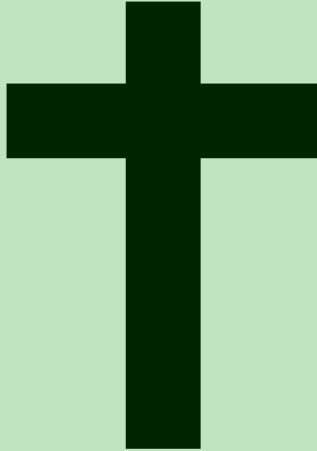


Maaron Saveeŋ Toni
Patabuan



The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the
Oov Dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea. The
Saveeng language is also called Mutu or Mutu-Tuam.

Maaron Saveen Toni Patabuan
The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the Oov
Dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea. The
Saveeng language is also called Mutu or Mutu-Tuam.
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Oov long Niugini
copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Oov

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
c7a45d99-91a2-564f-9c55-d2efc8be7fae

Contents

Matayu	1
Markus	76
Lukas	121
Yoan	196
Uraat To Yes Mbanjoonja	254
Rom	325
1 Korin	359
2 Korin	393
Galesia	415
Epesus	427
Pilipai	439
Kolosi	448
1 Tesalonika	456
2 Tesalonika	463
1 Timoti	467
2 Timoti	477
Titus	484
Pilemon	489
Hibru	491
Yakobus	518
1 Petrus	527
2 Petrus	538
1 Yoan	544
2 Yoan	553
3 Yoan	555
Jud	557
Syg	560
Mbounj to Yes Israela	596

Varu poia to Yesu Krisi to Matayu imbooda Matyu—Matthew

Pitiinj to Yesu pughu toni
(Lu 3:23-38)

¹ Nene pitiinj to Yesu Krisi pughu toni. Yesu, ye sinj to kinik David, ve David, ye sinj to Abaraam. *Mbnp 22:18*

² Yesu pughu toni to Abaraam ve inim imuul izi David, tauto izadi tovene: Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve Yakop ndinatu, nene Yuda toman nditogha ve nditazi. *Mbnp 21:3, 25:24+*

³ Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop ndinatudi ru, izadi Peres ve Sera. Peres natu Ezron, ve Ezron natu Ram. *Mbnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+*

⁴ Ram natu Aminadap, Aminadap natu Nason, ve Nason natu Salmon.

⁵ Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azuwa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet natu Yesi,

⁶ ve Yesi natu, nene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azuwa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon. *2Sam 12:24*

⁷ Solomon natu Reoboam, Reoboam natu Abia, ve Abia natu Asa.

⁸ Asa natu Yosapat, Yosapat natu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia,

⁹ Usia natu Yotam, Yotam natu Aas, ve Aas natu Esekia.

¹⁰ Esekia natu Manase. Manase natu Amon, ve Amon natu Yosia.

¹¹ Yosia ndinatu, nene Yekonia toman nditazi pida. Sawa tone-nen, yes Babilona tinim tireu ndug tintina tisob to yes Yuda, ve tiyou di

ve tigham di tila tivot ndug todi to ineep mala kat. *2King 24:14+*

¹² Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azuwa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azuwa tipoop Zerubabel.

¹³ Zerubabel natu Abiut, Abiut natu Eliakim, ve Eliakim natu Azor.

¹⁴ Azor natu Sadok, Sadok natu Akim, ve Akim natu Eliut.

¹⁵ Eliut natu Eleasar, Eleasar natu Matan, ve Matan natu Yakop.

¹⁶ Yakop natu Yosep. Yosep azuwa Maria to ipoop Yesu, ye to tiwaata tighaze Krisi*
ne.

¹⁷ Tovenen Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve sinj todi tiparsengan di tovene itaghoni ila ila le imuul David ivot inim saangul ve paan (14). Ve sawa to David, le ila imuul sawa to yes Babilona tiyou yes Yuda ve tigham di tila tivot Babilon, nene sinj to David tiparsengan di irau saangul ve paan (14) muul. Ve sawa to yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila taudi ndug todi, le ila imuul sawa to Krisi tina ipooa, nene sinj to David tiparsengan di irau saangul ve paan (14).

Arjela ivot to Yosep ve ipaloti
(Lu 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Kamos to Yesu Krisi tina ipooa, nene vene: Tina Maria, tisia pa ngeu eez, iza Yosep. Eemoghon yesuru tilup di sone, ve tighilaal tighaze Maria apo. Mbeb tonene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuan tapiri. *Lu 1:35*

¹⁹ Yosep, ye ngeu denja eez, ve lolo pa igham Maria varu ivot ighazoon maau. Tovenen mata ingal ighaze irab motin vaiuunj todi inim njozaan.

* **1:16:** 'Krisi,' nene yes Grika alinjadi. Ve 'Mesia,' nene yes Israela alinjadi. Saveen waaro ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon: 'Ngeu to tilinj ngoreen izala pogho inim ghilaloonj pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.' Tiwaat Yesu tighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, Maaron tau ighuri inim Volaanja pa iit tamtoghon, ve ye igham mulin ghiit pa patajani to sosor toit.

20 Ighamgham ngar sone, ve Maaron aņela toni ivot toni ila vibiin, ve isaav pani ig-haze: “Yosep, yom siņ to David, umatughez pa ugham Maria inim azuwam malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ineep ila ye apo, nene ivot pa Avuvu Patabuan tapiri.

21 Ye pale ipoop pain tamoot. Ve yom irau uwaat iza Yesu.

Pasa, ye pale igham mulin tam-toghon toni pa pataņani to sosor todi.”† *Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mban 4:12*

22 Mbeb tonenen tisob titaghon saveņj to muuņ Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo. Saveņj tovene:

23 Aghita. Liva paghu eez to ivai sone pale apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat iza Imanuel.‡ *Is 7:14*

24 Tovenen Yosep igheen le ndugizau, ghoru imundig ve itaghon saveņj to aņela to Maaron isavia pani, ve igham Maria inim azuwa.

25 Eemoghon igharai maau le ye ipoop natu tamoot tonowen. Ve Yosep iwaat pain tonenen iza Yesu. *Lu 2:7,21*

2

Yes ngara to ndag pughu tila tighita Yesu

1 Sawa to kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tina Maria ipooa izi ndug Betelem to ineep taan suruvu to Yudea. Muri ghoru, ndiran pida to ledi ngar tintina pa pitum ne, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Ndiran tonowen, ndug todi ineep mala kat ila pa ndag iza.*

2 Yes tila tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tighaze: “Kinik to yes Yuda to tina ipooa aazne, ineep sine? Pasa, yei nineep izi ndug

tiei to ndag iza we, ve nighita pitum paghu eez to inim ghilalooņ payei pani. Tauto ninim nighaze nighita, ve niput aghemai pani, ve nipakuri.” *Nam 24:17*

3 Kinik Erod ilooņ saveņj tonene le ruņja iza ve igham ngar naol. Ve ival tiina to Yerusalem paam, tisob ruņjadi iza, ve tigham ngar naol.

4 Tovenen Erod ipoi yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara pida to tutuuņ tinim tilup di, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, Mesia, pale tina ipooa izi sine?”

5 Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Pale ipooa izi ndug Betelem to ineep taan suruvu to Yudea ne. Pasa muuņ, propet eez imbood saveņja tovene:

6 Ndug Betelem to uneep taan suruvu to Yudea ne, yom ndug sorok maau.

Varum pale ilib pa paanu tintina to tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasa, ngeu tiina eez pale ivot ilat tiom.

Ye pale ingin tamtoghon tiou Israel, ve igham pooz padi.” *Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42*

7 Erod isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru ipoi yes ngara to ndag iza tinim inimale yonņaan, ve ighason poian di pa sawa sine kat to tighita pitum tonowen ivot.

8 Ghoru imbaan di tila pa ndug Betelem ighaze: “Ala akaal pain kainanen tonowen le ighaze aghita, ghoru amuul anim apaes payou. Leso you paam nala naghita, ve naput agheg pani, ve napaiti.”

9-10 Erod isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru timundig ve tila. Ve pitum to muuņ tighita izi ndug todi, nene ila imuuņ padi, ve titaghoņi tila. Yes tighita pitum tonowen muul, le lolodi poia kat. Pitum

† **1:21:** Yesu iza, pughu tovene: ‘Yoova igham mulin.’ ‡ **1:23:** Saveņj Imanuel, pughu tovene:

‘Maaron ineep toman ghiit.’ * **2:1:** Yes ngara tonene tiwatag Maaron kat maau. Tisuņsuņ pa maaron pida.

tonowen ila le ineep izala ruum to pain kainanen ighengheen pani ne pogho.

¹¹ Tila tivot tonowe, ve tiloon tila ruum lolo, ve tighita pain kainanen yesuru tina Maria. Tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri, ghoru tikaak pelpeel todi, ve tiwaan mbaliin pida to atiadi tintina, ve tigham pani inimale pakuruunji. Tigham yaam gol, ve naunaun pida to vuzidi popoia kat.† *Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6*

¹² Muri ghoru, Maaron ivot padi ila vibiin, ve ingalsekin di ighaze timuul tila to kinik Erod muul malep. Tovenen titaghon ataam ite, ve timuul tila pa ndug todi.

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip

¹³ Yes ngara to ndag iza timundig ve tila, ve mala maau, Maaron imbaan anela toni eez ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiin, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Uloon. Erod pale ikaal pain kainanen tonene, leso irabi imaat. Tovenen yom irau umundig, ugham pain kainanen yesuru tina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aneepp tonowe, le irau you nasaav payom muul.”

¹⁴ Tovenen Yosep imundig pa mbon, ve igham pain kainanen yesuru tina, ve tighau tila pa Isip.

¹⁵ Tinepneep tonowe le Erod imaat.

Tauto saveen to Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo, anonja ivot. Saveen tovene:

Natug ineepp izi Isip, ve napoii imuul inim. *Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1*

Erod irab ndipain to ndug Betelem

¹⁶ Erod isanan yes ngara to ndag iza le maau, ghoru ighilaal ighaze

yes titombaana. Tovenen ate mal-mal kat. Ye mata ingal saveen to yes ngara to ndag iza tavia pa sawa to tighita pitum ivot, tovenen imbaan ndaaba toni pida tila ndug Betelem ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tirab ndinatudi nditamoot tisob to ndaman todi runjaruŋa ve izi.

¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to muun propet Yeremia ivotia, anonja ivot. Saveen tovene:

¹⁸ Tanjiiz tiina pale ivot izi ndug Rama.‡

Rael pale itan tiina pa ndinatu. Pasa, tirab di tisob timatmaat. Eta ineepp muul maau.

Tovenen titooova pa tirab Rael ate, eemoghon tiraua maau. *Mbnp 35:19; Yer 31:15*

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel

¹⁹ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi Yesu tinepneep izi Isip, le Erod imaat. Ghoru anela eez to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiin,

²⁰ ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig, ugham pain kainanen yesuru tina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pasa, ndiran to tikaal ataam pa tirab pain kainanen imaat, yes tisob timatmaat wa.” *Igham 4:19*

²¹ Tovenen Yosep imundig, igham pain kainanen yesuru tina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel.

²² Eemoghon Yosep iloon tighaze Erod natu Arkelaus igham tama ina, ve inim kinik pa taan suruvu to Yudea. Tovenen imatughez pa ila ineepp izi Yudea. Ve mbeb ite, Maaron ivot toni ila vibiin, ve iveivei pani ighaze tineep izi Yudea malep. Tovenen Yosep ipaghau pain kainanen yesuru tiina tila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia.

† **2:11:** Mbeb to tigham pa Yesu, nene inim ghilaloon pani ighaze ye kinik. Ve frankinsens, nene naunaun to tighamgham pa watoonrau. Nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Yesu ye Maaron. Ve miir, nene mbeb to tighurghuri izala mateenja poghodi leso tigharaat di. Nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Yesu pale imaat pait. ‡ **2:18:** Ndug Rama ineepp igharau ndug Betelem.

²³ Tila tivot tonowe, ve tineep izi ndug Nasaret. Tauto Maaron aliņa to yes propeta toni tivotia, anoņa ivot. Saveeņ tovone:

Tamtoghon pale tiwaata tighaze 'ngeu to Nasaret.' *Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46*

3

Yoan ngeu rughuzaaņa igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi

(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaaņa ipamundigin uraat toni, ve ila ivot ndug balim to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon ighaze:

² "Apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pasa, mala maau pale pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon." *Mt 4:17; Mbaņ 2:38*

³ Yoan tonene, to muuņ propet Isaia isavia saveeņ pida iņarua ighaze:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze:

'Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina.

Apasalunģan ataam to naol ne pani le denjadi moghon.' *Is 40:3*

⁴ Yoan indudi pa uli to tigharaata pa kamel oro, ve ipus nģali pa puus to tigharaata pa nģai uli.*

Ve ighanghan isis, ve ighunghun baģil suru. *2King 1:8*

⁵ Ival tiina to Yerusalem, yesņa ndug naol to Yudea toman taan suruvu to igharau ya Yordan, tiketkeet tila toni izi ya Yordan.

⁶ Yes tivovotia sosor todi ila toni, ve ye irurughuuz di tonowe. *Mbaņ 22:16*

⁷ Ndiran tutuunģa†

ve Sadusi‡ katindi tila toni paam tighaze ye irughuuz di. Eemoghon Yoan ighita di, ve isaav ariņa padi ighaze: "Yam tonene, moot samsamia ndinatudi! Sei imbaaņ payam to anim sualen? Vena, yam aghaze aņguaaz taumim pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ighaze ivot ne?" *Mt 12:34, 23:33*

⁸ Ighaze onoon yam apul ngar tiam samsamia ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ghoru apatooņ anoņa toni popoia pida tivot ve taghita. *Mt 7:16; Mbaņ 26:20*

⁹ Yam aghaze Abaraam papaghu toni yam. Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tonenen malep. Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau isaav pa yaam tonene, ve timundig tinim Abaraam papaghu toni. *Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7*

¹⁰ Alooņ. Nakavas to Maaron ineeep ila ai pughudi ve isanģan wa. Ai tisob to anoņadi popoia maau, nene pale nakavas ighan di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tila yab ighan di. *Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+*

¹¹ Aazne, you narughuuz gham pa ya inim ghilalooņ payam ighaze yam atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemoghon ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. You naghita taug naraua maau kat. Uraat sorok inimale badooņ duduunģa to aghe, nene paam, you poiaģ irau to naghama pani maau. Ye pale igham

* **3:4:** Yoan indudi inimale muuņ propet Iliia indudi. Ngar tonenen inim ghilalooņ pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat pida inimale Iliia. † **3:7:** Ndiran tutuunģa, nene Yuda pida to tizuaria di kat pa taghoniņģ tutuunģ tisob to Maaron ve tutuunģ to nditimbudi paam. Tighaze le Yuda tisob tineep denjadi kat ila Maaron mata. Leso imbaaņ Mesia inim, ve igham mulin di pa patanģani todi.

‡ **3:7:** Sadusi, nene lupuunģ eez to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveeņ mungina isob maau. Tighur ila buk liim to Mose imbood di ne moghon. Yes tighaze mateeņģ irau timundig muul maau. Ve tighaze aņela eta ineeep maau, ve avuvu ite paam ineeep maau. Sadusi katindi tinim daba to yes Israela, ve pida tighama uraat to watooņģrau paam. Ve tamtoghon todi naol tinim mbaliņģ ta.

Avuvu Patabuan payam toman yab.

Yo 3:5+; Mbanj 1:5, 19:4
 12 Mbeb to tiriin wit, to ye ikisi ila nima ve isasaan. Pasa, ye pale ingabiiz tamtoghon, ve ivureer di inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur iviviir wit uli ilale, ve wit anonja titaptap tizi taan. Wit anonja tonowen, ye pale ighur poiani ila ruum to aniiñ. Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ila yab ighani. Yab tonowen, irau tirab matini maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob.”

Mt 13:30

Yesu igham ya

(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

13 Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipul taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot ya Yordan, leso Yoan irughuza.

14 Eemoghon Yoan iyok pani rikia maau. Isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum tiou pasa? Yom urughuuz ghou, ghoru denja.”

15 Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maau. Aazne, yom utaghon aliñag, ghoru poia. Pasa, iit irau tataghon suvun njar denja, ve tagham anonja toni ivot, ghoru poia.” Tovenen Yoan iloon Yesu aliña, ve irughuza.

16 Yesu ipul ya ve iza, ve mala maau sambam ikaak, ve ye ighita Maaron Avuvu izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. *Yo 1:32*

17 Ghoru saveen ineep sambam, ve izi inim ighaze: “Ngeu tonanan, you taug Natug ee moghon. You lolog pani kat, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5*

4

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

1 Muri ghoru, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin Yesu ve ila ivot ndug balim. Leso Ngeu Samia itoova. *Hib 2:18, 4:15*

2 Yesu ineep tonowe, ve ingun tau pa ghaniñ aniiñ irau mbon tamoot

ru. Sawa tonenen, ye ighan aniiñ eta maau, le pitoola kat. *Igham 34:28*

3 Ghoru Ngeu To Watiñ ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Laak, ighaze yom Maaron Natu, ghoru usaav pa yaam tonene, ve tinim am aniiñ.”

4 Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

Aniiñ moghon irau igham tamtoghon tineep pooi ne maau. Saveen isob to ivot ila Maaron avo, tauto igham di tineep pooi.” *Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2*

5 Ghoru Ngeu Samia ighami ve tila ndug patabuan Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila Rumai Tiina pogho to ineep sala kat.

6 Ve isaav pani: “Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, uneep sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Ye pale imbaan anjela toni tinim pa tingin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom ve tipalot ghom. Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.’” *Mbo 91:11+*

7 Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Eemoghon Maaron aliña waaro ite to timbooda isaav tovene:

Utoov Tiina tiom Maaron tapiri malep.” *Lo 6:16*

8 Tovenen Ngeu Samia igham Yesu muul, ve tizala lolooz tiina eez to daba izala kat, ve ipatoon ndug tisob to kinik to taan tingin di, toman mbeb todi popoiadi ve tintina to tipakur di pani, ve isaav pani ighaze:

9 “Laak, ighaze yom uput aghem payou ve upakur ghou, you pale napul mbeb tonowen tisob tinim lem.”

10 Eemoghon Yesu izuruni ighaze: “Sadan, yom ughau ula! Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron moghon,

ve umbees pa ye enjeni.' Lo
6:13; Mt 16:23

¹¹ Tovenen Ngeu Samia ipuli, ve
añela pida tinim ve tiuuli. *Hib 1:14*

*Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi
Galilaia*
(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

¹² Yesu iloonj Yoan varu tighaze
Erod ighuri iloonj ila ruum to
yabyabuuj, tovenen imuul ila pa
taan suruvu to Galilaia. *Lu 3:19+*

¹³ Eemoghon ila ineep izi ndug toni
pughu Nasaret muul maau. Ipuli,
ve ila ineep izi ndug Kapernaum
to ineep igharau naari to ya naliu
Galilaia. Ndug tonowen ineep ila
taan to yes Zebuluna ve yes Nap-
talia. *Yo*

2:12

¹⁴ Tovenen Maaron aliña to muun
propet Isaia ivotia, anonja ivot.
Saveenj tovene:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yam tamtoghon to aneep izi
taan to yes Zebuluna ve Nap-
talia igharau ataam tiina to
izila pa te,

ve yam tamtoghon to aneep ya
Yordan paña ite to ineep ila
pa ndag iza, aloonj saveenj
tonene. *Is 8:23*

Yam Galilaia to aneep toman
ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne,
saveenj tonene ilat payam.

Tamtoghon to tinepneep ila
ndoroom lolo, tighita gha-
zoonja tiina.

Ve yes to ndoroom to mateenj
ikau di, ghazoonja to Maaron
isul di. *Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79*

¹⁷ Sawa tonenon, Yesu ipa-
mundigin uraat toni to votiaan
varu poia. Ye isavsaav pa tam-
toghon ighaze: "Apul ñgar tiam
samsamia, ve atoor ñgar tiam ila
pa Maaron! Pasa, sawa to pooz to
ndug sambam ivot ighazonj, nene
inim igharau wa!" *Mt 3:2*

*Yesu ipoi tamtoghon paanj tinim
taghoniña toni*
(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Sawa eez, Yesu ilaghlaagh
taghon naari to ya naliu Galilaia,
ve ighita ndiran ru to ghamuuj
iigh tiwaswaas. Eez, iza Simon (to
iza ite Petrus), ve ite iza Andreas.
Ye Simon tazi.

¹⁹ Yesu ighita di, ve isaav ila padi
ighaze: "Ai, yamru anim ataghon
ghou. You pale napatoon gham pa
ataam to agham tamtoghon." *Mt*
13:47

²⁰ Rikia moghon yesuru tipul
malum todi tizi tineep, ve titaghon
Yesu ve yesña tila. *Mt 19:27*

²¹ Tilaagh tila ris, ve Yesu ighita
Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve
Yoan, yesña tamandi tinepneep
izala waanj pogho, ve tiyaim
malum todi. Yesu isaav ila padi
ighaze tinim titaghooni.

²² Tovenen yesuru paam, rikia
moghon tipul tamandi ineep
toman waanj todi, ve tila titaghon
Yesu ve yesña tila.

*Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve
ival tiina titaghooni*
(Lu 6:17-19)

²³ Yesu ilaagh irau ndug ndug to
Galilaia, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron
aliña iloonj ila rumai todi. Ye ivovo-
tia varu poia pa pooz to ndug sam-
bam, ve ighagharaat di pa mo-
roghoonj naol naol. *Mt 9:35; Mk*
1:39; Mbanj 10:38

²⁴ Yesu varu ilaan ila irau taan su-
ruvu to Siria paam. Tovenen tam-
toghon tigham moroghoonja todi ti-
sob tila toni. Yes to moroghoonj
naol naol toman yabyabuuj tiina
igham di, yes to avuvu samsamiadi
tizeev di, yes to borou ighamgham
di titaptap tizizi, ve yes narapeña
paam. Yesu igharaat di tisob tinidi
popoia.

²⁵ Tovenen ival tiina to Galilaia, ve
ival tiina to taan suruvu to Dekapo-
lis, toman yes Yerusalema, ve yes
to Yudea, ve ndug pida to tineep
tigharau ya Yordan paña ite ila pa
ndag iza ne paam, tiketkeet tila

toni, ve titaghoni ve yesja tilaghaagh.

5

Yesu ivotia mos izala lolooz

¹ Yesu ighita ival tiina kat titaghoni tinim, tovenen izala lolooz eez dige, ve mbole izi tonowe.*

Ghoro taghoniina toni tila toni,

² ve ye ipatoot di ighaze:

Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron iza todi?

(Lu 6:20-23)

³ “Ndiran to tighilaal ila lolodi tighaze timbool pa ngar to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo wa. *Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5*

⁴ Yes to lolodi ipatanan ve titañ, yes paam irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, ye pale irab atedi, ve igham di lolodi poia. *Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17*

⁵ Ve yes to atedi maate ve titatan taudi izadi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, muri Maaron pale igham taan isob inim ledi. *Mbo 37:11*

⁶ Yes to pitool di ve murun di pa ngar denja to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, mbeb to lolodi pani, Maaron tau pale igham padi le irau lolodi. *Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35*

⁷ Yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon ve tiuluul di pa patañani todi,

yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes paam, Maaron pale lolo isamin di ve iuul di. *Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13*

⁸ Yes to lolodi ngalaanja, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes pale tighita katin Maaron. *Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4*

⁹ Yes to tighamgham uraat pa tirab matin malmal ve tilup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, Maaron pale iwaat di ighaze tau ndinatu. *Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18*

¹⁰ Ve yes to titaghon ngar denja to Maaron, ve tamtoghon tighur patañani padi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo wa. *Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14*

¹¹ “Yam to ataghon ghou, ve tamtoghon tipiyaav saveen velegiina payam, ve tighur patañani, ve tingal saveen samsamia naol payam, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14*

¹² Tinimim iza ve lolomim poia kat. Pasa, ngar to muun tigham pa yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliña, tauto aazne tigham payam paam. Tovenen atia tiam tiina ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasañan gham.” *2Sto 36:16; Mban 7:52; Hib 11:32+*

Iit tanimale te ve lam to taan

(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

* **5:1:** Muun, ighaze Yuda tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña, nene pale mbolezi izi ve tisavsaaav.

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam animale te (o sol) to taan.† Eemoghon ighaze te tapiri isob, ve itete muul maau, pale tagharaata vena? Maau. Te tovene, le uraat muul maau. Tovenen iit pale tipiyaava ilale, ve tamtoghon tivazagi inimale mbeb sorok.

¹⁴ Ve yam animale lam to taan. Pasa, yam apatoon ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Iit tawatag: Ighaze ndug eta ineeep izala ndug mbuŋa, nene irau iyoon maau. *2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8*

¹⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon titun lam, pale tipakudi pa uur? Maau. Pale tisoni iza imonau. Leso nguruba igham ndug ighazoon pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila ruum lolo. *Lu 11:33*

¹⁶ Yam tovene paam. Ghazoonja to Maaron to ineeep tiam, angoza malep. Apatoonja ivot ighazoon. Leso tamtoghon tighita ngar popoia to yam aghamgham di, ve tipakur Tamamim Maaron to ineeep izi sambam.” *Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12*

Yesu ipaghazonan tutuun to Maaron pughu

¹⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa nareu tutuun to Mose ve saveen to yes propeta? Maau. You nanim pa naghama ngar tovene maau. You nanim pa napaghazonan saveen todi, ve naghama anona toni ivot. *Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31*

¹⁸ You nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon tutuun to Maaron waaro ngiira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat. Pale inepneep tovene moghon lee irau Maaron ipasob uraat toni to naol ne. *Lu 16:17, 21:33*

¹⁹ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta mata velegin tutuun waaro rita,

ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida lesu tigham tovene paam, nene pale tighita tighaze ye ngeu sorok kat izi ndug sambam. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon katin tutuun tisob, ve ipatoot tamtoghon padi, nene pale tighita tighaze ye iza tiina kat izi ndug sambam. *Yems 2:10*

²⁰ “You nasaav payam: Ighaze yam aneeep denjamim ila Maaron mata maau, yam irau aloon ala ndug sambam maau. Yam irau aneeep denjamim kat ila ye mata, le alib pa yes ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun, ghoru aloon ala.” *Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14*

Taghur koi pa tamtoghon malep

²¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveen to muun Maaron isavia pa nditambuud, yam aloonja wa. Ighaze: ‘Urab tamtoghon imaat malep. Ighaze ngeu eta irab tamtoghon imaat, ye irau tipayoonda pa savsaveen ve tighur atia pani.’ *Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17*

²² Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa ita ite eta, nene ye paam pale tipayoonda pa savsaveen, ve tighur atia pani. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen velegiina pa ita ite eta ighaze: ‘Yom dabam nginiŋa. Lem ngar maau!’ nene pale tipayoonda ila lupuun to yes pooza matadi lesu tighur atia pani paam. Ve ighaze ngeu eta mata velegin ita ite eta, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom borou kat! Uwatag Maaron rita maau!’ nene ye ipatumi. Pasa, yes to tigham ngar tovene, nene pale tila ndug samia, ve yab ighan di. *1Yo 3:15*

Rikia ve tagharaat saveen toit toman tamtoghon ve Maaron paam

²³ “Tovenen ighaze yom ula artaal pa ugham watoonrau, ve

† **5:13:** Te to yes Israela, nene gorgori inimale sol to tagholi ila stoa. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aniiŋ, lesu isami rikia sob, ve ineeep mala. Ve te igham aniiŋ poia pa ghanghaniin. Iit Kristen to tataghon ataam to Yesu, tanimale te to taan pasa, ngar poia to iit taghamghami, nene iponpoon ngar samia, lesu ivot inim tiina sob. Ve tauul tamtoghon tineep pooi.

matam ingal itam eta to ye le savsaveen toman ghom,

²⁴ upul watoonrau tiom tonanan izi ineep artaal pughu, ve ula toni ve yamru agharaat lolomim muun. Ghoru umuul ula ve ugham watoonrau tiom. *Mk 11:25*

²⁵ “Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ipayoon ghom pa savsaveen, yom unaama malep. Sawa to yamru alaghlaagh ala pa ndug to gharatoon saveen, rikia moghon utoova pa ugharaat saveen tomani, le lolo poia. Pa vene, ighur ghom ula to daba to gharatoon saveen, ve daba tonowen ighur ghom ula uraata toni nima, ghoru ana ighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuun.

²⁶ You nasaav payom kat. Yom irau uvot rikia ne maau. Pale unepneep tonowe le irau upasob atia to tighuri payom, le isob kat. *Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+*

Tawaghamun vaiuun malep

²⁷ “Tutuun eez to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Ughur maat malep.’ *Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18*

²⁸ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ighita liva eta, ve lolo igham pani, nene pale Maaron ighita ngeu tonenen ighaze ye igham ngar to ghuruun maat ila lolo wa. *2Pe 2:14*

²⁹ Tovenen ighaze matam dige to ineep ila pa nimam waan igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun ngar samia, nene poia pa upeii, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom, ve muri tipiavaav anonjam dodoli ila ndug samia. *Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47*

³⁰ Nimam waan tovene paam. Ighaze igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun ngar samia, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom,

ve muri tipiavaav anonjam dodoli ila ndug samia. *Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43*

Saveen to rabuun motin vaiuun (Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

³¹ “Tutuun ite to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Tamoot eta ighaze irab motin vaiuun toni ve izurun azuwa ila, ye irau imbood azuwa le rau eta, leso ipaghazonan di ighaze vaiuun todi isob wa.’ *Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4*

³² Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat maau, ve ngeu tonenen izuruni sorok, ye ipatumi. Pa vene, inim pughu pa azuwa imalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun. Pasa, ighaze liva tonenen ila ve ivai tamoot paghu, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze yesuru tamoot paghu tonenen timalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun. Eemoghon ighaze liva eta ighur maat, nene azuwa irau irab motin vaiuun todi. *Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+*

Tawaat mbeb izadi pa tapariaan saveen toit malep

³³ “Tutuun ite to Maaron isavia pa nditimbud ve yam paam aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Uwaat Maaron iza pa upariaan saveen kaarom malep. Ve ighaze umbua saveen toman Maaron le iyaryaan, ureua malep. Matam ingal saveen tiom, ve utaghoni le anonja toni ivot.’ *Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22*

³⁴⁻³⁵ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Awaat mbeb eta iza pa apariaan saveen tiam malep. Tovenen awaat Maaron iza pa apariaan saveen tiam malep. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem, paam, awaat izadi pa apariaan saveen tiam malep. Pasa, sambam, nene Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz. Ve taan, nene ndug to ye ighur aghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, nene Kinik Tiina ndug toni. *Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1*

‡ **5:36:** Yes Yuda tiwaat dabadi leso tipariaan saveen todi. Nene inimale tisaav pa Maaron tovene: “Ighaze you nasavia saveen kaarom, urab ghou namaat.”

³⁶ Dabamim paam, awaata pa apariaan saveen tiam malep.[‡]

Pasa, yam irau agham dabamim raua asosoonja eta, ma moom eta iza ne maau.

³⁷ Yam irau asaav moghon aghaze: ‘Vee, nene saveen onoon.’ o ‘Maau, saveen tovene maau.’ Nene irau. Pasa, ighaze yam awaat mbep pida izadi pa apariaan saveen tiam, nene ngar tovene inim pa Ngeu Samia. *Yems 5:12*

Tayat sosor to tamtoghon malep (Lu 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Tutuun ite to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Ighaze yom uwaghamun itam ite mata, nene pale tiwaghamun yom matam paam. Ve ighaze urab itam ite le livo eta ipol, nene pale tirab ghom paam ve livom ipol, leso iyat ngar to ughami. *Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21*

³⁹ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ngar samia to tamtoghon tigham payam, yam ayati malep. Ayokia taumim moghon. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ipambar panam to ineep pa nimam waan, yom uyol nima malep. Utoor ghom, ve ipambar panam ite paam. *Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15*

⁴⁰ Ve ighaze ngeu eta ipayoon ghom pa savsaveen, ve ighaze igham nonogiinja tiom eta, yom uyou avom pani malep. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham le nonogiinja tiom to monjeaan paam. *1Kor 6:7*

⁴¹ Ighaze ngeu eta isaav arianja payom ighaze yom uuli pa badoon mburuguun toni irau soso mala ris, yom irau umbaada ila le umalaan pa soso tonowen, ve usakia laghoon ula ris muul.

⁴² Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighason ghom pa le mbep eta, yom ugham pani. Ve ighaze ye ighason ghom ighaze uyokia mbep tiom eta pani leso igham uraat pani, yom unguruuta malep. Uyokia pani moghon. *1Yo 3:17*

Taghur lolood pa koiaad

(Lu 6:27-36)

⁴³ “Tutuun ite to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Ughur lolom pa nditam, ve ughur koi pa koiam.’ *Wkp 19:18*

⁴⁴ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Aghur lolomim pa koiamimnja ve agham poian di. Ve ighaze ataghon ghou ve tamtoghon tighur patajani payam, yam aghur di tila sunuun tiam. *Lu 23:34; Mbarj 7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9*

⁴⁵ Leso ataghon ngar to Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam. Pasa, ye ipatoon poia toni pa tamtoghon tisob. Igham ndag toni ighaaz pa ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to samsamiadi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa ndiran denjadi, ve yes to ngar todi denja maau ne paam. *Ep 5:1*

⁴⁶ Ighaze lolomim pa yes to lolodi payam moghon, nene pale agham lemim atia poia vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, ndiran samsamiadi to tiyouyou takes tighamghami paam.

⁴⁷ Ve ighaze agham tonjetaz tiam moghon toman lolomim poia, nene pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, yes to tiwatag Maaron maau ne tighamghami paam.

⁴⁸ Tovenen yam irau azuaria gham le ngar tiam isob denja ve poia moghon inimale Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam.” *Yems 1:4*

6

Taparim tauud pa ngar popoia to tagham di ne malep

¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Apatum gham. Ngar popoia to agham di pa Maaron, apatoon di ila tamtoghon matadi pa tighita gham ve tipait gham pani malep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi

sambam, irau igham lemim atia poia eta maau. *Mt 23:5*

² “Tovenen ighaze yom uul yes mbolaanja, alinjan iza pani malep. Pasa, nene ngar to yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi. Sa ulaanj to ighaze yes tigham pa tamtoghon, nene alinjadi izaza pani iloonj ila rumai, ve izi maran ate paam. Leso tamtoghon tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaanj wa!

³⁻⁴ “Eemoghon ighaze yom uul yes mbolaanja, ughami inim ngozaanj. Ighaze nimam waan igham ulaanj eta, nimam nas iwatagi malep. Leso Tamam Maaron to ineep izi sambam iyat nimam. Pasa, mbeb tisob to ngozaanj ne, ye ighita di.” *Mt 25:37+*

Ataam to sunjuunj
(*Lu 11:2-4*)

⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa to aghaze asunj, yam ataghon ngar inimale yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep. Pasa, yes tighaze le tiyoon ila rumai lolo, ma izi maran ate, ve tigham sunjuunj todi ila tamtoghon matadi. Leso tighita di ve tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaanj wa! *Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+*

⁶ Eemoghon ighaze yom usunj, ghoru uloonj ula ruum tiom lolo, upoon ataam, ve usunj pa Tamam Maaron to tamtoghon tighita maau. Ye pale iloonj sunjuunj tiom, ve igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbeb tisob to ngozaanj ne, ye ighita di.

⁷ “Ve sawa to aghaze asunj, ayou avomim ve ayoot sunjuunj tiam ila mala malep. Pasa, nene ngar to ndiran to tikankaan pa Maaron. Yes tigham ngar tighaze: Tigham sunjuunj mala kat, ghoru maaron todi iloonj di ve iuul di.

⁸ Eemoghon yam ataghon di pa ngar todi malep. Pasa, sawa to aghason Tamamim Maaron pa mbeb eta sone, ye iwatag mbolaanj tiam wa. *Mt 6:32*

⁹ Tovenen sawa to aghaze asunj, asaav tovene:

“Tamamai to uneep sambam, ugham tamtoghon tipatab pa yom izam.

¹⁰ Pooz tiom inim irau ndug le isob. Ugham tamtoghon titaghon lolom izi taan, inimale titaghone izi sambam. *Syg 11:15*

¹¹ Ugham aniiñj to aazne payei. *Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8*

¹² Ureu sosor tiei, inimale yei nipul sosor to tamtoghon tigham payei.* *Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13*

¹³ Upul tovaanj ivot payei malep.

Uvool tiei, ve upoon ghei pa mbeb samsamia tisob.† *Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9*

¹⁴ “Aloonj. Ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoghon, nene pale Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ireu sosor tiam paam. *Mk 11:25+*

¹⁵ Ve ighaze apul sosor to tamtoghon maau, nene pale sosor tiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau ireua maau.

Ighaze tanjun tauud pa ghaniinj aniiñj, tamtoghon tiwatag ghiit pani malep

¹⁶ “Ighaze yam anjun taumim pa ghaniinj aniiñj itaghon sunjuunj ngara, naghomim isami ve atudtud animale yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep. Yes tighamgham tovene, lesu tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait di. You

* **6:12:** Matayu imbood saveenj tovene: “Upul bun tiei, inimale yei nipul bun to tamtoghon tighami inim tiei.” † **6:13:** Baibol munjinadi pida tiseenj saveenj waaro tonene tovene: “Pasa, yom kinik to ugham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Yom ariyanam kat, ve izam tiina pa poia tiom toman tapirim ve ngurubam. Ve uneep tovene le alok.”

nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami wa. *Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5*

¹⁷ Eemoghon ighaze yom ungun taum pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sujuun ngara, upatoonja ivot ighazoonj malep. Umen naghom, ve ugharaat taum le naghom poia.

¹⁸ Leso tamtoghon tiwatag ngar to ughami ne sob. Ve Tamam Maaron to tamtoghon tighita maau, ye moghon pale ighita ghom, ve igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbeb tisob to ngozaan, ye ighita di.

Mbeb to sambam, nene mbaliin tau

(Lu 12:21,33-34)

¹⁹ "Azuaría gham pa andou lemim mbaliin izi taan malep. Pasa, mbeb to taan, up ve asiir pale tiwaghamun di, ve yubyubnja pale tireu ruum tiam, ve tiloonj tila ve tiyub pida. *Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+*

²⁰ Yam irau azuaría gham pa andou lemim mbaliin tau to ndug sambam. Pasa, mbaliin to ndug tonowen, up ve asiir irau tiwaghamun di maau, ve yubyubnja paam irau tireu ruum ve tiloonj tila ve tiyub di maau. *Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+*

²¹ [Tovenen azuaría gham pa ndug tonowen.] Pasa, ndug to yom ughita ughaze mbaliin tiom ineep pani, nene pale lolom iyaryaan pani.

Mataad, nene inimale yaryaroonja to anonjaad

(Lu 11:34-36)

²² "Mataad, nene inimale yaryaroonja to anonjaad. Pasa, taghita ghazoonja pani. Tovenen ighaze matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron, nene ipatoonj ghom ighaze ngar to ghazoonja ivon ila lolom wa.

²³ Eemoghon ighaze matam pisi, ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron maau, nene ipatoonj ghom ighaze ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. Tovenen upatum ghom. Pa vene,

unumeer sorok ughaze ghazoonja to Maaron ineep ila lolom wa. Eemoghon lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom sone. Ndoroom tovene, nene tiina kat. Ilib pa ndoroom pida.

Irau tambees pa daba ru maau
(Lu 16:13)

²⁴ "Ngeu eta irau imbees pa daba ru maau. Pale ighur lolo pa eez, ve lolo ineep toni kat. Ve ite, nene pale ighur lolo pani kat maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen yam irau ambees pooi pa Maaron toman mbaliin to taan maau." *2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4*

Lolood imbumbu malep.
Maaron pale mata pait

(Lu 12:22-31)

²⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Tovenen you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu pa nepoonj tiam to taan malep. Agham ngar naol pa amim aniin to ghaniin, ve ya to ghunuun, ve nonogiinja to andud gham pani ne malep. Onoon, aniin ve nonogiinja, nene iuul ghiit pa nepoonj to taan. Eemoghon mbeb tovene irau iuul ghiit to tagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron ne maau. *Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7*

²⁶ Matamim izala pa man to tirovroov ila tata paronjanía we. Yes tivazog aniin maau, ve titai aniin anonja, ve tizeeva iloonj ila mbeez maau. Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ye tau ipanpan di. Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam ghoró, mbeb tau. *Alib kat pa man tisob. Mt 10:29+*

²⁷ Ve vena? Ighaze tiam eta igham ngar naol pa nepoonj toni to taan, ve ikaal ataam pa iseenj sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua wa? Maau.

²⁸ "Ve pughu vena to lolomim imbumbu pa lemim nonogiinja? Aghita kanananj to tiyondyood we. Titub vena? Taudi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat ledi nonogiinja eta? Maau.

²⁹ Eemoghon you nasaav payam kat. Muun, kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina kat, ve indudi pa nonogiina to popoiadi kat. Eemoghon nonogiina toni eta bodeena poia inimale kanaan tonowen rungudi maau. *1King 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4*

³⁰ Ve aghita kikiliin to rungudi popoia we. Nene mbeb sorok. Aazne inepneep. Ve bozo, pale tindeeba, ve tizaara ila yab ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipambooda le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata ingal mbeb sorok tovene, ye pale mata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonogiina. Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! *Mbo 90:5+*

³¹ “Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve aghaze: ‘Wai, amai ya to ghunuun ve aniin to ghaniin sine? Ve lemai nonogiina sine to nindud ghei pani?’ Agham vene malep.

³² Pasa, mbeb tovene, ndug ndug to tiwatag Maaron maau ne, tirabrab taudi pa ghamuun di. Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ye iwatag mbolaan tiam. [Tovenen ye pale iuul gham.] *Mt 6:8*

³³ Yam irau azuaria gham pa ataghon pooz to Maaron muun, ve agham ngar to denja moghon ila mata. Ghoru ye tau mata ingal gham pa mbeb naol tovene paam. *Mbo 37:4,25*

³⁴ Tovenen lolomim imbumbu pa patajani to bozo malep. Pasa, mbeb to bozo, nene mbeb to bozo. Yam agham ngar pa patajani to aazne moghon. Nene iraua. *Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11*

7

Tangabiiz tamtoghon taghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep (Lu 6:37-42)

¹ “Angabiiz tamtoghon aghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale Maaron ingabiiz gham paam ighaze yam ndiran samsamiamim. *Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+*

² Sa ataam to yam ataghon pa gabizoon tamtoghon, nene pale Maaron itaghon ataam raraate moghon pa gabizoon gham paam. Ve sa ngar to yam agham pa tamtoghon, nene pale ngar ee moghon tonanan imuul pa yam taumim. *Mk 4:24*

³ Pughu vena to yom rikia moghon matam ila pa buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata? Eemoghon ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam ne, uyamaana maau? *Yo 8:7*

⁴ Ighaze ai suruvu tiina ineep ila matam, vena to yom usaav pa itam ite ughaze: ‘O, buzbuuz to ineep ila matam ne, you pale nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’

⁵ Yom ngeu to kaarom! Uparim taum sorok pa ghurla tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, upasi izi muun. Leso ughita poian buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata, ve utapaara izi.

⁶ “Apiyaav sorokin mbeb patabuan ila pa ngavuun malep. Pasa, yes pale titoor di muul, ve tighan gham. Mbaliin tau to sambam to Maaron igham payam ne, tovene paam. Apiyaav sorokini ila pa ngai malep. Pasa, yes pale tivazagi inimale mbeb sorok.”* *Mt 10:11*

Maaron pale iloonj sujuunj toit (Lu 11:9-13)

⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aghason, ghoru aghami. Akaala, ghoru andeena. Apit ataam, ghoru ataam ikaak payam. *Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+*

* **7:6:** Mbeb patabuan ve mbaliin to Yesu isavia, nene iza to mbeb inimale saveen to Maaron, ngar toni, varu poia, ve mbeb pida paam. Ve ngavuun ve ngai, nene iza to yes to tiveleg Maaron toman saveen toni inimale mbeb sorok, ve tighur koi pani.

8 Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighaghason, nene pale tighami. Ve ngeu eta ighaze ikaala, nene pale indeenja. Ve ngeu eta ighaze ipit ataam, nene pale ataam ikaak pani.

9 “Vena, ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta natu ighason tama pa aniin, pale tama igham yaam pani? Maau.

10 Ma ighaze ye ighason tama pa iigh, pale tama igham moot pani? Nene paam maau.

11 Aghita. Yam ndiran to ghamuuj ngar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aghamgham mbep popoiadi moghon pa ndinatumim. Ve Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, poia toni, nene ilib payam kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa mbep poia eta, ye pale iloonj di, ve igham mbep tonenen padi. *Yems 1:17*

12 “Tovenen sa ngar to aghaze tamtoghon tigham payam, yam irau agham ngar raraate tovene padi paam. Pasa, tutuuj to Maaron, toman saveen isob to yes propeta, nene ngara tovene.” *Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+*

Ataam to tagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron, nene taanda maau. Kainanjen kat

(Lu 13:24)

13 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ataghon ataam avo kainanjen, ve aloonj ala. Pasa, ataam to tataghoni ve talaleed, nene taanda, ve raurau, ve avo tiina. Tauto ival tiina titaghoni. *Yo 10:7,9*

14 Eemoghon ataam to tataghoni ve tagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron, nene kainanjen ve ipatanjan pa tamtoghon titaghoni. Ve ataam avo paam, tiina maau. Ngupu. Tauto tamtoghon enjaenja moghon tindeenja ve titaghoni. *Mbanj 14:22*

Tapatum ghiit pa propet kaaromnja

(Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)

15 “Apatum gham pa propet kaaromnja. Yes pale tilat tiam, ve tisavia saveen ngoroen naol payam pa tigham lolomim. Pale tiparim taudi tinimale sipsip tau to Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to ineep ila lolodi, nene inimale ngavuun sagsag. Pasa, lolodi ivon pa ngar samsamia naol to pale iwaghamun gham. *Mt 24:24; Mbanj 20:29; 2Pe 2:1*

16 Yam pale irau aghilaal di. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami, nene pale ipatoonj di tivot tighazoonj payam. Vena, waar mata mata irau ighur anonja poia eta to taidi ve taghani? Maau. *Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12*

17 Ai tovene paam. Ai tisob to popoiadi, nene pale anonjadi popoia. Eemoghon ai samsamia, nene pale anonjadi samsamia.

18 Ai poia irau ighur anonja samia eta ne maau. Ve ai samia irau ighur anonja poia eta ne maau.

19 Ai tisob to tighurghur anonjadi popoia maau, nene pale tingor di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tizala yab ighan di. *Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6*

20 Tovenen ngar ve uraat to yes propet kaaromnja tighamghami, nene pale ipatoonj di tivot tighazoonj payam. *Mt 12:33*

Tawaat sorokin Yesu iza malep

(Lu 13:25-27)

21 “Yes to tipoi ghou tighaze ‘Tiina, Tiina,’ nene pale irau tisob tiloonj tila ndug sambam maau. Yes to titaghon Tama ngar Maaron to ineep izi sambam we ngar toni, yes moghon to pale tiloonj tila. *Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22,25*

22 Tovenen Mbonj Muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon katindi timundig ve tisaav payou tighaze: “Tiina tiei, muun yei nigham uraat naol pa yom izam. Nigham avom ve nivovotia alinjam pa tamtoghon ninimale yes propeta. Ve nindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa yom izam, ve nigham mbep

gharatoonjadi tintina tivot pa yom izam paam.'

²³ Eemoghon you pale nasaav gha-zoonja padi tovene: 'Yam ndiran to amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. You nawatag gham rita maau. Yam asob aghau ala saguan payou!' " *Mt 13:41-42, 25:41*

*Ndiran ru tirei ruum
(Lu 6:47-49)*

²⁴ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: "Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tiloon saveen tiou tonene ve titaghoni, yes tinimale ngeu ngara eez to irei ruum ariana izala bonjar pogho.

²⁵ Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum ipol maau. Pasa, bonjar ipalot ruum le iyoon tunja.

²⁶ "Ve tamtoghon tisob to tilonloon saveen tiou, ve titaghoni maau, yes tinimale ngeu eez to le ngar maau, ve irei ruum toni sorok izala magargaar pogho.

²⁷ Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum imatit ve imiriis."

²⁸ Yesu ivotia mos tonenen le isob, ve ival tiina to tilonloonja ne, runjadi iza pa ngar toni.

²⁹ Pasa, ye ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa inimale ndiran pida to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuun ne maau. Saveen toni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsav inimale tamtoghon to ye le iza pa uraat tovene. *Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32*

8

*Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami
(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)*

¹ Yesu ipul lolooz tonowen, ve imuul izila. Ve ival tiina titaghoni ve yesnja tila.

² Mala maau ve ngeu eez to kolekole ighami, injarua Yesu ila, iput aghē izi Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Tiina tiou, ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia, ve ugham ghou nanjalaan ila Maaron mata."

³ Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Poia. You pale nauul ghom. Leso unjalaan ila Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia lak!" Yesu isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia.

⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: "Uloon. Usavia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Malmalim ula, ve upatoon taum pa ngeu eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun to Mose isavia. Leso upaghaon taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia ve unjalaan ila Maaron mata wa." *Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14*

*Daba eez to injin ndaaba to Rom ighur ila ariana
(Lu 7:1-10)*

⁵ Yesu ilaagh iloon ila pa ndug Kapernaum, ve daba eez ilaagh injarua ila. Daba tonowen injin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100).*

Ye ila ivot to Yesu, ve itan rorani ighaze:

⁶ "Tiina, mbesoonja tiou eez, moroghoon ighami toman yabyabuun tiina le tapiri isob kat. Irau ilaagh maau. Ighengheen moghon ila ruum."

⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "Poia. You pale natal ve nauuli. Leso tini poia muul."

⁸ Eemoghon daba tonenen ingalsekini ighaze: "Tiina, you poiag irau to uloon ula ruum tiou maau. Eemoghon you naghur ilat tiom

* **8:5:** Ndug tiina Rom, nene ndug to kinik to yes Roma ineep pani. Kinik tonowen injin yes Roma moghon maau. Ye injin ndug katindi. Ndug tisob to kinik tiina injin di, tiwaat di tighaze 'Roman Empire.'

tovene: Ighaze usaav moghon, nene pale mbesooᅇa tiou tini poia.

⁹ Pasa, you nawatag pa taug. You paam naneep ila daba tiou sambadi, ve tighur ghou pa nanᅇin yes ndaaba to tineep ila sambag. Tovenen ighaze nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ula!’ nene pale ila. Ve ighaze nasaav pa ite: ‘Unum!’ nene pale inim. Ve ighaze nasaav pa mbesooᅇa tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ugham uraat tonene!’ nene pale itaghon aliᅇag.”

¹⁰ Yesu ilooᅇ saveeᅇ toni, le ruᅇa iza pani. Tovenen isaav pa ival tiina to titaghoᅇi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. You naghita tamtoghon eta to Israel to ghurla toni iyaryaᅇ kat inimale nᅇeu tonene ne maau. *Mt 15:28*

¹¹ You nasaav payam kat: Muri, sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazooᅇ, nene pale tamtoghon katindi tinim pa ndug naol, ve tilooᅇ tila Maaron ndug toni, ve mboledi izi toman Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop pa marewaᅇ tiina to Maaron. Yes to ndag iza, ve ila imuul ndag izila. *Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29*

¹² Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to Maaron ipoi di muuᅇ pa tineep ila pooz toni lolo, nene pale tindiir di tila tineep ndoroom lolo, ve yabyabuᅇ tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.” *Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28*

¹³ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul pa daba tonenen ighaze: “Umuul ula pa ruum tiom. Mbeb pale ivot itaghon ghurla tiom.” Sawa kat tonenen, mbesooᅇa to daba tonenen tini poia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoᅇ to Petrus rawa liva le tini poia
(*Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39*)

¹⁴ Yesu ipamundigin laghoᅇ toni muul, ve ila pa Petrus ruum toni. Ilooᅇ ila ruum, ve ighita

Petrus rawa liva imorooᅇ le tini ituntun kat ve ighengheen.

¹⁵ Tovenen ila ikis olman tidi nima, ve moroghoᅇ toni isob. Ghoru olman tidi imundig toman tini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu a aniinᅇ.

Yesu igharaat moroghoᅇa katindi

(*Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41*)

¹⁶ Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru tamtoghon tiyou nditadi katindi to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di. Yesu isaav moghon, ve avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tighau padi. Ve yes moroghoᅇa paam, ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia.

¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron aliᅇa to muuᅇ propet Isaia ivotia ne, anoᅇa ivot. Saveeᅇ tovene:

Pataᅇani toit naol to igham ghiit tapiriid isob, tauto ye imbaad di tisob. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoᅇ toit paam. *Wkp 16:8-10; Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24*

Ataam to tataghoᅇ Yesu
(*Lu 9:57-62*)

¹⁸ Yesu ighita ival tiina tinim tiluvuti, tovenen isaav pa taghoᅇiᅇa toni ighaze tigham waᅇ, ve tivool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia paᅇa ite.

¹⁹ Eemoghon nᅇeu eez to le nᅇar tiina pa tutuuᅇ, ilaagh inarua ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patoᅇaᅇ, ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nataghoᅇ ghom ve ituru tala.”

²⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliᅇa ighaze: “Ngavuun sagsag ledi inadi ila taan saambu. Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paroᅇania, ledi rumadi izala ai. Eemoghon Tamtoghon Natu, ye le ina eta to ghenooᅇ maau.” *2Kor 8:9*

²¹ Ghoru nᅇeu ite, ye taghoᅇiᅇa toni, ana isaav pani ighaze: “Tina, vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala naneep toman tamanᅇ? Ve nasaneᅇi imaat ve natavia, ghoru natal nataghoᅇ ghom?”

22 Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Maau. Ndiran to titaghon ataam to mateņ, yes irau titavia mateņ. Eemoghon yom unum utaghon ghou.”†

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat

(*Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25*)

23 Yesu isavsav le isob, ghoru iza waņ. Taghoniņa toni tila tiza paam, ve yesņ tivot tila.

24 Yesu izi igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina kat imundig, le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ilooņ ila waņ lolo le ris-moghon timarub.

25 Tovenen taghoniņa toni tila tivaņa, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, umundig ve uul ghiit lak! Paam tamarub ve tala leed tonene!”

26 Yesu ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “Yam amatughez pasa? Ghurla tiam tiina maau!” Ghoru imundig ve isaav ariņa pa yaghur ve dibom inimale yanooņ di, le taun tiina izi. *Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9*

27 Taghoniņa toni tighita mbeb gharatooņa tonenen, le ruņadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to yaghur ve dibom paam tilooņ aliņa ve titaghoni?” *Mbo 89:9, 107:29*

Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi pa ndiran ru izi ndug Gadara

(*Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39*)

28 Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tiraav tila tilooņ naari to yes Gadara to ineep ila ya naliu Galilaia paņa ite. Ndug tonowen, ndiran ru tinepneep. Yesuru, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeev di, ve moghon moghon tinepneep ilooņ ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateņa. Ngar todi iwaghamgham kat. Ighaze tighita tamtoghon eta,

nene rikia moghon timundig ve tirabi. Tovenen tamtoghon tilala ndug tonowen maau. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul inadi to yaam saambu we, ve tilaagh tinarua tila,

29 ve timboob tighaze: “Ai Maaron Natu, yom unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaaņ ilat payom? Sawa to ughur yabyabuņ payei, nene sone. Upasul pasa?” *Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*

30 Nğai ketooņ tiina tighanghan sagan ris pa ndug to yes tiyondyood pani.

31 Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tonenen titaņ roran Yesu tovene: “Ighaze yom undiir ghei, ghoru ughur ghei niņarua nğai ketooņ tonowen. Leso nizeev ghei nilooņ nila lolodi.”

32 Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala lak!” Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tipul ndiran ru tonenen, ve tinarua nğai ketooņadi tila, le tizeev di tilooņ tila lolodi. Rikia moghon ve nğai tonowen tisob tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyaat tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat.

33 Yes to tinğinğin nğai, tighita mbeb tonenen, ve tighau tila pa paanu todi, ve tipaesia mbeb tisob to tivot pa nğai todi ve ndiran ru to muuņ avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di.

34 Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to paanu tonowen tivot tila to Yesu, ve titaņ rorani tighaze ipul ndug todi, ve ila pa ndug ite paam.

9

Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni

(*Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26*)

1 Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tiza waņ muul, ve tiraav tivoool tila pa Kapernaum, nene ndug to Yesu inepneep pani.

† 8:22: Yesu saveeņ toni, pughu tovene: Tamtoghon to tighilaal Maaron maau, yes irau tigham uraat toni maau. Tovenen poia pa tigham uraat pa mbeb to taan inimale taviooņ mateņa. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ledi ghilalooņ. Tovenen poia pa titaghoni ve tiuuli pa uraat toni.

² Tila tilooj tonowe, ve mala maau, ndiran pida timbaad ngeu narape eez izala ndiu pogho ve tinim tighaze Yesu iuuli. Ngeu tonowen, aghe imaas. Irau ilaagh maau. Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaan kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonowen ighaze: "Tazig, umatughez malep. Sosor tiom, you nareua wa."

³ Ndiran ngara pida to tutuunj tineep toman di paam. Tilooj Yesu saveej toni tonene, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, ngeu tonene iveleg Maaron. Maaron moghon, ghoru isaav tovene."

⁴ Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Pughu vena to ngar samia iyaryaan kat ila lolomim? *Yo 2:25*⁵⁻⁶ Sa saveej to rauraua pa you nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ngeu tonene naghaze: 'Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,' ma naghaze: 'Yom umundig ve ulaagh?' Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan." Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: "Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum." *Yo 5:8, 17:2*⁷ Ye isaav tovene, ve ngeu tonenen imundig, ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni.

⁸ Ival tiina tighita mbep gharaatoonja tonenen, le matughezaanjin tiina igham di, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, ye ighur tapiri iza to tamtoghon, lesu tigham uraat tovene izi taan.

Yesu ipoi Matayu inim taghoniija toni

(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

⁹ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ris le ighita ngeu eez to youn takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Yom unum utaghon

ghou." Tovenen Matayu imundig, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesja tila.

¹⁰ Muri ghoru, Matayu igham ghanghaniinj izi ruum toni. Yesu toman taghoniija toni tinim tineep toman di, ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniinj. Sawa tonenen, Matayu ndita katindi to youn takes, toman ndiran naol to ghamuunj sosor tinim tineep toman di paam, ve yesja tilup di tonowe.

¹¹ Ndiran tutuunja pida tighita di, ve tighason taghoniija to Yesu tighaze: "Wai, pughu vena to tiina tiam, yesja ndiran to youn takes, ve ndiran to ghamuunj sosor tilup di pa ghanghaniinj?"

¹² Yesu ilooj saveej todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yes to tinidi popoia ne, uraata to moroghoonj le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoonja moghon, ghoru ye le uraat padi.

¹³ Yam irau ala ve agham ngar pooi pa Maaron aliija tonene pughu:

'You lolog pa watoonrau soroksorok maau. You naghaze yam lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di.'

Alooj. You tonene nanim pa poin tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa napoi yes ndiran to ghamuunj sosor." *Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5*

Ghasoniinj pa ngar to ngunuunj tauud pa ghaniinj aninj

(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, taghoniija pida to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja tinjarua Yesu tila, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Sawa naol, yei ningun taumai pa ghaniinj aninj itaghon sunjuunj ngara. Ve ndiran tutuunja tighamgham tovene paam. Pughu vena to taghoniija tiom titaghon ngar tovene maau?" *Lu 18:12*

¹⁵ Yesu ipamuul aliinjadi tovene: "Ighaze ngeu eta ivai paghu, ve yesja ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniinj to vaiuunj toni, pale ndita lolodi ipatanan? Maau. Pasa, itadi ite

to ivai paghu, ye ineep toman di. Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tikis vaiuun paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatanjan ve tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin.”

Ataam munjina irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau

(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Uli munjina to berekia, tamtoghon eta irau isai uli paghu suruvu izala pogho pa ipoona ne maau. Pasa, sawa to timen uli tonowen, nene pale uli paghu ighoon uli munjina, ve berekia le isami kat.

¹⁷ Vaen tovene paam. Irau tilin vaen paghu izila vaen patu munjina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau. Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar ve igham patu munjina dinja ve berekia. Ghoru vaen imalin, ve patu paam isami. Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru poia. Leso vaen toman patudi tineep pooi.”

Hib 8:13

Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin liva kainanjen eez pa mateen

(Mk 5:22-43; Lu 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Yesu isavsaav toman taghoniina to Yoan tonenen, ve mala maau, daba eez ilaagh inarua ila, iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itan rorani ighaze: “Tiina tiou, natug liva, ngaramus imaat. Eemoghon ighaze yom unum ruum tiou ve ughur nimam izala pogho, ye pale imundig muul.”

¹⁹ Tovenen Yesu imundig, ve yesna taghoniina toni titaghon ngeu tonowen ve tila.

²⁰⁻²¹ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to ndiliva ighami irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Tovenen mata ingal ighaze: “You nakis nonogiina toni rita, ghoru moroghoon tiou tonene isob, ve

tinig poia.” Tauto itaghon Yesu, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis nonogiina toni dige.

²² Yesu indaleel le ighita liva tonowen, ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, umatughez malep. Lolom poia. Pasa, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa.” Sawa kat tonenen, moroghoon to liva tonenen isob, ve tini poia.

²³ Ghoru tisakia laghoon todi muul, ve tila tivot ruum to daba tonenen. Tiloon tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtoghon pida tivib mbou to tanizjiiz ila sab. Ve ival tiina tighamgham oroor, ve tilonloon ve tivotvot pa ruum.

²⁴ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aghau avot ala pumuri. Liva kainanjen imaat maau. Ye ighen.” Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tinin pani.

Yo 11:11

²⁵ Yesu izurun di tisob tivot tila pumuri, ghoru iloon ila to liva kainanjen, ikis nima, ve rikia moghon mata iyaryaar ve imundig.

Yo 11:43+

²⁶ Muri, mbep tonenen varu ilaan irau taan suruvu tonenen.

Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru ve ngeu eez to avo maau

²⁷ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve isakia laghoon toni muul ila, ve ndiran ru to matadi pisi, titaghoni tinim, ve timboboob tighaze: “Oo, David Natu, lolom ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

²⁸ Yesu iloon ila ruum to ye inepneep pani, ve matadi pisi ru tonowen tila toni, ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Vena? Yamru aghur inim tiou aghaze you irau nagharaat matamim?”

Yesuru tipamuul alina tighaze: “Vee. Tiina, yeru nighur ilat tiom.”

²⁹ Tovenen Yesu nima ila matadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Mbeb pale ivot pa yamru itaghon ghurla tiam.”

³⁰ Yesu isavia saveeñ tonene, ve rikia moghon matadi pakia ve tighita ndug. Ghoru ingalsekin di ariañ ighaze: “Aloon. Asavia mbef tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep.”

³¹ Eemoghon maau. Yesuru tipuli ve tila, ve tipaesia mbef tonenen varu le irau taan suruvu tonowen isob.

³² Ndiran ru tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ve mala maau ve tamtoghon pida tigham ngeu ite paam ila to Yesu. Ye, avuvu samia ighami le avo ivool.

³³ Yesu indiid avuvu samia tonowen ighau pani, ghoru ngeu tonenen avo ikaak ve isaav. Ival tiina to tineep ve tighita mbef gharatoona tonenen, ruñadi iza pani le ngar todi isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, to muun ve inim, iit Israela taghita mbef eta tovene ivot izi ndug toit maau.”

³⁴ Eemoghon ndiran tutuun pida tisaav tighaze: “Nowe, daba to avuvu samsamiadi ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiid di tighau.”

Uraata to Maaron naol maau

³⁵ Yesu ilaghaagh irau ndug tintina ve ndug geegeu, ve ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to ndug sambam. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña iloon ila rumai todi, ve igharaat di pa moroghoon naol naol paam le tisob tinidi popoia.

³⁶ Ye ighita ival tiina le lolo isamin di. Pasa, patañani naol titatan di le tapiridi isob, ve tiwaghamgham tinimale sipsip to ledi nginiñ maau. *Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25*

³⁷ Tovenen isaav pa taghoniña toni ighaze: “Aniñ katindi timatu ila uum wa. Eemoghon uraata to youñ aniñ, yes ival maau. Enjaña moghon. *Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35*

³⁸ Tovenen aghason Tiina to ingin uraat to taitain ila sunjuñ tiam.

Leso imbaañ uraata pida paam tila pa uraat to gogañ aniñ toni.”

10

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim taghoniña toni

(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu ipoi taghoniña toni saangul ve ru tinim, ve irei tapiri irau di, lesu tigharaat moroghoon naol naol. Ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi, lesu tindiid di tighau.

² Mbañoon toni saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye ngeu to imuun padi. Tiwaat iza ite tighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi Andreas, Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus yesuru tazi Yoan,

³ Pilip yesuru Patoromai, Tomas yesuru Matayu to ngeu to youñ takes, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu ne yesuru Tadeus,

⁴ Simon ite to iyoon toman yes Selot,* ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

Yesu ipatoot taghoniña toni pa ataam to laghoon todi

(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)

⁵ Sawa to Yesu imbaañ taghoniña toni saangul ve ru pa uraat, ipatoot di pa ataam to laghoon todi ighaze:

“Yam ala pa taan to yes to Yuda maau ne malep, ve aloon ala ndug eta to yes Samaria paam malep. *Yo 4:9; Mban 13:46*

⁶ Ala to yes Israela moghon. Pasa, yes tineep tinimale sipsip to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron ve tisagsag. *Mt 15:24*

⁷ Sawa to yam ala, avotia varu poia padi tovene aghaze: ‘Sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon, nene inim igharau wa.’

⁸ Agharaat moroghoon, ve apamundigin mateenja. Yes to kolekole igham di, agharaat di tinidi popoia

* **10:4:** Selot, nene lupuun eez to yes Yuda to tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau.

muul. Ve andiir avuvu samsami-adi tighau pa tamtoghon. Tapiri to you nareii payam, yam agholi maau. You naghams payam sorok. Yam tovene paam. Sa ulaan to ighaze agham pa tamtoghon, apoi pa atia malep. Agham padi sorok. *Mbanj 20:33+*

⁹ Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol malep. Tovenen yaam eta ineeep ila lugluug tiam malep.

¹⁰ Ve agham pelpeel, nonogiina to aghemim, ve titi malep. Nonogiina tiam paam, agham runaruna malep. Ee moghon to ineeep ila tinimim, nene iraua. Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta igham uraat, ve tamtoghon tiuuli pa aniin ve mbeb pida, nene denja. *Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18*

¹¹ "Ighaze ala avot ndug tiina ma kainanen eta, ghoros aghason di pa tamtoghon todi eta to ngar toni poia irau igham uraata to Maaron tineep tomani. Aneep toman ngeu tonenen le apul ndug tonowen.

¹² Ighaze yam aloon ala ruum eta, ghoros agham saveen palotiin pa ruum tonenen tamtoghona aghaze: 'Maaron ingin gham aneeep pooi toman lolomim luuma.'

¹³ Ighaze ngar todi poia, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia, nene pale luuma to Maaron to asavia ne ineeep todi. Ve ighaze ngar todi poia maau, ve tizurun gham toman mos to Maaron, nene pale palotiin tiam imuul pa taumim.

¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa igham gham maau, ve iloon saveen tiam maau, yam atat aghemim ve ghavuur to ndug todi izi, ghoros apul di ve ala.† *Mbanj 13:51, 18:6*

¹⁵ You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mbonj Muri ve Maaron ighaze

ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, patajani tiina kat pale inarua ndug tonowen tamtoghona le ilib pa patajani to muun ivot pa ndug Sodom ve Gomora.

Muri tamtoghon pale tighur patajani pa taghoniina to Yesu

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

¹⁶ "Aloon. Aazne, you nambaan gham ala animale sipsip to tineep ila ngavuun sagsag lolodi. Tovenen sawa isob, yam irau agham ngar pooi animale moot. Ve ngar samia eta ineeep tiam malep. Ataghon ngar to denja moghon ila Maaron mata animale man mbaluuz. *Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19*

¹⁷ Apatum gham pa tamtoghon. Pasa, yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham pa savsaveen ila daba todi matadi, ve tilos gham iloon ila rumai todi. *Mbanj 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+*

¹⁸ Ve ndug ndug to tighur koi payou, pale tiweu gham ala, ve tipayoon gham pa savsaveen ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik matadi paam. Pasa, yam ataghon ghou. Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug ve apariaan saveen tiou ila yes pooza tonowen matadi, ve ival tiina to Yuda maau ne matadi paam. *Mbanj 16:19+, 25:23+*

¹⁹ Ighaze tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daba nimadi pa savsaveen, yam lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve savsaveen pa asavia padi malep. Pasa, sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveen, Maaron tau pale ipatooon gham pa sa saveen to ye ighaze yam asavia.

²⁰ Tovenen yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ngar tiam maau.

† **10:14:** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze yes to Yuda maau ne tingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Ve taan todi paam ingalaan maau. Tovenen ighaze Yuda eta ila ineeep izi ndug to yes to Yuda maau ne, ve imuul ila pa Israel, ye itut aghe, lesos ghavuur to ndug tonowen izi, ghoros iloon ila taan to Israel. Pa vene, muun to yes to Yuda maau ne, ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen saveen to Yesu tonene, ngara tovene. Ighaze tamtoghon tizurun uraata toni, nene sosor todi tonenen igham di tasami ila Maaron mata tinimale yes to tiwatag Maaron maau.

Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia aliņa ila yam avomim. *Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12*

²¹ “Ighaze sawa tonenen ivot, tamtoghon pale tighur tonvetaz todi ila yes daba nimadi, lesu tirab di timaat. Ve ndolman pale tigham ngar raraate moghon pa ndinatudi. Ve ndipain pale tighur koi pa nditamandi ve nditinandi paam, ve tighur di tila yes daba nimadi, lesu tirab di timaat.

²² Ival tisob pale tighur koi payam pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariņa, ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineeppooi. *Syg 2:10*

²³ Ighaze yam aneeppooi izi ndug eta, ve yes tighur pataņani payam, apul di ve aghau ala pa ndug ite. You nasaav payam kat: Uraat tiam to votiaņ mos irau ndug ndug to Israel, yam pale apasobi sone, ve Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim.[‡]

²⁴ “Ngeu paghu eta irau ilib pa pataņani toni ne maau. Ve mbesoņa tovene paam. Irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. *Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20*

²⁵ Ighaze taghoniņa eta imbaad pataņani inimale pataņani toni, nene poia. Ve ighaze mbesoņa eta imbaad pataņani inimale tiina toni, nene poia paam. Aghita. You ruum tau. Eemoghon tiwaghamun izag tighaze you Belsebul.[§]

Ighaze venen, yam to aneeppooi ila lupuuņ tiou, pale tiwaghamun izamim kat.” *Mt 9:34, 12:24*

Tamatughez pa Maaron

[‡] **10:23:** Saveņ tonene, pughu ighazoon kat maau. Ndiran ngara pida tighaze Yesu isavia mullaņ toni. Ve pida tighaze ye isavia sawa to ye imuul izala pa Tama Maaron. Ve pida tighaze isavia sawa to yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighaze pataņani to ivot pa sawa tonenen, nene inimale Yesu inim ve ighur pataņani inarua yes Yuda pa sosor todi to tighur ila toni maau.

[§] **10:25:** Yes Yuda tiwaat daba to avuvu samsamiadi iza Belsebul. Lesu tipamayanjini. Iza tonowen pughu tovene: ‘Daba to raan,’ o ‘Daba to tae.’ * **10:27:** Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tiloon saveņ eta, nene pale tiyoon ila ruum todi poghodi ve tisavia toman aliņadi tiina inimale iit tamboob ila maran.

moghon
(*Lu 12:2-7*)

²⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam amatughez pa tamtoghon malep. Pasa, mbeb eta irau iyoon maau. Mbeb tisob to ndunuņadi, nene pale tipool di, lesu tineep ghazoonja. Ve ngar to ngozaņ, nene pale ivot ighazoon ve ival tiina tiwatagi

²⁷ Tovenen saveņ to you nasavia payam ila ndoroom lolo inim ngozaņ, yam avotia pa ndag. Ve saveņ to tikamuun payam pani, yam ayoon izala ruum tiam poghodi ve atemtem pani, lesu ival tiina tiloonja.*

²⁸ Yes to tighaze tirab gham amaas, yam amatughez padi malep. Onoon, yes irau tiwaghamun anoņamim ve tirab gham amaas. Eemoghon irau tigham mbeb eta pa anunumim maau. Tovenen yam amatughez pa Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye irau iwaghamun tamtoghon anoņadi toman anunudi paam ila ndug samia. *Yems 4:12*

²⁹ “Aghita. Man niuruņgu, nene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa yaam kaviaņ ee moghon. Eemoghon Tamamim Maaron irau lolo imaagh pa eta maau. Ighaze ye iyok maau, nene niuruņgu eta irau imaas ve itap izi taan ne maau.

³⁰⁻³¹ Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam alib kat pa man niuruņgu to katindi ne. Ve ye iwatag katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, ye inin di tisob. Tovenen yam amatughez malep. Ye pale mata ingal gham. *Mt 6:26*

Tapesamun Yesu iza malep

(Lu 12:8-9)

³² “Ival tisob to tisaav ghazoonja ila tamtoghon matadi tighaze yes tinim leg ve titaghon ghou, nene pale you paam nasaav ghazoonja ila Tamañ to ineep izi sambam we mata naghaze yes tinim leg wa.

³³ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ipesam pa tau ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye tamtoghon tiou maau, nene pale you paam nasaav ila Tamañ to ineep izi sambam we mata naghaze ngeu tonenen, ye tamtoghon tiou maau. *Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12*

Yesu pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di

(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa napasob malmal tisob to taan, ve nalup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon? Maau. You pale nanim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di, ve tineep sagan sagan pa taudi, inimale buza imbut motin mbeb inim suruvu ru.

³⁵ You nanim pa naghama tamtoghon ndinatudi nditamoot toman nditamandi tineep sagan sagan pa taudi.

Ve ndinatudi liva toman nditinandandi, ve ndiliva toman ndirawadi liva tovene paam. Pale tineep sagan sagan pa taudi.

³⁶ Ve yes to tilup di ila ruum ee moghon, pale tiwaghurun koi pa taudi. *Mika 7:6*

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

³⁷ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa tama ma tina ilib payou, nene ye poia irau to inim leg maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa ndinatu ilib payou, nene ye paam poia irau to inim leg maau.

³⁸ Ve ighaze ngeu eta imbaad ai pambaroon†

toni ve itaghon ghou maau, nene ye poia irau to inim leg maau. *Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25*

³⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta izuaria tau pa ghamuun nepoon poia to taan moghon, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipul tau payou, ye pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.”

Ighaze tauul Krisi tamtoghon toni, ye pale igham atia poia pait

(Mk 9:40-42)

⁴⁰ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham gham toman lolo poia, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, ye igham Tamañ to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam. *Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20*

⁴¹ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta, ye propet, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale propet tonenen. Ve ighaze ngeu eta itaghon ngar denja, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale Maaron ighamgham pa ndiran denjadi.

⁴² Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ndipain to tinim leg ve titaghon ghou, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ya yauja rita pa todi eta, nene irau Maaron lolo imaagh pani maau. Muri, ye pale igham atia poia pani.” *Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10*

11

Yoan imbaan taghoniija toni pida tila to Yesu

(Lu 7:18-35)

¹ Yesu ipatoot taghoniija toni saangul ve ru le isob, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila pa ndug tintina pida to taan tonowen, lesu

† **10:38:** Ai pambaroon toit, nene sa patanani to tambaada pasa, tazuarua ghiit pa taghoniin Krisi alinja.

ivotia Maaron aliŋa padi, ve ipa-toot di pani.

² Sawa tonenen, Yoan ngeu rughuzaanŋa inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuunŋa lolo, ve iloonŋa Krisi varu pa uraat naol to ye ighamgham di. Tovenen imbaanŋa taghoniinŋa toni pida tila to Yesu, lesu tighasoni pa uraat toni.

³ Yes tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, Ulaanŋa to pale Maaron imbaanŋa inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisanŋan ngeu ite paam?” *Mal 3:1*

⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinŋa todi ighaze: “Saveenŋa to yam aloonŋa ve uraat to aghita ne, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani.

⁵ Asaav pani tovene: Matadi pisi tighita ndug, ve narapeŋa timundig tilaagh. Yes to kolekole igham di, tinidi popoia ve tingalaanŋa ila Maaron mata. Taliŋadi pamu tiloonŋa saveenŋa, mateenŋa timundig, ve yes mbolaanŋa tilonŋoon varu poia. *Is 29:18, 35:5+, 61:1*

⁶ Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighita uraat tiou ve irere ghou maau, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.” *Mt 13:57, 26:31*

Yesu ipait Yoan

⁷⁻⁸ Yoan taghoniinŋa toni tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ghoru Yesu isavia Yoan pa ival tiina to yesŋa tinepneep. Ighaze: “Laak, sawa to ala ndug balim, yam aghaze aghita sa? Vivib to yaghur iviviira ve sikia ila inim? Ma ala aghaze aghita tamtoghon eta to indudi pa nonogiinŋa poia? Maau. Pasa, ndiran to tindud di pa nonogiinŋa to bodeenŋadi popoia, yes tineep izi ndug tovene maau. Yes tinepneep ila ruum tintina to yes kinik. *Mt 3:5; 6:29*

⁹ Tovenen yam ala aghaze aghita sa mbep tonowe? Yam ala pa aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve nene onoon. Yoan, ye propet eez. Eemoghon you nasaav payam:

Yoan, ye propet moghon maau. Ye igham uraat pida paam to ilib pa yes propeta. *Lu 1:76*

¹⁰ Ye ngeu to muunŋa timbood saveenŋa inarua tighaze:

‘Uloonŋa. You pale nambaanŋa mbesoonŋa tiou eez imuunŋa payom.

Ye pale ivotia aliŋag pa tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam payom.’ *Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2*

¹¹ “You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoghon tisob to nditinandi tipoop di izi taan ne, eta iza ilib pa Yoan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu sorok eta inep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo ve ighita anona toni, nene pale ighita katin poia to Maaron le ilib pa Yoan.

¹² Sawa to Yoan ipamundigin uraat toni le inim aazne, pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoonŋa toman tapiri tiina. Tovenen ndiran arianŋadi tizuaria di tighaze le tiloonŋa tila pooz to ndug sambam lolo. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tizuaria di tighaze tigham malmal pani ve titatani. *Lu 16:16*

¹³ Tutuunŋa to Mose toman saveenŋa isob to yes propeta, nene ipatoonŋa tamtoghon pa Maaron nŋar toni le inim imuul sawa to Yoan. Ghoru pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoonŋa kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13*

¹⁴ Ighaze lolomim pa lonŋaan saveenŋa todi, nene pale aghilaal aghaze saveenŋa to muunŋa tisavia tighaze muri pale propet Ila imuul inim, nene iza to Yoan. *Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+*

¹⁵ Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau iloonŋa saveenŋa tiou tonene, ve igham nŋar pani pooli.”

¹⁶ Yesu isavia saveenŋa palelaan tonene padi paam ighaze: “Tamtoghon to aazne, gabuadi vena? Pale nasavia di iza to sa? Yes tinimale ndipain geegeu to tirou taghon maran ate, ve timboboob ila pa nditadi pida tighaze:

17 'Yei nipambar ambam payam, eemoghon ator maau.

Ve nimbou tanjizjiiz, eemoghon lolomim isami ve atan maau.'

18 "Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ivot ve igham uraat toni, ye ingungun tau pa ghaniin aniin ve ghunuun vaen. Eemoghon tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze avuvu samia izeeva.

19 Ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemoghon ye paam, tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze: 'Aghita. Nowe ngeu to ila toman yes ndiran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to tiyouyou takes, ve yesna tiluplup di pa ghaniin ve ghunuun.' Eemoghon uraat to aazne ivotvot itaghon ngar to Maaron, nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar toni denja moghon." *Lu 5:29+, 15:1+*

Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor ngar todi maau

(Lu 10:13-15)

20 Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonjadi naol izi ndug pida wa. Eemoghon yes titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron maau. Tovenen ye imundig ve iyaan di ighaze:

21 "Oyai, yam tamtoghon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you naghama mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina naol tivot izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon yam atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron sone. Inimale ndug Tiro ve Sidon to tikankaan pa Maaron, tighita mbeb tovene, tone lolodi ipatanjan pa sosor todi, ve tindud di pa nonogiina to moniin, ve mboledi izala avab, ve titoor ngar todi alok wa. *Yona 3:6*

22 Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mbonj Muri ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug ru

tonowen. Eemoghon yam, pale aghita atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam.

23 "Ve yam ndiran to ndug Kaper-naum paam, yam agham ngar ag-haze Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale azila ndug samia to mateenja. Pasa, yam akaria ghitoonj mbeb gharatoonjadi wa. Inimale muun, tamtoghon to ndug Sodom tighita mbeb tovene, tone titoor ngar todi, ve tilaledi maau, ve aazne ndug todi inep-neep.

24 Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mbonj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug Sodom. Eemoghon yam, pale agham atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam!" *Mt 10:15*

Yesu ipakur Tama Maaron

(Lu 10:21-22)

25 Sawa tonenen, Yesu isun ighaze: "O Tama, yom Tiina to ungin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, yes to ledi ngar tintina ve tighazon pa mbeb naol, yom ungooz uraat tiou tonene pughu padi. Ve up-aghazonani pa yes to tigham ngar pa izadi maau ve tinumeer ghom inimale ndipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi. *1Kor 1:26+*

26 Oo Tama, yom utaghon taum lolom ve poia tiom, tauto ugham tovene."

27 Ghoro Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Tama Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tinim nimag wa. Ve ye moghon to iwatag katin tau Natu. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Ve Tama Maaron tovene paam. Tamtoghon eta iwatagi kat maau. Natu moghon, ve yes to Natu ipagha-zonjan di pani, yes moghon to ti-watagi." *Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2*

Yesu ipoi ghiit ighaze tala toni. Leso igham ghiit ateed izi

²⁸ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ndiran to arab taumim pa uraat le tapirimim isob, ve yam to ambaad patañani naol, yam asob anim tiou. Leso naghham gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul. *Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20*

²⁹ Yam anim toman ghou, ve agham ngar inim tiou. Pasa, you ngeu luuma ve natatan taug izag. You pale napalot gham ve naghham pooz payam, ve itiña talaagh raraate, tanimale bapolo ru to tikap di pa ai. Leso naghham gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul.

³⁰ Ighaze yam anim toman ghou ve itiña talaagh raraate, nene pale ipatañan payam maau. Ve uraat to you naghaze naghuri iza tiam, nene pale ayamaana iraurau payam.” *1Yo 5:3*

12

Tamtoghon Natu ingin umbom patabuan to Maaron

(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

¹ Muri ghoru, umbom patabuan eez, Yesu toman taghoniña toni tilaghaagh ila uum to wit lolodi, ve taghoniña toni pitool di. Tovenen tingoor wit anonja pida ve tighan.

² Ndiran tutuunja pida to tineep tigharau di, tighita di, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Ai, ughita! Aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuan to Maaron! Ngarg to taghoniña tiom tighami ne, iyel pa tutuun to umbom patabuan.” *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

³⁻⁴ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesña ndita pida pitool di, yam awaata, ma maau? Sawa tonenen, David iloonj ila mbeez (o haus sel) patabuan to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuan to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen tutuunja tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonrau moghon, ghoru tighani.

Eemoghon David igham mberet tonenen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa tamtoghon toni, ve tighan paam. *1Sam 21:1+*

⁵ Ve tutuun to Mose to isavia uraat to yes ndiran to watoonrau ne paam, yam awaata, ma maau? Umbom patabuan to naol ne, yes atedi izi maau. Tighamgham uraat ila Rumai Tiina lolo inimale tighamgham pa sawa pida. Tovenen yes paam timalaan pa tutuun to umbom patabuan. Eemoghon ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata pa ngar tonenen maau. *Nam 28:9+*

⁶ Ve you nasaav payam kat: Mbeb to aazne ivot ne, nene mbeb tiina. Ilib kat pa Rumai Tiina to Maaron.

⁷ “Maaron saveenj toni waaro eez isaav tovene: ‘You lolog pa watoonrau tiam maau. You naghaze lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve aul di.’ Inimale yam aghazoonj pa saveenj tonene pughu, tone irau anjal sorokin saveenj payei maau. Yei nigham sosor eta maau. *Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13*

⁸ Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to ingin umbom patabuan to Maaron.” *Kol 2:16-17*

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat

(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

⁹ Yesu ipul uum to wit tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot paanu, ve iloonj ila rumai todi.

¹⁰ Ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima eez imaat. Tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, tighaze tiwat Yesu, lesu imalaan pa tutuun, ve inim le pughu pa tipayoonda pa savaaveenj. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, ighaze tagharaat yes moroghoonja ila sawa to umbom patabuan, pale denja pa tutuun to Maaron, ma maau?” *Lu 14:3*

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Vena, ighaze tiam eta sip-sip toni itap izila taan saambu ila

sawa to umbom patabuan, pale ip-uli ineeq? Maau. Ye pale rikia moghon ila ve ighami iza. *Lu 14:5*

¹² Ve iit tamtoghon talib kat pa sip-sip. Tovenen ighaze tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di ila sawa to umbom patabuan, nene denja pa tutuun to Maaron.”

¹³ Ghoru isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: “Upaat nimam.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima, le poia muul inimale nima ite.

¹⁴ Tauto ndiran tutuunja to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. *Yo 5:16*

Yesu, ye mbesoonja to Maaron

¹⁵ Yesu, iwatag ndiran tutuunja tonowen ngar todi wa. Tovenen ipul ndug tonowen ve ila. Ve ival tiina titaghoni ve yesja tila. Yesu igharaat moroghooja todi le tisob tinidi popoia.

¹⁶ Eemoghon ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia varu ivot ighazoon malep.

¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron aliña to muun propet Isaia ivotia, anonja ivot. Saveenj tovene:

¹⁸ “Aghita mbesoonja tiou tonene.

You taug nasia, ve naghuri pa uraat tiou.

You lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat.

You pale naghram Avuvug pani,

ve ye pale ivotia ngar denja pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne.

Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17

¹⁹ Ye ngeu luuma.

Irau imboob aliña tiina, ve yesja tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa savsaveen ne maau.

Ve irau aliña iza ila maran maau.

²⁰ Vivib to tituti le igharau ighaze imot, ye irau ingoora maau.

Ve lam to iyaryaar pooi maau, nene ye irau ivibi imaat maau.*

Ve ye pale ighamgham tovene le irau ngar denja to Maaron ilib pa ngar samsamia tisob.

²¹ Tovenen varu pale ilaan irau taan isob, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tighur matadi pani, ve tisanjan sawa to ye igham mulin di ve tineep pooi.” *Ro 15:12*

Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

²² Muri ghoru, tigham ngeu eez ila to Yesu. Ngeu tonowen, avuvu samia izeeva, ve ighami mata ipis ve avo ivool. Yesu igharaata le avo ikaak ve isavsav, ve mata poia ve ighita ndug.

²³ Ival tiina tighita mbeb ghara-toonja tonenen, le tisob rujadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene avaat David Natu tou?”†

²⁴ Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja pida tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Nowe Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau.”

²⁵ Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tamtoghon tineep pani muul maau. Ve ndug eta, ma ruum eta, tovene paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag

* **12:20:** Saveenj tonene, pughu tovene: Yes to patanjani itatan di le tapiridi isob, ve ghurla todi ighaze imaat, Yesu irau ighur patanjani ite paam izala poghodi maau. † **12:23:** Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tighaze ye David Natu pasa, matadi ingal tighaze ye Mesia. Yes tighur ila tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila to David sijj toni, ve igham mulin di pa koiadi inimale timbudi David.

di tineep ledi ledi, nene irau tiyoon ariana maau.

²⁶ Tovenen ighaze Sadan ighur koi pa tau ndita ve indiid di, nene pale pooz toni iyaryaan vena? Maau.

²⁷ Laak, yam aghaze you nandirndiid avuvu samsamiadi pa Belsebul tapiri. Ighaze venen, vena pa nditamim to tindirndiid avuvu samsamiadi? Sei ipalot di pa ngar todi tonowen? Ngar to yes tighami, nene ipatoonj gham ighaze ngar tiam denja maau.

²⁸ Eemoghon ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghou ve nandiid avuvu samsamiadi pa tamtoghon, nene yam irau awatagh aghaze pooz to Maaron inim peria tiam wa. *Mbarj 10:38*

²⁹ “Vena, tamtoghon eta irau iloonj ila ruum to ngeu ariana eta, ve iyou mbef toni sorok? Maau. Ye irau itatan ngeu ariana tonenen tapiri, ve ikau pa ravraav le isob, ghoru iyou mbef tisob to tineep ila ruum toni lolo. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4*

³⁰ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilup toman ghou maau, ye inim you koiag. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iuul ghou pa lupuuñ tamtoghon maau, nene pale ireu di timbiriis tila sagan payou. *Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50*

³¹ “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Sosor isob to tamtoghon, ve saveen samsamia naol to tipiava pa Maaron, nene Maaron irau ireua padi. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavia saveen samia injarua Avuvu Patabuanj ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. *1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4+, 10:26+*

³² Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta isavia saveen samia injarua Tamtoghon Natu, nene Maaron irau ireu sosor toni. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta isavia saveen samia injarua Avuvu Patabuanj toman uraat toni, nene sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua

maau. To aazne, ve sawa to Mbon Muri paam, ye irau ireua maau.”

Taghilaal ai ila anojadi

(Lu 6:43-45)

³³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Andeeb ai pughu ve agharaata ingalaan. Leso itub poia, ve ighur anoja popoia. Ighaze andeeba maau ve awaghmunu, nene pale ai tonenen toman anoja isami. Pasa, ai anoja to ipatoonj ai: Ai poia, ma samia?”

³⁴ Yam tonene moot samia ndinatu! Saveen poia eta irau ivot ila avomim ne maau. Pasa, lolomim ivon pa ngar samsamia naol. Ve ngar to lolood ivon pani, tauto ivotvot ila avood. *Mt 3:7, 15:18*

³⁵ Ndiran popoiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar popoia. Tauto tigham ngar popoia tivotvot. Ve ndiran samsamiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar samsamia. Tauto tigham ngar samsamia tivotvot.

³⁶ “You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Mbon Muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighason di pa saveen soroksorok tisob to tisavia di.

³⁷ Tovenen taum saveen tiom pale inim pughu payom. Ighaze saveen tiom poia, nene pale Maaron ighita ghom ighaze yom denjam ila mata. Ve ighaze saveen tiom poia maau, nene pale ye ighita ghom ighaze yom ngeu samia, ve ighur atia payom.” *Yems 3:2*

Yesu inim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon itaghon ngar tau muun Yona ighami

(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

³⁸ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ndiran tutuunja ve ngara pida to tutuun tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoñaan, yei nighaze yom ugham mbef gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloon payei ve nighita. Leso niwatag nighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa uraat tiom.”

³⁹ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Oyais, yam ndiran to aazne, yam samsamiamim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam azuaria gham aghaze le aghita mbef gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloonj payam, ghoru aghur ila. Ve mbef ee moghon, to pale Maaron ipatoonja inim ghilaloonj payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbef inimale muunj ivot pa propet Yona.

⁴⁰ Ye ineeq ila iigh tiina apo irau mboj tol. Ngar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtoghon Natu paam. Pasa, ye pale igheen ila naal lolo irau mboj tol.

Yona 1:17

⁴¹ “Muunj, yes Ninivea[‡] tiloonj saveenj to Yona ivotia, ve rikia moghon tighilal ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, mbef to ilib pa ngar to muunj Yona ighami, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau]. Tovenen sawa to Mboj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, nene pale yes Ninivea timundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve tivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazoonj.

Yona 3:5

⁴² “Ve garawaat tidi (o kwin) to muunj igham pooz pa taan suruvu to ineeq mala kat ila pa daudau pughu, tovene paam. Ye ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze iloonj ngar popoiadi to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, mbef to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, liva tonowen pale imundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve ivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazoonj.”

1King 10:1+

Saveenj palelaanj to avuvu samia

to ighau ila ve imuul inim

(Lu 11:24-26)

⁴³ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze avuvu samia ipul tamtoghon eta, ve ighau ila, nene pale iwalaghaagh ila ndug balim to le ya maau ne, ve ikaal le ina. Leso ineeq pani ve ate izi.

⁴⁴ Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You pale namuul nala, ve nangig inag munjina to napuli ve nanim ne!’ Tovenen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila ivot ve ighita ina munjina nginiija, ve tizaara ve tipambooda le poia kat,

⁴⁵ nene pale ila iyou ndita liim ve ru paam to tilib pani pa ghamuunj ngar samsamia ne, ve yesja timuul tinim tizeev tamtoghon tonenen, ve tineep le tineep kat. Irau tipuli muul maau. Tovenen ye pale isami kat. Muunj, nepoonj toni poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat. Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa tamtoghon samsamiadi to aazne.” *Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

Yesu tina ve nditazi

(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Yesu isavsaav, ve tina toman nditazi tinim tivot. Yes tiyoon pumuri, ve timbaanj pa Yesu tighaze tighita ve tisavsaav tomani.

⁴⁷ Tovenen ngeu eez ila ipaes pani ighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tisavsaav toman ghom.”

⁴⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Tinañ sei, ve nditazig sei masin?”

⁴⁹ Ghoru ipatoonj ila pa taghoniija toni, ve isaav pa ngeu tonowen ighaze: “Nene you nditinañ ve nditazig.

⁵⁰ Pasa, sei to ighaze itaghon Tamañ to ineeq izi sambam we ngar toni, nene inim you tazig,

[‡] **12:41:** Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea tiwatag Maaron maau. Ve ival tiina irau ndug ndug timatughez padi pasa, ndaaba todi tighurghur patañani tintina pa tamtoghon. Eemoghon sawa to propet Yona ila ivotia Maaron aliija padi, yes titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron.

livug, ve tinaŋ.” *Yo 15:14+*; *Ro 8:29*;
Hib 2:11+

13

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvuunŋ uuv

(*Mk 4:1-20*; *Lu 8:4-8*)

¹ Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa ya naliu Galilaia, ve mbole izi naari.

² Ve ival tiina kat tila tiluvuti tighaze tilooŋ saveeŋ toni. Tovenen ye iza waan eez, ve tipanduura ivot ila ris, ghoru mbole izi ve ivotia Maaron aliŋa padi. Ival tiina tonowen tiyondyood izi naari, ve tighurghur talinjadi pa saveeŋ toni.

³ Yesu ipatoot di pa mbep naol ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ. Ye isaav padi ighaze:

“Alooŋ. Sawa eez, ŋgeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di.

⁴ Sawa to ye isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen man tiroov tila, ve tighan suvun di.

⁵ Ve pida titaptap tizi ndug to boŋar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza.

⁶ Eemoghon sawa to ndag ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tonowen rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, wariadi tizila kat maau.

⁷ Ve uuv pida titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le timatmaat.

⁸ Eemoghon uuv pida titap tizala taan poia. Tovenen titub pooi tiza, ve anoŋadi katindi. Pida anoŋadi irau tamoot liim (100), pida anoŋadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anoŋadi irau tamoot ee saanŋgul (30).”

⁹ Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene le isob, ve ipariaaŋa ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene ve igham ŋgar pani pooi.”

Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ

(*Mk 4:10-12*; *Lu 8:9-10*)

¹⁰ Muri ghoru, taghoniŋa toni tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yom usavsaav pa tamtoghon ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ moghon?”

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniŋ todi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene ŋgara yonŋaan. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipaghazoŋan gham pa ŋgar tonenen. Ve tamtoghon pida, ye igham tovene padi maau. *1Yo 2:27*

¹² Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwataŋ Maaron aliŋa ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iuuli ve iseŋ ŋgar toni pa ŋgar pida muul. Leso tamtoghon tonenen iraua kat pa ŋgar. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta iwataŋ Maaron aliŋa rita, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ŋgar toni ris moghon tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok. *Mt 25:29*; *Mk 4:25*; *Lu 19:26*

¹³ Pughu to nasavsaav padi ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ, nene tovene:

‘Matadi tighitghita mbep, eemoghon tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve talinjadi tilonlooŋ saveeŋ, eemoghon tigham ŋgar pani maau.’ *Lo 29:4*

¹⁴ “Ŋgar to tighami, nene denja kat pa Maaron aliŋa to muuŋ propet Isaia ivotia. Isaav tovene:

‘Yam pale alooŋ saveeŋ. Eemoghon ŋgar tiam irau ivot pani maau.

Ve matamim aghita mbep.

Eemoghon irau aghilaal pughu maau. *Is 6:9+*; *Yo 12:39+*

¹⁵ Pasa, ndiran tonene, ŋgar todi iyaryaŋ kat. Lolodi pa tighilaal mbep eta maau.

Tinidi imum pa loŋaan saveeŋ. Ve tiponpoon matadi, lesu tighilaal mbep to ivotvot ne pughu sob.

Ve inimale lolodi pa tigham ngar, tone tighilaal mbeb to matadi tighita ve talinjadi tiloonja ne, ve tighazoon pa pughu, ve titoor ngar todi. Leso nauul di ve nareu sosor todi.’ ”

¹⁶ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam tonene, tin-imim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Pasa, mbeb to matamim aghita, ve talinjanim aloonja, yam aghazoon pa pughu. *Lu 10:23+*
¹⁷ You nasaav payam kat. Muun, propeta naol toman ndiran denjadi katindi tighaze le tighita mbeb to aazne yam aghita di ne. Eemoghon tighita di maau. Ve tighaze le tiloon saveen to yam alonjloonja ne. Eemoghon tiloonja maau.”

Saveen palelaan to suruvuun uuv pughu

(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aloon. Saveen palelaan to suruvuun wit uve, nene pughu tovene:

¹⁹ Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoohon to tiloon saveen pa pooz to ndug sambam, eemoghon ngar todi ighazoon pani maau. Tovenen Ngeu Samia ila ve isad saveen tonowen ighau pa lolodi.

²⁰ Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to bonjar tiina ineep izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoohon to tiloon Maaron alinja, ve rikia moghon tighami toman lolodi poia.

²¹ Eemoghon saveen tonowen ineep tunja ila lolodi maau. Yes tini-male anij to wariadi izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tiyoon tunja ris, ve ighaze tamtoohon tigham samin di, ma patanjani ite paam ivot padi pasa, yes titaghon Maaron alinja, nene rikia moghon titap ve tighur muridi pa Maaron.

²² Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoohon to tiloon saveen to

Maaron. Eemoghon patanjani naol to taan, toman mbaliin ve mbeb popoiadi naol to taan to tamtoohon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ngar todi. Tovenen saveen to ineep ila lolodi ne, ighur anonja eta ivot maau. *1Tim 6:9-10,17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4*

²³ Ve uuv pida to ngeu tonenen isuruuv di ila taan poia, nene iza to yes to tiloon saveen to Maaron ve tighazoon pani. Tovenen ghurla todi ighur anonja popoia katindi. Pida, anonjadi tivot irau tamoot liim (100), pida anonjadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anonjadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30).” *Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25*

Saveen palelaan to wit olia to titub ila uum

²⁴ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia ila uum toni.

²⁵ Eemoghon sawa to ival tiina tighene le lolodi imaagh, ngeu tonenen koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvedi iloon ila wit lolodi, ghoru ighau ila. Wit olia tonowen, ghitoonja raraate inimale wit tau. Eemoghon nene kikiliin samia.

²⁶ Sawa to wit titub tiza ve tighur anonjadi, ghoru tighilaal wit olia tonenen.

²⁷ Tovenen yes mbesoonja to uum tau tila toni, ve tipaes pani tighaze: ‘Wai, tiina, ngaramus nighilaal wit olia to titub toman wit tiom! Pughu vena to titub tonowe? Pasa, yom usuruuv wit uvedi popoia moghon.’

²⁸ “Ye ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: ‘Koiag eta avaat igham ngar tonene.’

Tovenen mbesoonja toni tighasoni muul tighaze: ‘Vena, pale nila nikurub wit olia tonowen, ve nisuruuv di tilaledi?’

²⁹ “Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: ‘Agham vene malep. Pale akurub wit anonja popoia pida toman di.

³⁰ Apul di tineep toman wit tau, le sawa to ndeboon wit, ghoru nasaav pa uraata tiou, ve tila tikurub wit olia tonowen, ve tiyou di tila tilup di, leso tisuruuv di tila yab. Ghoru tindou poian wit tau anonadi, ve tighur di tiloon tila mbeez tiou.’ ”

Mt 3:12

Saveen palelaan to mastet uve
(*Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19*)

³¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale mastet uve to ngeu eez ighami, ve ila ipiyaava ila uum toni.

³² Mastet uve, nene kainanen kat.*
Mbeb tisob uvedi tintina tilib pani. Eemoghon sawa to itub iza, nene tina inimale ai le ilib pa ndoor tisob to uum. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, tila tirei rumadi izala boga.”

Mt 24:14

Saveen palelaan to yis
(*Lu 13:20-21*)

³³ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale yis ris to liva eez imbuula toman palawa tiina. Yis rismoghon tonenen indil irau palawa tonowen lolo, le ighami isar.”

³⁴ Ngar naol tonenen, Yesu isavia di pa ival tiina ila saveen palelaan moghon. Ye isavia saveen eta ighazon padi maau. Sawa isob, isavsav ila saveen palelaan moghon.

³⁵ Tovenen Maaron alina to propet eez ivotia, anona ivot. Isaav tovene:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveen palelaan.

Ngar pida to tiyoon indeen sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve inim imuul aazne, you pale nasavia di tivot tighazon. *Mbo 78:2*

Saveen palelaan to wit olia pughu

³⁶ Yesu ipul ival tiina, ve iloon ila ruum, ghoru taghoniina toni tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Saveen palelaan to wit olia to yom usavia, irau upaghazonan ghei pa pughu?”

³⁷ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Ngeu to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia, nene Tamtoghon Natu.

³⁸ Ve uum toni, nene iza to tamtoghon to taan. Uuv popoia, nene iza to yes to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. Ve wit olia, nene iza to yes to titaghon ngar to Ngeu Samia. *1Yo 3:10*

³⁹ Uum tau koia to isuruuv wit olia uvedi, nene Ngeu Samia. Sawa to ndeboon wit, nene taan sawa. Ve yes uraata to tila tindou wit anona, nene yes anela.

⁴⁰ Taan sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot pa ndiran samsamiadi inimale yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tonowen. Pale tiyou di tila tilup di, ve yab ighan di.

⁴¹ Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaan anela toni tila tiyou tamtoghon tisob to tinim watiin pa nditadi, toman tamtoghon tisob to timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve tigham di tila sagan pa yes to titaghon pooz toni. *Mt 24:31*

⁴² Ghoru tisuruuv di tizala yab tina ighan di. Yes pale tinepneep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia. *Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15*

⁴³ Eemoghon ndiran to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, yes pale tineep pooi izi ndug to Tamandi Maaron, ve ngurubadi tintiina tinimale ndag. Ngeu to ighaze le taliina, ye irau iloon saveen tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.” *Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21*

Saveen palelaan to ngeu to ighita mbaliin tau

* **13:32:** Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uve.

44 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to ilaagh ila le ighita mbaliin tau to tingooza iloon ila taan lolo. Ye ighita mbaliin tonowen, ve isakia ngozaanji muul. Ghoru ila toman tini iza, ve igholia mbbeb toni tisob, ve igham yaama, ve ighol motin taan tonowen. Leso mbaliin tonenen inim le kat.” *Pil 3:8*

Saveen palelaan to ngool atulu

45 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu to raukoliin to ilaghlaagh ve ikalkaal ngool atuludi popoia.†

46 Ye ighita ngool atulu eez to poia kat ve atia tiina. Tovenen ila igholia mbbeb toni tisob, ve igham yaama, ve ighol ngool atulu ee moghon tonowen.”

Saveen palelaan to malum

47 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale malum to tiweua ila te, ve iigh naol naol tingudi.

48 Sawa to iigh ipel malum kat, yes uraata tiweu malum iloon ila naari, mboledi izi, ve tipit iigh popoiadi ila malum, ve tinonog di tila nakaral pida. Eemoghon iigh samsamiadi, tisuruuv di tila sagan.

49 Taan sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot. Yes anjela pale tipul ndug sambam, ve tizi tinim, ve tipas tamtoghon samsamiadi tighau pa ndiran denjadi lolodi,

50 ve tisuruuv di tila yab tiina ighan di. Yes pale tineep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.” *Mt 13:42*

51 Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ighason taghoniina toni ighaze: “Vena, saveen isob tonene, pughu ighazoon payam, ma maau?”

Yes tipamuul aliina tighaze: “Vee, yei nighazoon pani wa.”

52 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yes ngara to tutuun to tipatoot di pa pooz to ndug sambam le tighazoon pani, nene yes tisob tinimale ruum tau to ipaspas mbaliin papaghu ve munjinadi pa katkaat toni.”

Tamtoghon to Nasaret matadi velegin Yesu

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

53-54 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan naol tonene le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug tonowen, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliina iloon ila rumai todi, le runadi iza pa ngar toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene igham ngar tiina tonene sine? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuun mbbeb gharatoonadi tintina tovene izi sine?” *Yo 7:15*

55 Vena, ye to ndug ite, to takankaan pani ne? Tama, ye ngeu sorok to rein ruum moghon. Tina Maria. Ve nditazi, nene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas. *Yo 6:42*

56 Ve ndilivu to tinepneep toman ghiit ne. Ngeu tonene igham ngar tiina ve tapiri izi sine?”

57 Tovenen matadi velegini, ve lolodi pa tighur ila toni maau.

Tauto Yesu isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne, matadi velegini. Eemoghon ighaze ye ila ndug ite, nene pale titandag pani ve tiit varu.” *Yo 4:44*

58 Tovenen Yesu igham mbbeb gharatoonadi tintina naol izi tonowe maau. Pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau.

14

Mateen to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja (Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

† 13:45: Yes Israela tighita tighaze ngool atuludi nene mbaliin tau kat. Ilib pa mbaliin to naol.

¹ Sawa tonenen, Erod, daba to ingin taan suruvu to Galilaia, iloon Yesu varu pa uraat to ighamghami, le igham n̄gar naol.

² Tovenen isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: “Nowe avaat Yoan n̄geu rughuzaaṅa. Ye imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej. Tauto tapiri tiina ineep toni, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoon̄adi.”

³⁻⁴ Erod isaav tovene pasa, mata ingal n̄gar to igham pa Yoan. N̄gar tovene: Muuṅ, Erod isad togħa Pilip azuwa Erodias ve ivaii. Sawa tonenen, Yoan ilala toni, ve ino-knok saveej pani ighaze: “N̄gar to yom ugham pa liva tonanan, nene den̄ja pa Maaron tutuuṅ toni maau.” Tauto Erod imbaaṅ tamtoḡhon pida tila tikis Yoan, tikaui pa ravraav, ve tighuri iloon̄ ila ruum to yabyabuun̄. *Wkp 20:21*

⁵ Erod ighaze irab Yoan imaat. Eemoghon imatughez pa ival tiina pasa, yes tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet to Maaron. *Mt 21:26*

⁶ Tinepneep le indeej sawa to Erod tina ipoopa, għoro Erod yesṅa ndita pida tilup di pa ghanghaniin̄. Sawa tonenen, azuwa Erodias natu liva iloon̄ ila, ve itor ila matadi le isad Erod ate.

⁷ Tovenen Erod imundig ve ipiyaav aliṅa pani ighaze: “Onoon sala! Sa mbeb to yom ughason għou pani, you pale naghām payom!” Għoro ipariaaṅ saveej mbuaaṅ toni tonowen le iyaryaṅ kat.

⁸ Liva pagħu tina igharaat saveej pani wa. Tauto isaav pa Erod ighaze: “You naghaze yom umbut motin Yoan n̄geu rughuzaaṅa lua, ughur daba ila oon lolo, ve ughami inim tiou to sualen.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kinik Erod iloon̄ saveej tonene, le lolo ipataṅan. Eemoghon irau itoor aliṅa muul maau. Pasa, imbua saveej iyaryaṅ pani ila

ndita to yesṅa tilup di pa ghanghaniin̄ ne matadi wa. Tovenen imbaaṅ ndaaba toni eez ila ruum to yabyabuun̄, ve imbut motin Yoan lua.

¹¹ Għoro ighur daba ila oon lolo, ve ighami inim, ve izuzuuna ila to liva pagħu. Għoro ye ana isakia ila to tina Erodias.

¹² Yes tagħoniin̄a to Yoan tiloon̄ mbeb tonenen varu. Tovenen tila tigham Yoan paatu, ve tila titavia. Għoro tila tipaes pa Yesu.

Yesu ipan tamtoḡhon ndiṅndiṅ liim (5000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

¹³ Yesu iloon̄ mateej to Yoan varu, ve ipul Nasaret, ve iza waan̄, ve irav ila le iloon̄ izi ndug balim eez. Leso en̄geni ineep. Eemoghon ival tiina tiloon̄ varu, ve tipul ndug todi todi, ve tilaagħ taan titagħoni tila.

¹⁴ Tovenen sawa to Yesu iloon̄ taan ve iyaat izi pa waan̄, ye ighita ival tiina kat tilup di ve tinepneep. Ye ighita di le lolo isamin di, ve igharaat morogħoon̄a todi. *Mt 9:36*

¹⁵ Tinepneep le rabrab izi, għoro tagħoniin̄a toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou, taneep izi ndug balim ve mboṅ izi wa. Usaav pa ival tiina tonene tila pa ndug pida to tinep tatan̄an. Leso tighol adi aniin̄.”

¹⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yes ledi pugħu eta to tipul għiit ve tighau tila ne maau. Yam taumim agham aniin̄ padi ve tighan.”

¹⁷ Yes tipamuul aliṅa tighaze: “Wai, iit aad aniin̄ naol maau. Ughita. Nene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mogħon.”

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pa tagħoniin̄a toni muul ighaze: “Agham mberet toman iigh tonanan inim.”

¹⁹ Għoro isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi kikiliin̄ pogħo, ve igham mberet liim toman iigh ru

tonowen, ikis di, mata izala pa samban, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ tonenen. Isunj le isob, ghoru iteev mberet toman iigh, ve ighuri ila taghoniina toni nimadi, ve anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. *Mt 26:26*

²⁰ Tisob tighan le apodi isunj. Ve avodi alulu to izi ne, taghoniina toni tingoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon.

²¹ Yes to tighan aniiñ tonenen, yes nditamoot moghon irau ndiñndiñ liim (5000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho
(*Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21*)

²² Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ipasal taghoniina toni ighaze tiza waan, ve timuunj tivoool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia paña ite. Ve ye ineeep, leso ighur ival tiina tonowen timuul tila pa ndug todi todi.

²³ Ye ighur di tila, ve izala pa lolooz eez, leso ineeep tonowe ve isunj. Engeni inepneep tonowe le mborj izi.

²⁴ Waan to taghoniina toni ighaughau pooi ila le tivot bodbo-daan to ya naliu. Tigharau taan sone. Pasa, tisoop yaghur toman dibom.

²⁵ Yesu inepneep le igharau ighaze ndugitun, ghoru izila naari, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho inarua di ila.

²⁶ Taghoniina toni matadi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala ya pogho inarua di inim. Tighita le todi ilale kat. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, nowe mariaam eta to inim ne!” Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tisañeeñ. *Lu 24:37*

²⁷ Eemoghon Yesu rikia moghon ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, amatughez malep! Atemim izi. Nene you!”

²⁸ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze yom taum tonanan, ghoru usaav ve nalaagh izala ya pogho ve natal.”

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Poia, unum lak!” Tovenen Petrus izi pa waan, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho, ve inarua Yesu ila.

³⁰ Eemoghon ighita yaghur toman dibom tintina, le imatughez ve ighaze indal izila. Tovenen imboob aliña tiina ighaze: “Tiina, uul ghou lak!”

³¹ Rikia moghon Yesu nima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom tonene, ghurla tiom rismoghon kat. Lolom ru pasa?” *Mt 8:26*

³² Ghoru yesuru tila tiza waan. Sawa tonenen, yaghur ve dibom imaat.

³³ Tovenen nditadi to tineep waan pogho, tiput aghedi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tighaze: “Onoon kat, yom Maaron Natu!” *Mt 16:16*

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi izi ndug Genesaret
(*Mk 6:53-56*)

³⁴ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tivoool tila ya naliu paña ite, ve tilooñ naari to ndug Genesaret.

³⁵ Nditamoot to ndug tonowen tighita Yesu ve tighilaala. Tovenen timbaan ila pa ndug tisob to tineep tigharau, tighaze tiyou moroghoonja todi, ve tigham di tinim.

³⁶ Tovenen yes tinim toman moroghoonja todi, ve titan roran Yesu tighaze tikis nonogiina toni dige rita, ghoru poia. Ve ival tisob to tikis nonogiina toni, ye igham di tinidi popoia.

15

Tutuunj to Maaron ilib pa tutuunj to Yuda nditimbudi
(*Mk 7:1-13*)

¹ Sawa tonenen, ndiran tutuunja pida toman ndiran ngara pida to tutuunj tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighaze:

² “Muunj ve inim aazne, iit Yuda tambees pa Maaron itaghon tutuunj to nditimbud titaghoni. Pughu vena to taghoniina tiom

timalaan pa tutuun tonowen? Ughita. Yes timen nimadi maau, ve rikia moghon tigham aniin ve tighan.” *Lu 11:38*

³ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ve yam paam, pughu vena to apariaan katin tutuun to nditimbumim, ve amamalaan pa Maaron tutuun toni?”

⁴ Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuun tovene:

‘Matam lonlonainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.’

Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen samia pa tama ma tina, ye irau imaat.’ *Igham 20:12; 21:17*

⁵⁻⁶ “Eemoghon yam asavsav tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbbeb to iuul tama ma tina pani, eemoghon igham padi maau, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘O, mbbeb tonene, you irau naghama payam maau. Pasa, nawaat Maaron iza pani wa.’ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham tovene, ve muri itoor ngar toni, ve ighaze igham mbbeb tonenen pa tama ma tina pa ipakur di, nene yam angalsekini aghaze ye igham tovene malep. Tovenen tutuun to nditimbunim tigham payam ve aazne ataghoni, nene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen toni izi inim mbbeb sorok.

⁷ Yam ndiran kaaromnja. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliña waaro eez to denja kat pa ngar to yam aghamghami. Isaav tovene:

⁸ ‘Ndiran tonene tipapait ghou sorok pa avodi uli moghon.

Eemoghon lolodi, nene ineep mala kat payou.

⁹ Saveen ve tutuun katindi to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, nene itaghon ngar tiou maau. Itaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon.

Tauto sunuun ve mbesoon todi to tighamgham payou ne, inim mbbeb sorok, ve le

anoña maau.’” *Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14*

Ngar to igham tamtoghon tasami ila Maaron mata (Mk 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Yesu isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru ipoi ival tiina tinim toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon saveen tonene, ve agham ngar pani pooi.

¹¹ Mbbeb to tiloonj tila tamtoghon avodi ve tizila apodi, eta irau igham di tisami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi, ve tisavia di tivot ila avodi, tauto igham di tasami ila Maaron mata.” *Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4*

¹² Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru taghoniinja toni tila tipaes pani tighaze: “Yom uwatag maau? Ndiran tutuunja tiloonj saveen tiom tonanan le irau lolodi maau.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Matamim ila padi malep. Mbbeb tisob to Tamañ to ineep izi sambam we ivazog di maau, nene pale tikurub di toman wariadi, ve tisuruuv di tilaledi. Ndiran tonowen, yes tinimale tamtoghon matadi pisi to tighaze tipatoot ataam pa nditadi pida to matadi pisi paam. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta to mata pisi iweu ita ite tau mata pisi paam, ve ipatoot ataam pani, nene pale yesuru ve titap tizila saambu.” *Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19*

¹⁵ Petrus iloonj saveen tonene, ve ighason Yesu ighaze: “Irau up-aghazonan saveen palelaan tiom tonene pughu payei?”

¹⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar maau?”

¹⁷ Aghilaal sone? Mbbeb tisob to tiloonj tila tamtoghon avodi, nene tizila apodi moghon, ve mala maau timbebeghazi ilale.

¹⁸ Eemoghon saveen to tisavia ivot ila avodi, nene ipatoot ngar

samia to ineep ila lolodi. Ngar todi tonowen to igham di tasami ila Maaron mata.

¹⁹ Pasa, ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi, tauto tipamundigin di ve tigham ngar samsamia naol inimale: tirab tamtoghon imaat, tiwaghamun vaiuun, tighur maat, tiyub, tipari-aan saveen kaarom pa Maaron iza, ve tipiyaav saveen samia pa nditadi ve Maaron paam. *Mbnp 8:21; Mt 12:34*

²⁰ Ngar samsamia tovene to tigham tamtoghon tisami ila Maaron mata. Tauto ighaze tamtoghon eta imen nima maau, ve igham aniiñ ve ighan, nene irau ighami isami ila Maaron mata maau.”

Kanaan tidi eez ighur ila to Yesu ariana

(Mk 7:24-30)

²¹ Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to ndug tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tineep ila.

²² Mala maau ve Kanaan tidi eez to ndug tonowen injarua Yesu ila, ve itañ rorani toman aliña tiina ighaze: “Tiina, yom David Natu. Lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve uul ghou! Pasa, avuvu samia izeev natug liva le isami kat.”

²³ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña rita maau. Neneeña moghon. Liva tonowen inoknok ghasoniñi. Tovenen taghoniña toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Liva to ipoipoi ve itataghon ghiit ne, uzuruni ila!”

²⁴ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Taman Maaron imbaan ghou nanim pa tamtoghon toni to Israel moghon. Pasa, yes tinimale sipsip to tighau pa nginiñ todi, ve tila tisagsag ila su lolo.” *Mt 10:6*

²⁵ Ye isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru liva tonenen injarua ila igharai, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Tiina, uul ghou lak!”

²⁶ Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze tasad aniiñ to ndipain, ve tapiyaava rikia moghon ila ngavuun tighani, nene denja maau.”*

²⁷ Liva tonenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tiina, alinam poia. Eemoghon ngavuun paam tisaasan. Ighaze tamtoghon tighanghan, ve aniiñ ngiira ngiira itaptap izi taan, nene inim ngavuun todi adi pa tighan.”

²⁸ Yesu iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Wai liva, ghurla tiom tiina kat! Tovenen mbeb to yom lolom pani, nene pale ivot payom.” Sawa kat tonenen, avuvu samia ighau pa liva tonenen natu liva, ve tini poia. *Mt 8:10,13*

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi

²⁹ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila ivot ya naliu Galilaia muul. Ghoru ipiyal taghon naari, ve ilaagh izala pa lolooz eez, ve mbole izi tonowe. *Mk 7:31*

³⁰ Mala maau ve ival tiina kat tiyuu moroghoonja todi katindi ve tila toni. Pida narape, pida matadi pisi, pida avodi maau, ve moroghoonja pida paam. Nditadi tighur di tizi Yesu aghe pughu, ve ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. *Is 35:5-6*

³¹ Ival tiina tighita mbeb ghara-toonja tonowen le ruñadi iza pani. Pasa, tighita yes to avodi maau ne, tisavsaav. Ve yes narapeña tinidi popoia muul ve tilaghaagh. Ve yes to matadi pisi ne, matadi popoia ve tighita ndug. Tovenen tipait Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mk*

* **15:26:** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze ngavuun, nene mbeb to ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Ve tipaleel saveen pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tighaze yes ngavuun. Saveen to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye pale igham uraat ila yes Yuda lolodi le isob, ghoru pooz to Maaron ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiñndiñ paan (4000)
(Mk 8:1-10)

³² Yesu toman ival tiina tonenen tinepneep, ve ipoi taghoniija toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You lolog isamin ival tiina tonene. Pasa, itiña takaria nepoon ve mbon inim tol wa. Ve adi aniiñ eta to tighan maau. You lolog pa naghur di tila toman pitool maau. Pale tapiridi isob, ve matadi ililiit izi ataam luvuña.” *Mt 14:14*

³³ Taghoniija toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, iit taneep izi ndug balim. Pale tagham aniiñ sine to irau ival tiina tonene?”

³⁴ Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Mberet tiam piiz inepneep?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geegeu pida paam.”

³⁵ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi taan,

³⁶ ve igham mberet liim ve ru toman iigh pida tonowen, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isuñ le isob, ghoru iteava, ve ireii ila to taghoniija toni, ve anadi tighami tila, ve tireii pa ival tiina.

³⁷ Yes tisob tighan le apodi isuñ. Ve avodi muri to izi, taghoniija toni tinog di, ve tinog di tila nakaral tintina liim ve ru le tivon.

³⁸ Ival tiina to tighan aniiñ tonenen, nditamoot moghon irau ndiñndiñ paan (4000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

³⁹ Tighan le isob, ve Yesu ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. Ghoru yesña taghoniija toni tipul lolooz, ve tizila muul pa naari, ve tiza wañ todi, ve tiraav tivool tila pa taan suruvu to Magadan.

16

Ndiran tutuunja tighaze Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonja eta inim

ghilaloonjadi

(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16,29, 12:54-56)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tineep tonowe, ve ndiran tutuunja toman Sadusi pida tinaru tila tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze ye igham mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloonjadi. Leso tighur ila tighaze Maaron to sambam ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Mt 12:38*

² Yesu ipamuul aliñadi tovene: “Ighaze rabrab izi, ve yam aghita yaghur tae kaviaaña, nene pale asaav aghaze: ‘O, nene pale ndug poia.’

³ Ve ighaze ndugizau, ve aghita yaghur tae asoonja, nene pale asaav aghaze: ‘O, aazne, pale ndug isami ve uman.’ Pughu vena to yam irau angabiiz ndug, eemoghon mbeb naol to aazne tivotvot ve tinim ghilaloonjadi payam ne, yam aghilaal pughudi maau?

⁴ Oyais, yam ndiran to aazne, yam samsamiamim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam azuaria gham aghaze le aghita mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloonjadi payam, ghoru aghur ila. Ve mbeb ee moghon kat to pale Maaron ipatoonja inim ghilaloonjadi payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeb inimale muuñ ivot pa sawa to propet Yona.” Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ila. *Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+*

Yis to ndiran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi

(Mk 8:14-21)

⁵ Sawa to Yesu toman taghoniija toni tivool tila pa ya naliu paña ite, taghoniija toni lolodi imaagh, ve tigham adi taman maau.

⁶ Yesu mata ingal ngar samsamia to ndiran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi, tovenen ivevei pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Matamim imosmoos, ve

apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi." *Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1*

⁷ Eemoghon taghoniija toni tighilaal saveen toni pughu maau. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: "Ye avaat isaav pait pasa, lolood imaagh ve tagham aad mberet maau."

⁸ Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi muul ighaze: "Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! Yam awayoun avomim pa mberet pasa?"

⁹ Aghilaal ghou sone? Mbeb gharatoonjadi naol to you naghham di ne, lolomim imaagh padi wa? Sawa to napan tamtoghon ndinndin liim (5000) pa mberet liim moghon, yam angoog aniiin pida pida irau nakaral piiz? *Mt 14:17+*

¹⁰ Ve sawa to napan tamtoghon ndinndin paan (4000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam angoog aniiin pida pida irau nakaral tintina piiz? *Mt 15:34*

¹¹ Pughu vena to yam aghilaal saveen tiou pughu maau. You nasaav pa mberet maau. You nasaav payam naghaze: 'Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi.'

¹² Ghoru ngar todi ivot, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia yis to mberet maau. Ye isaav pa ngar samsamia pida to ndiran tutuunja ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtoghon.

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia

(*Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21*)

¹³ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to ndug Sisarea Pilipai ineep ila. Ghoru ighason di ighaze:

"Laak, tamtoghon tigham ngar pa Tamtoghon Natu tighaze ye sei?"

¹⁴ Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: "Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaana, pida tighaze yom propet Ila, pida tighaze yom propet Yerima, ve pida tighaze yom propet ite paam." *Mt 14:1+*

¹⁵ Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: "Ve yam taumim, aghaze you sei?"

¹⁶ Simon Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Yom Mesia,* ve yom Maaron mata yaryaara tau Natu." *Yo 6:69*

¹⁷ Yesu ipamuul Petrus aliija ighaze: "Simon, Yona natu, tinim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiom! Pasa, saveen to ngaramus usavia, tamtoghon eta to taan ipaghazonan ghom pani maau. Tamañ to ineep izi sambam ipaghazonan ghom pani, tauto usavia ivot." *Ga 1:15*

¹⁸ You nasaav payom: Yom izam Petrus. You pale napayoon lupuun tiou iyoon izala bonar ariana tonene.† Leso iyoon ariana, ve mateen tapiri irau itatani maau. *Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14*

¹⁹ You pale naghur ghom pa ungin ataam to ndug sambam. Leso unum ataam pa tamtoghon tiloon tila lupuun tiou ve titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. Ighaze yom ungalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale ngalsekiin raraate tovene ivot izi ndug sambam. Ve ighaze uyok pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale yokiin raraate tovene ivot izi ndug sambam paam." *Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23*

²⁰ Yesu isavsaav pa Petrus le isob, ghoru ingalsekin taghoniija toni ariana ighaze tivotia varu pa

* **16:16:** 'Mesia,' nene saveen Hibru. Grika tiwaat Mesia ila aliinadi tighaze 'Kristos.' Ila saveen English tighaze 'Kraist.' Saveen tol tonene, pughudi ee moghon. Pughudi tovene: 'Ngeu to tilin ngoreen izala pogho inim ghilaloon pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.' Uraat tovene: 'Ye pale inim kinik, ma propet, ma ngeu to watoonrau.' Petrus iwaat Yesu ighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, ye ighur ila ighaze Maaron tau ighur Yesu pa ghamuun mulin tamtoghon toni pa patajani to sosor todi. † **16:18:** Grik aliinadi, tiwaat bonar tighaze 'petras.' Saveen waaro tonene igharau pa Petrus iza.

tamtoghon eta tighaze ye Mesia malep. *Mt 17:9*

Yesu isavia mateeņ ve mundigiin toni

(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

²¹ Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu isavsaav ghazoonpa pa taghoniina toni ighaze ye pale ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza, toman yes daba to watoonrau, ve yes ngara to tutuun tighur pataņani naol pani toman yabyabuun tiina, ve tirabi imaat itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon mboņ inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateeņ.

²² Petrus iloon saveeņ tonene, ve igham Yesu ila dige, ve iyaana ighaze: "Tiina, vana maau. Ngar tovene irau ivot payom maau. Maau le maau kat!"

²³ Eemoghon Yesu itoora, ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: "Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon ghau pa ataam to Maaron ighuri payou ne malep. Ngar tiom itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Yom utaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon." *Mt 4:10*

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)

²⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambaroon toni, ve inim itaghon ghau. *Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27*

²⁵ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau leso ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11*

²⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi tisob to taan, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli

vena? Maau. Pale tamtoghon tonenen igham sa mbeb ve irabolin anunu pani? Maau kat.

²⁷ Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim toman aņela toni, ve ipatoon Tama Maaron nguruba ve tapiri ivot ighazoon, ye pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob itaghon ngar todi to muun tighami izi taan. *Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*

²⁸ You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoghon pida to itina tayondyood ne, pale timaat sone ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu inim, ve ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon."

17

Yesu ipatoon nguruba ivot ighazoon

(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

¹ Mboņ liim ve eez inim ila, ghoru Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve tazi Yoan, ve yes paan moghon tizala lolooz eez to daba izala kat. Leso engendi tineep.

² Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yesu nagho itoora ila yes tol matadi, le isul toman nguruba tiina kat inimale ndag mata. Ve nonogiina toni paam, ipisosoon kat ve isul. *Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+*

³ Mala maau ve taghoniina toni tol tonowen tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot ve tisavsaav toman Yesu.

⁴ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: "Tiina, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Ighaze lolom tovene, ghoru narei mbeez tol to sualen. Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia."

⁵ Petrus isavsaav sone, ve yaghur tae to milmilia kat izi inim ikau di. Ghoru tiloon Maaron aliņa ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: "Nanan you taug natug ee moghon to lolog pani, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Aloon aliņa ve ataghoni." *Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17*

⁶ Taghoniija toni tiloon saveen tonene le matughezaan tiina igham di. Tovenen tiput aghedi izi taan, ve tipoon matadi.

⁷ Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Amatughez malep. Amundig.”

⁸ Ghoru matadi iza, ve tighita tamtoghon eta muul maau. Yesu enjeni to ineep toman di.

⁹ Yes tipul lolooz, ve sawa to tilaghaagh tizila, Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze: “Mbeb gharatoonja to ngaramus aghita, avotia pa tamtoghon rikia malep. Ineep tiam moghon, le sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imundig pa mateen, ghoru avotia.” *Mt 16:20*

Taghoniija to Yesu tighasoni pa mulaan to propet Ilia (Mk 9:11-13)

¹⁰ Ghoru taghoniija toni tonenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Pughu vena to yes ngara to tutuun tighaze propet Ilia pale imuul inim muun, ghoru Mesia tau inim?” *Mal 4:5*

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Saveenj todi tonenen, denja. Ilia pale inim muun, ve igharaat mulin mbeb tisob to tisami.

¹² Ve you nasaav payam: Ilia, ye inim wa. Eemoghon tamtoghon tighilaala maau. Tauto tighur patajani naol pani itaghon taudi lolodi. Ve Tamtoghon Natu tovene paam. Mala maau pale ana imbaad patajani, ve iyamaan yabyabuun tiina ila tamtoghon nimadi.” *Mt 11:14, 14:10*

¹³ Yesu isaav tovene, ghoru ngar todi ivot ve tighilaal tighaze ye isavia saveen tonene iza to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. *Lu 1:17*

Yesu indiid avuvu samia pa pain kainanen eez

(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Yesu toman taghoniija toni to tonenen timuul tila tivot to ival tiina, ghoru ngeu eez injarua Yesu ila, iput aghe pani,

¹⁵ ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, lolom isamin natug ve uuli lak! Pasa, ighaze borou imundig pani, nene iwaghamuni le isami kat. Sawa pida to imundig pani, ye itap izala yab, ve sawa pida itap izila ya lolo.

¹⁶ Tovenen you naghama ila to taghoniija tiom naghaze tiuuli, leso tini poia. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maau.”

¹⁷ Yesu isaav padi inim yasiloon ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau, ve ngar tiam iwaghamgham kat. Itinja takaria nepoon wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal ris. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam aghamgham patajani payou. Pale njez o ateg izi? Poia, agham pain kainanen tonanan inim.”

¹⁸ Tovenen tighami ila toni, ve ye iyaan avuvu samia tonowen, ve indiidra ighau pani. Sawa kat tonenen, pain kainanen tini poia.

¹⁹ Muri ghoru, taghoniija to Yesu tila toni, ve yes moghon tineep ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yei irau nindiid avuvu samia tonowen maau?”

²⁰⁻²¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Pasa, ghurla tiam tiina maau. You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze ghurla tiam ngiira rismoghon inimale mastet uve,*

nene irau mbeb eta ila murimim maau. Yam pale irau asaav pa lolooz tonene tovene: ‘Upul inam, ve ula nowe.’ Ve lolooz tonene pale

* **17:20-21:** Mastet, nene mbeb to itub iza inimale ndoor was ma venen. Uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu, ma mbuas uvedi. † **17:20-21:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen pida ineep ila saveen waaro tonene paam. Saveen tovene: “Eemoghon avuvu samsamiadi tovene, ataam ee moghon to tandiid di, nene vene: Tangun tauud pa ghaniin aniin, ve tasun Maaron ariana. Ataam ite paam maau.”

iloonj alinamim, ve ipul ina ve ila.”†
Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6

*Yesu iyol aliŋa muul pa mateen
 ve mundigiinj toni*

(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

²² Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tilup di izi Galilaia, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mala maau pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila koia nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni,

²³ leso tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen.” Taghoniija toni tiloonj saveen tonene, le lolodi ipatanjan kat.

Yesu ipiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina

²⁴ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaghaagh tila le tivot ndug Kapernaum. Tinepneep tonowe, ve ndiran pida to younj takes pa Rumai Tiina tinjarua Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, patonjaan tiam ipiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina, ma maau?” *Igham 30:13*

²⁵ Petrus ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Vee, ye ipiyaav paam.” Muri ghoru, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rikia moghon isoop ghasoniinj ighaze: “Simon, yom ugham ngar vena? Sa ndiran to tipiyaav takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Taudi ndinatudi, ma ndiran pida?”

²⁶ Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Ndiran pida.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighaze venen, kinik tau ndinatu, ledi pughu eta pa tipiyaav takes maau.

²⁷ Eemoghon tawaghamun ndiran tonowen lolodi malep. Tapiyaav lak. Tovenen ula upiyaav yaav tiom ila ya naliu. Igh to ughoona muun, nene pale yaam silva eez ineep ila avo. Ughami ula, ve upiyaava inim ituru ndamood.”

18

*Sei to iza tiina kat
 (Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)*

¹ Sawa tonenen, taghoniija to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yes to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam, sei to iza tiina kat?” *Lu 22:24*

² Yesu ipoi pain kainanen eez inim, ipayoonda iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze:

³ “You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze atoor ngar tiam inim ndipain geegeu ngar todi maau, yam pale irau ataghon pooz to Maaron ve aloonj ala ndug sambam ne maau. *Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17*

⁴ Pasa, sei to ighaze itatan tau iza inimale pain kainanen tonene, nene ye iza tiina kat ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam.

⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ghou, ve igham pain kainanen eta tovene ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam.” *Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20*

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep

(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndi-pain to tighur inim tiou ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwat todi eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila mazovan bibiliija lolo ve ilale.

⁷ Tamtoghon to taan to tinim watiinj pa nditadi, yes tikaria taudi wa. Onoon, tovaan naol pale tivot, ve tipamundigin tamtoghon pa tigham ngar samsamia, ve tigham di titap pa ghurla todi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inim watiinj pa ita ite, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa.

⁸ “Ighaze nimam ma aghem eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun sosor, nene poia pa umbut motini ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloonj ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar.

Ve ighaze nimam ru ve aghem ru tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun sosor, ve sawa to Mbon Muri, ghoru tipiyaav ghom uzila yab to ighanghan irau sawa isob. *Mt 5:29+*

⁹ Ve matam tovene paam. Ighaze matam dige eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun sosor, nene poia pa upeii ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale matam atulu ee moghon. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloon ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze matam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun sosor, ve sawa to Mbon Muri, ghoru tipiyaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Matamim ingal pooi. Ndipain geegeu tovene, matamim velegin eta malep! Pasa, you nasaav payam kat: Yes anela todi tineep-ineep ila Tamar Maaron nagho izi sambam irau sawa isob.”* *Hib 1:14*

Saveen palelaan to sipsip to ilale (Lu 15:3-7)

¹² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze ngeu eta, ye le sipsip tamoot liim (100), ve todi eta ipas ila lolodi, ve ila isagsag, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ipul sipsip toni tamoot paan saangul liim ve paan (99) tonenen tineep lolooz dige, ve ila ikaal ye to ilale.

¹³ Ve you nasaav payam. Ye pale ikalkaala le ighaze indeenja, nene pale lolo poia kat pa sipsip ee moghon tonenen, le ilib pa sipsip toni pida to tilaledi maau ne.

¹⁴ Ve Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ngar toni raraate. Ye lolo pa pain tiou eta ilale malep.”

Ataam to gharatoon saveen to tonvetaz to Krisi (Lu 17:3-4)

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze tonvetaz tiom eta igham sosor payom, ula toni, ve yamru moghon aneep, ve upaes pani pa sosor toni, leso ighilaala. Ighaze ye iloon alinam, nene poia. Pasa, yom ugham mulin tonvetaz tiom ve yamru alup gham muul. *Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+*

¹⁶ Eemoghon ighaze ye iloon ghom maau, ghoru ula ugham tamtoghon eta ma ruta, ve yamja ala atoov saveen pani muul. Leso sa saveen to ighaze ye isavia, yes tiloonja paam. Ve ighaze muri, yam apaesia alinja pa tamtoghon pida, yes pale tighur ila saveen tiam. Pasa, yam ndiran ru ma tol to apariaan saveen tonenen. *Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17*

¹⁷ Ve ighaze ye iloon gham maau, ghoru apaesia saveen toni ila lupuun to Maaron lolo. Leso yes paam anadi tiloonja ve titiir saveen toni. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tonenen iyasiil pa lupuun to Maaron paam, ghoru apuli, ve ineep inimale yes ndiran to youn takes ve yes to tiwatag Maaron maau. *1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13*

¹⁸ “You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze yam angalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale ngalsekiin raraate tovene ivot izi sambam. Ve ighaze ayok pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale yokiin raraate tovene ivot izi sambam paam. *Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23*

¹⁹ “Ve you nasaav payam muul tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon tiam ruta ma tolta tilup lolodi, ve tighason Tamar Maaron to ineep izi sambam we pa mbeb eta, ye pale iloon sunuun todi, ve igham anonja ivot. *Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7*

* **18:10-11:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen pida ineep ila saveen waaro tonene paam. Saveen tovene: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye inim pa ikaal yes to tisoror pa Maaron ataam toni, ve igham mulin di.”

20 Pasa ighaze tamtoghon ruta, ma tolta tilup di ila you izag, you pale naneep toman di.” *Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23*

Saveej palelaaj to mbesooja to lolo isamin ita ite maau

21 Ghoru Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze torvetaz tiou eta inoknok ghamuuj sosor payou, pale napul sosor toni irau pa piiz? Pa liim ve ru, pale iraua?”

22 Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Liim ve ru, nene iraua maau. Unini malep. Ighaze yom upul sosor toni irau pa tamoot tol saanjul liim ve ru (77), nene paam iraua maau.†

23 Pasa, pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale kinik eez. Ye ighaze ingabiiz yes mbesooja to tingin yaam toni. Leso iwatag: Yes tingin poian yaam toni, ma maau?

24 Ye ipamundigin uraat to gabi-zoon di, ve tigham mbesooja toni eez ila ivot toni. Ngeu tonowen, bun toni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, pale taza pani maau.‡

25 Mbesooja tonenen, ye le yaam irau to iyat bun toni maau. Tovenen kinik isaav ariaja ighaze tigholia ngeu tonenen toman azuwa, ndinatu, ve mbep toni tisob. Leso tigham yaama, ve tiyat bun toni pida.

26 Mbesooja tonenen iloon saveej to kinik, ve iput aghe izi nagho, ve itanj rorani ighaze: ‘Aa kinik tiou, utatan atem, ve ughur soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou isob ilat tiom.’

27 Tovenen kinik lolo isamini, ve ipul bun toni toman sosor toni, ve ipuli ila.

28 “Mbesooja tonenen ivot ila pumuri, ve indeej ita ite eez to mbesooja to kinik paam. Ita ite tonowen, ye igham bun tiina ris ila toni inimale denari§ tamoot liim (100). Ye iza to ita ite tonenen, ve nima ila ighigin lua, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ai, yom irau uyat bun tiom rikia moghon!’

29 Tovenen ita ite tonenen iput aghe izi nagho, ve itanj rorani ighaze: ‘Aa ngeu tiou, utatan atem ve ughur soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou ilat tiom.’

30 Eemoghon ye iloonja maau. Ngar toni iyaryaaj kat. Tovenen isaav ve tipiyaav ita ite tonenen iloon ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo. Leso ineep tonowe le irau iyat suvun bun toni.

31 “Eemoghon mbesooja pida to kinik tighita ngar to ye ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Igham di lolodi ipatajan kat. Tovenen tila to tiina todi, ve tipaes pani.

32 Kinik iloon saveej todi, ve rikia moghon ipoi ngeu tonowen inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom tonene, mbesooja samia kat! Yom utanj roran ghou, tauto lolog isamin ghom, ve napul bun tiom isob.

33 Ngar to naghram payom, yom paam irau utaghon ngar raraate moghon, ve lolom isamin itam ite. Pughu vena to ugham tovene maau?’ *Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13*

34 Tovenen kinik ate yabyab kat, ve ana ighur mbesooja tonenen ila uraata toni pida nimadi, lesu tighur yabyabuuj tiina pani, le irau iyat suvun bun toni.” *Mt 5:25+*

35 Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveej toni tovene: “Ighaze torvetaz tiam eta

† **18:22:** Saveej to Matayu imbooda, ighazoon kat maau. Ndiran ngara pida tighaze ye imbood tovene: “Ve ighaze yom upul sosor toni irau pa 490 (70 taimis 7), nene paam iraua maau.”

‡ **18:24:** Matayu imbood saveej tovene: Bun to mbesooja tonene, nene irau ‘talent’ 10,000. Talent, nene yaam todi eez iza. Talent 10,000, nene yaam tiina kat, irau Kina milion milion.

Tovenen mbesooja tonene bun toni, tiina le tiina kat. § **18:28:** Sawa to Yesu ineep izi taan, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat irau ndag eez, nene tigham le atia irau denari eez. Tovenen bun to mbesooja tonene ighami, nene tiina ris, eemoghon tiina kat maau.

igham sosor payam, yam lolomim isamini, ve apul sosor toni le apuli kat. Ighaze agham tovene maau, nene pale Tamarj Maaron to ineep izi sambam igham ngar raraate moghon payam inimale kinik tonowen igham pa mbesoonj toni.” *Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13*

19

*Saveenj to rabuunj motin vaiuunj
(Mk 10:1-12)*

¹ Yesu isavia saveenj tonenen le isob, ghoru ipul Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan suruvu to Yudea to ineep ila pa ya Yordan dige ite.

² Ve ival tiina kat tikeet taghoni ve yesnja tila. Tinepneep tonowe, ve ye igharaat moroghoonja todi le tinidi popoia.

³ Ndiran tutuunja pida tila tivot toni tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Vena? Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuunj toni pa pughu eta, ve izurun azuwa, nene denja pa tutuunj toit, ma maau?” *Mt 16:1*

⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Yam awaat saveenj to Maaron, ma maau? Pasa, saveenj toni isaav tovene: Muunj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ighur tamtoghon. Ighur tamoot ve liva.” *Mbnp 1:27, 5:2*

⁵ Ve Maaron isaav ighaze: ‘Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon.’ *Mbnp 2:24; Ep 5:31*

⁶ Muunj, yesuru tineep ledi ledi. Ve sawa to tivai, tinim tamtoghon ee moghon. Tovenen yesuru irau tineep ledi ledi muul maau. Pasa, tilup di tinim ee moghon wa. Ve yes to Maaron tau ilup di tinim ee moghon, tamtoghon eta irau ivalag di muul maau.”

⁷ Tovenen ndiran tutuunja tonowen tighasoni muul: “Ighaze

venen, pughu vena to Mose imbood tutuunj pait tovene: ‘Ngeu eta ighaze irab motin vaiuunj toni, ye irau imbood liva le rau eta inim paesiinj, leso ipaghazonan di ighaze vaiuunj todi isob wa. Ghoru izuruni ila.’” *Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31*

⁸ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Saveenj tiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighaze yam irau arab motin vaiuunj tiam ve azurun ndizwamim tila pasa, ngar samia iyaryaaj kat ila lolomim. Eemoghon muunj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur nditamoot ve ndiliva, ngar tovene ineep maau.

⁹ Tovenen you nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irab motin vaiuunj toni sorok ne maau. Pughu ee moghon kat tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat, nene tamoot tonenen irau irab motin vaiuunj todi. Eemoghon ighaze ye irab motin vaiuunj todi pa pughu ite paam ve ivai liva paghu, nene ye imalaan pa tutuunj to vaiuunj.” *Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+*

¹⁰ Taghoniinja toni tiloon saveenj tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, ighaze Maaron ighur tutuunj ariarja tovene pa yes vaivaija, poia pa tavai sob!” *1Kor 7:1-17*

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Saveenj tiam poia. Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob irau titaghoni maau. Yes to Maaron ighur di pa nepoonj tovene, yes moghon to irau titaghoni.

¹² Tamtoghon to tivai maau, nene yes ledi pughu naol. Tamtoghon pida, nditinandi tipoop di toman patanjani pida to tinidi. Tauto igham di irau tivai maau. Ve pida, tamtoghon tipaal tinidi leso tigham ngar pa vaiuunj sob.*

Ve tamtoghon pida tigham ngar tiina pa pooz to ndug sambam, tauto lolodi pa vaiuunj maau. Tove-

* **19:12:** Muunj, ighaze tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum toni lolo, sawa naol, tipaal lambe, leso imogheer pa kinik azuwa ve ndinatu liva sob.

nen sei to ighita ighaze ye irau itaghon saveen tonene, ghero poia pa itaghoni.” *1Kor 7:25+*

Yesu ipalot ndipain geegeu (Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Tamtoghon pida tigham ndinatudi geegeu tila to Yesu, lesu ighur nima izala poghodi, ve isun Maaron pa ipalot di. Eemoghon taghoniija toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di.

¹⁴ Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep! Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ngar todi inima ndipain tonene.”† *Mt 18:2+*

¹⁵ Yesu ighur nima izala ndipain tonenen poghodi ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi, ghero ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila.

Mbaliinj tau eez isavsaav toman Yesu

(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Yesu ilaghlagh ila, ve ngeu eez ilaagh injarua ila, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Patoŋaan, pale naghama sa ngar poia, lesu naghama nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?” *Mbanj 16:30*

¹⁷ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj toni ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ughason ghou tovene? Maaron moghon to poia. Ighaze lolom pa uloon ula ndug toni ve uneep matam iyaryaar, matam kisin tutuuj toni tisob, ve utaghon katin di.” *Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5*

¹⁸ Tovenen ngeu tonowen ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Sa tutuuj?”

Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Tutuuj tovene: ‘Urab tamtoghon imaat malep, ughur maat malep, uyub malep, ve upariaan saveen kaarom malep.’ *Igham 20:12+*

¹⁹ Matam lonlonaija pa tamam, ve tinam ve utandag padi. Ve lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di inima lolom pa taum.” *Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8*

²⁰ Ngeu paghu tonenen iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai, Patoŋaan, you nataghon tutuuj tonenen tisob. Sa ngar muul to you nambool pani?”

²¹ Tovenen Yesu isaav pani muul tovene: “Ighaze lolom pa ngar tiom ve gabuam isob denja moghon ila Maaron mata, ghero ula ugholia mbab tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaan, lesu ugham lem mbaliinj tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghero unum utaghon ghou.” *Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+*

²² Ngeu paghu tonenen iloon saveen tonene, ve imundig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman lolo ipatanjan. Pasa, ve mbaliinj tau kat.

²³ Ghero Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat: Yes mbaliinj taudi, ipatanjan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tiloon tila ndug sambam. *Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+*

²⁴ You nasaav payam muul. Ighaze kamel eta itoova pa izeev tau iloon ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliinj taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titoova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug sambam, nene pale tiraua maau.”

²⁵ Taghoniija toni tiloon saveen tonene, le rujadi iza pani ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi?”

²⁶ Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon taudi titoova, nene pale tiraua

† **19:14:** N dipain geegeu tigham ngar pa izadi maau. Ve tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi, ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tatatan izaad, ve tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri taloon tala ndug sambam.

maau. Eemoghon Maaron, mbeb eta ila muri maau.” *Mbnp 18:14*

²⁷ Yesu isaav tovene, ve Petrus ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene, nipul mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom. Sa anonja to pale ivot payei?”

²⁸ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Maaron igharaat mbeb tisob tinim papaghu, ve Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina, yam to ataghon ghou, pale aneep ila inamim to ghamuunj pooz irau saangul ve ru, ve anjın rumai saangul ve ru to yes Israela. *Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21*

²⁹ Ve tamtoghon tisob to tigham ngar pa you izag, ve tipul ruum todi, tonvetaz todi, nditamandi ve nditinandi, ndinatudi, ma uum todi, nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza todi, le iyat mulin mbeb tisob to tipul di, irau tamoot liim (100). Ve yes pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. *Hib 10:34*

³⁰ Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to aazne timunmuunj, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale anadi tila timuunj.” *Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30*

20

Saveņj palelaņj to uum vaen tau to igham poian yes uraata toni

¹ Yesu iseeņj saveņj toni muul, ve isavia saveņj palelaņj tonene ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale taan tau eez. Mbonmaagh kat, ve ye imundig ila ikaal tamtoghon pida pa tigham uraat pa uum vaen toni.

² Ye ighita tamtoghon pida, ve imbua saveņj toman di tovene: Ighaze tigham uraat pa mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, nene pale ighol di pa yaam denari eez.*

* **20:2:** Ighaze ngeu eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, atia to moghon moghon tighamgham pani, nene yaam denari eez.

Igharaat saveņj toman di le isob, ve tila pa uraat.

³ Ye inepneep le ndag iza inim ris, ghoru ila inġig maran muul, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sorok.

⁴ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ai, ighaze lemim uraat maau, ghoru ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tiou. You pale naghām lemim atia irau uraat to aghami.’

⁵ Tovenen yes paam tila tigham uraat.

“Ndag iza inim bobodaņj, ghoru ye ila inġig maran muul, ve imbaņj tamtoghon pida paam tila pa uraat. Ve ineep le ndag ivool, ghoru igham ngar raraate moghon.

⁶ Rabrab izi, ve imuul ila maran, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sone. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yam ayondyood sorok mbonmaagh le inim rabrab izi? Lemim uraat maau?’

⁷ “Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: ‘Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat maau.’

“Tovenen ye isaav padi ighaze: ‘O ighaze venen, ghoru ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tiou.’

⁸ “Mbonj izi ve uraat isob, ghoru uum vaen tau ipoi mbesoonja toni to inġin yes uraata inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Upoi yes uraata tonowen tinim, ve urei atia todi irau di. Upamuunj yes to tinim muri kat, ve ureii ila ila le upasobi ila to yes to tinim mbonmaagh kat.’ *Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15*

⁹ Tovenen mbesoonja tonowen ila iyou yes uraata tinim, ve ighol di pa uraat todi. Yes to tinim muri kat ve tigham uraat rismoghon, ye igham ledi yaam denari eez le irau di.

¹⁰ Tovenen yes to timuunj tinim pa mbonmaagh, tinumeer tighaze atia todi pale iza ilib pa nditadi pida atia todi. Eemoghon maau. Yes

paam tigham yaam denari enjaena irau di pa uraat todi, raraate inimale nditadi pida.

¹¹ Tovenen sawa to tigham atia todi, lolodi njukia ve tinjoon pa uum vaen tau tighaze:

¹² ‘Wai, yes to tinim muri kat, tigham uraat rismoghon. Ve yei ghoru, ndag ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat patajani kat to mbonjmaagh kat lee inim rabrab izi. Pughu vena to yom ughol di raraate inimale yei?’

¹³ “Tovenen uum vaen tau isaav pa todi eez ighaze: ‘Ngeu tiou, you naghham sosor eta payom maau. Atia to muunj ituru tambua saveen pani ve uyok pani, tauto naghham payom.

¹⁴ Ugham atia tiom ve ula. Ve uloon. Ighaze you lolog naghaze naghham poian yes to tinim muri kat, ve naghham ledi atia raraate inimale naghham payom, nene you mbbeb tiou.

¹⁵ Sa ngar to naghaze naghham pa mbbeb tiou, nene ineep to you taug. Ma vena? Yom ughita naghham poian tamtoghon, tauto unjoon ne?’”

¹⁶ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Tovenen yes to timuunj, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to tineep muri kat, nene pale tila timuunj.”

Yesu isaav muul pa mateen ve mundigiinj toni

(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yesu toman taghoniinja toni ve tamtoghon pida paam tilaagh taghon ataam to izala pa Yerusalem. Yesu igham taghoniinja toni saanjul ve ru tila saguan, ghoru isaav padi ighaze:

¹⁸ “Aloon. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila daba to watoonjrau toman yes ngara to tuuunj nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar

toni. Ve yes pale tipayoonda pa savsaveen, ve tighur atia pani tighaze ye pale imaat.

¹⁹ Ghoru tighuri ila ndiran to Yuda maau ne nimadi. Leso anadi tipamogherani, ve tilosi pa waar mata mata, ve tirabi izala ai pambaronj ve imaat. Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, Tama Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen.”

Yakobus ve Yoan tighaze tinim tintina

(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Yesu isavia mateen toni le isob, ghoru Zebedi azuwa toman ndinatu ru tila toni, ve tinandi iput aghe izi Yesu nagho ighaze ighasoni pa mbbeb eez.

²¹ Tovenen Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Yom lolom pa sa mbbeb?”

Ye ipamuul aliija ighaze: “You naghaze muri, sawa to yom upatoonj pooz tiom ivot ighazoonj ve uneep izi ndug tiom, ghoru ughur ndinatug ru tonene tineep ila digem. Eez ineep ila pa nimam waan, ve ite ineep ila pa nimam njas.” *Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30*

²² Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Mbeb to aghason ghou pani, yam awatag patajani toni maau. Aghita. Rubruub† to you pale naghun ila, yamru irau aghun ila paam?” *Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11*

²³ Yakobus ve Yoan tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Vee, yeru irau nighun ila.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon, rubruub tiou, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemoghon mbbeb to aghason ghou pani, you nanjini maau. Nene ineep to Tama Maaron. Sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag waan, ve sei ineep ila pa nimag njas, nene ye tau ighur di pataghaan wa.”

† **20:22:** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuunj to ye pale imbaada, lesu ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

²⁴ Nditadi saangul tiloon Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveej todi le irau lolodi maau.

²⁵ Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Yes daba to tingin di, tipapait taudi izadi, ve titatan yes to tineep ila sambadi. Ve tamtohton todi pida to izadi tintina, yes titaghton ngar raraate moghon. Sawa naol tipatoon tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di.

Lu 22:25+

²⁶ Eemoghon ngar tovene ineep tiam malep. Ighaze tiam eta lolo pa iza inim tiina ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza izi, ve inim mbesoonja payam.

Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3

²⁷ Ve ighaze tiam eta lolo pa imuun pa yam asob, ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat le inim mbesoonja sorok payam.

²⁸ Leso itaghton Tamtohton Natu ngar toni. Aghita. Ye inim pa tamtohton timbees pani maau. Ye inim inimale mbesoonja pa iuul tamtohton, ve ipul tau imaas pa ival tiina. Leso ighol atia to sosor todi, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri.”

Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6

Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru igharau Yeriko

(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

²⁹ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tipul ndug Yeriko, ve ival tiina kat titaghton di ve yesja tila.

³⁰ Tilaagh tila le tivot to ndiran ru to matadi pisi. Mboledi izi ataam dige ve tinepneep. Yesuru tiloon tighaze Yesu inim le ighaze isalib padi. Tovenen timboob alinadi tiina tighaze: “Aa Tiina tiei, David Natu, lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

³¹ Ival tiina tiloon di, ve tiyaan di tighaze neneenadi. Eemoghon maau. Yesuru titan roran Yesu

muul toman alinadi tiina kat tighaze: “Wais tiina tiei, David Natu, lolom, ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

³² Tovenen Yesu aghe tunja, ve ipoi di tinim, ve ighason di ighaze: “Yamru aghaze naghama vena payam?”

³³ Yesuru tipamuul alinadi tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yeru nighaze yom ugharaat matamai. Leso nighita ndug.”

³⁴ Yesu ighita di le lolo isamin di. Tovenen nima ila ikis matadi, ve rikia moghon matadi poia ve tighita ndug. Ghoru yesuru paam titaghton Yesu ve yesja tila.

21

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot ndug Betpage to ineep ila lolooz Oliv dige. Ghoru, Yesu imbaan taghoniina toni ru ighaze:

² “Yamru amuun azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele eez to timbiti iyondyood, ve natu iyondyood tomani. Apool di, ve agham di tizi tinim payou.

³ Ighaze tamtohton eta ighason gham pa ngar to aghami, ghoru asaav pani aghaze: ‘Tiina tiei le uraat padi.’ Ye pale rikia moghon iyokia di payam.”

⁴ Tauto Maaron alinadi to muun propet toni eez ivotia ne anonja ivot. Saveej tonenen isaav ighaze:

⁵ “Asaav pa tamtohton to Zion * aghaze:

‘Aghita kinik tiam to ilat.

Ye ngeu luuma, ve itatan tau iza. Tauto mbole izala esele ve ilat.

Mbole izala esele paghu eez ve ilat.’” *Is 62:11; Sek 9:9*

* **21:5:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), nene Yerusalem iza ite. Zion, nene ndug mbuta eez to Yerusalem to tirei Rumai Tiina to Maaron izala.

6 Tovenen taghoniija toni ru tonowen timuuj tila, ve titaghon saveej to Yesu isavia padi.

7 Yesuru tigham esele tonowen toman natu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ghoru tiduduum nonogiija todi to mojejaan tizi, tizavar di tizala esele natu tonenen pogho, ve Yesu izala mbole izi.

8 Ghoru ival tiina to tilaagh toman di, tizavar nonogiija todi to mojejaan taghon ataam pa tipakuri. Ve tamtoghon pida tila timbut mbep tinimale napatolo mbila, ve tigham di tinim tisuruuv di taghon ataam paam.

9 Ve tamtoghon pida timuuj pa Yesu, ve pida tilaagh muri, ve tipaiti toman alijadi tiina tighaze:

“Hosana!†
Tapakur David Natu.

Ngeu tonene inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza. Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza!”

Mbo 118:26

10 Yesu iloonj ila Yerusalem, ve yes Yerusalema tisob tisanjeen ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Sa ngeu tonowen?”

11 Ve ival tiina to tilaagh toman Yesu, tipamuul alijadi tighaze: “Nene Yesu, propet to ndug Nasaret to ineep izi Galilaia.”

Yesu izurun tamtoghon to raukoliinj tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

12 Yesu iloonj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighita tamtoghon tiraaurakol izi tonowe. Tovenen izurun di tisob tighau tivot tila pumuri. Ye ipakud toj to yes ndiran to parabolij yaam, toman watiinj to yes to tiraaurakol pa man mbaluuz, le mbep todi isob imalin izila taan.

13 Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Maaron alija to timbooda, isaav tovene: ‘Pale tiwaat rumai tiou tighaze nene sunuuj ina.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubja tiyonyoonj ila.” *Is 56:7; Yer 7:11*

14 Yesu inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve matadi pisi ve narapeja pida tila toni, ve ye igharaat di le tinidi popoia.

15 Tovenen ndipain to tineep Rumai Tiina nagho ne paam, timboob inimale pakuruuj tighaze: “Hosana! Tapakur David Natu!”

Yes daba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuuj tighita mbep gharaatoonadi to Yesu ighamgham di, ve tiloon saveej to ndipain tonowen, le irau lolodi maau.

16 Tovenen tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Ai, saveej to titem pani we, yom uloonja, ma maau?”

Yesu ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Vee, you naloonja wa. Vena, yam awaat saveej to Maaron rita, ma maau? Pasa, saveej toni waaro eez isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron, yom ughur ndipain geegeu pa tipait yom izam!

Yes to ndolman ris, ve yes to tighunghun tuz ne paam!’ ”

Mbo 8:2

17 Yesu isavsav padi le isob, ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ilaagh ivot pa ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve imuul ila pa ndug Betania. Mboj izi ve ineep tonowe.

Yesu isaav, ve ai fik igorgor

(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Mboj ndugizau, ghoru Yesu ighaze imuul ila pa ndug tiina Yerusalem. Ilaghaagh ila, ve iyamaan tau pitoola.

19 Mata ila le ighita ai fik eez iyon ila ataam dige. Tovenen ilaagh narua ila ighaze igham anoja pida ve ighan. Eemoghon ila le ighita ai tonowen le anoja eta maau.

† 21:9: Hosana, nene saveej waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulin ghei’ o ‘uul ghei.’ Ighaze tipakur ngeu tiina eta, nene titem pa saveej tonene tighaze “Hosana, hosana!”

Raua moghon. Tovenen isaav pa ai tonenen ighaze: “Aazne ve ila, yom pale ughur anonam eta muul maau.” Ye isavia saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon ai tonowen raua imalai, ve igorgor. *Lu 13:6+*

²⁰ Taghoniina toni tighita mbeb gharatoona tonenen, le rujadi iza pani ve ngar todi isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, vena to ai tonene rikia moghon raua imalai ve igorgor?”

²¹ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze lolomim ru maau, ve aghur ila ariana, yam paam irau agham mbeb inimale you naghama pa ai tonene. Ve tonene moghon maau. Yam pale irau agham mbeb tintina pida paam. Ighaze yam asaav pa lolooz tonene aghaze ‘Umundig, ve upiyaav taum ula te,’ nene pale mbeb tonenen ivot itaghton alinjanim. *Mt 17:20*

²² Onoon kat, ighaze yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim ee moghon, ve aghasoni pa mbeb eta, ye pale igham mbeb tonenen ivot payam.” *Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo 14:13+*

Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni

(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

²³ Yesu iloonj ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo muul, ve ipatoot tamtohton pa Maaron alina. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida tilup di, ve tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?” *Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7*

²⁴ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ghasoniin tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniin eez payam paam. Ighaze apamuul ghasoniin tiou, nene pale you napamuul tiam paam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou.

²⁵ Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muunj irurughuuz tamtohton, uraat toni

pughu vena? Ye itaghton ngar to ndug sambam pa uraat toni, ma itaghton ngar to tamtohton?”

Ye tipamuul alina rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghton ngar to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveen toni maau?’

²⁶ Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghton ngar to tamtohton,’ iit tamatughez pa ival tiina tonene. Pasa, tisob tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet tau to Maaron. Ighaze tareu lolodi, pale tigham ngar eta.”

²⁷ Tovenen tipamuul ghasoniin to Yesu tighaze: “Ii, yei nikankanani.”

Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniin tiam, ve navotia pughu to izag pa uraat tiou tonene maau.”

Saveen palelaan to ngeu eez toman ndinatu ru

²⁸ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tonenen ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Sawa eez, ngeu eez toman ndinatu ru tinepneep. Ye ila to natu olman, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Natug, you naghaze aazne yom ula ugham uraat ila vaen tiou lolo.’

²⁹ Natu olman tonowen iyasiil pani ighaze: ‘Ah, tinig imum.’ Eemoghon muri ghoru, ye itoor ngar toni, ve ila igham uraat tonenen.

³⁰ Tamandi ila to natu muria paam, ve isavia saveen raraate moghon pani. Ve natu tonowen iyok sorok ve isaav ighaze: ‘Taman, nene poia. You pale nataghton alinam.’ Eemoghon ye ila igham uraat maau.

³¹ Laak, ndinatu ru tonenen, sine to itaghton tama ngar toni?”

Ye tipamuul alina tighaze: “Natu olman.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Ndiran samsamiadi to youn takes toman ndiliva to ataam, tauto timuŋmuuŋ payam ve tilooŋ tila Maaron pooz toni lolo.

³² Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ve ipatoot gham pa ataam to denja ila Maaron mata, yam aghur ila saveeŋ toni maau. Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi to youn takes, toman ndiliva to ataam, yes tighur ila saveeŋ toni, ve rikia moghon tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita ngar to tighami, eemoghon atoor ngar tiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveeŋ toni maau.” *Lu 7:29+*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to uraata samsamiadi to tiŋgin uum vaen

(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

³³ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghur taliŋamim ve alooŋ saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite tonene. Sawa eez, taan tau eez igharaat taan toni, ve ivazog vaen ila.‡

Ghoro ikau sirsiir iluvuti, ve itai saambu eez inim ndug to pisoon vaen. Ve irei mbeez aghe mala, lesa yes uraata tineep izala sala, ve matadi izila pa uum vaen ve tiŋgini. Ye igharaat mbeb naol tonenen le isob, ghoro ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youn vaen anoŋa, ghoro tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveeŋ toman di le isob, ghoro imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

³⁴ “Inepneep izi tonowe le sawa to youn vaen anoŋa ivot, ghoro imbaaŋ mbesooŋa toni pida tila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso tiŋgig di, ve

tigham vaen anoŋa to tighuri pa uum tau.

³⁵ Eemoghon sawa to mbesooŋa toni tila peria todi, yes uraata tonowen tikis di. Mbesooŋa eez, tirabi le nagho isami. Ve ite, tirabi imaat. Ve ite inim tol, nene tirabi pa yaam.

³⁶ Tovenen uum tau imbaaŋ mbesooŋa toni pida muul tila. Yes ival ris. Tilib pa nditadi to ye imbaaŋ di muuŋ. Eemoghon yes paam, uraata tonenen tigham ngar raraate padi.

³⁷ “Muri ghoru, uum tau imbaaŋ tau natu ana ila todi. Pasa, igham ngar ighaze tau natu ila, ghoro tiro-ron pani ve tilooŋ aliŋa.

³⁸ Eemoghon sawa to yes uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghlaagh sagan inarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita. Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.’

³⁹ Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tiweua ivot ila sagan pa uum vaen, ve tirabi imaat.” *Hib 13:12*

⁴⁰ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoro ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze uum vaen tau ila ivot to yes uraata tonowen, nene pale igham vena padi?”

⁴¹ Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Ye pale irab ndiran samsamiadi tonowen tisob timatmaat. Ve matteeŋ todi pale poia maau. Toman yabyabuun tiina. Ghoro ighur uum vaen toni ila tamtooghon pida nimadi. Leso tiŋgin poiani, ve sawa to youn vaen anoŋa, ghoro tighur pida ila pani.” *Mbaŋ 13:46, 28:28*

⁴² Ghoro Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron aliŋa waaro eez

‡ **21:33:** Yes Israela tinimale ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen toni. Pasa, muuŋ ye igham nditimbudi tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tonowen padi. Leso tineep tonowe, ve tigham ngar popoia tivotvot, inimale ai vaen ighur anoŋa popoia ivotvot. Eemoghon sawa naol, yes Israela titaghon ngar poia maau. Ve sawa to Maaron imbaaŋ uraata toni padi pa tipasalunŋan di, yes Israela tilooŋ di maau, ve tiwaghamun di.

to timbooda, yam awaata rita, ma maau? Saveeñ tonowen isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to reiñ ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariña izala pogho.

Maaron tau igham mbeb tonene ivot. Ve yei nighita inimale mbeb gharatoonja eez ila matamai.’ *Mbo 118:22+*

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ghoru Yesu iseeñ saveeñ toni muul tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve irab tau izala yaam tonowen, nene pale irab mbirisan tau le mazuvu mazuvu. Ve ighaze yaam tononen itap izala tamtoghon eta pogho, nene pale imbiris le ñener ñenerja. Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Maaron pale ipas pooz to ndug sambam payam, ve ighuri ila tamtoghon pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraata le anonja ivot.” *Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4,7+*

⁴⁵ Yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuunja tiloon saveeñ palelaañ tonene, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveeñ tonene injarua di.

⁴⁶ Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaañ. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina. Pasa, yes tighita Yesu tighaze ye propet to Maaron.

22

Poiñ to Maaron to inim pait ne, tayasiil pani malep (Lu 14:15-24)

¹ Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ ite paam padi ighaze:

² “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale kinik eez to ighaze igham ghanghaniñ tiina pa vaiuun to natu.

³ Tovenen isavtaran tamtoghon katindi ighaze tinim tighita vaiuun to pale ivot. Ye itar tau pa mbeb naol le isob, ghoru imbaañ mbesoonja toni pida tila pa youñ yes

to poiñ toni igham di. Eemoghon tila le ndiran tonowen lolodi pa tila maau.

⁴ “Tovenen kinik imbaañ mbesoonja toni pida paam, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ndiran to nasavtaran di pa tinim, yam ala ve asavia aliñag padi aghaze: Aniiñ to ghanghaniñ, you nagharaata isob wa. Ve narab makau tubudi pida paam. Tovenen natar taug pa mbeb tisob, ve nasañan di moghon. Rikia tinim pa ghanghaniñ to vaiuun tonene.’ [Tovenen yes mbesoonja tila ve tipaesia kinik aliña pa ndiran tonowen.]

⁵ Eemoghon yes matadi velegin poiñ to kinik inimale mbeb sorok, ve timundig tiwaghaughau pa uraat todi todi. Eez ila igham uraat pa uum toni, ite ila pa uraat toni to raukoliñ.

⁶ Ve pida tikis yes mbesoonja to kinik, ve tipamayañin di, ve tirab di timatmaat.

⁷ “Ngar to tighami, nene ipas kinik ate, le ate yabyab kat. Tovenen imbaañ ndaaba toni tila, ve tirab yes to tirab mbesoonja toni ne, le tisob timatmaat, ve titun ndug todi paam.

⁸ Muri ghoru, ye ipoi mbesoonja toni pida tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Wais, ghanghaniñ to natug vaiuun toni, natar taug pani wa. Eemoghon ndiran to papazogi nasavtaran di pa tinim, yes popoiadi irau to tinim pa ghanghaniñ tonene maau. *Mbarj 13:46*

⁹ Tovenen yam amuul ala, ve ayoon irau ataam volañadi to naol ne. Ve sei masin to ighaze aghita di, ghoru apoi di tisob tinim pa ghanghaniñ to vaiuun tonene.’

¹⁰ “Tovenen yes mbesoonja tonen tila tirau ataam to naol, ve tiyou tamtoghon tisob to tindeñ di ne tinim, le ruum to vaiuun lolo ivon kat. Tigham ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to ghamuun ngar samsamia paam.

11 “Ghoro kinik iloon ila ruum to vaiuun ighaze ighita yes to tinim pa ghanghaniin. Mata ila le ighita ngeu eez inepneep. Ye ighur nonogiin pa poia to vaiuun maau, ve inim sorok. *Syg 3:4+, 19:8*

12 Tovenen kinik ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ngeu tiou, pughu vena to undud ghom pa nonogiin pa poia to vaiuun maau, ve uloon unum sualen? [Matam velegin ghou?]

Ngeu tonowen, le saveen maau.

13 Tovenen kinik isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: ‘Akau aghe ve nima, ve apiyaava ivot ila ndoroom tiina to potla we. Yes to tineep izi ndug tonowen, yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.’ ” *Mt 8:12*

14 Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Poiñ to Maaron ila pa ival tiina. Eemoghon tamtoghon enaenja moghon, to ye igham di tinim le.”

Ghasoniin to piyavoon takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom

(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

15 Muri ghoro, ndiran tutuunja pida tila tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa Yesu. Tighaze titombaana pa savsaveen, ve ighaze ipiyaav aliña sosori eta, ghoro inim pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveen.

16 Tovenen timbaan taghoniinja todi pida toman tamtoghon pida to Erod tila to Yesu ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tighaze: “Patonaan, yei niwatag: Yom ngeu to saveen onoon moghon. Ighaze upatoon tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveen tiom isob nene onoon moghon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbbeb tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate

moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsav ghazonja ila matadi.

17 Tovenen usaav ghazonja payei. Ugham ngar vena? Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuun toit, ma maau?”

18 Eemoghon Yesu iwetag ngar todi samia tonenen wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndiran to kaarom. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pughu vena to aghaze atoov ghou?”

19 Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatoon eta ve naghita.” Tovenen tigham yaam denari eez ila toni,

20 ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?”

21 Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”

Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbbeb to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoro aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbbeb to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron.”* *Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7*

22 Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene le ruñadi iza pani. Tovenen tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

Ghasoniin pa mundigiin to yes mateenja

(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

23 Yes Sadusi tisavsav tighaze mateenja irau timundig maau. Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Sadusi pida tila to Yesu,

24 ve tighasoni tighaze: “Patonaan, muun Mose isaav tovene: ‘Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbbeb toni.’ *Lo 25:5*

25 Laak, sawa eez, tonvetaz liim ve ru tineep toman ghei. Ngeu aidaba

* **22:21:** Yesu saveen toni, pughu tovene. Yaam denari, nene kinik to Rom anunu inep ila. Tovenen ighaze yes Yuda tapiyaav yaam tonowen ila pani, nene denja. Eemoghon iit tamtoghon tagham Maaron nagh. Tovenen iit irau taghur tauud tanim Maaron le.

ivai, eemoghon le natu maau ve imaat. Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii.

²⁶ Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. Ngar raraate ivot pa nditazidi ila ila le tisob timaat.

²⁷ Muri ghoru, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat.

²⁸ Laak, sawa to Maaron ipamundigin yes mateenja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii."

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Oyai, yam tonene awatag Maaron tapiri ve saveej toni rita maau. Tauto ngar tiam iwaghamgham.

³⁰ Sawa to Mboj Muri ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateenja, nene pale tamtooghon tivai muul maau. Nepooj todi pale inimale yes aŋela to tineep izi sambam.

³¹⁻³² "Yo, you naghaze naghason gham pa mundigiinj to yes mateenja. Vena, Maaron aliŋa waaro eez isaav payam ighaze:

'You Maaron to Abaraam, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.' *Igham 3:6*

"Yam awaat saveej tonenen, ma maau? Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateenja maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar."[†] *Mbarj 7:32; Hib 11:16*

³³ Ival tiina tilooj saveej toni tonene, le ruŋadi iza pani, ve ngar todi isob.

Tutuuj sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuj tisob?

(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

³⁴ Ndiran tutuuj tilooj tighaze Yesu igham yes Sadusi tiwaghamgham pa savsaveej, tovenen tilup di ve tila to Yesu,

³⁵ ve tamtooghon todi eez to le ngar tiina pa tutuuj, ana itoov ghasoniinj Yesu ighaze:

³⁶ "Patorjaan, tutuuj sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuj tisob?"

³⁷ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj toni ighaze:

"Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ngar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani. *Lo 6:5*

³⁸ "Tutuuj tonene to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuj tisob.

³⁹ Ve tutuuj tiina ite to inim ru pani, nene ngara igharau ris.

'Lolom pa tamtooghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.' *Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19*

⁴⁰ "Saveej to Mose ve yes propeta, nene isob ineep ila tutuuj ru tonene lolodi." *Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14*

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siŋ to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?

(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Ndiran tutuuj tonenen tilup di ve tinepneep, ve Yesu ana ighason di ighaze:

⁴² "Laak, yam agham ngar vena pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila siŋ to sei?" Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Ye pale ivot ila siŋ to kinik David." *Yo 7:42*

⁴³ Tovenen Yesu ighason di muul: "Ighaze venen, pughu vena to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin David, ve ye iwaat Mesia ighaze 'Tiina toni?' *Mbarj 2:30+*

⁴⁴ Pasa, muuj David isaav ighaze:

'Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: "Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamna, ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.'" *Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*

[†] **22:31-32:** Yesu saveej toni pughu tovene: Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma venen inim ila, ghoru Maaron isavia saveej tonene pa Mose. Tovenen Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat muuj wa. Eemoghon Maaron isavia di inimale yes tineep matadi iyaryaar.

⁴⁵ “Ighaze David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni,’ pale Mesia ivot ila siŋ to David vena?”[‡]

⁴⁶ Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, le neneeŋadi. Ngeu eta irau ipamuul Yesu saveeŋ toni maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon eta ighasoni pa saveeŋ eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pani.

23

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ngar pakuruuŋ to ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ngara to tutuuŋ

(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)

¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu isaav pa ival tiina toman taghoniŋa toni ighaze:

² “Ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ngara to tutuuŋ tikis saveeŋ to Mose, ve tigham Mose ina pa anadi tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa.

³ Tovenen saveeŋ isob to tipatoot gham pani, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemoghon ngar to tighamghami ne, yam ataghoni malep. Pasa, saveeŋ naol to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, taudi titaghoni maau. *Mal 2:7+*

⁴ Yes tiseeŋ Maaron tutuuŋ toni pa tutuuŋ katindi itaghon taudi ngar todi, ve avodi iyaryaŋ pa tamtoghon leso titaghon di. Tauto tigham pataŋani naol pa tamtoghon tinimale ai posaaŋ tintina to ipataŋan kat pa badooŋ di. Eemoghon lolodi pa tiuul di rita pa badooŋ di maau. *Mt 11:28; Mbaŋ 15:10*

⁵ Ngar tisob to tighamgham di ne, tigham di pasa, tighaze tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait izadi. Aghita. Mbeb todi to saveeŋ pida to

Maaron ineep ilooŋ ila ve tipoos di ila ndamodi ve nimadi, nene tintina kat. Tilib pa tamtoghon pida todi. Ve nonogiŋa to tindud di pani ne, tovene paam. Mburudi mamala. Leso tamtoghon tighita ve tipait di.*

⁶ Ighaze tila pa ghanghaniŋ, ma tilooŋ tila rumai, yes tighaze le tineeŋ ila watiŋ popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. *Lu 14:7*

⁷ Ve ighaze tilaagh ila maran ate, yes tighaze le tamtoghon tighita di ve tisavia saveeŋ popoia padi inimale pakuruuŋ di, ve tipoi di tighaze ‘Rabi’ (o ‘Patoŋaaŋ’).

⁸ “Eemoghon yam to ataghon ghou ne, tamtoghon tipoi gham tighaze ‘Patoŋaaŋ’ malep. Pasa, patoŋaaŋ tiam ee moghon kat, nene you. Tovenen yam awaghiton gham aghaze yam raratemim moghon. Pasa, yam asob anim toŋvetaz.

⁹ Ve apait tamtoghon eta to taan ve apoiŋ aghaze ‘tamamim’ malep. Pasa, Tamamim ee moghon, nene Maaron to ineep izi sambam.

¹⁰ Ve tipoi gham tighaze ‘daba tiei’ malep. Pasa, daba tiam ee moghon, nene Mesia.

¹¹ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze iza inim tiina kat ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza, ve inim mbesooŋa payam. *Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+*

¹² Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ipait tau iza, nene pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale tipait iza inim tiina.” *Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10*

Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ngara to tutuuŋ

(Lu 11:39-46)

[‡] **22:45:** Saveeŋ to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siŋ to David itaghon ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan tavotvot pani, nene irau David ipoiŋ ighaze ‘Tiina toni’ ne maau. Pasa, David ivot muuŋ. Eemoghon Mesia ivot itaghon ataam tovene maau. Ye Maaron tau Natu to ineep sambam ve izi inim. Pughu tonene to David ipoiŋ ighaze ‘Tiina toni.’ * **23:5:** Yes Yuda tipospoos Maaron aliŋa waaro pida ila nimadi ve ndamodi, ve tindud di pa nonogiŋa to mburudi mamala pasa, tighaze ngar tonenen pale iuul di, leso matadi inŋal Maaron irau sawa isob. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12.

13-14 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ndiran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam. Yam taumim ataghon pooz to ndug sambam maau. Ve yes to tizuaria di tighaze titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug sambam, yam angalsekin di, ve aponpoon ataam padi.†

15 “Yam ndiran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pasa, yam alaghaagh taan, ve aravraav irau ndug tisob, leso ayou lemim tamtoghon ve titaghon gham pa ngar tiam. Ve ighaze agham ngeu ee moghon kat, nene aghita aghaze uraat tiam ighur anoja wa. Eemoghon yes to agham di tinim lemim, yam ayes di pa ngar tiam samsamia, le tilib payam kat. Tovenen muri, yamja pale asob ala ndug samia.

16 “Akaria gham wa! Yam matamim pisi. Eemoghon aghaze apatoon tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yam aghamun tamtoghon ngar todi. Pasa, asavsav padi tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat Rumai Tiina iza pa ipariaan saveen toni, nene saveen tonenen inim yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan maau. Ve ighaze iwaat yaam gol to ineep ila Rumai Tiina lolo ne iza, nene pale saveen toni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor alinja muul maau.’ *Mt 15:14*

17 Yam matamim pisi, ve lemim ngar maau kat! Sa mbeb to mbeb tiina kat ila Maaron mata? Rumai toni, ma yaam gol to ineep ila rumai lolo? Yaam gol, nene mbeb tiina maau. Rumai to Maaron to igham yaam tonowen inim mbeb patabuanj ila Maaron mata.

18 Ve yam asavsav paam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat artaal iza pa ipariaan saveen toni, nene pale saveen toni tonenen inim yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ye iwaat mbeb to igham pa watoonrau ne iza, nene pale saveen toni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor alinja muul maau.

19 Yam matamim pisi! Sa mbeb to tiina kat ila Maaron mata? Mbeb to tamtoghon tigham pa watoonrau, ma artaal? Mbeb to tamtoghon tigham pa watoonrau, nene mbeb tiina maau. Artaal, tauto igham mbeb tonowen inim mbeb patabuanj to Maaron.

20 Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat artaal iza pa ipariaan saveen toni, nene ilup artaal toman mbeb tisob to tineep izala.

21 Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat Rumai Tiina iza pa ipariaan saveen toni, nene inimale ye iwaat Maaron iza paam. Pasa, Rumai Tiina, nene Maaron ina to nepoonj.

22 Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat ndug sambam pa ipariaan saveen toni, nene inimale ye iwaat Maaron ina to ghamuunj pooz, ve Maaron iza paam. Pasa, Maaron ineepneep ila ina tonowen. *Is 66:1; Mt 5:34*

23 “Yam ndiran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pasa, mbeb tiam soroksorok inimale ndoor, nene matamim ingalngal pa valagiin di tinim ndounj saangul, ve aghamgham ndounj ejaenja pa Maaron. Nene poia. Ngar tiam tonanan, apuli malep. Eemoghon tutuunj to tintina kat ila Maaron mata, yam lolomim imaghaagh padi! Tutuunj tovene: ‘Unjgabiiz poian saveenj to tamtoghon ve

† **23:13-14:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveenj waaro ite ineep ila saveenj tonene paam itaghon saveenj to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveenj tovene: “Yes tiwatombanon yes ndinaara, ve tigham ruum todi toman mbeb tisob to tineep iloonj ila tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot sunuunj todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuana. Tovenen atia to iza todi, nene pale tiina le tiina kat.”

ugharaata le denja,' 'lolom isamin tamtoghon ve uul di,' ve 'usavia saveenj onoon moghon ve utaghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom.' Tutuunj tovene, yam ataghon di paam, ghoru poia.

²⁴Yam matamim pisi! Eemoghon aghaze apatoonj tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yam animale tamtoghon to mboromroom itap izila rubruub toni lolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemoghon kamel to mbep tiina kat, ye ighita maau, ve itoona moghon.‡ *Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8*

²⁵“Yam ngara to tutuunj ve yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Yam animale tamtoghon to imen rubruub dige le ingalaanj kat. Eemoghon lolo, muun inepneep sone. Onoon, ngar to yam aghamghami, nene poia ila tamtoghon matadi. Eemoghon lolomim, nene ivon pa ngar to yubuunj, ve matamim mbep, ve aghamgham ngar pa taumim moghon. *Mk 7:4*

²⁶Yam ndiran tutuunja, matamim pisi! Yam irau agharaat lolomim le ingalaanj muunj. Leso ngar to aghamghami ila tamtoghon matadi ne ingalaanj paam. *Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15*

²⁷“Yam ngara to tutuunj ve yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Yam animale naal poghodi to tamtoghon tigharaat di le paghunadi kat. Eemoghon lolodi, nene tivon pa mateenja tuadi ve mbep mbuzadi naol. *Mbanj 23:3*

²⁸Yam animale mbep tonowen. Pasa, ngar to yam aghami ila tamtoghon matadi, nene tamtoghon tighita ve tighaze pa yam ndiran denjamim ila Maaron

mata. Eemoghon lolomim ivon pa kaarom toman ngar naol to tiyel pa Maaron tutuunj toni. *Lu 16:15*

Atia to pale iza to ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj (Lu 11:47-51)

²⁹“Yam ngara to tutuunj ve yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Agham ngar imuul ila pa yes propeta ve ndiran denjadi to muunj nditimbumim tighur koi padi ve tirab di timaat. Ndiran tonowen, to aazne yam agharaat naal todi poghodi, ve apambood di le paghunadi kat pa apakur di.

³⁰Ve asavsaav tovene: ‘Inimale yei nineep pa sawa tonowen, tone ngar samia to nditimbunai tigham pa yes propeta, yei irau nitaghoni maau.’

³¹Tovenen yam avotia taumim. Ndiran to muunj tirabrab yes propeta timatmaat ne, papaghu todi to yam!

³²Poia. Apasob uraat to nditimbumim tonenen le isob kat! *Mbanj 7:52*

³³“Yam moot! Yam moot sam-samia ndinatudi! Pale apaghu taumim pa Maaron mbalmbali toni vena? Maau. Ye pale ighur atia payam, ve ipiyaav gham azila ndug samia. *Mt 3:7*

³⁴Tovenen you nasaav payam kat tovene: You pale nambaanj yes propeta, toman ndiran to ledi ngar popoia, ve ndiran ngara to tutuunj tilat tiam. Tamtoghon todi pida, yam pale arab di timatmaat. Ve pida, arab di tizala ai pambaroon. Ve pida, alos di ila rumai tiam lolodi, ve aghur patajani naol padi, ve anaan di taghon ndug ndug gha tila. *Mbanj 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36+*

‡ **23:24:** Saveen to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Tutuunj pida to Maaron ighita di ighaze nene tiina maau, nene ndiran tutuunja tighita di tinimale mbep tiina, ve tizuaria di pa taghoniinj di. Eemoghon sosor todi tintina to igham di tisami kat ila Maaron mata, nene tighilalaal di maau.

³⁵ Tovenen atia to pale iza tiam, nene tiina le tiina kat. Pasa, ndiran denjadi tisob to tamtoghon tirab sorokin di, siñ todi atia pale iza tiam. Muun, Abel, ye le sosor eta maau, ve togha Kain irab sorokini imaat. Sawa tonenen, ve inim sawa to arab Barakia natu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaan pa artaal ve Rumai Tiina. Ndiran denjadi tisob tonowen siñ todi atia pale iza tiam. *Mbnp 4:8; Hib 11:4*

³⁶ You nasaav payam kat: Ngar samsamia tisob tonenen atia pale iza to yam ndiran to aazne.”

Yesu lolo ipatanan pa Yerusalem (Lu 13:34-35)

³⁷ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul toman lolo ipatanan ighaze: “Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yom ndug to urabrab propet to Maaron timaat. Ve yes uraata to ye imbaan di tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve timatmaat. Sawa naol, you naghaze nalup tamtoghon tiom tinim tiou. Leso napakud di inimale tataarek ipakud ndinatu pa bage. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa ngar tovene maau. *Mban 7:59*

³⁸ Tovenen Maaron pale ipul rumai tiom ineev sorok, ve le tamtoghona maau. *Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15*

³⁹ Ve you nasaav payom: Yom pale ughita ghou muul maau le irau ngar to tamtoghon tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze:

‘Poia to Maaron iza to ngeu tonene ve ipaloti.

Pasa, ye igham Maaron nagho ve inim.’” *Mbo 118:26*

24

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumai Tiina to Maaron (Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghoru taghoniina toni tila toni, ve tipatoon ila pa Rumai

Tiina toman ruum pida to tiyoon tigharau.

² Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aghita Rumai Tiina toman ruum pida to tiyondyood we? You nasaav payam kat. Muri pale tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta ineev izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.” *Lu 19:44*

Patanani naol pale tivot muun, ghoru tireu Rumai Tiina izi (Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Yes tilaagh tizala lolooz Oliv, ghoru Yesu mbole izi tonowe. Yesja taghoniina toni moghon tinepneep, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Usaav ghazoonja payei. Saveen to usavia pa rewaan Rumai Tiina, njez o mbep tonenen ivot? Ve ighaze mullaan tiom toman taan sawa igharau, pale sa mbep inim ghilaloon pani?”

⁴ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham! Pa vene, tamtoghon eta iweu gham ve apul ataam tiou. *Mban 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*

⁵ Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol pale tinim, ve tiwaat sorokin you izag, ve tighaze: ‘You tonene, Mesia.’ Ve tamtoghon katindi pale tighur ila kaarom todi tonowen, ve tipul ataam tiou. *Mban 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18*

⁶ Yam pale aloon malmal tintina varudi. Ve aloon saveen yaghur tighaze malmal tintina pale tivot. Eemoghon asaneen malep. Pasa, mbep tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone.

⁷ Tovenen ndug tintina pida pale tigham malmal pa ndug pida paam. Ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal pa kinik to ndug pida. Pitoon pale ivot izi ndug pida, ve yongyoog itok taan. *Syg 6:3+*

* **24:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tighaze: Patanani naol pale tivot muun itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ghoru Mesia inim ve igham nepoon poia ivot.

⁸ Patañani naol tonowen, nene tinimale yabyabuun to ndiliva tiyamaana muun, ghoroto tipoop.*

Tamtoghon pale tighur patañani pa yes to titaghon Yesu

⁹ “Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon tikis gham, ve tighur patañani naol payam, ve tirab tamtoghon tiam pida timatmaat. Ve ndug tisob pale tighur koi payam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag, ve ataghon ghou. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18*

¹⁰ Tovenen sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi to tighur inim tiou, pale tighur muridi payou, ve tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tiwaghurun di tila yes daba nimadi, lesoto tighur yabyabuun padi.

¹¹ Ve propet kaaromña naol pale timundig, ve titoom tighaze yes tivotia Maaron aliña, ve tiweu ival tiina ve tipul ataam to Maaron. *1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1*

¹² Ngar samia pale ivot inim tiina. Tovenen tamtoghon naol pale tighur muridi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to taghur lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, nene pale izi izi le isob. *2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4*

¹³ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyyoon ariana, ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le irau sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi. *Syg 2:10*

¹⁴ Varu poia to isavia pooz to ndug sambam, pale tivotia irau taan isob. Lesoto tamtoghon to ndug ndug tiloonja, ve tighur ila saveen tiou. Ghoroto taan sawa ivot.” *Mk 13:10*

Patañani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita tamtoghon tipayoon mbeb samia kat iloon

ila Rumai Patabuan to Maaron pa tiwaghamuni. Ghoroto tipul ndug tonowen ineep. Saveenja, propet Daniel ivotia muun wa. (Yom sei to uwaat saveen tonene, ugham ngar pani pooi.) *Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11*

¹⁶ Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau rikia moghon ve tighau tizala pa lolooz.

¹⁷ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ineep ila ndug to nepoon to ruum poghoto we,†

nene irau imuul izila ruum lolo ve igham mbeb toni eta ne maau. Izi ve ighau malmali ila.

¹⁸ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patañani tonenen ivot, nene ye paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonogiña to monenjaan maau. Ighau malmali ila.

¹⁹ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi ve yes payamyamña, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipatañan pa ghaon.

²⁰ Tovenen yam asun Maaron. Lesoto ighur sawa to patañani tonenen ila sawa to ndug yauña, ma umbom patabuan sob, ve ighur soso payam pa aghau.

²¹ Pasa, patañani to sawa tonenen pale tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, le inim aazne, patañani tovene ivot pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau. *Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2*

²² Ighaze Maaron ingoor sawa to patañani tonenen tuku maau, nene irau tamtoghon eta ineep maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon ye igham ngar pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le. Tovenen ye pale ingoor sawa inim tuku.

²³ “Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: ‘Aghita. Mesia tau tonene!’ ma isaav ighaze: ‘Ye ineep nowe!’ yam aghur ila saveen toni malep. *2Tes*

† **24:17:** Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babanadi. Tovenen titirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar.

2:1+

²⁴ Pasa, ndiran kaaromnja katindi pale timundig, ve pida titoom tighaze yes Mesia. Ve pida pale titoom tighaze yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliņa. Ve yes pale tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi toman ghilalooj tintina pida tivot paam. Leso tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul ataam to Maaron. Yes to Maaron isia di tinim le ne paam. Ndiran kaaromnja tonowen pale titooava pa tiweu di, leso tipul ataam to Maaron. *Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+*

²⁵ Alooņ. Mbeb naol tonenen tivot sone, ve you nasavia di payam pataghaan. Tovenen apatum gham.

²⁶ Ighaze tisaav payam tighaze: 'Alooņ. Mesia ila ineeep izi ndug balim!' yam ala todi malep. Ve ighaze tisaav tighaze: 'Ye ineeep ila ruum tonowen lolo!' yam aghur ila saveeņ todi malep. *Lu 17:23+*

²⁷ Pasa, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatooņ tapiri ivot ighazooņ, tamtoghon tisob pale tighita. Ye pale izi inimale ndug milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata paronania dige to ndag iza, ve ivool ila pa dige to ndag izila.

²⁸ "Ndug to uri igheen pani, nene irau iyooņ maau.‡

Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di tonowe ve tighani. *Lu 17:37*

Mulaan to Tamtoghon Natu

(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁹ "Ighaze pataanani to sawa tonenen tivotaar le isob, nene pale ndag ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale ighaaz muul maau. Pitum to sambam paronania pale tipul inadi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbeb pida to sambam paronania to tapiridi tintina ne le tirur. *Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10*

³⁰ Ghoru mbeb eez pale ivot ila sambam paronania inim ghilalooņ pa Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni. Ve tamtoghon tisob to taan pale matadi izala, ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineeep ila yaghur tae to sambam pogho, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat. Tovenen yes pale timatughez ve titan tiina. *Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7*

³¹ Ghoru tavuur to Maaron itaņ tina, ve Tamtoghon Natu imbaan anela toni tila tirau taan dige paan. Leso tiyou yes to ye isia di tinim le, ve tigham di tila toni. Pale tila pa rag pughu, daudau pughu, yavaar pughu, ve kagu pughu." *Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16*

Saveeņ palelaan to ai fik

(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

³² Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighaze boga mbiti, ve sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot.

³³ Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita mbeb naol tonene tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, nene inim igharau wa, inimale tamtoghon to iyoon ila ataam avo.

³⁴ You nasaav payam kat: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonowen tisob tivotaar. *Mt 16:28*

³⁵ Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveeņ tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau. *Mt 5:18*

Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau

(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36)

³⁶ "Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau, anela to tineep sambam we tiwatagi maau, ve Natu paam, iwatagi maau. Tama

‡ **24:28:** Saveeņ to Yesu tonenen, pughu tovene: Mulaan toni pale ivot ighazooņ ila tamtoghon matadi.

Maaron moghon, to iwatagi. *Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+*

37-39 Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ngar to muun titaghoni ila sawa to Noa. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pa taudi kat. Patanjani to ighaze ivot, yes tighilaala maau. Tovenen tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le sawa kat to Noa iloon ila waan lolo. Ghoru Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaan, le itatab taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob tilaledi. Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot. *Mbnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20*

40 Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep.

41 Ve ighaze ndiliva ru tilup di pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep.

42 Tovenen apamaat ariana! Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mulaan toni, yam awatagi maau. *Mt 25:13*

43 Agham ngar pooi. Ighaze ruum tau iwatag sawa kat to yubyub eta ighaze inim, ye irau ighen maau. Pale ipamaat ariana, ve ingin ruum toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen ireu ruum toni, ve iloon ila iyub mbeb toni. *1Tes 5:2+*

44 Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan, ve asaan. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awatagi maau, ve ikarmotin gham.”

Saveen palelaan to mbesoonja poia ve mbesoonja samia (Lu 12:41-48)

45 Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze mbesoonja eta ngar toni poia, ve tini imbees pa uraat to tighuri ila nima, nene pale tiina toni ighuri inim daba. Leso ingin ruum toni toman

mbesoonja toni pida, ve igham adi aniin ila sawa to tiina toni ighuri. *1Kor 4:2*

46 Mbesoonja to ighaze tiina toni ila ndug ite, ve imuul inim le ighita mbesoonja tonenen igham katin uraat toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to pale iza toni.

47 You nasaav payam kat: Tiina toni pale ighuri inim daba, ve ingin mbeb toni tisob. *Mt 25:21+*

48 “Eemoghon ighaze ye mbesoonja samia, ve lolo ighur ighaze: ‘Ah, tiina tiou irau rikia imuul inim sone.’

49 Tovenen imundig ve irab sorokin ndita pida, ve ila toman yes ndiran to ghunuun, ve yesna tighanghan ve tighunghun. Mbesoonja tonenen, ye irau ipatumi.

50-51 Pasa, tiina toni pale imuul inim pa sawa eta to ye iwatagi maau, ve ikarmotini. Ghoru ilos matini le uli imotmot, ve ipiyaava izila ndug samia. Leso ineep tonowe toman yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi, ve yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.” *Mt 8:12*

25

Saveen palelaan to ndiliva papaghu saangul

1 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon, nene pale ngara inimale ndiliva papaghu saangul to tisaan ngau eez to ighaze ival. Tovenen tigham lam todi, ve tila tisaan izi ataam luvuna. Leso tighur yesuru azuwa tila ruum todi. *Lu 12:35*

2-4 Ndiliva tonowen, liim ledi ngar maau, ve liim ledi ngar. Yes to ledi ngar maau, tigham lam todi ve tila, eemoghon tikis ngoreen* pida pa lam todi maau. Ve yes to ledi ngar, titartar pooi pa taudi.

* 25:2-4: Yes Israela tiyesyes ngoreen to oliv ila lam todi.

Pasa, tipavonin lam todi, ve tikis ngoreen alulu pida ineep ila apatu le irau di.

⁵ Ngeu to ivai, ila ivot todi rikia maau. Tovenen ndiliva saangul tonenen matadi ighengheen, ve tizi tighen le lolodi imaagh.

⁶ “Tighengheen le mbon anoja, ghoru tiloon bobaan tighaze: ‘Ou, vaiuun paghu, to inim wa! Amundig anim aghita!’

⁷ Tovenen ndiliva tonenen runjadi iza ve timundig. Ve tipuleel lam todi iza ighan tiina.

⁸ Ghoru yes ndiliva to ledi ngar maau, anadi timundig, ve tisaav pa nditadi to ledi ngar tighaze: ‘Ai, auul ghei pa ngoreen rita lak! Pasa, lam tiei ighaze imaat tonene.’

⁹ “Eemoghon yes to ledi ngar, tipamuul alinjadi tighaze: ‘M-m, irau niuul gham maau. Ngoreen tonene irau ghiit maau. Nene irau yei liim moghon. Yam ala to yes to tiraurakol pa ngoreen, ve aghol lemim.’

¹⁰ Tovenen ndiliva to ledi ngar maau, timundig ve tila pa tighol ledi ngoreen. Mala maau ve vaiuun paghu inim ivot. Tovenen yes ndiliva liim to ledi ngar ve titartar pa taudi, titagioni ve yesja tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tiloon tila pa ghanghaniin vaiuun, ghoru tipoon ataam ila ivool.

¹¹ “Muri ghoru, ndiliva liim to ledi ngar maau, anadi tinim tipit ataam, ve tisaav tighaze: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataam payei lak!’

¹² “Eemoghon ngeu tonenen ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nasaav payam kat: You nawatag gham maau.’” *Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25*

¹³ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene le isob, ghoru isaav padi

muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam apa-maat ariana. Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mullaan toni, yam awatagi maau.” *Mt 24:42*

Mbeb to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit irau tanjin poiiani ve tagham uraata

(Lu 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to ighaze imundig ve ila pa ndug mala. Tovenen ipoi mbe-soonja toni tinim, ve ighur mbeb toni ila nimadi. Leso tinjini ve tigham uraata.

¹⁵ Yaam to ighuri ila nimadi, ye itaghon gabizoon toni pa ngar ve uraat todi todi. Ye ighur yaam ndinjin liim (5000) ila to mbe-soonja eez. Ve ndinjin ru (2000) ila to mbesoonja ite. Ve ndinjin eez (1000) ila to mbesoonja toni ite inim tol.†

Ghoru ipul di, ve ila. *Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11*

¹⁶ “Mbesoonja to igham yaam ndinjin liim (5000), rikia moghon ipamundigin uraat pa yaam tonowen. Ye iraukol pani ve igham ndinjin liim muul izala pogho, le inim ndinjin saangul (10,000).

¹⁷ Mbesoonja to igham yaam ndinjin ru (2000), tovene paam. Igham yaam ndinjin ru muul izala pogho, le inim ndinjin paan (4000).

¹⁸ Eemoghon mbesoonja to igham ndinjin ee (1000), ye ila itai saambu, ve ingooz yaam to tiina toni izila.

¹⁹ “Tinepneep le mala ris, ghoru tiina todi imuul ila, ve ipoi di tinim, lesu tisavia sa uraat to tigham pa yaam toni, ve ye iwatag: Yaam to ireii padi, tigham uraat pani le anoja piiz ivot wa.

²⁰ Mbesoonja to igham yaam ndinjin liim (5000), ikis ndinjin

† **25:15:** Matayu imbood saveen tovene: Ngeu tonene igham mbesoonja toni ledi yaam irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ eez. Talent, nene yaam tiina le tiina kat, irau wan milion Kina ma venen.

saanġul (10,000), ve ila ighuri ila to tiina toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: 'Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndiñndiñ liim (5000) to ughuri inim nimag, tauto naghām uraata, ve naghām ndiñndiñ liim muul izala pogho.'

²¹ "Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: 'Iya! Yom mbesooña poiawaat! Pasa, yom utaghon nġar tiou ve uñġin poian mbeg kainanġen to nappuli ilat nimam, ve ughām uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa uñġin uraat tintina pida. Unum uneep toman ghou ve itiña tiniid iza.' Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

²² "Ghoro mbesooña to ighām yaam ndiñndiñ ru (2000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: 'Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndiñndiñ ru to ughuri inim nimag, tauto naghām uraata, ve naghām ndiñndiñ ru muul izala pogho.'

²³ "Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: 'Iya! Yom mbesooña poiawaat! Pasa, yom uñġin poian mbeg kainanġen to naghuri ilat nimam, ve ughām uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa uñġin uraat tintina pida. Unum uneep toman ghou ve itiña tiniid iza.'

²⁴ "Muri ghoro, mbesooña to ighām yaam ndiñndiñ ee (1000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: 'Tiina, you nawatag ghom wa. Yom ughāmghām ariana pa tamtoghon. Irau lolom isamin di rita maau. Ve unepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Taum uvazog aniiñ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouñ aniiñ, yom uyoyou sorokini inim am!'

²⁵ Tauto namatughez payom, ve nala nanġooz yaam tiom izila taan. Yaam tiom tonene. Ughām mbeg tiom.'

²⁶ "Tiina toni ilooñ saveeñ tonene, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Yom mbesooña samia eez, ve mindam malaii kat! Yom ughaze you nanepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi.

Ve ughaze taug navazog aniiñ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouñ aniiñ, you nayoyou sorokini inim ag.

²⁷ Ighaze venen, pughu vena to ughur yaam tiou tonene ilooñ ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale ughām tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim navot, naghām yaam tiou anona toman avua izala pogho.'

²⁸ Ghoro tiina toni isaav pa mbesooña toni pida to tineep tigharau ighaze: 'Yaam ndiñndiñ eez to ngeu tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghami ila to ita ite to ikis yaam ndiñndiñ saanġul (10,000)!

²⁹ Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to ledi mbeg ve tighām uraata, nene pale tighām ledi pida muul izala pogho le tiraua kat. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeg nġiira moghon, ve ighām uraata maau, nene pale tighām mulin mbeg tonenen, ve ye inep sorok. Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

³⁰ Yo, mbesooña samia tonene, ye irau mbeg eta maau. Aghami ivot ila pumuri, ve apiyaava ila ndo-room tiina lolo to potla we. Yes to tineep tonowe, yabyabuñ tiina ighām di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia ve tinepneep.' " Mt 8:12

Tamtoghon Natu pale inġabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi

³¹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Muri, Tamtoghon Natu pale imuul inim toman aņela tisob, ve ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon toman tapiri ve nġuruba tiina. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale inep ila ina to ghamuñ pooz toman nġuruba tiina, ve inġabiiz tamtoghon. Pasa, ye kinik. Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+

³² Ghoro aņela tiyou tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug tila tiyoon ila mata, ve ivureer di tinim rouñ ru, inimale nġiniñ nġaia ivureer nġai

toni. Sipsip tila saguan, ve mekmek tila saguan. *Ezek 34:17; 2Kor 5:10*

³³Ye pale ighur sipsip tila tineep ila pa nima waan, ve mekmek tineep ila pa nima ŋas.

³⁴“Ghoro kinik isaav pa yes to tineep ila pa nima waan ighaze: ‘Yam ndiran to poia to Tamaŋ Maaron ineep toman gham, anim alooŋ ala ndug toni, ve agham nepooŋ poia to izamim pani. Muuŋ kat, sawa to ye ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye igharaat ndug tonene payam wa. *Ep 1:4*

³⁵Pasa, sawa to pitool ghou, yam agham ag aniiŋ. Ve murun ghou, yam agham ag ya, ve naghun. Ve naneep nanim loom, yam agham ghou nalat ruum tiam ve anŋin ghou.

³⁶Ve you nambool pa nonogiija, yam agham leg nonogiija. Ve namorooŋ, yam anim anŋin ghou. Ve sawa to tighur ghou naloŋ nala ruum to yabyabuun, yam anim anŋig ghou.’ *Hib 10:34, 13:3*

³⁷“Ghoro yes ndiran denjadi tonowen pale tighasoni tighaze: ‘Wai Tiina, yei nighita ghom ve nigham ŋgar tovene payom ŋeez? Yom ughaze sawa to pitool ghom, yei nigham am aniiŋ. Ve murun ghom, yei nigham am ya, ve ughun.

³⁸Ve uneep unum loom, yei nigham ghom unum uneep ruum tiei ve niŋin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonogiija, yei nigham lem nonogiija.

³⁹Ve sawa to nighita yom umorooŋ, ma tighur ghom ulooŋ ula ruum to yabyabuun lolo, yei nilat niŋig ghom. Yei nigham tovene payom ŋeez?’

⁴⁰“Ve kinik pale ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam kat tovene: Sa ŋgar poia to muuŋ yam agham pa nditazig, you naghita naghaze yam agham payou paam. Yes to izadi maau kat ne paam.

Ighaze muuŋ auul todi eta, you naghita naghaze yam agham ŋgar tonenen payou paam.’ *Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10*

⁴¹“Isavsavv padi le isob, ghoro itoora mata ila pa yes to tiyondyood ila pa nima ŋas, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Yam ndiran sam-samiamim kat. Tamaŋ Maaron mbalmbali toni pale iza tiam. Aghau payou, ve azila yab. Yab tonowen, tigharaata pa Sadan toman anjela toni, ve ighanghan irau sawa isob. Irau imaat maau. *Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10*

⁴²Pasa, sawa to pitool ghou, yam agham ag aniiŋ maau. Ve murun ghou, yam agham ag ya maau.

⁴³Ve naneep nanim loom, yam agham ghou nalat ruum tiam maau. Ve nambool pa nonogiija, yam agham leg nonogiija maau. Ve sawa to namorooŋ, ma naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, yam anim anŋin ghou maau.’

⁴⁴“Ghoro yes anadi tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: ‘Wai Tiina, yom ughaze sawa to pitool ghom, murun ghom, uneep unum loom, umbool pa nonogiija, umorooŋ, ma uneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, yei niuul ghom maau. Ye nigham tovene payom ŋeez?’

⁴⁵“Ve kinik pale ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze muuŋ, tamtoghon tiou eta to le iza maau kat inepneep, ve yam auuli maau, ve apul murimim pani, nene you naghita naghaze yam agham ŋgar tonenen payou paam.’”

⁴⁶Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni ighaze: “Ndiran samsamia tovene, Maaron pale indiir di tighau tila, leso tigham atia todi. Atia todi tonowen, irau isob maau. Pale isenŋseenŋa gha ila. Eemoghon yes ndiran denjadi, ye pale igham di tila tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok.” *Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15*

26

Yes daba tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat

(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Yesu isavia saveen naol tonenen le isob, ghoru isaav pa taghoniina toni muul ighaze:

² “Yam awatag: Mbon ru isob, ghoru taza pa sawa to lupuu tiina to Pasova. Ve Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighami ve tighuri ila koia nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni, lesu tirabi izala ai pambaroon.”
Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18

³⁻⁴ Sawa tonenen, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida tilup di ila ruum to Kaiapas lolo, ve tiwasavon di pa ataam to tikis Yesu inimale yongaan, lesu tirabi imaat. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau.

Mbo 2:1-3

⁵ Yes tisaav tighaze: “Iit irau takisi pa sawa to lupuu tiina tonene maau. Pa vene, tareu ival tiina lolodi, ve tipamundigin malmal.”

Liva eez ilij ngoreen to vuzi poia ne izala Yesu daba

(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Ngeu eez to ndug Betania, iza Simon. Ye, muun kolekole ighami. Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila ruum toni, ve yesa tilup di pa ghanghaniin, ve liva eez igham apatu paghuna eez to ngoreen inee ila, ve inim iliji izala Yesu daba. Ngoreen tonowen, vuzi poia ve atia tiina kat.

Lu 7:37+

⁸ Taghoniina toni tighita ngar to liva tonowen ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pani tighaze: “Wai, ye iwaghamun ngoreen tonowen pasa?”

⁹ Mbeb tonowen, atia tiina kat. Inimale taghonia, tone tagham yaam tiina kat, lesu tauul yes mbolaan pa pani.”

¹⁰ Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ayuu avomim pa liva tonene pasa? Ngara to igham payou ne, nene paghuna.

¹¹ Yes mbolaan pale yamna anepneep irau sawa isob. Eemoghon you, mala maau pale napul gham, ve irau naneep toman gham muul maau.

¹² Ngoreen to liva tonene iliji izala poghog, nene inimale igharaat ghou pataghaan pa mateen tiou.

¹³ Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Muri, tamtoghon pale tila tivotia varu poia irau taan isob. Ve ndug sine to tivotia varu poia padi, nene pale tisavia ngar to liva tonene igham payou. Lesu tamtoghon matadi kisini.”

Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi

(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Taghoniina to Yesu saangul ve ru, todi eez, iza Yudas Iskariot. Sawa tonenen, ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau,

¹⁵ ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, ighaze you naghur Yesu ilat nimamim, pale agham leg sa?” Tovenen tigham le yaam silva irau tamoot ee saangul (30).

¹⁶ Tauto sawa tonenen ve ila, Yudas isasaan. Ighaze sawa poia eta ivot, ghoru ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

Taghoniina to Yesu tila tigharaat aniin to Pasova

(Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)

¹⁷ Tinepneep, le ndag to tipamundigin lupuu tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Tovenen taghoniina to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yom ughaze nigharaat aniin to Pasova payom izi sine?”
Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27

¹⁸ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aloon ala Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ngeu eez inepneep. Asaav pani aghaze: ‘Patoon to it isaav ighaze: Sawa tiou inim igharau wa. Ve naghaze yeiina taghoniina tiou nilup ghei ila ruum tiom lolo pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’”

19 Tovenen taghoniija toni titaghon aliņa, ve tila tigharaat aniņ to Pasova tonowe.

Yesu toman taghoniija toni tighan aniņ to Pasova

(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

20 Rabrab izi, ve Yesu toman taghoniija toni saņgul ve ru tilup di, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniņ to Pasova.

21 Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat. Yam tonene, tiam eta pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi."

22 Taghoniija toni tilooņ saveeņ tonene, le lolodi ipataņan kat. Tovenen yes eņaeņa tisaav pani tighaze: "Wai, Tiina, pale naghām ņgar tovene payom wa? You irau naghām tovene maau."

23 Yesu ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: "ņgeu to yeru nizeev mberet izila rubruub ee moghon, nene ye to pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi." *Mbo 41:9*

24 Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu pale ila ve tirabi imaat itaghon saveeņ to timbooda pani pataghaaņ wa. Ve ņgeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa! Inimale tina ipoopa maau, tone poia!"

25 Ghoru Yudas, ņgeu to ighaze ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ana ighason Yesu ighaze: "Patoņaaņ, saveeņ to usavia ne, iņarua ghou, ma?"

Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "Saveeņ tauto usavia wa."

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniija toni

(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

26 Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoru iteeva, ve irei irau taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi

ighaze: "Aghami ve aghan. Nene you mindag."

27 Ghoru igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi. Ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam asob aghami ve aghun ila.

28 Nene siņ tiou to pale imaliņ pa tamtoghon katindi. Leso ireu sosor todi, ve ipariaaņ saveeņ mbuaaņ to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesņa tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28*

29 You nasaav payam kat: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau sawa paghu ivot, ve itiņa talup ghiit muul izi sambam, ghoru itiņa taghun." *Syg 21:5*

30 Tighanghan le isob, ve timbou mbouņ eez pa tipait Maaron,* ghoru tipul ruum, tivot tila pumuri, ve tizala pa lolooz Oliv. *Mbo 118:29*

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamun iza

(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

31 Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tivot lolooz Oliv, ghoru ye isaav padi ighaze: "Mboņ aazne, yam asob pale atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim payou. Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

'You pale narab ņginiija to sipsip, ve sipsip tiwaghaughau.' *Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32*

32 "Eemoghon muri, sawa to Tamaņ Maaron ipamundigin ghou pa mateeņ, you pale namuun nala nasaaņan gham izi Galilaia." *Mt 28:7,16*

33 Petrus ilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve isaav ariana pa Yesu ighaze: "Nene yes pida. Ve you irau natap, ve napul murig payom ne maau. Maau le maau kat!"

* 26:30: Sawa to ghanghaniņ to Pasova isob, yes Yuda timbou Mbouņ 115 ila Mbouņ 118.

³⁴ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Nes Petrus, you nasaav payom kat. Mbonj aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itañ.”

Mt 26:69+

³⁵ Tovenen Petrus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Sei isaav! Ighaze tirab ghou namaat toman ghom, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak! Eemoghon irau napesamun izam maau.” Ve taghoniija toni tisob tisavia saveenj raraate moghon.

Yesu isunj izi Getsemane

(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

³⁶ Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniija toni, ve yesja tilaagh tila tivot ndug eez, iza Getsemane. Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mbolemim izi sualen, ve you nala nasunj tonowe.”

³⁷ Ghoru igham Petrus, ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, ve yesja tila sagan ris. Sawa tonenen, Yesu lolo ipatanjan le ipatanjan kat, ve igham njar naol pa patanjani to pale ivot pani.

³⁸ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Oyai, lolog ipatanjan kat le ris-moghon tone namaat. Yam aneep sualen ve apamaat toman ghou.”

³⁹ Ghoru ilaagh ila ris, iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve isunj ighaze: “O Tamañ, ighaze yom irau upaghau rubruub tonene payou, ghoru ugham tovene. Eemoghon utaghon njar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom.” *Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+*

⁴⁰ Isunj le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniija toni tol tonenen, ve ighita di tighen. Tovenen isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Vena, yam irau apamaat ris toman ghou maau?”

⁴¹ Yam apamaat arija, ve asunj pa Maaron. Pa vene, tovaan ivot payam ve atap. Onoon, lolood taghaze le tataghon Maaron njar toni. Eemoghon njar to uliid iyaryaaj ila lolood. Tauto igham ghiit tapiriid iraua maau.” *Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17*

⁴² Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila isunj muul inim pae ru ighaze: “Tamañ, ighaze yom irau upaghau rubruub tonene payou maau, nene poia. You pale naghama ve naghun ila. Utaghon taum lolom.”

⁴³ Ye isunj le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniija toni, ve ighita di tighengheen sone. Pasa, matadi ighengheen kat.

⁴⁴ Tovenen ipul di, ve ila isunj muul inim pae tol. Ve itaghon sunjuunj raraate moghon. *2Kor 12:8*

⁴⁵ Ye isunj le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, atemim izi ve aghengheen sone? Amundig lak! Pasa, sawa to tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, tauto ivot wa.

⁴⁶ Amundig ve tala. Aghita. Ngeu to ighaze ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi, tauto inim peria wa.” *Yo 14:31*

Tikis Yesu

(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina kat a tinim peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniija saanjul ve ru, todi eez.) Ival tiina tonowen, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida to yes Yuda timbaan di tinim. Yes tikis buza ve ndaab le irau di.

⁴⁸ Yudas igharaat saveenj padi pataghaan ighaze: “Tala peria, ve ighaze aghita nasavag ngeu eta ve nayanjin pani, nene ye tau. Akisi. You pale naghama njar tovene inim ghilaloon payam, leso aghi-laal ngeu tonowen.”

⁴⁹ Tovenen sawa to tinim tivot todi, Yudas injarua Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patojaan, mbonj poia!” Ghoru isavagi, ve iyanjin pani.

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, uraat to unum pani, ughama lak.” Ye isavia saveenj tonene le

isob, ghoru ival tiina tonenen tikisi.

⁵¹ Tovenen yes to tineep toman Yesu, tamtoghon todi eez ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliņa. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesoonja to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau.

⁵² Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa ngeu to imbut tamtoghon tonenen ighaze: “Ai, atem izi, ve uzeev buza tiom imuul ila ina. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tiparab pa buza, nene pale buza ighan di timaat. *Mbnp 9:6; Syg 13:10*

⁵³ Yom ugham njar vena? Ughaze you irau napoi Taman Maaron pa iuul ghou maau? Ighaze you nasaav pani, ye pale rikia moghon imbaan anjela ndinndin ndinndin ilib pa 72,000 tizi tinim tiuul ghou.

⁵⁴ Eemoghon ighaze you naghamboda, pale Maaron aliņa to timbooda pataghaan ne anonja ivot vena?”

⁵⁵ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tonenen ighaze: “Pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuun malmal? Sawa naol, you napatoot gham pa Maaron aliņa izi Rumai Tiina nagho. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? *Lu 19:47, 21:37*

⁵⁶ Poia. Akis ghou lak. Mbeb tisob to tivot ne, titaghon Maaron aliņa to muun yes propeta tivotia ve timbooda pataghaan, lesu anonja ivot.” Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve taghoniņa toni tisob tipuli, ve tighau. *Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31*

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila daba to yes Yuda matadi

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Ndiran to tikis Yesu, tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Yes njara to tutuun toman pooza pida to yes Yuda tilup di tonowe, ve tisanjan.

⁵⁸ Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon Yesu ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. Ye ilaagh rinja rinja tovene le ila peria sirsir to ruum tonenen. Ghoru iloon ila sirsir lolo, ve mbole izi toman uraata pida to daba to watoonrau, ighaze ighita sa njar to pale ivot pa Yesu.

⁵⁹ Yes daba to watoonrau toman tamtoghon tisob to lupuun tiina to tinjin yes Yuda, titoova pa tikaal tamtoghon pida, lesu tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor, ve inim pughu pa tirabi imaat.

⁶⁰ Eemoghon njar todi ighur maau. Onoon, tamtoghon katindi tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemoghon saveen todi raraate maau. Tisavia saveen mata naol. Ghoru ndiran ru timundig, ve tisaav tighaze: *Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15*

⁶¹ “Yei niloon ngeu tonene isaav ighaze: ‘You irau nareu Rumai Tiina to Maaron izi, ve napayoonda muul pa mbonj tol moghon.’” *Yo 2:19+; Mbanj 6:14*

⁶² Tovenen daba to watoonrau imundig iyoon, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Uloon wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tighaze tiloon ghom usavia saveen tovene. Vena, irau upamuul saveen todi, ma maau?”

⁶³ Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveen eta maau. Neneenja moghon.

Tovenen daba to watoonrau isaav pani muul ighaze: “You nasaav payom ila Maaron mata yaryaara iza: Yom irau usaav ghazonja payei. Yom Mesia ve Maaron Natu?” *Is 53:7; Mt 27:12*

⁶⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Saveen tauto usavia ne. Ve you nasaav ghazonja payam tovene: Muri, yam pale aghita:

Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz to ineep ila Maaron ariņa nima

waan. Ve ye pale ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam, ve imuul izi inim.” *Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30*

⁶⁵ Daba to watoonrau iloon saveen tonene le irau lolo maau kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiina toni, ve isaav ighaze: “Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaan saveen muul pasa? Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveen ila ye tau avo wa. Ye isavia saveen velegiin pa Maaron. *Mbanj 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33*

⁶⁶ Laak, yam agham ngar vena pani?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Ye isosor wa. Tamtoghon tovene irau ineep maau. Ye imaat!” *Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7*

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Ghoru tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tivurag nagho, tirabi, tipambari, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Yom Mesia ve propet ne? Yo, usaav payei: Sei to irab ghom ne?” *Is 50:6, 53:5*

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza

(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Sawa to yes daba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus mbole izi pumuri ila sirsir lolo. Liva paghu eez to imbesmees pa daba to watoonrau ila toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene ulaghlaghtoman Yesu to Galilaia paam.”

⁷⁰ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ila yes tonowen matadi ighaze: “Wai, saveen to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi maau.”

⁷¹ Ghoru ipul ina tonowen, ve induur ivot igharau sirsir avo. Mala maau ve liva mbesoonja ite, ana inim le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharai ne, ighaze: “Ai aghita! Ngeu tonene, ye ilaghlaghtoman Yesu to Nasaret.”

⁷² Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul, ve ipariaan saveen toni ighaze: “Ee-e, onoon sambam,

ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi maau.”

⁷³ Tinepneep ris, ghoru tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharau Petrus, tinjarua tila, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Onoon kat, yom tonene, todi eez paam. Yei nighilaal ghom pa aliñam. Yom to Galilaia.”

⁷⁴ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ariana kat ighaze: “Onoon sambam, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi rita maau kat. Ighaze natoom, Maaron tau pale iwaghmun ghou!” Sawa kat tonenen, tatareek itan.

⁷⁵ Tovenen Petrus mata injal Yesu aliña to ighaze: “Mbon aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol. Le isob, ghoru tatareek itan.” Tovenen ivot ila pumuri, ve lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itan tiina. *Mt 26:34*

27

Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus

(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

¹ Mbonmaagh kat, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tisob to yes Yuda tilup di, ve tiwasavon di pa sa ataam to pale tirab Yesu imaat.

² Tovenen tikau nima, ve tighami tila tighuri ila to Piladus. Piladus, ye gavana to Rom to injin taan suruvu to Yudea.

Yudas iliis lua ve imaat

(Mbanj 1:18-19)

³ Yudas, ngeu to ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, iloon tighaze yes daba timbua saveen tighaze tirab Yesu imaat. Tovenen lolo ipatanan kat, ve igham yaam silva tamoot ee saangul (30) to tigham pani ne, ve ila ighaze ipamuula. Ye ila ivot to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav padi ighaze:

⁴ “Nes, yaam tiam tonene. You naghmagh sosor tiina kat. Pasa, ngeu to le sosor eta maau, tauto naghur sorokini ilat nimamim, ve aazne pale arabi imaat.”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Ah, nene mbeb to taum. Yei lemai saveeŋ eta pani maau.”

⁵ Tovenen Yudas isuruuv yaam tonowen izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ghoru ivot ila pumuri, ve iliis lua ve imaat.

⁶ Yes daba to watoonrau tiyou yaam tonenen, ve tisaav tighaze: “Yaam tonene, nene siŋ to tamtoŋhon atia. Ighaze taghuri ila pelpeel to Rumai Tiina, nene pale denja pa tutuun maau.”

⁷ Tovenen tiwasavon di pani ila le timbua saveeŋ tighaze tigham yaam tonenen, ve tighol taan pida to tiwaata tighaze ‘taan to gharatoon ur.’ Ve tighuri inim ndug pa loomba titavia mateeŋa todi.

⁸ Tauto tiwaat taan tonowen iza ‘Taan to siŋ.’ Iza tonenen inepneep ve inim aazne.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to muun propet Yeremia ivotia ne anona ivot. Saveeŋ tonenen isaav ighaze:

“Yes Israela tighur yaam silva tamoot ee saangul (30) inim tamtoŋhon tonene atia. Yaam tonowen, tighami ve tighol taan pida to gharatoon ur pani itaghon saveeŋ to Maaron isavia payou.” *Sek 11:12+*

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveeŋ ila Piladus mata

(*Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38*)

¹¹ Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayoonda ila Piladus to gavana to Yudea ne mata, ghoru Piladus ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Nanan taum saveeŋ tiom.”*

¹² Ghoru yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza timundig, ve tingal saveeŋ naol pa Yesu. Eemoghon ye ipamuul saveeŋ todi

eta maau. Neneeŋa moghon. *Is 53:7*

¹³ Tovenen Piladus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom uloon di, ma maau? Yes tingal saveeŋ naol payom.”

¹⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul Piladus aliŋa maau. Saveeŋ naol to tingali pani, ye ipamuul eta maau. Neneeŋa moghon. Tovenen Piladus igham ngar naol.

Piladus iyok ighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(*Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16*)

¹⁵ Ndaman to naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, gavana to Yudea ighamgham tovene: Yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ighaze ival tiina lolodi pa todi eta ivot, nene pale ipuli ivot.

¹⁶ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, iza Barabas. Varu ilaan irau ndug tisob.

¹⁷ Tovenen ival tiina tila tilup di ila Piladus nagho, ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghaze napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu to tiwaata tighaze ye Mesia ne?”

¹⁸ Piladus isaav tovene pasa, ye iwataŋ: Daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu inim, ve tighuri ila nima pasa, tighita tamtoŋhon katindi tipait Yesu pa uraat toni ve titaghoni. Tauto ireu yes daba tonowen lolodi ve tighur koi pani. *Yo 12:19*

¹⁹ Piladus inepneep ila ina to gharatoon saveeŋ, ve azuwa aliŋa ila pani ighaze: “Ngeu denja tonanan, ugham mbeb eta pani malep. Pasa mbon, you naghita vibiiŋ eez to inarua, le igham ghou namatughez, ve lolog ipatanan kat.”

²⁰ Eemoghon yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza tipazaagh

* **27:11:** Saveeŋ to Yesu tonene, ngara tovene: You kinik. Eemoghon you kinik inimale yom ugham ngar pani ne maau. Ughita Varu Poia To Yoan 18:36-37.

ival tiina, ve tighason Piladus tighaze ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irab Yesu imaat.

²¹ Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Ndiran ru to tinep-neep ne, sei kat to yam aghaze napuli ivot ilat?”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Barabas!”

²² Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pale naghama vena pa Yesu to tiwaata tighaze Mesia?”

Yes tisob tilup avodi tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroonj!”

²³ Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Pasa? Ye igham sa sosor?”

Eemoghon avodi iyaryaņ pa bobaņ tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroonj!”

²⁴ Piladus ighilaal ighaze yes irau tiloon aliņa maau. Ve imatughez ighaze mala maau pale malmal tiina imundig. Tovenen igham ya, ve imen nima ila ival tiina matadi. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Ngeu tonene, ighaze siņ toni imaliņ ve imaat, nene yam to anim pughu pa mateeņ toni. You maau.” *Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4*

²⁵ Ival tiina tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Poia. Siņ toni atia iza tiei toman ndinatumai lak!” *Mt 23:35; Mbaņ 5:28*

²⁶ Tovenen Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila todi. Ve isaav ve tilos Yesu,† Ghoru ighuri ila ndaaba toni nimadi. Leso tighami tila, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroonj.

Yes ndaaba tipamogheran Yesu ve tilosi

(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

²⁷ Yes ndaaba tonenen tigham Yesu ve tiloon tila gavana ruum toni lolo, ghoru tipoi nditadi tisob tinim tilup di, ve tiyoon luvutin Yesu, ve tipamogherani inimale ye kinik.

²⁸ Tiduduum nonogiņa toni izi, ve tindudi pa uli kavianaņa eez,

²⁹ ghoru tigham waar mata mata, titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar ndamooda. Ghoru tighur toon ila Yesu nima waan inimale titi to kinik, ve tiput aghedi pani, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!”

³⁰ Ve tivuragi, ve tigham toon ve tiloslos daba pani. *Is 50:6*

³¹ Tipamogherani le isob, ghoru tiduduum uli kavianaņa tonenen izi pani, ve tindudi pa tau nonogiņa toni muul, ve tighami tila, leso tirabi izala ai pambaroonj.

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroonj

(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

³² Yes tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, le tivot to ngeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tisasaara inim, ve tighur ai pambaroonj to Yesu izala avara, ve ana imbaada,

³³ ve tila tivot ndug eez, iza ‘Golgata.’ (‘Golgata’ pughu tovene: ‘Ndug to ghitoonja inimale tamtothon daba rubruuba.’)

³⁴ Yes ndaaba tighaze tigham Yesu a vaen to titoora toman marasin papaii, leso iuuli pa yabyabuņ toni. Ye itoova, eemoghon lolo pa ighuni maau. *Mbo 69:21*

³⁵ Yes tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroonj, ghoru tigham nonogiņa toni toman mbep toni pida, tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraan eez, leso ipatoonj sei to pale igham sa mbep. *Mbo 22:18*

³⁶ Tirei mbep toni le isob, ghoru mboledi izi tonowe, ve matadi pani.

³⁷ Tigham ndiu suruvu to timbood mateeņ toni pughu ila, ve tirabi

† **27:26:** Ravraav to yes Roma tilos tamtothon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbep matadi ila, leso iwaghmun tamtothon kat

izala ai pambarooŋ toni daba. Pae-siinŋ tonowen isaav tovene: “Nene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda.”

³⁸ Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ, tirab tamtoghon ru paam. Eez, tipayoonda imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite ila pa nima ŋas. Yesuru ndiran to didiaanŋ ve ghamuuj malmal.‡ *Is 53:12*

³⁹ Sawa to Yesu imonau ila ai pambarooŋ, ival tiina tilala tininnim. Matadi izaza pani, ve dabadi katia pani inimale velegiinŋ, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiinŋ pani tighaze: *Mbo 22:7*

⁴⁰ “Aa, ughita wa! Yom to ughaze ureu Rumai Tiina izi, ve mboŋ inim tol, ghoru upayoonda muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, ghoru uzi pa ai pambarooŋ tiom tonanan.” *Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mbanŋ 6:14*

⁴¹ Yes daba to watoonŋrau toman ŋgara to tutuunŋ ve pooza pida tivelegi paam tighaze:

⁴² “Ye iuluul tamtoghon naol. Irau iuul tau maau? Ve ighaze ye kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Ighaze ipul ai pambarooŋ toni, ve izi inim taan, ghoru taghur ila toni. *Yo 1:49, 12:13*

⁴³ Ye inumeer Maaron, ve ighaze ye Maaron Natu. Poia. Ighaze Maaron lolo pani, ghoru iuuli to aazne!” *Mbo 22:8*

⁴⁴ Ve ndiran samsamiadi ru to tirab di tizala ai pambarooŋ igharau Yesu, yesuru paam tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiinŋ raraate moghon pani.

Yesu imaat

(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaanŋ, ghoru ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok).

⁴⁶ Ghoru Yesu imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Saveeŋ tonene pughu tovene:

“Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou, pughu vena to upul murim payou?” *Mbo 22:1*

⁴⁷ Tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, tilooŋ sapirin saveeŋ toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Alooŋ. Ipoi propet Ilia.”§

⁴⁸ Tovenen tamtoghon todi eez rikia moghon ilaan ila igham momosan, ve izeeva izila uur eez to vaen ineeŋ ila. Ghoru ikau ila ai mala, ve izuzuuna izala to Yesu, leso iyavoona. *Mbo 69:21*

⁴⁹ Tamtoghon todi pida tisaav pani tighaze: “Uneep o, ve taghita. Pale Ilia inim ve igham mulini pa pataŋani toni, ma maau?”

⁵⁰ Yesu imboob muul toman aliŋa tiina, ghoru ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat. *Yo 10:17-18*

⁵¹ Sawa kat tonenen, uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo ve iponpoon ndug to patabuanŋ kat ne, imarepreep to sala we, ve malmali izila sila, le inim ru. Ve yongyoog tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve yaam tintina tivavaal. *Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+*

⁵² Ve tamtoghon patabuanŋa katindi to Maaron to timaat muunŋ ne, naal todi tikaak, ve Maaron ipamundigin di pa mateeŋ.

⁵³ Yes tipul naal todi todi, ve tinepneep le sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateeŋ, ghoru tilooŋ tila ndug patabuanŋ Yerusalem, ve tamtoghon katindi tighita di.

⁵⁴ Yes ndaaba to tinŋin Yesu, yesŋa daba todi tighita yongyoog tonowen ve mbeb pida to tivot pa sawa tonenen, le matughezaanŋ tiina kat igham di. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, ŋgeu tonene, ye Maaron Natu.”

‡ **27:38:** Yes Roma tirab tamtoghon ila ai pambarooŋ pa sosor soroksorok maau. Yes to samsamiadi kat, ve yes to tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, yes moghon to Roma tirab di ila ai pambarooŋ. § **27:47:** Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia iza tighaze ‘Eliyah.’ Tauto sawa to Yesu ipoi Maaron ighaze: “Eli, Eli,” tamtoghon tighaze pa ye ipoi Ilia.

⁵⁵ Ndiliva katindi to timbesm-bees pa Yesu, yesña Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim. Yes paam tiyondyood sagan, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot pa Yesu

⁵⁶ Ndiliva tonowen, tol to tiyoon toman di, nene Maria to ndug Magdala, ve Maria ite to Yakobus yesuru Yosep tinandi, ve Zebedi azuwa to Yakobus yesuru Yoan tinandi.

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Rabrab izi, ghoru mbaliin tau eez ila ivot, iza Yosep. Ye to ndug Arimatea, ve ye taghoniin̄a eez to Yesu paam. Ye ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. Tovenen Piladus isaav pa ndaaba pida, ve tila tigham Yesu paatu, ve tighuri ila Yosep nima.

⁵⁹ Yosep toman ndiran pida tigham Yesu paatu, tinduni pa uli pisosoon̄a to ngalaan̄a kat.

⁶⁰ Ghoru tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon̄ ila yaam saambu paghu eez to tigharaata pataghaan̄ inim naal pa mateen̄a. Yaam saambu tonowen, to Yosep. Ghoru tipatambulin yaam tiina eez ila ipoon saambu tonenen avo. Tipasob uraat tonenen le isob, ghoru tipul ndug tonowen, ve timuul tila. *Is 53:9*

⁶¹ Sawa to tigham uraat tonenen, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mboledi izi sagan ris, ve matadi ilala padi.

Yes ndaaba matadi pa naal to Yesu

⁶² Sawa to titartar taudi pa umbom patabuan̄ isob, ve ndugizau, ghoru yes daba to watoon̄rau toman ndiran tutuun̄a pida tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tighaze:

⁶³ “Tiina tiei, yei matamai in̄gal saveen̄ waaro eez to avo kaarom tonowen isavia. Sawa to ineepp mata iyaryaar, ye isaav ighaze:

‘You pale namaat. Ve mboṅ inim tol, ghoru namundig muul.’

⁶⁴ Tovenen yei nighaze yom ughur ndaaba tiom pida tila tin̄gin saambu to paatu ighen̄ ila ne, le irau mboṅ tol tonene isob. Pa vene, taghoniin̄a toni tila tiyub paatu, ve tin̄gooza ila pa ndug ite, ve titombaan tamtoghon tighaze ye imundig muul pa mateen̄. Ghoru kaarom todi tonenen ilib pa saveen̄ kaarom naol to ye isasavia di muun̄ ne, ve ighamun ngar to tamtoghon, le tiwaghamgham kat.”

⁶⁵ Piladus iyok pa ngar todi ighaze: “Poia. Ndaaba pida tinepneep. Yam̄na ala, ve agham sa ngar to aghaze aghami, leso apoon saambu tonowen le tun̄ja kat.”

⁶⁶ Tovenen tipul Piladus, ve yesña ndaaba tonowen tila pa tin̄gin Yesu paatu. Yes tiwakaun yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ne pa ravraav le tun̄ja kat. Leso tamtoghon eta iloon̄ ila sob. Ghoru tighur ndaaba pida pa tin̄gini.

28

Yesu imundig pa mateen̄

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuan̄ isob, ve ndag to ivot muun̄ pa wik tonenen, mboṅmaagh kat, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tighaze tin̄ging naal to Yesu.

² Mala maau, ve an̄ela eez to Ngeu Tiina ipul sambam ve izi inim, ve yongyoog tiina kat itok taan. An̄ela tonowen ipatambulin yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ighau ila pa dige, ve mbole izala pogho.

³ Ye tini milmilia, ve nonogiin̄a toni pisosoon̄a kat.

⁴ Ndaaba to tin̄gin ndug tonowen, tighita an̄ela tonenen, le run̄adi iza ve matughezaan̄ tiina igham di, ve titaptap tizi tighen̄ tinimale mateen̄a.

⁵ Ghoru aṅela isaav pa ndiliva ru tonowen ighaze: “Yamru amatughez malep! You nawatag: Yam aghaze aghita Yesu to tirabi izala ai pambaroṅ ne paatu, tauto anim.

⁶ Eemoghon ye ineep sualen muul maau. Pasa, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeṅ wa, itaghton saveeṅ to muuṅ ye tau isavia. Anim aghita ndug to paatu igheen pani. *Mt 12:40, 16:21*

⁷ Aghita le isob, ghoru rikia moghon alaan ala apaesia mbef tonene varu pa taghoniṅa toni aghaze: ‘Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeṅ wa! Ye pale imuṅ ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, ghoru aghita izi tonowe.’ Saveeṅ, tauto napaesia payam ve alooṅa wa.” *Mt 26:32*

⁸ Tovenen rikia moghon ve ndiliva ru tonenen tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tighaze tipaesia mbef tonenen varu pa taghoniṅa toni. Tilandaad toman tinidi iza, ve lolodi poia le poia kat. Eemoghon matughezaaṅ igham di paam.

⁹ Mala maau ve Yesu tau ivot todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru, mboṅmaagh poia!” Yesuru tinjarua tila, ve tiput aghedi pani, tisavag agha, ve tipaiti.

¹⁰ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yamru amatughez malep! Ala ve asaav pa nditazig* tila Galilaia. Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tighita ghou.” *Hib 2:11*

Paesiṅ to yes ndaaba

¹¹ Tovenen ndiliva ru tonenen tipul naal, ve titaghton ataam tila. Ve yes ndaaba to tinṅin Yesu naal toni, tamtoghon todi pida tilooṅ tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daba to watooṅrau pa mbef naol to tivot padi.

¹² Tovenen yes daba to watooṅrau toman yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa saveeṅ to ndaaba tonowen. Tisavsaav ila ila

le tiza pa nṅar eez. Tighaze tigham ndaaba tonenen ledi yaam tiina, leso tipoon avodi. Ve tinṅalsekin di arianaṅa tighaze:

¹³ “Apaesia saveeṅ tonene pa tamtoghon eta malep. Asaav moghon tovene: ‘Mboṅ, yei nigheenmaat. Tovenen taghoniṅa to nṅeu tonowen tinim tiyub paatu, ve tighami tila.’ *Mt 27:64*

¹⁴ Ighaze gavana toit ilooṅ mbef tonene varu, yei pale nigharaat saveeṅ pani. Leso lemim savsaveeṅ sob.”

¹⁵ Tovenen ndaaba tigham yaam tonowen ve tila, ve titaghton saveeṅ isob to yes daba tisavia padi. Tauto kamos tonenen ilaan irau yes Yuda itaghoni taghoni ve inim aazne.

Yesu ivot to taghoniṅa toni

¹⁶ Taghoniṅa saanṅul ve eez to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup di izi lolooz eez, titaghton saveeṅ to Yesu isavia padi. *Mt 26:32*

¹⁷ Tighita Yesu izi tonowe, ve tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri. Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida lolodi ru.

Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniṅa toni

(Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mbaṅ 1:6-8)

¹⁸ Tovenen Yesu injarua di ila, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Tamaṅ Maaron ighur mbef to sambam ve taan ti-sob tineep ila you sambag wa, ve you izag pa nanṅin di. *Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tovenen yam ala arau ndug tisob, ve agham tamtoghon tinim taghoniṅa tiou. Arughuuz di ila Maaron iza, Tama, Natu ve Avuvu Patabuan. Ve tutuuṅ tisob to nasavia di payam, yam apatoot di padi. Leso matadi kisin di ve titaghton di. Ve alooṅ. You pale naneep toman gham irau sawa isob, le ila taan sawa.” *Yo 14:23; Mbaṅ 1:8*

* **28:10:** Nditazi to Yesu isavia di, nene taghoniṅa toni.

Varu poia To Yesu Krisi To Markus Imbooda Mak—Mark

*Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja igharaat
ataam pa Yesu Krisi*

(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹⁻² Nene varu poia to Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron Natu. Saveenja to imuun, nene vene: Uraat toni imundig itaghton Maaron aliña to propet Isaia ivotia ve timbooda ila rau. Saveenj tovene:

“Ulooj. You pale nambaar mbesoona tiou imuun payom.

Ye pale ivotia aliñag pa tamtohton ve igharaat ataam payom. *Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27*

³ Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze:

‘Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tina!

Apasalungan ataam pani le denja moghon.’’ *Is 57:14; Yo 1:23*

⁴ Saveenj tonene ighur anona iza to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. Pasa, ye ila ivot ndug balim, ve ivovotia Maaron aliña pa tamtohton ighaze tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Maaron, ve tigham ya. Leso Maaron ireu sosor todi. *Mbanj 13:24, 19:4*

⁵ Ival tiina to taan suruvu to Yudea, yesnja Yerusalemia tisob tiketkeet tilala toni izi ya Yordan paña, ve tivovotia sosor todi ila toni, ve ye irurughuuz di tonowe.

⁶ Yoan indudi pa uli to tigharaata pa kamel oro, ve ipus ngali pa puus to tigharaata pa ngai uli.*

* **1:6:** Yoan indudi inimale muun propet Iliia indudi. Ngar toni tonene inim ghilalooj pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat pida inimale propet Iliia. † **1:13:** Yesu ineep izi ndug balim ve Ngeu Samia itovtoova inimale muun Adam ineep izi uum Eden ve Sadan itoova. Eemoghon Yesu itap ve igham sosor eta maau.

Ve ighanghan isis, ve ighunghun bagil suru. *2King 1:8*

⁷ Ye ivovotia saveen pa tamtohton tovene ighaze: “Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. You naghita taug naraau maau kat. Uraat sorok inimale naput agheg pani ve napool waar to duduunja to aghe, nene paam, you poiag irau to naghham pani ne maau. *Mbanj 13:25*

⁸ You narughuuz gham pa ya moghon. Eemoghon ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuan payam.” *Mbanj 2:4*

Yesu igham ya

(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

⁹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipul ndug Nasaret to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot to Yoan izi ya Yordan, ve Yoan irughuuza tonowe.

¹⁰ Yesu ipul ya ve iza, ve sawa tonenen, mata iza le ighita sambam ikaak, ve Maaron Avuvu izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho.

¹¹ Ghoru saveenj ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You natug ee moghon yom. You lolog payom, ve yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7*

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

¹² Yesu igham ya le isob, ve rikia moghon Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve ipul ya Yordan, ve ila ivot ndug balim.

¹³ Ye ineep tonowe toman mbep to su irau mboj tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, Sadan itovtoova. Eemoghon yes anela tinepneep tomani ve tiuluuli.† *Mbnp 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47*

Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia

(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)

14 Yoan ighamgham uraat toni ila, le tikisi ve tighuri iloon ila room to yabyabuun. Ghoru Yesu ila ivot taan suruvu to Galilaia muul, ve ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaan varu poia to Maaron.

15 Ye isavsav pa tamtoghon ighaze: "Aloon! Sawa to Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon, nene inim igharau wa. Apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron, ve aghur ila varu poia!" *Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4*

Yesu ipoi tamtoghon paan tinim taghoniina toni

(Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11)

16 Sawa eez, Yesu ilaghlaagh taghon naari to ya naliu Galilaia, ve ighita ndiran ru to ghamuun iigh tiwaswaas. Eez iza Simon, ve ite iza Andreas. Ye Simon tazi.

17 Yesu ighita di, ve isaav ila padi ighaze: "Ai, yamru anim ataghton ghou. You pale natoon gham pa ataam to ghamuun tamtoghon."

18 Rikia moghon yesuru tipul malum todi tizi tineep, ve titaghton Yesu ve yesna tila.

19 Tilaagh tila ris, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tinepneep izala waan pogho ve tiyaim malum todi.

20 Yesu rikia moghon isaav ila padi ighaze tinim titaghton. Tovenen yesuru paam tipul tamandi toman uraata toni tineep izala waan pogho, ve tila titaghton Yesu ve yesna tila.

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez

(Lu 4:31-37)

21 Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila tivot ndug Kapernaum, ve tineep tonowe le umbom patabuan ivot. Ghoru Yesu iloon ila rumai, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliina.

22 Yes tiloon saveej toni le runjadi iza pa ngar toni. Pasa, ye ipatoot tamtoghon inimale ndiran ngara pida to tutuun maau. Saveej toni

toman tapiri. Ye isavsav inimale tamtoghon to le iza pa uraat toni. *Mt 7:28+*

23 Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez ineeep toman di ila rumai lolo. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva. Tovenen imboob aliina tiina ighaze:

24 "Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaan payom? Ma unum ughaze uwaghamun ghei? You nawatag ghom wa. Yom ngeu patabuan to Maaron." *Mt 25:41; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19*

25 Eemoghon Yesu iyaana ighaze: "Ai, yom nenejam. Upuli ve ughau ula!"

26 Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia iwatokin ngeu tonenen, iyak samia, ve ipuli ve ila. *Mk 9:26*

27 Yes to tighita mbeb gharatoona tonenen, tisob runjadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, nene sa mbeb tovene? Ngeu tonene ipatoot tamtoghon pa ngar paghu. Ve aghita. Avuvu samsamiadi paam tineep ila samba. Pasa, sawa to isaav ariana padi, yes tiloon aliina ve tighau tila. Ngeu tonene, ye le iza ve tapiri."

28 Pughu tonenen to Yesu varu ilaan rikia moghon le irau taan suruvu to Galilaia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rawa liva

(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)

29 Yesu ipul rumai tonenen, ve yesna Yakobus ve Yoan malmalidi tila pa Petrus yesuru Andreas room todi.

30 Tiloon tila room lolo, ve tipaes pa Yesu tighaze Simon rawa liva imoroon le tini ituntun ve ighengheen we.

31 Tovenen Yesu ila toni, ikis olman tidi nima, ve ipamundigini iza iyoon, ve moroghoon toni isob. Ghoru olman tidi ila igharaat adi aniin.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi

(Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41)

³² Tinepneep le rabrab izi ve ndag izila, ghoru tamtoghon tiyou nditadi tisob to timoroon, ma avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di.

³³ Ndug tonowen tamtoghona tisob tila tirou izi ataam avo to ruum to Yesu ineepp pani.

³⁴ Yesu igharaat tamtoghon katindi pa moroghoonj todi naol naol, ve indiiir avuvu samsamiadi naol padi paam. Avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tiwatagi wa. Tovenen ye ingalsekin di ighaze tisavia saveenj eta malep. *Mk 1:24, 3:11+*

Yesu igham uraat izi paanu pida to Galilaia

(Lu 4:42-44)

³⁵ Mbonjmaagh ndoromaanja kat, ve Yesu imundig ve ipul paanu, ve ilaagh ila pa ndug balim eez. Ghoru enjeni ineepp tonowe, ve isunj. *Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46*

³⁶ Eemoghon Simon toman ndita pida tila tikaala.

³⁷ Tikaala tila le tindeenja, ve tipaes pani tighaze: "Ival tiina tikalkaal ghom we."

³⁸ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Iit irau tala pa paanu pida to tatangan ne. Leso navotia saveenj padi paam. Pasa, you nanim pa uraat tovene."

³⁹ Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau ndug ndug to Galilaia, ve ivovotia Maaron alinja iloonj ila rumai todi, ve indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon.

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami

(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Ngeu eez, kolekole ighami.‡
Ye injarua Yesu ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve itanj rorani ighaze:

"Ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia, ve ugham ghou nanjalaanj ila Maaron mata."

⁴¹ Yesu lolo isamini, tovenen nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Poia, you pale nauul ghom. Yo, tinim poia, ve unjalaanj!"

⁴² Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ghoru Yesu imbaanja ila, ve isaav arianja pani ighaze: "Uloonj, aazne tinim poia wa. Eemoghon usavia mbep tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Malmalim ula, ve upatoonj taum pa ngeu eta to watoonjrau, ve ugham watoonjrau itaghon tutuunj to Mose isavia. Leso upaghazonjan taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia, ve unjalaanj ila Maaron mata wa." *Wkp 14:1+*

⁴⁵ Eemoghon ngeu tonenen itaghon Yesu alinja maau. Ye ila ve isavia mbep to ivot pani ne varu pa yes ival. Tovenen Yesu irau ilaagh ila tamtoghon matadi muul maau, ve iloonj ila paanu eta maau. Ineepp sagan izi ndug balim moghon. Eemoghon ndug ndug tilala toni.

2

Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni

(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ Mbonj pida inim ila, ghoru Yesu imuul ila pa Kapernaum, ndug to ye inepneep pani. Tamtoghon tiloonj Yesu varu tighaze ye imuul ila ineepp izi ruum toni,

²⁻³ tovenen ival tiina tila ve tipavonin ruum toni le ivon kat. Ataam pughu paam, tipoona le sošo maau. Yesu ivovotia Maaron alinja padi, ve ndiran paanj timbaad ngeu narape eez tinim tighaze Yesu

‡ **1:40:** Ighaze kolekole igham tamtoghon eta, nene patanjani tiina kat. Moroghoonj toni ipoona pa ndita ve Maaron paam. Ye irau igharau tamtoghon eta maau, ve irau iloonj ila Rumai Tiina pa sunjuunj maau.

iuuli. Ngeu tonowen aghe imaat. Irau laghoon maau.

⁴ Ndiran paan tonenen titoova pa tiloon tila tigharau Yesu. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Pasa, ival tiina tipoon di. Tovenen tigham narape tonenen, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum pogho. Ghoru tipas atob pida ighau, ve titugi toman moogh to ye igheen izala ne, le izi Yesu nagho.

⁵ Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaan kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, sosor tiom, you nareua wa.” *Lu 7:48*

⁶ Ndiran ngara pida to tutuun ti-neep toman di paam. Yes tiloon Yesu saveen toni tonene, ve tigham ngar naol ila lolodi tighaze:

⁷ “Wai, pughu vena to ngeu tonene isavia saveen tovene? Ye iveleg Maaron! Tamtoghon eta irau ireu sosor maau. Maaron moghon, ghoru ireu sosor.” *Mbo 32:5; Is 43:25; 1Yo 1:9*

⁸ Yesu rikia moghon ighilaal ngar todi ila lolo. Tovenen ighason di ighaze:

⁹⁻¹⁰ “Pughu vena to yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? Sa saveen to rauraua pa you nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa narape tonene naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma naghaze: ‘Yom umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan.” Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze:

¹¹ “You nasaav payom: Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *Yo 5:8; Mban 3:6*

¹² Ye isaav tovene, ve ival tiina tonowen tisob timbatut narape tonenen, ve rikia moghon ye imundig iyoon, igham moogh toni, ve ivot ila. Yes tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, ve tisob

runjadi iza, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Wai, muun ve inim, iit taghita mbeb eta tovene maau.” *Mt 9:33*

Yesu ipoi Levi inim taghoniina toni
(*Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32*)

¹³ Yesu ipul paanu tonenen, ve izila naari to ya Galilaia muul ve ilaghlaagh. Ival tiina tila toni, ve ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija.

¹⁴ Ghoru ilaagh muul ila, ve ighita ngeu eez to youn takes inep-neep ila ina to uraat, iza Levi. Ye Alpeus natu. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon ghou.” Tovenen Levi imundig, ve itaghoni ve yesja tila.

¹⁵ Muri ghoru, Levi igham ghanghaniin izi ruum toni. Yesu toman taghoniina toni tinim tineep toman di, ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Sawa tonenen, Levi ndita katindi to youn takes, toman tamtoghon naol to ghamuun sosor tinim tineep toman di paam ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, katindi titaghon Yesu.

¹⁶ Ndiran tutuunja pida to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuun, tighita Yesu toman ndiran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to youn takes tilup di pa ghanghaniin, ve tighason taghoniina to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, vena to tiina tiam yesja ndiran to youn takes ve yes to ghamuun sosor tilup di pa ghanghaniin?” *Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+*

¹⁷ Yesu iloon saveen todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia ne, uraata to moroghoon le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoonja moghon, ghoru ye le uraat padi. You tovene paam. Nanim pa poin tamtoghon derjadi maau. Nanim pa poin yes to ghamuun sosor.”

Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngumuun tauud pa ghaniin aniin
(*Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35*)

18 Taghoniija to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja, ve taghoniija to yes ndiran tutuunja, sawa naol tingun taudi pa ghaniinj aniiñ itaghon suñuuj ngara. Tovenen sawa eez, ndiran pida tinjarua Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Taghoniija to Yoan ve taghoniija to ndiran tutuunja, sawa naol tingun taudi pa ghaniinj aniiñ. Pughu vena to taghoniija tiom titaghon ngar tovene maau?”

19 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi tovene: “Ighaze vaiuuj paghu eta toman ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniinj to vaiuuj toni, pale ndita lolodi ipatanjan ve tingun taudi pa ghaniinj aniiñ? Maau. Pasa, itadi ite to ivai paghu, ye inepneep toman di.

20 Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tikis vaiuuj paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatanjan, ve tingun taudi pa ghaniinj aniiñ.”

Ataam munjina irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau (Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

21 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Uli munjina to imarepreep, irau tisai uli paghu suruvu izala pogho pa ipoona ne maau. Pasa, sawa to timen uli tonowen, nene pale uli paghu ighoon uli munjina, ve imarepreep le isami kat.

22 Vaen tovene paam. Irau tilin vaen paghu izila patu munjina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau. Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar, ve igham patu munjina diñja ve ivavaal. Ghoru vaen imalin, ve patu paam isami. Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru poia.” *Mbanj 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13*

Tamtoghon Natu injin umbom patabuanj to Maaron (Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

23 Umbom patabuanj eez, Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaghaagh ila uum to wit lolodi, ve taghoniija toni tingoor wit anoña pida, ve tighan. *Lo 23:25*

24 Tovenen ndiran tutuunja pida to tineep tigharau di, tighason Yesu tighaze: “Ai, ughita! Pughu vena to taghoniija tiom tigham ngar tonenen? Aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuanj to Maaron. Ngara to tighami, nene iyel pa tutuuj to umbom patabuanj.” *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

25-26 Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesña ndita pida timbool pa aniiñ ve pitool di, yam awaata rita, ma maau? Kamos tonenen isaav tovene: Sawa to Abiata ye daba to watoonjrau, David iloonj ila mbeez (o haus sel) patabuanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuanj to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen tutuunja tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonjrau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonenen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa tamtoghon toni ve tighan paam.” *Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:4+*

27 Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Maaron ighur umbom patabuanj pa iuul tamtoghon. Ighur tamtoghon pa tinim mbe-soonja pa umbom patabuanj ne maau. *Igham 23:12*

28 Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tina to injin umbom patabuanj to Maaron.” *Kol 2:16-17*

3

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat (Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

1 Tineep le umbom patabuanj ite ivot, ghoru Yesu iloonj ila rumai eez. Ve ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima eez imaat.

² Ndiran tutuunja pida tinepneep toman di paam. Yes tighaze ti-payoon Yesu pa savsaveen. Tovenen timbatuti tighaze tighita: Pale igharaat ngeu tonenen ila sawa to umbom patabuan, ma maau?

³ Yesu isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ighaze: “Unum uyoon sualen.”

⁴ Ghoru ighason ndiran tutuunja tonenen ighaze: “Laak, ngar sine to yam aghita aghaze denja itaghon tutuun to umbom patabuan? Tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, ma tagham samin di? Tagham mulin di pa patajanani todi, ma tarab di timaat?” Yesu isavia saveen tonenen ve neneenadi moghon. Irau tipamuul alinja maau. *Lu 14:3*

⁵ Tovenen Yesu ate malmal ve mata ibelbel padi. Pasa, ngar todi iyaryaan kat, ve lolodi isamin ngeu tonenen rita maau. Eemoghon lolo ipatajanan padi paam. Ghoru isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: “Upaat nimam.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima le poia muul.

⁶ Tauto ndiran tutuunja to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve yesja ndiran pida to tiluplup toman Erod, tilup di ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. *Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16*

Ival tiina titaghon Yesu

(*Mt 4:24-25, 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19*)

⁷ Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tipul ndug tonowen, ve tizila muul pa ya naliu Galilaia. Ve ival tiina kat to Galilaia titaghon di ve yesja tila.

⁸ Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon katindi to Yudea, Yerusalem, ve Idumea, toman tamtoghon naol to ndug pida to tineep ila ya Yordan panja ite, tila toman di. Ve taan suruvu to ndug Tiro ve Sidon tamtoghona paam, tiloon Yesu varu pa mbeb naol to ye

ighamgham di ne. Tovenen tisob tila tighaze tighita.

⁹ Ival tiina tonenen tila tiluvut Yesu. Tovenen ye isaav pa taghoniinja toni tigham waan eta inim isajan pani. Ighaze tamtoghon tigrinji, ghoru iza waan ve ila ipot saquan.

¹⁰ Pasa, Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi le tinidi popoia. Tovenen ival tisob to timoroon, tiwandiron di tighaze le tikisi.

¹¹ Yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di, sawa isob to tighita Yesu, titaptap tizi taan ila ye nagho, ve timboboob alinjadi tiina tighaze: “Yom Maaron Natu!” *Mk 1:24,34; Lu 4:41; Mbanj 19:15*

¹² Eemoghon Yesu iyaan di, ve ingalsekin di arianja ighaze tivotia iza ighazoon malep.

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim taghoniinja toni

(*Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16*)

¹³ Muri ghoru, Yesu izala pa lolooz eez, ve ipoi tamtoghon pida to ye lolo padi ne, tinim toni.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ve ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim taghoniinja toni. Leso tineep tomani, ve muri pale imbaan di tila pa tivotia varu poia. Ve irei tapiri irau di, ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi. Leso tindiir di tighau.

¹⁶ Ndiran saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye, Yesu iwaat iza ite ighaze Petrus),

¹⁷ ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus yesuru tazi Yoan. (Ndiran ru tonene, Yesu iwaat di ighaze ‘Boanerges.’ Izadi tonene, pughu tovene: ‘Lalaav ndinatu.’) *Lu 9:54*

¹⁸ Ve Andreas, Pilip, Batoromai, Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu, Tadeus, Simon ite to iyoon toman yes Selot,*

¹⁹ ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

* **3:18:** Selot, nene lupuun eez to yes Yuda to tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau.

Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Yesu toman taghoniina toni timuul tila pa ruum, ve ival tiina tinim tilup toman di muul. Tovenen ledi sawa rita to ghanghaniin maau.

Mk 6:31

²¹ Yesu sinj toni pida tiloon varu pa mbek naol to ye ighamgham di, ve tila tighaze tikisi. Pasa, tighaze ngar toni iwaghamgham. *Yo 7:5, 10:20*

²² Ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tineep Yerusalem ve tinim, ve tinjal saveen pani tighaze: "Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, izeeva ve ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau." *Mt 9:34*

²³ Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi ighaze: "Vena, pale Sadan ighur koi pa tau ndita, ve indiiir di tighau? Maau.

²⁴ Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoohon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, yes irau tiyoon ariana maau.

²⁵ Ve ruum paam. Ighaze tamtoohona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, yes irau tiyoon ariana maau.

²⁶ Sadan tovene paam. Ighaze imundig ve igham malmal pa tau ndita, ma tamtoohon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tiwavalagun di, nene irau iyoon iyaryaan muul ne maau. Tapiri ighaze isob.

²⁷ "Tamtoohon eta irau iloon ila ruum to ngeu ariana eta ve iyoo mbek toni sorok ne maau. Ye irau itatan ngeu ariana tonenen tapiri ve ikau pa ravraav le isob, ghoroo iyoo mbek tisob to tineep iloon ila ruum toni lolo. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2*

Sosor to tamtoohon tigham pa Avuvu Patabuan

(Mt 12:31-37; Lu 12:10)

²⁸ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Sosor isob to tamtoohon, ve saveen samsamia naol to tipiyaava pa Maaron, nene Maaron irau ireua padi.

²⁹ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ipiyaav saveen samia inarua Avuvu Patabuan ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. Maau kat. Pale ineep le alok." *Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Hib*

³⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tonenen padi pasa, yes tighaze avuvu samia izeeva.

Yesu tina ve nditazi

(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

³¹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu tina ve nditazi tinim tivot. Yes tiyoon pumuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tighaze ivot ila todi.

³² Sawa tonenen, ival tiina tirou luvutin Yesu. Yes tisaav pani tighaze: "Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom."

³³ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: "Tinan sei, ve nditazig sei masin?"

³⁴ Ghoroo mata ila pa ival tiina to tiluvuti, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Nene you nditinan ve nditazig."

³⁵ Pasa, sei to ighaze itaghon Maaron lolo, nene inim you tazig, livug, ve tinan." *Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

4

Saveen palelaan to suruvuun uuv

(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ Yesu ila ivot ya naliu dige, ve ipamundigin uraat toni muul to patoonaan tamtoohon pa Maaron alina. Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat tila tiluvuti tighaze tiloon saveen toni. Tovenen ye iza waan eez, ve tipanduura ivot ila ris. Ghoroo mbole izi, ve ivotia Maaron alina padi. Ve ival tiina tonowen tineep izi naari, ve tighurghur talinadi pa saveen toni.

² Yesu ipatoot di pa mbeb naol ila saveen palelaan. Ye isaav padi ighaze:

³ “Alooj. Sawa eez, ngeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di.

⁴ Sawa to ye isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen man tiroov tila ve tighan suvun di.

⁵ Ve pida titaptap izi ndug to boŋar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza.

⁶ Eemoghon sawa to ndag ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tonowen rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, wariadi tizila kat maau.

⁷ Ve uuv pida titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le anojadi maau.

⁸ “Eemoghon uuv pida titap tizala taan poia. Tovenen tipaar tiza le titub pooi, ve anojadi katindi. Pida anojadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30), pida anojadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anojadi irau tamoot liim (100).”

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonenen le isob, ghero ipariaanja ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau iloon saveen tonene, ve igham ngar pani pooi!”

Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveen palelaan

(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Ival tiina tonenen tipul di ve tila, ve muri ghero, Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni saangul ve ru ve ndiran pida, yes moghon tineep. Yes tighasoni pa saveen palelaan toni pughu,

¹¹ ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara yonŋaan. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham ve ipaghazonan gham pa ngar tonenen. Ve yes to tineep ila pooz toni lolo maau, tilonlooj mos ila saveen palelaan moghon. [Pasa, lolodi ivool wa.]

¹² Tauto pale matadi tighita mbeb, eemoghon irau tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve taliŋadi tiloon saveen, eemoghon irau tigham ngar pani maau.

Ve inimale tighilaal mbeb pughu ve tigham ngar pani, tone titoor ngar todi, ve Maaron ireu sosor todi.” *Is 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Mbanj 28:26+; Ro 11:8*

Saveen palelaan to suruvuun uuv pughu

(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

¹³ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze aghazonoj pa saveen palelaan tonene pughu maau, nene pale awatag saveen palelaan pida pughudi vena?

¹⁴ Wit uve to ngeu tonenen isuruuv di, nene iza to Maaron saveen toni. *1Pe 1:23*

¹⁵ “Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliŋa, eemoghon rikia moghon Sadan ila ve isad saveen tonowen ighau pa lolodi.

¹⁶ “Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to yaam tiina ineep izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliŋa, ve rikia moghon tighami toman lolodi poia kat.

¹⁷ Eemoghon saveen tonowen ineep tunja ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniŋ to waria izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tiyoon tunja ris, ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin di, ma patanani ite paam ivot padi pasa, titaghon Maaron aliŋa, nene rikia moghon titap ve tighur muridi pa Maaron.

¹⁸ “Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon saveen to Maaron.

¹⁹ Eemoghon patanani naol to taan, toman mbaliŋ ve mbeb popoiadi naol to taan to tamtoghon

lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ngar todi. Tovenen saveej to ineej ila lolodi ne, ighur anonja eta ivot maau. *Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9,17; 1Yo 2:15+*

²⁰ “Ve uuv pida to ngeu tonenen isuruuv di ila taan poia, nene iza to yes to tilooj saveej to Maaron, ve tighami toman lolodi poia. Tovenen ghurla todi ighur anonja popoia katindi. Pida, anonjadi tivot irau tamoot ee saangul (30), pida, anonjadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anonjadi irau tamoot liim (100).” *Yems 1:25*

*Saveej palelaanj to lam
(Lu 8:16-18)*

²¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Laak, ighaze tamtoghon tigham lam eta inim, pale tipakudi pa oon, ma tizeeva ila watinj samba? Maau. Tisaroni iza imonau. *Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33*

²² Tovenen mbef eta irau iyoon maau. Mbef tisob to tiyoon, nene pale tipaghazonan di, leso tineep ghazonja. Ve ngar tisob to ngozaanj, nene pale tivot tighazonj. *Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2*

²³ Tamtoghon to ighaze le talinja, ye irau ilooj saveej tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.”

²⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghur talinj amim pa saveej to alonloonja, ve agham ngar pani pooi. Pasa, sa ngar to ighaze yam agham pa saveej tonene, Maaron pale ipamuula payam. Ighaze azuaria gham pa agham ngar pani pooi ve ataghoni, nene pale Maaron igham lemim ngar pida paam. *Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38*

²⁵ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwataj Maaron alinja ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iseej ngar toni pa ngar pida muul. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta iwataj Maaron alinja ris, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ngar

ris to ineej to tamtoghon tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineej sorok.” *Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26*

Saveej palelaanj to aniij uve to itub iza

²⁶ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron ngara, nene inimale ngeu eez to igham wit uve, ve ila isuruuv di ila uum, ve isasanjan.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mboj to naol ne, ye ighengheen. Ve ndag to naol ne, imundig ila ighamgham uraat toni pida. Ataam to aniij itub iza pani, nene ye iwataj maau. Taan tau, to igham aniij tonenen itub. Tovenen paradi tingig pa taan tiza muuj, ghoru rauadi tivot, ve tighur anonjadi. *Yems 5:7*

²⁹ Sawa to aniij imatu, ngeu tonenen rikia moghon ila toman buza, ve imbut motmotini. Pasa, sawa to ngogaanj aniij, tauto ivot wa.” *Syg 14:15+*

*Saveej palelaanj to mastet uve
(Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)*

³⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, ngara vena? Pale tasavia iza to sa?

³¹ Nene inimale mastet uve. Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat.* Mbef tisob to taan uvedi tintina tilib pani.

³² Eemoghon ighaze tasuruuv mastet uve ila taan, nene pale itub iza tiina inimale ai, le ilib pa ndoor tisob to uum, ve ighur boga tintina paam. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, yes irau tirei rumadi izala boga, leso tineep ila mastet tonenen yavyaava.”

³³ Yesu ivotia Maaron alinja pa tamtoghon ila saveej palelaanj katindi tovene. Leso iraurau padi pa tilooj ve tigham ngar pani.

³⁴ Tovenen sawa isob to ye ivotia mos pa ival tiina, isavsaav ila saveej palelaanj moghon. Eemoghon sawa to yesja taghoniinja toni moghon tineep, ye

* **4:31:** Mastet uvedi, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uvedi.

ipaghazonan saveej isob pughu padi.

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat

(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

³⁵ Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Yesu toman taghoniija toni tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yo, anim tavool tala pa ya naliu panja ite.”

³⁶ Tovenen tighur ival tiina tila, ve taghoniija toni tiza waan to Yesu ineeep izala pogho ne, ve tivot tila. Waan pida tila toman di paam.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Yesu iwat daba ila ali, ve izi igheen ila waan mbole. Igheen le lolo imaagh. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina kat imundig, le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ivon ila waan lolo le rismoghon timarub. Tovenen taghoniija toni tivaanja, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patonjaan, umundig lak! Yom ugham ngar pait, ma maau? Paam talaleed tonene!”

³⁹ Yesu imundig, ve isaav arija pa yaghur inimale yanoonji. Ghoru isaav pa dibom ighaze: “Ai, iraua! Atem izi!” Rikia moghon yaghur imaat, ve taun tiina izi.

⁴⁰ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Yam amatughez pasa? Aghur ila sone?”

⁴¹ Taghoniija toni tighita mbep gharatoonja tonenen, ve matughezaan tiina kat igham di. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to yaghur ve dibom paam tiloon alija ve titaghoni?” *Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29*

5

Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi katindi pa ngeu eez

(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tiraav tila tiloon naari to yes Gerasa to ineeep ila ya naliu Galilaia panja ite.

²⁻⁴ Ndag tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep. Ye, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, ve moghon moghon inepneep iloon ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeja. Sawa to Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ngeu tonowen ipul ina to yaam saambu we, ve ilaagh injarua Yesu ila. Ngeu tonenen, sawa naol tikau pa ravraav toman sen. Eemoghon ikuup motmotin di, ve ighau ila. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat. Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau ikisi ve ikau muul maau. Ve tamtoghon eta irau ighami ate izi ne maau.

⁵ Mbonj ve ndag, iwalaghlaagh ila lolooz, ve ilonloon ila yaam saambu to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeja. Ve sawa isob, imboob sorok, ve ighoghorot tau pa yaam to ledi matadi.

⁶ Ye ighita Yesu to sagan we, ve ilaan injarua ila, ve itap izi Yesu nagho.

⁷⁻⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom avuvu samia, ughau pani!”

Tovenen avuvu samia tonowen igham ngeu tonenen imboob alija tiina kat ighaze: “Aii, Yesu! Yom Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne Natu. Unum sualen pasa? You nambaanj ilat payom? You nataj roran ghom pa Maaron iza, ughur yabyabuun payou malep!” *Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*

⁹ Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Izam sei?”

Ye ipamuul alija ighaze: “You izag Legion* (o ‘Ndiinjndinj Ndiinjndinj’). Pasa, yei ival kat.”

¹⁰ Ghoru avuvu samia tonenen itanj roran Yesu arija ighaze indiir di tighau pa taan suruvu tonowen malep.

* 5:9: ‘Legion,’ nene saveej Latin. Rouj eez to ndaaba irau tamtoghon 6000, yes Roma tiwaata tighaze ‘Legion.’

¹¹ Ndug tonowen, ngai katindi tinepneep ila lolooz dige, ve tighanghan.

¹² Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi to tizeev ngeu tonenen titan roran Yesu tighaze: “Ughur ghei ninjarua ngai tonowen. Upul ghei niloon nila lolodi.”

¹³ Yesu iyok padi, tovenen tipul ngeu tonenen, ve tinjarua ngai tonowen tila le tizeev di tiloon tila lolodi. Ghoru tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyatov di tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat. Ngai to timaat ne, irau ndinndin ru (2000) ma venen.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yes to tinjinngin ngai, tighita mbep tonenen, ve tighau tila tipaesia varu izi paanu todi ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau di ne paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tila tighaze tighita mbep to ivot. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ngeu to muun avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, ngar toni ivot poia wa. Ye indudi pa nonogiija ve mbole izi inepneep. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di.

¹⁶ Ghoru yes to tineep ve tighita mbep to ivot pa ngeu tonenen ve ngai, tipaesia mbep tonenen pa tamtoghon.

¹⁷ Ival tiina tiloon paesiin todi, ve titan roran Yesu tighaze ipul ndug todi, ve ila pa ndug ite paam.

¹⁸ Tovenen Yesu imuul ila ighaze iza waan ve yesja taghoniija toni timuul tila. Sawa tonenen, ngeu to muun avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, ye inim ve itan rorani ighaze iyok, ghoru iza todi ve yesja tila.

¹⁹ Eemoghon Yesu iyok pani maau. Isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul ula pa paanu tiom, ve usavia uraat tiina to Maaron igham payom ne varu pa nditam. Pasa, Maaron lolo isamin ghom ve iuul ghom uneep pooi.”

²⁰ Tovenen ngeu tonenen imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina to Yesu

igham pani ne varu irau ndug ndug to tineep ila taan suruvu to Dekapolis. Ival tisob to tiloon saveen toni, runjadi iza pa Maaron tapiri le ngar todi isob.

Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin Yairus natu liva pa maten

(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

²¹ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa ya naliu panja ite. Sawa to tila tiloon, ival tiina kat tila tiluvut Yesu izi naari.

²² Ghoru daba eez, iza Yairus, ila ivot. Iza Yairus. Ye yesja ndiran pida tinjin paanu tonowen rumai todi. Ye ighita Yesu, ve iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu,

²³ ve itan rorani ighaze: “Tiina tiou, natug liva igharau ighaze imaat. Unum tala ruum tiou, ve ughur nimam izala pogho. Leso imaat sob, ve tini poia muul.”

²⁴ Tovenen Yesu itaghoni ve yesuru tila. Tilaghaagh tila, ve ival tiina tikeet itaghon di. Yes tiwandiron di le tiginj Yesu paam.

²⁵ Liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to ndiliva ikisi irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa.

²⁶ Uraata katindi to moroghoonja titoova pa tiuuli, ve ye iyamaan yabyabuun tiina ila nimadi, ve ipul yaam toni isob pa gholiin di. Eemoghon todi eta irau iuuli maau. Maau kat. Yes totoova, eemoghon tigham le moroghoon toni isami kat.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Liva tonowen iloon Yesu varu wa. Tovenen mata ingal ighaze: “You nakis nonogiija toni rita, ghoru moroghoon tiou tonene isob, ve tinig poia.” Tauto ila itaghon ival tiina tonowen, ve iloon ila lolodi, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis Yesu nonogiija toni. *Lu 6:19*

²⁹ Rikia moghon, sinj imot pani, ve iyamaan tau ighaze tini poia wa.

30 Ve Yesu paam, iyamaan tau ighaze tapiri to ulaan igham tamtoghon eta wa. Tovenen indaleel, ve mata ila pa ival tiina, ve ighason di ighaze: “Ai, sei ikis nonogiija tiou?”

31 Taghoniija toni tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Pughu vena to ughason ughaze sei ikis ghom? Ughita. Nene ival tiina tiluvutin ghom ve tiwandiron di. Eta avaat igirin ghom.”

32 Eemoghon Yesu mata inesnes ighaze ighita sei kat to igham ngar tonenen.

33 Liva tonenen iwatag mbeb to ivot pani ne. Tovenen matughezaan tiina ighami le tini irur, ve ila iput aghe izi Yesu nagho. Ghoru ivotia mbeb tisob to tivot pani ne.

34 Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19*

35 Yesu isavsaav sone, ve ndiran pida tineep Yairus ruum toni ve tinim, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Olman, ughereb sorokin patonjaan tonanan inim pasa? Natum liva imaat wa.”

36 Eemoghon Yesu taliņa irab saveenj todi. Tovenen isaav pa Yairus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Ukis ghurla tiom ariņa.”

37 Ghoru ingalsekin ival tiina ighaze tila tomani malep. Ve igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve tazi Yoan, ve yes moghon tila.

38 Tila tivot ruum to Yairus, ve Yesu ighita tamtoghon titanjan pa liva kainanjen toman oroor tiina, ve tilonloonj tivotvot pa ruum lolo.

39 Tovenen iloonj ila ruum lolo, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to yam atanjan ve aghamgham oroor tiina? Liva kainanjen imaat maau. Ye igheen.”

40 Yes tiloonj saveenj toni tonene, ve tinijn pani. Yesu izurun di tisob tivot tila pumuri. Ghoru igham

liva kainanjen tina ve tama, toman taghoniija toni tol tonenen, ve yesnja tiloonj tila ruum lolo to liva kainanjen igheen pani.

41 Yesu ikis nima, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Talita kum!” Saveenj tonene, pughu tovene: “Liva kainanjen, you nasaav payom: Umundig!” *Lu 7:14*

42 Rikia moghon mata iyaryaar, ve imundig ilaagh. Liva kainanjen tonenen, ndaman toni irau saangul ve ru. Tamtoghon tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, le rujadi iza ve ngar todi isob. *Yo 11:43+*

43 Eemoghon Yesu ingalsekin di ariņa ighaze tisavia mbeb tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze tigham anijn inim, leso liva kainanjen ighan.

6

Tamtoghon to Nasaret matadi velegin Yesu

(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

1 Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu. Ve taghoniija toni titaghoni ve yesnja tila.

2 Sawa to umbom patabuanj, Yesu iloonj ila rumai todi, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliņa. Tamtoghon katindi to tiloonj saveenj toni, rujadi iza pa ngar toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene igham ngar ve tapiri tiina tonene izi sine? Ngar popoia to isasavia di ne, ye igham di ila to sei? Pughu vena to uraat gharatoonjadi naol tivotvot ila ye nima?” *Yo 7:15*

3 Vena, ye to ndug ite, to takankaan pani ne? Ye, ngeu sorok to reinj ruum moghon. Maria natu. Ve nditazi Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, ve Simon, toman ndilivu tisob, to tinep-neep toman ghiit ne.” Tovenen matadi velegini, ve lolodi pa tighur ila toni maau. *Yo 6:42*

4 Tauto Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to

Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu toman sinj toni, ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne, matadi velegini. Eemoghon ighaze ye ila ndug ite, nene pale titandag pani ve tipait varu.” *Yo 4:44*

⁵ Tovenen Yesu irau igham mbeb gharatoonja tiina eta izi tonowe maau. Ye ighur nima izala moroghoonja enaenja poghodi le tinidi popoia.

⁶ Ve igham ngar naol pa ndug toni pughu: Pughu vena to yes tighur ila toni maau?

Tovenen Yesu imundig, ipul ndug toni pughu, ve ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija.

Yesu imbaan taghoniija toni saangul ve ru pa uraat

(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

⁷ Ghoru ipoi taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tinim, ve ighur di runjaruna ighaze tila pa uraat. Ve irei tapiri irau di, ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tineep ila sambadi, lesu tindiir di tighau.

⁸⁻⁹ Ve isaav padi tovene: Sawa to tila, yes irau tilaagh toman mbeb naol maau. Tighur duduunja to aghedi, ve tikis titi moghon. Irau tigham mbeb inimale aniiij ve pelpeel maau, ve yaam eta irau ineep ila lugluug todi maau. Nonogiija todi paam, irau tigham runjaruna maau. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinidi, nene iraua.

¹⁰ Ve Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze yam ala avot ndug eta, ruum sine to tighur gham pani, ghoru aneep ila ruum tonenen moghon le irau apul ndug tonowen ve ala.

¹¹ Ve ighaze ndug eta lolodi pa ghamuunij gham maau, ve tizurun gham toman saveenij tiam, yam atat aghemim, ve ghavuur todi izi,* ghoru apul ndug tonenen ve ala. Leso inim ghilaloonj padi pa sosor todi.”

¹² Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru tila ve tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtoghon ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Yam apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron.”

¹³ Ve tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi katindi tighaughau, ve timusmus ngoreenij to oliv izala moroghoonja katindi poghodi, ve tisuuj Maaron padi le tinidi popoia muul. *Yems 5:14+*

Mateenij to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja (Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, Yesu varu ilaan irau ndug naol, ve kinik Erod iloonja paam. Tamtoghon pida tighaze: “Nowe avaat Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. Ye imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen. Tauto tapiri tiina ineep toni, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi.” *Mk 8:28*

¹⁵ Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze: “Maau. Ye avaat propet ilia to imuul inim.” Ve pida tighaze: “Maau, ye avaat igham uraat inimale propeta munjinadi pida.” *Mt 16:14; Lu 9:19*

¹⁶ Sawa to Erod iloonj Yesu varu, ye isaav pa tau ighaze: “Nowe avaat Yoan. Ngeu to nambut motin lua, tauto aazne Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Ye isaav tovene pasa, mata ingal ngar to ye igham pa Yoan. Ngar tovene: Muunij, Erod isad togha Pilip azuwa Erodias ve ivaii. Sawa tonenen, Yoan ilala toni, ve inoknok saveenij pani ighaze: “Ngar to ugham pa togham azuwa, nene denja pa tutuunij to Maaron maau.” *Wkp 18:16*

Yoan saveenij toni igham Erod azuwa ate yabyab. Tovenen ikalkaal ataan pa irabi imaat. Eemoghon iraua maau. Tauto Erod imbaanij tamtoghon pida tila tikis Yoan, ve tikau pa ravraav, ve tighuri iloonj ila ruum to

* **6:11:** Paesiinij to saveenij waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 10:14.

yabyabuun. Leso igham azuwa lolo poia.

²⁰ Erod iwatag ighaze Yoan, ye ngeu patabuan, ve ngeu denja eez ila Maaron mata. Tovenen imatughez pani. Sawa to Yoan isavsaav pani, saveen toni ingali le igham ngar naol. Eemoghon Erod ighaze le ilonjloonj saveen toni. Tauto sawa to Yoan ineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, Erod igham poiiani.

²¹ Tinepneep le sawa poia eez ivot pa Erodias irab Yoan imaat. Tiza pa sawa to Erod tina ipoopa, ghoru Erod igham ghanghaniin tina, ve ipoi yes daba to tingin uraat toni, ve yes daba to malmal, toman ndiran pida to Galilaia to izadi tintina ne paam tinim, ve yesna tilup di pa ghanghaniin.

²² Sawa tonenen, Erodias natu liva iloonj ila, ve itor ila matadi, le isad Erod toman ndita tonowen atedi. Tovenen Erod ipiyaav aliija pani ighaze: "Wais, sa mbab to ighaze yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghama payom!"

²³ Ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan toni tonowen le iyaryaana kat ighaze: "Onoon sala! Sa mbab to ighaze ughason ghou pani, you pale naghama payom. Ighaze yom ughaze navalag mbab tisob to nanjin di ne, ve naghama lem pida, nene poia paam!"

²⁴ Erod isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru liva paghu ivot ila pumuri, ve ighason tina ighaze: "Vena, pale naghasoni pa sa mbab?"

Tina isaav pani ighaze: "Ughasoni pa Yoan ngeu rughuzaana daba."

²⁵ Tovenen liva paghu rikia moghon ila ivot to kinik Erod muul, ve isaav pani ighaze: "You naghaze yom ughur Yoan ngeu rughuzaana daba ila oon, ve ughami inim tiou to aazne."

²⁶ Kinik Erod iloonj saveen tonene le lolo ipatana kat. Eemoghon irau itoor aliija muul maau. Pasa, imbua saveen ariana pani ila ndita to yesna tilup di pa ghanghaniin ne matadi wa.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Tovenen rikia moghon imbaan ndaaba toni eez ighaze ila imbut motin Yoan lua, ve igham daba inim. Ndaaba tonowen itaghon Erod aliija, ve ila imbut motin Yoan lua. Ghoru ighur daba ila oon lolo, ve ighami inim, ve izuzuuna ila to liva paghu tonenen. Ghoru ye ana isakia ila to tina.

²⁹ Yes taghoniina to Yoan tiloonj mbab tonenen varu. Tovenen tila tigham Yoan paatu, ve tila tighuri iloonj ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata inim naal pa matteenja.

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndirndir liim (5000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

³⁰ Yesu mbanjoona toni tigham uraat le isob, ghoru timuul tinim tivot to Yesu, ve tipaes pani pa uraat naol to tigham di, toman saveen isob to tipatoot tamtoghon pani.

³¹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi tilala ve tinimnim, le Yesu toman taghoniina toni ledi soso eta to atedi izi ve tighan aniin maau. Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Yo, amundig ve tala pa ndug balim eta. Leso engengiit taneep ve ateed izi."

³² Tovenen tigham waan tighaze tila pa ndug balim eez. Leso engendi tineep tonowen, ve atedi izi.

³³ Eemoghon ival tiina tighita di tiraav tila, ve tighilaal di pa ghaanj todi. Tovenen tamtoghon to ndug naol tilaagh taan, ve titaghon Yesu tila. Yesu toman taghoniina toni tighaughau sone, ve ival tiina tonowen timuun tila tivot ndug to

Yesu toman taghoniija toni tighaze tila pani, ve tisaanjan.

³⁴ Mala maau ve Yesu toman taghoniija toni anadi tinim tiloon ndug tonowen. Yesu ighita ival tiina tonenen, le lolo isamin di. Pasa, yes tineep tinimale sipsip to ledi nginiija maau. Tovenen ye ipamundigin saveen toni, ve ipatoot di pa mbep naol.

³⁵ Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru taghoniija toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou, taneep izi ndug balim, ve mbon izi wa.”

³⁶ Usaav pa ival tiina tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatanjan. Leso tighol adi aniiñ ve tighan.”

³⁷ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Yam taumim agham aniiñ padi ve tighan.”

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Wai, yom ughaze yei nila nighol aniiñ pa ival tiina tonene? Ighaze nighol aniiñ irau yaam denari 200, pale irau di wa?”

³⁸ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala aghita. Amim mberet piiz inepneep?”

Yes tila tighita le isob, ghoru timuul tinim, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Iit aad mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon.”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze tighur ival tiina tonenen ila rouñ rouñ, ve tisaav padi leso mboledi izi kikiliñ popoia tonowen pogho. Tovenen titaghon Yesu aliija, ve mboledi izi tonowe tila rouñ rouñ. Rouñ pida irau tamtothon tamoot liim (100), ve rouñ pida irau tamoot ru saangul (50).

⁴¹ Ghoru Yesu igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, ve mata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ tonenen. Isuñ le isob, ghoru iteev mberet tonenen, ve ighuri ila taghoniija toni nimadi, lesu anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. Ye igham ngar raraate pa

iigh ru tonenen paam, ve ival tiina tighan.

⁴² Tovenen ival tisob tighan le apodi isuñ.

⁴³ Ve mberet toman iigh to tighan ve suruvu izi ineeep, nene taghoniija toni tinjooga, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon.

⁴⁴ Yes to tighan aniiñ tonenen, yes nditamoot moghon, irau ndiiñndiiñ liim (5000) ma venen.

*Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho
(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)*

⁴⁵ Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ipasul taghoniija toni ighaze tiza waan, leso timuun tivool tila pa ndug Betsaida to ineeep ila ya naliu paña ite. Ve ye ineeep, leso ighur ival tiina tonowen timuul tila pa ndug todi todi.

⁴⁶ Ye ighur di tila, ghoru izala pa lolooz eez, leso ineeep tonowe ve isuñ. *Mk 1:35*

⁴⁷ Waan to taghoniija toni tiza ve tila, nene ighaughau ila le ivot bodbodaan to ya naliu, ghoru mbon izi padi. Ve Yesu enjeni izi ineeep izi taan.

⁴⁸ Mata ila le ighita patanani ivot pa taghoniija toni. Pasa, yes tisoop yaghur ve tila. Tovenen tigham uraat tiina pa ngoraan. Yesu inepneep le igharau ighaze ndugitun, ghoru izila naari, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho injarua di ila, le ighaze isalib padi.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Taghoniija toni matadi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghaagh izala ya pogho ve inim. Yes tisob tighita ve tighaze pa mariaam eta. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di ve tisaanjan.

Eemoghon Yesu rikia moghon ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, amatughez malep. Atemim izi. Nene you.”

⁵¹ Ghoru ila iza waan toman di. Sawa tonene, yaghur ve dibom isob. Taghoniija toni tighita mbep gharatoonja tonenen, le ngar todi isob.

⁵² Pasa, mbeb gharatoonja to Yesu igham pa mberet, nene igham ngar todi ivot sone. Ledi ghilaloonj maau pasa, lolodi iyaryaanj kat. *Mk 8:17*

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi izi ndug (Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³ Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tivool tila pa ya naliu panja ite, ve tiloonj naari to ndug Genesaret, ve timbit waanj todi tonowe.

⁵⁴ Sawa to tiyaat tizi pa waanj, ival tiina rikia moghon ve tighilaal Yesu.

⁵⁵ Tovenen tilaan tila, ve tipaesia varu irau ndug tisob to tineep tigharau. Tovenen sawa to ighaze tamtoghon tiloonj tighaze Yesu ila ivot ndug eta, ghoru timbadbaad moroghoonja todi izala ndiu, ve tinjarua tila, leso iuul di.

⁵⁶ Yesu ilaghlagh irau ndug tintina, ndug geegeu, ve taghon ndug dige dige paam. Sawa to ye ila ivot ndug eta, ghoru tiyou moroghoonja todi tila maran, ve titan rorani tighaze tikis nonogiinja toni dige rita moghon, ghoru poia. Ve ival tisob to tikisi, ye igham di tinidi popoia. *Mt 9:20, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12*

7

Tutuunj to Maaron ilib pa Yuda nditimbudi tutuunj todi (Mt 15:1-9)

¹⁻⁴ Ndiran tutuunja toman Yuda pida paam timbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuunj to nditimbudi titaghoni muunj ve inim. Ngar todi tovene: Irau tighan aniiij sorok maau. Timen nimadi itaghon tutuunj todi le tingalaanj ila Maaron mata, ghoru tighan. Ve ighaze tila nal ina, ve timuul tinim, nene yes irau titir ya izala poghodi, ve timen muun ilale. Leso tingalaanj ila Maaron mata muul, ve tighan aniiij. Yes ledi tutuunj naol tovene. Tutuunj pida tinjarua menuunj uur

ve rubruub, ve tutuunj pida tinjarua mbeb pida paam. *Mt 23:25+*

Ndiran tutuunja pida toman ngara pida to tutuunj tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tineep toman Yesu. Yes tighita taghoniinja toni titaghon tutuunj todi to menuunj nimadi maau, ve rikia moghon tighan aniiij. Tovenen tighita di, le irau lolodi maau. Pasa, taghoniinja toni nimadi ingalaanj maau, ve tigham aniiij ve tighan. *Lu 11:38*

⁵ Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Ughita. Taghoniinja tiom nimadi ingalaanj maau, ve tighan aniiij. Pughu vena to titaghon tutuunj to nditimbuid maau?”

⁶ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Yam ndiran kaaromnja. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Muunj, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron alinja waaro eez to denja kat pa ngar to yam aghamghami. Isaav tovene:

‘Ndiran tonene tipapait ghou sorok pa avodi uli moghon. Eemoghon lolodi, nene ineepp mala kat payou.

⁷ Saveenj ve tutuunj katindi to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, nene itaghon ngar tiou maau. Itaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon.

Tauto sunjuunj ve mbesoonj todi to tighamgham payou, nene inim mbeb sorok, ve le anonja maau.’ *Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14*

⁸ Ve Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tutuunj to Maaron tau ighuri, yam apuli wa. Ve tutuunj to tamtoghon tighuri, tauto akisi tunja ve ataghoni.”

⁹ Yesu iseenj saveenj toni muul ighaze: “Yam apul murimim pa tutuunj to Maaron, ve apuli izi ineeple. Leso apariaanj tutuunj to nditimbumim tigham payam, ve ataghoni. Ngar tovene, yam araua kat!

¹⁰ Aghita. Tutuunj to Mose isaav tovene:

‘Matam lonlonainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.

Ve ‘ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveej samia pa tama ma tina, ye irau imaat.’
Igham 20:12, 21:17

¹¹⁻¹² Eemoghon yam asavsav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb to iuul tama ma tina pani, eemoghon igham padi maau, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘O, mbeb tonene, you irau naghams payam maau. Pasa, nawaat Maaron iza pani wa.’ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham tovene, ve muri itoor ngar toni ve ighaze igham mbeb tonenen pa tama ve tina, yam angalsekini aghaze ye igham tovene malep.

¹³ Tovenen tutuun to nditimbumim tigham payam ve aazne ataghoni, nene igham gham atatan Maaron saveej toni izi inim mbeb sorok. Ve ngar tiam naol to aghamgham di, nene raratedi moghon.”

Mbeb to igham tamtoghon tasami ila Maaron mata
(Mt 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Yesu isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru ipoi ival tiina tinim toni muul, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aloon saveej tiou tonene, ve agham ngar pani pooi.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mbeb to tamtoghon tighami ve tighani izila pa apodi ne, eta irau igham di tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ngar samsamia to tineep ila lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tasami ila Maaron mata.” *Mbanj 10:14+; Ro 14:14,20; 1Tim 4:4*

¹⁷ Yesu ipul ival tiina tonowen tineep pumuri, ve iloon ila ruum lolo, ghoru taghoniinja toni tighasoni pa saveej toni pughu.

¹⁸ Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar maau? Aghilaal sone? Mbeb to tamtoghon tigham di ve tighan di, eta irau

igham di tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau.

¹⁹ Pasa, mbeb tovene igham mbeb eta pa lolodi maau. Izila pa apodi moghon, ve mala maau timbebeghazi ilale.”

Yesu saveej toni tonene ipagha-zonjan ghiit ighaze mbeb to naol ne, nene poia pa ghaniinj. Eta irau igham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata maau.

²⁰ Ve Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tisami ila Maaron mata.

²¹⁻²² Pasa, ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tipamundigin di ve tigham ngar samsamia naol inimale: tighur maat, tiyub, tirab tamtoghon imaat, tiwaghamun vaiuun, matadi aniinj, tigham didiaanj, tigham kaarom, matadi samia tinimale ngavuun ve ngai, tighur koi pa nditadi to ledi mbeb katindi, tipiyaav saveej samia pa nditadi ve Maaron paam, tipait taudi izadi, ve tigham ngar samsamia pida paam tinimale yes to tikankaan pa Maaron.

²³ Ngar samsamia naol tonene to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tisami ila Maaron mata.”

Grik tidi eez to Ponisia ighur ila to Yesu ariana
(Mt 15:21-28)

²⁴ Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to ndug tiina Tair ineep pani. Ghoru iloon ila ruum eez to ndug tonowen ve ineep. Ina to nepoon tonowen, ye ighaze tamtoghon tiwatagi malep. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tighita wa.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Liva eez to ndug tonowen, avuvu samia izeev natu liva. Liva tonowen, ye Yuda maau. Ye Grik tidi to taan Ponisia to ineep ila taan suruvu to Siria. Ye iloon Yesu varu,

ve rikia moghon injarua Yesu ila, itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itanj rorani ighaze indiir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pa natu liva.

²⁷ Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze tasad aniiñ to ndipain, ve tapiyaava rikia moghon ila ngavuun tighani, nene denja maau. Ndipain tighan muun le apodi isun, ghoru tapiyaav aniiñ pida ila pa ngavuun tighan.”*

²⁸ Liva tonenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tiina, aliñam poia. Eemoghon ngavuun paam tisasajan. Ighaze ndipain tighanghan, ve aniiñ ngiira ngiira itaptap izi taan, nene inim ngavuun adi pa tighan.”

²⁹ Yesu iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom upamuul aliñag le denja kat. Tovenen umuul ula pa ruum toman lolom poia. Pasa, avuvu samia ighau pa natum liva wa.”

³⁰ Tovenen liva tonenen imuul ila pa ruum, ve ighita natu liva ighengheen izala watiñ toni. Avuvu samia ighau pani ve tini poia wa.

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to taliña toman avo ivool

³¹ Yesu ipul taan suruvu to Tair, ve isakia laghoon toni ila ivot ndug Sidon. Ghoru iluvut muul inim, ve imbut taan suruvu to Dekapolis, ve ila ivot ya naliu Galilaia muul. *Mt 15:29+*

³² Ye inepneep tonowe, ve tigham ngeu eez ila toni. Ngeu tonowen, taliña ipam, ve irau isavia saveen ighazoon maau. Tovenen titan roran Yesu tighaze ighur nima izala ngeu tonenen pogho, lesu tini poia.

³³ Yesu ighami ve yesuru tila sagan ris pa ival tiina, ghoru izeev nima u ru iloon ila ngeu tonenen taliña. Le isob, ghoru injazub ila nima, ve ighur nima ila

ngeu tonenen yama. *Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6*

³⁴ Ghoru mata iza pa sambam, iyavan, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Epata!” (Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: ‘Ukaak.’)

³⁵ Rikia moghon ve ngeu tonenen taliña toman avo pakia, ve isaav aliña ivot ighazoon. *Is 35:5+*

³⁶ Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia mbeb gharatoonja tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Eemoghon maau. Onoon, ye ingalsekin di pae katindi. Eemoghon yes tinoknok votiaan mbeb tonenen varu gha ila.

³⁷ Tamtoghon tisob to tiloon mbeb tonenen varu, ruñadi iza kat le ngar todi isob, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, ye iraua kat. Mbeb tisob to ye ighamgham di, nene popoia moghon. Aghita. Yes to taliñadi pamu, ve yes to avodi ivool ne paam, ye igham di tilonloon saveen ve tisavsaav.”

8

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndirñdin paan (4000)

(Mt 15:32-39)

¹ Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat tila tilup di toman Yesu muul, ve yesña tinepneep le aniiñ todi isob. Tovenen Yesu ipoi taghoniña toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze:

² “You lolog isamin ival tiina tonene. Pasa, itiña takaria nepoon ve mbon inim tol wa. Ve adi aniiñ eta to tighan maau.

³ Ighaze naghur di tila toman pitoon di, nene pale tapiridi isob ve matadi ililiit izi ataam luvuñ. Pasa, tamtoghon todi pida tilaagh ndug mala tinim.”

⁴ Taghoniña toni tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Wai, iit taneep izi ndug balim. Pale tagham aniiñ sine ve tagham pa ival tiina tonene?”

* **7:27:** Saveen to Yesu tonene pughu tovene: Ye pale igham uraat ila yes Yuda lolodi le isob, ghoru pooz to Maaron ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.

5 Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Mberet tiam piiz inepneep?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Liim ve ru.”

6 Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi taan, ve igham mberet liim ve ru tonenen, ve ipait Maaron pani. Le isob, ghoru iteeva, ve ighuri ila to taghoniina toni. Leso anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. Tovenen tighami tila ve tireii padi.

7 Yes adi iigh geegeu pida paam. Yesu ipait Maaron pa iigh tonenen le isob, ghoru isaav padi tila tireii pa tamtoghon.

8 Ival tiina tonowen tighan le apodi isun. Ve avodi muri to izi, taghoniina toni tingoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral tintina liim ve ru le tivoon.

9-10 Ival tiina to tighan aniin tonenen, yes irau ndinndin paan (4000) ma venen. Tighan le isob, ve Yesu ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. Ghoro rikia moghon yesna taghoniina toni tizila muul pa naari, ve tiza waan todi, ve tiraav tivool tila pa taan suruvu to Dalmanuta.

Ndiran tutuuna tighaze Yesu igham mbeb gharatoona eta inim ghilaloon padi

(Mt 12:38-39, 16:1-4; Lu 11:16,29)

11 Yesu toman taghoniina toni tinepneep tonowe, ve ndiran tutuuna pida tinarua tila tighaze titoova. Yesna Yesu tiwazoran di, ve tizoornug tighaze ye igham mbeb gharatoona eta inim ghilaloon padi ve tighita. Leso tighur ila tighaze Maaron to sambam inep tomani pa uraat toni. Yo 6:30

12 Yesu iyavan inim yasiloon padi, ve isaav padi toman lolo ipatanan kat ighaze: “Oyais, pughu vena to ndiran to aazne tizuarua di pa ghitoon ghilaloon? You nasaav payam kat: Maaron irau ipatoon mbeb

eta inim ghilaloon padi ne maau. Maau kat.”

13 Ghoro ipul di tineep, ve izila naari ve iza waan muul, ve yesna taghoniina toni timuul tivool tila pa ya naliu paan ite.

Yis to Erod ve ndiran tutuuna

(Mt 16:5-12)

14 Taghoniina toni lolodi imaagh ve tigham adi taman maau. Tigham mberet ee moghon kat to inep izi waan.

15 Yes tighaughau tila, ve Yesu mata ingal ngar samsamia to Erod ve ndiran tutuuna. Tovenen iveivei pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to Erod ve ndiran tutuuna!” Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+

16 Eemoghon taghoniina toni tighilaal saveen toni pughu maau. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ye avaat isaav pait pasa, lolood imaagh ve tagham aad mberet maau.”

17 Yesu iwataag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam awayoun avomim pa mberet pasa? Aghilaal ghou sone? Lemim ngar maau? Lolomim avaat iyaryaan kat, tauto aghazoon payou sone. Mk 6:52

18-19 Yam lemim matamim ve taliqamim. Pughu vena to aghita mbeb maau, ve aloon saveen maau? Lolomim imaagh wa? Sawa to nateev mberet liim moghon pa tamtoghon ndinndin liim (5000), yam angoog aniin pida pida izila nakaral tintina piiz le tivoon?”

Yes tipamuul aliina tighaze: “Saangul ve ru.” Mk 4:12; Mban 28:26+

20 Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve sawa to nateev mberet liim ve ru pa tamtoghon ndinndin paan (4000), yam ayou aniin pida pida izila nakaral piiz?”

Yes tipamuul aliina tighaze: “Liim ve ru.”

21 Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Vena? Aghilaal sone?”

Yesu igharaat mata pisi eez izi ndug Betsaida

22 Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tiloon izi ndug Betsaida. Ghoru tamtoghon pida tigham ngeu mata pisi eez inim toni, ve titan roran Yesu tighaze ye ighur nima iza ila ngeu tonowen pogho, ve igharaat mata.

23 Tovenen Yesu ikis mata pisi tonenen nima, ve igherebi ve yesuru tipul paanu, ve tivot tila sagan. Yesuru tiyoon tonowe, ve Yesu ighur njazuba ila ngeu tonenen mata, ve nima ru izala pogho. Ghoru ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, ughita mbeb eta, ma maau?”

24 Ngeu tonenen mata ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Vee! You naghita tamtoghon pida tilaghaagh. Eemoghon naghita poian di maau. Ghitonadi inimale ai ma venen.”

25 Tovenen Yesu ighur nima ila ikis ngeu tonenen mata muul. Ngeu tonenen itugtug mata ila ila le mata pakia ve ighita mbeb to naol ighazoon.

26 Ghoru Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul ula pa paanu malep. Mal-malim ula pa ruum tiom.”

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia

(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

27 Yesu toman taghoniija toni tipul ndug Betsaida, ve tighaze tila pa ndug geegeu pida to tigharau ndug tiina Sisarea Pilipai. Tilaghaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtoghon tigham ngar tighaze you sei?”

28 Yes tipamuul ghasoniij toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom

Yoaan ngeu rughuzaanja, ve pida tighaze yom propet Ila, ve pida tighaze yom propet ite paam.”

29 Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam taumim, aghaze you sei?”

Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Yom Mesia.”* *Yo 6:68+, 11:27*
30 Petrus isavsaav le isob, ghoru Yesu ingalsekin di arija ighaze tivotia saveen tonenen pa tamtoghon eta malep.

Yesu isavia mateen ve mundigiin toni

(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)

31 Sawa tonenen, Yesu imundig ve ipatoot taghoniija toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaad patajani naol, ve yabyabuun tiina ighami itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pooza toman yes daba to watoonrau, ve yes ngara to tutuun pale tizuruni, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateen.”

32 Yesu isaav ghazoonja padi. Tovenen Petrus ighami ila dige, ve iyaana.

33 Eemoghon Yesu itoora, mata imuul pa taghoniija toni pida, ve iyaan Petrus ighaze: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Ngar tiom itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Yom utaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon.”

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)

34 Ghoru Yesu ipoi ival tiina tinim tilup di toman taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg, ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambaroon toni,[†] ve inim itaghon ghou. *Mt 10:37+*

35 Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau leso ineev poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou ve uraat to varu poia,

* 8:29: Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineev ila Mt 16:16. † 8:34: Ai pambaroon toit, nene patajani naol naol to tambaad di pasa, tataghon Yesu.

nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25*

³⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi tisob to taan tinim le, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau.

³⁷ Pale tamtoghon tonenen igham sa mbeb ve irabolin anunu pani? Maau kat. *Mbo 49:7+*

³⁸ "Tamtoghon to aazne, yes samsamiadi kat. Tipul muridi pa Maaron tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ve igham tamoot paghu. Ighaze tiam eta maya payou ve saveen tiou, ve ipesamun ghou ila yes tonene matadi, nene pale sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim toman aņela toni patabuaņa, ve ipatoon Tama Maaron nguruba ve tapiri ivot ighazoon, ye pale ipesamun tamtoghon tonenen iza paam." *Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12*

9

Yesu ipatoon nguruba ivot ighazoon

(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat. Tamtoghon pida to itinja tayondyood, pale timaat sone, ve tighita Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon toman tapiri tiina."* *Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27*

² Mbon liim ve eez inim ila, ghoru Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, ve yes paan moghon tizala lolooz eez to daba izala kat. Leso enğendi tineep.

³ Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yesu nagho itoora ila yes tol matadi. Ve nonogiinja toni paam, ipisosoņ kat ve isul tiina. Tamtoghon eta to taan irau igham uli ipisosoņ kat tovene ne maau.

⁴ Tinepneep ve tighita Ilija yesuru Mose tivot ve tisavsav toman Yesu.

⁵ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: "Patonjaan, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Vena, pale nirei mbeez tol? Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilija?"

⁶ Aliņa tonene, ye igham ngar pooi ve isavia ne maau. Isaav sorok. Pasa, toman ndita ru timatughez kat.

⁷ Mala maau ve yaghur tae izi le ikau di. Ghoru tiloon Maaron aliņa ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolu ighaze: "Nanan you taug Natug to lolog pani kat. Aloon aliņa ve ataghoni!" *Igham 40:34+; Mt 3:17; 2Pe 1:17+*

⁸ Rikia moghon taghoniinja toni matadi ines, ve tighita tamtoghon eta muul maau. Yesu enğeni moghon.

⁹ Yes tipul lolooz, ve sawa to tilaghaagh tizila, Yesu ingalsekin di ariņa ighaze mbeb to tighita izala lolooz, tivotia pa tamtoghon rikia malep. Ineep todi moghon, le sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imundig pa mateen, ghoru tisavia.

¹⁰ Tovenen mbeb tonenen ineep to taudi moghon. Eemoghon tigham ngar naol pa saveen to Yesu isavia pa mateen toni tighaze: "Saveen tonene, pughu vena?"

Taghoniinja to Yesu tighasoni pa mulaņ to propet Ilija

(Mt 17:10-13)

¹¹ Ghoru taghoniinja toni tighasoni tighaze: "Pughu vena to yes ngara to tutuun tighaze propet Ilija pale imuul inim muun, ghoru Mesia tau inim?" *Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14*

¹²⁻¹³ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: "Saveen todi tonenen, nene denja. Ilija pale inim muun,

* **9:1:** Ngara katindi tighaze Yesu isavia sawa to yesņa taghoniinja toni tol tizala lolooz, ve ipatoon nguruba ivot ighazoon. Ve ngara pida tighaze ye isavia sawa to Pentekos ve inim. Pasa, sawa tonenen, uraat to votiaņ varu poia ilaan toman tapiri tiina. † **9:12-13:** Yesu isavia Yoan ngeu rughuzaņa. Pasa, uraat pida to Yoan, nene raraate inimale uraat to muun Ilija ighami.

ve igharaat mulin mbeb tisob to tisami. Ve you nasaav payam. Iliā, ye inim wa.†

Ve matamim ingal ngar to tamtohton tigham pani. Yes tighur patañani naol pani irau taudi lolodi itaghton saveeñ muñgina to ineep pataghaañ wa. Ve ighaze venen, pale vena pa Maaron aliña to timbooda inarua Tamtohton Natu? Saveeñ tonenen isaav tovene: Ye pale imbaad patañani naol, ve yabyabuun tiina ighami itaghton Maaron ngar toni, ve tamtohton tivelegi ve tizuruni.” *Mbo 22:1+; Is 53:3; Lu 1:17*

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa pain kainañen eez

(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-42)

14 Yesu toman taghoniña toni tol tonenen timuul tila tivot to nditadi pida, ve tighita ival tiina tiluvut di. Ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tineep toman di paam, ve yesña tiwazoran di pa savsaveeñ.

15 Ival tiina tonowen tighita Yesu, le tisob ruñadi iza, ve rikia moghon tilaan tiñarua tila, ve tighami toman lolodi poia.

16 Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Yamña ndiran tonene awazoran gham pa sa?”

17 Ngeu eez to ineep ila ival tiina tonenen lolodi, ipamuul ghasoniñ to Yesu ighaze: “Patoñañ, avuvu samia izeev natug tonene, ve ighami avo ivool. Tauto naghami inim tiom, leso uuli.

18 Sawa isob to avuvu samia imundig pani, ipiyaava izila taan, ve livo kikikija, mbeera izizi, ve tua ikatotoon paam. Tovenen naghason taghoniña tiom naghaze tindiir avuvu samia tonene ighau pani. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maau.”

19 Yesu iloon saveeñ tonene, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtohton to aazne, aghur ila maau kat. Itiña takaria nepoon wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ngar tiam

ivot ris ve aghilaal. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam aghamgham patañani payou. Pale ngeez o ateg izi? Poia, agham pain kainañen inim.”

20 Tovenen tighami ila toni. Sawa to avuvu samia tonenen ighita Yesu, rikia moghon imundig pa pain kainañen le itap izi taan, ve itatambul toman tua ikatotoon, ve mbeera izi.

21 Tovenen Yesu ighason tama ighaze: “Patañani tonene ighami ris wa, ma ngaramus ne?”

Tama ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Sawa to ye kainañen ve inim, mbeb tonene ighamghami.

22 Mbeb tonene, poia maau. Ighaze le iwaghamuni kat. Sawa naol, ighami itaptap izala yab. Ve sawa pida, ighami itap izila ya lolo. Tovenen ighaze yom uraua, ghorololom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei.”

23 Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to yom usaav ughaze: ‘Ighaze yom uraua, uul ghei.’ Nene ineep ila ghurla tiom moghon. Tamtohton to ighaze ighur ila, mbeb eta irau ila muri maau.” *Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40*

24 Tovenen pain kainañen tama rikia moghon ve itañ roran Yesu ighaze: “You naghur ila. Eemoghon ghurla tiou, nene iraua maau. Uul ghoulak!”

25 Yesu ighita ival tiina tilaan tiñarua di tinim, tovenen iyaan avuvu samia tonenen, ve indiira ighaze: “Yom to uwaghamun pain kainañen tonene, ve avo ve taliña ivool, you nasaav payom: Upuli ve ughau ula! Uzeeva muul malep.”

26 Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia iyak sami, ve iwatoktokin pain kainañen le itap izi taan. Ghorololom ipuli, ve ighau. Sawa to ipuli, pain kainañen mata iborboor, ve iwamatmaat. Tovenen ival tiina tighita ve tighaze: “Waii, imaat ghora wa!”

²⁷ Eemoghon Yesu ikis nima, ve iiti imundig iyoon.

²⁸ Ghoru Yesu imuul ila pa ruum. Yesnja taghoniija toni moghon tinepneep, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yei irau nindiir avuvu samia tonowen maau?”

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todii ighaze: “Tasun, ghoru irau tandiir mbep tovene. Ataam ite paam maau.”

Yesu isaav muul pa mateenj ve mundigiin toni

(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tipul ndug tonowen, ve tilaagh in- imale yongaan, ve timbut taan suruvu to Galilaia. Yesu lolo pa tamtoghon tiwatag laghoon todii malep. Pasa, ye ighaze ipatoot taghoniija toni moghon pa ngar to pale ivot pani. Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila koia nimadi, leso tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateenj.”

³² Taghoniija toni tiloon saveenj tonene, ve tikankan pa pughu. Eemoghon timatughez pa ghasoniin Yesu.

Sei to iza tiina kat?

(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

³³ Yes tilaagh tila tivot Kaper- naum ve tiloon tila ruum lolo, ghoru Yesu ighason taghoniija toni ighaze: “Laak, sawa to talag- laagh taghon ataam tanim, yam awasavon gham pa sa?”

³⁴ Yes neneenadi moghon. Pasa, tiwasavon di pa sei todii to iza tiina ilib padi tisob.

³⁵ Tovenen Yesu mbole izi, ve ipoi taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze iza inim tiina ilib pa ndita tisob, ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat inimale yes to ledi izadi maau, ve imbees pa tamtoghon tisob.” *Mt 20:26+, 23:11; Mk 10:43+*

³⁶ Ghoru Yesu igham pain kainanen eez, ipayoonda iyoon ila lolodi, ve iiti iza imbaada. Ghoru isaav pa taghoniija toni muul:

³⁷ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingalghou, ve igham pain kainanen eta tovene, ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghoul paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghoul, ye igham ghoul moghon maau. Igham Tamarj Maaron to imbaan ghoul nanim ne paam.” *Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20*

Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, ye inim itaad ite

(Lu 9:49-50)

³⁸ Yoan imundig ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Patonaan, yei nighita ngeu eez indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi ila yom izam. Eemoghon ye itaghon ghiit pa lupuun toit tonene maau. Tovenen yei ningalsekini nighaze igham tovene malep.”

³⁹ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, yam agham vene malep! Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta igham mbep gharatoonja tiina eta pa you izag, nene ye irau rikia moghon itoor aliija muul, ve isavia saveenj samia payou ne maau. *1Kor 12:3*

⁴⁰ Aloon. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, ye inim itaad ite, ve irau iuul ghiit. *Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23*

⁴¹ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ighaze yam tamtoghon to Krisi, ve igham amim ya rita ila rubruub pa ghunuun, nene Maaron irau lolo imaagh pani maau. Ye pale igham le atia poia.” *Mt 10:42*

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todii malep

(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

⁴² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndi- pain to tighur inim tiou ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwat todii eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene,

poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila te lolo ve ilale.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ “Ighaze nimam eez igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun sosoꝛ, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale ulooꝝ ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze nimam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun sosoꝛ, ve sawa to Mboꝝ Muri, ghoꝛo tipiꝛaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani irau sawa isob. Yab tonowen, irau imaat maau. *Mt 5:30*

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Ve ighaze aghem eez igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun sosoꝛ, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale ulooꝝ ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze aghem rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun sosoꝛ, ve sawa to Mboꝝ Muri, ghoꝛo tipiꝛaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani irau sawa isob.

⁴⁷ “Ve matam tovene paam. Ighaze matam dige eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun sosoꝛ, nene poia pa upeii ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale matam atulu ee moghon. Eemoghon muri, yom pale ulooꝝ ula uneep Maaron ndug toni. Ve ighaze matam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun sosoꝛ, ve sawa to Mboꝝ Muri, ghoꝛo tipiꝛaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani. *Mt 5:29*

⁴⁸ Motmoot to ndug tonowen timatmaat maau. Tighanghan tamtoꝛghon irau sawa isob. Ve yab to ndug tonowen tovene paam. Irau

tirabi imaat maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob. *Is 66:24*

⁴⁹ “Yes to watoonꝛau tighurghur te izala watoonꝛau pogho, lesu ingalaan ila Maaron mata. Le isob, ghoꝛo yab ighani. Ngꝛar tovene pale ivot pa tamtoꝛghon tisob.‡ *Ezek 43:24*

⁵⁰ “Te nene mbeb poia. Eemoghon ighaze tapiri isob, ve itete muul maau, pale tagharaata vena? Maau. Yam irau anim te poia, ve apatoonꝛ ngꝛar luuma to Maaron pa tamtoꝛghon. Leso yamꝛa awalupun gham anim ee moghon, ve aneep pooi.”§ *Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18*

10

Saveen to rabuun motin vaiuun (Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

¹ Yesu imundig muul, ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to Yudea to ineep ila ya Yordan paꝛa ite. Inepneep tonowe, ve ival tiina tikeet tila toni muul. Tovenen ye ipatoot di muul pa Maaron aliꝛa itaghoꝛo ngꝛar to moghon moghon ighamghami.

² Ndiran tutuunꝛa pida tila toni tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Vena? Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuun toni, ve izurun azuwa, nene denja pa tutuun toit, ma maau?”

³ Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Tutuun to Mose ighuri payam, isaav vena?”

⁴ Yes tipamuul aliꝛa tighaze: “Mose iyok pa nditamoot tirab motin vaiuun todi. Eemoghon tamoot eta ighaze izurun azuwa, ye irau imbood azuwa le rau eta inim paesiin. Leso ipaghazoꝛan di ighaze vaiuun todi isob wa. Ghoꝛo izuruni ila.” *Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31*

‡ **9:49:** Muun, Maaron isaav pa yes Israela ighaze tighur te (o sol) izala watoonꝛau todi inim ghilalooꝝ pa saveen mbuaan toni (Wok Pris 2:13). Yab inim ghilalooꝝ pa: 1) atia to Maaron pale ighuri pa tamtoꝛghon pa Mboꝝ Muri, 2) uraat to Avuvu Patabuan, ve 3) pataꝛani naol to titoov ghurla toit ve tigham ghiit tagharaat tauud, lesu tangalaan ila Maaron mata. § **9:50:** Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 5:13.

⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveej tiam tonenen, nene onoon. Ve Mose imbood tutuuj tovene payam pasa, ngar samia iyaryaaj kat ila lolomim.

⁶ Eemoghon muuj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ighur tamtoghon. Ighur tamoot ve liva.

Mbnp 1:27, 5:2

⁷ Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon.

Mbnp 2:24; Ep 5:31

⁸ Muuj, yesuru tineep ledi ledi. Ve sawa to tivai, tinim tamtoghon ee moghon. Tovenen yesuru irau tineep ledi ledi muul maau. Pasa, tilup di tinim ee moghon wa.

⁹ Ve yes to Maaron tau ilup di tinim ee moghon, tamtoghon eta irau ivalag di muul maau.”

¹⁰ Yesu toman taghoniija toni timuul tila ruum, ghoru tighasoni muul pa saveej tonenen.

¹¹ Yesu isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuuj toni ve ivai liva paghu, ye imalaaj pa tutuuj to vaiuuj, ve igham sosor pa azuwa muujina.

¹² Ve liva tovene paam. Ighaze irab motin vaiuuj toni, ve ivai tamoot paghu, ye imalaaj pa tutuuj to vaiuuj.”

Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+

Yesu ipalot ndipain

(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Tamtoghon tighamgham ndinatudi geegeu tila to Yesu, lesu ighur nima izala poghodi ve ipalot di. Eemoghon taghoniija toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di.

¹⁴ Yesu ighita ngar to tighami, le irau lolo maau. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep. Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ngar todi

inimale ndipain geegeu tonene.*

1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2

¹⁵ You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara inimale ndipain geegeu tonene maau, ye pale irau iloonj ila ndug toni ne maau.”

Mt 18:3

¹⁶ Yesu isavsaav le isob, ghoru igham ndipain tonowen, imbaad di, ve nima izala poghodi, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi.

Mbaliinj tau eez isavsaav toman Yesu

(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Yesu ighaze ipamundigin laghoonj toni muul. Eemoghon ngeu eez ilaan injaru ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Patojaaj, yom poiame. Pale nagham vena, lesu nagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron, ve naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?”

Mbarj 16:30

¹⁸ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj toni ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ughaze you poiag? Maaron moghon to poia. Ite paam maau.

¹⁹ Tutuuj to naol ne, yom uwatag di wa: ‘Urab tamtoghon imaat malep, ughur maat malep, uyub malep, upariaaj saveej kaarom malep, uwatombanon tamtoghon ve uyub mbeb todi malep, ve matam lonlonjainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.’”

Igham 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9

²⁰ Ngeu tonowen iloonj saveej tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai, Patojaaj, sawa to you pain ghou ve inim aazne, you nataghon tutuuj tonenen tisob.”

²¹ Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen le lolo pani. Tovenen isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ve ngar eez to yom ughami sone. Ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes

* **10:14:** N dipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Lesu tataghon pooz toni, ve muri taloon tala ndug sambam.

mbolaanja, leso ugham lem mbaliin tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghon ghou.” *Mbanj 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+*

²² Ngeu tonenen iloonj saveen tonene, ve imundig, ipul Yesu, ve ila toman lolo ipatanjan. Pasa, ye mbaliin tau kat.

²³ Ghoru Yesu itoora, mata ila pa taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yes mbaliin taudi, ipatanjan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug toni.” *Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+*

²⁴ Taghoniija toni tiloonj saveen tonene le runjadi iza. Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Wais ndipain tiou, aloonj. Ipatanjan kat pa tamtoghon titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug toni!

²⁵ Aghita. Ighaze kamel eta itoova pa izeev tau iloonj ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliin taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titoova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug toni, nene pale tiraua maau.”

²⁶ Taghoniija toni tiloonj saveen tonene le runjadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi?”

²⁷ Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon taudi titoova, nene pale tiraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, mbeb eta ila muri maau. Tovenen ighaze ye igham mulin di, nene pale tineep pooi.”

²⁸ Yesu isaav tovene, ve Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene nipul mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom.”

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar payout toman varu poia, ve ipul ruum toni, tonjetaz toni, tina tama, ndinatu, ma uum toni,

³⁰ nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza toni le iyat mulin mbeb tisob to tamtoghon tonenen ipul di, irau tamoot liim (100). Pasa, sawa tonene to ye ineep izi taan, Maaron pale igham le ruum, tonjetaz, ndinatu, nditina, ve uum katindi. Eemoghon tamtoghon pale tighur patanjani pa tamtoghon tonenen paam pasa, ye itaghon ghou ve ivovotia varug. Ve sawa to Mbonj Muri ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.

³¹ “Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to aazne timuunjuun, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale anadi tila timuunj.” *Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30*

Yesu isaav muul pa mateen ve mundigiin toni

(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

³² Yesu toman taghoniija toni tillaagh taghon ataam to izala pa Yerusalem. Yesu imuun, ve yes titaghoni. Taghoniija toni ngar todi iwaghamgham. Ve yes to tillaagh toman di, matughezaan igham di. Yesu igham taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tila sagan, ghoru isaav padi muul pa mbeb to pale ivot pani.

³³ Ighaze: “Aloonj. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila daba to watoonjrau toman yes ngara to tutuun nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pale ti-payoonda pa savaaveen, ve tighur atia pani tighaze ye pale imaat. Ghoru tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi.

³⁴ Ve anadi tipamogherani, tivuragi, ve tilosi pa waar mata mata, ghoru tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateenj.”

Yakobus ve Yoan tighaze tinim tintina
(Mt 20:20-28)

³⁵ Yesu isavia mateen toni le isob, ghoru Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tila tigharau Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoŋaan, mbeb eez to yeru lolomai pani kat. Tovenen nighaze nighason ghom pani. Irau ughami payei?”

³⁶ Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Yamru aghaze you naghama sa payam?”

³⁷ Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei nighaze muri, sawa to uneep toman ngurubam tiina izi ndug sambam, ghoru ugham ghei nineep ila digem. Eez ineep ila pa nimam waan, ve ite ineep ila pa nimam ŋas.”

³⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Mbeb to aghason ghou pani, yamru awatag pataŋani toni maau. Aghita. Rubruub†
to you pale naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam? Ve pataŋani tiina to pale igham ghou, yamru irau aghami paam?” *Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50*

³⁹ Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Vee, yeru irau nighun ila.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon, rubruub to you pale naghun ila, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Ve pataŋani to pale igham ghou, nene pale igham yamru paam. *Mban 12:2; Pil 3:10; Syg 1:9*

⁴⁰ Eemoghon mbeb to yamru aghason ghou pani ne, you nangini maau. Nene ineep to Tamaŋ Maaron. Sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag waan, ve sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag ŋas, nene ye tau ighur di pataghaan wa.”

⁴¹ Nditadi saangul tiloon Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveen todi, le irau lolodi maau.

⁴² Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Yes daba to tinŋin di, tipapait taudi izadi, ve titatan

yes to tineep ila sambadi. Ve tamtothon todi pida to izadi tintina, yes titaghon ngar raraate moghon. Sawa naol, tipatoon tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. *Lu 22:25+*

⁴³ Eemoghon ngar tovene ineep tiam malep. Ighaze tamtothon tiam eta lolo pa imuun payam, ve iza inim tiina ila lolomim, nene ye irau itatan tau iza, ve inim mbesoonja payam. *Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48*

⁴⁴ Ve ighaze tiam eta lolo pa imuun pa yam asob, nene ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat, ve inim mbesoonja sorok pa yam asob. *1Pe 5:3*

⁴⁵ Leso itaghon Tamtothon Natu ngar toni. Pasa, ye inim pa tamtothon timbees pani ne maau. Ye inim inimale mbesoonja pa iuul tamtothon, ve ipul tau imaata pa ival tiina. Leso ighol atia to sosor todi, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri.” *Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+*

Yesu igharaata mata pisi eez igharau Yeriko, iza Bartimeus (Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila tivot ndug Yeriko. Ghoru tisakia laghoon todi muul, ve yesna ival tiina tipul ndug, ve tilaagh tila le tivot to ngeu mata pisi eez, iza Bartimeus. Ye Timai natu. Mbole izi ataam dige, ve isunŋun tamtothon pa le mbeb.

⁴⁷ Ye iloon tighaze ngeu to inim ne, ye Yesu to Nasaret. Tovenen imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Aa Yesu, David Natu, lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

⁴⁸ Tamtothon katindi tiloonja, ve tiyaana tighaze neneenja. Eemoghon maau. Ye itan roran Yesu muul toman aliŋa tiina kat ighaze: “O David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

† **10:38:** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuun to ye pale imbaada, lesu ireu sosor to tamtothon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

49 Tovenen Yesu iyoon, ve isaav ila pa tamtoghon pida ighaze: "Asaav pani inim o."

Tovenen tipoi mata pisi tonowen tighaze: "Ai, lolom poia, ve umundig. Pasa, ye ipoi ghom ighaze ula toni."

50 Ngeu tonenen itir nonogiija to moñejaan izi ineep, ve imundig ve ila to Yesu.

51 Ila ivot toni, ghoru Yesu ighasoni ighaze: "Yom ughaze naghama vena payom?"

Mata pisi tonenen ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Aa mos tau, you naghaze yom ugharaat matag. Leso naghita ndug."

52 Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Ula lak! Ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve matam poia wa." Rikia moghon ngeu tonenen mata poia ve ighita ndug. Ghoru itaghon Yesu ve yesña tilaagh taghon ataam tila.

Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34

11

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

1 Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot ndug ru, Betpage ve Betania, to tineep ila lolooz Oliv dige.

2 Ghoru Yesu imbaan taghoniija toni ru ighaze: "Yamru amuuñ azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele paghu eez to timbiti iyondyood. Ngeu eta mbole izala pogho pa eta sone. Apoola, ve aghami izi inim."

3 Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham ighaze: 'Pughu vena to yamru agham tovene?' ghoru asaav pani aghaze: 'Tiina tiei le uraat pani. Ye pale rikia moghon ve ighami imuul inim.'

4 Tovenen yesuru timuuñ tila tivot ndug tonowen, ve tighita

esele paghu eez iyondyood. Esele tonowen, timbiti ila ataam dige igharau ataam to ruum eez. Yesuru tipoola,

5 ve tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tonowe tighason di tighaze: "Ai, yamru agham sa? Pughu vena to apool sorokin esele tonanan?"

6 Yesuru tipamuul aliñadi inimale Yesu isaav padi. Ghoru ndiran tonowen tiyokia esele padi,

7 ve yesuru tighami, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ghoru tiduduum nonogiija todi to moñejaan tizi, tizavar di tizala esele pogho, ve Yesu izala mbole izi.

8 Ghoru ival tiina to tilaagh toman di, tizavar nonogiija todi to moñejaan taghon ataam pa tipakuri. Ve tamtoghon pida tila timbut mbeb inimale napatolo mbila taghon ataam dige, ve tigham di tinim tisuruuv di taghon ataam paam.

9 Ve tamtoghon pida timuuñ pa Yesu, ve pida tilaagh muri, ve tipaiti toman aliñadi tiina tighaze:

"Hosana!"

Ngeu tonene inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza.

Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti! *Mbo 118:25+*

10 Tamtoghon to aazne inim ne, pale inim kinik, ve igham pooz inimale muuñ timbuud David ighami.

Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza!"

11 Yesu ila ivot Yerusalem, ghoru iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Iyondyood tonowe, ve mata ines pa mbeb, ve ighita ngar naol to tighamgham di ila rumai lolo. Eemoghon igharau pa mbon izi. Tovenen yesña taghoniija toni

* **11:9:** 'Hosana,' nene saveen waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: 'ugham mulin' o 'uul.' Ighaze tilool ve tipait ngeu eta iza, nene pale titem pa saveen tonene.

saanjul ve ru tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa ndug Betania.

*Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor
(Mt 21:18-19)*

¹² Mbon ndugizau, ghoru Yesu toman taghoniina toni timundig ve tipul ndug Betania, ve tighaze timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tilaghaagha taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu iyamaan tau pitoola.

¹³ Mata ila le ighita ai fik eez iyon sagan. Tovenen ilaagh naru ila ighaze igham anona pida ve ighan. Eemoghon ila le ighita ai tonowen anona eta maau. Raua moghon. Pasa, sawa tonenen, nene sawa to ai fik anonadi sone.

¹⁴ Tovenen isaav pa ai tonenen ighaze: "Aazne ve ila, yom pale ughur anonam eta muul pa tamtohton tighani ne maau." *Lu 13:6*

Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve taghoniina toni tiloona paam.

*Yesu izurun tamtohton to raukoliin tighau pa Rumai Tiina
(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)*

¹⁵ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila tivot Yerusalem, ghoru Yesu iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, le ighita tamtohton to tiraauraukol izi tonowe. Tovenen izurun di tighau tivot tila pumuri. Ye ipakud ton to yes ndiran to paraboliin yaam, toman watiin to yes to tiraauraukol pa man mbaluuz, le mbeb todi isob imalin izila taan.

¹⁶ Ve yes to timbadbaad mbeb todi, ve tilala tinimnim ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ye ingalsekin di ighaze tigham tovene muul malep.

¹⁷ Ghoru ipatoot di pa Maaron aliina ighaze: "Yam awatag maau? Maaron aliina to timbooda, isaav ighaze: 'Pale tiwaat rumai tiou tighaze nene sunuun ina to ndug tisob.' Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubna tiyonyoon ila." *Is 56:7; Yer 7:11*

¹⁸ Yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun tiloon saveen tonene, ve timundig ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. Pasa, ival tiina runadi iza pa saveen toni ve titaghoni wa. Tovenen yes daba timatughez pani.

¹⁹ Rabrab izi, ghoru Yesu toman taghoniina toni tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa ndug todi to ghenoon.

*Ghurla toit, tapiri tiina
(Mt 21:20-22)*

²⁰ Ndugizau, ghoru Yesu toman taghoniina toni timundig ve tilaagh taghon ataam muul tila. Tila le tighita ai fik to Yesu isavia saveen patanani inaru, nene igorgor izala to duba, ve izila waria paam.

²¹ Tovenen Petrus mata ingal Yesu aliina, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Patonaan, ughita! Ai fik to noor usavia saveen patanani inaru, tauto igorgor wa!"

²²⁻²³ Yesu ipamuul Petrus aliina, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam irau aghur ila to Maaron. You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze tamtohton eta isaav pa lolooz tonene ighaze: 'Umundig, ve upiyaav taum ula te.' Ve ighaze lolo ru maau, ve ighur ila ighaze saveen toni pale ighur anona, nene pale Maaron igham mbeb tonenen ivot." *Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6*

²⁴ Tovenen you nasaav payam. Ighaze yam asun Maaron pa mbeb eta, ve aghur ila ighaze ye pale igham mbeb tonenen ivot, ye pale ighami ivot payam. *Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+*

²⁵ "Ighaze ayoon pa sunuun, ve matamim kisin sosor to tamtohton eta, yam irau apul sosor toni. Leso Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam ireu sosor tiam paam." *Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13*

²⁶ [Eemoghon ighaze yam apul sosor to nditamim maau, nene pale sosor tiam paam, Tamamim

Maaron to ineep sambam we ireua maau.]”

Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni

(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

²⁷ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tivot Yerusalem muul, ve Yesu iloon ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ilaghlagh tonowe. Yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara pida to tutuun ve pooza pida tilup di ve tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze:

²⁸ “Laak, uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?” *Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7*

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ghasoniinj tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniinj eez payam paam. Ighaze yam apamuul ghasoniinj tiou, nene pale you napamuul tiam paam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou.

³⁰ Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muun irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ngar to ndug sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtoghon?”

³¹ Yes tipamuul alinja rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveen toni maau?’

³²⁻³³ Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtoghon,’ pale poia?” Tisaav tovene pasa, tamtoghon tisob tighur ila tighaze Yoan ye propet tau. Tovenen yes timatughez, ve tipamuul ghasoniinj to Yesu tighaze: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniinj tiam, ve navotia pughu to izag pa uraat tiou tonene maau.”

12

Saveen palelaan to uraata sam-samiadi to tinjin uum vaen

(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

¹ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daba to yes Yuda ila saveen palelaan ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez igharaat taan toni ve ivazog vaen ila.*

Ghoro ikau sirsir iluvuti, ve itai saambu eez inim ndug to pisonn vaen. Ve irei mbeez aghe mala. Leso yes uraata tineep izala, ve matadi izila pa uum vaen ve tinjini. Ye igharaat mbeb le isob, ghoro ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youn vaen anoja, ghoro tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveen toman di le isob, ghoro imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

² “Ineep tonowe le sawa to youn vaen anoja ivot, ghoro imbaan mbesoonja toni eez ila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso ingig di, ve igham vaen anoja pida to tighuri pa uum tau.

³ Eemoghon sawa to mbesoonja tonowen ila peria todi, tikisi ve tilosi. Ghoro tizuruni toman nima nginiija, ve imuul ila.

⁴ Tovenen uum tau imbaan mbesoonja toni ite ila. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi izala daba, ve tipamayanini

⁵ Tovenen uum tau imbaan mbesoonja toni ite inim tol ana ila. Ye ila ivot todi, ve tirabi imaat. Ve mbesoonja toni pida, tovene paam. Tirab pida le naghodi isami, ve pida, tirab di timatmaat.

⁶ “Mbesoonja toni tisob titoova le maau, ve ngeu ee moghon to ineepneep. Nene ye tau natu to ye lolo pani kat. Tovenen uum tau imbaan natu tonowen ila. Pasa, igham ngar tovene: ‘Ighaze taug

* **12:1:** Paesiinj to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 21:33.

natug ila, nene pale tiroron pani ve tiloon aliŋa.’

⁷ Eemoghon sawa to yes uraata tononen tighita natu ilaghaagh saguan iŋarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita. Nowe ti-ina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.’ *Mt 27:18*
⁸ Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tirabi imaat. Ghoru tisor paatu iza, ve tila tipiyaava ila pumuri.” *Hib 13:12*

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham ŋgar vena? Pale uum vaen tau igham vena pa yes uraata tonowen? Ye pale inim, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, ve ighur uum vaen toni ila ndiran pida nimadi, lesu tiŋgin poiiani.” *Mbanj 13:46, 28:28*

¹⁰ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to timbooda, yam awaata, ma maau? Saveen tonenen isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to rein ruum matadi velegini, ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana iza pogho.

¹¹ Maaron tau igham ŋgar tonene ivot.

Ve yei nighita inimale mbeb gharatoonŋa eez ila mata-mai.’” *Mbo 118:22+*

¹² Yes daba tiloon saveen palelaan tonene, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveen tonene iŋarua di. Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina, tauto tipuli inee, ve tighau tila.

Ghasoniin to piyavoon takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom
(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

¹³ Muri ghoru, daba to yes Yuda timbaan ndiran tutuunŋa toman Erod tamtoghon toni pida tila to Yesu. Yes tighaze titombaana pa savsaveen. Ighaze ipiyaav aliŋa eta isosor, ghoru inim pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveen.

¹⁴ Tovenen tila tivot toni, ve tigham saveen ŋgoreen pani tighaze: “Patonŋaan, yei niwatag: Yom ŋgeu to saveen onoon moghon. Ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ŋgar pa mbeb tovene maau. Usasavia ŋgar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsaav ghazonŋa ila matadi. Ve ighaze upatoon tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveen tiom isob, nene onoon moghon. Tovenen usaav ghazonŋa payei. Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuun toit, ma maau? Tapiyaav, ma ineep?”

¹⁵ Eemoghon Yesu iwatag kaarom todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to yam aghaze atoov ghou? Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, agham eta inim naghita.”

¹⁶ Tovenen tigham yaam denari eez ila toni, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”

¹⁷ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbeb to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeb to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron.”†

Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, le ruŋadi iza pani. *Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17*

Ghasoniin pa mundigiin to yes mateenŋa

(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yes Sadusi, tisavsaav tighaze mateenŋa irau timundig maau. Tovenen Sadusi pida tinŋarua Yesu

† 12:17: Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:21.

tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Patonjaan, muun Mose imbood tutuun pait tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau, ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi eta irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbeb toni. *Lo 25:5; Mban 23:8*

²⁰ “Laak, sawa eez, tonjetaz liim ve ru tinepneep. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau, ve imaat.

²¹ Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii. Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. Ghorogho tazidi ite to inim tol padi, ngar raraate ivot pani. Le natu maau, ve imaat.

²² Tighamgham tovene le yes liim ve ru tivai liva ee moghon tonenen, ve tisob timaat. Ve ledi ndinatudi maau. Muri ghorogho, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat.

²³ Laak, sawa to Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateenja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

²⁴ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Oyai, yam tonene awatag Maaron tapiri ve saveen toni rita maau. Tauto ngar tiam iwaghamgham.

²⁵ Sawa to Mbon Muri ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateenja, nene pale tamtoghon tivai muul maau. Nepoon todi pale inimale yes anela to tineep izi sambam. *1Kor 15:42-53*

²⁶⁻²⁷ Yo, you naghaze naghason gham pa mundigiin to yes mateenja. Vena, saveen waaro eez to Mose imbooda, isavia sawa to Maaron ivot toni inimale yab ighanghan ila ai kainanen duba. Yam awaat saveen tonenen, ma maau? Sawa tonenen, Maaron isaav pani ighaze:

‘You Maaron to Abaraam, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron

to Yakop.’ *Igham 3:6*

“Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateenja maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Tovenen ngar tiam iyel kat.”[‡]

Tutuun sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuun tisob?

(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

²⁸ Ngeu ngara eez to tutuun inim ve iloon Yesu toman yes Sadusi tiwazoran di pa savsaveen. Ye iloon saveen to Yesu, ve ighita ighaze Yesu ipamuul saveen todi kat. Tovenen ye ana ighason Yesu ighaze: “Tutuun sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuun tisob?”

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze: “Tutuun to tiina kat ilib pa tutuun tisob, nene vene:

‘O yam Israela aloon! Tiina toit Maaron, ye moghon to Maaron tau. *Lo 6:4+*

³⁰ Tovenen lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ngar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani.’ *Lo 10:12+*

³¹ “Ve tutuun tiina ite to inim ru pani, nene vene:

‘Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di inimale lolom pa taum.’ *Wkp 19:18*

Tutuun eta ilib pa tutuun ru tonene maau.” *Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8*

³² Ngeu tonowen iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Patonjaan, saveen tiom, nene denja kat. Saveen to usavia, nene onoon moghon. Pasa, Ngeu Tiina moghon to Maaron tau. Maaron ite paam maau. *Lo 4:35,39*

³³ Tovenen ighaze iit taghur lolood toman ngar toit ve tapiriid isob ila pani, ve taghur lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di inimale lolood pa tauud, nene mbeb tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeb tisob to taghur di izala artaal leso yab ighan suvun di, toman watoonrau pida to

[‡] **12:26-27:** Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:32.

taghamgham di.” *Mbo 40:6-8, 51:16-17; Mt 9:13*

³⁴ Yesu ighita ighaze ngeu tonenen ipamuul saveen toman ngar poia. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Yom uneep mala pa pooz to Maaron maau.” Sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon tighason Yesu pa saveen eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pa saveen toni.

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siŋ to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?

(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

³⁵ Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, pughu vena to yes nŋara to tutuun tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila siŋ to kinik David? Pasa, muun Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin David, ve isaav ighaze:

³⁶ ‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamŋa ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”’ *Mbo 110:1; Mban 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*

³⁷ “Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye siŋ to David. Mbeb tonene, nŋara vena?”§

Ival tiina to tilonloon Yesu saveen toni, tinidi iza ve lolodi poiawaat kat.

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa nŋar pakuruun to yes nŋara to tutuun
(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

³⁸ Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham pa yes nŋara to tutuun! Yes tighaze tindud di pa nonogiŋa mamala, ve tilaghaag taghon maran ate. Leso tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait di.

³⁹ Ve ighaze tiloon tila rumai, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, yes tighaze le tineep ila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina.

⁴⁰ Yes tiwatombanon yes ndinaara ve tigham ruum todi toman mbeb todi to naol ne tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot sunuun todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuaŋa. Tovenen atia to muri pale iza todi, nene tiina le tiina kat.”

Yesu ipait naar eez pa paitoon toni to ighuri

(Lu 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yesu mbole izi ila Rumai Tiina nagho igharau ndug to tamtoghon tighurghur paitoon todi ila,* ve imbatut ival tiina to tilala pa tighur paitoon todi. Mbaliin taudi katindi tila, ve tighur yaam tintina ila.

⁴² Mala maau liva mbolaanŋa eez, ye naar, ana ila ighur yaam kavianaŋa gegegeu ru tila.

⁴³ Yesu ighita mbeb tonenen, ve ipoi taghoniŋa toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Naar tonowen, ye liva mbolaanŋa. Eemoghon yaam to ye ighuri we, nene ilib pa yaam to ival tisob tighuri.

⁴⁴ Pasa, yes tisob ledi yaam tiina inepneep, ve tighur nŋiira moghon. Ve naar tonowen, mbolaan ighami. Eemoghon yaam toni ris to ingini pa nepoon toni, tauto ighuri isob ila.” *2Kor 8:1+,12*

13

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumai Tiina to Yerusalem
(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghoru taghoniŋa toni eez isaav pani ighaze: “Patonaan, ughita. Tirei katin rumai tonowen pa yaam tintina to ngeretunadi

§ 12:37: Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene inep ila Mt 22:45.

* 12:41: Yes Yuda tigharaat mbeb inim makau ndooŋa malmala saanŋul ve tol (13), ve tipayoon di ila Rumai Tiina nagho, lesa tamtoghon tighur paitoon todi iloon ila.

popoia kat! Ve ruum pida to tiyoon tigharau we paam, paghunadi kat.”

² Eemoghon Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita ruum tintina tonowen? You nasaav payom: Muri pale tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.” *Lu 19:44*

Patañani naol pale tivot muun, ghoru tireu Rumai Tiina izi (Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Yes tilaagh tizala lolooz Oliv, ghoru Yesu mbole izi tonowen, ve mata ila pa Rumai Tiina to iyondyood we. Petrus, Yakobus, Yoan, ve Andreas tila toni, ve yes moghon tineep tomani, ghoru tisaav pani tighaze:

⁴ “Usaav ghazoonja payei. Saveen to usavia pa rewaan Rumai Tiina, pale ñeez o mbef tonenen ivot? Ve ighaze sawa to mbef tonenen igharau, pale sa mbef inim ghilaloon pani?”

⁵ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham. Pa vene, tamtoghon eta iweu gham, ve apul ataam tiou. *Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*

⁶ Pasa, muri tamtoghon naol pale tinim ve tiwaat sorokin izag, ve tighaze: ‘Ngeu to yam asañani, nene taug tonene.’ Ve tamtoghon katindi pale tighur ila kaarom todi tonowen, ve tipul ataam tiou. *Mbanj 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18*

⁷ “Ighaze yam aloonj malmal tintina varudi, ma aloonj saveen yaghur tighaze malmal tintina pale tivot, yam asañeej malep. Pasa, mbef tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone.

⁸ Tovenen ndug tintina pale tigham malmal pa ndug tintina pida. Ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal pa kinik to ndug pida.

Ve yongyoog pale itok taan, ve pitool ivot izi ndug pida. Patañani naol tonenen, nene tinimale yabyabuun to ndiliva tiyamaana muun, ghoru tipoop.*

Tamtoghon pale tighur patañani payes to titaghon Yesu

⁹ “Apatum gham. Pasa, yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham pa savsaveen ila daba todi matadi, ve tilos gham iloonj ila rumai todi. *Mbanj 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+*

Ve ndug ndug to tighur koi payou, pale tipayoon gham paam pa savsaveen ila yes daba to taan ve kinik matadi. Pasa, yam ataghon ghou. Mbef to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug ve apariaan saveen tiou ila yes pooza tonowen matadi. *Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+*

¹⁰ Ve varu poia, pale tivotia irau ndug tisob itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Le isob, ghoru taan sawa ivot.

¹¹ “Ighaze tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daba nimadi pa savsaveen, yam lolomim imbumbu, ve akaal ngar ve savsaveen pa asavia padi malep. Sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveen, sa ngar to ighaze ivot payam, yam asavia moghon. Pasa, Maaron tau pale ipatoonj gham pa sa saveen to ye ighaze yam asavia. Tovenen yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ngar tiam maau. Avuvu Patabuanj tau pale ivotia aliña ila yam avomim. *Mt 10:19-20; Lu 12:11+*

¹² “Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tighur tonvetaz todi ila yes daba nimadi, leso tirab di timaat. Ve ndolman pale tigham ngar raraate moghon pa ndinatudi. Ve ndipain pale tighur koi pa nditamandi ve nditinandi

* **13:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tighaze: Patañani naol pale tivot muun itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ghoru Mesia inim ve igham nepoon poia ivot.

paam, ve tighur di tila yes daba nimadi, lesu tirab di timaat.

¹³ Ival tisob pale tighur koi payam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag, ve ataghon ghou. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariana ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le irau sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi.” Yo 15:18,20; Syg 2:7,11, 3:5

Patañani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem
(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita tamtoghon tipayoon mbef samia kat iloon ila ndug patabuan pa tiwaghamuni. Ndug tonowen, mbef tovene irau iloon ila maau. Eemoghon pale tipayoonda iza iyoon tonowen, ghoru tipul ndug tonowen ineep. (Yom sei to uwaat saveen tonene, ugham ngar pani pooi.) Ighaze mbef tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau rikia moghon tighau tizala pa lolooz. Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11
¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ineep ila ndug to nepoon to ruum pogho we,[†]

nene irau imuul izila ruum lolo ve igham mbef toni eta ne maau. Izi ve ighau malmali ila. Lu 17:31

¹⁶ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patañani tonenen ivot, ye paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonogiina to monjanan maau. Ighau malmali ila.

¹⁷ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi, ve yes payamyamna, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipatañan pa ghaon.

¹⁸ Tovenen yam asun Maaron. Leso ighur patañani tonenen ila sawa to ndug yauna sob, ve ighur soso payam pa aghau.

¹⁹ Pasa, patañani to sawa tonenen, pale tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to

Maaron ighur sambam ve taan ve inim aazne, patañani tovene ivot pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau. Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2
²⁰ Ighaze Maaron ingoor sawa to patañani tonenen tuku maau, nene irau tamtoghon eta ineep maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon ye igham ngar pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le ne. Tauto ingoor sawa tonenen inim tuku wa.

²¹ “Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: ‘Aghita. Mesia tau tonene!’ ma isaav ighaze: ‘Ye ineep nowel!’ yam aghur ila saveen toni malep. 2Tes 2:1+

²² Pasa, ndiran kaaromna pale timundig, ve pida titoom tighaze yes Mesia. Ve pida pale titoom tighaze yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliña. Ve yes pale tigham mbef gharatoonadi toman ghilaloon pida tivot paam. Leso tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul ataam to Maaron. Yes to Maaron isia di tinim le ne paam. Ndiran kaaromna tonowen pale titooa pa tiweu di, lesu tipul ataam to Maaron. Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Syg 13:13

²³ “Aloon. Mbef naol tonene tivot sone, ve you nasavia di payam pataghaan. Tovenen apatum gham.

Mulaan to Tamtoghon Natu
(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Ighaze patañani to sawa tonenen tivotaar le isob, nene pale ndag ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam, pale ighaaz muul maau.

²⁵ Pitum to sambam paronania pale tipul inadi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbef pida to sambam paronania to tapiridi tintina ne le tirur.

²⁶ Ghoru tamtoghon matadi izala, ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi

[†] 13:15: Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babañadi. Tovenen tirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar.

inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat. *Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Syg 1:7*
 27 Ve ye pale imbaan anjela toni tila tirau taan dige paan. Leso tiyou yes to ye isia di tinim le, ve tigham di tila toni. Pale tila pa rag pughu, daudau pughu, yavaar pughu, ve kagu pughu.”

*Saveen palelaan to ai fik
 (Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)*

28 Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighaze boga mbiti, ve sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot.

29 Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze yam aghita mbeb naol tonene tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze: Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, nene inim igharau wa, inimale tamtoghon to iyoon ila ataam avo.

30 You nasaav payam kat: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonowen tisob tivotaar.

31 Sambam paronjania ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveen tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau.” *Mbo 102:25+, 119:89; Mt 5:18*

Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, nene tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau

(Mt 24:36-44; Lu 12:40)

32 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, nene tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau, anjela to tineep izi sambam we tiwatagi maau, ve Natu paam, iwatagi maau. Tama Maaron moghon, to iwatagi. *Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+*

Tapamaat ariana ve tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim ni-maad

33 “Tovenen apatum gham ve apamaat ariana. Pasa, sawa tone-nen, yam awatagi maau.

34 Pale ivot inimale ngeu eez to ighaze imundig ve ila pa ndug mala. Tovenen ighur uraat irau mbesoonja toni, ve ipul ruum toman mbeb toni pida ila nimadi, lesu tingin di. Ve isaav pa mbesoonja toni to ingin ataam ne ighaze ighur mata pani ve isanani. Ighur uraat padi le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila. *Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+*

35 “Tovenen you nasaav payam. Apamaat ariana. Pasa, sawa kat to ruum tau mulaan toni, yam awatagi maau. Pale ilat pa rabrab kat, ma mbon anoja, ma ndug itun, ma mbonmaagh kat, nene yam awatagi maau.

36 Tovenen yam apamaat ariana. Pa vene, aghengheen, ve ye ilat ve ikarmotin gham.

37 Tovenen saveen to you nasavia payam, nene ila pa ival tisob paam: Apamaat ariana.”

14

Yes daba to Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

1 Mbon ru isob, ghoru tiza pa sawa to Pasova* toman lupuu tiina to yes Yuda to tilup di pa sunuu ve tighan mberet to le yes maau ne. Yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuu tighaze tirab Yesu imaat. Tovenen tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tikisi inimale yongaan.

2 Tisaav tighaze: “Iit irau takisi pa sawa to lupuu tiina tonene maau. Pa vene, tareu ival tiina lolodi, ve tipamundigin malmal.” *Mbo 2:1-3*

Liva eez ilin ngoreen to vuzi poia ne izala Yesu daba

(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

3 Ngeu eez to ndug Betania, iza Simon. Ye, muun kolekole ighami. Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila ruum toni, ve mboledi

* **14:1:** Pasova, nene lupuu tiina to yes Yuda to matadi ingal imuul ila pa sawa to nditimbudi tineep sami izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin di ila yes Isipa nimadi.

izi pa ghanghaniin, ve liva eez igham ngoreen apatu paghuna eez to ngoreen ineep ila, ve inim. Ngoreen tonowen, vuzi poia, ve atia tiina kat. Tigharaata pa mbep to tiwaata iza tighaze 'nard.' Ye igham ngoreen apatu tonowen, ve isen polin avo,[†] ghoru ilinji izala Yesu daba.

⁴ Tamtoghon todi pida tighita ngar to liva tonowen ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pa liva tonenen tighaze: "Wai, ye iwaghamun ngoreen tonowen pasa?"

⁵ Mbep tonowen, atia tiina kat. Inimale tagholia, tone tagham yaam tiina kat irau 300 denari ma venen, leso tauul yes mbolaanja pani!" Tovenen tiyaan liva tonenen.

⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Ayou avomim pani pasa? Apuli ineep. Ngar to ye igham payou ne, nene paghuna."

⁷ Yes mbolaanja pale yamja anepneep irau sawa isob. Tovenen sawa sine to yam aghaze auul di, nene irau auul di. Eemoghon you, mala maau pale napul gham, ve irau naneep toman gham muul maau.

⁸ Ngar to liva tonene irau igham payou, tauto ighami wa. Ngoreen to ye ilinji izala poghog, nene inimale ye igharaat ghou pataghaan pa matteen tiou. *Yo 19:40*

⁹ Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Muri, tamtoghon pale tila tivotia varu poia irau taan isob. Ve ndug sine to tivotia varu poia padi, nene pale tisavia ngar to liva tonene igham payou. Leso tamtoghon matadi kisini."

Yudas ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi
(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Taghoniija to Yesu saangul ve ru, todi eez, iza Yudas Iskariot.

Sawa tonenen, ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve isaav padi ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

¹¹ Yes tiloon saveen toni, le lolodi poia kat, ve yesja timbua saveen tighaze pale tigham le yaam pida. Timbua saveen le isob, ghoru Yudas ila ve isaan. Ighaze soso poia eta ivot, ghoru ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

Taghoniija to Yesu tila tigharaata aniiij to Pasova

(Mt 26:17-19; Lu 22:7-13)

¹² Tinepneep le ndag to tipamundigin lupuu tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Sawa tonenen, yes Yuda tirabrab sipsip ndinatu pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. Tovenen taghoniija toni tighason Yesu tighaze: "Tiina, yom ughaze nila nigharaat aniiij to Pasova payom izi sine?" *Igham 12:6+*

¹³ Tovenen Yesu imbaan taghoniija toni ru tila, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yamru aloonj ala Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ngeu eez imbaad ya ila uur, ve ilaagh injarua gham ilat."

¹⁴ Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sine to ighaze ye iloonj ila, yamru ataghoni aloonj ala, ve asaav pa ruum tau aghaze: 'Patojaan toit ighason ghom ighaze: Ruum suruvu to yom ughuri pani ne ineep pa dige sine? Pasa, ye ighaze yesja taghoniija toni tilup di sualen pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.'

¹⁵ Ngeu tonenen pale ipatoonj ruum suruvu tiina eez payam. Ineep sala. Ndug to nepoonj ve ghanghaniin, nene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat aad aniiij pataghaan tonowe."

¹⁶ Yesu isavsav padi le isob, ghoru taghoniija toni tonowen timundig ve tiloonj tila Yerusalem, ve tighita mbep tisob tivot titaghon Yesu alija. Tovenen tigharaat aniiij to Pasova tonowe.

[†] 14:3: Ngoreen apatu to liva tonene, avo mala. Tauto ye isen polin avo.

Yesu yesña taghoniinja toni tighan aniinj to Pasova

(Mt 26:20-25; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Rabrab izi, ve Yesu yesña taghoniinja toni saanjul ve ru tila tivot ruum tonowen, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniinj to Pasova.

¹⁸ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam tonene, tiam eez to aazne ighanghan toman ghou ne, pale ighur ghou nala koiağña nimadi.” *Mbo 41:9*

¹⁹ Taghoniinja toni tiloonj saveenj tonene, le lolodi ipatanjan. Tovenen yes enaenja tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghama nğar tovene payom wa? You irau naghama tovene maau.”

²⁰ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam saanjul ve ru tonene, tiam eez to yeru nizeev mberet izila rubruub ee moghon, nene ye to pale igham nğar tonene.

²¹ Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu pale ila ve tirabi imaat itaghon saveenja to timbooda pataghaan wa. Ve ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa! Inimale tina ipoopaa maau, tone poia!”

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniinja toni

(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²² Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoru iteeva, ve ireii irau taghoniinja toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aghami. Nene you mindag.”

²³ Ghoru igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi, ve yes tisob tighun ila. Ve isaav padi ighaze:

²⁴ “Nene sij tiou to pale imalinj pa tamtoghon katindi. Leso ipariaan saveenj mbuaan to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesña tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon.

Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 8:8+, 9:16+

²⁵ You nasaav payam kat: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau sawa paghu ivot ve itinja talup ghiit muul izi sambam, ghoru naghun.”

²⁶ Tighanghan le isob, ve timbou mboun eez to tipait Maaron, ghoru tivot tila pumuri, ve tizala pa lolooz Oliv. *Mbo 118:29*

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamun iza

(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

²⁷ Yesu yesña taghoniinja toni tila tivot lolooz Oliv, ghoru isaav padi ighaze: “Mbonj aazne, yam asob pale atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim payou. Pasa, Maaron alinja to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘You pale narab nğiniinja to sipsip, ve sipsip tiwaghaughau.’ *Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32*

²⁸ “Eemoghon muri, sawa to Taman Maaron ipamundiginj ghou pa mateen, you pale namuun nala nasaan gham izi Galilaia.”

²⁹ Petrus iloonj saveenj tonene, ve isaav arianja pa Yesu ighaze: “Nene yes pida. Ve you irau natap ve napul murig payom ne maau.”

³⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Nes Petrus, you nasaav payom kat. Mbonj aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itanj muul inim pae ru.”

³¹ Tovenen Petrus isaav arianja muul ighaze: “Sei isaav! Ighaze tirab ghou namaat toman ghom, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak! Eemoghon irau napesamun izam maau.” Ve taghoniinja toni tisob tisavia saveenj raraate moghon.

Yesu isunj izi Getsemane

(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

³² Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniinja toni, ve yesña tilaagh tila tivot ndug eez, iza Getsemane. Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze:

“Mbolemim izi sualen, ve you nala nasuŋ tonowe.”

³³ Ghoru igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, ve yesŋa tila saguan ris. Sawa tonenen, Yesu lolo ipataŋan le ipataŋan kat, ve igham ŋgar naol pa pataŋani to pale ivot pani.

³⁴ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Oyai, lolog ipataŋan kat le ris-moghon tone namaat. Yam aneep sualen ve apamaat arianaŋ.” *Yo 12:27*

³⁵ Ghoru ilaagh ila ris, iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve ighason Maaron ighaze irau to ipaghau pataŋani tonenen pani, ma maau? Pasa, Yesu iwataŋ: Sawa to pataŋani iza toni, tauto ivot wa.

³⁶ Ve isaav ighaze: “Abba,[‡] Tamaŋ, mbep eta ila murim maau. You naghaze upaghau rubruub§ tonene payou. Eemoghon utaghon ŋgar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom.”

³⁷ Isuŋ le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniina toni tol tonenen, ve ighita di tighen. Tovenen isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Simon, yom ugheen? Irau upamaat ris maau?”

³⁸ Yam apamaat arianaŋ ve asuŋ. Pa vene, tovaan ivot payam, ve atap. Onoon, lolood taghaze le tataghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Eemoghon ŋgar to uliid iyaryaŋ ila lolood, tauto igham ghiit tapiriid iraua maau.” *Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17*

³⁹ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila isuŋ muul itaghon suŋuŋ to papazogi ighami.

⁴⁰ Isuŋ le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniina toni, ve ighita di tighengheen sone. Pasa, matadi ighengheen kat. Tovenen ledi saveen eta to tisavia pani ne maau.

⁴¹ Yesu ila isuŋ muul inim pae tol, ghoru imuul ila, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, atemim izi ve aghengheen sone? Iraua lak! Pasa, sawa to tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, tauto ivot wa.

⁴² Amundig ve tala. Aghita. Ngeu to ighaze ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi, tauto inim peria wa!”

Tikis Yesu
(*Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12*)

⁴³ Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina a tinim peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniina saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ival tiina tonowen, yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ŋgara to tutuun ve pooza pida to yes Yuda timbaan di tila. Yes tikis buza toman ndaab le irau di.

⁴⁴ Yudas igharaat saveen padi pataghaan ighaze: “Tala peria ve ighaze aghita nasavag ŋgeu eta ve nayanjin pani, nene ye tau. Akisi, ndaaba tinjin poiani, ve aghami ala. You pale naghama ŋgar tovene inim ghilaloon payam, lesa aghilal ŋgeu tonowen.”

⁴⁵ Tovenen sawa to tila tivot todi, Yudas rikia moghon inarua Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Aa Patonaaŋ!” ve isavagi ve iyanjin pani.

⁴⁶ Ghoru ival tiina tonenen tikis Yesu.

⁴⁷ Tovenen yes to tiyoon toman Yesu, todi eez ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ŋgeu eez taliŋa. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesoonŋa to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau.

⁴⁸ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tonenen ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ŋgeu to ghamuun malmal?”

⁴⁹ Sawa naol, itina tanepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve napatoot gham pa Maaron aliŋa. Yam akis

[‡] **14:36:** ‘Abba,’ nene Hibru aliŋadi waaro eez. Yes Israela ndinatudi geegeu tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze: ‘Abba,’ inimale iit ndinatuuŋ tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze ‘Amaŋ.’ § **14:36:** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuun to ye pale imbaada, lesa ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? Poia. Akis ghou lak. Leso Maaron aliņa to timbooda pataghaan, anona ivot.”

⁵⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve taghoniņa toni tisob tipuli, ve tighau. *Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27*

⁵¹ Ngeu paghu eez* itaghon Yesu ve yesņa tila tivot ndug tonowen. Ye ikawaal uli moghon. Yes ndaaba tighaze tikisi paam.

⁵² Eemoghon tigham sapirini, ve tikis uli toni moghon. Tovenen kambaņmbaņiņa, ve ilaan ighau ila.

Tipayoon Yesu pa sava saveen ila daba to yes Yuda matadi

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Yes tigham Yesu tila, ve tighuri iloon ila ruum to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Daba tisob to watoonrau, toman yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tilup di tonowe ve tisanan.

⁵⁴ Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon Yesu ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. Ye ilaagh riņa riņa tovene le ila peria sirsiiir to ruum tonenen. Ghor iloon ila sirsiiir lolo, ve mbole izi toman uraata pida to daba to watoonrau ila yab dige, ve yab ilaava.

⁵⁵ Yes daba to watoonrau toman tamtoghon tisob to lupuun tiina to tigin yes Yuda, titoova pa tikaal tamtoghon pida, lesu tipariaan saveen tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor, ve inim pughu pa tirabi imaat. Eemoghon ngar todi ighur maau.

⁵⁶ Onoon, tamtoghon katindi tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemoghon saveen todi raraate maau. Tisavia saveen mata naol. *Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15*

⁵⁷ Ghor ndiran pida timundig, ve tingham saveen pani tighaze:

⁵⁸ “Yei niloon ngeu tonene isaav ighaze: ‘Rumai Tiina to tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi, you pale nareua izi, ve napayoon rumai ite pa mbon tol moghon. Rumai tonowen, tamtoghon pale tireii pa nimadi maau.’” *Yo 2:19; Mban 6:14*

⁵⁹ Eemoghon yes paam, aliņadi raraate maau. Saveen todi mata naol.

⁶⁰ Tovenen daba to watoonrau imundig iyoon ila yes pooza tonenen matadi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Uloon wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tighaze tiloon ghom usavia saveen tovene. Vena, irau upamuul saveen todi, ma maau?”

⁶¹ Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveen eta maau. Neneņa moghon. Tovenen daba to watoonrau ighasoni muul ighaze: “Usaav ghazonņa payei lak. Yom Mesia? Maaron to tamtoghon tipaiti pa poia toni ne, Natu yom?” *Is 53:7*

⁶² Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Vee! Taug tonene. Ve muri, yam pale aghita:

‘Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz to ineep ila Maaron ariņa nima waan. Ve ye pale ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam, ve imuul izi inim.’” *Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7*

⁶³ Daba to watoonrau iloon saveen tonene le irau lolo maau kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiņa toni, ve isaav ighaze: “Isob wa! Tikaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaan saveen muul pasa?”

⁶⁴ Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveen ila ye tau avo wa. Ye isavia saveen velegiņ pa Maaron. Laak, yam agham ngar vena pani?”

Yes tisob tilup avodi, ve tisaav tighaze: “Ye isosor wa. Tamtoghon

* **14:51:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze ngeu paghu to ighau ila, nene Markus to imbood varu poia tonene.

tovene irau ineep maau. Ye imaat.”
Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

⁶⁵ Ghoro tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tivuragi, tikau mata, tirabi, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Yom propet, ne? Yo, uvotia Maaron aliņa payei!” Ghoro yes uraata pida to Rumai Tiina anadi tighami, ve tipambar paņa paam.

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza

(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Sawa to yes daba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus ineep sila igharau yab to titavuna ila sirsiiir lolo, ve yab ilaava. Liva paghu eez to imbesmbees pa daba to watoonrau, inim ve imbatut poian Petrus nagho, ve isaav ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene ulaghlaagh toman Yesu to Nasaret paam.”

⁶⁸ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: “Wai, saveen to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi maau. Nakankaan pani.” Ghoro ipul ina tonowen, ve induur ivot igharau sirsiiir avo. Sawa tonenen, tatareek itañ.

⁶⁹ Liva mbesoņa tonowen mata ila le ighita Petrus muul. Tovenen isaav pa yes to tiyondyood tigharai ighaze: “Ai, aghita! Ngeu tonene, ye todi eez paam.”

⁷⁰ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul.

Tinepneep ris, ghoro yes to tiyoon tigharau Petrus, anadi tisaav pani tighaze: “Onoon kat. Yom tonene, todi eez paam. Pasa, yom to Galilaia.”

⁷¹ Tovenen Petrus imundig, ve isaav ariņa kat ighaze: “Onoon sambam, ngeu to yam asavsavv pani ne, you nawatagi rita maau kat. Ighaze natoom, Maaron tau pale iwaghamun ghou!”

⁷² Rikia moghon, tatareek itañ muul inim pae ru. Tovenen Petrus mata ingal Yesu aliņa to ighaze: “Mboņ aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoro tatareek

itaņ muul inim pae ru.” Tovenen Petrus lolo isami pa tau, ve itañ tiina.

15

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus mata

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Mboņmaagh kat, yes daba to watoonrau toman nğara to tutuun, ve daba pida to lupuun tiina to tinğin yes Yuda, tisob tilup di, ve tiwasavon di pa sa nğar to pale tigham pa Yesu. Le isob, ghoro tikis Yesu, tikau nima, ve tighami tila tighuri ila Piladus nima.

² Piladus ighason Yesu ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Nanan taum saveen tiom.” *Yo 18:36-37.*

³ Ghoro yes daba to watoonrau timundig, ve tinğal saveen naol pa Yesu.

⁴ Tovenen Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Vena, yom irau upamuul saveen todi, ma maau? Ughita. Yes tinğal saveen naol payom.”

⁵ Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveen eta muul maau. Neneeņa moghon. Tovenen Piladus igham nğar naol. *Is 53:7*

Piladus iyok ighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Ndaman to naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, Piladus ighamgham tovene: Yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ighaze ival tiina tighasoni pa ipul todi eta ivot, nene pale ipuli ivot.

⁷ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez, iza Barabas, yesņa ndiran pida paam tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Pasa, sawa to ival tiina tipamundigin malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom, Barabas toman ndita tonowen tirab tamtoghon pida timaat.

8 Tovenen ival tiina tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tighaze ipul tamtoghon todi eta ivot itaghon n̄gar to moghon moghon ighamghami.

9 Piladus ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Vena? Yam aghaze you napul kinik to yam Yuda ilat payam?”

10 Piladus isaav tovene pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu inim, ve tighuri ila nima pasa, tighita tamtoghon katindi tipait Yesu pa uraat toni ve titaghoni. Tauto ireu yes daba tonowen lolodi, ve tighur koi pani.

11 Eemoghon yes daba to wa-toonrau tipazaagh ival tiina, leso tiyok pa Piladus aliña sob, ve tighasoni pa ipul Barabas ivot ila. *Mban̄ 3:13+*

12 Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pale naghama vena pa n̄geu to yam awaata aghaze ye kinik to yam Yuda?”

13 Yes timboob muul toman aliñadi tiina tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

14 Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Pasa? Ye igham sa sosor?”

Eemoghon azedi iyaryaan pa bobaan̄ tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

15 Piladus ighaze igham ival tiina tonowen lolodi poia. Tovenen iloon̄ aliñadi, ve ipul Barabas ivot ila todi. Ve isaav ve tilos Yesu.* Ghoru ighuri ila ndaaba toni pida nimadi. Leso tighami tila, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon.

Yes ndaaba tipamogheran Yesu (Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

16 Yes ndaaba tonowen tigham Yesu tiloon̄ tila gavana ruum toni lolo, ghoru tipoi nditadi tisob tinim tilup di, ve tipamogheran Yesu inimale ye kinik.

17-18 Tigham uli eez to bodeeña inimale aindan, ve tipiyaava izala

Yesu avara. Ve tigham waar mata mata ve titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar ndamooda. Ghoru tisaav pani tighaze: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipait ghom!”

19 Ve tigham toon ve tiloslos daba pani, tivuragi, ve tiput aghedi pani inimale tipakuri.

20 Tipamogherani le isob, ghoru tiduduum uli to bodeeña inimale aindan izi pani, ve tindudi pa tau uli toni muul, ve tighami tila, leso tirabi izala ai pambaroon.

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

21-22 Yes tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, le tivot to n̄geu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Ye Aleksander ve Rupus tamandi. Ye ineep Yerusalem dige, ve ighaze iloon̄ ila pa ndug tiina. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tisaasara inim, ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avara, ve ana imbaada, ve tila tivot ndug eez, iza ‘Golgata.’ (‘Golgata’ pughu tovene: Ndog to ghitoon̄a inimale tamtoghon daba rubruuba.)

23 Ndaaba tighaze tigham Yesu a vaen to titoora toman marasin, leso iuuli pa yabyabuun̄ toni. Eemoghon ye lolo pa ighuni maau.

24 Yes tirabi izala ai pambaroon, ghoru tigham Yesu nonogiiña toni toman mbep toni pida, ve tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraan̄ eez, leso tighita sei to pale igham sa mbep. *Mbo 22:18*

25 Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, ndag anunu igham liim ve paan̄.

26 Timbood paesiin̄ to mateen̄ toni pughu izala ai pambaroon toni daba. Paesiin̄ tonowen isaav tovene: ‘Kinik to yes Yuda.’

27-28 Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, tirab tamtoghon ru

* 15:15: Ravraav to Roma tiloslos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbep matadi ila, leso iwaghamun tamtoghon kat.

paam. Eez, tipayoonda imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite ila pa nima n̄as. Yesuru ndiran to didiaan ve ghamuuj malmal.† *Is 53:12*
²⁹ Sawa to Yesu imonau ila ai pambaroon, ival tiina tilala tinimnim. Matadi izaza pani, ve dabadi katia pani inimale velegiinj, ve tisasavia saveej velegiinja pani tighaze: “Aa, ughita wa! Yom to ughaze ureu Rumai Tiina izi, ve mbonj inim tol, ghoru upayoonda muul.

³⁰ Poia. Uul taum ve uzi pa ai pambaroonj tiom tonanan!” *Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19*

³¹ Yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara to tutuuj tivelegi paam. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ye iuluul tamtoghon naol, eemoghon irau iuul tau maau.

³² Ye ighaze ye Mesia ve kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Taneep ve taghita. Ighaze ipul ai pambaroonj toni ve izi inim taan, ghoru taghur ila toni!” Ndiran ru to tirab di tizala ai pambaroonj igharau Yesu, yesuru paam tisavia saveej velegiinj naol pani.

Yesu imaat

(*Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30*)

³³ Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok).

³⁴ Ghoru Yesu imboob aliña tiina ighaze: “Eloi, Eloi lema sabaktani!” Saveej tonene, pughu tovene:

‘Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou!
 Pughu vena to upul murim
 payout?’ *Mbo 22:1*

³⁵ Tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, tiloonj sapirin saveej tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Aloonj! Ipoi propet Ilia.”‡

³⁶ Tovenen tamtoghon todi eez ilaan ila igham momosan, ve

izeeva izila uur eez to vaen ineeppa ila. Ghoru ikau ila ai mala, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, leso iyavoona. Ve isaav ighaze: “Aneep ve taghita. Pale Ilia inim iuuli ve ighami izi, ma maau?” *Mbo 69:21*
³⁷ Ghoru Yesu imboob muul toman aliña tiina, ve iyavan ve imaat.

³⁸ Sawa kat tonenen, uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo ve iponpoon ndug to patabuanj kat ne, imarepreep to sala we, ve malmali izila sila, le inim ru. *Igham 40:21; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+*

³⁹ Daba to yes ndaaba iyondyood ila Yesu nagho, ve ighita Yesu imaat. Ye ighita mateej toni, ite kat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye Maaron Natu.” *Mk 1:24*

⁴⁰ Ndiliva pida tiyondyood sagan, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot pa Yesu. Ndiliva tonowen, tol to tiyoon toman di, nene Maria to ndug Magdala, ve Maria ite to Yosep yesuru Yakobus kainanjen tinandi, ve Salome.

⁴¹ Sawa to Yesu ighamgham uraat izi Galilaa, ndiliva tonenen titaghoni ve timbesmbees pani. Ve ndiliva naol to yesna Yesu tilaagh tila pa Yerusalem, yes paam tineep toman di.

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo

(*Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42*)

⁴² Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titar taudi pa umbom patabuanj to ighaze ivot.

⁴³ Ve rabrab izi wa. Tovenen ngeu eez to ndug Arimatea, iza Yosep, ipariaan tau, ve ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. Yosep, ye ngeu eez to ival tiina titandag pani, ve tipapait iza. Ye ineeppa ila lupuuj tiina to yes daba to tinjin yes Israela. Ve ighurghur

† **15:27-28:** Yes Roma tirab tamtoghon ila ai pambaroonj pa sosor sorok maau. Yes to samsamiadi kat, ve yes to tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, yes moghon to Roma tirab di ila ai pambaroonj. ‡ **15:35:** Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia iza tighaze ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauto sawa to Yesu ipoi Maaron ighaze: “Eloi, Eloi,” tamtoghon tighaze pa ye ipoi Ilia.

mata pa sawa to pale Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj.

⁴⁴ Sawa to Yosep ipaes pa Piladus ighaze Yesu imaat wa, Piladus igham njar naol ighaze: “Yesu imaat onoon, ma maau?” Tovenen ipoi daba to yes ndaaba to tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroonj ne inim, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Yesu imaat kusia wa, ma sone?”

⁴⁵ Daba tonowen ipaes pani ighaze Yesu imaat wa. Tovenen Piladus iyokia Yesu paatu pa Yosep.

⁴⁶ Yosep ighol uli pisosoonja eez, ve ighami ila. Ve yesnja ndiran pida tizugua Yesu paatu izi pa ai pambaroonj, ve tikaui pa uli tonowen. Ghoru tighami tila, ve tighuri iloonj ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata pataghaanj inim naal pa mateenja. Ve tipatambulin yaam tiina eez ila ipoon naal avo.

⁴⁷ Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite to Yose tina ne tineep toman di paam. Tovenen yesuru tila tighita ndug to tighur Yesu paatu pani.

16

Yesu imundig pa mateenj

(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuanj isob, ghoru Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite to Yakobus tina, ve Salome, yes tol tila tighol naunaunj toman ngorreenj to vuzi poia ne tighaze tighami tila, ve tilinj izala Yesu paatu.

² Tovenen ndag to imuunj pa wik tonenen, mbonjmaagh to ndag ghara iza, ve yes tol timundig ve tila pa naal to Yesu.

³ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Sei pale iuul ghiit, ve ipatambulin yaam tiina ighau pa naal avo?”

⁴ Tila tivot, ve matadi ila le tighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, ineep ila ina muul maau. Tipatambulini ighau ila pa dige wa.

⁵ Tovenen ndiliva tonowen tiloonj tila naal lolo, le tighita ngeu paghu eez mbole izi dige ila pa nimadi waan. Ye indudi pa nonogiinja pisosoonja. Yes tighita, le rujadi iza ve njar todi isob.

⁶ Ngeu tonowen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam agham njar naol malep. You nawatag: Yam anim aghaze aghita Yesu to Nasaret to tirabi izala ai pambaroonj ne paatu. Eemoghon ye ineep sualen muul maau. Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenj wa! Aghita ina to tighur paatu ighéen ila.

⁷ Aloonj. Yam ala ve apaesia mbeb tonene varu pa taghoniinja toni. Ve matamim injal Petrus, ve apaes pani paam. Asaav padi aghaze: Yesu pale imuunj ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, ghoru aghita izi tonowe itaghon saveenj to muunj ye isavia payam.”

⁸ Ye isavsavv padi le isob, ghoru ndiliva tonenen tipul naal, ve tivot tila pumuri, ve tighau tila toman matughezaanj tiina. Pasa, mbeb to ivot padi, nene igham di rujadi iza le njar todi isob. Tovenen tisavia mbeb tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta maau.*

Maria to Magdala ighita Yesu

(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

⁹ Ndag to ivot muunj pa wik tonenen (Sande), mbonjmaagh kat, ve

* **16:8:** Ndiran njara katindi tighaze saveenj to Markus imbooda, inim imuul waaro 8 moghon. Eemoghon muri, tiseenj varu poia to Markus pa saveenj pida itaghon varu poia to Matayu ve Lukas. Saveenj tonowen to aazne ineep ila waaro 9 ila imuul waaro 20. Ve buk munjinadi pida, saveenj waaro ite ipasob varu poia to Markus. Saveenj tovene: “Ndiliva tonenen timuul tila, ve tipaesia saveenj isob to anjela isavia padi ne pa Petrus toman yes to tineep tomani. Muri ghoru, Yesu imbaanj taghoniinja toni tila pa tivotia saveenj patabuanj to Maaron irau ndug tisob. Yes to tineep ila pa ndag iza, ve yes to tineep ila pa ndag izila ne paam. Leso tiwatag ataam to Maaron igham mulin di, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Saveenj toni tonenen irau isob ne maau. Ineep le alok.”

Yesu imundig pa mateen. Ghoru ilara ivot to Maria to Magdala muun. Ye liva to muun Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi liim ve ru tighau pani. *Lu 8:2*

¹⁰ Maria ighita le isob, ghoru ilara ipaes pa yes to muun tilaghlaagh toman Yesu. Pasa, yes tineep toman lolodi ipatanan ve tiganjan pani sone.

¹¹ Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yesu, imundig pa mateen, ve ineep mata iyaryaar. You naghita pa taug matag kat.” Eemoghon yes tighur ilara saveen toni maau.

Taghoniina ru tighita Yesu izi ataam luvuna

(Lu 24:13-35)

¹² Muri ghoru, taghoniina ru to Yesu tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu ivot todi. Eemoghon tighilaala rikia maau. Pasa, nagho itoora ite ris.

¹³ Sawa to tighilaala, timuul tila ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu pa taghoniina toni pida. Eemoghon saveen todi paam, nditadi tighur ilara maau.

Yesu ivot to taghoniina toni

(Yo 20:26-31)

¹⁴ Muri ghoru, taghoniina toni saangul ve eez (11) tilup di pa ghanghaniin ve tinepneep. Mala maau ve Yesu tau ivot todi, ve iyaan di. Pasa, ye imundig pa mateen, ve tamtoghon pida tighita ve tisavia varu padi wa. Eemoghon ngar todi iyaryaan, ve tighur ilara maau. *1Kor 15:5+*

Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniina toni

(Mt 28:18-20; Lu 24:44-49; Mban 1:6-8)

¹⁵ Ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala irau ndug tisob, ve avotia varu poia pa tamtoghon tisob to taan. *Mt 28:19; Mban 1:8; Kol 1:23*

¹⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou ve igham ya, nene pale

Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi. Eemoghon yes to tighur ilara maau, nene pale Maaron ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. *Yo 3:18,36; Mban 2:38; Ro 10:9*

¹⁷ Yes to tighur inim tiou, nene pale naghama ledi tapiridi to tighama mbeb gharatoonadi tivot tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, leso tighur inim tiou. Mbeb tovene: Pale tindiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon ilara you izag, ve tisavsav ilara ndug ndug aliñadi to tiwatagi maau. *Mban 2:6+, 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:9+, 28*

¹⁸ Ve ighaze tikis moot samia eta, ma tighun mbeb lili eta, nene pale iwaghama di maau. Ve ighaze tighur nimadi izala moroghoon poghodi, ve tighason Maaron pa iuul di, ye pale ighama di tinidi popoia muul.” *Lu 10:19; Mban 3:7+, 28:3+; Yems 5:14+*

Yesu izala pa sambam

(Lu 24:50-53; Mban 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isavsav pa taghoniina toni le isob, ghoru Tama Maaron ighama imuul iza ilara pa sambam, ve mbole izi ilara ye nima waan. *Mbo 110:1; Mban 2:33+, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Hib 1:3*

²⁰ Ghoru taghoniina toni tila tivotia varu poia irau ndug tisob. Ve Tiina toit ineep toman di pa uraat todi, ve ighama mbeb gharatoonadi pida tivot ilara nimadi. Tauto ipariaan saveen todi, ve tamtoghon tighur ilara tighaze saveen tonenen, nene saveen onoon. *Mban 4:29, 14:3; Hib 2:3*

Varu Poia to Lukas Imbooda Luk—Luke

Paesiin to Lukas

¹⁻² O tiina tiou Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit lolood itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Sawa to uraat tonowen ivot muun ve inim, ndiran pida tinepneep, ve tighita pa matadi. Tauto tipariaan uraat tonenen saveen ve tigham uraata. Ndiran tonowen tisaav pooi payei pa uraat tonenen. Leso niwatagi paam. Ve tamtoghon katindi titoova pa timbood poian kamos tonenen ila rau. *Mban 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1*

³⁻⁴ You tovene paam. Sawa mala ris, nazuari ghou, lesu nawatag katin uraat naol tonenen ila to pughu ve inim. Ve nambood kamos tonenen ila rau itaghon katin mbeb to ivot. Tauto aazne, nasaangoora ilat payom. Leso uwatag ughaze saveen to tipatoot ghom pani, nene onoon moghon. *2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16*

Anjela ivot to Sakaria

⁵ Sawa to kinik Erod injin taan suruvu to Yudea, ngeu eez to watoonrau inepneep, iza Sakaria. Ye inep ila rouj to Abia pa uraat to watoonrau. Azuwa iza Elisabet. Ye paam sinj to Aron.

⁶ Yesuru tamtoghon denjadi. Ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau. Sawa isob, matadi kisin tutuun to Ngeu Tiina toman tutuun ngara, ve titaghoni kat.

⁷ Eemoghon yesuru ledi natudi eta maau. Pasa, Elisabet ye uupa. Ve yesuru tinim ndolman watwaat wa.

⁸⁻⁹ Sawa eez, Sakaria toman ndita pida to tineep ila rouj to Abia, anadi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron nagho ila Rumai Tiina lolo. Ndiran to watoonrau, gabuadi

tovene: Sawa todi to uraat ighaze ivot, ghoru tingozngooz. Leso ipatoon sei to pale ila itun naunaun to vuzi poia ila Maaron nagho. Sawa tonenen, tingozngooz le Sakaria iza ivot.

¹⁰ Tovenen sawa to tunuun nau-naun, ye inep ila Rumai Tiina lolo, ve igham uraat tonenen, ve ival tiina tineep pumuri ve tisuun.

¹¹ Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve mala maau, anjela eez to Ngeu Tiina ivot toni, ve iyon ila artaal dige to ila pa nima waan.

¹² Sakaria ighita anjela tonowen le ruja iza ve matughezaan tiina ighami.

¹³ Eemoghon anjela isaav pani ighaze: “Sakaria, umatughez malep. Sunuun tiom, Maaron iloonja wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale apo ve ipoop tamoot. Pain tonowen, yom uwaat iza Yoan.

¹⁴ Ye pale igham ghom tinim iza ve lolom poia kat. Ve yom moghon maau. Sawa to tina ipooa, ival tiina pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia pani paam.

¹⁵ Pasa, ye pale iza tiina ila Maaron mata. Ye irau ighun vaen, ma ya ariana maau. Ve sawa to ye inepneep ila tiina apo lolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuan pale izeeva. *Nam 6:1+*

¹⁶ Ye pale igham tamtoghon katindi to Israel titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Tiina todi Maaron.

¹⁷ Ngar toni ve tapiri pale inimale propet Iliia. Ve ye pale imuun pa Ngeu Tiina, ve igharaat ataam pani. Pale itoor ndolman ngar todi imuul ila pa ndinatudi, lesu tilup lolodi inim ee moghon. Ve igham yes ndiran to didiaan titoor ngar todi, ve titaghon ngar poia tinimale tamtoghon denjadi. Leso igham tamtoghon tigharaat taudi ve tisanan sawa to Ngeu Tiina igham mulin di.” *Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12*

¹⁸ Sakaria iloon saveen tonene, ve ighason anjela ighaze: “Sa mbeb

pale inim ghilaloonj payou leso nawatag naghaze saveenj tiom pale ighur anonja? Ughita, you nanim olman waat ve azuwag inim liva waat paam.” *Mbnp 18:11*

¹⁹ Anjela ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You Gabriel. Moghon moghon nayondyood ila Maaron nagho. Ye imbaan ghou nanim pa nasavia mbef poia tonene varu payom. *Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14*

²⁰ Ve uloonj. Saveenj tiou tonene pale ighur anonja ivot itaghton sawa to Maaron ighuri. Eemoghon yom ughur ila maau. Tovenen avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav maau, lee saveenj tonene anonja ivot.”

²¹ Sakaria ineep mala ila Rumai Tiina lolo. Tovenen ival tiina to tineep pumuri tisanjani le maau, ve tigham njar naol pani.

²² Sawa to ivot ila todi, ye irau isavia saveenj eta padi maau. Ipartoghon pa nima moghon. Pasa, avo ivool. Tauto tighilaal tighaze mbef eta avaat ivot pani ila rumai lolo.

²³ Sakaria inepneep le sawa toni to uraat isob, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni.

²⁴ Muri ghoru, azuwa Elisabet apo. Ye ineep ila rum lolo irau kaiyo liim inim ngozaan tau.

²⁵ Ve mata ingal ighaze: “Ngeu Tina ighita patajani tiou, tauto lolo isamin ghou ve iuul ghou le aazne mayag ila tamtoghon matadi muul maau.” *Mbnp 30:23*

Maaron imbaan anjela Gabriel ila ivot to Maria

²⁶ Elisabet kaiyo toni irau liim ve eez, ghoru Maaron imbaan anjela Gabriel ila ndug Nasaret to ineep taan suruvu to Galilaia.

²⁷ Ye ila ivot to liva paghu eez, iza Maria. Ye, tisia pa ngeu eez wa, iza Yosep. Yosep tonene, ye siŋ to kinik David. *Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5*

²⁸ Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Maria, ndag poia! Ngeu Tiina lolo payom, ve ipakur ghom. Ve ye ineep toman ghom.”

²⁹ Maria iloonj saveenj tonene le runja iza ve igham njar naol ighaze saveenj poia to anjela isavia pani, nene pughu vena?

³⁰ Tovenen anjela isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maria, umatughez malep. Pasa, Maaron lolo payom ve igham poian ghom.

³¹ Uloonj. Yom pale apom, ve upoop natum tamoot. Pain tonenen, yom uwaat iza Yesu. *Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21*

³² Ye pale iza tiina kat, ve tiwaata tighaze Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne Natu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuri pa igham pooz inimale timbu David. *Mbo 2:6+, 132:11; Is 9:6+*

³³ Ve pooz toni irau isob ne maau. Ye pale ingin Yakop papaghu toni itaghton taghoni gha ila.” *Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8*

³⁴ Anjela isavsaav le isob, ghoru Maria ighasoni ighaze: “Saveenj tiom tonene pale anonja ivot vena? Pasa, you liva paghu. Yeru ngeu eta nilup ghei sone.”

³⁵ Anjela ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Avuvu Patabuanj toman Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne tapiri pale iza tiom. Tovenen pain to yom upoopa, ye pale patabuanj, ve tiwaata tighaze ‘Maaron Natu.’ *Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39*

³⁶ Ve uloonj. Waghamliva Elisabet to inim liva waat ve muun tiwatwaata tighaze uupa, ye paam apo, ve kaiyo toni liim ve eez wa.

³⁷ Pasa, Maaron, mbef eta ila muri maau.” *Mbnp 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21*

³⁸ Tovenen Maria isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. You liva mbesoonja to Ngeu Tiina. Ye irau igham mbef ivot payou itaghton alinam.” Maria isavia saveenj tonene le isob, ghoru anjela ipuli, ve ila.

Maria ila ighita Elisabet

³⁹ Sawa tonenen, Maria imundig ve ilaagh rikia moghon ila ivot

Sakaria yesuru Elisabet ndug todi. Ndug tonowen ineep ila taan suruvu to Yudea izala lolooz.

⁴⁰ Ila peria, ve malmali ilooŋ ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham 'ndag poia' pa Elisabet.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Elisabet ilooŋ Maria aliŋa, ve natu ipuul ve ivazag ila tina apo lolo. Ghoru Avuvu Patabuanj izeev Elisabet, ve ipamundigini ve isaav aliŋa tiina ighaze: "Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom, ve ighur poia toni tiina iza tiom le ulib pa ndiliva tisob. Ve natum to apom pani ne, Maaron pale ipakuri ve ighur poia toni iza toni paam. *Lu 1:15*

⁴³ You sei, to Maaron tiou tina inim inŋig ghou?

⁴⁴ Sawa kat to nalooŋ ugham 'ndag poia' payou, natug to ineep ila apog lolo ne, ipuul toman tini iza.

⁴⁵ Poia to Ngeu Tiina pale iza tiom. Pasa, yom ughur ila ughaze saveen to ye isavia payom, nene pale anoŋa ivot."

Mbouŋ to Maria
(1Sam 2:1-10)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Ghoru Maria ipait Maaron iza tovene:

"You napait Ngeu Tiina toman lolog. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat. Maaron, ye Volaŋa tiou to igham mulin ghou. Tovenen lolog poia kat pani. *Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10*

⁴⁸ You liva mbesooŋa toni sorok. Leg izag maau.

Eemoghon ye mata inŋalŋal ghou ve igham poian ghou. Tovenen aazne ve ila, tamtooghon pale tisavia poia to Maaron to iza tiou. *Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27*

⁴⁹ Pasa, Maaron ariana igham uraat tintina payou. Ye iza patabuanj. *Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+*

⁵⁰ Tamtooghon to timatughez pani ve titaghon nŋar toni, ye lolo isamin di, ve iuluul di. Ighamgham tovene pa tamtooghon to aazne, ve itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila. *Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18*

⁵¹ Maaron nima ighamgham uraat tintina, leso ipatoonj tapiri ivot ighazooŋ.

Tamtooghon to tipapait taudi izadi tighaze yes tiraua, ye ireu di tiwaghaughau. *Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5*

⁵² Ve yes daba to tapiridi tintina, ye indirndiir di pa inadi to ghamuunj pooz, ve itatan di tizi tinim mbeb sorok.

Eemoghon tamtooghon to ledi izadi maau, ye ipakur di. *Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15*

⁵³ Ve yes to pitool di, ye igham mbeb popoia padi, ve tighan le isooŋ di.

Eemoghon mbaliin taudi, ye indiir di tighau tila toman nimadi nŋiniŋa moghon. *Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21*

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Muunj, ye imbua saveen toman nditimbuid tovene: Ye pale lolo isamin Abaram ve papaghu toni, ve iuul di itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.

Tauto aazne, mata inŋal mbesooŋa toni Israel, ve iuul di." *Mbnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28*

⁵⁶ Maria ineep toman Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma venen, ghoru imundig imuul ila pa ndug toni.

Elisabet ipoop Yoan

⁵⁷ Elisabet sawa toni to popaan ivot, ve ipoop tamoot.

⁵⁸ Siŋwaaro toni toman ndita pida to ruum todi igharau, tilooŋ Elisabet varu tighaze Ngeu Tiina lolo

isamini ve igham ulaan tiina pani. Tauto yesna Elisabet lolodi poia.

⁵⁹ Tineep le mbon inim liim ve tol, ghoron nditadi tinim pa uraat to ziroon pain kainanen tonenen. Ve tighaze tiwaat pisis to tama Sakaria pani. *Mbnp 17:12*

⁶⁰ Eemoghon tina isaav padi ighaze: “Maau! Tawaat iza Yoan.”

⁶¹ Yes tipamuul aliya tighaze: “Nene poia. Eemoghon sinj tiom eta iza tovene maau.”

⁶² Tauto tipartoghon pa tama tighaze tighita pale iwaat iza sei?

⁶³ Sakaria ipartoghon padi ve tigham rau inim, ve imbood saveen tovene: “Ye iza Yoan.” Yes to tineep toman di, tighita mbeb tonenen le tisob rujadi iza.

⁶⁴ Rikia moghon Sakaria avo pakia, yama imbees, ve ipait Maaron iza pa poia toni.

⁶⁵ Tauto matughezaan tiina igham tamtoghon tisob to tineep tigharau di. Ve tisavia mbeb tisob tonenen varu irau lolooz to taan suruvu to Yudea.

⁶⁶ Tamtoghon tisob to tiloon mbeb tonenen varu, tigham ngar naol, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pain tonowen, muri pale igham sa?” Pasa, tighilaal tighaze ye ineep ila Ngeu Tiina nima wa.

Mbouj to Sakaria

⁶⁷ Ghoron Avuvu Patabuan izeev Yoan tama Sakaria, ve ye ivotia Maaron aliya inim propet ighaze:

⁶⁸ “Iit tapait Maaron pa poia toni! Ye Tiina to iit Israela.

Pasa, ye inim pa ulaan tamtoghon toni, leso igham mulin di pa patajani todi. *Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16*

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ Ye ighur leed Volaanja ariana eez. Leso igham mulin ghiit pa patajani toit, itaghon saveen to muun ivotia ila yes propeta toni patabuana avodi.

Volaanja tonowen ivot ila sinj to mbesoona toni David. *Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3*

⁷¹ Ye pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaadja nimadi.

Leso taneep ila yes to tighur koi pait ne sambadi muul sob.

⁷²⁻⁷³ Muun, Maaron imbua saveen toman timbuud Abaram, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat. Ighaze:

Yesuru pale tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve ye pale lolo isamin Abaram toman papaghu toni, ve iuul di pa patajani todi itagthoni taghoni gha ila.

Tauto mata ingal saveen mbuaan toni patabuan tonowen, *Mbnp 17:1+, 22:16+*

⁷⁴ ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaadja nimadi.

Leso tamatughez muul sob, ve tambees pani toman lolood poia, *Ro 6:18,22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14*

⁷⁵ ve tataghon ngar to patabuan ve denja moghon ila mata, le irau sawa toit to taan isob.” *Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15*

⁷⁶ Ghoron Sakaria isaav pa natu ighaze:

“Natug, yom pale tiwaat ghom tighaze propet to Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob.

Pasa, yom pale umuun pa Ngeu Tiina, ve ugharaat ataam pani. *Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9*

⁷⁷ Yom pale upatoot Maaron tamtoghon toni, leso tiwatag ataam to ye pale igham mulin di ve ireu sosor todi. *Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3*

⁷⁸ Pasa, Maaron toit, ye lolo pait, ve lolo isamin ghiit kat.

Tovenen ghazona to sambam pale izi inim pait inimale ndag ighan ndug ve iza.

⁷⁹ Yes to ndoroom ikau di, ve tineep ila mateej yavyaava, ghazona tonowen pale isul di, ve ipaghazonan di.

Ve ye pale igham pooz pait, leso tataghon ataam to taanee poia toman lolood lumama.” *Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Mbanj 26:18*

⁸⁰ Yoan itub inim olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri ineep toni ve ipaloti. Ye ila ineep izi ndug balim le irau sawa to ipamundigin uraat toni ila yes Israela matadi. *Lu 2:40,52*

2

Yesu tina ipoop
(*Mt 1:18-25*)

¹ Elisabet ipoop Yoan, ve sawa pida inim ila, ghoru Augustus to kinik tiina to Rom, isaav ariana pa ndug tisob to tineep ila samba, ighaze tila tighur izadi.

² Nene sawa inim mata to tigham tamtoghon izadi. Uraat tonenen ivot indeej Kirinius ighamgham pooz pa taan suruvu to Siria.

³ Tovenen ival tisob timuul tila pa paanu todi, leso tighur izadi.

⁴⁻⁵ Yosep pughu toni ivot ila to kinik David. Tovenen igham Maria, liva to tisia pani ne, ve yesuru tipul ndug Nasaret to ineep ila taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to Yudea. Ghoru malmalidi tila tivot ndug to kinik David, iza Betelem. Leso tighur izadi. Sawa tonenen, Maria ye apo.

⁶ Tinepneep tonowe, ve Maria sawa toni to popaan ivot. *Yo 7:42*

⁷ Tovenen ipoop natu aidaba, ve ikaukai pa uli, ghoru ipagheena ila ngai inadi to ghanghaniin.

Yes tineep tonowe pasa, ruum to loomba tisob tivon.

Anjela tivot to yes nginiina to sipsip

⁸ Mbon tonenen, nginiina pida to sipsip tineep izi ndug Betelem dige, ve tinginjin sipsip todi.

⁹ Mala maau ve anjela eez to Ngeu Tiina ivot todi, ve Ngeu Tiina nguruba isul luvutin di. Tovenen matughezaan tiina kat igham di.

¹⁰ Eemoghon anjela tonowen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam amatughez malep! Alooj. You nanim pa napaesia varu poia payam. Varu poia tonene pale igham tamtoghon tisob lolodi poia le poia kat. *Mbanj 13:52; Ro 15:13*

¹¹ Pasa, mbon aazne, Volaan tiam, tina ipooa izi ndug to David wa. Ye Mesia, ve Tiina tiam. *Is 9:6; Mbanj 2:36; 1Yo 4:14*

¹² Mbeb tonene pale ipatooa payam: Ala, pale aghita pain kainanjen eez to tikaukai pa uli, ve tipagheena igheen ila ngai inadi to ghanghaniin.”

¹³ Mala maau ve anjela ndinndin ndinndin to ndug sambam tikeet tizi tinim, ve tilup di toman anjela tonowen, ve tipait Maaron iza tighaze:

¹⁴ “Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Mbon aazne, luuma to Maaron izi inim taan. Tovenen yes to ye lolo poia padi, nene pale luuma toni iza todi, ve tineep pooi.” *Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20*

¹⁵ Yes anjela tipul di, ve timuul tiza tila pa sambam. Ghoru yes nginiina to sipsip tonenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Yo, tamundig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita mbeb to Ngeu Tiina ipaesia pait ne.”

¹⁶ Tovenen tilaagh rikia tila, ve tighita Maria yesuru Yosep ve

natudi. Ye ighengheen ila ngai inadi to ghanghaniin.

¹⁷ Tighita di le isob, ghoru tipaesia saveen to anela isavia padi pa pain kainanen tonenen.

¹⁸ Ival tisob to tiloon saveen todi, runadi iza ve tigham ngar naol.

¹⁹ Ve Maria ikis saveen tone- nen isob ineep ila lolo, ve mata ingalngali. *Lu 2:51*

²⁰ Muri ghoru, yes nginiina to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghlaagh, ve tipapait Maaron iza pa mbep tisob to tiloon ve tighita. Pasa, mbep tone- nen ivot itaghon katin saveen to anela isavia padi.

Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumai Tiina

²¹ Tinepneep ve mbon liim ve tol inim ila, ghoru uraat to ziroon natudi tonenen ivot, ve tiwaat iza Yesu. Pisis tonene, Maria apo sone, ve anela iwaata pataghaan wa. *Mbnp 17:10; Mt 1:21,25*

²²⁻²³ Maria yesuru Yosep tineep le sawa todi ivot pa tigharaat taudi, leso tingalaan muul ila Maaron mata itaghon tutuun to Mose. Tovenen tigham pain kainanen tonenen, ve tizala pa Yerusalem. Leso tighuri inim Ngeu Tiina le, itaghon saveen to timbooda ila Ngeu Tiina tutuun toni. Isaav tovene ighaze:

“Ndinatumim aidaba, aghur di tisob tinim Maaron le.” *Igham 13:2,12; Wkp 12:2+*

²⁴ Tovenen yesuru tila tighur pain kainanen tonenen inim Ngeu Tiina le, ve tirab man mbaluuz ru tinim watoonrau itaghon tutuun to Ngeu Tiina to ighaze: “Arab man mbaluuz ru, ma mbulumoor papaghu ru tinim watoonrau.” *Wkp 12:8*

Simeon ivotia ngar to pale ivot pa Yesu

²⁵ Ngeu eez ineep izi Yerusalem, iza Simeon. Ye ngeu eez to ineep denja ila Maaron mata. Sawa

isob, ye mata ingalngal Maaron, ve itaghon ngar toni. Ye ighurghur mata pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela ve tineep goia muul. Ve Avuvu Patabuan ineep tomani. *Is 40:1*

²⁶ Avuvu Patabuan ipaghazonani wa ighaze: Ye pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isob, ghoru imaat.

²⁷ Tovenen Yesu tama ve tina tighami tiloon tila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo tighaze tigham ngar to tutuun isavia ne pani. Ve sawa kat tonenen, Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin Simeon paam ve iloon ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo.

²⁸ Ye ighita pain kainanen, ve ila iiti iza imbaada, ve ipait Maaron iza ighaze:

²⁹ “O Tiina, you mbesoona tiom. Ngaramus ateg izi. Aazne, ighaze yom ugham ghou napul taan ve nalat, you pale nalat toman lolog poia.

Pasa, saveen to yom umbua payou, tauto anona ivot wa. *Mbnp 46:30; Pil 1:23*

³⁰⁻³¹ Ataam to pale ugham mulin tamtothon pani, yom upatoonna payou, ve naghita pa matag wa. Ataam tonene, yom taum ugharaata ila ndug tisob matadi. *Is 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6*

³² Ye pale inim ghazonna pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ipaghazonan di payom.

Ve igham tamtothon tiom Israel izadi ivot inim tiina paam.” *Is 42:6, 49:6; Mbanj 13:47, 26:23*

³³ Yesu tama ve tiina tiloon saveen to Simeon isavia pa Yesu, le tigham ngar naol.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ghoru Simeon ighur poia to Maaron iza todi, ve isaav pa Yesu tina Maria ighaze: “Uloon. Pain tonene, Maaron ighuri pa valagiin tamtothon katindi to Israel. Pida

pale tizuruni ve titap ve tilaledi. Ve pida, ye pale igham di timundig tiyoon. Pasa, ye pale igham ngar to ineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ivot ighazoon. Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi pale tizuruni. Ve ngar to pale ivot pani, nene yom pale uya-maana inimale buza mata ingal atem.” *Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+*

Propet liva Anna ighita Yesu

³⁶ Propet liva eez ineep ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo paam, iza Anna. Tama iza Panuel, ve ye sij to Aser. Ye inim liva waat wa. Muun, ivai. Eemoghon yesuru azuwa tineep irau ndaman liim ve ru moghon, ve azuwa imaat, ve ye izi inim naar.

³⁷ Ye inepneep le ndaman toni irau tamoot paan avua paan (84). Ye ipulpul Rumai Tiina maau. Sawa isob, mbon ve ndag, imbesmbees pa Maaron tonowe. Ve ingungun tau pa ghaniin aniiñ ve isunñ.

1Tim 5:5

³⁸ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi tinepneep ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo sone, ve Anna ana ila ivot todi, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve ipaesia pain kainanen pa yes ival to tighurghur matadi pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon to Yerusalem pa patañani todi.

Is 52:9; Lu 1:68

³⁹ Yosep ve Maria tigham mbeb to tutuun to Ngeu Tiina isavia ne uraata le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa ndug todi Nasaret to ineep ila taan suruvu to Galilaia.

Mt 2:23

⁴⁰ Natudi itub inim olman ris ve tapiri ivot. Ve ngar toni paam, ivot inim tiina, ve ngar popoia katindi tineep toni. Ve poia to Maaron ineep tomani.

Lu 1:80, 2:52

Yesu ndaman toni saanğul ve ru, ve ila Rumai Tiina

⁴¹ Ndaman to naol ne, Yesu tama ve tina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuun tiina to Pasova.*

Igham 23:14+

⁴² Sawa to Yesu ndaman toni inim saanğul ve ru, tighami ve yesña tizala pa Yerusalem titaghon ngar to moghon moghon tighamghami.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Lupuun tonowen isob, ghoru Yosep yesuru Maria tipamundigin laghoon todi tighaze timuul tila pa ndug todi. Eemoghon Yesu izi ineep Yerusalem. Ve tama ve tina tiwatagi maau. Matadi ingal sorok tighaze ye yesña tamtoghon pida timuun tila wa. Tilaagh tila le rabrab izi, ghoru tikaala. Tovenen tilaagh irau nditadi, ve tighason di pani.

⁴⁵ Eemoghon tindeenja maau. Tovenen timuul tila pa Yerusalem leso tikaala tonowe.

⁴⁶ Tikaala irau mbon tol, ghoru tindeenja ineep ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Yesña ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tinepneep, ve ye ilonloon di, ve ighaghason di pa savsaveen pida.

⁴⁷ Tamtoghon tisob to tiloon saveen toni, ruñadi iza pa ngar toni, ve saveen to ye ipamuula pa ndiran ngara tonowen.

Mt 7:28

⁴⁸ Tama ve tina tighita le ruñadi iza. Ve tina ila isaav pani ighaze: “Wai natug, pughu vena to yom ugham ngar tovene payei? Yeru tamam atemai iparab payom kat, ve nikaria kaloon ghom.”

⁴⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Ne? Yamru akaal ghou pasa? Awatag maau? You naneep ila Tamañ ruum toni lolo, ghoru poia.”

⁵⁰ Eemoghon yesuru tighilaal saveen to ye isavia padi ne pughu maau.

Lu 9:45, 18:34

⁵¹ Ghoru yesña timundig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. Ye moghon moghon mata lonlonainja padi. Ve tina ighur saveen toman mbeb tisob to tivot pa natu ne ila lolo, ve ighamgham ngar padi.

Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19

* **2:41:** Pasova, nene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda to matadi ingal sawa to Maaron igham mulin nditimbudi izi Isip.

⁵² Yesu itub inim olman, ve ngar toni imatu pa ngar popoia to Maaron. Tovenen Maaron lolo poia pani. Ve tamtoghon paam, lolodi poia pani.

3

Yoan ngeu rughuzaan̄a igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi

(*Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28*)

¹ Tiberius inim kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman saan̄gul ve paan̄, ve ite inim liim pani, nene Pontius Piladus in̄gin taan suruvu to Yudea, ve Erod in̄gin taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve togha Pilip in̄gin taan suruvu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius in̄gin taan suruvu to Abilene.

² Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas tinim daba pa yes ndiran to watoōnrau. *Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mbar̄ 4:6*

Sawa tonenen, Yoan to Sakaria natu, inepneep izi ndug balim, ve Maaron alīja inim pani.

³ Tovenen imundig ilaagh irau ndug naol to tineep tigharau ya Yordan, ve ivovotia Maaron alīja pa tamtoghon ighaze tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham ya. Leso Maaron ireu sosor todi. *1Pe 3:21*

⁴ Nḡar to Yoan ighami, nene itaghon saveēj to ineēp ila rau to propet Isaia. Isaav tovene:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze: “Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina.

Apasalun̄gan ataam to naol ne pani le denjadi moghon.

⁵ Ndug ndariri, apavonin di tisob tiza raratedi.

Ve lolooz toman ndug mbun̄ja tisob, aghel di le tizi raratedi.

Ataam to kookadi, yam agharaat di le denjadi moghon.

Ve ataam naol to tisami, agharaat di le popoiadi. *Is 2:11,12,17*

⁶ Leso tamtoghon tisob to taan tighita katin uraat to Maaron pale ighami leso igham mulin di.” *Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10*

Saveēj to Yoan ivovotia pa tamtoghon

⁷ Ival tiina tiketkeet tilala to Yoan tighaze ye igham ya padi. Eemoghon Yoan isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonene, moot samsamia ndinatudi! Sei imbaan̄ payam, to anim sualen? Vena, yam aghaze an̄guaaz taumim pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ighaze ivot ne?” *Mt 12:34*

⁸ Ighaze onoon apul ngar tiam samsamia ineeple ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ghoroo apatoon̄ anoj̄a toni popoia pida tivot ve taghita. Yam aghaze Abaram papaghu toni yam. Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tonenen malep. Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau isaav pa yaam tonene, ve timundig tinim Abaram papaghu toni. *Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7*

⁹ Aloon̄. Nakavas to Maaron ineēp ila ai pughudi ve isan̄jan wa. Ai tisob to anoj̄adi popoia maau, nene pale nakavas ighan di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tila yab ighan di.” *Mt 7:19*

¹⁰ Ival tiina tiloon̄ saveēj tonene, ve tighason Yoan tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, pale nigham vena?”

¹¹ Yoan ipamuul alījadi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to le nonogiīn̄ ru, ghoroo igham eez pa ita ite to ye le maau. Ve tamtoghon to ye a aniin̄, ye irau itaghon ngar raraate moghon.” *Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17*

¹² Ndiran pida to youn̄ takes tila to Yoan paam tighaze irughuuz di. Ve tighasoni tighaze: “Patōn̄aan̄, yei tonene pale nigham vena?” *Lu 7:29*

¹³ Yoan isaav padi: “Sawa to ighaze ayoo takes, yam ataghon inimale daba to gavman tisaav

payam. Apoi pa yaam pida izala pogho malep.”

¹⁴ Ghoru ndaaba pida anadi tinim, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Ve yei tonene, pale nigham vena?”

Yoan ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Agham samin tamtoghon malep. Ve apamatughezan di, ve atombaan di pa ayub yaam todi malep. Atia tiam to tigham payam, nene iraua. Aghami ve lolomim poia pani.”

¹⁵ Sawa tonenen, ival tiina tighurghur matadi pa Mesia tighaze mala maau pale inim ivot. Tovenen tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham ngar ila lolodi tighaze: “Mesia avaat tau tonene, ma?”

¹⁶ Tovenen Yoan isaav ghazoona padi ighaze: “You narughuuz gham pa ya. Eemoghon ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaan waar to duduunja to aghe, nene paam you poiag irau to naghama pani maau. Ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuan payam toman yab.* *Is 4:4-5; Yo 1:33; Mbanj 1:5, 2:3*

¹⁷ Mbeb to tiriin wit, to ye ikisi ila nima ve isasaan. Pasa, ye pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ivureer di inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur iviviir wit uli ilale, ve wit anonja titaptap tizi taan. Wit anonja tonowen, ye pale ighur poiani ila ruum to aniin. Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ila yab ighani. Yab tonowen, irau tirabi imaat maau. Ighanhan irau sawa isob.”

¹⁸ Tovenen Yoan ivovotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, ve ipalot di pa saveen pida paam, lesu titoor ngar todi.

Erod ighur Yoan ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo
(*Mt 14:3-4*)

¹⁹ Muri, Yoan iyaan Erod to daba to taan suruvu to Galilaia. Pasa, Erod isad togha azuwa Erodias ve ivaii, ve igham ngar samsamia pida paam.

²⁰ Tauto Erod iseen ngar toni samia muul, ve ighur Yoan ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. *Mk 6:17+*

Yesu igham ya
(*Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11*)

²¹⁻²² Sawa to ival tiina tigham ya, Yesu paam ila toman di ighaze igham ya. Sawa to igham ya ve isunsun, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuan izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. Ghoru saveen ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You natug ee moghon to yom. You lolog payom, ve yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32*

Pitiin to Yesu pughu toni
(*Mt 1:1-17*)

²³ Yesu ndaman toni irau tamoot ee saangul (30), ve ye ipamundigin uraat toni. Tamtoghon tigham ngar tighaze ye Yosep natu. Yosep tonene, ye Eli natu. *Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42*

²⁴ Eli, ye Matat natu. Matat, ye Levi natu. Levi, ye Melki natu. Melki, ye Yanai natu. Yanai, ye Yosep natu.

²⁵ Yosep, ye Matatias natu. Matatias, ye Amos natu. Amos, ye Naum natu. Naum, ye Esli natu. Esli, ye Nagai natu.

²⁶ Nagai, ye Maat natu. Maat, ye Matatias natu. Matatias, ye Semein natu. Semein, ye Yosek natu. Yosek, ye Yoda natu.

²⁷ Yoda, ye Yoanan natu. Yoanan, ye Resa natu. Resa, ye Zerubabel

* **3:16:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze yab to Yoan isavia, nene ngara tovene: 1) Yesu pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi. 2) Ve pida tighaze yab tonene ngara, nene vene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtoghon toni, ve ipasob ngar samia todi, inimale yab ighan muun to ineep toman gol, lesu ingalaan kat. 3) Ve pida tighaze yab tonene iza to sawa to Pentekos, to Avuvu Patabuan izi inim inimale yab.

natu. Zerubabel, ye Sealtiel natu. Sealtiel, ye Neri natu.

²⁸ Neri, ye Melki natu. Melki, ye Adi natu. Adi, ye Kosam natu. Kosam, ye Elmadam natu. Elmadam, ye Er natu.

²⁹ Er, ye Yosua natu. Yosua, ye Elieser natu. Elieser, ye Yorim natu. Yorim, ye Matat natu. Matat, ye Levi natu.

³⁰ Levi, ye Simeon natu. Simeon, ye Yuda natu. Yuda, ye Yosep natu. Yosep, ye Yonam natu. Yonam, ye Eliakim natu.

³¹ Eliakim, ye Melea natu. Melea, ye Mena natu. Mena, ye Matata natu. Matata, ye Natan natu. Natan, ye David natu.

³² David, ye Yesi natu. Yesi, ye Obet natu. Obet, ye Boas natu. Boas, ye Salmon natu. Salmon, ye Nason natu.

³³ Nason, ye Aminadap natu. Aminadap, ye Admin natu. Admin, ye Arni natu. Arni, ye Ezron natu. Ezron, ye Peres natu. Peres, ye Yuda natu.

³⁴ Yuda, ye Yakop natu. Yakop, ye Isak natu. Isak, ye Abaram natu. Abaram, ye Tera natu. Tera, ye Naor natu.

³⁵ Naor, ye Serug natu. Serug, ye Reu natu. Reu, ye Peleg natu. Peleg, ye Eber natu. Eber, ye Sela natu.

³⁶ Sela, ye Kainan natu. Kainan, ye Arpaksad natu. Arpaksad, ye Sem natu. Sem, ye Noa natu. Noa, ye Lamek natu.

³⁷ Lamek, ye Metusela natu. Metusela, ye Enok natu. Enok, ye Yared natu. Yared, ye Malalel natu. Malalel, ye Kenan natu.

³⁸ Kenan, ye Enos natu. Enos, ye Set natu. Set, ye Adam natu. Ve Adam, ye Maaron natu.

4

*Sadan itoov Yesu
(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)*

¹⁻² Avuvu Patabuanj izeev Yesu, ve ye ipul ya Yordan, ve imuul

ila. Ila ivot ndug balim, ve ineep tonowe irau mbonj tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, Avuvu Patabuanj igham pooz pani pa laghoonj toni, ve Ngeu Samia ivotvot toni ve itovtoova. Mbonj tamoot ru tonenen isob, ve Yesu pitool matini. Pasa, sawa isob tonenen, ye ighan aniiñ eta maau.

³ Ghoru Ngeu Samia isaav pani ighaze: “Laak, ighaze yom Maaron Natu, usaav pa yaam tonene, ve inim am aniiñ.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Aniiñ moghon irau igham tamtoghon tineep pooi ne maau.’” *Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2*

⁵ Ghoru Sadan ighami ve tizala ndug eez to ineep sala kat, ve rikia moghon ipatooñ ndug tisob to kinik to taan tiñgin di ne pani,

⁶⁻⁷ ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita. Mbeb popoiadi ve tintina tonowen to tamtoghon tipakur di ve tighamham izadi pani, nene Maaron ipul di tisob tineep ila you nimag wa. Tovenen sei to you naghaze naghham mbeb tonowen pani, nene irau naghham pani. Ve yom taum. Ighaze uput aghem payou ve upakur ghou, you pale napul mbeb naol tonowen tisob tinim lem, leso ungin di.” *Yo 12:31; 1Yo 2:15+, 5:19*

⁸ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maaron aliña waaro ite to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron moghon, ve umbees pa ye enjeni.’” *Lo 6:13, 10:20*

⁹ Ghoru Sadan ighami muul, ve tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila Rumai Tiina pogho to ineep sala kat, ve isaav pani: “Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, uneep sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Ye pale imbaan aņela toni pa tiņgin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom. Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.’ ” *Mbo 91:11+*

¹² Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Eemoghon Maaron aliņa waaro ite isaav tovene:

‘Utoov Tiina tiom Maaron tapiri malep.’ ” *Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9*

¹³ Tovenen Sadan itoov Yesu pa ataam naol naol le maau, ghoru ip-uli, ve ila isaan pa sawa ite paam. *Hib 2:18, 4:15*

Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia, ve Avuvu Patabuan tapiri tiina ineeq toni. Tovenen varu ilaan irau taan suruvu tonowen.

¹⁵ Ye ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa irau ndug ndug ila rumai todi lolodi. Ve tamtoghon tisob to tiloon saveeņ toni, tipait iza.

Tamtoghon to Nasaret tizurun Yesu

(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Yesu imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu Nasaret to ye itub pani ve inim olman. Inepneep le umbom patabuan ivot, ghoru itaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami, ve iloon ila rumai todi, leso isuņ toman di. Ye imundig iyoon, leso iwaat Maaron aliņa padi. *Mt 2:23*

¹⁷ Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila toni, ve ye ipaata ve mata itaghoni izi le indeeņ saveeņ waaro eez to isaav ighaze:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Maaron Avuvu ineeq toman ghou.

Pasa, ye ighur ghou pa navotia varu poia pa yes mbolaņa.

Ve imbaan ghou nanim pa nasaav pa yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi tovene:

‘Avot ala! Yam aneeq ila koiamimņa nimadi muul maau.’

Ve yes to matadi pisi, Maaron ighaze you nasaav padi tovene: ‘Matamim pakia ve aghita ndug.’

Ve yes to koiadi titatan di, ve tighurghur pataņani padi, Maaron imbaan ghou nanim pa nagham mulin di.

Ve ye ighaze navotia saveeņ pa tamtoghon tovene: Sawa to Ngeu Tiina ipatoon poia toni ivot ighazoon, tauto ivot wa.” *Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2*

²⁰ Yesu iwaat saveeņ tonene le isob, ghoru iloi rau tonenen muul, ve ighuri ila to ngeu to iņgin rumai, ve mbole izi, leso ivotia mos padi. Tamtoghon tisob to tinep-neep, matadi denja pani,

²¹ ve ye ipamundigin saveeņ toni ighaze: “Saveeņ to aazne aloonja ne, anonja ivot wa.”

²² Tamtoghon tisob to tiloon saveeņ toni, ruņadi iza pa saveeņ popoia to ivot ila avo, ve tipaiti. Eemoghon tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, Yosep natu. Pughu vena to ye irau isavia saveeņ tovene?” *Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15*

²³ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nawatag: Yam pale apiyaav saveeņ waaro eez to moghon moghon ivot ila tamtoghon avodi ne payou aghaze: ‘Dokta, matam iņgal ve ugharaat taum muuņ.’ Yei niloon tighaze yom ughamgham mbeb tintina izi ndug Kapernaum. Pughu vena to ugham di izi ndug tiom pughu tonene maau?” *Mk 1:21+*

²⁴ Yesu iseeņ saveeņ toni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu tighami maau. *Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44*

²⁵ Eemoghon you nasaav payam kat: Sawa to propet Ilia, uman itap rita maau irau ndaman tol ve suruvu, le pitool tiina ivot irau ndug.

Sawa tonenen, ndinaara katindi to Israel tinepneep. *1King 17:1+*

²⁶ Eemoghon Maaron imbaan Ilia ila pa iuul todi eta maau. Imbaanja ila to naar eez to ndug Zarepat to ineep ila taan suruvu to Sidon.

²⁷ Ve sawa to propet Elisa tovene paam. Kolekole (o sik lepra) igham tamtoghon katindi to Israel. Eemoghon Elisa iuul todi eta maau. Naeman to ngeu to taan suruvu to Siria, ye moghon to Elisa iuuli le tini poia.” *2King 5:1+*

²⁸ Yes to tineep ila rumai tonowen lolo, tiloon saveen tonene, le ireu lolodi.

²⁹ Tovenen timundig ve tizurun Yesu pa ndug todi, ve tighami tila tivot ran to iyoon ila ndug dige, leso tisipiira izila. (Ndug todi ineep izala lolooz.)

³⁰ Eemoghon maau. Ye ipasi ila lolodi, ve ighau ila. *Yo 8:59, 10:39*

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez

(Mk 1:21-28)

³¹ Yesu izila ivot ndug Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ineep toman di. Sawa to umbom patabuan, ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija.

³² Yes tiloon saveen toni le runadi iza pa ngar toni. Pasa, saveen toni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav inimale ngeu to ye le iza pa uraat tovene. *Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46*

³³ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez inepneep toman di ila rumai lolo. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva. Tovenen imboob aliija tiina ighaze:

³⁴ “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaan payom? Ma unum ughaze uwaghamun ghei? You nawatag ghom wa. Yom ngeu patabuan to Maaron.” *Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*

³⁵ Eemoghon Yesu iyaana ighaze: “Ai! Yom neneenjam! Upuli ve ughau ula!” Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia ipiyaav ngeu tonowen izila taan ila ival tiina naghodi.

Eemoghon iwaghamuni maau. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

³⁶ Yes to tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, tisob runadi iza ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, saveen tonene, nene vena? Ngeu tonene, ye le iza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu samsamiadi tineep ila samba. Pasa, ye isavsaav padi, ve tilonlooj aliija ve tighau tila.”

³⁷ Pughu tonene to Yesu varu ilaan irau ndug tisob to taan suruvu tonowen.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rawa liva

(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

³⁸ Yesu ipul rumai tonowen, ve malmali ila Simon ruum toni ve iloon ila. Simon rawa liva imoroonj le tini ituntun kat ve ighengheen. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze iuuli.

³⁹ Yesu ila iyoon igharau olman tidi dige, ve iyaan moroghoonj toni tonowen. Rikia moghon ve moroghoonj toni isob, ve tini poia. Ghoru olman tidi imundig, ve ila igharaat adi aniinj.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi

(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)

⁴⁰ Tinepneep le ndag izila, ghoru tamtoghon tiyou nditadi tisob to moroghoonj naol naol igham di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di. Ye ighur nima izala tamtoghon enjaanja poghodi, ve igharaat di le tisob tinidi popoia.

⁴¹ Avuvu samsamiadi paam. Tipul tamtoghon katindi, ve tighau tila, ve timboboob tighaze: “Yom Maaron Natu!” Pasa, yes tiwatag tighaze ye Mesia. Eemoghon ye iyaan di, ve isaav arianja padi ighaze: “Neneenjamim!” *Mk 1:24+, 3:11+*

Yesu ipul Kapernaum, ve igham uraat izi ndug pida

(Mk 1:35-39)

⁴² Mboj le ndugizau, ghoru Yesu imundig ve ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila

ivot ndug balim eez ighaze enjeni ineeep tonowe. Eemoghon maau. Ival tiina tikaala ve titaghoni tinim. Tinim peria toni, ve tinguruuta tighaze ineeep toman di. *Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46*

⁴³ Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: “You irau nala ve navotia saveen pa pooz to ndug sambam izi ndug pida paam. Pasa, Maaron imbaan ghou nanim pa uraat tonene.” *Lu 8:1*

⁴⁴ Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliņa ila rumai todi lolodi.

5

Yesu ipoi tamtoghon pida tinim taghoniņa toni

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

¹ Sawa eez, Yesu iyondyood izi naari to ya naliu Genesaret,* ve ival tiina tila tiluvuti, ve tiwandiron di tighaze le tiloon Maaron aliņa.

² Yesu mata ila le ighita waan ru to titataan di tiza naari. Uraata to waan tonowen, yes ndiran to ghamuun igh. Yes tipul waan ve tila tiyaim malum todi.

³ Waan ru tonowen, eez to Simon. Yesu ila iza waan tonenen, ve isaav pa Simon ighaze: “Unum upanduur waan ivot ris.” Tovenen Simon iza ve ipanduur waan ivot ila ris, ghoru Yesu mbole izi, ve ipatoot ival tiina pa Maaron aliņa.

⁴ Isavsaav le isob, ghoru isaav pa Simon ighaze: “Tavot tala mazovan, ve araar malum tiam izi, ghoru awaas amim iigh.”

⁵ Simon ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mboņ mboņ le ndugizau, ve nigham iigh eta maau. Eemoghon yom usaav, tauto pale naraar malum izi muul.” *Yo 21:3+*

⁶ Tovenen yes titaghon Yesu aliņa, le iigh katindi tingud malum, ve rismoghon tone malum berekia.

⁷ Tovenen tikayab nditadi pida to tineep izala waan ite pogho, leso tinim tiuul di. Yes tinim ve tipit iigh ila waan todi ru tonowen, le tivon ve rismoghon timarub.

⁸ Simon Petrus ighita mbeb tone-nen, le itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, upul ghou ve ula! Pasa, you ngeu to ghamuun sosor.” *Is 6:5*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ye isaav tovene pasa, yesņa ndita to tineep izala waan pogho, ruņadi iza pa iigh katindi to tigham di. Tighita mbeb tonenen inimale mbeb gharatoonņa eez. Ve yes moghon maau. Zebedi ndinatu ru Yakobus ve Yoan to yesņa Petrus tiluplup di pa uraat, yesuru ruņadi iza pa mbeb tonenen paam.

Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Aazne ve ila, yom pale ugham tamtoghon tovene.”

¹¹ Ghoru tiloon tila tighereb waan todi tizala pa naari, ve tipul mbeb todi tisob tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesņa tila. *Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+*

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami
(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Sawa eez, Yesu inepneep izi ndug eez, ve ngeu eez inim. Kolekole ighami le tini isob isami. Ye ighita Yesu, le itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve itaņ rorani ighaze: “Oyai, tiina tiou, ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia. Leso nanğalaan ila Maaron mata.”

¹³ Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. You pale nauul ghom, leso unğalaan ila Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia!” Ye isaav

* **5:1:** Ya naliu Galilaia iza ite, nene Genesaret. Ve iza ite inim tol pani, nene Tiberias.

tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia.

¹⁴ Ghoru Yesu ingalsekini ighaze isavia mbeb tonenen varu pa tamtoohon eta malep. Ve isaav pani ighaze: “Uloonj. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tovenen malmalim ula, ve upatoonj taum pa ngeu eta to watoonjrau, ve ugham watoonjrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuunj to Mose isavia. Leso upaghazonjan taum pa tamtoohon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia ve ungalaañ ila Maaron mata wa.” *Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14*

¹⁵ Eemoghon maau. Yesu varu ilandaad ila le irau ndug. Tovenen ival tiina kat tiketkeet tilala toni tighaze tiloonj saveenj toni, ve ye igharaat moroghoonj todi.

¹⁶ Tauto sawa pida, ye ilala pa ndug balim. Leso enjeni ineev ve isunj. *Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46*

Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni

(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Sawa eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoohon pa Maaron aliña, ve ndiran tutuunja toman ngara pida to tutuunj tineep toman di paam. Ndiran tonowen, pida tineep ndug naol to Galilaia ve tinim, pida tineep taan suruvu to Yudea ve tinim, ve pida tineep Yerusalem ve tinim. Maaron tapiri inepneep toman Yesu, tovenen ye irau igharaat yes moroghoonja le tinidi popoia muul.

¹⁸ Yesu isavsav ve mala maau, ndiran pida timbaad ngeu narape eez izala ndiu ve tinim. Ngeu tonowen, aghe imaat. Irau ilaagh maau. Yes tikaal ataam tighaze tighami tiloonj tila ve tighuri izi Yesu nagho.

¹⁹ Eemoghon ival tiina tipoon di. Tovenen tigham narape tonenen, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum pogho. Ghoru tipas atob pida ighau, ve titugi toman moogh toni, le izi Yesu nagho.

²⁰ Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaanj kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, sosor tiom, you nareua wa.” *Lu 7:48*

²¹ Ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj tiloonj saveenj tonene, ve tigham ngar naol. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, ye sei to iveleg Maaron tovene? Tamtoohon eta irau ireu sosor maau. Maaron moghon, ghoru irau ireu sosor.” *Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49*

²² Yesu ighilaal ngar todi wa. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Pughu vena to yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim?”

²³⁻²⁴ Sa saveenj to rauraua payou pa nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ngeu tonene naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma nasaav pani naghaze: ‘Yom umundig ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoohon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoohon izi taan.” Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “You nasaav payom: Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.”

²⁵ Rikia moghon ngeu tonenen imundig iyon ila ival tiina matadi, igham moogh toni, ve ipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni.

²⁶ Yes to tighita mbeb gharaatoonja tonenen, tisob ruñadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, ve matughezaanj tiina igham di, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Wai, mbeb to aazne taghita, nene ite kat!”

Yesu ipoi Levi inim taghoniinja toni

(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

²⁷ Yesu igharaat narape tonenen le isob, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ris le ighita ngeu eez to younj takes inepneep ila ina to

uraat, iza Levi. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum, utaghon ghou!”

²⁸ Tovenen Levi imundig, ipul mbeb toni tisob tizi tineep, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesuru tila. *Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+*

²⁹ Muri ghoru, Levi igham ghanghaniin tiina pa Yesu izi ruum toni. Sawa tonenen, Levi ndita katindi to youn takes toman tamtoghon pida tinim tineep toman di paam, ve yesna tilup di pa ghanghaniin.

³⁰ Ndiran tutuuna pida toman nditadi pida to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuun, tighita mbeb tonenen, ve tiyou avodi pa taghoniina to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to yamna ndiran to ghamuun takes, ve yes to ghamuun sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniin ma ghunghunuun?” *Lu 15:1+*

³¹ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia, uraata to moroghoon le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoona moghon, ghoru ye le uraat padi.

³² You tovene paam. Nanim pa poin tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa napoi yes to ghamuun sosor. Leso tipul ngar todi sam-samia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron.” *Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15*

Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauud pa ghaniin aniin

(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

³³ Tamtoghon pida tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Sawa naol, taghoniina to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunjuun ngara. Ve taghoniina to ndiran tutuuna tighamgham tovene paam. Eemoghon taghoniina tiom titaghon ngar tovene maau. Sawa isob, tighanghan ve tighunghun.”

³⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi tovene: “Ighaze ngeu eta ivai

paghu, ve yesna ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun toni, pale irau agham di lolodi ipatanan ve tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin? Maau.

³⁵ Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tikis vaiuun paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita ve ila. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatanan, ve tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin.” *Yo 16:5,6,20*

Ataam munjina to sunjuun irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau

(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveen pale-laan tonene padi paam ighaze: “Tamtoghon eta irau ireep uli toni paghu, ve isaii izala uli toni munjina to berekia ne maau. Pasa ighaze igham tovene, nene pale iwaghamun uli paghu. Ve mbeb ite. Uli paghu, nene raraate pa uli munjina maau.

³⁷ Vaen tovene paam. Irau tilin vaen paghu izila vaen patu munjina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau.† Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar ve igham patu munjina dinja ve berekia. Ghoru vaen imalin, ve patu paam isami.

³⁸ Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru poia. *Hib 8:13*

³⁹ Eemoghon yes to tighunghun vaen munjina, lolodi pa vaen paghu maau. Pale tirere pani, ve tighaze: ‘Ee-e, taghun vaen munjina, ghoru poia.’”‡ *Rom 10:16*

6

Tamtoghon Natu ingin umbom patabuan

(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

¹ Umbom patabuan eez, Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaghlaagh

† **5:37:** Yesu Yuda tighagharat ya patudi pida pa mekmek ulidi. ‡ **5:39:** Uli paghu ve vaen paghu, nene iza to ataam paghu to sunjuun to Krisi ipamundigini. Ve nonogiina munjina ve vaen munjina iza to ataam munjina to yes Yuda titaghooni pa sunjuun todi. Ighaze tatoova pa talup ataam ru tonene, nene irau ighur maau. Tataghon ataam to sunjuun to Yesu isavia moghon, ghoru poia.

ila uum to wit lolodi. Ve taghoniija toni tinjooor wit anoŋa pida ve timumi, leso uli ighau ve tighan anoŋa. *Lo 23:25*

² Tovenen ndiran tutuunja pida to tineep tigharau di, tisaav padi tighaze: “Ai, aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuanj to Maaron. Pughu vena to yam agham ngar to iyel pa tutuunj to umbom patabuanj?” *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

³ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesŋa ndita pida pitool di, yam awaata, ma maau?”

⁴ Sawa tonenen, David iloonj ila mbeez patabuanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuanj to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen, tutuunja tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonrau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonowen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa ndita ve tighan paam.” *Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+*

⁵ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tina to injin umbom patabuanj to Maaron.” *Kol 2:16+*

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat

(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶ Tineep le umbom patabuanj ite ivot, ghoru Yesu iloonj ila rumai eez, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. Ve ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima waan imaat.

⁷ Ngara pida to tutuunj toman ndiran tutuunja pida tinepneep toman di paam. Yes tighaze tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveeŋ. Tovenen timbatuti tighaze tighita: Pale igharaat moroghoonja eta ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, ma maau?

⁸ Eemoghon Yesu iwataŋ ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: “Unum

uyoon sualen.” Ngeu tonenen iloonj Yesu aliŋa, ve imundig ila iyoon igharau.

⁹ Ghoru Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Laak. Ngara sine to yam aghita aghaze denja itaghon tutuunj to Maaron? Tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di pa sawa to umbom patabuanj, ma tagham samin di? Tagham mulin di pa patanjani todi, ma tawaghamun di?”

¹⁰ Yesu imbatut ariana padi tisob, ghoru isaav pa ngeu to nima waan samia ighaze: “Upaat nimam ivot denja.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima le nima poia muul.

¹¹ Ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj tonowen tighita mbeb tonenen le ipas atedi. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze pale tigham vena pa Yesu.

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saanŋul ve ru tinim mbanjoonja toni

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹² Sawa tonenen, Yesu izala pa lolooz eez ighaze isun. Mboŋ tonenen, isunŋun ila le ndugizau.

¹³ Ghoru ipoi taghoniija toni tinim tilup di, ve ighur tamtoghon todi saanŋul ve ru tinim mbanjoonja toni.

¹⁴ Ndiran saanŋul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye, Yesu iwaat iza ite ighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi Andreas, Yakobus ve Yoan, Pilip, Patoromai,

¹⁵ Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu, Simon ite to tiwaata tighaze Selot,*

¹⁶ Yudas to Yakobus natu, ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja ve ivotia mos

(Mk 3:7-12)

¹⁷ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tipul lolooz tonowen, ve tizila le tivot ndug raraate eez, ve tiyoon tonowe. Tamtoghon katindi to

* 6:15: Selot, nene Yuda pida to ngar todi iyaryaan tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom.

titaghon Yesu, toman ival tiina kat tila tineep toman di paam. Ival tiina tonowen to ndug naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to naari to tineep tigharau ndug Tiro ve Sidon ne paam.

18 Tinim tighaze tilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni, ve igharaat moroghoonŋ todi. Ve yes to avuvu samsamiadi tiwaghamun di, ye indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi padi le tinidi popoia.

19 Ival tiina to tiluvuti, tisob tizuarua di tighaze le tikisi rita. Pasa, tighilaal tighaze tapiri to gharatooŋ yes moroghoonŋa ivotvot ila toni, ve ighagharaat moroghoonŋa tisob tinidi popoia.

Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron iza todi?

(Mt 5:1-12)

20 Yesu mata ila pa taghoniina toni, ve isaav padi ighaze:

“Yam mbolaanŋa, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

Pasa, yam aneep ila Maaron pooz toni lolo wa. *Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5*

21 Yam to aazne pitool gham, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

Pasa, mbbeb to ambool pani, Maaron pale igham payam le irau lolomim.

Yam to lolomim ipatanŋan ve atanŋ, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

Pasa muri, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve anŋiŋ. *Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg 7:16+*

22 “Ve yam to ataghon Tamtoghon Natu, ve tighur koi payam, ve tizurun gham pa lupuuŋ todi, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiŋ payam, ve tiwaghamun izamim, yam paam tinimim iza pa poia to

Maaron to iza tiam. *Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14*

23 Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tinimim iza. Pasa, atia tiam tiina ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasaanŋ gham. Ngar to tigham payam, muuŋ nditimbudi tigham pa yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliŋa ne paam. *Mbarŋ 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+*

Yes to muri pale lolodi ipatanŋan

24 “Oyai, yam to mbaliinŋ taudi, akaria taumim wa. Onoon, aazne lemim mbbeb to igham gham lolomim poia. Eemoghon mbbeb tau to muri, yam izamim pani maau. *Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1*

25 Yam to aazne araua kat pa aniinŋ ve mbbeb naol ne, akaria taumim wa. Pasa muri, yam pale ambool, ve pitool gham.

Yam to aazne anŋiŋiŋ ne, akaria taumim wa. Pasa muri, yam pale lolomim ipatanŋan ve atanŋ. *Is 65:13*

26 Ve yam to aazne tamtoghon tisob tipait gham, yam paam, akaria taumim wa. Pasa muuŋ, nditimbunim tighamgham tovene pa propet kaaromŋa to titoom tighaze tivotia Maaron aliŋa.” *Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4*

Taghur lolood pa koiaadŋa (Mt 5:38-48)

27 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam to alonŋlooŋ ghou ne, you nasaav payam tovene: Lolomim pa koiamimŋa ve agham poian di. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur koi payam, yam irau agham poian di. *Ro 12:20*

²⁸ Yes to tipiyaav saveej samia payam, asuj Maaron pa igham poian di. Ve yes to tigham samin gham, aghur di ila sunjuuj tiam. *Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60*

²⁹ Ighaze ngeu eta ipambar panam, upamuul nima malep. Utoor ghom, ve ipambar panam ite paam. Ve ighaze ngeu eta igham nonogiija tiom to mojejaan, upuli igham nonogiija tiom ite to undud ghom pani ne paam. *1Kor 6:7*

³⁰ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason ghom pa le mbeb eta, ugham pani moghon. Ve ighaze ngeu eta igham mbeb tiom eta ila, ughasoni pa ipamuula malep. Upuli ineep inim le. *Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17*

³¹ Sa ngar to aghaze tamtoghon tigham payam, nene irau agham ngar raraate tovene padi paam. *Mt 7:12*

³² “Ighaze lolomim pa yes to lolodi payam moghon, pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, yes to ghamuuj sosor tighamghami paam.

³³ Ve ighaze agham poian yes to tighamgham poian gham ne moghon, pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, yes to ghamuuj sosor tighamghami paam.

³⁴ Ve ighaze angagabiiz yes to tighaze tigham bun ilat tiam, ve yes to awatag di aghaze yes pale tiyat bun todi, ghoru ayok padi pa tigham bun. [Eemoghon yes to awatag di aghaze yes irau tiyat bun todi rikia maau, nene irau agham padi maau.] Ighaze ataghon ngar tovene, nene pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Pasa ngar tovene, yes to ghamuuj sosor tighamghami paam. Tovenen yam ataghon ngar tonene malep.

³⁵ Yam irau ataghon ngar ite tovene: Lolomim pa koiamimja, ve agham poian di. Agham mbeb padi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim padi pa tiyat

mbeb tiam malep. Leso agham lemim atia tiina, ve anim Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne ndinatu. Pasa, yes ndiran samsamiadi, ve yes to tighita poia toni inimale mbeb sorok, ve lolodi imaghmaagh pani, ye ighamgham poian di paam. *Ro 5:8*

³⁶ Tovenen lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di, inimale Tamamim Maaron lolo isamin di ve iuluul di.”

Tangabiiz tamtoghon taghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep

(Mt 7:1-6)

³⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Angabiiz tamtoghon aghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep. Ve aghur patajani injarua di pa sosor todi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale Maaron igham ngar raraate payam paam. Yam apul nditamim sosor todi. Leso Maaron ipul sosor tiam paam. *Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13*

³⁸ Auul, ghoru aghita ulaan ilat payam paam. Poia to iza tiam, nene pale tiina le tiina kat. Pale inimale tipavonin nakaral le ivon kat ve imalinj. Pasa, sa ulaan to yam agham pa tamtoghon, nene pale ngar ee moghon imuul pa yam taumim.” *Np 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+*

³⁹ Yesu isavia saveej palelaan tonene padi paam, ighaze: “Vena, ngeu eta to mata pisi, irau ighereb ita ite to mata pisi paam ve ipatoonj ataam pani? Maau. Nene pale yesuru ve titap tizila saambu. *Mt 15:14*

⁴⁰ Ngeu paghu eta irau ilib pa patonjaan toni ne maau. Eemoghon ighaze igham ngar to patonjaan toni isob inim le, nene pale yesuru ngar todi raraate. *Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20*

⁴¹ Vena to rikia moghon matam ila pa buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata? Eemoghon ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, yom uya-maana maau?

⁴² Ighaze ai suruvu tiina ineep ila matam ve ughilaala maau, vena to usaav pa itam ite ughaze: ‘O, buz buz to ineep ila matam, you irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ Yom ngeu to kaarom! Uparim taum sorok pa ghurla tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, upasi izi muunj. Leso ughita poian buz buz to ineep ila itam ite mata, ve utapaara izi.” *Ro 2:1+*

*Taghilaal ai ila anonadi
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)*

⁴³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ai poia irau ighur anonja samia eta maau. Ve ai samia irau ighur anonja poia eta maau.

⁴⁴ Tovenen ai anonja to ipatoon ai: Ai poia, ma samia? Vena, waar mata mata irau ighur anonja poia eta, lesa taidi? Maau.

⁴⁵ Tamtoghon tovene paam. Ndiran popoiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar popoia. Tovenen tigham ngar popoia tivotvot. Ve ndiran samsamiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar samsamia. Tauto tigham ngar samsamia tivotvot. Pasa, ngar to lolood ivon pani, tauto ivotvot ila avood.

*Ndiran ru tirei ruum
(Mt 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ “Pughu vena to yam awatwaat ghou aghaze: ‘Tiina tiou, Tiina tiou,’ eemoghon ataghon saveenj tiou maau? *Yems 2:26*

⁴⁷ You pale napatoon gham pa yes to tinim tiou, ve tiloon alinjag ve titaghoni.

⁴⁸ Tamtoghon tovene, yes tinimale ngeu to irei ruum. Ye ipayoon ruum gunguna tizila le konja kat ila bonjar to ineep ila taan lolo ne pogho. Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve itok ruum toni, ruum kattia maau. Pasa, ngeu tonenen irei ruum ariana.

⁴⁹ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze ilonloon saveenj tiou, ve itaghoni maau, ye inimale ngeu to ipayoon ruum gunguna tizila tunja maau.

Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve itok ruum toni, rikia moghon ruum imatit izila ve imbiris ilale.” *Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22*

7

*Daba eez to injin ndaaba to Rom ighur ila ariana
(Mt 8:5-13)*

¹ Yesu ivotia saveenj tonenen pa tamtoghon le isob, ghoru imundig ve iloon ila pa ndug Kapernaum.

² Daba eez to Rom inepneep tonowe. Ye injin ndaaba irau tamoot liim (100). Ve ye le mbesoonja eez, to ye lolo pani kat. Mbesoonja tonowen, moroghoon tiina ighami le igharau ighaze imaat.

³ Sawa to daba tonenen iloon tighaze Yesu inim, ye imbaan ndolman pida to yes Yuda tila toni. Leso tighasoni pa inim igharaat mbesoonja toni.

⁴ Tovenen tila tivot to Yesu, ve titan rorani tighaze: “Aa tiina tiei, nighaze yom uul ngeu tonowen, ghoru poia. Pasa, ye ngeu poia eez.

⁵ Ye lolo pa iit Yuda kat, ve irei lemai rumai paam.”

⁶ Tovenen Yesu ila toman di ve yesja tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daba tonenen imbaan tamtoghon toni pida tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia aliya pani tighaze: “Tiina, daba tiei aliya ilat payom ighaze: ‘Ukaria ghom pa laghoon malep. Pasa, you poiag irau to uloon unum ruum tiou maau.

⁷ Ve you poiag irau to nalat peria tiom ne maau. Eemoghon you naghur ilat tiom tovene: Ighaze usaav moghon, nene pale mbesoonja tiou tini poia.

⁸ Pasa, you nawatag pa taug. You paam naneeep ila daba tiou sambadi, ve tighur ghou pa nanjin yes ndaaba to tineep ila you sambag ne. Tovenen ighaze nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta naghaze: “Ula!” nene pale ila. Ve ighaze nasaav pa

ite: “Unum!” ye pale inim. Ve ighaze nasaav pa mbesooṅa tiou eta naghaze: “Ugham uraat tonene!” nene pale itaghon alinag.’”

⁹ Yesu ilooṅ daba tonenen aliṅa, le ruṅa iza pani. Ghorotoora, mata imuul pa ival tiina to titaghone ne, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. You naghita tamtoghon eta to Israel to ghurla toni iyaryaṅ kat inimale daba tonowen ne maau.” *Mt 15:28*
¹⁰ Ghoron diran to daba tonenen imbaaṅ di ne, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita mbesooṅa tonowen tini poia.

Yesu ipamundigin naar eez natu pa mateeṅ

¹¹ Muri ghoroto, Yesu toman taghoniṅa toni timundig ve tila pa ndug eez, iza Nain. Ve ival tiina titaghon di, ve yesṅa tila.

¹² Tila tigharau ataam to didiṅ tiina to iluvutin ndug tonowen, ve tila tivot to tamtoghon pida to timbaad mateeṅ eez ve tivot. Ngeu paghu to imaat, ve naar eez natu ee moghon kat. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug tonowen tilaagh toman naar tonowen, ve yesṅa tila.

¹³ Tiina toit Yesu ighita naar tonenen, le lolo isamini. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Olman tidi, utaṅ malep!”

¹⁴ Ghoron inarua mateeṅ tonenen ila, ve ikis ndiu. Tovenen yes to timbaad pain tonowen, aghedi tunja. Ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “Ngeu paghu, you nasaav payom: Umundig!” *Lu 8:54; Mbaṅ 9:40*

¹⁵ Rikia moghon mateeṅ tonenen imundig, mbole izi, ve avo pakia ve isavsaav. Ghoroto Yesu ikis nima, ve ighuri ila to tina. *1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+*

¹⁶ Tamtoghon tighita mbeb tonenen, le matughezaṅ tiina igham di tisob, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina eez inim in-eep toman ghiit wa. Maaron mata

inṅal tamtoghon toni, tauto inim pa iuul di!” *Lu 1:68,76, 24:19*

¹⁷ Tovenen Yesu varu pa mbeb tonene ilaan irau ndug ndug to yes Yuda, ve ila pa ndug tisob to tineep tigharau taan todi ne paam.

Yoan imbaaṅ taghoniṅa toni ru tila to Yesu (Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Yoan tamtoghon toni pida tila ve tipaes pa Yoan pa mbeb naol to Yesu ighamgham di. Tovenen Yoan ipoi tamtoghon toni ru tinim,

¹⁹ ve imbaaṅ di ighaze tila to Tiina toit Yesu, ve tighasoni tovene: “Ulaaṅa to pale Maaron imbaaṅa inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisaṅan ngeu ite paam?”

²⁰ Tovenen yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yoan ngeu rughuzaaṅ imbaaṅ ghei ninim pa nighason ghom: Ulaaṅa to pale Maaron imbaaṅa inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisaṅan ngeu ite paam?”

²¹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu igharaat tamtoghon katindi to moroghooṅ samsamia naol tiwaghamun di, le tinidi popoia. Ve indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon. Ve yes to matadi pisi, ye igharaat matadi le tighita ndug.

²² Tovenen ipamuul ghasoniṅ todi ighaze: “Uraat to yamru aghita ve saveeṅ to alooṅa ne, amuul ala ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tovene: Matadi pisi tighita ndug, ve narapeṅa timundig tilaagh. Yes to kolekole igham di, tinidi popoia ve tinṅalaṅ ila Maaron mata. Taliṅadi pamu tilooṅ saveeṅ, mateeṅa timundig, ve yes mbolaṅa tilonlooṅ varu poia.

²³ Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighita uraat tiou, ve irere ghou maau, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.” *Is 29:18+, 35:5+, 61:1; Lu 4:18*

Yesu ipait Yoan

24-25 Yoan mbanjoonja toni tone-
nen tipul Yesu ve tila, ghoru Yesu
isavia Yoan pa ival tiina to yesnja
tinepneep. Ighaze: “Laak, sawa
to ala ndug balim, yam aghaze
aghita sa? Vivib raua to yaghur
irabi? Ma ala aghaze aghita ngeu
eta to indudi pa nonogiinja poia?
Maau. Pasa, ndiran to tindud di
pa nonogiinja to bodeenjadi popoia,
ve tigham nepoon popoia kat, yes
tineep izi ndug tovene maau. Yes
tineep ila ruum tintina to yes kinik.

26 Tovenen yam ala aghaze
aghita sa mbeb tonowe? Yam ala
pa aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve
nene onoon. Yoan, ye propet eez.
Eemoghon you nasaav payam:
Yoan, ye propet moghon maau. Ye
igham uraat pida paam to ilib pa
yes propeta.

27 Ye ngeu to muun timbood
saveenja ila rau patabuan. Isaav
tovene:

‘Uloon. You pale nambaan
mbesoonja tiou eez imuun
payom.

Ye pale ivotia alinag pa tam-
toghon, ve igharaat ataam
payom.’ *Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2*

28 You nasaav payam: Tam-
toghon tisob to nditinandi tipoop
di izi taan ne, eta iza ilib pa Yoan
maau. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu
sorok eta inep ila pooz to Maaron
lolo, ve ighita anonja toni, nene pale
ighita katin poia to Maaron le ilib
pa Yoan.”

29 Ival tiina toman ndiran pida
to youn takes paam, tiloon saveen
tonene, ve tiyok pani tighaze:
“Maaron ngar toni, nene denja.”
Tisaav tovene pasa, tighur ila Yoan
saveen toni, ve tigham ya wa. *Lu*
3:12

30 Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja ve yes
ngara to tutuun tizurun ataam to
Maaron ighuri padi. Tauto tigham
ya ila to Yoan maau. *Mt 21:32*

31 Yesu iseen saveen toni ighaze:
“Tamtoghon to aazne, gabuadi

vena? Pale nasavia di iza to sa?

32 Yes tinimale ndipain gegeu to
tirou taghon maran ate, ve timbo-
boob ila pa nditadi pida tighaze:

‘Yei nipambar ambam payam,
eemoghon ator maau.

Ve nimbou tanjzjiiz,
eemoghon lolomim isami ve
ataj maau.’

33 “Aghita. Sawa to Yoan
ngeu rughuzaanja inim ve igham
uraat toni, ye ingungun tau pa
ghaniin aniin ve ghunuun vaen.
Eemoghon yam lolomim pani
maau, ve aghaze avuvu samia
izeeva.

34 Ve sawa to Tamtoghon
Natu inim ve igham uraat toni,
ye ighanghan ve ighunghun.
Eemoghon ye paam, yam lolomim
pani maau, ve aghaze: ‘Aghita.
Nowe ngeu to ilala toman yes
ndiran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to
tiyouyou takes, ve yesnja tiluplup
di pa ghaniin ve ghunuun.’ *Lu*
5:29+, 15:1+

35 Eemoghon yes to titaghon
ngar poia to Maaron, tipatoon
ngar tonowen tighaze nene denja
moghon.”

*Liva eez to ghamuun sosor ve
ngeu tutuunja eez*

36 Ndiran tutuunja todi eez, iza Si-
mon, ipoi Yesu ighaze ila ruum toni
pa ghanghaniin. Tovenen Yesu ila
mbole izi toman di ve tighanghan.
Lu 11:37

37 Liva eez to ndug tonowe, ye
liva to ghamuun sosor. Ye iloon
tighaze Yesu inepneep ila ruum to
ngeu tutuunja tonowen pa ghang-
haniin. Tovenen rikia moghon
igham ngoreen ve ila ighaze ighita
Yesu. Ngoreen tonowen, vuzi poia
ve atia tiina, ve inep ila apatu
paghuna eez lolo.

38 Ye ila ivot, ve iput tau izi Yesu
muri igharau aghe, ve itantañ. Ye
ikorkor Yesu aghe, ve mata suru
itaptap izala, ve imusmusi pa daba

rau. Ve igham ngoreen tonowen, ve ilinj izala Yesu aghe.

³⁹ Ngeu tutuunja to ipoi Yesu pa ghanghaniin, ye ighita ngar to liva tonenen ighami, ve igham ngar ila lolo ighaze: “Wai, imale ngeu tonene propet tau to Maaron, tone ighilaal ighaze liva to ikiskisi ne, ye liva to ghamuun sosor.”

⁴⁰ Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Simon, you leg saveen ris to naghaze nasavia payom.”

Simon ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Poia. Patojaan, usaav lak!”

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene pani ighaze: “Sawa eez, ndiran ru tila to ngeu eez, ve tigham bun ila toni. Eez igham yaam denari*
500, ve ite igham pius liim.

⁴² Eemoghon muri, yesuru irau tiyat bun todi maau. Tovenen ngeu to igham yaam padi, lolo isamin di ve ipul bun todi. Laak, ndiran ru tonene, sei to pale ighur lolo kat pa ngeu tonowen ilib pa ita ite?”

⁴³ Simon ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Avaat ye to igham bun tiina kat, ve ngeu tonenen ipul bun toni.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Alinjam denja.”

⁴⁴ Ghoru itoora, mata ila pa liva tonenen, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighaze: “Matam inim pa liva tonene. Yom upoi ghou pa ghanghaniin, tauto nanim ruum tiom. Eemoghon ugham leg ya pa namen agheg maau. Ve ughita liva tonene. Ye imen agheg pa mata suru, ve imusi pa daba rau.

⁴⁵ Ve sawa to naloon nanim ruum tiom, yom uyanin payout rita maau. Eemoghon liva tonene, ye ikorkor agheg tunja ve iyayanin pani. Ipuli maau.

⁴⁶ Ve yom ulinj ngoreen rita izala dabag maau. Eemoghon ye ilinj ngoreen to vuzi poia izala agheg.

* **7:41:** Ighaze tamtoohon eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, mbojmaagh ve ila rabrab, nene tigham denari eez pani inim le atia.

⁴⁷ “Tovenen you nasaav payom. Onoon, liva tonene igham sosor naol. Eemoghon sosor toni to katindi, nene you nareu di tisob. Tauto ye lolo payout kat. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta inumeer ighaze ye le sosor ngiira moghon pa Maaron ireua, nene pale lolo payout kat maau.” *Mbo 32:1*

⁴⁸ Yesu isavsaav pa Simon le isob, ghoru isaav pa liva tonenen ighaze: “Sosor tiom to naol, you nareu di tisob wa.” *Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+*

⁴⁹ Yes to tineep toman Yesu pa ghanghaniin tonenen, tiloon saveen toni le tigham ngar naol, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, ye sei to ighaze ireu sosor to tamtoohon paam?”

⁵⁰ Ve Yesu isaav pa liva tonenen muul ighaze: “Ghurla tiom, tauto igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19*

8

Ndiliva pida tilaghaagh toman Yesu ve tiuluuli

¹ Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ilaagh irau ndug tintina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron. Taghoniinja toni saangul ve ru,

² toman ndiliva pida tilaagh tomani. Ndiliva tonowen, muun Yesu indiidir avuvu samsamiadi tighau padi ve igharaat di pa moroghoon todi. Todi eez, nene Maria to ndug Magdala. Muun, Yesu indiidir avuvu samsamiadi liim ve ru tighau pani.

³ Ve Yoana to azuwa Kuza ingin uraat pida to Erod, ve Susana, toman ndiliva pida paam. Yes tiuluul Yesu toman taghoniinja toni pa adi aniin ve mbep pida paam. *Mt 27:55*

Saveej palelaanj to suruvuunj uuv

(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴ Sawa eez, ival tiina kat to ndug ndug tikeet tila to Yesu, ve ye isavia saveej palelaanj tonene padi ighaze:

⁵ “Sawa eez, ngeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. Sawa to ye isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen tamtoghon tivazag di, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan suvun di.

⁶ Ve pida titaptap izi ndug to boŋar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. Eemoghon mala maau rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, taan tonowen lolo mamaasa. Ya maau.

⁷ Ve uuv pida, titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le timatmaat.

⁸ Eemoghon uuv pida titaptap tizala taan poia. Tovenen titub pooi tiza, ve tisob anoŋadi katindi irau tamoot liim (100).”

Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj tonene le isob, ghoru isaav aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau ilooŋ saveej tonene ve igham nŋar pani pooi.”

Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveej palelaanj

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

⁹ Taghoniŋa toni tilooŋ saveej palelaanj tonene, ve tighasoni pa pughu.

¹⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene nŋara yonŋaan. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipagha-zoŋan pooz toni nŋara le ighazooŋ payam. Ve tamtoghon pida, yes tilooŋ mos ila saveej palelaanj moghon. [Pasa, lolodi ivool wa.]

“Tauto pale matadi tighita mbeb, eemoghon irau tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve taliŋadi tilooŋ saveej, eemoghon irau tigham nŋar

pani maau.’” *Is 6:9+; Mbanj 28:26; Ro 11:8*

Saveej palelaanj to suruvuunj uuv pughu

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

¹¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveej palelaanj tonene, pughu tovene: Wit uve, nene iza to Maaron saveej toni. *1Pe 1:23*

¹² Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa, eemoghon rikia moghon Sadan ila ve isad saveej tonowen ighau pa lolodi. Pa vene, tighur ila to Maaron ve igham mulin di.

¹³ Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to boŋar tiina ineep izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa, ve tighami toman lolodi poia kat. Eemoghon saveej tonowen ineep tunja ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniiŋ to waria izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tighur ila sawa tuku moghon, ve ighaze tovaan eta ivot padi, nene rikia moghon titap, ve tipul muridi pa Maaron.

¹⁴ Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa, eemoghon pataŋani naol to taan nepooŋa, toman mbaliiŋ ve mbeb popoiadi naol to tamtoghon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun nŋar todi. Tovenen saveej to ineep ila lolodi, nene ighur anoŋa eta ivot maau. Yes tinimale uuv to itub iza, eemoghon anoŋa imatu maau. *1Tim 6:9+, 17; 2Tim 4:10*

¹⁵ Ve uuv pida to titap tizala taan poia, nene iza to yes to nŋar todi poia, ve lolodi ee moghon ila pa Maaron. Tovenen tilooŋ saveej toni, ve tikisi ariana ila lolodi, ve ghurla todi ighurghur anoŋa popoia.” *Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25*

Saveej palelaanj to lam
(Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25)

16 Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tamtoohon eta itun lam, pale ipakudi pa oon, ma izeeva ila watiŋ samba? Maau. Pale isaroni iza imonau. Leso iyaryaar pa yes to tilooŋ tila ruum lolo. *Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33*

17 Tovenen mbef eta irau iyooŋ maau. Mbef tisob to ngozaan, nene pale tivotia di le tighazooŋ. Ve ngar to yonŋaan, nene pale ivot ighazooŋ, ve ival tiina tiwatagi. *Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2*

18 Tovenen aghur taliŋamim ve agham ngar pooi pa saveeŋ to alonŋlooŋa ne. Pasa, tamtoohon to ighaze iwataŋ Maaron aliŋa ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iuuli, ve iseeŋ ngar toni pa ngar pida muul. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoohon eta inumeer sorok ighaze ye iwataŋ Maaron aliŋa, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ngar toni tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok.” *Mt 13:12, 25:29*

*Yesu tina ve nditazi
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)*

19 Sawa tonenen, Yesu tina ve nditazi tinim tighaze tighita. Eemoghon ival tiina tiluvuti ve tipoon di.

20 Tovenen tipaes pani tighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom.”

21 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Tinaŋ ve nditazig, nene yes to tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa ve titaghoni.” *Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)*

22 Sawa eez, Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tiza waan, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yo, tala tavool pa ya naliu paŋa ite.” Tovenen tivot tila.

23 Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ivon ila waan lolo, le rismoghon timarub ve tilaledi.

24 Tovenen taghoniŋa toni tivaan Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, Tiina, umundig lak! Paam tamarub ve talaleed tonene!” Yesu imundig ve isaav ariana pa yaghur ve dibom inimale yanoon di, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi.

25 Ghoru isaav pa taghoniŋa toni ighaze: “Ghurla tiam ineep sine?”

Taghoniŋa toni tighita mbef tonenen, le matughezaan tiina igham di ve ngar todi isob. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tilooŋ aliŋa ve titaghoni?” *Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29*

*Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez izi ndug Gerasa
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)*

26 Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tiraav tila tilooŋ naari to yes Gerasa to ineep ila ya naliu Galilaia paŋa ite.

27 Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve ngeu eez to ndug tonowen ilaagh inarua ila. Ye, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva le ngar toni iwaghamgham kat. Tovenen muuŋ ve inim, ye indudi pa uli eta maau. Ilaghlaagh tini nginiŋa. Ve ineep ila ruum eta maau. Inepneep ilooŋ ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeŋa.

28-29 Ye ighita Yesu, le iyak samia, ve itap izi Yesu nagho. Yesu isaav ariana pa avuvu samia to izeev ngeu tonowen ighaze ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemoghon ye imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Aii Yesu! Yom Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne Natu. Unum sualen pasa? You nambaan ilat payom? You nataŋ roran ghom. Ughur yabyabuun payou malep!” Ngeu tonenen, sawa naol to avuvu samia tonowen imundig pani, tamtoohon titoova pa tikau pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ineep le ate izi. Eemoghon mbef eta irau ikisi maau. Ye ikuup motmotin

ravraav ve sen tonenen tizi, ve avuvu samia ipamundigini, ve ighau ila pa ndug balim muul.

³⁰ Yesu ighasoni ighaze: "Izam sei?"

Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "You izag 'Legion'*(o 'Ndiŋndiŋ Ndiŋndiŋ')." Ye isaav tovene pasa, avuvu samsamiadi to tizeeva, yes ival kat.

³¹ Ghoro titaŋ roran Yesu muul tighaze indiiir di tila tineep saambu samia to le pughu maau ne malep. *Syg 9:2, 20:1-3*

³² Ndug tonowen, ŋgai ketooŋ tiina eez tinepneep ila lolooz dige ve tighanghan. Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi to tizeev ŋgeu tonenen titaŋ roran Yesu tighaze iyok padi, leso tizeev di tilooŋ tila ŋgai tonowen lolodi.

³³ Yesu iyok padi, tovenen tipul ŋgeu tonenen, ve tiŋarua ŋgai tonowen tila, le tizeev di tilooŋ tila lolodi. Ghoro ŋgai tonowen tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyaat tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat.

³⁴ Yes to tiŋinŋin ŋgai, tighita mbeb tonenen, ve tighau tila tipaesia varu izi ndug todi ve ndug pida to tigharau di ne paam.

³⁵ Tovenen tamtoohon tisob tikeet tila tighaze tighita mbeb to ivot ne. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ŋgeu to avuvu samsamiadi tipuli, ŋgar toni poia ivot wa. Ye indudi pa nonogiŋa eez, ve mbole izi igharau Yesu aghe. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di.

³⁶ Ghoro yes to tighita mbeb to ivot ne tipaes pa ival tiina pa ataam to Yesu igharaat ŋgeu tonenen, ve indiiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pani.

³⁷ Ival tiina to ndug Gerasa ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau, tilooŋ paesiŋ todi tonenen, le matughezaan tiina kat igham di.

Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze ipul di, ve ila pa ndug ite paam. Tovenen Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tipul di, ve tiza waan todi tighaze timuul tila.

³⁸ Ve ŋgeu to avuvu samsamiadi tipuli, ye inim ve ighason Yesu ariana ighaze iyok pani, ve yesŋa tila. Eemoghon Yesu iyok pani maau. Isaav pani ighaze:

³⁹ "Umuul ula pa ndug tiom, ve usavia uraat tiina to Maaron igham payom." Tovenen ŋgeu tonenen imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina to Yesu igham pani ne varu le irau ndug.

Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin Yairus natu liva pa matteen

(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa ya naliu paŋa to papazogi tineep pani. Ival tiina tineep tonowe ve tiasaŋani. Tovenen tighita inim peria, ve tighami toman lolodi poia.

⁴¹ Mala maau ve daba eez to inŋin rumai todi ne, inim ivot todi paam. Iza Yairus. Ye iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itaŋ rorani ighaze yesuru tila ruum toni.

⁴² Pasa, natu liva imorooŋ le ighaze imaat. Ye natu liva ee moghon kat. Ve ndaman toni irau saanŋul ve ru.

Tovenen Yesu itaghoni ve tila. Tilaagh tila, ve ival tiina titaghon di, ve tiwandiron di le tigiŋin Yesu paam.

⁴³ Liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to ndiliva ikisi irau ndaman saanŋul ve ru wa. Ye ipul yaam toni isob pa gholiŋ yes uraata to gharatoon moroghoonja. Eemoghon eta irau iuuli maau.

⁴⁴ Ye itaghon Yesu, ve indirndiiir ila ila le ikisi Yesu nonogiŋa toni

* **8:30:** Ndaaba rouŋ eez to irau tamtoohon 6000, nene yes Roma tiwaat di tighaze 'Legion.'

avo dige. Rikia moghon sij imot pani, ve tini poia muul.

⁴⁵ Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Ai, sei ikis ghoul?”

Yes tisob tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Yei maau.”

Ve Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, ughita. Nene ival tiina tiluvutin ghom ve tiwandiron di. Tauto eta avaat igirin ghom.”

⁴⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Todi eta avaat ikis ghoul. Pasa, nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig to ulaan igham tamtoghon eta wa.”

⁴⁷ Liva tonowen ighilaal ighaze ye irau ingooz tau muul maau. Tovenen matughezaan ighami le tini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu nagho. Ghoro ivotia pughu to ye ikis Yesu, ila ival tiina tonowen matadi. Ve ipaes padi paam pa Yesu tapiri to iuuli le rikia moghon moroghoon toni isob.

⁴⁸ Yesu iloon saveen toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”

⁴⁹ Yesu isavsaav sone, ve ngeu eez ineep Yairus ruum toni ve inim, ve ipaes pa Yairus ighaze: “Olman, ughereb sorokin patonjaan tonanan inim malep. Pasa, natum liva imaat wa.”

⁵⁰ Yesu iloon saveen tonenen, ve isaav pa Yairus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Ukis ghurla tiom ariņa, ghoro natum liva imundig muul.”

⁵¹ Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu ingalsekin tamtoghon ighaze eta iloon ila ruum lolo toman di malep. Ghoro igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, toman liva kainanjen tama ve tina, ve yes moghon tiloon tila.

⁵² Sawa tonenen, ival tiina to tineep pumuri, titanjan pa liva kainanjen toman oroor tiina. Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam atan malep. Liva kainanjen imaat maau. Ye igheen.” *Yo 11:11+*

⁵³ Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tinij pani. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Liva kainanjen imaat wa.

⁵⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis nima, ve isaav pani toman aliņa tiina ighaze: “Liva kainanjen, umundig!” *Yo 11:43+*

⁵⁵ Rikia moghon liva kainanjen avuvu imuul inim, ve imundig. Ghoro Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Agham a aniiņ inim ve ighan.”

⁵⁶ Liva kainanjen tina ve tama tighita mbeb gharatooņa tonenen le njar todi isob. Ve Yesu ingalsekin di ariņa ighaze tisavia mbeb to ivot ne varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. *Lu 5:14*

9

Yesu imbaan taghoniņa toni saanġul ve ru pa uraat

(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

¹ Muri ghoro, Yesu ipoi taghoniņa toni saanġul ve ru tinim tilup di, ve irei tapiri irau di, leso tigharaat moroghoon naol naol. Ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi, leso tindiir di tighau pa tamtoghon.

² Ve imbaan di tila ighaze tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtoghon, ve tigharaat yes moroghoon le tinidi popoia. *Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+*

³ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol malep. Tovenen akis mbeb eta inimale titi, pelpeel, aniiņ, ve yaam malep. Ve nonogiņa tiam paam, agham ru malep. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinimim, nene iraua.

⁴ Ighaze ala avot ndug eta, ruum sine to ighaze tighur gham pani, aneep ila ruum tonenen moghon le irau apul ndug tonowen ve ala.

⁵ Ve ighaze ndug eta lolodi pa tigham gham maau, ve tizurun gham, yam atut aghemim ve ghavuur todi izi, ghoro apul ndug todi ve ala. Leso inim ghilaloon padi pa sosor todi.” *Lu 10:4+*

6 Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tivovotia varu poia pa tamtoghon. Ve ndug sine to tila padi, tigharaat moroghoonja todi paam.

*Erod igham ngar naol pa Yesu
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)*

7 Erod, ye daba to ingin taan suruvu to Galilaia. Iloon Yesu varu pa uraat to ye ighamghami, le igham ngar naol. Pasa, tamtoghon pida tisavsaav tighaze Yesu, ye Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja to imaat ne, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen.

8 Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze ye propet Ilia to ivot muul. Ve pida tighaze Yesu, ye propet mungina eez to imaat alok wa, ve aazne imundig muul ve inim.

9 Tauto Erod isaav pa tau ighaze: “Yoan, you nambut motin lua wa. Nowe sei kat to nalonloon varu tighaze ye ighamgham mbeb gharaatoonadi ivotvot?” Tovenen ikalkaal ataam ighaze le ighita Yesu. *Lu 23:8*

*Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndinndin liim (5000)
(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)*

10 Yesu mbanoonja toni tila tigham uraat le isob, ghoru timuul tinim tivot toni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat to tighami. Yesu igham di ve yesnja tipul ival tiina, ve tila pa taan suruvu to ineep igharau ndug Betsaida. Leso engendi tineep.

11 Eemoghon ival tiina tiloon varudi, ve titaghon di tila. Yesu ighita di, ve igham di toman lolo poia, ve isavsaav padi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroghoonja todi le tinidi popoia.

12 Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru taghoniinja toni saangul ve ru tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ughita. Taneep izi ndug balim. Usaav pa ival tiina tonene tila pa ndug pida to tineep

tatangan. Leso tikaal adi aniin ve ndug to ghenoon.”

13 Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Yam taumim agham aniin padi ve tighan.”

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Wai, iit aad aniin naol maau. Ughita. Nene mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon. Pale irau ival tiina tonene wa? Ma vena? Ughaze nila nighol aniin pida paam padi?”

14 Tisaav tovene pasa, ival tiina tonowen, nditamoot moghon irau ndinndin liim (5000) ma venen.

Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghur tamtoghon ila rouj rouj, ve asaav padi mboledi izi. Aghur tamtoghon irau tamoot ru saangul (50) ila rouj enaenja.”

15 Tovenen titaghon Yesu aliija, ve tila tighur ival tiina tonenen ila rouj rouj, ve mboledi izi.

16 Ghoru Yesu igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, ve mata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aniin tonenen. Isuj le isob, ghoru iteev mberet toman iigh ru tonenen, ve ighuri ila taghoniinja toni nimadi, ve anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina tonowen.

17 Tisob tighan le apodi isuj. Ve avodi alulu to izi ne, tingoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)*

18 Sawa eez, Yesu toman taghoniinja toni engendi tineep, ve ye isusuj. Isuj le isob ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtoghon tigham ngar payou tighaze you sei?”

19 Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja, pida tighaze yom propet Ilia, ve pida tighaze yom propet munginadi to timaat alok wa, yom todi eez to imundig pa mateen ve inim.”

²⁰ Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam taumim, aghaze you sei?”

Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Yom Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom pa ugham mulin tamtoghon toni itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni.” Yo 6:68+, 11:27

²¹ Petrus isaav le isob, ghoru Yesu iŋgalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia saveeŋ tonenen pa tamtoghon eta malep.

Yesu isavia mateeŋ ve mundigiin toni

(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

²² Sawa tonenen, Yesu isaav ghazooŋa pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye pale imbaad pataŋani naol, ve yabyabuun tiina ighami itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pooza toman daba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tuuŋ pale tizuruni, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mboŋ inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateeŋ.”

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)

²³ Yesu isaav pa tamtoghon ti sob to yesiŋa tinepneep: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambaroon toni irau sawa isob, ve inim itaghon ghau. Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27

²⁴ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau leso ineeŋ poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+

²⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi to taan tisob tinim le, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene

pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau.

²⁶ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta maya payou ve saveeŋ tiou, ve ipesamun ghau, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, ve ipatoon yesuru Tama Maaron, ve aŋela toni patabuaŋa tapiridi ve ngurubadi ivot ighazoon, nene pale ye maya pa tamtoghon tonenen paam, ve ipesamuni. Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12

²⁷ “Ve aloon. You nasaav payam kat. Tamtoghon pida to itina tayondyood ne, pale timaat sone, ve tighita Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon.”*

Yesu ipatoon nguruba ivot ighazoon

(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ve mboŋ liim ve tol inim ila, ghoru igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paan moghon tizala lolooz eez. Leso isun tonowe.

²⁹ Ye isunŋun, ve nagho itoora, ve nonogiina toni paam ipisosoon ve isul kat.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mala maau ve ndiran ru, Mose ve Iliia, tivot toni toman ngurubadi tiina. Tisavsaav toman Yesu pa uraat to ye pale ighami izi Yerusalem, ve ataam to ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon, ve ipul taan ve imuul izala pa sambam.†

³² Petrus toman ndita ru tigheen le lolodi imaagh kat. Sawa to timundig ve matadi pakia, tighita Yesu nguruba, ve ndiran ru to tiyondyood tomani. Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+

³³ Tinepneep le ndiran ru tonowen tighaze tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, taneep

* **9:27:** Paesiin to saveeŋ waaro tonene ineeŋ ila Mk 9:1. † **9:30-31:** Lukas imbood saveeŋ ila yes Grika aliŋadi ighaze Mose ve Iliia tisavsaav pa ‘Eksodos’ to Yesu. Pughu tovene: Buk to Baibol to inim ru pani, ‘Kisim Bek,’ tiwaat iza ila Grik aliŋadi tighaze ‘Eksodos.’ Saveeŋ tonene, pughu tovene: ‘ataam to tavot tala.’ Buk tonowen isavia ataam to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela nditimbudi pa pataŋani todi, ve igham di tipul Isip, ve tinim ye tau le. Yesu uraat toni, nene ngara raraate. Pasa, mateeŋ ve mundigiin toni, nene ataam paghu to Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa pataŋani to sosor toit. Leso samia tapiri ikis ghiit muul sob, ve tanim Maaron le.

sualen le poiawaat kat. Vena, pale nirei mbeez tol? Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Iliia." Alinja tonene, ye igham ngar pooi ve isavia ne maau. Isaav sorok.

³⁴ Petrus isavsaav, ve yaghur tae izi inim le ikau di. Tovenen matughezaanji tiina igham di. *Igham 40:34+*

³⁵ Ghoru tiloonj Maaron alinja ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: "Nanan natug. You taug nasia ve naghuri pa uraat tiou wa. Aloonj alinja, ve ataghoni!" *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22*

³⁶ Saveenj tonene isob, ve matadi ila le tighita Yesu engeni. Mbeb to tighita, tisavia pa tamtoghon eta rikia maau. Ineep todi moghon le muri ghoru, tivotia.

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa pain kainanjen eez

(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

³⁷ Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tol tonenen tineep mboonj ndugizau, ghoru tipul lolooz, ve timuul tizila le tindeenj ival tiina kat to tinjarua di tinim.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Ngeu eez to ineep ila ival tiina tonowen lolodi, imboob ila pa Yesu ighaze: "Patoonjaan, you natan roran ghom: Unum ughita natug tonene ve uuli lak! Natug ghora ee moghon kat, ve avuvu samia izeeva. Ighaze imundig pani, nene rikia moghon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tua ikatotoonj, ve mbeera izi. Mbeb tonene iwaghamuni le isami kat. Ve ipulpuli maau.

⁴⁰ You natan roran taghoniinja tiom naghaze tindiiir avuvu samia tonene ighau pani. Eemoghon titooa, le tiraua maau."

⁴¹ Yesu ipamuul alinja ighaze: "Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau, ve ngar tiam iwaghamgham kat. Itinja takaria nepoonj wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ngar tiam ivot ve aghilaal ris. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam agham patajanji

payou. Pale neez o ateg izi? Poia. Ugham natum inim."

⁴² Pain tonowen injarua Yesu ila, ve avuvu samia tonowen imundig pani, ve ipiyaava izila taan, ve igham tua ikatotoonj. Tovenen Yesu iyaan avuvu samia ighau, ve igharaat pain tonenen le tini poia. Ghoru ighuri imuul ila to tama.

⁴³ Yes to tighita mbeb ghara-tononja tonenen, tisob ruñadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, le ngar todi isob.

Yesu iyol alinja muul pa mateenj toni

(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Tamtoghon tighita uraat ghara-tononja naol to Yesu ighamgham di ne, ve tisob avodi ikaak. Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze:

⁴⁴ "Yam aghur talinjamim pooi pa saveenj tonene. Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila koia nimadi." *Lu 9:22*

⁴⁵ Taghoniinja toni tiloonj saveenj tonene, eemoghon tighazoonj pani maau. Tikankaan pani. Pasa, pughu iyoonj padi. Eemoghon tighason Yesu pa saveenj toni pughu maau. Pasa, timatughez. *Lu 18:34*

Sei to iza tiina kat?

(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Sawa eez, taghoniinja toni tiwazoran di pa sei todi to iza tiina ilib padi tisob. *Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+*

⁴⁷ Yesu iwatag ngar to ineep ila lolodi wa. Tovenen igham pain kainanjen eez inim, ve ipayoonda iyoon izi ye dige,

⁴⁸ ve isaav padi: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ghou, ve igham pain tonene ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, nene ye igham Tamarj to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam. Pasa, yes to tineep ila yam lolomim, ve tamtoghon matadi izi padi tighaze ledi izadi maau, nene Maaron ighita di

ighaze izadi tintina.” *Mt 10:40+*; *Yo 13:20*

Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, nene inim itaad ite (Mk 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Yoan iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, yei nighita ngeu eez indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi ila yom izam. Eemoghon ye itaghon ghiit pa lupuun toit tonene maau. Tovenen yei ningalsekini nighaze igham tovene malep.”

⁵⁰ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, yam agham vene malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi payam maau, nene inim itamim ite, ve irau iuul gham.” *Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9*

Ndug eez to Samaria lolodi pa tigham Yesu maau

⁵¹ Sawa to Maaron ighaze igham Yesu imuul iza ila pa ndug sambam, nene inim igharau wa. Tovenen Yesu ngar toni iyaryaen ighaze izala pa Yerusalem.

⁵² Ye imbaen tamtoghon pida timuun tila pa ndug eez to Samaria, leso tigharaat ataam pani.

⁵³ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tiloon tighaze Yesu ngar toni iyaryaen ighaze izala pa Yerusalem, tovenen lolodi pa tighami maau. *Yo 4:9*

⁵⁴ Taghoniina toni ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tighita mbep tonene le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Tiina, ughaze nigham vena? Pale nighason Maaron, leso igham yab sambam ve izi inim, ve ighan tamtoghon tonowen?” *2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17*

⁵⁵ Eemoghon Yesu itoora ve iyaan di.

⁵⁶ Ghoru tipamundigin laghoon todi muul, ve tila pa ndug ite.

Ataam to tataghon Yesu (Mt 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Yes tilaghlaagh taghon ataam tila, ve ngeu eez isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

⁵⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Ngavuun sagsag ledi inadi ila taan saambu. Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, ledi rumadi izala ai. Eemoghon Tamtoghon Natu, ye le ina to ghenoon maau.” *2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+*

⁵⁹ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ngeu ite ighaze: “Unum utaghon ghou.”

Eemoghon ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala naneep toman taman? Ve nasajani le imaat ve natavia, ghoru nalat nataghon ghom?”

⁶⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Maau. Yes to ledi ghilaloon pa Maaron maau ve titaghon ataam to mateen, yes irau titavia mateena. Eemoghon yom, ghoru ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtoghon.”

⁶¹ Ghoru ngeu ite, ana inim ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you naghaze nataghon ghom. Ve vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala pa ndug tiou ve yeina nditag nineep ris? Ve nakis nimadi le isob, ghoru nalat nataghon ghom.”

⁶² Yesu ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Maau. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham pooz pa waen ve indandaleel, nene irau igham poian pooz to Maaron uraata maau.” *Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+*

10

Yesu imbaen tamtoghon tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) pa uraat

¹ Muri ghoru, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtoghon tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaen di ighaze tilaagh runaruna, ve timuun tila pa ndug tisob to ye ighaze ila padi, ve tigharaat ataam pani.

² Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooj. Aniiñ katindi timatu wa. Eemoghon uraata to ngogaanj aniiñ, yes ival maau. Tovenen aghason Uum Tau to iñgin uraat to ngogaanj aniiñ. Leso imbaanj uraata pida muul tila pa uraat to ngogaanj aniiñ toni. *Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35*

³ Ala. You nambaanj gham ala animale sipsip ndinatu to tineep ila ngavuun sagsag lolodi. Tovenen apatum gham. *Mt 10:16; Mbanj 20:29; 1Kor 15:32*

⁴ Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol animale lugluug, pelpeel, ve duduunja to aghemim malep. Ve ighaze avot to ngeu eta izi ataam luvunja, avomim imbees tomani malep. Matamim pa laghoon moghon, ve malmalimim ala. *2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+*

⁵ “Ruum sine to alooj ala pani, asavia saveej palotiiñ pa ruum tonenen tamtoghona muun aghaze: ‘Maaron pale igham gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma.’

⁶ Ighaze ruum tonenen tau, ye ngeu to ngar luuma, nene pale luuma to Maaron to asavia, ineep toni. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale palotiiñ tiam imuul pa taumim.

⁷ Ruum sine to papazogi tighur gham aneep pani, aneep tonanan moghon. Asakia gham ala ruum ite paam malep. Ve sa aniiñ ma ya to tigham payam, arere malep. Aghan ve aghun moghon. Pasa, yes uraata irau tigham ledi atia. *Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18*

⁸ Tovenen ighaze yam alooj ala pa ndug eta, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia, ve tigham amim aniiñ, arere malep. Aghan moghon. *1Kor 10:27*

⁹ Agharaat moroghoonja to ndug tonenen le tinidi popoia, ve asaav padi tovene: ‘Pooz to Maaron, nene inim igharau gham wa!’

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eemoghon ighaze ala avot ndug eta, ve lolodi pa tigham gham maau, yam ala ayoon maran

ate, ve atut aghemim ve ghavuur todi izi, ghoru asaav padi aghaze: ‘Aghita. Aazne, yei nitut aghemai ve ghavuur to ndug tiam izi. Leso inim ghilalooñ payam pa sosor tiam. Yam irau awatag kat tovene: Pooz to Maaron inim igharau gham wa.’ *Lu 9:5; Mbanj 13:51, 18:6*

¹² “You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mboñ Muri, patañani tiina kat pale iñarua ndug tonenen tamtoghona le ilib pa patañani to pale ivot pa yes tamtoghon to Sodom. *Mbnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15*

Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor ngar todi maau

(Mt 11:20-24)

¹³ “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you nagham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina naol tivot izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron sone. Inimale ndug Tiro ve Sidon to tikankaan pa Maaron ne, tighita mbeb tovene, tone lolodi ipatañan pa sosor todi, ve tindud di pa nonogiinja to moñiiñ, ve mboledi izala avab, ve titoor ngar todi alok wa.

¹⁴ Tovenen you nasaav payam: Sawa to Mboñ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia raurau pa tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen. Eemoghon yam pale agham atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam.

¹⁵ Ve yam tamtoghon to ndug Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghaze Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale azila ndug samia to mateenja.” *Is 14:13+*

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul pa taghoniinja toni tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilooñ alinjamim, ye ilooñ ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta izurun gham, ye izurun ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta izurun ghou, ye izurun Ngeu to

imbaan̄ ghou nanim ne paam.” *Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6*

Uraata tamoot tol saan̄gul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat todi

¹⁷ Yes tamoot tol saan̄gul ve ru (72) to Yesu imbaan̄ di pa uraat, tila tilaagh pa uraat todi le isob, ghoru timuul tila to Yesu, ve tisaav pani toman tinidi iza tighaze: “Tiina, uraat tiei ilaan pooki, ve avuvu samsamiadi paam tineep ila sambamai. Sawa to nindiir di ila yom izam, yes tiloon̄ ghei ve tighau.”

¹⁸ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izi inim taan inimale lalaav waro to ilaan izi pa taan.* *Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+*

¹⁹ Aloon̄. You naghim lemim tapirimim to avazag moot samsamiadi toman skorpion, ve atatan koiaad Sadan tapiri le isob. Ve mbeb eta pale irau iwaghamun gham maau. *Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mban̄ 28:5*

²⁰ Eemoghon tinimim iza pa avuvu samsamiadi to tineep ila sambamim ve tiloon̄ alin̄amim ne malep. Tinimim iza pasa, timbood izamim ila rau to ndug sambam wa.” *Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27*

²¹ Rikia moghon, Avuvu Patabuan̄ igham Yesu lolo poia le poia kat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “O Tamañ, yom Tiina to un̄gin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, yes to ledi ngar tintina ve tighazon̄ pa mbeb naol, yom un̄gooz uraat tiou tonene pughu padi. Ve upaghazon̄ani pa yes to titatan taudi izadi, ve tinumeer ghom inimale yes ndipain tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi. Oo Tamañ, yom utaghon taum lolom ve poia tiom, tauto ugham tovene. *1Kor 1:20,26+; 3:18+*

²² “Tamañ Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tinim nimag wa. Ve ye moghon to iwatag katin tau Natu. Tamtoghon ite watag maau. Ve Tamañ Maaron tovene paam. Tamtoghon eta iwatagi kat maau. Tau Natu, ve yes to Natu ipaghazon̄an di pani, yes moghon to tiwatagi.” *Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26*

²³ Ghoru Yesu itoora, mata ila pa taghoniina toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam to aghita uraat tiou ne, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam! *Mt 13:16+*

²⁴ Pasa, you nasaav payam: Muun̄, propet ve kinik naol tighaze le tighita mbeb to yam aghita. Eemoghon yes tighita maau. Ve tighaze le tiloon̄ saveen̄ to yam alon̄loon̄a. Eemoghon tiloon̄a maau.” *1Pe 1:10+*

Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to n̄geu to Samaria to ipatoon̄ ngar poia

(Lu 18:18-30)

²⁵ Sawa tonenen, n̄geu eez to le ngar tiina pa tutuun̄, imundig ve ighaze itoov Yesu. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: “Paton̄aan̄, pale naghim vena, lesu naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?”

²⁶ Yesu ipamuul alina ighaze: “Saveen̄ to ineep ila tutuun̄ ne, yom uwaata ve ugham ngar pani vena?”

²⁷ N̄geu tonowen ipamuul alina ighaze:

“Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron.

Ughur lolom toman ngar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani.

Ve lolom pa nditam ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.” *Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5*

²⁸ Yesu iloon̄ saveen̄ toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Saveen̄ tiom, nene den̄ja. Ugham tovene, ghoru ugham nepoon̄ poia ila to Maaron, ve uneep matam iyaryaar le alok.” *Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17*

* **10:18:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze Yesu saveen̄ toni tonene, pughu tovene: Uraat to uraata toni tighami, nene ipatoon̄a ighaze Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa.

29 Eemoghon ngeu tonenen ighaze ipatoonj tau ighaze ye ngeu denja. Tovenen ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Nditag sei masin to yom ughaze you naghur lolog padi ne?”

30 Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez ineep Yerusalem, ve ighaze izila pa ndug Yeriko. Ye ilaghlaagh taghon ataam ila, ve mala maau yubyubņa pida tivot toni, ve tirabi tirabi le nagho isami kat. Rismoghon tone imaat. Ve tiyou nonogiiņa toman mbep toni tisob. Ghoru tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

31 “Mala maau ve ngeu eez to watoonrau itaghon ataam tonowen inim, le ighita ngeu tonenen ighengheen izi ataam. Eemoghon iuuli maau. Isalib pani, ve malmali taghon ataam dige ve ila.

32 Ye inim ila, ve uraata eez to Rumai Tiina ana inim, ve ighita ngeu tonenen ighengheen. Eemoghon ye paam, iuuli maau, ve isalib pani, ve malmali taghon ataam dige ve ila.†

33 “Ghoru Samaria taamdi eez, ana inim peria ndug to ngeu tonenen ighengheen pani. Ye ighita, le lolo isamini kat, ve ighaze iuuli.

34 Tovenen ilaagh inarua ila, ve ilinj ngoreej toman vaen izala ndaab avo ina, ve ikau. Ghoru isuri izala esele toni pogho, ve ighami ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve injini tonowe.

35 Mbon ndugizau ghoru iwaan yaam denari ru ila lugluug toni, ighur di ila to ngeu to injin ruum tonowen, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Nagham yaam tonene payom, lesu ungin poian ngeu tonene. Ve ighaze iraua maau, yom uuli pa yaam tiom le irau namuul nanim. Ghoru nayat mulin yaam tiom.’”

36 Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru ighason ngeu nğara to tutuun tonenen ighaze: “Laak, yom ugham nğar vena pa ndiran tol tonenen? Sei to inim ngeu to yes yubyubņa tirabi ne ita ite?”

37 Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ye to lolo isamini ve iuuli.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav pani: “Tau tonene. Ula ve utaghon nğar raraate moghon.”

Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria

38 Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tilaagh taghon ataam tila le tivot ndug eez. Liva eez to ndug tonowen, iza Marta. Ye igham Yesu ve tila ruum toni. *Yo 11:1, 12:2+*

39 Marta taziliva, iza Maria. Maria mbole izi igharau Yesu aghe pughu, ve ilonjloon saveej toni.

40 Eemoghon Marta mata naol pa uraat to nginiņ yes loomba todi. Tovenen ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, yom ugham nğar payou, ma maau? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghou, ve engengou naghamgham uraat. Usaav pani inim iuul ghou lak!”

41 Eemoghon Tiina toit Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Aa Marta, yom matam naol pa uraat, tauto lolom ipatanjan ve ugham nğar naol.

42 Yom irau ugham nğar pa mbep ee moghon. Pasa, nene iraua. Tazimliva Maria ingabiiz pooi. Tauto izuarua tau pa mbep to poia le poia kat. Ve mbep tonene, eta irau injuaaza pani maau.”

11

Ataam to sunjuun

(Mt 6:9-13)

1 Sawa eez, Yesu isunjuun izi ndug eez. Isun le isob, ghoru taghoniņa toni eez isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, yei nğhaze upatoonj ghei pa ataam

† 10:32: Ngeu to watoonrau ve uraata to Rumai Tiina timatughez pa tigharau ngeu tonenen pasa, tutuun to Mose isaav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta igharau mateej eta, nene pale ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tamtoghon tovene, ye irau igham watoonrau ve igharaat mulin tau le injalaan ila Maaron mata, ghoru iloonj ila Rumai Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16.

to sunjuun inimale Yoan ipatoon taghoniinja toni.”

² Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to yam ighaze asun, asaav tovene: ‘Tamamai, ugham tamtoghon tisob tipatab pa yom izam. Pooz tiom inim irau ndug le isob. *Syg 11:15*’

³ Ugham aniiñ to aazne payei.* *Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8*

⁴ Upul sosor tiei. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tigham sosor payei, yei nipul sosor todi paam. Upul tovaanj ivot payei malep.’† *Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3*

Maaron pale iloon sunjuun toit (Mt 7:7-11)

⁵⁻⁶ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze tiam eta loom toni inim pa mboñ anonja, ve a aniiñ eta pa igham pani maau, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ila to ita ite eta, ve ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ou, itag ite, ugham ag mberet tolta tinim. Leso naghani di pa loom tiou. Pasa, ye ineep ndug mala inim, ve ag aniiñ eta to naghani pani ne maau. Pale nayati muri.’

⁷ “Ve ighaze ita ite to ineep ruum lolo, iyasiil pani ighaze: ‘Ah, upararai ghou pasa? You napoon ataam ila ivool, ve toman ndinatug nigheen wa. Irau namundig ve nauul ghom maau.’”

⁸ Ve Yesu iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “Vena? Ighaze ita ite ipamuul aliña tovene, pale ngeu tonenen ipuli? Maau. Ye pale inoknok ghasoniinja. Ve you nasaav payam. Ita ite tonenen pale iloon aliña, ve imundig ve igham mbeg tisob to ngeu tonenen imbool pani. Onoon, ye mata injal ighaze ngeu tonenen,

ye ita ite ve iuuli ne maau. Pale iuuli pasa, ngeu tonenen maya maau, ve inoknok ghasoniinja.” *Lu 18:1+*

⁹ Ghoru Yesu iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Aghason, ghoru aghami. Akaala, ghoru andeenja. Apit ataam, ghoru ataam ikaak payam. *Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+*

¹⁰ “Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighason, nene pale tighami. Ve ighaze tikaala, nene pale tindeenja. Ve ighaze tipit ataam, nene pale ataam ikaak padi.

¹¹ Vena? Ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta natu ighason tama pa iigh, pale tama igham moot pani?

¹² Ma ighaze ye ighason tama pa man atulu, pale tama igham skor pion pani? Maau.

¹³ Aghita. Yam ndiran to ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aghamgham mbeg popoiadi moghon pa ndinatimim. Ve Tamamim to ineep sambam, poia toni, nene ilib payam kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuan, ye pale iloon di, ve igham padi.” *Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mbarj 2:38*

Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri (Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

¹⁴ Ngeu eez, avuvu samia izeeva ve ighami avo ivool. Yesu indiir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pani, ghoru ngeu tonenen avo ikaak ve isavsaav. Yes to tineep ve tighita mbeg gharatoonja tonenen, runjadi iza pani ve ngar todi isob.

¹⁵ Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: “Nowe Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau.”

* **11:3:** Saveen tonene isaav pa aniiñ moghon maau. Aniiñ ilup mbeg naol to iuul ghiit pa nepoon toit. Tovenen sa mbeg to aazne tambool pani, nene tasun Maaron pani, leso iuul ghiit pa mbeg tonenen. † **11:4:** Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: “Upul ghei nitap pa tovaanj malep.”

16 Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze titoov Yesu. Tovenen tizoornudug tighaze ye igham mbeb gharatoona eta inim ghilaloon padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze Maaron to sambam ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11*

17 Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi: "Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tamtoghon tineep pani muul maau. Ve ruum paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale tireu mbirisan ruum todi, ve lupuun todi isami.

18 "Sadan tovene paam. Ighaze tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di, nene pale pooz toni iyaryaan vena? Maau. Laak, yam aghaze you nandirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa Belsebul tapiri.

19 Ighaze venen, vena pa nditamim to tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi? Sei ipalot di pa ngar todi tonowen? Ngargar to yes tighami, nene ipatoon gham ighaze ngar tiam denja maau.

20 Eemoghon ighaze you nandirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa Maaron tapiri, nene yam irau awatagh aghaze pooz to Maaron inim peria tiam wa. *Igham 8:19*

21 "Ighaze ngeu ariana eta igharaat tau pa malmal, ve iyoon ariana pa nginiin ruum toni, nene pale mbeb toni tisob tineep pooi.

22 Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta to tapiri ilib pa ngeu ariana tonenen ila peria toni, ve igham malmal le ilib pani, nene pale iyou mbeb tisob to malmal to ngeu ariana tonenen inumeer di ne, toman mbeb toni pida, ve irei di pa ndita. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2*

23 "Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim toman ghou maau, ye inim koiag. Ve ighaze ngeu eta iuul ghou pa lupuun tamtoghon maau, nene pale ireu di timbiriis." *Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50*

Saveen palelaan to avuvu samia to ighau ila ve imuul inim (Mt 12:43-45)

24-25 Yesu isaav padi muul: "Ighaze avuvu samia ipul ngeu eta ve ighau ila, nene pale iwalaghlaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau ne, ve ikaal le ina pa ineep pani ve ate izi. Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale isaav pa tau ighaze: 'You pale namuul nala nangig inag mungina to napuli ve nanim ne!' Tovenen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila ivot, ve ighita tizaar ruum lolo, ve tigharaata le paghuna kat,

26 nene pale ila iyou ndita liim ve ru paam to tilib pani pa ghamuun ngar samsamia ne, ve yesja timuul tinim tizeev tamtoghon tonenen, ve tineep le tineep kat. Irau tipuli muul maau. Tovenen ye pale isami kat. Muun, nepoon toni poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat!" *Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

Poia to Maaron iza to sei?

27 Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve liva eez to ineep ila ival tiina lolodi, imboob ila pani ighaze: "Liva to ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payom, ye avaat tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni." *Lu 1:28,42,48*

28 Yesu ipamuul aliina ighaze: "Saveen tiom poia. Eemoghon yes to tiloon Maaron aliina ve titaghoni, nene pale tinidi iza kat pa poia to Maaron to iza todi." *Mt 7:21; Lu 8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25*

Yesu inim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon itaghon ngar to muun Yona ighami

(Mt 12:38-42)

29 Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi tiketkeet tila to Yesu. Tovenen ye isaav padi ighaze:

“Ndiran to aazne, samsamiadi kat. Pasa, tizuaria di tighaze le tighita mbef gharatooṅa eta inim ghilalooṅ padi, ghero tighur ila. Ve mbef ee moghon kat to pale Maaron ipatooṅa inim ghilalooṅ padi. Ite paam maau. Nene mbef inimale muuṅ ivot pa sawa to propet Yona.

³⁰ Yona toman saveeṅ toni inim ghilalooṅ pa tamtoghon to Ninive. Tamtoghon Natu tovene paam. Pale inim ghilalooṅ pa ndiran to aazne. *Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4*

³¹ “Muuṅ, garawaat tidi (o kwini) to igham pooz pa taan suruvu to ineep ila pa daudau pughu ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze ilooṅ ṅgar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, mbef to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboṅ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, liva tonowen pale imundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve ivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooṅ. *1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+*

³² “Yes Ninivea‡ tovene paam. Muuṅ, tilooṅ saveeṅ to Yona ivotia ne, ve rikia moghon tighilaal sosor todi, ve titoor ṅgar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, mbef to ilib kat pa ṅgar to Yona ighami, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboṅ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, yes Ninivea pale timundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ghero tivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooṅ.” *Yona 3:5+*

Ghazooṅa ve ndoroom

(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

³³ Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta itun lam, pale ingooza, ma ipakudi pa uur? Maau. Pale isaroni iza imonau. Leso ṅguruba

igham ndug ighazooṅ pa yes to tilooṅ tila pa ruum. *Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+*

³⁴ Mataad, nene inimale lam to ineep ila anooṅaad. Pasa, taghita ghazooṅa pani. Tovenen ighaze matam poia ve ughilaal ghazooṅa to Maaron, nene ipatooṅ ghom ighaze ṅgar to ghazooṅa ivon ila lolom wa. Eemoghon ighaze matam ipis, ve ughilaal ghazooṅa to Maaron maau, nene ipatooṅ ghom ighaze ṅgar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom.

³⁵ Tovenen upatum ghom. Pa vene, unumeer sorok ughaze ghazooṅa to Maaron ineep ila lolom wa. Eemoghon maau. Lolom ivonvon pa ṅgar to ndoroom sone.

³⁶ Ighaze ndoroom rita ineep toman anooṅam pida eta maau, ve anooṅam isob itaghon ṅgar to ghazooṅa moghon, nene pale gabuam isob ipatooṅ ghazooṅa to Maaron inimale lam ṅguruba igham ndug ighazooṅ.”

Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuuṅa ve yes ṅgara to tutuuṅ

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

³⁷ Yesu isavsaav, ve ṅgeu eez to tutuuṅ ighasoni ighaze yesuru tila ruum toni ve tighan. Tovenen tilooṅ tila ruum toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin.

³⁸ ṅgeu tonowen ighita Yesu itaghon tutuuṅ todi to menuuṅ nimadi maau, ve igham aniiṅ ve ighan moghon. Tovenen ruṅa iza ve igham ṅgar naol. *Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+*

³⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yam ndiran tutuuṅa animale tamtoghon to imen rubruub dige le ingalaan kat. Eemoghon lolo, nene muun inepneep. Pasa, ṅgar to yam aghamgham di ila tamtoghon matadi, nene agharaat di le popoia kat. Eemoghon lolomim,

‡ **11:32:** Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda maau, ve tiwatag Maaron maau. Ival tiina irau ndug ndug timatughez padi pasa, ndaaba todi lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau, ve tighurghur pataṅani naol padi.

nene ivon pa ngar to yubuun ve ngar samsamia naol naol. *Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15*

⁴⁰ Yam lelim ngar maau! Vena, Maaron ighur mbeb to tineep ghazona moghon, ve ighur mbeb lolodi maau?

⁴¹ Eemoghon ighaze lolomim isamin yes mbolaana ve arei mbeb tiam pida padi, nene pale ngar tiam isob ingalaan, ve mbeb eta irau igham gham asami ila Maaron mata maau. *Is 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Yems 1:27*

⁴² “Yam ndiran tutuuna, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, ndoor sorokorok to aghagharaat sur pani, nene matamim ingalangal pa valagiin di tinim ndoun saangul, ve aghamgham ndoun enaena ila pa Maaron. Nene poia. Ngar tonenen, apuli malep. Eemoghon tutuun to tintina kat ila Maaron mata, nene lolomim imaghmaagh padi. Tutuun tovene: ‘Ungabiiz poian patajani to tamtoghon, ve ugharaata le denja,’ ve ‘Lolom pa Maaron.’ Tutuun tovene, yam ataghon di paam, ghoru poia. *Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8*

⁴³ “Yam ndiran tutuuna, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, sawa to yam aloon ala rumai, aghaze le aneep ila watiin popoiadi moghon to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. Ve ighaze alaagh ila maran ate, aghaze tamtoghon tighita gham, ve tisavia saveen popoia payam inimale pakuruun gham. *Lu 14:7, 20:46*

⁴⁴ Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam animale naal§ to tamtoghon tiwatag di maau, tovenen tighaze pa ndug poia moghon ve tilaghlaagh izala poghodi.”

⁴⁵ Ghoru ngeu ngara eez to tutuun, imundig ve ipamuul Yesu aliña ighaze: “Patojana, saveen to yom

upiyaava, nene inimale yom uveleg ghei paam!”

⁴⁶ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yam ngara to tutuun paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, yam aseñ Maaron tutuun toni pa tutuun naol itaghon taumim ngar tiam. Tauto agham patajani naol pa tamtoghon tinimale ai posaan tintina to ipatajan kat pa badoon di. Eemoghon yam auul di rita pa badoon di maau. *Mban 15:10; Ga 5:1*

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham ngar pa yes propeta to muun nditimumim tighur koi padi ve tirab di timatmaat. Ndiran tonowen to aazne yam agharaat naal todi poghodi le paghunadi kat. Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze yam paam ayok pa ngar samsamia to nditimumim tigham di aghaze nene ngar poia. *Mban 7:51+*

⁴⁹ Pughu tonene, to Maaron ivotia ngar toni ighaze: ‘You pale nambaan yes propeta toman mbanjoona tiou tila pa ndiran tonowen. Eemoghon yes pale tighur koi padi, ve tirab pida timatmaat, ve tighur patajani naol pa pida, ve tinaan di itaghon ndug ndug ve tila.’

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Tovenen atia to pale iza to tamtoghon to aazne, nene pale tiina kat. Pasa, propeta tisob to tamtoghon tirab di timatmaat, sinj todi atia pale iza to tamtoghon to aazne. You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, inim mateen to Abel, ve itaghon taghoni inim le mateen to propet Sakaria to ineep ila Rumai Tiina lolo igharau artaal ve tirabi imaane, tamtoghon to aazne sinj todi pale imalinj inimale yatuun sinj to yes tisob tonowen. *Mbnp 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+*

⁵² “Yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, ki to ikaak ataam pa tamtoghon leso tiwatag

§ 11:44: Yes Yuda tighita tighaze mateena inadi, nene ndug samia to igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen lolodi pa tigharau ndug tovene maau.

katin Maaron, yam anɣuaaza padi. Yam taumim alooŋ ala maau. Ve yes to tizuaria di tighaze tiwatag katin Maaron ve tilooŋ tila ndug toni, nene yam aponpoon ataam padi.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob ghero imundig ve ivot ila pumuri. Ndiran tutuunja toman yes ngara to tutuun tonenen atedi yabyab kat pani. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tinoknok ghasoniini pa mbef naol naol, ve tisanan. Tighaze ye isavia saveeŋ eta isosor, ghero inim le pughu pa tikisi.

12

Taparim tauud pa ghurla toit malep

(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

¹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoŋhon ival le ival kat tinim tighaze tilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni. Yes tinim tilup di le ndug ivon padi ve ledi soso maau, ve tiwandiron di. Yesu ipamundigin saveeŋ toni, ve iveivei pa taghoniina toni muun ighaze: “Apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuunja. Nene you nasavia gabuadi to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi. 1Kor 5:6+

² Alooŋ. Mbef eta irau iyoon maau. Mbef tisob to ndununjadi, nene pale tipool di, leso tineep ghazonja. Ve ngar to ngozaan, nene pale tisob tivot tighazon. Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13

³ Tovenen saveeŋ to yam asavia ila ndoroom lolo inim ngozaan, nene pale ivot pa ndag le ival tiina tilooŋa. Ve saveeŋ to yam akamuun pani ila ruum lolo, nene pale tamtoŋhon tiyoon izala ruum todi poghodi ve titem pani, leso ival tiina tilooŋa.*

* **12:3:** Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tiwatag saveeŋ eta, nene tiyoon ila ruum todi poghodi ve titem pani, inimale iit tatentem pa saveeŋ ila maran.

Tamatughez pa Maaron moghon
(Mt 10:28-31)

⁴ “Aa nditag, you nasaav payam. Yes to tighaze tirab gham amaot, yam amatughez padi malep. Pasa, ighaze tirab gham amaot, nene isob. Tiwaghamun anonamim moghon. Muri, irau tigham mbef eta payam muul maau. Hib 13:6

⁵ Tovenen you nasaav payam: Amatughez pa Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina, ve yam aneep ila ye nima. Ighaze lolo pa irab tamtoŋhon eta imaat, nene ye irau ipiyaav tamtoŋhon tonenen anunu izila ndug samia paam. Tauto nasaav payam: Amatughez pa Maaron moghon. Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12

⁶ “Aghita. Man niurunɣu, nene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa yaam kaviana ru moghon. Eemoghon Maaron irau lolo imaagh pa eta maau.

⁷ Ve yam ndamomim ve alib kat pa niurunɣu to katindi. Ve ye iwatag katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, ye inin di tisob. Tovenen yam amatughez malep. Ye pale mata inɣal gham.” Lu 21:18; Mban 27:34

Tapesamun Yesu iza malep
(Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)

⁸ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta isaav ghazonja ila tamtoŋhon matadi ighaze ye inim leg ve itaghon ghou, nene pale Tamtoŋhon Natu paam, isaav ghazonja ila Maaron anjela toni matadi ighaze tamtoŋhon tonenen inim ye le wa. Syg 3:5

⁹ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ipesam pa tau ila tamtoŋhon matadi ighaze ye tamtoŋhon tiou maau, nene pale Tamtoŋhon Natu ipesamuni paam ila Maaron anjela

toni matadi. *Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23*

¹⁰ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen samia inarua Tamtoghon Natu, nene sosor toni tone-nen, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemoghon ighaze ipiyaav saveen samia inarua Avuvu Patabuan ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. *Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4+, 10:26*

¹¹ “Ighaze tikis gham, ve tipayoon gham ila rumai lolo, ma tipayoon gham ila yes pooza ve daba to ndug matadi, lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve saveen pa ambotoon taumim malep. *Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+*

¹² Pasa, sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveen, Avuvu Patabuan tau pale ipatoon gham pa sa saveen to Maaron ighaze yam asavia.” *Mt 10:19+*

Saveen palelaan to mbaliin tau to le ngar maau

¹³ Ngeu eez ineev ila ival tiina lolodi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Patoŋaan, usaav pa toghag, leso ivalag mbeb to tamamai ipul di payei, ve igham leg pida.”

¹⁴ Eemoghon Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, ngeu tiou, sei ighur ghou pa nagharaat saveen tiam ve navalag mbeb tiam?”

¹⁵ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Matamim iza ve apatum gham pa ngar to lolood igham pa mbeb naol naol to taan. Aloon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ye le mbeb katindi to taan, nene mbeb tonowen moghon irau ighami ineev pooi ne maau.” *Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6+, 17*

¹⁶ Ghoru ye isavia saveen palelaan padi ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliin tau eez, taan toni ngoreenja tiina. Tovenen mbeb tisob to ye ivazog di, titub tiza le anonadi katindi.

¹⁷ Ye ighita anonadi tonowen, ve igham ngar ighaze: ‘Wai, pale

nagham vena pa aniin tiou tonene? Naghur di sine? Pasa, mbeez tiou tiraau maau.’

¹⁸ Ghoru ngar eez ivot pani: ‘Aa, ghara matag ingal ngar eez! You pale nareu mbeez tiou munjinadi tizi, ve narei papaghu ve tintina. Leso naghur aniin tiou toman mbeb tiou tisob tiloon tila.

¹⁹ Isob, ghoru nasaav pa taug naghaze: Wais, naraua kat wa! Mbeb popoia naol to nandou di, nene pale iuul ghou irau ndaman katindi. Aazne ve ila, you pale ateg izi, ve naghan ve naghun, ve naneep toman lolog poia moghon.’ *1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5*

²⁰ “Eemoghon Maaron isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ah, borou taamdi! Lem ngar maau kat! Mbon aazne, yom pale umaat. Ve sei pale iyou mbeb tiom to undou di ne?’ ” *Mbo 39:6, 49:16+*

²¹ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to tindou ledi mbaliin to taan, eemoghon timbool pa ngar popoia to Maaron lolo pani.” *Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+*

Lolood imbumbu malep (Mt 6:25-34)

²²⁻²³ Yesu iseen saveen toni muul, ve isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu pa nepoon tiam to taan malep. Agham ngar naol pa amim aniin to ghaniin, ve nonogiinja to andud gham pani ne malep. Onoon, aniin ve nonogiinja iuul ghiit pa nepoon to taan. Eemoghon mbeb tovene irau iuul ghiit pa tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron ne maau. Ve nepoon tonowen, to mbeb tau. *Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7*

²⁴ Agham ngar pa man kool. Yes tivazog aniin maau, ve tiyou aniin anonja maau. Ve ledi mbeez to ndoun aniin todi iloon ila ne maau. Maaron tau ipanpan di. Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam

ghoro, mbeb tau. Alib kat pa man to naol ne.

²⁵ Vena? Ighaze tiam eta igham ngar naol pa nepoon toni to taan, ve ikaal ataam pa iseej sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua wa? Maau.

²⁶ Ighaze yam irau agham mbeb ngiira tonenen maau, pughu vena to lolomim imbumbu, ve agham ngar naol pa mbeb pida to taan inimale aniiñ ve nonogiija?

²⁷ "Aghita kananaj to tiyondyood we. Titub vena? Taudi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat ledi nonogiija eta? Maau. Eemoghon you nasaav payam. Muuj, kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina kat, ve indudi pa nonogiija to popoiadi kat. Eemoghon nonogiija toni eta bodeeja poia inimale kananaj tonowen rungudi maau. *1King 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+*

²⁸ Ve aghita kikiliñ to rungudi popoia we. Nene mbeb sorok. Aazne inepneep. Ve bozo pale tindeeba, ve tizaara ila yab ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipambooda le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata ingal mbeb sorok tovene, ye pale mata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonogiija. Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! *Mt 10:29*

²⁹ Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve arab taumim pa ghamuuj aniiñ to ghaniñ ve ya to ghunuuj malep.

³⁰ Pasa, mbeb tovene, to ndug ndug to tiwatag Maaron maau ne tirabrab taudi pa ghamuuj di. Tamamim Maaron iwatag: Ighaze yam ambool pa mbeb tovene, irau aneep poia maau. [Tovenen ye pale iuul gham.]

³¹ Yam irau azuarua gham pa ataghon pooz to Maaron muuj. Ghoru ye tau mata ingal gham pa mbeb naol tovene paam." *Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17*

Mbeb to sambam, nene mbaliñ tau
(*Mt 6:19-21*)

³² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam ival maau. Eemoghon amatughez malep. Pasa, Tamamim Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ighaze igham gham aneep ila pooz toni lolo leso aghita anonja toni. *Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+*

³³ Tovenen agholia mbeb tiam, ve arei yaama pa yes mbolaaja. Nene ataam to agharaat lemim lugluug to irau isami maau, ve andou lemim mbaliñ tau izi ndug sambam. Mbaliñ to ndug tonowen irau isob maau. Ineep irau sawa isob. Ve yubyubnja irau tiyubi maau, ve up paam irau iwaghamuni maau. *Lu 18:22; Mban 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+*

³⁴ [Tovenen azuarua gham pa ndug tonowen.] Pasa, ndug to yam aghita aghaze mbaliñ tiam ineep pani, nene pale lolomim iyaryaan pani."

Mbesoaja to Maaron irau tisanjan mulaaj to Tiina todi
(*Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37*)

³⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Yam agharaat gham pataghaaj, ve matamim ingal lam tiam ighan irau sawa isob, ve asajan. *Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13*

³⁶ Ataghon ngar to yes mbesoaja to tiina todi ineep ila ghanghaniñ to vaiuuj, ve ighaze imuul inim. Yes tighurghur matadi ve tisanajani. Leso sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim peria ve ipit ataam, nene pale rikia moghon ve tikaak ataam pani.

³⁷ You nasaav payam kat. Yes mbesoaja to tiina todi imuul inim, ve ighita di tighurghur matadi ve tisanajani, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to pale iza todi. Pasa, tiina todi pale igharaat tau pa ngaliñ aniiñ, ghoru isaav padi mboledi izi, ve ye tau inim ve ingal adi aniiñ, ve imbees padi.

³⁸ "Ighaze tiina todi inim pa mbon anonja, ma ndug itun, ve

ighita di tighurghur matadi ve tisanajani, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to pale iza todi.

³⁹ “Agham ngar pooi. Ighaze ruum tau eta iwatag sawa kat tau yubyub eta ighaze inim, ye irau igheen maau. Pale ipamaat, ve ingin ruum toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen ireu ruum toni, ve iloonj ila iyub mbeb toni. *1Tes 5:2+*

⁴⁰ Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan ve asaan. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awatagi maau, ve ikarmotin gham.” *Mk 13:33; Syg 16:15*

Saveenj palelaan to mbesoonja poia ve mbesoonja samia (Mt 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveenj tonene le isob, ghoru Petrus ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Saveenj palelaan tiom tonene injaruu ghei, ma ila pa tamtoghon tisob?”

⁴² Tiina toit Yesu ipamuul aliija tovene: “Ighaze mbesoonja eta ngar toni poia, ve tini imbees pa uraat to tighuri ila nima, nene pale tiina toni ighuri inim daba. Leso ingin ruum toni toman mbesoonja toni pida, ve igham adi aniiij ila sawa to tiina toni ighuri.

⁴³ Mbesoonja to ighaze tiina toni ila pa ndug ite, ve imuul inim le ighita mbesoonja tonenen igham katin uraat toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to pale iza toni.

⁴⁴ You nasaav payam kat: Tiina toni pale ighuri inim daba, ve ingin mbeb toni tisob. *Lu 19:17+*

⁴⁵ “Eemoghon ighaze mbesoonja eta lolo ighur ighaze: ‘Ah, tiina tiou irau rikia imuul inim sone.’ Tovenen imundig ve irab sorokin ndita pida, nditamoot ve ndiliva. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghun le iwaghamgham. Mbesoonja tone-nen, ye irau ipatumi.

⁴⁶ Pasa, tiina toni pale imuul inim, ve ikarmotini pa sawa eta to ye iwatagi maau. Ghoru ilos matini

le uli imotmot, ve ipiyaava izila ndug samia. Leso ineep tonowe toman yes to matadi ingal uraat todi maau ve tizoor alija.

⁴⁷ “Tovenen mbesoonja to iwatag ngar to tiina toni lolo pani, eemoghon igharaat tau pa uraat maau, ve itaghon ngar to tiina toni maau, nene pale tilos matini. *Yems 4:17*

⁴⁸ Eemoghon mbesoonja to ighaze ikankaan pa ngar to tiina toni, ve isosor pa mbeb pida, nene pale tiina toni lolo isamini, ve ilosi kat maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham ledi mbeb katindi, nene pale ighur mata padi pa tigham mbeb tonowen uraata lesa anojadi katindi tivot. Ve ighaze Maaron inumeer ngeu eta, ve ighur mbeb tiina ila nima pa ingini, nene pale Maaron ighur mata pani pa igham anojadi tiina ivot.”

Yesu pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di (Mt 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nanim pa napiyaav yab izi taan. Ve naghaze yab tonowen iyaryaar, ghoru poia!

⁵⁰ Eemoghon patajani tiina pale igham ghou muun. Le isob, ghoru mbeb tonenen ivot. Tovenen you pale naneep toman lolog ipatajan le irau napasob uraat tonenen le isob. *Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27*

⁵¹ Vena? Yam aghaze you nanim pa napasob malmal tisob to taan, ve nalup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon? Maau. You nasaav payam. You pale nanim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di, ve tineep sagan sagan pa taudi.

⁵² Sawa tonene ve ila, tonvetaz irau tilup di tinim ee moghon muul maau. Ighaze yes liim, ve tilup di ila ruum ee moghon, nene pale tivalag di, ve tol tineep ila dige eez, ve ru tineep ila dige ite.

⁵³ Ve nditamandi ve nditinandi toman ndinatudi pale tivalag di

ve tineep saguan saguan pa taudi paam. Ve ndiliva toman ndirawadi liva tovene paam, pale tineep saguan saguan pa taudi. *Mika 7:6*

Tamtoghon tighilaal mbeb to ivotvot ne maau
(*Mt 16:2-3*)

⁵⁴ Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tovene: "Ighaze yam aghita yaghur tae iyoon ila rag pughu, nene pale rikia moghon asaav aghaze: 'O, uman ighaze inim tonene.'" Le onoon, uman inim.

⁵⁵ Ve ighaze yaghur ilaagh yavaar inim, nene asavsaav aghaze: 'O, nene pale ndug ituntun.'" Le onoon, mbeb ivot inimale yam asavia.

⁵⁶ Yam ndiran kaaromja. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pughu vena to yam irau angabiiz ndug, eemoghon mbeb to ivotvot pa sawa tonene, yam aghilaal pughu maau."

Rikia ve tagharaat saveej toit toman Maaron
(*Mt 5:25-26*)

⁵⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Ngar denja, yam awatagi wa. Pughu vena to angabiiz pooi maau?"

⁵⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ipayoon ghom pa savsaveej, yom usajan malep. Sawa to yamru alaghlaagh ala pa ndug to gharatoon saveej, rikia moghon utoova pa ugharaat saveej tiom toman ngeu tonenen le lolo poia. Pa vene, iweu ghom ula to daba to gharatoon saveej, ve daba tonowen ighur ghom ula uraata toni nima, ve ana ighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuuj.

⁵⁹ Onoon kat, you nasaav payom. Yom irau uvot rikia maau. Pale unepneep tonowe le irau upasob atia to tighuri payom, le isob kat."
Mt 18:34

13

Ighaze tator lolood maau, nene pale talaleed

¹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, tipaesia ndiran pida to Galilaia varudi pa Yesu. Tighaze sawa to ndiran tonowen tigham watoonrau pa Maaron, Piladus irab di timatmaat, ve sinj todi imalinj toman sinj to mbeb to tirab di tinim watoonrau.

² Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Yam agham ngar vena pa ndiran tonowen? Aghaze tilib pa tamtoghon tisob to Galilaia pa ghamuuj sosor, tauto patajani tonowen ivot padi ne?" *Yo 9:2+*

³ Maau kat! Ve you nasaav payam: Ighaze atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron maau, yam asob pale alalemim animale ndiran tonowen. *Mbo 7:12*

⁴ Ve yes saangul liim ve tol (18) to tineep igharau ya naliu Siloam, ve ruum to daba mala ipol izala poghodi ve irab di timatmaat ne, yam agham ngar padi vena? Aghaze sosor todi ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep Yerusalem we, tauto patajani tonowen ivot padi?"

⁵ Maau kat! Ve you nasaav payam: Ighaze atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron maau, yam pale asob alalemim animale ndiran tonowen."

Saveej palelaanj to ai to le anoja maau

⁶ Ghoru Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj padi ighaze: "Sawa eez, ngeu eez ivazog ai fik ila vaen toni lolo. Ai tonowen itub iza, ve muri ghoru, ngeu tonenen ila iloui. Ighaze anoja, ghoru igham a pida. Eemoghon ila le ighita anoja eta maau.

⁷ Tovenen isaav pa uraata toni to ingin vaen ighaze: 'Uloon. You nalala nanimnim pa younj ai tonene anoja irau ndaman tol wa. Eemoghon naghita anoja eta sone. Unjori ighau! Ipasob sorokin taan ngorenja pasa?" *Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2,6*

8 “Eemoghon uraata toni ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiou, uwaghamun ai pasa? Upuli ineeppa ndaman tonene, ve natoor taan toman nğai tae, ve naghuri ila ai pughu.

9 Ve taghita pa ndaman muri. Ighaze anoņa, ghoru poia. Ve ighaze maau, ghoru tanğori ighau.’” 2Pe 3:9,15

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to liva eez ila sawa to umbom patabuan

10 Umbom patabuan eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoğhon pa Maaron aliņa ila rumai lolo.

11 Liva eez ineeppa toman di paam. Ye, avuvu samia irabrab matin tapiri ve iwaghamuni le ndimo ikook irau ndaman saangul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tovenen irau iyon denja maau.

12 Yesu ighita, ve ipoi inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Liva, moroghoon tiom irau ikis ghom muul maau.”

13 Ghoru ighur nima izala pogho, ve rikia moghon liva tonowen tini poia ve iyon denja, ve ipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

14 Eemoghon ngeu to inğin rumai, ighita mbeb tonenen le irau lolo maau. Pasa, Yesu igharaat liva tonenen pa sawa to umbom patabuan. Tovenen ngeu tonowen iyaan yes to tineep ila rumai lolo ighaze: “Ai, wik to naol ne, iit leed sawa liim ve eez to uraat. Ighaze lolomim pa ngeu tonene igharaat moroghoon tiam, anim pa sawa to uraat. Anim pa sawa to umbom patabuan malep!” Igham 20:8+

15 Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Yam ndiran to kaaron. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Umbom patabuan to naol ne, yam asob apaspas makau ve esele tiam, ve agham di tila tighunghun ya. Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+

16 Ve aghita liva tonene. Ye Abaram paghu toni. Eemoghon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman saangul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tovenen ighaze you nauuli, ve naghham mulini pa pataņani toni ila sawa to umbom patabuan, nene denja. Ma yam agham nğar vena?” Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9

17 Yesu isavia saveen tonene, le koia tisob mayadi. Eemoghon ival tiina tisob tinidi iza. Pasa, tighita mbeb tintina to Yesu ighamgham di, ve tighilaal tapiri ve poia toni.

Saveen palelaan to mastet uve (Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

18 Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene nğara vena? Pale nasavia iza to sa?”

19 Nene inimale mastet uve* to ngeu eez ighami ila, ve isuruuva ila uum toni. Muri ghoru, uuv kainaņen tonowen itub iza tiina inimale ai, ve ighur boga naol. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronia, tirei rumadi izala boga.” Mt 24:14

Saveen palelaan to yis (Mt 13:33)

20 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene nğara vena? Pale nasavia iza to sa?”

21 Nene inimale yis ris to liva eez imbuula toman palawa tiina. Yis rismoghon tonowen indil irau palawa tonenen lolo le ighami isar.”

Ataam to tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, nene tiina maau.

(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Yesu ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. Tovenen itaghon ataam ila, ve ighaze ila ivot ndug kainaņen, ma ndug tiina eta, ghoru ipatoot di pa Maaron aliņa. Ighamgham tovene itaghoņi taghoņi gha ila.

23 Ngeu eez imundig ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Tamtoğhon to pale Maaron igham mulin di ve

* 13:19: Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uvedi.

tineep pooi, yes ival, ma enjaena moghon?"

²⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Ataam to tataghon pooz to Maaron ve taloon tala ndug toni, nene avo tiina maau. Kainanjen kat. Tovenen azuaria gham pa aloon ala. Pasa, tamtoghon ival pale titoova pa tiloon tila, eemoghon tiraua maau. *Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12*

²⁵ "Tovenen agham ngar pooi. Muri, ruum tau pale imundig, ve ipoon ataam. Ve ighaze ayoon pumuri, ve apit ataam ve atan rorani aghaze: 'Tiina, ukaak ataam payei lak!' Nene pale ipamuul alinjamim ighaze: 'Yam sei masin? You nakankaan payam. Alaagh vena to anim?'" *Mt 25:10+*

²⁶ "Ghoro apamuul aliña aghaze: 'Wai, tiina tiei, muun taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun, ve yom upatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña izi ndug tiei. Lolom imaagh payei?'

²⁷ "Eemoghon ye pale isaav payam ighaze: 'Yam sei masin? You nasaav payam wa. You nakankaan payam. Yam ndiran to ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Asob aghau ala saganan payou!'" *Mt 25:41*

²⁸ "Tovenen yam pale lolomim isami kat, ve ayak toman livomim kikikia. Pasa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, toman propeta tisob tilup di toman Maaron izi ndug toni. Eemoghon yam ghoro tipiyaav gham avot ala pumuri. *Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51*

²⁹ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale ndug tisob tinim tilup di izi Maaron ndug toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin. Yes to rag pughu, yavaar pughu, daudau pughu, ve kagu pughu. *Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9*

³⁰ "Ve aloon. Ndiran pida to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale tila timuun. Ve ndiran pida to

aazne timuunmuun, nene pale anadi tizi tineep muri kat." *Mt 19:30, 20:16*

Yesu lolo ipatanan pa Yerusalem (Mt 23:37-39)

³¹ Sawa kat tonenen, ndiran tu-tuunja pida tila tipaes pa Yesu tighaze: "Uloon. Upul ndug tonene, ve ughau ula pa ndug ite paam! Pasa, Erod ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze irab ghom umaat."

³² Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Ngeu tonowen, ye irau sa? Ye inimale ngavuun sagsag to geegeu. Yam ala asavia alinjad pani tovene: 'Uloon. Aazne ve bozo, you pale nandiir avuvu samsamiadi ve nagharaat moroghoonja. Ve mbonru,† ghoro napasob uraat tiou le isob kat.'

³³ Tovenen aazne, bozo, ve mbonru, you irau nataghon ataam to Maaron ighuri payou. Pasa, irau tirab propet eta to Maaron izi ndug ite paam maau. Tirabi imaati izi Yerusalem, ghoro denja."

³⁴ Ghoro Yesu isaav muul toman lolo ipatanan ighaze: "O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yom ndug to urabrab propeta to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata to ye imbaan di tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve timatmaat. Sawa naol, you naghaze nalup tamtoghon tiom, ve nayou di tinim tiou. Leso napakud di inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu pa bage. Eemoghon yes lolodi pa tinim maau.

³⁵ Tovenen Maaron pale ipul rumai tiom ineeq sorok, ve le tamtoghona maau. Ve you nasaav payom: Yom pale ughita ghou muul maau, le irau ngar to tamtoghon tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze: *Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24*

'Poia to Maaron iza to ngeu tonene ve ipaloti.

† 13:32: Saveej 'mbonru,' nene iza to sawa to Yesu ipasob uraat toni izi Yerusalem.

Pasa, ye igham Maaron nagho, ve inim!" *Mbo 118:26*

14

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to sariin tiina ighami

¹ Umbom patabuan eez, Yesu ila ruum to ngeu eez pa ghanghaniin. Ngeu tonowen, ye daba eez to ndiran tutuunja. Sawa tonenen, tamtohton pida to tineep toman di, timbatut Yesu tighaze tighita pale igham sa ngar? *Lu 11:37*

² Mala maau ve ngeu eez imundig iyoon ila Yesu nagho. Ye, sariin tiina ighami.

³ Tovenen Yesu ighason ila pa ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun ighaze: "Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze tagharaat yes moroghoonja pa sawa to umbom patabuan, nene denja pa tutuun to Maaron, ma maau?" *Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9*

⁴ Yes tisavia saveen eta maau. Neneenjadi moghon. Tovenen Yesu nima ila ikis ngeu tonenen, igharaata tini poia, ve isaav pani ila.

⁵ Ghoru ighason di muul ighaze: "Vena, sawa to umbom patabuan, ighaze tiam eta natu, ma makau toni itap izila saambu to titaii pa ya, pale ipuli ineep? Maau. Ye pale rikia moghon ila ve ighami iza." *Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15*

⁶ Yes tiloon saveen tonene le tikankan: Pale tisavia sa saveen? Tovenen neneenjadi.

Tapait tauud malep

⁷ Tamtohton pida to tipoi di tinim pa ghanghaniin tonenen, tighur taudi sorok tila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. Yesu ighita ngar tonenen, ve isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi: *Mt 23:6*

⁸ "Ighaze ngeu eta ipoi ghom pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun, mbolem iza sorok ila watiin to tighuri pa yes to izadi tintina ne malep. Pasa,

ighaze ghanghaniin tama ipoi ngeu eta to iza tiina ilib payom inim paam,

⁹ nene pale ghanghaniin tama ilat, ve isaav payom ighaze: 'Umundig upul watiin tonene, ve ngeu tonowen inim mbole izi.' Ghoru umundig toman mayam tiina, ve unuul ula uneep watiin to muri kat we.

¹⁰ Tovenen ighaze tipoi ghom pa ghanghaniin eta, upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi mungaan malep. Ula mbolem izi ila watiin to muri kat. Pasa, ighaze ghanghaniin tama inim, ve isaav payom ighaze: 'Itag ite, umundig unum mbolem izi mungaan igharau ghohu.' Nene pale ipakur ghom ila ival tiina to yamja aghanghan ne matadi.

¹¹ Pasa, tamtohton to ighaze ipakur tau iza, nene pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze tamtohton eta itatan tau iza, nene pale tipakuri, ve iza inim tiina." *Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5*

¹² Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ngeu to ipoi pa ghanghaniin tonenen: "Ighaze ugham ghanghaniin eta, upoi nditam, tonvetaz tiom, siij tiom, ma yes mbaliin taudi to tineep tigharau ghom ne malep. Pasa muri, yes pale tipoi ghom pa ghanghaniin toman di, ve tiyat mulin nimam. Nene atia tiom.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tovenen ighaze yom ugham ghanghaniin, upoi yes to irau tigham ghanghaniin maau, inimale yes mbolaanja, yes narapeja, ve yes to matadi pisi. Leso poia to Maaron iza tiom, ve sawa to ye ipamundigin tamtohton denjadi pa mateen, nene pale ye tau iyat nimam, ve igham lem atia poia." *Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29*

Poiin to Maaron to inim pait, tayasiil pani malep
(*Mt 22:1-10*)

¹⁵ Yes to yesja Yesu tilup di pa ghanghaniin ila ton ee moghon, tamtohton todi eez iloon Yesu

saveej toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yes to tilooj tila Maaron ndug toni pa ghanghaniij tonowen, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.” *Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9*

¹⁶ Yesu isavia saveej palelaan tonene pani ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez ighaze igham ghanghaniij tiina. Tovenen isavtaran tamtoghon katindi ighaze tinim pa ghanghaniij tonowen.

¹⁷ Sawa to ghanghaniij ighaze ivot, ye imbaan mbesooja toni eez imuul ila, leso isaav pa yes to poin to tiina toni igham di ne ighaze: ‘Ai, yam anim rikia! Pasa, tigharaat mbeb tisob wa.’

¹⁸ “Eemoghon yes tisob tinidi imum. Tovenen tipaleel saveej pani leso tila pa ghanghaniij tonenen sob. Ngeu to mbesooja tonowen ila ivot toni muuj, ye isaav pani ighaze: ‘Poia, irau nalat. Eemoghon leg uraat ris. You naghoh taan pida eez, ve aazne naghaze nala naghita.’

¹⁹ Ngeu ite ana isaav pani ighaze: ‘Poia, irau nalat. Eemoghon naghoh bapalo saanjul, ve aazne naghaze nala natoov di pa uraat.’

²⁰ Ve ngeu ite to inim tol pani, ana isaav pani ighaze: ‘You ngaramus navai. Tovenen irau nalat maau.’ *1Kor 7:33*

²¹ “Mbesooja tonenen imuul ila to tiina toni, ve ipaesia alinjadi pani. Tiina toni ilooj saveej toni le ate yabyab kat, ve isaav pani: ‘Ighaze venen, rikia moghon umuul ula, ve ulaagh taghon ataam tintina ve geegeu to ndug, ve uyuu yes mbolaaja, yes narapeja, ve yes to matadi pisi, ve yamja anim.’

²² “Tovenen mbesooja tonenen imuul ila, ve igham uraat itaghon tiina toni alinja. Le isob, ghoru imuul inim, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, alinjam to yom usavia, tauto nasavia pa tamtoghon le

isob. Eemoghon ruum to ghanghaniij, soso inepneep sone.’

²³ “Tiina toni ipamuul alinja: ‘Ighaze venen, upul ndug tonene, ve ula ulaagh taghon ataam ve uum digedi, ve umbuur ariaja pa tamtoghon, ve yamja anim. Leso tipavonin ruum tiou le ivon kat.

²⁴ You nasaav payam. Yes to poin tiou igham di ve tinidi imum, tamtoghon todi eta irau avo itut aniij tiou maau le maau kat!’ ” *Mt 21:43; Mban 13:46*

Tangabiiz tauud pooli, ghoru tataghon Yesu

(Mt 10:37-38)

²⁵ Ival tiina titaghon Yesu, ve yesja tilaghaagh. Yesu itoora, ve isaav padi:

²⁶ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa tama, tiina, azuwa, ndinatu, tonvetaz toni, ma tau nepooj toni ilib payou, nene irau inim taghoniija tiou maau.

²⁷ Ve ighaze ngeu eta imbaad ai pambarooj toni* ve itaghon ghou maau, nene ye paam, irau inim taghoniija tiou maau. *Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12*

²⁸ “Ighaze tiam eta igham ngar pa reinj ruum to daba mala, ye irau ineeep ve inin poian yaam toni muuj. Pale irau ipasob ruum, ma maau? Ighaze yaam toni iraua, ghoru ipamundigin uraat.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Pa vene, ipamundigin uraat to reinj ruum, ve ipasobi maau, ghoru tamtoghon tisob to tighita uraat toni, tinij pani ve tivelegi tighaze: ‘Wai, ngeu tonowen igham tini pa reinj ruum tiina. Ipasobi wa?’

³¹ “Ve kinik to ighaze igham malmal pa kinik ite, nene pale itaghon ngar raraate moghon. Ighaze ye le ndaaba 10,000 moghon, ve kinik ite le ndaaba 20,000. Nene pale injabiiz ndaaba toni muuj

* **14:27:** Ai pambarooj toit, nene patanjani naol to tambaad di pa Yesu iza.

ve igham n̄gar pooi: Irau tigham malmal pa kinik ite tonowen, ma maau?

³² Ighaze maau, sawa to kinik tonowen ilaghlaagh mala sone, ye pale imbaan̄ uraata pida tila pa tigharaat saveen̄, leso malmal ivot sob.”

2Kor 5:20

³³ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen̄ toni ighaze: “Yam tovene paam. Ighaze tiam eta ipul muri pa mbeg toni tisob maau, nene ye irau inim taghoniina tiou maau.”†

Lu 5:11,28; Pil 3:7+

Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to te (o sol)
(*Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50*)

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Te, † nene mbeg poia. Eemoghon ighaze tapiri isob ve itete muul maau, nene pale tagharaata vena? Maau.”

Hib 6:4-6

³⁵ Te tovene, le uraata muul maau. Irau tatoora toman n̄gai tae pa igham taan n̄goreen̄a maau. Tovenen iit pale tapiyaava ilale. Tamtoghon to ighaze le talina, ye irau iloon̄ saveen̄ tonene ve igham n̄gar pani pooi.”

15

Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to sipsip to ilale
(*Mt 18:12-14*)

¹ Sawa eez, tamtoghon pida to youn takes, toman ndiran pida to ghamuun̄ sosor tila to Yesu tighaze tiloon̄ saveen̄ toni.

² Ndiran tutuuna pida toman n̄gara pida to tutuun̄ tighita di, ve tiyou avodi pa Yesu tighaze: “Wai, n̄geu tonowen, vena to igham ndiran to ghamuun̄ sosor toman lolo poia, ve yesna tiluplup di pa ghaniin̄?”

Lu 5:30; Mban̄ 11:3

³ Tovenen Yesu isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ tonene padi:

⁴ “Ighaze tiam eta le sipsip tamoot liim (100), ve ingin̄gin̄ di izi ndug balim, ve eta ilale, nene pale

igham vena? Ye pale ipul sipsip toni tamoot paan̄ saangul liim ve paan̄ (99) tonenen tineep, ve ila ikalkaal sipsip toni to ilale ne, le irau indeen̄a. *Ezek 34:11,16; Lu 19:10; Yo 10:11*

⁵ Sawa to ighaze indeen̄a, nene pale iiti izala avara,

⁶ ve imbaada imuul ila pa ndug toni toman tini iza. Ghoru ipoi ndita ve yes to tineep tigharai ne tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Anim, itina lolood poia ve tiniid iza! Pasa, sipsip tiou to ilale, tauto nandeen̄a wa!’

1Pe 2:25

⁷ “You nasaav payam. Ighaze n̄geu eta to ghamuun̄ sosor ipul n̄gar toni samia ineep, ve itoor n̄gar toni ila pa Maaron, nene yes to ndug sambam tighamgham tovene paam. Lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza pa n̄geu ee moghon tonenen ilib pa ndiran tamoot paan̄ saangul liim ve paan̄ (99) to tinumeer tighaze tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata ve ledi pughu eta pa titoor n̄gar todi maau.”

Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to yaam to ilale

⁸ Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze liva eta le yaam silva saangul, ve eta ilale, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum lolo, ve mata ines pooi pa yaam tonenen le irau indeen̄a.

⁹ Sawa to ighaze indeen̄a, ye pale ipoi ndita ve yes to tineep tigharai ne tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ale, anim itina lolood poia ve tiniid iza. Pasa, yaam tiou to ilale, tauto nandeen̄a wa.’

¹⁰ “You nasaav payam: Ighaze n̄geu eta to ghamuun̄ sosor ipul n̄gar toni samia ineep, ve itoor n̄gar toni ila pa Maaron, nene n̄gar raraate ivotvot ila an̄ela to Maaron lolodi paam. Yes lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza pa n̄geu ee moghon tonenen.”

† **14:33:** Saveen̄ tonene, n̄gara tovene: Iit irau taghur Krisi imuun̄ pa mbeg toit to naol ne: yaam, taan, uraata, ton̄vetaz toit, izaad, ve mbeg to naol ne. † **14:34:** Paesin̄ to saveen̄ waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 5:13.

Saveen palelaan to ngeu to lolo pa ndinatu ru kat

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite paam padi ighaze:

“Sawa eez, ngeu eez inepneep. Ye ndinatu ru.

¹² Tinepneep, ve ngeu muria imundig ve isaav pa tama ighaze: ‘Taman, you naghaze yom uvalag mbeb tiom, ve sa mbeb to yom ughaze upuli inim leg, nene ugham payou pataghaan.’ Tama itaghon aliņa, ve ivalag mbeb toni inim ru, ve ighur pida ıla inim ngeu muria le, ve pida ineep pa ngeu olman.

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Sawa pida inim ıla, ghoru natu muria iyou mbeb toni tisob, ve imundig toman di, ve ıla pa ndug mala. İla ivot tonowe, ghoru isuruuv yaam toni pa mbeb soroksorok le yaam isob. Mala maau ve pitool tiina ivot izi ndug tonowen. Tauto mbolaan igham ngeu tonenen, le nepoonņa poia maau.

¹⁵ Tovenen ıla ighason paanu tau eez pa uraat. Ye iyok pani, ve imbaanņa ıla pa nginiin ngai toni.

¹⁶ Ye pitoola kat. Eemoghon eta iuuli pa aniin maau. Tovenen ighaze le ighan aniin pida to ngai. Eemoghon aniin tonowen paam, eta igham pani maau.

¹⁷ “Ye inepneep ıla le ighilaal ighaze ye isor wa. Ve ikausim pa nepoon toni to muun ighaze: ‘Oyai, uraata to taman tighanghan le apodi isun, ve aniin alulu izi ineep. Ve you tonene, aazne namaat pa pitool.

¹⁸ Tambaņa. You pale namuul nala to taman. Sawa to nala navot toni, nene pale nasaav pani naghaze: Taman, you naghham sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghham sosor payom paam. *Mbo 51:4*

¹⁹ You poiag maau. Tovenen irau uwaat ghou natum muul maau. Vena, irau uyok ve nanim uraata payom?’

²⁰ “Ye igharaat ngar toni le isob, ghoru imuul ıla to tama. İlaghlaagh mala sone, ve tama mata ıla le ighita. Rikia moghon ighilaala ve lolo isamini. Tovenen ılaan ıla isavagi, ve itan pani.

²¹ Ghoru natu isaav pani ighaze: ‘Taman, you naghham sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghham sosor payom paam. You poiag maau. Tovenen irau uwaat ghou natum muul maau.’

²² “Eemoghon tama irab motin saveen toni, ve isaav pa yes mbesoonņa toni ighaze: ‘Ai, yam rikia ala agham nonogiinņa mala to paghuna kat inim, ve andud natug tonene pani. Ve agham ring, ve aghuri ıla nima u, ve agham duduunņa to aghe ve aghuri ıla aghe.

²³ Ve yam pida ala aghita makau natu to naghuri pa ghanghaniin, ve arabi. Ye to itub kat. Leso tagham ghanghaniin pa natug tonene toman tiniid iza.

²⁴ Pasa, iit taghaze pa ye imaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Mata iyaryaar, ve imuul inim ivot. Taghaze pa ye ilale wa. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, taghita muul.’ Tovenen mbesoonņa toni tila tigham uraat itaghon olman aliņa. Ghoru tilup di pa ghanghaniin toman tinidi iza. *Ep 2:1,5*

²⁵ “Mala maau ve natu olman ana, ineep uum ve inim. İlaagh inim igharau ruum, ve iloonj oroor tiina. Ambam itanņan, ve tighamgham narogho.

²⁶ Tovenen ipoi mbesoonņa eez inim, ve ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ai, oroor tonowe to sa?’

²⁷ “Mbesoonņa tonowen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘İit taghaze pa tazim imaat wa. Eemoghon maau. İmuul inim toman tini poia! Tauto tamam lolo poia kat, ve irab makau natu to ighuri pa ghanghaniin ne, ve tighanghan pani.’

28 “Natu olman ilooj saveej tonene, le irau lolo maau ve ate yabyab kat. Tauto lolo pa ilooj ila ruum maau. Tovenen tama ivot ila toni, ve itoova pa irab ate.

29 Eemoghon ye isaav pa tama ighaze: ‘Tamanj, ndaman katindi, you naneep toman ghom, ve nakaria uraat payom. Nazoor alinjam rita maau. Eemoghon ndag eta, yom upakur ghou pa mbeb eta maau. Maau kat. Inimale ugham leg mekmek natu eta ve yeinjan nditag ninghaman toman tinimai iza, tone lolog poia ris. Eemoghon maau.

30 Ve natum tonowen, ye ila ve yesna ndiliva to ataam tiwaghamun mbeb tiom le isob. Eemoghon sawa to imuul inim, yom urab makau natu poia to taghuri pa ghanghaniinj ne pani!’

31 “Tama ipamuul alinja ighaze: ‘O natug, sawa isob, ituru tanepneep. Ve mbeb tiou to naol ne, nene yom tiom.

32 Ughita. Iit taghaze pa tazim imaat wa. Eemoghon ineep mata iyaryaar. Ve taghaze pa ilale wa. Eemoghon aazne, inim peria ve taghita muul. Tovenen ighaze tagham ghanghaniinj pani toman tiniid iza, nene denja.’ ”

16

Saveej palelaanj to uraata to ikaal ataam pa tau lesu muri ineep pooi

1 Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj tonene pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliinj tau eez inepneep. Ye le uraata eez to injinjin mbeb toni. Eemoghon ndiran pida tila ve tingal saveej pa uraata toni tonowen tighaze ye isusuruuv yaam toman mbeb pida to tiina toni soroksorok.

2 Tovenen mbaliinj tau tonenen ipoi inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom ugham uraat vena? Pasa, nakaria lonjaanj saveej tiom wa!

Yom ula rikia, ve umbood uraat tiom to ughamghami ne ila rau, ve ughami inim naghita. Pasa, yom pale usob pa uraat tonene. Irau ungin mbeb tiou muul maau.’

3 “Uraata toni ilooj saveej tonene, ve ikaal ngar ighaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiou ighaze ipasob ghou pa uraat to nginiinj mbeb toni. Pale naghama vena? Tapirig irau to naghama uraat patanjani inimale mbutuun taan ne maau. Ve mayag paam pa nasuj tamtoghon pa leg mbeb.’

4 Tovenen inepneep le ngar eez ivot pani, ve isaav ighaze: ‘Ya! Ghara matag ingal ngar eez! Ighaze naghama tovene, nene pale tamtoghon lolodi poia payou, ve sawa to tiina tiou ipasob ghou pa uraat, tamtoghon pida pale tigham ghou nala ruum todi, ve naneep ila nimadi.’

5 “Ghoro ye ipoi yes to ledi bun ineep ila to tiina toni, ve enjaenja tila toni. Ye to ila ivot toni muun, uraata tonenen ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ai, usaav: Bun tiom piiz ineep ila to tiina tiou?’

6 “Ngeu tonowen ipamuul alinja ighaze: ‘Ngoreej to ineep ila patudi tintina irau tamoot liim (100).’

“Uraata tonenen isaav pani ighaze: ‘You pale nanduura izi ris. Nes, ugham rau to bun tiom ineep ila ne, mbolem izi, ve rikia moghon umbood tamoot ru saanjul (50) moghon. Ve pida, ineep.’

7 “Ghoro ngeu ite ana ila toni, ve uraata tonenen ighasoni ighaze: ‘Yo, usaav: Bun tiom piiz?’

“Ye ipamuul alinja ighaze: ‘Bek tamoot liim (100) to tivon pa aninj wit.’

“Uraata tonenen isaav pani ighaze: ‘Nes, ugham rau to bun tiom ineep ila ne, ve umbood bek wit tamoot paanj (80) moghon.’ ”

8 Ghoro Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Onoon, ngar to uraata tonenen ighami, nene denja maau.

Eemoghon sawa to tiina toni iloon varu, ye ipait uraata tonenen iza. Pasa, ye igham ngar pa patanjani to ighaze ivot pani, ve ikaal ataam pa tau, lesu muri ineep pooli.

“Tamtooghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tilib pa yes to titaghon ngar to ghazooja. Pasa, yes tiwatag katin sa ngar to taan to yes irau tighami, lesu tineep pooli izi taan. Ve titaghon ngar tonowen. Eemoghon yes to tiwatag ngar to ghazooja, titaghooni iraua maau. *Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5*

⁹ “You nasaav payam: Akaal ataam pa taumim, lesu muri aneep pooli. Yaam to taan to inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol, yam areii pa tamtooghon. Lesu lolodi poia payam. Ve muri, sawa to yaam to taan isob, nene pale tigham gham ala aneep pooli ila ruum tiam izi ndug sambam itaghooni taghooni gha ila.

Mbeb to sambam, nene mbeb tau

¹⁰ “Ighaze tamtooghon eta ingin poian mbeb ngiira to tighuri ila nima, nene pale ingin poian mbeb tiina paam. Ve ighaze tamtooghon eta igham ngar to denja maau pa mbeb ngiira, nene pale igham ngar raraate moghon pa mbeb tiina paam. *Lu 19:17+*

¹¹ Yaam to taan, mbeb tau maau. Ve inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol. Tovenen ighaze yam anging poian yaam itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau, nene pale ighur mbeb tau to sambam ilat nimamim vena? Maau.

¹² Onoon kat, ighaze tighur mbeb ilat nimamim ve anging poiani maau, nene pale sei igham mbeb inim lemim kat?*

¹³ Mbesooja eta irau imbees kat pa daba ru maau. Pale ighur lolu pa

eez, ve lolu ineep toni kat. Ve ite, nene pale ighur lolu pani kat maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen yam irau ambees kat pa Maaron toman mbaliing to taan ne maau.” *Mt 6:24*

¹⁴ Ndiran tutuunja lolodi pa yaam kat. Yes tiloon saveen isob tonenen, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiing naol pa Yesu.

¹⁵ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aghamgham ngar naol ila tamtooghon matadi, lesu tighita gham tighaze yam ndiran denjamim. Eemoghon Maaron iwataag lolomim wa. Ve aloon! Mbeb to tamtooghon tighita tighaze mbeb tiina, nene Maaron ighita ighaze mbeb samia kat.” *Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 18:9+*

Tutuun to Maaron ve pooz toni

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tutuun to Mose ve saveen to yes propeta ipatoon tamtooghon pa ataam to Maaron le inim imuul sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. Ve sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtooghon tivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve ival tiina tizuaria di pa tiloon tila pooz toni lolu.” *Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4*

¹⁷ “Sambam ve taan, nene iraurau pa Maaron ipasob di. Eemoghon tutuun toni waaro ngiira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25*

Yesu isavia ngar to rabuun motin vaiuun

¹⁸ “Ighaze tamoot eta izurun azuwa ila ve ivai liva paghu, nene imalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun. Ve ighaze tamoot eta ivai liva eta to azuwa izuruni, ye paam imalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun.” *Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+*

* **16:12:** Maaron ighur mbeb naol tinim nimaad, ve ighaze tanjing poian di itaghon ye tau ngar toni: Yaam, taan toit, tapiriid, ngar, saveen toni, ndizwaad, ndinatuud, ve mbeb pida paam. Ighaze tanjing poian mbeb naol tonowen maau, ye irau igham leed mbeb tau to ndug sambam maau. † **16:16:** Ataam ite to tator saveen tonene, nene vene: “Ve sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtooghon tivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avodi iyaryaan pa tamtooghon tisob tighaze tizuaria di pa tiloon tila pooz toni lolu.”

Mbaliin tau ve Lasarus

¹⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliin tau eez inepneep. Nepoon toni poia kat. Moghon moghon, ye indudi pa nonogiina popoiadi moghon to bodeenadi inimale aindon ve atiadi tintina kat. Ve sawa isob, ighanghan aniin popoia moghon, ve inepneep toman tini iza.

²⁰ Mbolaanja eez inepneep igharau mbaliin tau tonowen. Iza Lasarus. Ye narape, ve tini isob mbotmboot ighami. Tovenen tisuri ila, ve tighuri izi igharau mbaliin tau tonenen ataan toni avo.

²¹ Lasarus pitoola kat. Tovenen ighaze le ighan aniin ngiira ngiira to itaptap izizi pa mbaliin tau toni. Sawa to inepneep tonowe, ngavuun tinimnim ve tindandamoz mbotmboot to inep ila tini.

²² “Ye inepneep toman patajani tovene le imaat. Ghoru anjela tighami ve tighuri inep ila ndug poia igharau Abaram dige. Muri ghoru, mbaliin tau ana imaat, ve titavia.

²³ “Ye izila ndug samia, ve iyamaan yabyabuun tiina kat. Mata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tinepneep mala kat.

²⁴ Tovenen imboob ila pa Abaram ighaze: ‘Oo taman Abaram, lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve umbaan Lasarus inim. Leso izeev nima u ila ya, ve ipaluun yamag rita. Pasa, you naneep ila yab tonene lolo, ve yabyabuun tiina kat igham ghou.’ *Mk 9:48*

²⁵ “Eemoghon Abaram ipamuul aliija ighaze: ‘Oo natug, matam injal nepoon tiom to muun ughami izi taan. Sawa tonenen, yom uneeep poia kat, ve Lasarus inep sami. Tauto aazne, ate izi ve igham nepoon poia izi ndug tonene, ve yom uyamaan yabyabuun tiina tonanan.’ *Lu 6:24*

²⁶ Ve mbeb ite. Ughita. Ndug kazimuja tiina tonene inep soosod. Leso tamtoghon eta to sualen ighaze ilat tiam, nene pale iraua maau. Ve yam tovene paam. Tiam eta irau ilib inim sualen maau.’

²⁷ “Mbaliin tau iloon saveen tonene, ve itan roran Abaram muul ighaze: ‘O taman, ighaze venen, ghoru umbaan Lasarus imuul ila taman ruum toni,

²⁸ ve isaav ariana pa nditazig liim to tinepneep we, lesu titoor ngar todi. Pa vene, yes paam titaghon ghou tinim ndug to yabyabuun tonene.’

²⁹ “Abaram ipamuul aliija ighaze: ‘Saveen to Mose ve yes propeta, nene tiwatagi wa. Yes irau tiloona ve titaghoni.’ *2Tim 3:16+*

³⁰ “Mbaliin tau isaav pani muul ighaze: ‘Taman Abaram, ngar tiom tonanan poia. Eemoghon irau ighur maau. Ve ighaze mateenja eta imundig ve ila ivot todi, ve ipaes padi, nene pale tighur ila saveen toni, ve titoor ngar todi.’

³¹ “Abaram ipamuul aliija ighaze: ‘Maau. Ighaze tiloon Mose toman yes propeta aliinadi maau, nene pale tamtoghon to imundig pa mateen ne paam, irau igham di tighur ila maau.’” *Yo 11:44+, 12:10+*

17

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep

(*Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42*)

¹⁻² Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Tovaan naol pale tivot pa tamtoghon, ve tigham di titap pa ghurla todi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inim watiin pa pain eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila le lolo ve ilale. Tovenen apatum gham!

3 “Ighaze tonjvetaz tiom eta igham sosor, yom ula toni ve usaav kat pani pa sosor toni. Ighaze iloonj ghom, ve itoor njar toni, ghoru upul sosor toni, ve lolom imaagh pani.

Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32

4 Ighaze ye igham sosor payom pa liim ve ru pa ndag ee moghon, ve ilatlat tiom ve isavsaav payom ighaze: ‘You naghilaal sosor tiou ve natoor njar tiou wa.’ Nene yom paam, upul sosor toni, ve lolom imaagh pani.”

Mt 18:21-22

5 Mbanjoona toni tiloonj saveen tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, ighaze venen, ugham ghurla tiei ivot inim tiina.”

6 Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze ghurla tiam rismoghon inimale mastet uve,*

yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tonene aghaze: ‘Ukuul taum uza, ve ula upayoon taum ila te lolo.’ Ve ai tonene pale itaghon alinjanim.”

Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23

Ighaze tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataad pa pakuruunj to tamtoghon malep

7 Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tiam eta isaav pa mbesoonja toni ila imbut uum, ma injin sipsip toni, ve rabrab mbesoonja tonowen imuul ila pa ruum, nene pale isaav vena pa mbesoonja tonenen? Pale rikia moghon isaav pani ighaze: ‘Unum, mbolem izi, ve ughan?’

8 Nene pale maau. Pale isaav pani tovene: ‘Yom ula ugharaat aniinj payou le isob, ghoru ugharaat ghom, ve umuul unum umbees payou le irau naghan ve naghun le isob. Ghoru anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ve ughan.’

Lu 12:37

9 “Ve vena? Ighaze mbesoonja toni iloonj alinja ve igham uraat toni isob, pale tiina toni ipakuri? Maau. Pasa, nene ye uraat toni.

10 Yam tovene paam. Ighaze agham mbep tisob to Maaron isavia di payam pa agham di, ghoru asaav moghon aghaze: ‘Yei mbesoonja to Maaron. Nigham mbep poia eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne maau. Uraat to ye ighuri inim nimamai, tauto nighami.’

1Kor 9:16+

Yesu igharaat tamtoghon saanjul to kolekole (o sik lepra) igham di

11 Yesu ilaagh taghon ataam to ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia.

12-13 Ye iloonj ila ndug eez to ineeponowe, le ivot to ndiran saanjul to moroghoonj kolekole igham di. Tovenen tiyoon mala, ve timboob ila pani tighaze: “Yesu, tiina tiei, lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei lak!”

Wkp 13:45+

14 Yesu ighita di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ala apatoonj taumim pa yes ndiran to watoonjrau.” Tovenen tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham di tinidi popoia le tingalaan ila mata.

Lu 5:14

15 Todi eez ighita ighaze Maaron iuuli ve tini poia wa. Tovenen ipapait Maaron iza toman alinja tiina, ve imuul ila to Yesu.

16 Ila ivot toni, ghoru itap izi ila Yesu aghe pughu, ve ighur nagho izila taan, ve ipaiti toman lolo poia. Ngeu tonowen, ye Yuda maau. Ye to Samaria.

17 Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai, you naghaze pa nagharaat tamtoghon saanjul tinidi popoia. Liim ve paanj tineep sine?”

18 Ngeu tonene, ye Yuda maau. Pughu vena to ye enjeni imuul inim ve ipait Maaron iza, ve yes pida maau?”

19 Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ngeu tonenen ighaze: “Umundig ve ula

* 17:6: Mastet, nene mbep to itub iza inimale was ma venen. Ve uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog ma mbuas uvedi.

toman lolom poia. Ghurla tiom, tauto igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa.” *Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50*

Pooz to Maaron ivot vena?

²⁰ Sawa eez, ndiran tutuunja pida tighason Yesu tighaze: “Pale njeez, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazoon?”

Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ghilaloon tiina eta to tamtoghon irau tighita pa matadi ne maau.

²¹ Tovenen tamtoghon irau tisaav tighaze: ‘Aghita. Pooz to Maaron ineep sualen,’ ma ‘ineep tonowe,’ nene maau. Pasa, pooz to Maaron, nene mbeb to ivot ila lolomim.” *Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17*

Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu pale ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj

(*Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23*)

²² Ghoro Yesu isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: “Muri, sawa samia kat pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghaze le aghita Tamtoghon Natu ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj rita, ghoro poia. Eemoghon yam irau aghita rikia maau.

²³ Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, ndiran pida pale tisaav payam tighaze: ‘Aghita. Ye tau tonowe!,’ ma tisaav tighaze: ‘Ye tau tonene!’ Eemoghon yam ala ataghon di malep. *Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1*

²⁴ Pasa, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoonj tapiri ivot ighazoonj, tamtoghon tisob pale tighita. Ye pale izi inim inimale ndug milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata paronjanja dige eez ve ivool ila pa dige ite. *1Tes 4:16+*

²⁵ Eemoghon mbeb tonenen irau ivot rikia sone. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaad patañani naol muunj itaghon Maaron njar toni, ve tamtoghon to aazne tizuruni. *Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22*

²⁶ “Sawa to mulaan to Tamtoghon Natu ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon njar to muunj tighami ila sawa to Noa. *Mbnp 6:5-7:1*

²⁷ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pa taudi kat. Patañani to ighaze ivot, yes tighilaala maau. Tovenen tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le sawa kat to Noa iloonj ila waanj lolo. Ghoro Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaanja le itatab taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob tilaledi.

²⁸⁻²⁹ “Ve tamtoghon pale titaghon njar to tighami ila sawa to Lot. Sawa tonenen paam, tamtoghon tighilaal patañani to ighaze ivot padi ne maau. Tighanghan, tighunghun, tiraaurakol pa mbeb todi, tivavazog aniin, tireirei ruum, ila ila le sawa to Lot ipul ndug Sodom ve ighau ila. Ghoro Maaron igham yab toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia kat, titaptap ila tata ve tizi, le tirab di tisob tilaledi. *Mbnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7*

³⁰ Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj, nene pale njar raraate moghon ivot.

³¹ “Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ve ngeu eta ineepneep ila ndug to nepoonj to ruum pogho we,† nene irau izila muul ruum lolo pa igham mbeb toni pida ne maau. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ineep uum toni ve ighamgham uraat, nene ye paam, irau imuul ila pa ruum toni maau. Ighau malmali ila. *Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+*

³² Tovenen agham njar pa mbeb tiam malep. Matamim ingal muul pa patañani to muunj ivot pa Lot azuwa. *Mbnp 19:26*

³³ Tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau leso ineep poia izi

† **17:31:** Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babañja. Tovenen tirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar.

taan, nene pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25*

³⁴ “You nasaav payam. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ve tamtoghon ru tilup di pa ghenoon ila inadi ee moghon, pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep. *Mt 24:40+*

³⁵⁻³⁶ Ve ighaze ndiliva ru tilup di pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep.”[‡]

³⁷ Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, mbet to yom usavia ne, pale ivot izi sine?”

Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ndug to uri igheen pani, nene irau iyoon maau. Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di tonowe ve tighani.”[§] *Mt 24:28*

18

Saveen palelaan to naar to inoknok ghasoniin pa ulaan

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene pa taghoniina toni pa ipalot di. Leso tinidi imum pa sunuun sob, ve tisun pa Maaron irau sawa isob. *Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17*

² Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ndug eez, daba todi to gharatoon saveen imatughez pa Maaron maau, ve igham ngar pa tamtoghon eta maau.

³ Ndug tonowen, naar eez inepneep. Moghon moghon, ye ilala to daba tonenen, ve itañtan rorani ighaze: ‘Ngar to koiag igham payou, nene denja maau. Uul ghou ve ugharaat saveen tiou itaghon ngar denja.’

⁴ “Sawa mala, daba tonenen iyasiil pa ulaan naar tonenen. Eemoghon ye inoknoki tovene le muri ghoru, daba tonenen isaav

pa tau ighaze: ‘You namatughez pa Maaron maau. Ve tamtoghon paam, naghm ngar padi maau.

⁵ Eemoghon naar tonene inoknok pararain ghou ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambarja. You pale nauuli ve nagharaat saveen toni. Pa vene, inoknok saveen payou tovene.’” *Lu 11:7+*

⁶ Ghoru Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aloon saveen to daba samia tonenen wa?”

⁷ Ighaze tamtoghon tovene iloon naar tonenen aliña ve igharaat patañani toni, nene pale Maaron igham vena pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le? Ighaze koiadi tigham sosor padi, ve yes titan rorani pa mbon ve ndag, pale izuar pa ulaan di? Maau. *Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10*

⁸ You nasaav payam: Ye pale iuul di pa patañani todi rikia moghon, ve igharaat saveen todi itaghon ngar denja. Eemoghon sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, pale ighita yes to tineep izi taan ne tighur ila toni, ma maau?” *2Tim 3:1+*

Saveen palelaan to ngeu to tutuun ve ngeu to youn takes

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene inarua ndiran pida to tinu-meer taudi tighaze yes moghon tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, ve matadi izi pa nditadi pida. *Lu 16:15*

¹⁰ “Sawa eez, ndiran ru tila Rumai Tiina tighaze tisun. Eez, ye ngeu tutuuna. Ve ite, ye ngeu to youn takes.

¹¹ Ngeu to tutuun ila iyoon, ve isun ila lolo ighaze: ‘Oo Maaron, you napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, you nanimale tamtoghon pida maau. You nayub maau, naghur maat maau, ve ngar to denja ila matam, you nayel pani

[‡] **17:35-36:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen ite paam ineep ila saveen waaro tonene lolo. Saveen tovene: “Ve ighaze nditamoot ru tineep uum ve tighamgham uraat, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep.” Ughita Matayu 24:40. [§] **17:37:** Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: Mulaan to Yesu pale ivot ighazoon ila tamtoghon matadi.

rita maau. Ngeu to youn takes tonene paam, you nanimale ye maau.

Is 1:15; Syg 3:17

¹² Wik to naol ne, you nangun taug pa ghaniin aniin pae ru itaghon sunuun ngara. Ve moghon moghon, mbeb tisob to naghamb di, matag ingalngal pa valagiin di tinim ndoun saangul, ve naghambgham ndoun enaenja payom.' *Mt 23:23*

¹³ "Ye isunsun, ve ngeu to youn takes iyoon sagan. Mata iza maau. Itud, ve ipambar ate toman taniiz. Pasa, lolo ipatanjan pa sosor toni. Tovenen isaav moghon ighaze: 'Oo Maaron, you ngeu to ghamuun sosor. Lolom isamin ghou, ve ureu sosor tiou ilale!'" *Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15*

¹⁴ Ghoru Yesu iseen saveen toni ighaze: "You nasaav payam. Sawa to ngeu to youn takes ivot ila pa ruum toni, Maaron ighita ighaze ye moghon to ngeu denja. Ve ita ite tonowen, ne maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipait taudi, nene pale Maaron itatan di. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale Maaron ipaiti." *Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+*

Yesu ipalot ndipain

(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Tamtoghon tigham ndinatudi geegeu paam tila to Yesu, leso ighur nima izala poghodi ve ipalot di. Taghoniinja toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di.

¹⁶ Eemoghon Yesu ipoi ndipain tonowen timuul tinim, ve isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: "Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep! Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ngar todi inimale ndipain tonene."* *1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2*

¹⁷ You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara inimale ndipain

tonene maau, ye irau iloon ila ndug toni maau.

Mt 18:3

Mbaliin tau eez isavsav toman Yesu

(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Daba eez to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighaze: "Patojaan, yom poiam. Pale naghamb vena, leso naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?"

¹⁹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze: "Pughu vena to yom ughaze you poia? Maaron moghon to poia. Ite paam maau.

²⁰ Tutuun to naol ne, yom uwatag di wa: 'Ughur maat malep, urab tamtoghon imaat malep, uyub malep, upariaan saveen kaarom malep, ve matam lonlonainja pa tamam ve tinam ve utandag padi.'" *Igham 20:12+*

²¹ Ngeu tonowen iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: "Wai patojaan, sawa to pain ghou ve inim aazne, you nataghon tutuun tonenen tisob."

²² Yesu iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: "Poia. Ve ngar eez to yom ughami sone. Ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaanja, leso ughamb lem mbaliin tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghon ghou." *Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mban 2:45*

²³ Ngeu tonenen iloon saveen tonene, le lolo ipatanjan kat. Pasa, ye mbaliin tau kat.

²⁴ Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen lolo ipatanjan, ve isaav ighaze: "Yes mbaliin taudi, ipatanjan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni. *Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+*

²⁵ Aghita. Ighaze kamel itoova pa izeev tau iloon ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliin taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titoova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron

* **18:16:** N dipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri taloon tala ndug sambam.

ve tilooŋ tila ndug toni, nene pale tiraua maau.”

²⁶ Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tighason Yesu tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi izi ndug toni?”

²⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Mbeb to tamtoghon irau tighami maau, nene Maaron irau ighami. Pasa, mbeb eta irau ila Maaron muri maau.”

Yes to titaghon Yesu pale tigham sa atia?

²⁸ Tovenen Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene nipul ndug tiei toman mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom.” *Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11*

²⁹ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ŋgar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum toni, azuwa, tonvetaz toni, tina tama, ma ndinatu,

³⁰ nene pale Maaron iyat mbeb to tamtoghon tonenen ipul di irau pae katindi. Pasa, sawa to ye ineep izi taan, poia tiina to Maaron pale iza toni le ilib kat pa mbeb toni tisob tonowen. Ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.”

Yesu isaav muul pa mateeŋ ve mundigiŋ toni

(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

³¹ Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniŋa toni saanŋul ve ru tila sagan, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooŋ. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Ve saveeŋ isob to yes propeta timbooda iza to Tamtoghon Natu, nene pale anoŋa ivot. *Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7*

³² Pale tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi, ve tipamogherani, tipamayanŋini, ve tivuragi.

³³ Ghoru tilosi pa waar mata mata, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mboŋ inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateeŋ.”

³⁴ Taghoniŋa toni tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, eemoghon tighazooŋ pa pughu rita maau. Pasa, pughu iyooŋ padi. Tauto tikankaan pa Yesu saveeŋ toni.

Yesu igharaat ŋgeu mata pisi eez igharau Yeriko

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau ndug Yeriko, ve ivot to ŋgeu mata pisi eez. Ye mbole izi ataam dige, ve isunŋun tamtoghon pa le mbeb.

³⁶ Ŋgeu tonowen ilooŋ ival tiina tinim le tighaze tibalib pani. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Ou, nene vena?”

³⁷ Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Wai, Yesu to Nasaret inim ila we.”

³⁸ Tovenen ye imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Yesu, David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

³⁹ Yes to tilaagh timuun, tiyaan ŋgeu tonenen tighaze neneŋa. Eemoghon ye itaŋ roran Yesu muul toman aliŋa tiina kat ighaze: “Aa David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

⁴⁰ Tovenen Yesu aghe tunja, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida ighaze: “Akis ŋgeu tonanan nima ve aghami inim.” Ŋgeu tonenen inim igharai, ve Yesu ighasoni ighaze:

⁴¹ “Yo, ughaze naghama vena payom?”

Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Aa tiina tiou, naghaze yom ugharaat matag. Leso naghita ndug.”

⁴² Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Matam poia ve ughita ndug lak! Ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve matam poia wa.”

⁴³ Rikia moghon, ŋgeu tonenen mata poia ve ighita ndug. Tovenen ipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesŋa tila. Ve ival tiina to tinepneep ve tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, tisob tipait Maaron iza paam. *Yo 9:1+*

19

Sakaius ngeu to youn takes itoor ngar toni

¹ Yesu iloon ila ndug Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon ndug lolo ila.

² Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Sakaius. Ye ndiran to youn takes daba todi eez, ve ye mbaliin tau kat.

³ Sakaius izuarua tau ighaze le ighita Yesu ye sa ngeu. Eemoghon iraua maau. Pasa, aghe tuku ve ival tiina tipoona.

⁴ Eemoghon ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze ighita Yesu. Tovenen ilaan imuun ila, ve ighita ai fik eez to iyoon igharau ataam to Yesu itaghoni, ve iip izala, ve isaran.

⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tonowen pughu. Ghoru mata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Sakaius, rikia moghon uzi unum! Pasa, aazne you naghaze naneep toman ghom ila ruum tiom itaghon Maaron ngar toni."

⁶ Sakaius iloon saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon izi, ve igham Yesu toman lolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum toni.

⁷ Eemoghon ival tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lolodi maau ve tiyou avodi tighaze: "Wai, ngeu tonowen, ye ngeu to ghamuun sosor. Yesu ila inep ruum toni pasa?" *Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2*

⁸ Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ghoru Sakaius iyoon ila Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Tiina, uloon! Aazne, you pale navalag mbeb tiou tisob tinim ndoun ru, ve narei ndoun eez pa yes mbolaanja. Ve ighaze muun you natombaan ngeu eta ve nayub mbeb toni, nene pale nayat mbeb tonowen, ve naghama le tol paam izala pogho." *Igham 22:1+; Lu 3:13*

⁹ Ye isaav tovene, ve Yesu isaav ighaze: "Aazne, Maaron igham

mulin yes to ruum tonene wa. Pasa ngeu tonene, ye Abaram paghu toni paam.

¹⁰ Tamtoghon Natu, ye inim pa ikaal yes to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, leso igham mulin di." *Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15*

Mbeb to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit irau tangin poiiani ve tagham uraata

(Mt 25:14-30)

¹¹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tovenen yes to tilonloon saveen toni, tighaze sawa to Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon, nene inim igharau wa. Tauto Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi. *Mbarj 1:6*

¹² "Sawa eez, ngeu eez inepneep. Yesu sin toni izadi tintina. Ye ighaze ila ndug mala, leso daba to ndug tonowen tighuri inim kinik pa tau ndug toni. Le isob, ghoru imuul ila.

¹³ Tovenen ipoi mbesoona toni saangul tinim, ve irei yaam mina* enaenja le irau di. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: 'Aloon. You naghaze nala tonene. Yaam to nareii irau gham wa. Tovenen sawa to naneep sagan payam, yam araukol pani ve agham anona toni ivot.' Isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru imundig ve ila. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13*

¹⁴ "Eemoghon ngeu tonowen, tamtoghon to ndug toni tighur koi pani. Tovenen timbaan tamtoghon pida itaghoni tila, leso tigham avodi ve tisavsav toman yes daba to ndug tonowen. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tisaav padi tighaze: 'Ngeu tonene, yei lolomai pani maau kat. Yam aghuri pa ingin ghei malep.' *Yo 1:11*

¹⁵ "Eemoghon daba tonowen tiloon di maau, ve tighur ngeu tonenen inim kinik. Ghoru ye

* **19:13:** Mina, nene yaam eez to yes Yuda. Mina, nene yaam tiina. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat irau kaiyo tol, nene pale tigham le mina eez inim le atia.

imundig ve imuul ila pa tau ndug toni. Ila peria, ve ipoi mbesooᅇa toni tinim. Leso tivotia uraat todi, ve ye iwatag: Yaam to muuᅇ ireii padi, tiraokol pani ve tigham piiz paam izala pogho?

¹⁶ “Mbesooᅇa to inim ivot muuᅇ, ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, yaam tiom mina eez to ughami inim nimag, naraukol pani le ivot irau saangul.’

¹⁷ “Tiina toni ilooᅇ saveeᅇ toni, ve ipaiti ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom uraata poiawaat! Pasa, yom utaghon ᅇgar tiou ve uuᅇgin poian uraat ᅇgiira to naghuri ilat nimam. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa uuᅇgin ndug tintina saangul.’ *Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2*

¹⁸ “Ghoro mbesooᅇa ite inim ru, ana inim ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, yaam tiom mina eez to ughami inim nimag, naraukol pani le ivot irau liim.’

¹⁹ “Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘You pale naghur ghom pa uuᅇgin ndug tintina liim.’

²⁰ “Ghoro mbesooᅇa toni ite inim tol pani, ana inim ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina, yaam tiom mina eez, tau tonene. You nanduni pa uli pida, ve nanᅇgooza inepneep.

²¹ Pasa, you namatughez payom. Yom ughamgham ariana pa tamtoᅇhon. Irau lolom isamin di rita maau. Ve unepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Pasa, mbeb to tamtoᅇhon pida tighuri ineeᅇ, yom ughami inim lem. Ve taum uvazog aniiᅇ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouᅇ aniiᅇ, yom uyoyou sorokini inim am.’

²² “Tiina toni ilooᅇ saveeᅇ tonene, ve isaav ila mata ighaze: ‘Yom mbesooᅇa samia eez! Saveeᅇ to ivot ila taum avom, tauto pale inim pughu pa naghur atia iᅇarua ghom. Yom ughaze you naghamgham ariana pa tamtoᅇhon. Irau lolog isamin di rita

maau. Ve ughaze nanepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Pasa, mbeb to tamtoᅇhon pida tighuri ineeᅇ, you naghami inim leg. Ve taug navazog aniiᅇ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouᅇ aniiᅇ, you nayouyou sorokini inim ag.

²³ Ighaze tovene, pughu vena to yom ughur yaam tiou ilooᅇ ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale ugham tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim navot, naghams yaam tiou anooᅇa toman avua ris izala pogho.’

²⁴ “Ghoro tiina toni isaav pa ndiran pida to tiyoon tigharai ighaze: ‘Yaam to ᅇgeu tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghami ila to ita ite to ikis yaam mina saangul.’

²⁵ “Yes tipamuul aliᅇa tighaze: ‘Wai tiina, ye ikis yaam saangul wa.’

²⁶ “Eemoghon kinik isaav padi ighaze: ‘Maau. You nasaav payam: Tamtoᅇhon tisob to ledi mbeb ve tigham uraata, nene pale tigham ledi pida muul izala pogho. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoᅇhon eta le mbeb ᅇgiira moghon, ve igham uraata maau, nene pale tigham mulin mbeb tonenen, ve ye ineeᅇ sorok. *Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18* ²⁷ Yo, yes to tighur koi payou, ve lolodi pa taneep ila sambag maau, yam agham di tinim, ve arab di tisob timatmaat ila matag.’ ”

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveeᅇ palelaan tonenen le isob, ghoro ipamundiᅇgin laghoᅇ toni muul. Ye imuun, ve taghoniᅇa toni titaghoni ve yesᅇa tilaagh taghon ataam tila tighaze tizala pa Yerusalem.

²⁹ Tila tivot ndug ru, Betpage ve Betania, to tineep ila lolooz Oliv dige, ghoro Yesu imbaan taghoniᅇa toni ru ighaze:

30 “Yamru amuuḅ azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele paghu eez to timbiti iyondyood. Ngeu eta mbole izala pogho pa eta sone. Apoola, ve aghami izi inim sualen.

31 Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yamru apool esele tonenen?’ ghoru asaav pani tovene: ‘Tiina tiei le uraat pani.’”

32 Tovenen mbanḅooḅa toni ru tonowen tila ve tighita mbef tivosot titaghon Yesu aliḅa.

33 Sawa to tighaze tipool waar pa esele, taudi tighita di, ve tighason di tighaze: “Yamru apoola pasa?”

34 Yesuru tipamuul aliḅadi tighaze: “Tiina tiei le uraat pani.”

35 Ghoru tigham esele tonowen, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivosot toni, ve tiduduum nonogiiḅa todi to monḅaanḅ tizi, tizavar di tizala esele pogho, ghoru Yesu izala mbole izi.

36 Tovenen ye inep izala esele pogho, ve itaghon ataam ila. Yes to tilaagh toman di ne paam, tizavar nonogiiḅa todi to monḅaanḅ taghon ataam pa tipakuri.

37 Tilaagh titaghon ataam tila, le tivosot lolooz Oliv daba, ghoru tindarir muul tizila. Sawa tonenen, taghoniḅa toni to tilaghaagh tomani tivosot timundig ve tipait Maaron iza toman aliḅadi tiina. Pasa, lolodi poia kat pa mbef gharatooḅadi tintina naol to tighita di. Tipaiti ve timboob tovene:

38 “Ngeu tonene, ye kinik to inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza. Poia to Maaron pale iza toni, ve ipaloti! *Mbo 118:26*

Aazne, ḅgar luuma ivot, ve koi inep ila itiḅa Maaron to sambam sosood muul maau. Tapait Maaron to inep sala le sala kat ne iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.” *Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14*

39 Ndiran tutuuḅa pida tilaagh toman ival tiina tonenen paam. Tiloḅ saveḅ tonene, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Patoḅaanḅ, usaav pa taghoniḅa tiom neneḅadi!”

40 Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliḅadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam: Ighaze ndiran tonene neneḅadi, nene pale yaam timundig ve tipait Maaron toman aliḅadi tiina.” *Hab 2:11*

Yesu itaḅ pa Yerusalem

41-42 Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem, ghoru mata izala pa ndug, ve itaḅ pani. Ve isaav ighaze: “O ndug Yerusalem, naghaze aazne yom ughilaal ataam to yamḅa Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon ve luuma toni iza tiom, ghoru poia. Eemoghon ataam tonenen ighazooḅ payom sone. *Ro 11:8*

43 Tovenen sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru koiamaḅa tinim tiluvut ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiiḅ arianaḅ to iluvut ndug tiom dige inim ndeet padi. Leso titaghoni, ve tilooḅ tilat ndug tiom lolo. Ve lem ataam eta to ughau padi maau.

44 Tovenen yes pale tirab ghom toman ndinatum, ve tireu mbirisan ndug tiom. Irau tipul yaam eta inep izala yaam ite pogho maau. Pasa, sawa to Maaron inim pa iuul ghom, yom ughilaala maau.” *Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6*

Yesu izurun tamtoghon tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(*Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22*)

45 Yesu ilooḅ ila sirsiiḅ to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ireu yes to tirauraukol izi tonowe, ve izurun di tighau tivosot tila pumuri.

46 Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Maaron aliḅa to timbooda, isaav ighaze: ‘Rumai tiou, nene suḅuuḅ ina.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug

to yubyubŋa tiyonyoonŋ ila!"† Is 56:7; Yer 7:11

⁴⁷ Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu ate izi maau. Ndag to naol, ye inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tikaal ataam pa tirabi imaat.

⁴⁸ Eemoghon ledi ataam maau. Pasa, moghon moghon ival tiina tinepneep tomani tighaze le tilonlooŋ saveeŋ toni.

20

Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

¹ Sawa eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ivotia varu poia padi. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau, toman ngara pida to tutuun ve pooza pida tilup di ve tila tivot toni,

² ve tighasoni tighaze: "Laak, usaav ghazonŋa payei. Uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?" Yo 2:18; Mbanŋ 4:7

³ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Ghasoniŋ tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniŋ eez payam paam.

⁴ Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muun irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ngar to ndug sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtoghon?"

⁵ Yes tipamuul aliŋa rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to ndug sambam,' ye pale isaav pait: 'Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveeŋ toni maau?'

⁶ Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtoghon,' nene pale ival tiina tonene tisob timundig ve tirab ghiit pa yaam. Pasa, yes tighur ila arianaŋ tighaze: Yoan, ye propet to Maaron.'" Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26

⁷ Tovenen yes tisaav pa Yesu tighaze tikankaan pa Yoan uraat toni pughu.

⁸ Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: "Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napaamuul ghasoniŋ tiam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou tonene ne maau."

Saveeŋ palelaanŋ to uraata sam-samiadi to tingin uum vaen

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹ Ghoru Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaanŋ tonene pa ival tiina ighaze:

"Sawa eez, ngeu eez igharaat taan toni, ve ivazog vaen ila.*

Ghoru ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youŋ vaen anona, ghoru tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveeŋ toman di le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite. Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

¹⁰ Ineep tonowe le sawa to youŋ vaen anona ivot, ghoru imbaanŋ mbesoonŋa toni eez ila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso ingig di, ve igham vaen anona pida to tighuri pa uum tau. Eemoghon sawa to mbesoonŋa tonowen ila peria todi, yes timundig ve tirabi, ve tizuruni toman nima nginiŋa, ve imuul ila.

¹¹ Tovenen uum tau imbaanŋ mbesoonŋa toni ite ila. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi, tipamayanŋini, ve tizuruni toman nima nginiŋa, ve imuul ila.

¹² Ghoru uum tau imbaanŋ mbesoonŋa toni ite inim tol pani ana ila.

† **19:46:** Yes Israela tigholgholia mbeb naol to popoiadi pa watoonrau ne ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Yesu iyaan di pasa, yes tighur mbeb atiadi izala kat. Ve mbeb ite. Ye ighita ighaze Rumai to Maaron, nene ndug to gholgholiŋ maau.

*

20:9: Paesiŋ to saveeŋ waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 21:33.

Ye paam, tirab katini le ighun sin, ve tizuruni imuul ila.

¹³ “Muri ghoru, uum tau isaav ighaze: ‘Wai, nene pale naghama vena? You pale nambaan taug natug to lolong pani kat ne ila. Ighaze ye ila, avaat pale tiroron pani, ve tiloon aliya.’

¹⁴ “Tovenen imbaan tau natu ila. Eemoghon sawa to uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghlagaaghan sagan inarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita! Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaaghan inim we. Muri, ye pale ighama uum tonene toman mbab tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso tagham mbab naol tonene tinim leed.’

¹⁵ Tovenen tila tikisi, tiweua ivot ila sagan pa uum vaen, ve tirabi imaat.” *Hib 13:12*

Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghama ngar vena? Pale uum vaen tau ighama vena pa yes uraata tonowen?”

¹⁶ Ye pale inim, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, ve ighur uum vaen toni ila ndiran pida nimadi, lesu tingin poiani.”

Ival tiina tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, usaav vene malep!” *Mban 13:46, 28:28*

¹⁷ Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav ighaze: “Nene pale vena pa Maaron aliya waaro eez to timbooda? Isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to rein ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho.’ *Mbo 118:22*

¹⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to ighaze titap ve tirab taudi izala yaam tonowen, nene pale tuadi ipolpol. Ve ighaze yaam tonenen itap izala tamtoghon eta pogho, nene pale imbirisi le nenen nenenja.” *Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+*

¹⁹ Ngara pida to tutuun, toman yes daba to watoonrau tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveen tonene inarua di. Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina, tauto tipuli ineep.

Ghasoniin to piyavoon takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom

(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

²⁰ Yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuun tonenen matadi ilala pa Yesu. Tauto timbaan ndiran pida, lesu tindangati. Ndiran tonowen titoom tighaze lolodi pa taghoniin ngar denja, ve tighaze tiloon Yesu saveen toni. Eemoghon maau. Yes tila pa titombaana pa savsaveen. Ighaze ipiyaav saveen sosori eta, ghoru inim pughu pa tikisi, ve tighuri ila gavana to Rom nima.

²¹ Tovenen tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighama saveen ngoreen pani tighaze: “Patonjaan, yei niwatag: Saveen tiom toman ngar isob to yom upatoot tamtoghon pani, nene denja moghon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ughama ngar pa mbab tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsaav ghazoonja ila matadi. Ve ighaze upatoot tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveen tiom isob, nene onoon moghon.

²² Tovenen usaav ghazoonja payei. Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuun toit, ma maau?”

²³ Eemoghon Yesu iwatag kaarom todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze:

²⁴ “Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatoon eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”

²⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbab to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghama imuul

ila to tau. Ve mbeb to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron.”† *Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17*

²⁶ Tovenen yes titoova pa tito-mbaana pa savsaveen, leso ipiyaav saveen sosori eta ila ival tiina matadi. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Tiloon saveen toni tonene, le ruñadi iza pani ve neneñadi.

Ghasoniin pa mundigiin to yes mateeja

(*Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27*)

²⁷ Yes Sadusi tisavsav tighaze mateeja irau timundig maau. Tovenen Sadusi pida tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighaze: *Mbanj 23:8*

²⁸ “Patoñaan, muun Mose imbood tutuun pait tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau, ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi eta irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbeb toni. *Lo 25:5*

²⁹ “Laak, sawa eez, toñvetaz liim ve ru tinepneep. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau, ve imaat.

³⁰ Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii. Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat.

³¹ Ghoru tazidi ite to inim tol padi, ana igham naar tonenen ve ivaii. Tighamgham tovene, le yes liim ve ru tivai liva ee moghon tonenen, ve tisob timaat. Ve ledi ndinatudi maau.

³² Muri ghoru, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat.

³³ Laak, sawa to Mbonj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

³⁴ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to sawa tonene tivaivai.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Eemoghon sawa paghu to pale ivot muri, yes to Maaron

ighita di ighaze yes popoiadi irau to ipamundigin di pa mateen, nene pale tivai muul maau. Pasa, irau timaat muul maau. Nepoon todi pale inimale yes anjela. Ndiran tovene, mundigiin todi pale ipatoon di ighaze yes tinim Maaron ndinatu. *1Kor 15:42+*

³⁷ Ve mundigiin to yes mateeja, nene Mose paam ivotia saveeja alok wa. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ivot toni inimale yab ighanghan ila ai kainanjen duba, ye iwaat Ngeu Tiina ighaze ye Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.‡ *Igham 3:6*

³⁸ Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateeja maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve ye tau to inim pughu pa nepoon to tamtoghon tisob.” *Mbnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6*

³⁹ Ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoñaan, saveen tiom denja moghon.”

⁴⁰ Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon tighason Yesu pa mbeb eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pa saveen toni.

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siñ to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?

(*Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37*)

⁴¹ Ghoru Yesu ana ighason di ighaze: “Pughu vena to tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila siñ to kinik David?

⁴² Pasa muun, David imbood saveen ila rau to Mbounj To Sunuun ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan,

⁴³ le irau natatan koiamña, ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”’ *Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; Hib 1:13*

† **20:25:** Paesiinj to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:21.

‡ **20:37:** Paesiinj to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:32.

⁴⁴Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze 'tiina toni.' Eemoghon Mesia, ye sinj to David. Mbeb tonene, ngara vena?"[§]

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ngar pakuruuŋ to yes ngara to tutuuŋ (Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54)

⁴⁵Ival tiina tinepneep, ve tilooŋ Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze:

⁴⁶"Apatum gham pa yes ngara to tutuuŋ. Yes tighaze tindud di pa nonogiina mamala, ve tilaagh taghon maran ate. Leso tamtoghon tighita di ve tisavia saveeŋ popoia pa tipakur di. Ve ighaze tilooŋ tila rumai, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, nene tighaze le tineep ila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina.

⁴⁷Yes tiwatombanon ndinaara ve tigham ruum todi toman mbeb todi to naol ne tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot sunuuŋ todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuaŋa. Tovenen atia to pale iza todi, nene tiina le tiina kat."

21

Paitooŋ to naar eez (Mk 12:41-44)

¹Yesu inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho igharau ndug to tamtoghon tighurghur paitooŋ todi ila, ve ighita mbaliin taudi pida tila ve tighur paitooŋ todi.

²Ghoro ighita liva mbolaana eez, ye naar; ana ila ighur yaam kavi-aana gegegeu ru tila.

³Yesu ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat. Naar tonowen, ye liva mbolaana. Eemoghon yaam to ye ighuri we, nene ilib pa yaam to tamtoghon tisob tighuri.

⁴Pasa, yes tisob ledi yaam tiina inepneep, ve tighur ngiira moghon. Ve naar tonowen, mbolaan ighami.

Eemoghon yaam toni ris to ingini pa nepoon toni, tauto ighuri isob ila."

2Kor 8:1,12

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumai Tiina to Maaron

(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

⁵Tamtoghon pida tipait Rumai Tiina tighaze: "Aighat, rumai poia eez ne! Tipambooda pa yaam paghunadi naol naol toman mbeb popoia to tamtoghon tighur di pa Maaron, le paghuna kat."

⁶Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Alooŋ. Mbeb to aazne yam aghita di ne, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta inep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau." *Lu 19:44*

Pataŋani naol pale tivot

(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

⁷Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: "Patoŋaan, saveeŋ to yom usavia pa rewaan Rumai Tiina, pale ɲeez o mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve sa mbeb pale inim ghilaloŋ pani?"

⁸Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Apatum gham. Pa vene, tamtoghon tiweu gham ve apul ataam tiou. Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol pale tinim ve tiwaat sorokin izag tighaze: 'Ngeu to yam asaanani, nene you taug tonene.' Ve yes pale tisaav payam tighaze: 'Taan sawa, nene inim igharau wa.' Eemoghon yam ataghon di malep. *2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*

⁹Ve ighaze alooŋ malmal tintina varudi, ma alooŋ tighaze tamtoghon tipamundigin malmal pa taudi ila ndug lolo, yam amatughez ve asaneŋ malep. Pasa, mbeb tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone."

¹⁰Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Ndug tintina pale tigham malmal toman ndug tintina pida, ve kinik pida

[§] 20:44: Paesiinj to saveeŋ waaro tonene inep ila Mt 22:45.

pale tigham malmal toman kinik to ndug pida.

Syg 6:3+

¹¹ Yongyoog tintina pale titok taan, ve pitool toman moroghoon samsamia tivot izi ndug pida ve tiwaghamun tamtoghon. Mbeb tintina pale tivot ila sambam paronania tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon. Ve mbeb pida paam pale tivot. Tovenen matughezaan tiina kat pale igham tamtoghon. *Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+*

Tamtoghon pale tighur patanani pa yes to titaghon Yesu

¹² “Eemoghon mbeb naol tonowen pale tivot sone, ve yes to tighur koi payou ne tikis gham, ve tighur patanani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham iloon ila rumai todi, ve tighur gham aloon ala ruum to yabyabuun. *Mbanj 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+*

Ve tamtoghon pale tipayoon gham ila yes daba to taan ve kinik matadi paam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou. *Mbanj 16:19+, 25:23+*

¹³ Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug padi ve apariaan saveen tiou. *Mbanj 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+*

¹⁴ Tovenen agharaat ngar tiam pataghaan: Ighaze tikis gham, lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve savsaveen pa ambotoon taumim malep. *Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+*

¹⁵ Pasa, you taug pale naghamb lemim ngar poia ve napatooon gham leso awatag sa saveen to pale asavia. Tovenen saveen to ivot ila avomim, koiamimna pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne maau. *Mk 13:11; Mbanj 6:10*

¹⁶ Sawa tonenen, nditamamim toman nditinamim, tonjetaz tiam, sinj tiam, ve nditamim, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamimna nimadi, ve tirab tamtoghon tiam pida timatmaat. *Mbanj 7:59, 12:2*

¹⁷ Tamtoghon tisob pale tighur koi payam pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+*

¹⁸ Eemoghon amatughez malep. Pasa, Maaron tau pale mata payam ve ingin gham aneep pooli. Tovenen dabamim raua eta irau ilale maau. *Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7*

¹⁹ Tovenen ayoon ariana, ve akis ghurla tiam tunia. Leso Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok.” *Hib 10:36; Syg 2:7*

Patanani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita ndaaba katindi tinim tiyoon tiluvut Yerusalem. Mbeb tonenen ighaze ivot, nene yam awatag: Sawa to tireu Yerusalem, ve Yerusalem tamtoghona tipuli ineep, nene inim igharau wa.

²¹ Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau tighau rikia moghon, ve tighau tizala pa lolooz. Ve yes to tineep Yerusalem lolo, tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes to tineep Yerusalem dige ne paam, irau tiloon tila Yerusalem muul maau. Tighau malmalidi moghon tila.

²² Pasa sawa tonenen, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliña isob to timbooda. *Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7*

²³ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi, ve yes payamyamna, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipatanan pa ghaon. Sawa tonenen, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza to taan tonene tamtoghona, ve patanani tiina kat igham di. *1Kor 7:26*

²⁴ Tamtoghon pida, pale timbut di pa buza ve timaat. Ve pida, koiadi pale tiyou di tila tineep irau ndug ndug. Ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, pale tigham Yerusalem inim

ledi, ve tineep pani ve tingini le irau sawa to Maaron ighuri padi ne isob, ghoru tipuli. *Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2*

Mulaan to Tamtoghon Natu
(*Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27*)

²⁵ “Muri pale mbep pida tivot pa ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, ve patajani tintina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isami, ve ipei dibom toman avolutu tiina kat. Tovenen tamtoghon ngar todi pale iwaghamgham, ve tisañeeñ. *2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+*

²⁶ Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbep pida to sambam paronania to tapiridi tintina, le tirur. Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi imbumbu, ve matughezaan tiina igham di le tapiridi isob. Pasa, tighilaal tighaze mala maau pale patajani tiina kat ivot izi taan.

²⁷ Ghoru tamtoghon matadi izala, le tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineeñ ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat. *Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+*

²⁸ Ighaze yam aghita mbep pida tonenen tivotvot, ayoon tunja toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pasa, sawa to Maaron igham mulin gham pa patajani tiam, nene inim igharau wa.”

Saveen palelaan to ai fik
(*Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31*)

²⁹ Ghoru Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi ighaze: “Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai pida paam, ve agham ngar padi.

³⁰ Ighaze aghita sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot.

³¹ Mbep to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita mbep naol tonenen tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze: Sawa to Maaron ipatoon pooz toni toman tapiri ivot ighazoon, nene inim igharau wa.

³² “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbep tonenen tisob tivotaar.

³³ Sambam paronania ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveen tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau.” *Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25*

Tapamaat ariana

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Apatum gham ve apamaat ariana. Pa vene, apul taumim pa ngar soroksorok inimale ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun, ve agham ngar naol pa nepoonamim to taan. Ghoru itatan ghurla tiam, ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, ye pale ikarmotin gham inimale liis iliis gham. *Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15*

³⁵ Pasa, sawa tonenen, pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani maau.

³⁶ Tovenen apamaat ariana irau sawa isob, ve asun Maaron pa ipalot gham. Leso ayoon ariana pa badoon patajani naol tonenen, ve sawa to ayoon ila Tamtoghon Natu mata, amatughez maau, ve ayoon toman tinimim iza.” *1Yo 2:28*

³⁷ Ndag to naol ne, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Ve rabrab, imuul izala pa lolooz Oliv, ve ineeñ tonowe pa mbon.

³⁸ Tovenen mbonmaagh to naol ne, ndoromaana kat ve tamtoghon tisob tilala Rumai Tiina, lesu tiloon Yesu saveen toni.

22

Yes daba to Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat

(*Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53*)

¹ Sawa to lupuun tiina to yes Yuda to tilup di pa sunuun ve tighan mberet to le yis maau, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen,

tiwaata tighaze 'Pasova.' *Igham*
12:15+

² Yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun timatughez pa ival tiina to titaghon Yesu. Tighaze pale tipamundigin malmal ma venen. Tovenen tikaal ataam pa tikis Yesu ve tirabi imaat. *Mbo 2:2; Mban 4:27*

Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi

(*Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11*)

³ Sawa tonenen, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskariot. Taghoniina to Yesu saangul ve ru, ye todi eez.

⁴ Tovenen ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau ve nginiina to Rumai Tiina, ve yesna tiwasavon di pa sa ataam to pale ye ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

⁵ Yes tiloon saveen toni le lolodi poia kat, ve yesna timbua saveen tighaze pale tigham le yaam pida.

⁶ Yudas iyok pa saveen todi, ve ila isasaan. Ighaze sawa poia eta ivot, ve ival tiina tineep toman Yesu maau, ghoru ighuri ila nimadi.

Taghoniina to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiñ to Pasova

(*Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30*)

⁷ Tinepneep le sawa to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Ndag tonenen, nene sawa to tirab sipsip ndinatu pa ghanghaniin to Pasova itaghon tutuun to Maaron. *Igham*

12:18+

⁸ Tovenen Yesu imbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan ighaze: "Yamru amuun ala ve agharaat aad aniiñ to Pasova. Leso rabrab, tala talup ghiit ve taghanghan."

⁹ Yesuru tighasoni tighaze: "Yom ughaze nila nigharaata izi sine?"

¹⁰ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: "Yamru aloon ala ndug tiina Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ngeu eez imbaad ya ila uur, ve ilaagh injarua

gham ilat. Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sine to ighaze ye iloon ila, yamru ataghoni aloon ala.

¹¹ Ve asaav pa ruum tonowen tau aghaze: 'Patoonaañ to itighason ghom ighaze: Ruum suruvu to yom ughuri pa yes loomba, ineep sine? Pasa, ye ighaze yesna taghoniina toni tilup di sualen pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.'

¹² Ngeu tonenen pale ipatoon ruum suruvu tiina eez payam. Ineep sala. Ndug to nepoon ve ghanghaniin, nene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat aad aniiñ tonowe."

¹³ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru yesuru tipuli, ve tiloon tila Yerusalem, ve tighita mbep tisob tivot itaghon Yesu alina. Tovenen tigharaat aniiñ to Pasova tonowe.

Yesu yesna taghoniina toni tighan aniiñ to Pasova

(*Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30*)

¹⁴ Rabrab izi, ve sawa to Pasova ivot, ghoru Yesu toman mbanoon* toni tilup di, ve mboledi izi ve tighanghan.

¹⁵ Ye isaav padi ighaze: "Ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze itina talup ghiit ve taghan aniiñ to Pasova tonene le isob, ghoru yabyabuun igham ghou.

¹⁶ Ve you nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniiñ to Pasova muul maau, le Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon, ve Pasova anona toni ivot." *Lu 13:29, 14:15*

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniina toni

(*Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25*)

¹⁷ Ghoru Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi. Ve isaav padi ighaze: "Aghami ve aghun le irau gham.

¹⁸ You nasaav payam: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau

* 22:14: Mbanoon tonene, nene taghoniina saangul ve ru to Yesu.

Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj.”

¹⁹ Ghoru igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii irau di. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Nene you mindag. You pale napul taug namaat payam. Ngar to naghami ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim ingal ghou.” *1Kor 10:16-17*

²⁰ Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu itaghton ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighami ve isaav ighaze: “Rubruub tonene, nene sinj tiou to pale imaliñ payam ve ipariaañ saveeñ mbuaañ to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesña tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12+, 10:10*

²¹ Eemoghon aloonj. Tiam eez to inepneep toman ghiit ve taghanghan ne, pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi. *Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+*

²² Onoon, Tamtoghon Natu pale itaghton ataam to Maaron ighuri pani. Eemoghon ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa.” *Mbanj 1:6, 2:23*

²³ Taghoniinja toni tiloonj saveeñ tonene, le tigham ngar naol, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “O, iit tonene, sei pale igham tovene?”

Ngeu to iza tiina kat, ye irau itatan tau iza

(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

²⁴ Ghoru taghoniinja toni tiwazoran di pa tadi sei to iza tiina kat ilib padi tisob. *Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46*

²⁵ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Kinik todi tipapait taudi izadi, ve moghon moghon tipatoonj tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. Ve daba pida to tingin di, tighaze tamtoghon tipait di pa ulaañ to tighamgham padi.

²⁶ Eemoghon ngar tovene ineeptiam malep. Tamtoghon to ighaze iza tiina kat ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza, ve igham uraat

payam inimale nditazimim muriadi. Ve ngeu to ighaze imuunj payam, ye irau imbees payam. *1Pe 5:3*

²⁷ Laak, sei to iza tiina? Ngeu to mbole izi ve ighanghan, ma ngeu to ingalngal aniiñ ve imbesmbees pani? Nene ye to mbole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Aazne, you naneep toman gham, ve nambesmbees payam.” *Mt 20:28; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7*

²⁸ “Onoon, tovaañ naol tivot payou. Eemoghon yam apul ghou maau. Ayondyood toman ghou le inim aazne.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Tovenen you pale naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuunj pooz, inimale Tamañ ighur ghou pa naghama pooz. Leso muri aneeptiam inamim to ghamuunj pooz izi ndug tiou, ve angin rumai saangul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itinja pale talup ghiit ila tonj tiou, ve taghanghan ve taghungun.” *Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9*

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamuni

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighaze: “Simon, Simon, upatum ghom wa! Sadan izuarua tau ighaze igham gham anim le. Tovenen ye pale itoov ghurla tiam inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza, lesa ivalag anonja ila saguan, ve uli ila saguan. *2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8*

³² Eemoghon you naghur ghom ila sunjuunj tiou wa: Leso utap pa ghurla tiom sob. Ve sawa to yom utoor ngar tiom ve umuul, yom irau upalot tonjvetaz tiom.” *Yo 17:9+, 21:15+*

³³ Petrus iloonj saveeñ tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you irau napul ghom maau. Ighaze tighur ghom uloonj ula ruum to yabyabuunj, nene pale ituru tala. Ve ighaze tirab ghom umaat, nene

pale you paam, tirab ghou namaat toman ghom!”

³⁴ Tovenen Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Nes Petrus, nasaav payom kat. Mboņ aazne, yom pale upe-samun ghou pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itañ.”

Yes taghoniņa irau tigham lugluug, pelpeel, ve buza, ve tilaagh toman di

³⁵ Ghoru Yesu ighason taghoniņa toni ighaze: “Laak, muuņ, sawa to nambaņ gham ala pa uraat, you nasaav payam naghaze: Yam alaagh toman lugluug, pelpeel, ve duduņa to aghemim malep. Vena, sawa tonenen, yam ambool pa mbeb eta?”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Maau. Yei nimbool pa mbeb eta maau.”

Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3

³⁶ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aazne, nene sawa ite. Ighaze lemim lugluug, ghoru aghami toman pelpeel, ve alaagh tomani. Ve ighaze lemim buza maau, ala agholia nonogiņa tiam to moņeņaņ, ve agham yaama, ve ala aghol lemim buza.

³⁷ Pasa, Maaron aliņa waaro eez to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Yes tighita tighaze ye tam-toghon samia eez to imalaņ pa tutuuņ.’

Is 53:12

Mboņ aazne, saveeņ tonene pale anoņa ivot payou itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Pasa, saveeņ naol to timbooda iza tiou, anoņa ighaze ivot tonene.”

Lu 24:26+

³⁸ Taghoniņa toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, ughita. Buza ru tonene.”

Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Nanan iraua.”

Yesu isuņ izi lolooz Oliv

(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹ Ghoru Yesu ipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa lolooz Oliv itaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami. Ve taghoniņa toni titaghoni ve yesņa tizala.

⁴⁰ Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aneep sualen ve asuņ Maaron. Leso atap pa tovaņ sob.”

Mt 6:13

⁴¹ Ghoru ipul di tizi tineep, ve ilaagh ila saguan ris, ve iput aghe ve isuņ.

⁴² Ighaze: “O Tamaņ, ighaze lolom tovene, ghoru upaghau rubruub tonene payou. Eemoghon utaghon ngar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom.”

Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38

⁴³ Sawa to Yesu isuņsuņ, aņela eez to sambam izi inim ve ipaloti.

⁴⁴ Yesu lolo ipataņan kat le wad-edeņa toman siņ toņtonja izi taan. Tovenen isuņ ariņa kat. *Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7*

⁴⁵ Isuņ le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniņa toni, ve ighita di tighengheen. Pasa, lolodi ipataņan kat.

⁴⁶ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, yam agheen pasa? Amundig ve asuņ Maaron. Pa vene, tovaņ ivot payam ve atap.”

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina a tila peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniņa saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ye inarua Yesu ila ighaze iyaņin pani.

⁴⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yudas, vena? Yom ughaze uyaņin pa Tamtoghon Natu, lesu ughuri ila koia nimadi?”

⁴⁹ Taghoniņa to tiyondyood toman Yesu, tighilaal mbeb to pale ivot. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, vena? Pale nipas buza ve nimbut di?”

⁵⁰ Ghoru todi eez, ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliņa ila pa nima waan. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesoņa to daba to imuņ pa yes to watoņrau.

⁵¹ Eemoghon Yesu isaav ighaze: “Ai, iraua! Apul di tigham ngar tonene.” Ghoru igham mbesoņa

tonenen taliņa, ve ipaaka ila ina le poia muul.

⁵² Ghoru Yesu isaav pa yes ndiran to watoonrau toman nginiņa to Rumai Tiina, ve pooza pida to tinim pa kisiņi ighaze: “Pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuuj malmal?”

⁵³ Sawa naol, itiņa tanepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? Poia. Akis ghou lak. Mboņ aazne, nene sawa tiam. Pasa, ngar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri.”

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza

(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)

⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveeņ tonene le isob, ghoru tikisi, ve tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila daba to watoonrau ruum toni. Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon di ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez.

⁵⁵ Tamtoghon pida titavun yab izi sirsiir to ruum tonowen lolo, ve mboledi izi ila yab dige. Tovenen Petrus ila ve mbole izi toman di.

⁵⁶ Mala maau ve liva mbesoonja paghu eez inim le ighita Petrus mbole izi ila yab dige. Tovenen imbatut nagho, ve isaav ighaze: “Ou, ngeu tonene ilaghlaagh toman Yesu paam.”

⁵⁷ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: “Wai liva, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi maau.”

⁵⁸ Tineep ris, ve ngeu ite inim le ana ighilaal Petrus. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene, todi eez paam!”

Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ee-e ngeu tiou, you maau.”

⁵⁹ Tineep ris, ghoru ngeu ite imundig ve ana avo iyaryaan ighaze: “Onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye ilaghlaagh toman Yesu. Pasa, ye paam to Galilaia.”

⁶⁰ Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Wai ngeu tiou, saveeņ to yom usavia ne, you

nawatagi rita maau.” Petrus isavsaav sone, ve tatareek itaņ.

⁶¹ Sawa kat tonenen, Yesu indaleel ve mata imuul pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve mata ingal saveeņ to Yesu isavia pani. Saveeņ tovene: “Mboņ aazne, yom pale upesamun ghou pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itaņ.”

⁶² Tovenen Petrus imundig ivot ila pumuri, ve lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itaņ tiina.

Tirab Yesu ve tipamogherani

(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

⁶³ Yes to tikiskis Yesu, tirabrabi, ve tipamogherani.

⁶⁴ Tipoos mata pa uli ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yom propet, ne? Yo, us-aav. Sei to irab ghom ne?”

⁶⁵ Yes tivelegi, ve tipiyaav saveeņ samsamia naol pani.

Tipayoon Yesu ila daba to yes Yuda matadi

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Tinepneep le ndugizau, ghoru nginiņa to yes Yuda tilup di izi inadi to lupuuj. Yes daba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuuj paam tineep ila lupuuj tonowen lolo. Ghoru tigham Yesu ila ivot todi, ve tipayoonda ila matadi, ve yes pooza tonowen tisaav pani:

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ “Ighaze yom Mesia, ghoru usaav ghazoonja payei lak!”

Yesu ipamuul alinjadi tovene: “Ighaze you nasaav tovene payam, yam irau aghur ila alinag maau. Ve ighaze naghason gham pa mbeb eta, yam irau apamuul alinag maau.

⁶⁹ Eemoghon aazne ve ila,

Tamtoghon Natu pale ineep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz to ineep ila Maaron ariņa nima waan.” *Dan 7:13; Mbaņ 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1*

⁷⁰ Yes tiloon saveeņ tonene, ve tisob tilup avodi ve tighasoni muul tighaze: “Vena, yom ughaze Maaron Natu yom?”

Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Saveeñ tauto asavia ne.”

⁷¹ Yes tihooñ saveeñ tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Isob wa! Takaal tamtoohon ite paam pa ipariaañ saveeñ muul pasa? Aazne, talooñ katin saveeñ ñla ye tau avo wa.”

23

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveeñ ñla Piladus mata

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Tovenen yes daba tonenen ti-sob timundig ve tigham Yesu tila, ve tipayoonda ñla Piladus mata.

² Ghoroo tĩngal saveeñ pani tighaze: “Yei nighita ñgeu tonene moghon moghon ighamun tamtoohon tiei ñgar todi, ve ipapaza-agh di pa ghamuun ñgar samsamia naol. Ye ñngalsekin di ighaze tipiyaav takes ñla pa kinik tiina to Rom malep. Ve ipapakur tau ighaze ye Mesia ve kinik. Tauto nighami inim.” *Lu 20:25; Mbañ 17:7*

³ Tovenen Piladus ighason Yesu ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Nanan taum saveeñ tiom.” *Yo 18:36*

⁴ Tovenen Piladus isaav pa yes daba to watoonrau toman ival tiina ighaze: “You naghita naghaze ñgeu tonene, ye le sosor eta maau.”

⁵ Eemoghon yes daba tonenen tisaav ariaña pani tighaze: “Ñgeu tonenen ñlaghlaagh irau taan isob to Yudea, ve ighamun ñgar to tamtoohon pa saveeñ toni, ve ipapaza-agh di, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliña. Ye ipamundigin uraat toni ñzi taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve itaghoni inim inim le aazne ivot ñzi sualen.”

Tighur Yesu ñla to Erod

⁶ Piladus ilooñ saveeñ tonene, ve ighason di ighaze: “O, ñgeu tonene to Galilaia?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Vee, ye to Galilaia.”

⁷ Piladus ilooñ tighaze Yesu inim pa ndug to Erod ñngini, tauto isakia Yesu ñla to Erod, leso itiiir saveeñ toni. Pasa sawa tonenen, Erod ñepneep ñzi Yerusalem paam.

⁸⁻⁹ Sawa mala, Erod ilooñ Yesu varu, eemoghon ighita rita maau. Ye ighaze le ighita Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonña eta. Tauto sawa to tigham Yesu ñla ivot toni, Erod lolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniñ naol pani. Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña rita maau. Neneeña moghon. *Is 53:7; Lu 9:9*

¹⁰ Yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ñgara to tutuun to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, avodi iyaryaan ve tĩngal saveeñ naol pani.

¹¹ Ve Erod toman ndaaba toni tivelegi ve tipamogherani. Tigham nonogiña poia eez ñnimale to yes kinik, ve tindudi pani. Ghoroo tighami ve tighuri ñmuul ñla to Piladus.

¹² Muun, Erod yesuru Piladus ti-waghurun koi pa taudi. Eemoghon sawa tonenen ve ñla, lolodi pa taudi. *Mbañ 4:27*

Piladus iyok pa tirab Yesu ñzala ai pambaroon

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Tovenen tigham Yesu ñmuul ñla to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daba to watoonrau ve daba pida toman ival tiina tinim tilup di,

¹⁴ ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooñ. Yam agham ñgeu tonene inim, ve asaav aghaze ye ighamun ñgar to tamtoohon tiam, ve ipapaza-agh di, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliña. Eemoghon you natiir saveeñ toni ñla matamim, ve nandeeñ sosor toni eta ñnimale yam asavia ne maau.

¹⁵ Ve Erod paam ñndeeñ sosor toni eta maau. Tauto tighami ñmuul inim. Tovenen aghita. Ñgeu

tonene, ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to tarabi imaat ne maau.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tovenen you pale nalosi moghon, ve napuli ilat.” [Ndaman to naol ne, lupuuñ tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, gavana to Rom ighamgham tovene: Yes to tinepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ye irau ipul todi eez ivot.]

¹⁸ Eemoghon yes tisob tilup avodi, ve timboob tighaze: “Ngeu tonanan ineep malep. Urabi imaat, ve upul Barabas inim tiei.”

¹⁹ Barabas tonene, muuñ ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tigham malmal izi Yerusalem pa tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. Ve irab tamtoghon timaat paam. Tauto tighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun.

²⁰ Piladus ighaze ipul Yesu ila. Tovenen itoov saveeñ padi muul.

²¹ Eemoghon tinoknok bobaan tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon! Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

²² Tovenen Piladus isaav padi muul inim pae tol ighaze: “Narab sorokin ngeu tonene pasa? Ye igham sa sosor? You naghita naghaze ye igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne maau. Tovenen you pale nalosi moghon, ve napuli ilat.”

²³ Eemoghon tiyok pa saveeñ toni maau. Avodi iyaryaan pa bobaan tighaze Piladus irab Yesu izala ai pambaroon. Piladus itoova pa irab atedi. Eemoghon iraua maau. Pasa, avodi iyaryaan kat.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Tovenen ye iloon di, ve ipul ngeu to ival tiina lolodi pani ne, ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun. Ye ngeu to muuñ ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, ve irab tamtoghon timaat. Eemoghon Yesu, Piladus itaghon ival tiina ngar todi, ve ighuri ila ndaaba pida nimadi.

Yesu imbaad ai pambaroon toni
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tovenen ndaaba tigham Yesu, ve yesña tilaagh tila le tivot to ngeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Ye ineep Yerusalem dige, ve ighaze iloon ila pa ndug tiina. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tikisi, ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avara. Ghor ana imbaada, ve ilaagh taghon Yesu, ve yesña tila.

²⁷ Ival tiina kat titaghon di ve yesña tila. Ndiliva pida to tilaghaagh toman di, lolodi isamin Yesu. Tovenen titantañ pani.

²⁸ Yesu indaleel padi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam Yerusalem tidi, atañ payou malep. Atañ pa tau-mim ve ndinatumim.

²⁹ Pasa, you nasaav payam. Muri, sawa samia kat pale ivot, ve asaav aghaze: ‘Oyai, aazne ndiliva to upadi, ve yes to tipoop sone, ve yes to payamyamña maau ne, irau lolodi poia.’ Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23

³⁰ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tisaav ila pa lolooz tighaze: ‘Apol anim atatab ghei lak!’ Ve tisaav pa ndug mbuñña tighaze: ‘Azala poghomai ve alalai ghei lak!’ Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16

³¹ Aghita. Aazne, tigham ngar tonene pa ai mbiti to iyondyood toman raua. Ighaze venen, pale sa mbeb ivot pa ai gorgori?”*

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon

³² Yes ndaaba tigham ndiran samsamiadi ru ve yesña tila paam. Lešo tirab di timaat toman Yesu.

³³ Tila tivot ndug eez to tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Tamtoghon Daba Rubru-uba,’ ghor tirab Yesu toman ndiran ru tonowen tizala ai pambaroon todi todi, ve tipayoon di tiza. Eez imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite imonau ila pa nima njas.

* **23:31:** Saveeñ to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye ngeu to ghamuun ngar poia. Eemoghon tighur patañani tiina kat pani. Ighaze venen, vena pa yes Israela to titaghon ngar poia maau, ve tizoor Maaron ngar toni?

³⁴ Timonau, ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “O Tamañ, ureu sosor todi. Pasa, ñgar to tighami ne, yes tighilaala maau.” Ghoru ndaaba tigham nonogiin̄a to Yesu toman mbeb toni pida tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraan̄ eez, leso ipatoon̄ sei to pale igham sa mbeb. *Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mban̄ 3:17, 7:60*

³⁵ Ival tiina tiyondyood, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot. Ve yes daba to Yuda paam tiyondyood, ve tipiyaav saveen̄ velegiin̄ pa Yesu tighaze: “Ye iuul tamtoghon naol. Ighaze onoon ye Mesia, ve Maaron ighuri pa uraat toni, ghoru iuul tau!” *Mbo 22:7*

³⁶ Yes ndaaba paam tipamogherani. Tila tigharai ve tigham vaen man̄in̄i, ve tizuzuuna izala toni pa ighun. *Mbo 69:21*

³⁷ Ve tisaav pani: “Ighaze yom kinik to yes Yuda, ghoru uul taum!”

³⁸ Ve timbood paesiin̄ to mateen̄ toni pughu izala ai pambaroon̄ toni daba. Paesiin̄ tonowen isaav tovene: “Nene kinik to yes Yuda.”

³⁹ Ndiran samsamiadi ru to timonau paam izala ai pambaroon̄, todi eez ipiyaav saveen̄ velegiin̄ pa Yesu ighaze: “Yom Mesia ne? Ighaze venen, uul taum ve yeru paam!”

⁴⁰ Eemoghon ita ite iyaana ighaze: “Ah, yom umatughez pa Maaron maau? Tin̄gabiiz ghom tighaze yom ugham sosor tiina. Tauto aazne yom pale umaat unumale ñgeu tonene.

⁴¹ Patan̄ani to igham ghiit, nene den̄ia. Pasa, nene sosor toit atia. Eemoghon ñgeu tonene, ye igham sosor eta maau.”

⁴² Ghoru isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “O Yesu, sawa to unum ve upatoon̄ pooz tiom ve tapirim ivot ighazon̄, matam in̄gal ghou!”

⁴³ Yesu ipamuul aliñ ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payom: Aazne, ituru pale taneep izi ndug to paghuna le paghuna kat.”

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ndag anunu iza inim bo-bodaan̄, ghoru ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivoool (3 kilok). Ghoru uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo, ve iponpoon̄ ndug to patabuan̄ kat ne, imarepreep inim ru. *Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3*

⁴⁶ Ve Yesu imboob aliñ tiina ighaze: “Tamañ, nene naghur taugilat yom nimam.” Isaav tovene le isob, ghoru iyavan ve imaat. *Mbo 31:5; Mban̄ 7:59; 1Pe 2:23*

⁴⁷ Daba to yes ndaaba ighita mbeb to ivot, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat. Ngeu tonene, ye ñgeu den̄ia. Ye igham sosor eta maau.”

⁴⁸ Ival tiina to tilup di ve tinim pa timarar mbeb to ivot ne, tighita mbeb naol tonenen, le lolodi ipatan̄an kat. Tovenen tipambar atedi ve titan̄tan̄, ve timuul tila pa rum todi todi. *Amos 8:10*

⁴⁹ Yesu ndita tisob, toman yes ndiliva to titaghoni ve yesña tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim, tiyondyood sagan, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot pani. *Mbo 38:11*

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yuda eez inepneep, iza Yosep. Ye to ndug Arimatea to inep ila taan suruvu to Yudea. Ye ñgeu den̄ia eez, ve ñgar toni poia. Ye ighurghur mata pa sawa to Maaron ipatoon̄ pooz toni ivot ighazon̄. Ve ye inep ila lupuuñ tiina to yes daba to tin̄gin yes Yuda. Eemoghon ñgar to tigham pa Yesu, ye iyok pani maau.

⁵² Tovenen ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani.

⁵³ Piladus iyok pani, tovenen Yosep toman ndiran pida tila tizugua Yesu paatu izi pa ai pambaroon̄, ve tinduni pa uli

pisosoonja. Ghoru tighami tila ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata pataghaan inim naal pa mateenja. Saambu tonowen, tighur mateen eta iloon ila sone.

⁵⁴ Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titar taudi pa umbom patabuanj. Ve rabrab izi wa. Tovenen umbom patabuanj ighaze ivot.

⁵⁵ Ndiliva to yesja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim Yerusalem, titaghon Yosep tila. Yes tighaze tighita ndug to tighur Yesu paatu pani, ve tighita igheen vena. *Lu 8:1-3*

⁵⁶ Tighita le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa inadi to nepoonj, ve tigharaat naunaunj ve ngoreenj to vuzi popoia ne pa Yesu paatu. Ghoru sawa to umbom patabuanj ivot. Tovenen atedi izi itaghon tutuunj to Maaron.

24

Yesu imundig pa mateen

(*Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10*)

¹ Umbom patabuanj isob, ve ndag to ivot muunj pa wik tonenen, mbonmaagh kat, ve ndiliva tonowen tigham naunaunj ve ngoreenj to tigharaat di, ve tila pa naal to Yesu.

² Tila tivot tonowe, le tighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, ineep ila ina muul maau. Tipatambulini ighau ila pa naal avo wa.

³ Tovenen tiloonj tila, eemoghon tighita Yesu paatu maau.

⁴ Tauto tigham ngar naol. Mala maau ve, ndiran ru tivot, ve tiyoon tigharau di. Yesuru nonogiiija todi milmilia kat. *Mbanj 1:10*

⁵⁻⁶ Yes ndiliva tighita di le matughezaanj tiina igham di. Tovenen tiput aghedi, ve tighur naghodi izila taan.

Eemoghon ndiran ru tonowen tisaav padi tighaze: "Yam anim akaal ngeu to mata iyaryaar ila mateenja inadi pasa? Ye ineep

sualen muul maau. Ye imundig wa! Matamim ingal. Sawa to ye ineep toman gham izi Galilaia, isaav payam ighaze:

⁷ "Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila ndiran samsamiadi nimadi, ve tirabi imaat izala ai pambaronj itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateenj." *Lu 9:22, 18:31+*

⁸ Yes ndiliva tiloonj saveen tonene, ve matadi ingal Yesu aliija.

⁹ Ghoru tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia mbeb to ivot padi ne pa taghoniija saanjul ve eez, toman ndiran pida paam.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ndiliva tonowen, nene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite to Yakobus tina, ve ndiliva pida paam. Yes tonene to tipaesia mbeb tonenen pa yes mbanjoonja. Eemoghon yes mbanjoonja tighur ila saveen todi maau. Tighaze pa ngar todi iwaghamgham ve tisaav sorok.

¹² Eemoghon Petrus imundig ve ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot tonowe, ghoru itugi izi, ve ingig iloonj ila pa naal lolo, le ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, mbeb tonowen moghon to tinepneep. Tovenen ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham ngar pa mbeb to ivot.

Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni ru izi ataam to ila pa ndug Emaus

(*Mk 16:12-13*)

¹³ Ndag ee moghon tonenen, taghoniija ru to Yesu tighaze tila pa ndug kainanen Emaus. Ndug tonowen ineep mala ris pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma venen).

¹⁴ Yesuru tilaghaagh, ve tiwasavon di pa mbeb naol to tivot.

¹⁵ Tisavsav, ve mala maau, Yesu tau ivot todi, ve yesja tilup di pa laghoonj ve tila.

¹⁶ Eemoghon mbeb eta ipoon matadi, tauto tighilaala maau.

17 Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Ou, yamru alaghlaagh, ve awasavon gham pa sa?”

Ye isaav tovene ve yesuru tiyoon. Naghodi iza maau. Titud moghon. Pasa, lolodi isami kat.

18 Ghoru todi eez, iza Kleopas, ipamuul Yesu aliņa ighaze: “Wai, mbbeb to noor moghon ivot, tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi Yerusalem we tiwatagi. Yom avaat loom eta, tauto ukankaan ne?”

19 Tovenen ye ighason di muul ighaze: “Sa mbbeb?”

Yesuru tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Yei nisavsaav pa nğar to tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret. Ival tiina tighita tighaze ye propet tiina eez ila Maaron mata. Pasa, saveen toni ve uraat toni, toman tapiri. *Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mbanj 2:22*

20-21 Tovenen nighaze pa ye Volaņa to pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patanjani toit. Eemoghon maau. Yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza toit tighuri ila yes Roma nimadi lešo tirabi imaat. Tauto Roma tirabi izala ai pambarooņ ye imaat. Mbbeb tonene ivot pani mboņ tol ila wa. *Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mbanj 1:6*

22-23 “Ve nğaramus, mboņmaagh sone, ve mbbeb ite ivot. Ndiliva tiei pida tigham ghei ruņamai iza le nikankaan. Pasa, tila naal toni, eemoghon tighita paatu ineep muul maau. Ve tighita aņela tivot todi, ve tisaav padi tighaze: ‘Yesu ineep mata iyaryaar.’ Tovenen timuul tinim, ve tipaesia mbbeb tonenen payei.

24 Ghoru ndiran tiei pida anadi tila tighaze tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paatu ineep maau. Ve mbbeb tisob tinepneep raraate inimale ndiliva tisavia.” *Yo 20:3+*

25 Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, yam lemim nğar maau. Maaron aliņa isob to yes propeta tivotia, pughu vena to yam aghur ila rikia maau?

26 Saveen ineep pataghaan tovene: Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuņ tiina ve imbaad patanjani naol itaghon Maaron nğar toni. Ghoru iza tiina ivot ighazooņ, ve izala ineep izi ndug toni sambam toman tapiri ve nğuruba tiina.” *Lu 9:22; Mbanj 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+*

27 Ghoru Yesu ipaghazonan di pa Maaron aliņa isob to timbooda iza toni. Ipamundigin saveen toni pa saveen to Mose, ve itaghoni inim le ipasobi ila saveen isob to yes propeta. *Mbnp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22*

28 Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau ndug to yesuru tighaze tila pani. Ghoru Yesu igham inimale ye ighaze malmali ila.

29 Eemoghon yesuru tizoorndug pani tighaze: “Aiss, ula malep. Mboņ izi wa. Umuul unum, ve itiņa taneep.” Tovenen Yesu ila toman di, ve yesņa tineep.

30 Tinepneep le sawa to mboledi izi pa ghanghaniņ, ghoru Yesu igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireiņ padi.

31 Igham tovene, ghoru matadi iza pani ve tighilaala. Eemoghon rikia moghon, ve ye ilale sorok ila lolodi, le tighita muul maau.

32 Yesuru tiwambatutun di, ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat. Sawa to talaagh taghon ataam tanim, ye ipaghazonan ghiit pa Maaron aliņa to timbooda, le saveen toni tonowen ipazaagh katin lolood.”

33 Sawa eemoghon tonenen, yesuru timundig, ve rikia moghon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tindeen taghoniņa saangul ve eez to yesņa nditadi pida tilup di ve tinepneep.

34 Ndiran to tilup di, tisaav pa yesuru tighaze: “Onoon kat. Tiina toit imundig pa mateen, ve ila ivot to Simon wa.” *1Kor 15:4+*

35 Ghoru yesuru anadi tipaesia mbbeb to ivot padi izi ataam

luvuŋa. Ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Sawa to Yesu iteev mberet, yeru nighilaala.”

Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Mbanj 1:6-8)

³⁶ Taghoniija to Yesu tisavsaaav pa mbep tonenen, ve mala maau, Yesu tau ivot iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron ineev toman gham.”

³⁷ Yes tighita le ruŋadi iza, ve matughezaan tiina igham di. Tighaze pa ye mariaam.

³⁸ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to yam amatughez, ve agham ngar naol, ve lolomim ru?”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Aghita nimag ve agheg. Nene you taug tonene. Anim akis ghou ve aghita. Mariaam eta le minda ve tua inimale you? Maau.” Ye isavsaaav padi, ve ipatoon nima ve aghe padi. *1Yo 1:1*

⁴¹ Yes tinidi iza kat. Eemoghon lolodi ru sone. Pasa mbep to tighita, nene igham ngar todi isob. Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Vena, amim aniiŋ eta pa naghani, ma maau?” *Yo 21:5*

⁴²⁻⁴³ Tovenen tigham iigh mazooza suruvu pani, ve tisob timbatuti ve ighan. *Mbanj 10:41*

Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniija toni

(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)

⁴⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Matamim ingal aliŋag to muuŋ itiŋa tanepneep ve nasavia payam: Saveeŋ isob to timbooda iza tiou, nene pale ighur anonja ivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Saveeŋ to ineev ila Mose tutuuŋ toni, saveeŋ to yes propeta, ve saveeŋ to ineev ila mbouŋ to iit Israela paam.” *Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118*

⁴⁵ Ye isaav tovene, ghoru ipaghazonjan ngar todi pa Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, leso tighazonj kat pa pughu.

⁴⁶ Ve isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, nene isaav tovene: Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuun, ve tirabi imaat itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve mbonj inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateeŋ. *Mbanj 17:3*

⁴⁷ Ghoru tivotia saveeŋ pa tamtothon ila ye iza tovene: Yes irau tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso ye ndamo padi, ve Maaron ireu sosor todi. Uraat tonene, yam pale apamundigini izi Yerusalem muuŋ, ghoru aseenga ila le irau ndug isob. *Mt 28:19*

⁴⁸ Yam aghita mbep tisob to tivot payou ne pa taumim matamim. Tovenen lemim uraat pa ala avotia varug, leso apariaan saveeŋ tiou. *Yo 15:27; Mbanj 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+*

⁴⁹ Eemoghon ala rikia malep. Pasa, you pale nambaan Avuvu Patabuan sambam izi inim itaghon saveeŋ mbuaan to Tamaŋ Maaron. Tovenen aneev izi Yerusalem, ve asajan le irau Maaron tapiri sambam izi inim ve izala poghomim, ghoru ala.” *Is 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Mbanj 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14*

Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam
(Mk 16:19-20; Mbanj 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniija toni ve tila pa ndug Betania. Tila peria, ghoru iit nima iza, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi.

⁵¹ Nima izaza poghodi sone, ve Tama Maaron ighami ipul di, ve iza ila pa sambam. *Yo 20:17*

⁵² Yes tiput aghedi ve tipaiti le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolodi poia kat. *Yo 16:22*

⁵³ Sawa tonenen ve ila, tiluplup di pa sunuun ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve tipapait Maaron iza pa poia toni.

Varu poia to Yoan imbooda Jon—John

Ngeu to ipatoon ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron, to izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon

¹ Muun kat, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone, ngeu to ipaghazonan ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron ne inepneep.*

Ye ineep toman Maaron, ve ye Maaron. *Mbnp 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Syg 19:13*

² Tovenen sawa to ivot muun kat, ye inepneep toman Maaron.

³ Maaron ighur mbep tisob tivot ila ye nima. Mbep eta ivot ila ataam ite paam maau. *1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Hib 1:2*

⁴ Ye to nepoon mata yaryaara pughu. Ve nepoon toni izi taan, tauto inim ghazona pa tamtoghon. *Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46*

⁵ Ghazona tonowen iyaryaar ila ndoroom lolo, ve ndoroom tapiri irau itatani maau.†

⁶ Maaron imbaan ngeu eez inim, iza Yoan.

⁷ Ye inim pa ipariaan saveen pa ghazona tonenen. Leso igham ival tisob tighur ila toni. *Mt 3:1*

⁸ Yoan, ye ghazona tonenen maau. Ye inim pa ipariaan saveen to ngeu to ghazona tau. Leso tamtoghon tighur ila toni. *Yo 3:28+*

⁹ Tovenen ghazona tau to iyaryaar pa ival tisob ve ipaghazonan di pa Maaron, tauto izi inim taan. *Yo 8:12, 9:5; 2Kor 4:6*

¹⁰ Onoon, mbep tisob to taan tivot ila ye nima. Eemoghon sawa to ye izi inim ve ineep izi taan, yes to titaghon taan ngara tighilaala maau.

¹¹ Ye ila ivot tau ndug toni, ve tamtoghon toni paam tighami maau. Tizuruni. *Is 53:3; Yo 12:37+*

¹² Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni ve tighami inim Tina todi, nene ye igham ledi izadi pa tinim Maaron ndinatu. *Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+*

¹³ Ndiran tonenen, sij to nditamandi ma nditinandi igham di tinim Maaron ndinatu maau. Ve tinim Maaron ndinatu itaghon ngeu eta to taan ngar toni ma lolo maau. Maaron tau, tauto igham di tinim ye ndinatu. *Yo 3:3,5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:1+*

¹⁴ Tovenen aghita. Ngeu to ipaghazonan saveen onoon ve ngar to Maaron pait, tauto inim tamtoghon ve inim ineep ila sosood wa. Ye ipatoon Maaron tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazon, ve yei nighita pa matamai. Tauto nighilaala nighaze ye Maaron tau Natu ee moghon to ineep to Tama Maaron ve inim. Poia to Maaron toman ngar toni to isasavia saveen onoon moghon, nene ivon ila to Natu tonowen. *Pil 2:6+; Kol 2:9; 1Tim 3:16; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+*

¹⁵ Yoan ipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila toni, ve isaav aliña tiina ighaze: “Muun, you nasaav payam naghaze: ‘Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye iza ilib payou kat. Pasa, sawa to navot sone, ye ineep muun wa.’ Nene ngeu tau tonene.”

¹⁶ Onoon kat. Ngar popoia naol tivon ila to Maaron Natu, ve ye irei poia toni pa iit tasob. Tovenen poia

* **1:1:** Ila Grik aliñadi, Yoan iwaat Krisi ighaze ye ‘logos.’ Saveen ‘logos,’ pughu naol. Pughu eez, nene ‘saveen.’ Pughu ite, nene ‘ngar.’ Pughu inim tol pani, nene mbep to ikis mbep tisob tineep denja ila inadi inadi. Ve ighaze tagham ngar pa Maaron aliña to timbooda, saveen toni, nene ataam to ye ipatoon tau pait, ve ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar toni. Ve saveen toni, nene saveen moghon maau. Saveen toni, le tapiri. Ye isaav moghon, ve mbep tisob tivot. Saveen ‘logos’ pughu naol tonene tipaghazonan ghiit pa Krisi ve uraat toni. † **1:5:** Ataam ite to tatoor saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: “Ghazona tonowen iyaryaar ila ndoroom lolo, eemoghon yes to ndoroom ledi ghilaloon pani maau.”

to Maaron to aazne iza toit, nene tiina kat. Ilib pa poia toni to muun ipatooŋa pait.

17 Onoon, Maaron ivotia tutuun toni pait ila Mose avo. Eemoghon Yesu Krisi, tauto inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit, ve ipagha-zoŋan ghiit pa saveeŋ onoon.‡

18 Tamtoghon eta to taan ighita katin Maaron nagho pa eta sone. Natu moghon to ipatooŋ Maaron nagho ve nŋar toni pait. Pasa, ye Maaron, ve ineep Tama dige, ve Tama lolo ineep toni kat.

Yoan ngeu rughuzaaŋa ipariaaŋ tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

19-20 Sawa eez, daba to yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem ne, timbaan ndiran pida to watoonrau toman nŋiniŋa pida to Rumai Tiina tila to Yoan, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, yom sa ngeu, to ughamgham uraat tonene?”

Yoan isaav ghazooŋa padi ighaze: “You tonene, Mesia maau.”
Yo 3:28

21 Tovenen tighasoni muul: “Ighaze venen, avaat yom propet Iliia tou?”
Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14

Ye ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Maau.”

Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Wai, vene yom avaat propet tiina to nisasaŋani ne?§
Taum tonene?”

Eemoghon ye ipamuul alinadi muul ighaze: “Maau.”

22 Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, yom sei kat? Upagha-zoŋan taum payei lak! Leso nipaesia ghom pooi pa yes to timbaan ghei ninim.”

23 Tovenen Yoan isaav padi ighaze: “You ngeu to muun, propet Isaia isavia ne ighaze:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze: ‘Apasalungan ataam pa Ngeu Tiina le denia moghon.’”
Is 40:3

24-25 Yes to tila tighita Yoan, ndiran tutuunŋa pida tila toman di paam. Tiloon Yoan alinŋa tonene, ve tighasoni muul tighaze: “Ighaze yom Mesia maau, ve yom Iliia maau, ve yom propet tiina to nisasaŋani ne maau, pughu vena to ururughuuz tamtoghon?”

26-27 Yoan ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Nene you narurughuuz tamtoghon pa ya. Eemoghon ngeu eez ineepneep ila lolomim, ve yam aghilaala maau. Ye inim muri payou, eemoghon ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaŋ waar to duduunŋa to aghe, nene paam, you poiag irau to nagham pani maau.”

28 Mbeb tonenen tisob tivot izi ndug Betania to ineep ya Yordan paŋa vena we. Pasa, Yoan irurughuuz tamtoghon izi tonowe.

Yesu, ye sipsip to Maaron

29 Mboŋ le ndugizau muul, ve Yoan ighita Yesu ilaagh nŋarua inim. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Aghita. Nowe sipsip to Maaron. Ye inim pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon to taan.
Igham 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Syg 5:6

30 Ngeu tonene, to muun nasavia payam naghaze: ‘Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Eemoghon ye ilib payou kat. Pasa, ye ineep muun wa, ghoru you navot.’*

‡ **1:17:** Ataam ite to tator saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: “Eemoghon Yesu Krisi, tauto inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit, ve igham saveeŋ mbuaan to Maaron anoŋa ivot.” § **1:21:**

Iliia, ye propet ariana to muun ivotia Maaron alinŋa pa yes Israela. Yes Yuda tigham nŋar pa saveeŋ to ineep ila Malakai 3:1, 4:5-6, tauto matadi ingal tighaze Maaron pale imbaan Iliia ila ivot padi muul, lesu igharaat ataam pa Mesia. Ve tighaze Maaron pale imbaan propet tiina eez padi, itaghon saveeŋ to Lo 18:15-19. Pida tighaze propet tonowen pale Mesia. Ve pida tighaze ye pale

igham uraat to propet moghon.

* **1:30:** Muun kat ve inim, Yesu ineepneep toman Tama Maaron izi ndug sambam.

³¹ Muun, you paam naghilaala maau. Eemoghon you nanim ve narughuuz tamtoghon pa ya, lesa nagharaat ataam pani, ve navotia pa yes Israela.”

³² Yoan ighaze ipariaan di pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen ipaes padi ighaze: “Taug naghita Maaron Avuvu ipul sambam, ve izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve ineep izala ngeu tonene pogho. *Mt 3:16*

³³ Muun, you paam naghilaala maau. Eemoghon Ngeu to imbaan ghau nanim pa narughuuz tamtoghon, ye isaav payou ighaze: ‘Sawa eta, yom pale ughita Avuvu Patabuan izi inim, ve ineep ila to ngeu eta. Ngeu tonenen, to pale irei Avuvu Patabuan pa tamtoghon.’ *Mk 1:8; Yo 14:16; Mban 2:1+*

³⁴ Ve aloon. You naghita katin mbeb tonenen pa taug matag wa. Tauto nasaav ghazonja payam. You naghur ila naghaze ngeu tonene ye Maaron tau Natu.”† *Mt 3:17*

Andreas yesuru Simon Petrus tinim taghoniija to Yesu

(*Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11*)

³⁵ Mbon ndugizau, ghoru Yoan iyondyood muul toman taghoniija toni ru.

³⁶ Yoan mata ila le ighita Yesu ilaagh ila. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Nowe sipsip to Maaron.” *Yo 1:29*

³⁷ Taghoniija toni ru tonenen tiloon Yoan isaav tovene ve yesuru tipul Yoan, ve tila titaghon Yesu.

³⁸ Yesu mata imuul, ve ighita di titaghon tinim. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Yamru akaal sa?”

Yesuru tipamuul alija tighaze: “Rabi, yom unepneep sine?” (Saveen ‘Rabi,’ pughu tovene: ‘Patonjaan.’)

³⁹ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru anim toman ghau, ghoru aghita.” Tovenen yesja tila tighita ruum to ye inepneep pani. Sawa tonenen, rabrab izi wa. Ndag anunu igham paan ma venen. Yesuru tineep toman Yesu le mbon izi.

⁴⁰ Ndiran ru to tiloon Yoan alija ve titaghon Yesu, eez nene Andreas to Simon Petrus tazi.

⁴¹ Tinepneep le isob, ghoru Andreas imundig, ve malmali ila ikaal togha Simon muun. Ila indeenja, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Uloon. Yei nighita Mesia wa.” (Saveen ‘Mesia’ ve ‘Krisi,’ nene pughudi ee moghon.)‡

⁴² Tovenen Andreas igham togha Simon, ve yesuru tila to Yesu. Yesu ighita Simon, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom Simon, Yoan natu. Muri pale tiwaat izam tighaze Kepas.” (Pisis ‘Kepas,’ yes Grika tiwaata ila alinjadi tighaze ‘Petrus.’)§ *Mt 16:18*

Yesu ipoi Pilip yesuru Natanael paam tinim taghoniija toni

⁴³ Mbon ndugizau muul, ghoru Yesu mata ingal ighaze ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. Ilaagh ivot to ngeu eez, iza Pilip, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon ghau.”

⁴⁴ Pilip ndug toni, nene Betsaida. Pilip, Andreas, ve Simon, yes tol, ndug todi ee moghon.

⁴⁵ Ghoru Pilip ila ikaal ita ite Natanael le indeenja, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Uloon. Ngeu to muun Mose imbood saveenja ila tutuun toni, ve propeta pida timbood

† **1:34:** Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: You naghur ila naghaze ngeu tonene, Maaron isia ve ighuri pa uraat toni. ‡ **1:41:** Saveen ‘Mesia,’ nene Hibu alinjadi. Ve saveen ‘Krisi,’ nene Grika alinjadi. Ila saveen English tighaze ‘anointed.’ Saveen waaro ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon: ‘Ngeu to tilin ngoreen izala pogho.’ Yes Israela tighamgham tovene pa yes to tighur di pa ghamuun uraat tiina pa Maaron, inimale kinik todi, yes propeta, ve ndiran to watoonrau. § **1:42:** Kepas, nene yes Aramea alinjadi. Ve Petrus, nene yes Grika alinjadi. Pisis ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon. Nene ‘yaam.’

saveenja paam, tauto aazne nighita wa! Ye iza Yesu. Ye ngeu to ndug Nasaret, ve tama iza Yosep.” *Mt 2:23*

⁴⁶ Eemoghon Natanael isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, mbeb poia eta irau ivot ila ndug Nasaret?”

Pilip ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Unum tala, ve taum ughita pa matam!” Tovenen timundig ve tila.

⁴⁷ Yesu ighita Natanael inarua inim, ve isaav ighaze: “Aghita. Ngeu to inim ne, ye Israel tau. Ngar kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau.” *Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+*

⁴⁸ Tovenen Natanael ighason Yesu ighaze: “Yom uwatag ghou vena?”

Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze: “Pilip isavia ghou payom sone, ve you naghita ghom unep-neep izi ai fik parorjania.”

⁴⁹ Natanael iloon saveen tonene, ve ighaze: “Rabi, yom Maaron Natu. Yom moghon to kinik to Israel.” *Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13*

⁵⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Natanael, vena? Saveen tiou to naghaze naghita ghom unep izi ai fik parorjania, tauto igham ghom ughur inim tiou ne? Uloon. Muri, yom pale ughita mbeb tintina pida to tilib pa mbeb tonene.”

⁵¹ Ve Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, muri yam pale aghita sambam ikaak, ve ajele to Maaron tiipip taghon Tamtoghon Natu tizizi ve tizaza.”* *Mbnp 28:12*

2

Yesu itoor ya inim vaen izi ndug Kana

¹ Mbon ru inim ila, ve ite inim tol pani, ghoru vaiuun to ngeu eez

ivot izi ndug Kana to ineep izi taan suruvu to Galilaia. Yesu tina ila tonowe pa ighita vaiuun tonowen.

² Ve tipoi Yesu toman taghoniinja toni pa tila pa vaiuun tonenen paam.

³ Marewaan to vaiuun tonenen ivot, ve tighanghan ve tighunghun ila le vaen isob. Tovenen Yesu tina isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita. Vaen todi isob wa.”

⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tinan, yom usaav payou pasa? Nene mbeb to ituru maau. Pasa, sawa to napatoon tagu navot ghazonja, nene sone.”

⁵ Ghoru tina isaav pa yes mbesoonja ighaze: “Aloon! Ighaze ye isaav payam pa agham mbeb eta, yam ataghon aliña moghon.”

⁶ Ruum to ghanghaniin ivot pani, tighur uur tintina liim ve eez to tigharaat di pa yam ne tineep pataghaan wa. Leso titib ya ila, ve timen nimadi ma aghedi ve mbeb pida, le tingalaan itaghon tutuun to yes Yuda. Uur enaenja lolodi, nene irau titib ya 20 ma 30 galon ila. *Mk 7:3+*

⁷ Yesu isaav pa yes mbesoonja tonenen ighaze: “Yo, atib ya ila uur tonene le tisob tivon.” Tovenen tiloon aliña, ve tipavonin uur tonowen le tivon kat.

⁸ Ghoru ye isaav padi muul ighaze “Atib rita, ve aghami ila to ngeu to ingin aniin to vaiuun tonene, ve itoova.” Tovenen titaghon aliña, ve tighami ila to ngeu tonenen.

⁹ Sawa to itoova, ya tonowen inim vaen wa. Ye ikankaan pa vaen tonenen ilaagh vena to inim. (Eemoghon mbesoonja to titib ya tonenen, yes tiwatag.) Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipoi ngeu to ivai paghu inim,

* **1:51:** Sawa to Yakop ighau pa togha Esau, vibiin eez ivot pani, ve ighita mbeb inimale ndeet to iyoon izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve ajele to Maaron tiip taghon ndeet tonowen tizizi ve tizaza. (Ughita Mbnp 28:12.) Mbeb tonenen ipatoon ghiit pa Yesu. Pasa, ye pale ilup Maaron to sambam ve iit tamtoghon to taan, inimale ndeet tonenen. Ve ye pale inim pughu pa lupuun toni, inimale Yakop inim pughu to yes Israela.

¹⁰ ve isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze ghanghaniin tovene ivot, nene ival tisob moghon moghon tipamuun vaen popoia ila pa tamtoghon ve tighun muun. Ve ighaze isoon di maau, nene pale tirei vaen to poia kat maau ne ila padi. Eemoghon yom ugham tovene maau. Unguruut vaen poia inepneep, le ngaramus ughami ivot.”

¹¹ Mbeb tonenen ivot izi ndug Kana to Galilaia. Nene mbeb gharatoonja to Yesu ighami muun, leso ipatoonj tau pa tamtoghon ve tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Taghoniinja toni tighita mbeb tonenen ve tighur ila toni.*

¹² Ghanghaniin to vaiuun tonenen isob, ghoru Yesu yesnja tina, nditazi, ve taghoniinja toni tizila pa ndug Kapernaum, ve tineep ris izi tonowe.

Yesu izurun ndiran to raukoliin tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

¹³ Sawa to Pasova, lupuun tiina to yes Yuda matadi ingal muul pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin nditimbudi ve tipul Isip, nene inim igharau. Tovenen Yesu izala pa Yerusalem.

¹⁴ Ye iloonj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighita tamtoghon tirauraukol pa makau, sipsip, ve man mbaluuz izi tonowe. Ve ighita ndiran to paraboliin yaam paam, mboledi izi ve tighamgham uraat todi.

¹⁵ Tovenen igharaat ravraav tuk-tuku pida inim toon, ve inaan ndiran to raukoliin tonowen toman sipsip ve makau todi, tisob tighau

tivot pa Rumai Tiina. Ve ipakud watinj to ndiran to paraboliin yaam paam, le yaam todi imalinj izi taan.

¹⁶ Ve isaav pa yes to tirauraukol pa man mbaluuz ne ighaze: “Ayuu mbeb tiam tonene, ve aghau avot ala! Agham Tamañ Rumai toni inim ndug to raukoliin malep!”

¹⁷ Tovenen taghoniinja toni matadi ingal Maaron alinja waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

‘Ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze le nagharaat mulin rumai tiom. Eemoghon inim pughu pa nambaad patañani tiina inimale yab ighan ghou.’ *Mbo 69:9*

Yesu inim Rumai tau to Maaron

¹⁸ Daba to yes Yuda tighita ngar to Yesu ighami, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Pale upatoonj sa inim ghilaloonj payei, leso niwatag nighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa uraat to aazne ughami ne?” *Mt 12:38, 16:1*

¹⁹ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi tovene: “Ighaze yam areu rumai tonene izi, you pale napayoonda muul pa mbonj tol moghon.” *Mk 14:58; Mbanj 6:14*

²⁰ Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tighaze: “Wai, yom sei? Rumai Tiina tonene, tigham uraat pa reinji irau ndaman tamoot ru liim ve eez (46) wa! Ve yom ughaze yom irau upayoonda muul pa mbonj tol moghon?”

²¹ Eemoghon rumai to Yesu isavia, nene ye tau anonja. Pasa, ye to inim Rumai tau to Maaron.†

²² Tovenen muri, sawa to ye imundig pa mateen, taghoniinja toni matadi ingal muul pa alinja to ye isavia ne, ve tighur ila saveen tonenen. Ve tighur ila Maaron

* **2:11:** Uur toman ya to yes Yuda timenmen aghedi ve nimadi pani, nene iza to ataam munjina to tutuunj to yes Yuda titaghoni, leso tinjalaan ila Maaron mata. Mbeb gharatoonja to Yesu ighami ne, ipatoonja ighaze ye igham sawa paghu ivot. Sawa paghu tonenen, nene sawa poia to Mesia igham tamtoghon to Maaron tineep pool toman tinidi iza. † **2:21:** Muun, yes Yuda tilala Rumai Tiina to Yerusalem, leso tineep tigharau Maaron ve yesnja tilup di tinim ee moghon. Eemoghon aazne, Yesu igham Rumai Tiina ina. Pasa, ye inim ataam pait, leso tagharau Maaron, ve itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

aliņa to timbooda pataghaan ne paam. *Lu 24:8,27*

Ival tiina tighaze tighur ila to Yesu. Eemoghon tighur ila kat maau

²³ Lupuun tiina to Pasova tone- nen, Yesu ineeḡ izi Yerusalem, ve igham mbeg gharatoonadi naol to tipatoonja tighaze Maaron ineeḡ tomani pa uraat toni. Tovenen tamtoghon katindi tighita di, ve tighur ila toni.

²⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ighur ila todi maau. Pasa, ye iwataḡ katin tamtoghon tisob lolodi ve nḡar todi.

²⁵ Ye le pughu eta to ighason pa nḡar to tamtoghon tighamghami ne maau. Pasa, ye tau iwataḡ sa nḡar to ineeḡ ila ival tisob lolodi. *Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Syg 2:23*

3

Yesu isavsaav toman Nikodemus

¹ Nḡeu tutuunja eez inepneep, iza Nikodemus. Ye ineeḡ ila lupuun tiina to yes daba to tingin yes Yuda. *Yo 7:50, 19:39*

² Mbonj eez, ye ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Patoḡaan, yei niwataḡ: Maaron imbaan ḡhom unum pa upatoot tamtoghon pa saveen toni. Pasa, yom ughamgham mbeg gharatoonadi naol to ipatoon ḡhom ighaze Maaron ineeḡ toman ḡhom pa uraat tiom. Tamtoghon to ighaze Maaron ineeḡ tomani maau, nene irau igham mbeg gharatoonadi inimale yom ne maau." *Yo 9:16, 10:37+; Mbanj 2:22*

³ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "Onoon kat, you nasaav payom tovene: Ighaze tapiri to ndug sambam igham tamtoghon eta

inim paghu maau, ye irau ighilaal pooz to Maaron ve ighita anonja ne maau." *Mbo 51:10; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:23*

⁴ Tovenen Nikodemus ighasoni ighaze: "Wai, ighaze tamtoghon eta inim olman wa, pale irau inim paghu muul vena? Pale iloonj ila tina apo, ve ipooḡa muul inim pae ru?"

⁵ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "You nasaav payom: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtoghon eta inim paghu ila ya ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu maau, ye irau itaghon pooz to Maaron, ve iloonj ila ndug toni ne maau.* *Ez 36:25+; Yo 7:37+; Tit 3:5+*

⁶ Ndiran to titaghon nḡar to taan, tighamgham tovene pasa, ndita- mandi ve nditinandi to tipoop di ne, yes to taan. Eemoghon tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu itoor di tinim papaghudi, yes titaghon nḡar to Maaron Avuvu. *Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50*

⁷ Saveen to you nasavia payom naghaze: 'Tapiri to ndug sambam irau igham ḡham anim paghu,' nene ruḡam iza ve ugham nḡar naol pani malep.

⁸ Ugham nḡar pa yaghur. Yom irau ughita maau, ve unḡini maau. Ilaaḡ vena inim, ma ilaḡ vena ila, nene yom uwataḡi maau. Ilaaḡ itaghon tau ataam toni, ve ulonjloonj avolutu moghon. Uraat to Maaron Avuvu ighamghami ila tamtoghon lolodi lesu igham di tinim paghu, nene nḡara raraate moghon."

⁹ Nikodemus iloonj saveen tonene, ve ighason Yesu muul ighaze: "Wai, mbeg to yom usavia ne, pale ivot vena?"

* **3:5:** Nḡara pida tighaze saveen tonene pughu, nene vene: Tamtoghon irau tigham ya, ve Maaron Avuvu igham lolodi ve nḡar todi inim paghu, ḡhoro yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug toni. Ve nḡara pida tighaze saveen tonene isavia nḡar to ḡhamuun ya maau. Tighaze saveen tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron irau itoor nḡar to tamtoghon ve igham di tingalaan ila ye mata inim nḡeu to iririu pooi ila ya, ve Avuvu Patabuanj igham lolodi ve nḡar todi inim paghu, ḡhoro yes irau titaghon pooz toni ve tiloonj tila ndug toni.

10 Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Wai, yes Israela tighita ghom tighaze yom izam tiina pa uraat to patonjaan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa. Pughu vena to yom ughazoon pa mbeb tonene maau?

11 You nasaav payom. Onoon kat, mbeb to yei nighita pa matamai ve niwatag katini, tauto nisavia ve ni-pariaan saveeņa. Leso tamtoghon tighur ila. Eemoghon yam Yuda aghur ila saveeņ tiei maau. *Yo 1:11, 12:49*

12 You nasavsaav payam pa uraat to Maaron ighamghami izi taan, eemoghon yam aghur ila maau. Tovenen ighaze nasavia mbeb to ndug sambam payam, pale awatagi ve aghur ila wa? Maau.

13 Tamtoghon eta to taan izala ndug sambam ve ighita mbeb tonowe lesu ivotia pa tamtoghon ne maau. Tamtoghon Natu to ineep sambam ve izi inim ne, ye moghon to irau isavia mbeb tonenen. *Yo 3:31+; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+*

14-15 “Muun, sawa to yes Israela tilaghaagh izi ndug balim, Mose igharaat moot anunu, isaroni ila ai, ve ipayoonda iza iyoon.†

Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa Tamtoghon Natu. Pale tighuri ila ai, ve tipayoonda iza iyoon itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Leso sei masin to ighaze tighur ila toni, tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep tovene le alok. *Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31*

16 “Pasa, Maaron ighur lolo kat pa tamtoghon to taan. Tauto ipul Natu ee moghon izi inim taan ve imaat padi. Leso tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, tilaledi sob, ve tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep tovene le alok. *Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 4:9+*

17 Onoon kat, Maaron imbaan Natu izi inim taan pa ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi ne maau. Ye imbaan izi inim pa igham mulin di. *Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15*

18 Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene Maaron irau ingabiiza ve ighur atia pani ne maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila toni maau, nene ye inimale tamtoghon to tingabiiza tighaze ye isosor wa, ve isaan moghon pa igham atia toni. Pasa, ye ighur ila to Maaron Natu ee moghon tonenen maau. *Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Ro 8:1*

19 “Pughu to Maaron ighur atia pa tamtoghon, nene vene: Ghazoon toni izi inim taan wa. Eemoghon tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tizuruni. Ve lolodi pa ngar to ndoroom moghon. Pasa, ngar isob to tighamgham di, nene samsamiadi moghon. *Yo 1:4+, 8:12*

20 Tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar samia, tighurghur koi pa ghazoon to Maaron, ve tineep sagan pani. Pasa, timatughez tighaze: Ghazoon toni pale ipatoon sosor todi ivot ghazoonja.

21 Eemoghon yes to titaghon saveeņ onoon ngara, tinjaria ghazoon to Maaron. Leso ghazoon toni ipatoon di pa ngar popoia to tighamgham di ne, ve tiwatag tighaze ngar todi tonowen, Maaron ineep toman di ve ipalot di, tauto tigham di.” *1Yo 1:7+*

Yoan ipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila Yesu saveeņ toni

22 Muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tineep sawa pida izi taan suruvu to Yudea, ve tirurughuuz tamtoghon izi tonowe.

† **3:14-15:** Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi ndug balim, tizoor Maaron aliņa le tipas Maaron ate. Tovenen ye imbaan moot samsamia tila tighan tamtoghon todi katindi le timatmaat. Eemoghon yes to matadi ila pa moot anunu to Mose igharaata ne, timaat maau. Maaron ipul sosor todi. Saveeņa ineep ila Namba 21:4+.

23 Yoan paam, irurughuuz tamtohton izi ndug Aenon to ineepp igharau ndug Salim. Pasa, ndug tonowen, le ya katindi. Tovenen tamtohton tilala toni, ve ye irughuuz di tonowe.

24 Sawa tonenen, Erod ighur Yoan iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuun sone.

Mk 6:14+

25 Sawa eez, taghoniija pida to Yoan yesna Yuda eez, tiwazoran di pa ataam sine to pale titaghoni pa ririwaan lesongalingaan ila Maaron mata.‡

26 Tovenen tila to Yoan, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Patojaan, ughita. Ngeu to muunjamru anepneep izi ya Yordan pana ila ilib pa ndag iza, ve yom upariaan tamtohton pa tighur ila toni, tauto aazne ival tisob tilala toni, ve irughuuz di we."

Yo 1:29,35

27 Yoan ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Nene poia. Agham ngar naol malep. Tamtohton eta irau igham uraat tovene sorok maau. Maaron to sambam ipaloti, tauto ye irau igham tovene.

1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17

28 Muunjamru, itinja tanepneep, ve yam taumim aloonjamru ghou nasaav naghaze: 'You Mesia maau. Maaron imbaanjamru ghou namuunjamru nanim pa nagharaat ataam pani moghon.'

Yo 1:20,23

29 Ghoro Yoan isavia saveenjamru palelaanjamru tonene iza to ye tau ve Yesu: "Ighaze vaiuunjamru eta ivot, ve tamoot inim pa igham liva, ve ita ite to imuunjamru pa uraat to vaiuunjamru ne iloonjamru alinja, nene ighami lolo poia kat. Onoon, ye irau igham liva tonenen maau. Pasa, liva tonenen, ye to ita ite. Eemoghon ye pale lolo poia kat. Pasa, uraat toni ighur anonjamru wa. You tovene paam. Lolog poia le poia kat pasa, uraat tiou ighur anonjamru wa.

Mt 9:15

30 Ye iza pale inim tiina. Ve you

izag, ghoro izi ve naneep ila ye samba."

Ngeu to ineepp sambam ve izi inim, ye ilib kat

31 Tamtohton to taan, ye isavia mbeb to taan moghon. Pasa, ye ivot izi taan. Ve ye to ineepp sambam ve izi inim, ye ilib pa tamtohton tisob. *Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47*

32 Mbeb to ngeu to sambam tonenen ighita ve iloonjamru, tauto ivotia. Eemoghon tamtohton tighur ila saveenjamru toni maau. *Yo 1:10+, 3:11, 12:37+*

33 Ve ighaze tamtohton eta iloonjamru saveenjamru toni ve ighur ila, nene ipatoonjamru ighaze ye ighur ila ighaze Maaron saveenjamru toni, nene onoon.

Ro 3:4

34 Ngeu to Maaron imbaanjamru izi inim, ye ivovotia Maaron tau alinja. Pasa, Avuvu to Maaron ireii pani ne, ye irei alulu pani maau. Ipul suvuni ila pani.

Is 42:1; Mbanj 10:38

35 Tama Maaron lolo ineepp to Natu kat, ve ipul mbeb tisob tila ye nima wa.

Mt 11:27, 28:18; Hib 2:8

36 Tovenen tamtohton to ighaze ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene igham nepoonjamru poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineepp tovene le alok. Eemoghon yes to tizoor Maaron Natu alinja, nene irau tigham nepoonjamru tonenen maau. Maau kat. Mbalmbali to Maaron pale izaza todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:12*

4

Yesu isavsav toman Samaria tidi eez

1-3 Sawa tonenen, ndiran tutuunjamru tiloonjamru tighaze Yesu iyou tamtohton katindi tinim taghoniija toni, ve irughuuz di le tilib pa Yoan taghoniija toni. Eemoghon Yesu tau irughuuz tamtohton

‡ 3:25: Yes Yuda ledi tutuunjamru naol pa ririwaanjamru. Ngar todi tovene: Ighaze titaghon katin ataam to tutuunjamru tisob tonowen, nene pale iul di pa tingalingaan ila Maaron mata.

maau. Taghoniija toni moghon to tighamgham uraat tonenen. Yesu iwatag ighaze ndiran tutuunja tiloonj uraat toni varu wa. Tovenen ipul taan suruvu to Yudea, ve ighaze imuul ila pa Galilaia.

⁴ Ataam to ye itaghoni, nene imbut taan suruvu to Samaria, ve ila ivot izi Galilaia.

⁵ Tovenen ye ilaagh ila le ivot ndug eez to Samaria, iza Sikar. Ndug tonowen ineep igharau taan to muunj Yakop igham pa natu Yosep.

Mbnp 33:19, 48:22

⁶ Ya tainj eez to muunj Yakop itaii ne, ineep ndug dige. Yesu ilaagh mala le laghoonj isoonj matini. Tovenen ila mbole izi ya tainj dige, ve ate izi. Sawa tonenen, ndag iza bobodaan wa.

⁷⁻⁸ Yesu ate izi inepneep, ve taghoniija toni tila paanu pa gholiinj adi aniiinj. Mala maau ve Samaria tidi eez inim ighaze itib ya. Yesu ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Liva, irau ugham ag ya rita inim naghun?”

⁹ Tovenen liva tonowen isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, yom Yuda taamdi, ve you Samaria tidi. Pughu vena to ughason ghou pa am ya?” Ye isavia saveenj tonene pasa, yes Yuda ve yes Samaria tiwalupun di pa nepoonj maau.* *Lu 9:52+; Mbanj 10:28*

¹⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “You naghason ghom pa ag ya. Ve inimale yom ughilaal ghou kat, ve uwatag mbeb poia to Maaron ighaze igham payom, tone ughason ghou pa naghama am ya to pale igham ghom uneep matam iyaryaar le alok. Ya tonene pale ireer irau sawa isob.”

* **4:9:** Yes Samaria titaghon sunjuunj to yes Yuda ngara pida toman taudi sunjuunj todi ngara pida, ve tamtoghon to ndug ndug tineep ila lolodi. Tovenen yes Yuda tighita yes Samaria tighaze yes Yuda kat maau, ve titaghon katin Maaron tutuunj toni maau. Pughu tonene to yes to Yuda kat tighaze tineep saguan padi. Pasa, matadi ingal tighaze yes Samaria pale tigham di tisami ila Maaron mata. † **4:11:** Liva tonene igham poian Yesu saveenj toni pughu maau. Ye ighaze pa Yesu isavia ya kat to irereer. Eemoghon Yesu isavia nepoonj poia to tamtoghon pale tighami ila toni, ve Avuvu Patabuanj.

¹¹ Tovenen liva tonenen isaav pani muul ighaze: “Olman, yom lem ya apatu eta maau. Ve saambu tonene, ya ineep sila kat. Ya reera to usavia ne, pale ughami sine?†

¹² Yom uwatag: Timbuud Yakop itai ya tonene payei alok wa. Ve ye tau toman ndinatu, ve makau ve sipsip toni tighunghun ya tonene. Vena, yom ughaze ulib pa Yakop, tauto ughaze ugham ag ya ite paam ne?”

¹³ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Tamtoghon tisob to tighun ya tonene, nene pale murun di muul.

¹⁴ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighun ya to you naghaze naghama pani, ye irau muruni muul maau. Pasa, ya to you naghama pani, nene pale pisikia iza le ivon ila lolo. Tovenen tamtoghon tonenen pale igham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Is 44:3, 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:6*

¹⁵ Liva tonenen iloonj saveenj tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai olman, ugham ya tonenen payou lak! Leso muri murun ghou muul sob, ve nala nanim pa tibuunj ya to sualen muul sob.”

¹⁶ Ghoru Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yo, ula ugham azuwam, ve yamru amuul anim.”

¹⁷ Liva tonenen ipamuul aliija ighaze: “You leg azuwag maau.”

Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Alijama to yom ughaze lem azuwam maau, nene denja.

¹⁸ Eemoghon yom uvai nditamoot liim wa. Ve ngeu to aazne yom uneep tomani, ye azuwam tau maau. Tovenen aliijama, nene onoon.”

19 Liva tonenen ilooj saveej tonene, ve ngar toni pakia. Tovenen isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Olman, ghara naghilaal ghom. Yom avaat propet eez to Maaron. *Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14*

20 Nes, you leg ghasoniij eez payom. To muuj ve inim, yei Samaria nditimumai tiluplup di pa sunjuuj izala lolooz tonowen. Ve aazne, paam, nitaghon ngar tonenen. Eemoghon yam Yuda aghaze tamtoghon irau tisuj pa Maaron izi ndug Yerusalem moghon. Laak, ndug sine to poia pa sunjuuj?" *Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+*

21 Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Olman tidi, ughur ila saveej tiou tonene. Mala maau pale agham ngar pa ndug eta to sunjuuj inimale lolooz tonowen, ma Yerusalem muul maau. Ndug sine to ighaze aneep pani ve asuj, nene poia moghon.‡

22 Yam tamtoghon to Samaria awatag katin Maaron to asunsuj pani ne maau. Ve yei Yuda, ghoru niwatagi. Pasa, yei ninim ataam pa Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon. *Ro 3:1+, 9:4+*

23 Ve ulooj. Mala maau pale sawa paghu ivot. Aazne, inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tigham sunjuuj tau pa Tamaan Maaron. Yes pale tisuj pani toman lolodi itaghon saveej onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu. Tamaan Maaron izuaria tau pa youj le tamtoghon to pale tisuj pani itaghon ataam tovene. *Pil 3:3*

24 Maaron, ye Avuvu. Tovenen tamtoghon to tighaze tisuj pani, yes irau tisuj pani toman lolodi itaghon saveej onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu."

25 Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru liva tonenen isaav pani ighaze: "You nawatag: Mesia pale

inim. Ve sawa to inim ivot, ye pale ipaghazonan ghei pa mbeb to naol." (Saveej 'Mesia,' yes Grika tiwaata ila alijadi tighaze: 'Krisi.')

26 Tovenen Yesu isaav ghazooja pani ighaze: "Mesia to usavia ne, nene you taug tonene, you to nasavsav toman ghom ne."

27 Yesu isavsav pani, ve taghoniija toni timuul tinim tivot. Tighita Yesu yesuru liva tonenen tisavsav, le tigham ngar naol. Eemoghon eta ighasoni pa pughu vena to ye isavsav toman liva tonenen maau.

28 Ghoru liva tonenen ipul ya apatu toni izi, ve imuul ila pa paanu, ve ipaes pa tamtoghon ighaze:

29 "Ou, yam anim tala aghita ngeu eez to inepneep we. Ngar naol to you naghamaagham di ne, ye ivotia di payou le tisob. Ye avaat Mesia tou?"

30 Tauto ival tiina tipul paanu, ve tikeet tila tighaze tighita Yesu.

31 Sawa to liva tonenen ipul Yesu ve imuul ila pa paanu, taghoniija toni tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: "Patojaan, ugham am aniiij eta ughan."

32 Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: "Aniiij tiou to ghaniij inepneep. Eemoghon yam awatagi maau."

33 Tovenen taghoniija toni tiwasavon di tighaze: "Vena, tamtoghon eta igham a aniiij wa?"

34 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Aghita. You irau nataghon Ngeu to imbaan ghoru nanim ne lolo, ve napasob uraat toni le isob kat. Aniiij tiou tau tonenen. *Yo 6:38, 17:4*

35 Yam asavsav aghaze: 'Kaiyo paan isob, ghoru sawa to taitain ivot.' Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Nenen ila matini. Matamim ila pa uum. Aniiij tisob

‡ 4:21: Yesu saveej toni pughu tovene: Maaron igham ngar pa ndug to sunjuuj muul maau. Ye igham ngar tiina pa tamtoghon lolodi. Ighaze tisuj pani toman lolodi itaghon saveej toni, nene pale ye lolo poia pa sunjuuj todi.

timatu, ve sawa to taitain, tauto ivot wa.

Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2

³⁶ Tovenen aazne, yes to taitain tisañan muul maau. Tinggoog aniiñ anoña, ve tilup di ila ndouñ ndouñ, ve tighamgham ledi atia. Tauto yesña yes to vazogiin aniiñ, lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, uraat todi ighur anoña wa. Anoña tovene: Tigheghereb tamtoghon tila to Maaron, leso tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok.

Mk 4:14+

³⁷ Ngar tonenen denja pa saveeñ to moghon moghon tasesavia ne: 'Ngeu eez ivazog, ve ite ilup anoña.'

³⁸ You nambañ gham ala pa lupuuñ aniiñ anoña to taumim avazogi maau. Ndiran pida tigham uraata le tighun wadedeñadi pani. Uraat todi anoña, tauto aazne yam ala aghami."

Tamtoghon katindi to Samaria tighur ila to Yesu

³⁹ Yes Samaria katindi to tineep-neeñ izi ndug tonowen tiloon saveeñ to liva tonenen, ve tighur ila to Yesu. Pasa, ye ivotia ngar to Yesu igham pani ne, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ngar tisob to you naghham di, tauto ye ivotia di payou le tisob."

⁴⁰ Tovenen yes Samaria tonowen tila tivot to Yesu, ve tinguruuta tighaze ineeñ toman di ris. Tovenen ye ineeñ mbon ru tonowe.

⁴¹ Tauto tamtoghon katindi to ndug tonowen tighur ila toni. Pasa, tiloon saveeñ ila ye tau avo.

⁴² Ve tisaav pa liva tonowen tighaze: "Papazogi yei niloon saveeñ tiom moghon, ve nighur ila to ngeu tonene. Ve aazne, taumai niloon saveeñ ila ye tau avo. Tauto ni-watag nighaze onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye Volaña to pale igham mulin ival tiina to taan." *Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14*

Yesu imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia

⁴³ Yesu yesña yes Samaria tineep mbon ru isob, ghoru imundig muul ve ila pa Galilaia.

⁴⁴ (Ye tau isaav pataghaañ wa ighaze: "Propet eta irau le iza izi tau ndug toni maau.") *Mk 6:4*

⁴⁵ Ye ila ivot Galilaia, ve yes Galilaia tighami toman lolodi poia. Pasa, sawa to lupuuñ tiina to Pasova, yes paam tila Yerusalem, ve tighita uraat naol to ye igham di tonowe.

Yesu igharaat kinik uraata toni natu le tini poia

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Tovenen Yesu ila ivot muul izi ndug Kana to ineeñ izi Galilaia ne. Muuñ, ye ineeñ tonowe, ve itoor ya inim vaen. Yesu inepneeñ tonowe, ve uraata eez to kinik to ineeñ izi ndug Kapernaum, iloon Yesu varu tighaze ye ipul Yudea ve inim ivot Galilaia wa. Uraata tonowen natu, moroghoon tiina ighami ve ighengheen. Tovenen ye ipul Kapernaum, ve ila ighaze ighita Yesu. Ila ivot toni, ve itañ rorani ighaze izila Kapernaum ve igharaat natu. Pasa, moroghoon tiina ighamile igharau ighaze imaat.

⁴⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Wai, yam aghaze le aghita mbep ghara-toonadi toman uraat tintina to ipa-toon ghou ighaze Maaron ineeñ toman ghou pa uraat tiou, ghoru aghur ila. Ve ighaze maau, nene irau aghur ila maau." *Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22*

⁴⁹ Uraata tonenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Tiina, rikia unum ve tazila. Pa vene, natug imaat."

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Ula! Natum irau imaat maau. Ye pale tini poia." Tovenen uraata tonenen ighur ila Yesu aliña ve ila.

⁵¹ Ilaagh muul izila, ve mbesoonja toni pida tinim tivot toni izi ataam luvunja, ve tipaes pani tighaze: "O!-man, natum tini poia wa!"

⁵² Tovenen ye ighason di pa sawa sine kat to natu mata pakia.

Yes tipaes pani tighaze: “Noor, ndag iza bobodaan ve itap ris, ghoru tini iluum ve mata pakia.”

⁵³ Tovenen pain kainanen tama mata ingal: Sawa tonenen kat to Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ula. Natum irau imaat maau. Ye pale tini poia.” Tovenen yesna tamtoghon toni to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tighur ila to Yesu.

⁵⁴ Nene mbeb gharatoona inim ru to Yesu ighami inim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, leso tighilaala tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Sawa to ye ipul taan suruvu to Yudea ve imuul ila Galilaia, igham mbeb gharatoona tonene.

5

Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez izi ya naliu Betesda

¹ Muri ghoru, yes Yuda sawa todi eez ivot pa tilup di ve tigham sunjuun tiina pa Maaron. Tovenen Yesu izala pa Yerusalem.

² Ya naliu eez ineep igharau didiin tiina to iluvut Yerusalem. Tiwaat iza ila Hibru alinadi tighaze Betesda.*

Ya tonowen ineep igharau ataam avo to tiwaata tighaze ‘Ataam to Sipsip.’ Ve tirei mbeez liim tiyoon tiluvutin ya aze.

³⁻⁴ Moghon moghon moroghoona katindi tighengheen ila mbeez tonowen lolodi. Pida matadi pisi, pida aghedi isami, ve pida aghedi imaat wa. Irau tilaagh maau. [Tinepneep tonowe ve tيسانان le ighaze ya itarir, nene rikia moghon tila tiyatov to tizila. Pasa, sawa enaena, anela to Maaron izi inim, ve igham ya tonenen itarir. Ve sei to ighaze iyatova izila muun, nene pale moroghoon toni isob, ve tini poia.]

⁵ Ngeu eez inepneep ya tonenen aze. Ye moroghoon ikisi irau

ndaman tamoot ee saangul liim ve tol (38) wa.

⁶ Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen ighengheen, ve iwatag ighaze ye imoroon sawa mala wa. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: “Vena? Lolom pa tinim poia?”

⁷ Narape tonenen ipamuul alina ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, ighaze ya itarir, you leg itag ite eta to iuul ghou ve ighur ghou nazila ya maau. Ve sawa naol to taug natoova pa nazila, tamtoghon pida timuun payou ve tizila.”

⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig uyoon, uput moogh tiom, ve ulaagh.”

⁹ Rikia moghon ve ngeu tonenen tini poia. Tovenen imundig, iput moogh toni, imbaada, ve ilaagh ila. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, nene umbom patabuan to Maaron. *Is 35:4-6; Yo 9:14*

¹⁰ Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tighita ngeu tonenen, ve tiyaana tighaze: “Ai, aazne, nene umbom patabuan to Maaron! Umbaad moogh tiom ve ulaagh pasa? Ngar to ughami ne, tutuun ingalsek pani.”

¹¹ Ngeu tonenen ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “You taug maau. Ngeu to igharaat ghou ve tinig poia, tauto isaav payou ighaze: ‘Uput moogh tiom, ughami, ve ula.’”

¹² Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Sei isaav payom?”

¹³ Eemoghon ngeu tonenen ikankaan pa sei to igharaata ve tini poia. Pasa, sawa tonenen, ival tiina tinepneep tonowe. Tauto Yesu ipasi ila lolodi, ve ighau ila wa.

¹⁴ Muri ghoru, Yesu ila indeen ngeu tonenen izi Rumai Tiina dige, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita. Aazne, tinim poia wa. You nasaav payom: Ugham sosor muul malep. Ighaze unoknok ghamuun sosor, nene pale patanani tiina kat igham

* **5:2:** Baibol pida tiwaat ya naliu tonene iza tighaze Bet-zata, ma Betsaida.

ghom le ilib pa patanjani to papa-zogi igham ghom.” *Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+*

¹⁵ Yesu isavsaav pani le isob, ghoru ngeu tonenen ipuli, ve ila ipaes pa daba to yes Yuda ighaze: “Ngeu to igharaat ghou, nene Yesu.”

¹⁶ Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tiyou avodi pa Yesu, ve tikaal ataam pa tinjal mata. Pasa, ye ighamgham uraat tovene ila umbom patabuanj to Maaron.

¹⁷ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “To muunj ve inim, Tamañ ighamgham uraat toni irau sawa isob. Tauto you paam naghmagham uraat tovene.” *Yo 9:4, 14:10*

¹⁸ Saveenj toni tonene ireu daba tonenen lolodi. Tovenen njar todi iyaryaanj kat tighaze le tirabi imaat. Pasa, tighita tighaze ye imamalaanj pa tutuunj to umbom patabuanj. Ve ngaramus igham sosor ite izala pogho. Pasa, iwaat Maaron ighaze ye tama. Tovenen tighita tighaze ye ipakur tau ighaze ye raraate inim Maaron. *Yo 10:30,33, 19:7*

Yesu itaghon Tama Maaron njar toni pa uraat to ye ighamghami

¹⁹ Tovenen Yesu isaav pa daba to yes Yuda ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, Maaron Natu irau igham mbeb eta itaghon tau njar toni ne maau. Maau kat. Ye ighita Tama igham sa njar, nene ye itaghoñi moghon. Tovenen sa njar to Tama ighamghami, nene Natu ighami paam. *Yo 8:28+, 14:10*

²⁰ Tama lolo pa Natu kat. Tovenen uraat naol to ye ighamgham di ne, ye ipatoonj di pa Natu. Ve muri, ye pale ipatoonj uraat tintina pida to tilib pa uraat to ngaramus ivot ne pa Natu. Tovenen yam pale aghita di, le runjamim iza padi ve avomim ikaak. *Yo 3:35*

²¹ Tama Maaron, ye ipamundigin yes mateenja ve timundig matadi iyaryaar muul. Natu tovene paam.

Ighaze lolo pa tamtoghon eta, ye pale ighami ineeppa. *Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5*

²² Uraat to gabizoonj tamtoghon, tovene paam. Tama Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon eta ve ighur atia pani maau. Uraat tonenen, ye ipuli isob ila Natu nima. *Mt 25:31; Mbarj 10:42, 17:31*

²³ Leso ival tisob tighita Natu tighaze ye le iza, ve titandag pani tinimale titandag pa Tama Maaron. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itandag pa Maaron Natu maau, nene itandag pa Tama Maaron maau paam. Pasa, ye to imbaanj Natu izi inim taan. *Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23*

²⁴ “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtoghon eta iloonj saveenj tiou ve itaghoñi, ve ighur ila to Tamañ to imbaanj ghou nanim, nene ye igham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineeppa tovene itaghoñi taghoñi gha ila. Tamtoghon tovene, you irau nangabiiza ve naghur atia pani ne maau. Pasa, ye ipul ataam to mateenj wa, ve aazne itaghoñi ataam to ineeppa mata iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13*

²⁵ You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, mala maau pale sawa paghu ivot. Aazne, inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, yes to titaghoñi ataam to mateenj ne, pale tiloonj Maaron Natu alinja. Ve ival tisob to ighaze tiloonj alinja ve titaghoñi, nene pale tigham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron. *Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1,5; Kol 2:13*

²⁶ Maaron tau inim pughu pa tau nepoonj toni. Ve ye ighur tapiri tonenen ila to Natu. Tauto Natu paam inim pughu pa tau nepoonj toni. *Yo 1:4*

²⁷ Ve Tama ighur uraat to gabizoonj tamtoghon ve ghuruunj atia padi

ila Natu nima paam. Pasa, ye Tamtoghon Natu.† *Hib 4:15-16*

²⁸ Yam runamim iza pa saveen tonene malep. Muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoró mateenja tisob to tigheen naal lolo, pale tiloon Maaron Natu aliña, *1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16*

²⁹ ve timundig, tipul naal todi, ve tivot. Yes to muun tighamgham ngar popoia, pale timundig ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Eemoghon yes to muun tighamgham ngar samia, pale timundig ve tigham atia to sosor todi. *Mt 25:46; Mbanj 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:12*

³⁰ “You irau naghám mbeb eta itaghon taug lolog ve ngar tiou ne maau. Saveen to nalonlloona ila to Tamañ Maaron, tauto ighamgham pooz payou pa gabizoon tiou. Tovenen ighaze nanjabiiz tamtoghon, nene pale gabizoon tiou denja moghon. Pasa, you nataghon taug lolog maau. Nataghon Tamañ to imbaañ ghou nanim ne lolo.” *Yo 6:38, 8:16; Syg 19:11*

Mbeb pida to tipariaañ ghiit pa taghur ila to Yesu

³¹ Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze you taug napariaañ saveen tiou, nene iraua maau. Saveen tovene, yam irau aghur ila aghaze nene onoon ne maau.

³² Eemoghon Ngeu ite to ipariaañ saveen tiou. [Nene Tamañ Maaron.] Ve you nawatag: Saveen to ye isasavia payou, nene onoon moghon. *Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18*

³³ “Ve ngeu ite paam ipariaañ saveen tiou. Sawa to yam ambaañ tamtoghon tiam pida tila to

Yoan ngeu rughuzaaña, ye ivotia saveen onoon padi, ve ipariaañ di pa tighur inim tiou. *Yo 1:29,35*

³⁴ You naghur matag pa tamtoghon eta pa ipalot saveen tiou ne maau. Eemoghon nasavia saveen tonene to nauul gham, leso aghur inim tiou, ve Maaron igham mulin gham.

³⁵ Yoan, ye inim yaryaroonja to ighan ve igham ndug ighazoon pa tamtoghon. Ve sawa rismoghon to ye ineeep toman gham, yam tinimim iza ve lolomim poia pa gha-zoonja toni.

³⁶ “Eemoghon you leg mbeb ite paam to ipariaañ saveen tiou ve ilib pa saveen to Yoan. Nene uraat naol to Tamañ ighur di tinim nimag leso naghám di ve napasob di. Uraat naol to naghámgham di, nene tipatoon ghou tighaze: Tamañ Maaron imbaañ ghou to nanim. *Yo 10:25, 14:11*

³⁷ “Tovenen Tamañ Maaron to imbaañ ghou nanim, ye ipariaañ saveen tiou wa. Eemoghon muun ve inim, yam aloon aliña rita maau, ve aghita nagho pa eta sone.

³⁸ Ve saveen toni paam ineeep tunja ila lolomim maau. Pasa, Tamañ Maaron imbaañ ghou nazi nanim taan, eemoghon yam aghur inim tiou maau.

³⁹ Yam anumeer aghaze Maaron saveen toni pale ipatoon gham pa ataam to aneeep matamim iyaryaar le alok. Tovenen sawa naol awat-waat saveen toni, ve azuaria gham aghaze le awatag katin pughu. Ve mos waaro to naol ne tipariaañ saveen tiou. *Lu 24:44; Mbanj 13:27; Ro 1:2*

† **5:27:** Sawa naol, Yesu iwaat tau ighaze ‘Tamtoghon Natu.’ Saveen waaro tonene, pughu tol. Sawa pida, nene ataam ite to ye isavia tau. Ve sawa pida, Yesu iwaat tau ighaze ‘Tamtoghon Natu’ pasa, ye tamtoghon raraate inimale iit. Ve sawa pida, saveen tonene pughu tovene: Yesu, ye Mesia to Maaron ighuri pa uraat to ghamuun pooz itaghon saveen to Daniel 7:13-14. Saveen to Yesu tonene, ngar ru tineep ila: Eez, nene vene: Ighaze Yesu ingabiiz iit tamtoghon, gabizoon toni pale denja. Pasa, ye tamtoghon raraate inimale iit, ve iwatag katin patañani ve tovaañ naol to taan. Ve ngar ite, nene vene: Yesu irau ingabiiz tamtoghon, pasa ye Mesia to Maaron ighuri pa uraat to ghamuun pooz.

40 You naghaze yam anim tiou, leso agham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa n̄gar tovene maau.

41 “Ighaze tamtoghon tipait izag, ma tipait ghou maau, nene matag ila padi maau. Pasa, you nazuarua ghou pa paitoonj to tamtoghon maau. *Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6*

42 Eemoghon yam, you nawatag gham wa. Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron rita maau.

43 Pasa, you naghama Tamañ Maaron nagho to nanim. Eemoghon yam agham ghou maau, ve azurun ghou. Ve ighaze n̄geu eta itaghon tau n̄gar toni ve inim, ghoru yam rikia moghon aghami toman lolomim poia, ve aghur ila saveeñ toni.

44 Pale irau aghur ila to Maaron vena? Maau. Pasa, yam azuarua gham aghaze le nditamim tipait gham, ghoru poia. Eemoghon paitoonj tau to inim pa Maaron, yam azuarua gham pani maau. *Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29*

45 Vena, yam aghaze you pale napayoon gham pa savsaveeñ ila Tamañ Maaron nagho? Maau. Mose, n̄geu to yam anumeera aghaze tutuunj toni pale igham gham aneep pooi, nene ye to pale ipayoon gham pa savsaveeñ.

46 Inimale yam aghur ila saveeñ toni, tone aghur inim tiou paam. Pasa, saveeñ waaro naol to ye imbood di, nene tiza tiou. *Mbnp 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Lo 18:15+*

47 Eemoghon yam aghur ila saveeñ to ye imbooda ne maau. Tauto pale aghur ila saveeñ tiou vena?” *Lu 16:31*

6

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5000)

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

1 Muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniña toni tigham waan ve tivool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia paña ite. Ya tonowen, iza ite Tiberias.

2 Tila tiloonj tonowe, ve ival tiina kat titaghoñi ve yesña tila. Pasa, tighita mbeb gharatoonjadi naol to ye ighamgham di pa yes moroghoonja.

3 Yesu yesña taghoniña toni tizala ndug mbutña eez, ve mboledi izi ve tinepneep.

4 Sawa tonenen, sawa to yes Yuda tilup di pa sunuunj tiina to Pasova, nene inim igharau wa.*

5 Yesu mbole izi ve inepneep, ve mata ila le ighita ival tiina tonowen tikeet tin̄arua tila. Tovenen ighason Pilip ighaze: “Pale taghol aniin sine, ve tapan ival tiina tonene?”

6 Saveeñ tonene, ye isavia pa itoov Pilip. Eemoghon ye tau iwatag sa n̄gar to ye ighaze ighami.

7 Pilip ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai, ival ne ris? Ighaze taghol adi aniin rita pa titatan atedi pani, nene yaam denari 200 iraua paam maau.”

8 Ghoru taghoniña toni ite, iza Andreas (ye Simon Petrus tazi) isaav pa Yesu ighaze:

9 “Ai, ughita pain tonene. Ye a mberet bali liim, ve iigh geegeu ru. Eemoghon tamtoghon tonene, ival le ival kat. Aniin n̄giira tovene pale irau di vena?”

10-11 Ndug to tineep pani, le kikiliin popoia. Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniña toni ighaze: “Ala asaav pa ival tiina tonowen mboledi izi.” Ival tiina mboledi izi, ghoru Yesu igham mberet tonowen, ipait Maaron pani, ve ireii padi. Ghoru igham n̄gar raraate moghon pa iigh. Tovenen ival tiina tighan le isoonj di. Ival tiina tonenen, nditamoot todi

* 6:4: Pasova ivotvot pa ndaman to naol ne. Yoaan imbood saveeñ pa Pasova tol. N̄gat inim ru pani, nene isavia Pasova eez. N̄gat tonene isavia Pasova ite to inim ru pani. Ve Yesu imaap pa Pasova to inim tol pani.

moghon irau ndinndin liim (5000) ma venen.

¹²⁻¹³ Tamtoghon tisob tighan le apodi isun, ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Yam ala angoog avodi alulu to izi we. Takaria aniih malep.” Tovenen tila tingoog aniih pida pida tonowen, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon.

¹⁴ Ival tiina tighita mbeb ghara-toonja to Yesu ighami inim ghilaloon padi, le tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, propet tiina to tisavia tighaze Maaron pale imbaana izi inim taan, tau tonene!”† *Lo 18:15-22; Yo 1:21*

¹⁵ Tovenen timundig tighaze tikisi ve tighuri inim kinik padi pataghaan. Eemoghon Yesu iwata ngar todi wa. Tovenen ipul di tizi, ve ighau izala pa lolooz, leso engeni ineeep tonowe. *Mk 6:46*

Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho (Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Taghoniina to Yesu tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru tizila pa naari,

¹⁷ ve tiza waan, leso tiraav tivoool tila pa ndug Kapernaum to ineeep ya naliu pana ite. Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila ivot todi sone. Ve mbon izi wa.

¹⁸ Tivot gha tila ve mala maau, yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom tintina.

¹⁹ Tapiridi pa ngoraan le tila tivot bodbodaan to ya naliu. Ghoru matadi imuul, le tighita Yesu ilaghaagh ila ya pogho inarua di inim le igharau di. Tighita le matughezaan tiina igham di.

²⁰ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Amatughez malep! You nanepneep.”

²¹ Ghoru lolodi poia, ve tighami iza waan. Rikia moghon ve tila tiloon naari to tighaze tila pani.

Ival tisanan Yesu

²²⁻²³ Ival tiina to tineep izi ya naliu pana ite, tisanan Yesu mbon le ndugizau. Ghoru tigham ngar naol pani. Pasa, noor tighita waan ee moghon to taghoniina toni tighami ve tila. Waan ite paam maau. Eemoghon Yesu ila toman di maau. Taghoniina toni moghon to tivot tila. Ival tiina tonowen tinepneep tonowe, ve waan geegeu pida to ndug Tiberias tiloon tigharau ndug to noor moghon Tiina toit ineeep pani, ve ipait Maaron pa aniih, ve igham pa ival tiina ve tighan.

²⁴ Ival tiina to tisanan Yesu, tighita Yesu toman taghoniina toni naghodi maau, tovenen tiza waan geegeu tonowen, ve yesna waan tamtoghonadi tiraav tivoool tila pa Kapernaum. Leso tikaal Yesu tonowe.

Yesu, ye aniih to igham ghiit ta-neep mataad iyaryaar

²⁵ Ival tiina tonenen tila tiloon ya naliu pana ite, ve tindeen Yesu tonowe. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Mos Tau, unum sualen njeez?”

²⁶ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, yam agham ngar pa mbeb ghara-toonjati tintina to naghama di tinim ghilaloon payam, ve akaal ghou anim ne maau. Yam ataghon ghou anim pasa, aghan katin aniih le apomim isun!

²⁷ Aloon, aniih to isami rikrikia, yam arab taumim pani malep. Yam irau azuaria gham pa aniih to pale igham gham aneeep matamim iyaryaar le alok. Aniih tonowen, Tamtoghon Natu irau igham payam. Pasa, Tama Maaron igham mbeb gharatoonja inim ghilaloon pani, tauto ipatoonja ighaze ye iza pa ghamuun uraat tovene.” *Is 55:2; Mt 4:4*

† **6:14:** Yes Yuda to tineep pa sawa to Yesu, matadi ingal tighaze Maaron pale imbaan propet tiina eez padi, itaghon saveen to *Lo 18:15-19*. Pida tighaze ngeu tonowen pale Mesia paam. Ve pida tighaze ye pale igham uraat to propet moghon.

28 Tovenen yes tighasoni: “Ighaze venen, pale nigham sa, lesa nigham uraat to Maaron lolo pani?”

29 Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Uraat to Maaron ighaze yam aghami, nene vene: Yam irau aghur ila to ñgeu to ye imbaañ anim.” *1Yo 3:23*

30-31 Tovenen tighasoni muul: “Venen, pale ugham sa mbeb ivot inim ghilaloonj payei, lesa nighita ve nighur ila nighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa uraat tiom? Ughita. Yei nighur ila saveen to Mose pasa, muun sawa to nditibumai tilaghaagh izi ndug balim, ye igham aniiñ manna padi, ve tighanghan. Saveen timbooda pataghaan wa. Ighaze:

“Ye igham aniiñ to sambam izi padi ve tighan.” *Igham 16:4,15*

32 Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam aghaze Mose igham aniiñ to sambam izi pa nditibumim ve tighan? Maau. Pasa, aniiñ tau to ipul sambam ve izi inim, tauto aazne Tamañ Maaron igham payam.

33 Aniiñ to Maaron igham payam, nene ñgeu to ipul sambam ve izi inim, lesa igham nepoonj poia pa tamtoghon to taan.” *Yo 3:13,31; 1Yo 5:11*

34 Yes tiloonj saveen tonene, ve tisaav pani muul tighaze: “Wai tiina, ighaze venen, ghoru ugham aniiñ tonowen payei irau sawa isob!”

35 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aniiñ to igham tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar, nene you taug. Tamtoghon to ighaze inim tiou, nene pale pitoola muul maau. Ve ighaze ñgeu eta ighur inim tiou, nene pale muruni muul maau. *Is 55:1-2*

36 You nasaav payam wa. Onoon, yam aghita ghou toman uraat tiou. Eemoghon aghur inim tiou maau.

37 Ve tamtoghon to Tamañ Maaron ighur di pa tinim leg, yes tisob pale tinim tiou. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta inim tiou, nene you irau nazuruni maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mt 11:28*

38 “You naneep sambam ve nazi nanim taan pa nagham mbeb eta itaghon taug lolog ne maau. You nazi nanim pa nataghon Tamañ to imbaañ ghou nanim ne lolo.

39 Ve ye lolo ighaze yes to ye ighur di tinim leg, irau napul eta ilale maau. Ye ighaze sawa to Mboñ Muri, you napamundigin di pa mateen. *Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29+,38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5*

40 Onoon kat, Tamañ Maaron lolo tovene: Tamtoghon tisob to tighilaal Natu ve tighur ila toni, ye ighaze tigham nepoonj poia ila toni, ve tineep tovene itaghoñ taghoñ gha ila. Tovenen Mboñ Muri, you pale napamundigin di pa mateen ve timundig matadi iyaryaar.” *Yo 3:16, 11:25+*

41 Yes Yuda tiloonj saveen tonene, le irau lolodi maau ve tiyou avodi pani. Pasa, Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Aniiñ tau to ipul sambam ve izi inim, nene you taug.”

42 Ve tivelegi tighaze: “Ñgeu tonene, ye Yosep natu Yesu. Iit tawatag tama ve tina. Pughu vena to aazne isaav ighaze ye ipul sambam ve izi inim?” *Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+*

43 Tovenen Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Yam lolomim ñukia ve ayou avomim pasa?”

44 Tamtoghon eta irau inim tiou sorok ne maau. Tamañ to imbaañ ghou nanim ne, irau ipazaagh tamtoghon lolodi ve ighereb ñgar todi inarua ghou, ghoru tinim tiou. Tamtoghon tovene, sawa to Mboñ Muri, you pale napamundigini pa mateen ve ineep mata iyaryaar. *Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Mbañ 13:48; 1Kor 2:14*

45 “Saveen waaro eez ineeṗ ila rau to yes propeta. Isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron pale ipatoot tamtoḡhon tisob ve ipaghazonan nḡar todi.’ *Is 54:13; Yer 31:34; Hib 8:10; 1Yo 2:27*

Tamtoḡhon tisob to tilonloon Taman aliṇa ve tighamgham nḡar ila toni, nene pale tinim tiou.

46 Tamtoḡhon eta to taan ighita Taman Maaron pa eta sone. Ye to ineeṗ to Maaron ve inim, ye moghon to ighita. *Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18*

47 “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtoḡhon eta ighur inim tiou, nene ye igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineeṗ tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13*

48 Pasa, you taug aniiṇ to igham tamtoḡhon tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok.

49 Onoon muuṇ nditibumim tighanghan aniiṇ manna izi ndug balim. Eemoghon tisob timatmaat.

50 Ve aniiṇ to you nasavia ne, nene ipul sambam ve izi inim. Leso yes to tighani, timaat gha tilaledi sob, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok.

51 Aniiṇ to ipul sambam ve izi inim taan, ve igham tamtoḡhon tineep matadi iyaryaar, nene you taug. Ighaze tamtoḡhon eta ighan aniiṇ tonene, ye pale ineeṗ mata iyaryaar le alok. Aniiṇ to nasasavia, nene you mindag. Pasa, you pale napul taug namaat pa tamtoḡhon to taan, leso tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.” *Hib 10:5,10*

52 Yes Yuda tiloon saveen tonene, le ireu lolodi kat. Tovenen tiwazoran di tighaze: “Wai, nḡeu tonene ighaze igham minda pait ve taghani? Pale mbep tonene ivot vena?”

53 Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze aghan Tamtoḡhon Natu minda maau, ve aghun siṇ toni maau, yam irau agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron maau.‡ *Mt 26:26+*

54 Ve tamtoḡhon to tighan mindag ve tighun siṇ tiou, nene tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve yes pale tineep tovene le alok. Tovenen sawa to Mbon Muri, you pale napamundigin di pa mateen ve tineep matadi iyaryaar.

55 Pasa, mindag, nene aniiṇ tau. Ve siṇ tiou, nene ya tau to ghunuunṇ.

56 Ighaze tamtoḡhon eta ighan mindag ve ighun siṇ tiou, nene pale yeru nilup ghei ninim ee moghon, ve ye ineeṗ inim tiou, ve you naneep ila toni irau sawa isob.

57 “Taman to imbaanṇ ghou nanim ne, ye nepoon mata yaryara pughu, ve you naneep ila toni. Ve tamtoḡhon to ighaze ighanghan inim tiou, ve ighamgham tapiri inim tiou, tovene paam. Ye pale igham nepoon poia inim tiou.

58 Aniiṇ to ineeṗ sambam ve izi, ve you nasasavia payam ne, nene aniiṇ mata ite pa aniiṇ manna to muuṇ nditibumim tighani izi ndug balim. Pasa, yes to tighan manna tonowen, tisob timatmaat. Eemoghon tamtoḡhon to ighaze ighan aniiṇ to you nasavia, nene pale ineeṗ mata iyaryaar le alok.”

59 Yesu ineeṗ izi ndug Kaper-naum, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliṇa iloonṇ ila rumai todi, ve isavia saveen tonene padi.

Tapul Yesu malep. Pasa, saveen to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar; ineeṗ toni

‡ **6:53:** Ndiran nḡara pida tighaze saveen to Yesu tonene inarua nḡar to ghaniinṇ pasa. Ve ndiran nḡara pida tighaze saveen tonene, pughu tovene: Iit irau tagham Yesu inim leed, ve taghur ila taghaze pataḡani to ye imbaada ve mateen toni, nene ireu sosor toit. Ighaze tagham tovene, ye pale ipalot ghiit inimale aniiṇ, ve tagham nepoon poia ila toni.

60-61 Tamtoghon katindi to titaghon Yesu, tiloon saveen toni tonenen, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pani tighaze: “Wai, saveen tonene patarjani kat! Sei pale iloonja ve ighur ila?”

Eemoghon Yesu iwatag yes tiyou avodi pa alinja to ye isavia. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Vena, yam arere ghou pa saveen tiou tonene, tauto aghaze apul ghou ne?”

62 Ighaze venen, ve muri yam aghita Tamtoghon Natu imuul izala pa ndug to muun ye ineep pani, nene pale agham ngar vena? *Mk 16:19; Mbarj 1:9+; Ep 4:8*

63 Maaron Avuvu moghon irau igham nepoon poia to anunuud ivot. Mbeb eta to tamtoghon to taan tighami ila taudi tapiridi ve ngar todi, irau iuul di pa tigham nepoon tonenen maau. Saveen to you nasavia payam, tauto inim ataam pa agham Maaron Avuvu toman nepoon poia. *2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23*

64 Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to tineep ila lolomim, tighur ila maau.” Yesu isavia saveen tonene pasa, sawa to ye ipamundigin uraat toni ve inim, ye iwatag yes to tighur ila toni maau. Ve ngeu to muri ighuri ila koia nimadi ne paam, Yesu iwatagi.

65 Yesu iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “Pughu tonene, to you nasaav payam pataghaan naghaze: “Tamtoghon eta irau inim tiou sorok ne maau. Tamarj Maaron irau iuuli ve ighereb ngar toni injarua ghou, ghoron inim tiou.” *Yo 6:44*

66 Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoron tamtoghon katindi to titaghoni, yes tipuli, ve tighau tila. Muri, tilaagh tomani muul maau.

67 Tovenen Yesu ighason taghoniija toni saangul ve ru ighaze: “Vena, yam paam aghaze apul ghou ve aghau?”

68 Simon Petrus ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze nipul ghom ve nighau, pale nila to sei? Pasa, saveen to pale igham ghei nineep matamai iyaryaar le alok, nene ineep tiom.

69 Yei nighilaal ghom wa, ve nighur ilat tiom nighaze yom ngeu patabuan to Maaron imbaan ghom unum.” *Mt 16:16; Yo 11:27*

70 Tovenen Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Yam saangul ve ru tonene, you taug nisia gham anim leg. Eemoghon tamtoghon tiam eez, ye inim Ngeu Samia le wa.”

71 Saveen tonene, Yesu isavia injarua Yudas to Simon Iskariot natu. Onoon, taghoniija toni saangul ve ru, Yudas, ye todi eez. Eemoghon muri, ye ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi. *Mt 26:14+*

7

Yesu nditazi tighur ila toni maau

1 Muri pa nenen, Yesu lolo pa ilaagh izi Yudea muul maau. Pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda to tineep nowe ne, tikalkaal ataam pa tirabi imaat. Tovenen ilaghlaagh izi Galilaia moghon.

2 Sawa tonenen, lupuun tiina ite to yes Yuda inim igharau. Lupuun tonenen, to matadi ingal pa sawa to nditimbudi tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim ve tinepneep ila dur moghon. *Wkp 23:34+*

3 Tovenen Yesu nditazi tisaav pani tighaze: “Upul ndug tonene, ve ula pa Yudea. Leso ndiran tiom pida to tinepneep tonowe paam tighita uraat to yom ughamgham di ne.

4 Ighaze ngeu eta ighaze varu ilaan irau ndug, nene irau igham uraat toni inim ngozaan maau. Tovenen ighaze yom ugham uraat tovene, yom irau upatoon naghom pa ival tiina.”

5 Onoon, Yesu nditazi kat. Eemoghon yes tighur ila toni sone. Tauto tisaav pani tovene. *Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21*

⁶ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa sine to aghaze ala, yam irau ala. Ve sawa tiou to nala, nene sone.

⁷ Tamtoghon to taan ledi pughu eta to tighur koi payam maau. Eemoghon you, ghoru tighurghur koi payou. Pasa, ngar samsamia naol to tighamgham di ne, you navotia di tighazonj. *Yo 3:19+, 15:18+*

⁸ Tovenen yam moghon azala pa lupuuñ tiina tonowen. You irau natal maau. Pale naneep. Pasa, sawa tiou to nazala, nene sone.”

⁹ Yesu isaav padi tovene, ve ineep izi Galilaia.

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem, ve ighita lupuuñ tiina to Dur**

¹⁰ Tovenen Yesu nditazi tizala pa lupuuñ tiina tonenen. Muri ghoru, ye paam ana imundig ve itaghon di izala. Eemoghon ilaagh ghazonja maau. Ilaagh inim yongaan, ve ila ivot.

¹¹ Daba to yes Yuda to tineep pa lupuuñ tiina tonowen, tikaal Yesu, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen ineep sine?”

¹² Ve ival tiina tiwazoran di pani paam. Pida tighaze: “Ye ngeu poia.” Ve pida tighaze: “Maau, ye iwatombanon ival tiina le tiyel pa ataam to Maaron.”

¹³ Eemoghon saveen to tisasavia pa Yesu, nene tisavia ivot ighazonj maau. Pasa, timatughez pa daba to yes Yuda.

¹⁴ Tinim bodbodaan to lupuuñ tiina tonenen, ghoru Yesu inim peria, ve malmali izala pa Rumai Tiina, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña.

¹⁵ Daba to yes Yuda tiloon saveen toni le runjadi iza. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene igham ngar ila to

patonjaan eta maau. Pughu vena to ye le ngar tiina tovene?” *Mt 13:54*

¹⁶ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to napatoot gham pa Maaron aliña, saveen to navovotia payam, nene taug saveen tiou maau. Nene saveen to Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim. *Yo 14:24*

¹⁷ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze itaghon Maaron lolo, ye pale ighilaal: Saveen to you napatoot gham pani, nene inim pa Maaron, ma nasavia itaghon taug ngar tiou?”

¹⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon eta isasavia saveen itaghon tau ngar toni, nene taghilaal taghaze ye ighamgham pa tau iza moghon. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta izuarua tau pa pakuruñ Ngeu to imbaanja inim ne iza, nene ye avo onoon, ve ngar toni denja moghon. Kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau.

¹⁹ Muun, Mose igham tutuun pa nditimbunim. Eemoghon tiam eta itaghon kat maau. Pughu vena to aazne azuarua gham aghaze arab ghou namaat?” *Mbanj 7:38,53; Ro 2:17+*

²⁰ Ival tiina tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, sei ighaze irab ghom umaat? Avuvu samia eta avaat izeev ghom. Tauto ngar tiom iwaghamgham.” *Mk 3:22*

²¹ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “You nagham mbeb gharatoon ee moghon, ve yam asob runjamim iza pani ve agham ngar naol. *Yo 5:2+ 22-23* Aghita. Muun, Mose ighur tutuun payam pa ngar to ziroon ndipain. Eemoghon ye ipamundigin ngar tonowen maau. Nditimbunim Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, tauto tipamundigini. Muri ghoru, Mose isavia ngar tonenen tutuunja

* **7:9:** Lupuuñ tiina to Dur ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to tiyou oliv ve vaen anoja. Sawa to lupuuñ tonowen, yes Yuda ival tizala pa Yerusalem pa sunuun, ve tigharaat dur enaenja le irau di, ve tineep iloon ila irau wik eez. Lupuuñ to Dur ngara tovene: Yes Yuda lolodi poia pa oliv ve vaen anoja to tiyou di, ve tipait Maaron pani. Ve matadi ingal sawa to nditimbudi tilaghaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau, ve Maaron igham ya ivot ila yaam tiina eez ve ireer, lesu tighun.

payam. Yam aghaze ataghon tutuuj toni tonenen, tauto azir nd-inatumim. Eemoghon sawa pida, yam agham uraat tonenen ila umbom patabuan to Maaron. Pa vene, amalaan pa tutuuj to Mose.[†] Laak, ighaze yam taumim aghamgham tovene, pughu vena to atemim yabyab payout? You nanim pa ghamuuj uraat to ulaan. Tauto nagharaat narape eez tini isob poia ila sawa to umbom patabuan. *Mbnp 17:9+; Wkp 12:3*
²⁴ Yam anjabiiz mbef to potla moghon malep. Aneep ve anjabiiz poian lolo toni paam. Leso gabizoon tiam denja.”

Tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa Yesu: Ye Mesia, ma maau?

²⁵ Tamtoghon pida to Yerusalem tiloon Yesu saveen toni ve tisaav tighaze: “Vena, ngeu to daba toit tizuarua di pa tirabi imaat, tau tonene?” *Yo 5:18*

²⁶ Aghita. Aazne, ye isavsav ila ival tiina matadi. Eemoghon daba toit tisavia saveen eta pani maau. Neneenadi moghon. Vena, yes avaat tiwatagi tighaze ye Mesia?

²⁷ Eemoghon ngeu tonene, iit tawatag ndug to ye inim pani. Ve sawa to Mesia tau inim, tamtoghon eta pale iwatag ndug to ye inim pani ne maau.”

²⁸ Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve isaav aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Vena, yam agham nŋar aghaze awatag ghou, ve awatag ndug to nanim pani ne? Aloon. You nataghon taug lolog ve nanim maau. Tamaŋ Maaron imbaan ghou to nanim. Ye avo onoon, ve itataghon saveen mbuaan toni. Yam awatagi maau.

²⁹ Eemoghon you, ghoronawawatagi. Pasa, naneep toni, ve

ye imbaan ghou nanim.” *Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15*

³⁰ Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon eta kokor iza pani maau. Pasa, sawa toni ivot sone.

³¹ Tamtoghon katindi to tineep ila ival tiina lolodi ve tilonloon saveen toni, tighur ila toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Mesia to tasasanjane, ighaze inim, pale irau ilib pa ngeu tonene pa ghamuuj mbef gharatoonadi? Maau. Ye tau tonene.”

Yes daba tighaze tikis Yesu

³² Ndiran tutuuna tiloon ival tiina tikamuun pa Yesu tighaze ye Mesia. Tovenen yesŋa yes daba to watoonrau timbaan uraata pida to Rumai Tiina tila pa kisiinŋi.

³³ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You pale itinŋa taneep ris, ghoronapul gham, ve namuul nala to Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim. *Yo 12:35*

³⁴ Muri, yam pale azuarua gham pa kaloon ghou. Eemoghon irau andeen ghou maau. Pasa, ndug to you pale nala pani, yam irau ala pani maau.” *Yo 8:21, 13:33+*

³⁵ Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Ngeu tonene pale ila sine ve taghita muul maau? Ma ye ighaze ila to nditaad pida to tila tineep ila yes Grika lolodi we, lesu ipatoot yes Grika paam pa Maaron aliŋa?

³⁶ Saveen toni tonene, pughu vena? Pasa, ye isaav pait ighaze: ‘Yam pale azuarua gham pa kaloon ghou. Eemoghon irau andeen ghou maau. Ve ndug to you nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani maau.’ ”

Yesu irau igham ya to nepoon mataad yaryaara pait

³⁷ Sawa to lupuun tonenen ighaze isob, nene sawa tiina kat to

[†] **7:22-23:** Yuda tidi tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve mboŋ inim liim ve tol pani, ghoronawawatagi to ziroon ndinatudi tonenen ivot. Tovenen ighaze tipoop di pa Fraide, nene Sarere to wik muri, yes pale tizir di. Eemoghon Sarere, nene umbom patabuan to Maaron.

tilup di pa sunjuun. Sawa tone-
nen, Yesu imundig, ve isaav aliņa
tiina tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon
eta muruni, ghoru inim tiou. You
pale naghama ya pa ighun. *Is*
55:1; Yo 4:10,14; Syg 22:17

³⁸ Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda,
isaav ighaze: Tamtoghon tovene,
ya to nepoon mata yaryaara pale
ivon ila lolo, ve ireer ivot." *Is 12:3,*
44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+

³⁹ Saveen tonene, Yesu isavia inarua
Maaron Avuvu. Muri, ye igham
Avuvu tonowen pa tamtoghon ti-
sob to tighur ila toni. Eemoghon
sawa to ye isavia saveen tonene,
ival tiina tigham Avuvu Patabuan
sone. Pasa, sawa to Yesu ipatoon
iza tiina ivot ighazon, nene ivot
sone. *Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Mban*
2:4

Tamtoghon tigham ngar naol pa
Yesu

⁴⁰ Ival tiina tiloon Yesu aliņa
tonene, ve tamtoghon pida
timundig ve tisaav tighaze:
"Onoon kat, propet tiina to
tasasaņani ne, tau tonene!" *Lo*
18:15+; Yo 6:14

⁴¹ Ve pida tighaze: "Maau. Ngeu
tonene, ye Mesia." Ve pida tizoor di
tighaze: "Aghita. Mesia irau ivot izi
taan suruvu to Galilaia? Maau.

⁴² Pasa, Maaron aliņa to tim-
booda, isaav ighaze Mesia pale ivot
ila sinj to David, ve tipoopa izi
David ndug toni Betelem." *Mbo*
132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+

⁴³ Tovenen ival tiina tonowen
tigham ngar naol naol pa Yesu le
tivalag taudi.

⁴⁴ Pida tighaze tikisi pataghaan.
Eemoghon tamtoghon eta kokor
iza pani maau.

Daba to yes Yuda tighur ila to
Yesu maau

⁴⁵ Tovenen yes uraata to timbaan
di tila pa kisiin Yesu ne, timuul
tila sorok to yes daba to watoonrau
ve ndiran tutuunja. Daba tonowen
tighita di, ve tighason di tighaze:

"Pughu vena to akis ngeu tonowen
ve aghami anim maau?"

⁴⁶ Yes uraata tonowen tisaav
padi tighaze: "Wai, to muun ve
inim, tamtoghon eta isavsaav
inimale ngeu tonowen maau." *Mt*
7:28+

⁴⁷ Tovenen ndiran tutuunja
tonowen tiyaan di tighaze: "Wai,
kaarom toni ighamun ngar tiam
paam?"

⁴⁸ Aghita. Daba toit ma ndiran
tutuunja, todi eta ighur ila to ngeu
tonowen? Maau. *Yo 12:42; 1Kor*
1:26, 2:8

⁴⁹ Nowe ival tiina to tikankaan
pa tutuun to Mose, tauto tighur
ila toni. Ve tamban di paam.
Muri, mbalmbali to Maaron pale
iza todi."

⁵⁰ Yes daba tonowen, tamtoghon
todi eez to yesņa tinepneep ne, iza
Nikodemus. Ye ngeu to muun ila to
Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav. Ye isaav
padi ighaze: *Yo 3:1+, 19:39*

⁵¹ "Ou, tutuun toit isaav vena? Irau
tasaav sorok taghaze tamtoghon
eta igham sosor? Maau. Iit irau
taloon saveen toni, ve tangabiiz
poian ngar to ye ighamghami,
ghoro taghur atia pani." *Lo 1:16+*

⁵² Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze:
"Wai, ighaze venen, yom paam
avaat Galilaia taamdi? Utiir poian
Maaron saveen toni, ve ugham
ngar pani pooi. Propet eta irau ivot
izi taan suruvu to Galilaia maau."

⁵³ Ghoru yes tisob tighau mbiriis
tila pa ruum todi todi.

8

Yesu lolo isamin liva eez to ighur
maat

¹ Yesu ipul Yerusalem, ve izala
pa lolooz Oliv, ve ineep tonowe pa
mboj.

² Mbojmaagh kat, ve ye imuul ila,
ve iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina.
Ve ival tiina tinim tiluvuti. Tove-
nen ye mbole izi, ve ipatoot di pa
Maaron aliņa.

3-4 Ye isavsaav padi, ve yes ngara to tutuuj toman ndiran tutuujna pida tigham liva eez, ve tila tivot toni. Liva tonowen ighur maat, ve tamtoghon pida tighita. Tauto tikisi, ve tighami tila to Yesu. Ghoru tipayoonda ila ival tiina matadi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Patoŋaaj, ughita liva tonene. Ye ighur maat, ve tamtoghon pida tighita.

5 Mose ighur tutuuj arija pait ighaze liva tovene, iit irau tarabi pa yaam le imaat. Ve yom usaav vena?” *Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+*

6 Yes tisavia saveej tonene pa titoova. Ighaze ye isavia saveej eta isosor, ghoru inim le pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveej. Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi rikia maau. Izi imbutur, ve imbodbood ila taan pa nima u.

7 Yes tinoknok ghasoniŋi. Tovenen mata iza, ve isaav padi tovene: “Tiam eta, ighaze le sosor eta maau, ghoru igham yaam ve irab liva tonene muuj.” *Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1,22*

8 Ghoru mata izi muul, ve imbodbood pa nima u ila taan.

9 Yes tilooj saveej toni, ve ejaeja tipaspa ve tiwaghaughau. Ndolman timuuj, ve yes papaghudi titaghon di, ve tisob tighau tila. Tovenen liva tonenen enjeni moghon iyondyood ila Yesu nagho.

10 Yesu imundig iyoon, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Liva, yes to tigham ghom unum ne, tila vena? Eta ineep pa ighur atia payom maau?”

11 Liva tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina, eta ineep sualen muul maau. Tisob tighau tila wa.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighaze venen, you paam irau naghur atia payom maau. Ula. Eemoghon matam iŋgal. Muri, ugham sosor muul malep.” *Yo 3:17, 5:14*

12 Yesu isaav ila pa ival tiina muul ighaze: “You taug to ghazonja to taan. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon ghou, ye pale ilaagh ila ndoroom lolo muul maau. Ghazonja to Maaron pale ineep toni, ve igham nepooj poia inim tiou.” *Mbo 27:1; Is 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6*

Yesu ipariaaj tamtoghon pa tighur ila saveej toni

13 Ndiran tutuujna tilooj saveej tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ughita. Aazne, yom usavia taum, ve upariaaj taum saveej tiom leso tamtoghon tighur ilat tiom. Eemoghon lem mbeb eta to ipariaaj saveej tiom leso nighur ila ne maau. Saveej tovene, pale nighur ila vena?”

14 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Onoon, you nasavia taug ve napariaaj taug saveej tiou, leso tamtoghon tighur inim tiou. Ve saveej tiou, nene onoon. Yam irau aghur ila. Pasa, ndug to nanim pani ve muri pale namuul nala pani, you nawatagi. Eemoghon yam awatag ndug tonowen maau. *Yo 5:31+, 7:28+, 9:29*

15 Gabizooj tiam, nene itaghon ngar to tamtoghon. Eemoghon you nangabiiz tamtoghon nanimale yam maau.

16 Ve ighaze nangabiiz tamtoghon eta, nene pale gabizooj tiou denja. Pasa, engengou nangabiiz tamtoghon eta maau. Tamaŋ to imbaaj ghou nanim, yeru nilup ghei pa uraat tonenen.

17 Saveej waaro eez to ineep ila tutuuj tiam paam isaav tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon ru tipariaaj saveej eta, ve tisavia saveej raraate, nene irau taghur ila taghaze saveej tonenen, nene onoon.’ *Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16*

18 Aazne, you taug napariaaj saveej tiou. Eemoghon Tamaŋ to imbaaj ghou nanim, ye paam

Yesu inim ghazonja to taan

ipariaan saveen tiou. Tovenen yam irau aghur ila.” 1Yo 5:9

19 Tauto tighasoni tighaze: “Tamam ineep sine?”

Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Yam awatag ghou maau. Tauto awatag Tamañ maau. Ve inimale awatag ghou, tone awatag Tamañ paam.” Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23

20 Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alinã izi ndug to tipipiyaav yaam pa uraat to Rumai Tiina, ve isavia saveen tonene. Eemoghon tamtoghon eta ikisi maau. Pasa, sawa toni ivot sone.

Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu maau, nene pale tamaat toman sosor toit ve talaleed

21 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You pale napul gham ve nala, ve yam akaal ghou. Eemoghon irau aghita ghou maau. Pasa, ndug to you pale nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani maau. Tovenen yam pale amatmaat toman sosor tiam ve alalemim.” Yo 7:34, 13:33

22 Daba to yes Yuda tiloon saveen tonene, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Wai, ye isaav ighaze ndug to ye pale ila pani, nene iit irau tala pani maau. Saveen toni tonene, pughu vena? Ma ye ighaze ila irab tau imaat?”

23 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aloon. Yam to sila. Ve you to sala. Yam to taan, tauto ataghon ngar to taan. Ve you to taan maau. Yo 3:31

24 Pughu tonene to nasaav payam naghaze yam pale amatmaat toman sosor tiam ve alalemim. Pasa, yam irau aghur ila ighaze Ngeu to iza YOU NANEPNEEP, nene you taug tonene.*
Ve ighaze aghur inim tiou maau, yam pale amatmaat toman sosor

tiam, ve alalemim.” *Igham 3:14; Yo 3:18*

25 Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tighasoni muul tighaze: “Yom sei? Usavia taum kat.”

Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Sawa to napamundigin uraat tiou ve inim, you navovotia taug payam.

26 You naghita ngar tiam naol isosor. Tovenen leg saveen naol to nasavia payam, ve you irau naghur atia payam. Eemoghon you irau naghã tovene maau. Pasa, Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim, ye avo onoon. Ve saveen to nalonloonã ila toni, tauto navovotia pa yam tamtoghon to taan.”

27 Saveen tonene, ye isavia inãrua Tama Maaron. Eemoghon yes tighilaal saveen toni pughu maau.

28 Tovenen Yesu iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “Sawa to yam apayoon Tamtoghon Natu iza,† nene pale ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal ighaze: You to izag Nanepneep. Ve awatag aghaze you naghã mbeb eta itaghon taug ngar tiou maau. Saveen to nalonã ila to Tamañ, tauto navovotia pa tamtoghon. Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24

29 Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim, ye irau ipul ghou maau. Ye inepneep toman ghou. Pasa sawa isob, you nataghon ngar to ye lolo pani.”

30 Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve tamtoghon katindi to tilonloonã, tighur ila toni.

Saveen onoon irau ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri

31 Ghoru Yesu isaav pa Yuda pida to tighur ila toni ne tovene: “Ighaze akis saveen tiou tunã ve ataghon, nene pale anim taghoniinã tiou kat.

* 8:24: Uwaat Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (= Kisim Bek o Eksodus) 3:14. Maaron iza Yoova (o Yahweh), pughu tovene ‘You nanepneep.’ Tovenen saveen waaro tonene, pughu tovene: Iit irau taghur ila to Yesu taghaze ye Maaron. † 8:28: Saveen waaro tonene, Yesu isavia sawa to tirabi ila ai pambaroon ve tipayoonda imonau. Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu iza tiina pale ineep ghazoonã.

32 Ve yam pale awatag katin saveej onoon, ve saveej tonowen ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri. Leso anim mbesoonja sorok muul sob.” *Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1*

33 Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Wai, yei tonene Abaram papaghu toni. Yei ninim mbesoonja sorok pa tamtoghon eta pa eta sone. Pughu vena to yom usaav ughaze yei pale ninim mbesoonja sorok muul maau?” *Lu 3:8+*

34 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Tamtoghon tisob to tinoknok ghamuuj ngar samia, nene tinim mbesoonja sorok pa ngar samia. Pasa, ngar tonowen to ighamgham pooz padi. *Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19*

35 Mbesoonja eta irau ineep toman ruum tama itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Natu moghon to ineep tomani irau sawa isob. *Mbnp 21:10; Ga 4:30*

36 Tovenen ighaze Maaron Natu ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ye pale ipas gham kat. Leso samia injin gham muul sob. *Hib 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6,9*

37 Onoon, yam papaghu to Abaram. Eemoghon saveej tiou le ina eta to ineep ila lolomim maau. Tauto aazne, azuaria gham aghaze le arab ghou namaat.

38 Mbep to yeru Tamanj nineep ve naghita, tauto nasavia payam. Ve yam tovene paam. Ngar to yam alonjloonja ila to tamamim, tauto aghamghami.”

Sa ndiran to Abaram papaghu toni kat?

39 Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei timbumai to Abaram.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Inimale yam Abaram papaghu toni kat, tone ataghon ngar to muuj ye ighamghami. *Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7,29*

40 Eemoghon maau. Aghita. Aazne, you navotia saveej onoon to

naloonja ila to Tamanj Maaron ne payam. Eemoghon ngar tiam iyaryaanj aghaze le arab ghou namaat. Abaram, ye igham ngar tovene maau.

41 Nene yam ataghon tamamim ngar toni.”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei Abaram papaghu toni kat. Ve Tamamai ee moghon kat, to Maaron. Nditinamai tipoop ghei sorok maau.”

42 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Inimale yam Maaron ndinatu kat, tone lolomim payou. Pasa, you naneep toni to nanim. You nataghon taug lolog ve nanim maau. Ye imbaanj ghou, tauto nanim. *Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1*

43 Pughu vena to aghazoonj pa saveej tiou sone? Yam avaat apoon lolomim wa. Tauto irau aloonj saveej tiou maau. *Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14*

44 Aloonj wa! Yam tamamim to Sadan! Tauto aghaze le ataghon katin ngar to ye lolu pani. Sawa to muuj kat ve inim, ye ngeju to rabuuj tamtoghon timatmaat. Ve ye itaghon saveej onoon maau. Pasa, saveej onoon eta ineep toni maau. Ye kaarom taamdi. Sawa isob, isasavia saveej kaarom to inepneep ila lolu. Ve ye to inim pughu pa saveej kaarom to naol ne. *Mbnp 3:1+; 1Yo 3:8*

45 Saveej isob to you nasasavia payam, nene onoon moghon. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa saveej onoon maau, tauto aghur ila saveej tiou maau.

46 Ma vena? Ighaze tiam eta ighita ghou naghama sosor eta, ghoru ivotia lak! Ve ighaze leg sosor eta maau, ve nasasavia saveej onoon moghon payam, pughu vena to aghur ila saveej tiou maau? *Hib 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5*

47 Sei to ighaze inim Maaron le, nene ilonjloonj Maaron aliŋa ve itaghoni. Eemoghon yam

tamtoghon to Maaron maau. Tauto aloon aliņa maau.” *Yo 10:26+, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6*

Sawa to Abaram ivot sone, Yesu inep wa

⁴⁸ Yesu isavia saveeņ tonene, ve yes Yuda tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, saveeņ tauto nisavia ila wa. Yom ukankaan pa Maaron unumale yes Samaria. Yom, avuvu samia izeev ghom!” *Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20*

⁴⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “You, avuvu samia eta izeev ghou maau. You nazuaria ghou pa paitoon Tamaņ Maaron iza. Eemoghon yam aveleg ghou.

⁵⁰ You naghām pa taug izag maau. Eemoghon Ngeu eez izuaria tau ighaze ighām izag inim tiina, nene Tamaņ Maaron. Ve uraat to gabizoon mbeb ve ghuruuņ atia, nene inep ila ye tau nima. *Yo 5:41, 7:18*

⁵¹ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata kisin saveeņ tiou ve itaghoni, ye irau imaat ve ilale ne maau. Maau kat.” *Yo 5:24, 11:26*

⁵² Yes tiloon saveeņ tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Aa, ngaramus niwatag katin ghom. Yom tonene, avuvu samia izeev ghom! Pasa, Abaram toman izeev propeta tisob timataar tila wa. Eemoghon yom usaav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata kisin saveeņ tiom ve itaghoni, ye irau imaat ve ilale ne maau.

⁵³ Timbumai Abaram, ye imaat wa. Ve yes propeta paam timataar wa. Yom sa ngeu? Yom ughaze ulib pa Abaram? Usavia taum kat!”

⁵⁴ Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze napait taug izag, nene pale saveeņ tiou ighur maau. Paitoon tovene, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon Tamaņ to yam awatwaata aghaze Maaron tiam, ye tau to ipait ghou ve ighām izag inim tiina.

⁵⁵ Yam awatagi rita maau. Eemoghon you, ghorō nawatagi. Tauto nalonloon aliņa, ve nataghoni. Ighaze nasaav naghaze nawatagi maau, nene pale naghām kaarom nanimale yam.

⁵⁶ Muuņ, timbumim Abaram ighita sawa tiou to navot izi taan. Ye iwatag mbeb to pale ivot pa sawa tonene, tauto tini iza ve lolo poia kat.”[‡] *Hib 11:13*

⁵⁷ Tovenen yes Yuda tonenen tipamuul Yesu aliņa tighaze: “Wai, ndaman tiom tamoot ru saangul (50) sone. Ve yom upakur taum ughaze ughita Abaram!”

⁵⁸ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Abaram ivot sone, ve You Nanep-neep.” *Ighām 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Syg 1:8*

⁵⁹ Saveeņ toni tonene ireu yes Yuda tonenen lolodi. Tovenen tikor yaam tighaze tirabi pataghaaņ. Eemoghon ye iņguaaz tau, ve ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri.

9

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to mata pisi

¹ Yesu ilaagh ila le ighita ngeu eez to mata pisi. Ye, tina ipooa tovene.

² Taghoniņa toni tighita ngeu tonowen, ve tighason Yesu tighaze: “Patoņaaņ, pughu vena to ngeu tonene tina ipooa mata pisi? Ye tau sosor toni, ma tama yesuru tina sosor todi?” *Lu 13:2+*

³ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniņ todi ighaze: “Ngeu tonene ighām sosor maau, ve tama yesuru tina paam tighām sosor maau. Pataņani tonene ivot pani, leso Maaron iuuli ve ipatoon tapiri ve uraat toni ivot ighazon. *Yo 11:4*

⁴ Aazne, nene sawa to ndag ve ta-neep ila ghazona. Tovenen iit irau

[‡] **8:56:** Ngara pida tighaze Maaron ivotia mbeb to muri Mesia pale ighami pa Abaram ila vibiņ.

tagham uraat to Tamañ Maaron to imbaañ ghou nanim. Pasa, sawa to ndoroom, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene irau tamtoghon eta igham uraat muul maau.

⁵ Sawa to nanepneep izi taan, you taug to nanim ghazoonja pa tamtoghon to taan." *Yo 1:4+, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35*

⁶ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ikor taan ris ila nima ve inazub ila, ve itoora ve ikumi ila ngeu tonenen mata. *Mk 7:33*

⁷ Ghoru isaav pani ighaze: "Ula ya naliu Siloam, ve umen matam." (Ya tonowen iza, pughu tovene: 'Mbanjoonj.') Tovenen ngeu tonenen itaghon Yesu aliña, ve ila imen mata. Sawa to ipul ya tonowen ve imuul inim, mata poia ve ighita ndug.

⁸ Nditu pida to ruum todi igharau, ve tamtoghon to muun tighita ngeu tonenen isunsunj tamtoghon pa le mbeb, yes tighita ngeu tonenen, le runjadi iza pani tighaze: "Wai, ngeu mata pisi to muun inepneep ve isunsunj tamtoghon pa le mbeb, tau tonene?"

⁹ Pida tighaze: "Vee! Ye tau tonene." Ve pida tighaze: "Maau. Nene avaat ngeu ite paam to yesuru naghodi raraate."

Ve ngeu tonenen inok saveen ighaze: "Maau. You taug tonene!"

¹⁰ Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: "Wai, vena to matam poia ve ughita ndug?"

¹¹ Ye ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Ngeu to iza Yesu, ye itoor taan toman njazuba ve ikumi ila matag, ghoru isaav payou ighaze "Ula ya naliu Siloam, ve umen matam." Tovenen nataghon aliña ve nala namen matag, ve rikia moghon matag poia ve naghita ndug."

¹² Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: "Ngeu tonowen, tau sine?"

Ye isaav padi ighaze: "Ii, you nakakaan pani."

Ndiran tutuunja tipaloonj ngeu to Yesu igharaat mata

¹³ Ghoru tigham ngeu tonenen ve tila to ndiran tutuunja pida.

¹⁴ Pasa, sawa to Yesu igharaat mata, nene umbom patabuanj.

¹⁵ Tovenen ndiran tutuunja tonowen anadi tighason ngeu tonenen tighaze: "Sa ivot payom, to matam poia ne?"

Ye isaav padi ighaze: "Ngeu to iza Yesu, ye itoor taan toman njazuba, ve ikumi ila matag, ghoru nala nameni. Tauto aazne, matag poia ve naghita ndug."

¹⁶ Ndiran tutuunja tonenen tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: "Iit tawatag: Ngeu tonowen, Maaron imbaanja inim maau. Pasa, ye itaghon tutuunj to umbom patabuanj maau."

Ve pida tighaze: "Maau. Ye ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi katindi to tipatoonja tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Ighaze ye tamtoghon samia, nene irau igham mbeb tovene maau." Tauto tivalag taudi.

¹⁷ Tovenen tighason ngeu to Yesu igharaat mata ne muul tighaze: "Laak, yom to ye igharaat matam, ugham njar pani vena?"

Ye ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Ye avaat propet eez to Maaron."

¹⁸ Onoon, ngeu tonenen, tina ipooa mata pisi, ve Yesu igharaat mata. Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja tonenen tighur ila maau. Tovenen tipoi tama yesuru tina tinim paam,

¹⁹ ve tighason di tighaze: "Laak, natumim to yamru aghaze apoopa mata pisi ne, tau tonene? Pughu vena to aazne mata poia ve ighita ndug?"

²⁰ Tama ve tina tipamuul aliñadi tighaze: "Ngeu tonene, yeru niwatagi. Nene natumai. Ve niwatag nighaze nipoopa mata pisi.

21 Eemoghon ataam to aazne mata poia, ve sei to igharaat mata, nene nikankaan pani. Ye pain maau. Ye olman. Aghasoni, ghoru tau ipaes payam.”

22 Yesuru tisaav tovene pasa, timatughez pa daba to yes Yuda. Pasa, yes timbua saveen wa: Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav tovene: ye ighur ila to Yesu ighaze ye Mesia, nene pale tizuruni pa lupuuñ todi, ve ila ineev pumuri. [Irau ilup toman di pa sunjuun ma uraat todi pida muul maau.] *Mbarj 26:9+*

23 Tauto tama ve tina tisaav padi tighaze: “Ye pain maau. Ye olman. Taumim aghasoni.”

24 Tovenen tipoi ngeu tonenen imuul inim, ve tisaav arianañ pani tighaze: “Yom irau upait Maaron iza, ve usavia saveen onoon payei ila ye mata. Yei niwatag: Yesu tonowen, ye ngeu to ghamuun sosor!”

25 Ngeu tonenen ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Ye ngeu to ghamuun sosor, ma ngeu poia, nene you nawatagi maau. Ve mbeb ee moghon to you nawatagi, nene vene: Muun, matag pisi. Ve aazne, matag poia ve naghita ndug.”

26 Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Ye igham vena payom? Igharaat matam vena?”

27 Ye ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Saveen, tauto nasavia payam wa. Eemoghon yam aloon ghou maau. Pughu vena to anoknok ghasoniin ghou pa mbeb tonene? Yam paam aghaze le anim taghoniina toni?”

28 Tiloon alina tonene, le igham di atedi yabyab kat. Tovenen tipiavaav saveen velegiin pani tighaze: “Yom to ngeu tonowen taghoniina toni. Eemoghon yei, ghoru nitaghon ngar to Mose.

29 Pasa, yei niwatag: Mose ivotia saveen to iloonja ila Maaron tau avo. Eemoghon ngeu tonowen, yei

nikankaan pani toman uraat toni. Ineev sine to inim?”

30 Ngeu to muun mata pisi, ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Wai, naloon saveen tiam le runag iza pani! Ngeu tonowen igharaat matag, ve yam aghaze akankaan pani: Ineev sine to inim?”

31 Iit tawatag: Yes to tighamgham sosor, Maaron iloon di maau. Ye ilonloon yes to matadi ingalngali, ve titaghon alina. *Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+*

32 Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tivot, ve inim imuul aazne, iit taloon ngeu eta varu pa gharatoon tamtoghon to tina ipooa mata pisi ne maau. Aazne moghon, ghoru mbeb tovene ivot.

33 Ighaze Maaron imbaan ngeu tonowen maau, ye irau igham mbeb gharatoonja eta tovene maau.” *Mbo 146:8; Is 29:18, 35:5*

34 Saveen toni tonene ireu lolodi kat. Tovenen tipiavaav saveen pani tighaze: “Ai, yom tonene, sawa to tinam ipoop ghom ve inim aazne, unepneep iloon ila ngar samia lolo. Ve yom ughaze upatoot ghei pa Maaron alina?” Tisaav pani tovene, ghoru tizuruni ighau.

Ndiran to tighur ila to Krisi maau, yes tinimale tamtoghon to matadi pisi

35 Yesu iloon ngeu tonenen varu tighaze yes Yuda tizuruni ighau. Tovenen ila indeenja, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Vena? Yom ughur ila to Tamtoghon Natu, ma maau?”

36 Ngeu tonenen ipamuul alina ighaze: “Tiina, Tamtoghon Natu tonowen, sei kat? Usavia payou, lesu naghur ila toni.”

37 Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom ughita wa. Taug to ituru tasavsav ne.” *Yo 4:26*

38 Ngeu tonenen isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you naghur ilat tiom.” Ghoru iput aghe pani ve ipakuri.

39 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nazi nanim taan pa navalag

tamtoghon. Yes to tighilaal tighaze matadi pisi ve tikankaan pa Maaron ngar toni, nene pale matadi pakia ve tighazooŋ pani. Ve yes to tinumeer sorok tighaze matadi poia ve tighazooŋ pa Maaron ngar toni, nene pale matadi ipis, ve ndoroom ikau di le tisami kat.” *Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19*

⁴⁰ Yesu isavsaav, ve ndiran tutuŋa pida to tiyondyood tigharai, tilooŋa. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, yom ughaze yei tonene matamai pisi?”

⁴¹ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi: “Ighaze matamim pisi ve akankaan pa Maaron ngar toni, nene pale lemim sosor maau. Eemoghon yam aghaze matamim pakia ve aghazooŋ pa Maaron ngar toni. Tauto aazne, anepneep toman sosor tiam sone.” *Yo 15:22+*

10

Yesu iŋgin ataam to sirsiir

¹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Tamtoghon to ighaze ilooŋ ila sirsiir to sipsip, ye irau itaghton ataam, ve ilooŋ ila. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghton ataam maau, ve imalaan pa sirsiir ve ilooŋ ila, nene ye yubyub ve ngeu to ighaze iwaghamun sipsip.

² Eemoghon ngeu to itaghton ataam to sirsiir, ve ilooŋ ila, nene ye nginiin tau to sipsip.

³ Tovenen nginiin to ataam to sirsiir pale ikaak ataam pani, ve ye ilooŋ ila. Yes sipsip toni tighilaal aliŋa. Tovenen ye ipoipoi enaenja izadi, ve ighereb di tivot tila.

⁴ Ighaze iyou di tisob tivot tila pumuri, ye pale imuun padi, ve tikeet taghoni, ve yesŋa tilaagh tila. Pasa, tighilaal aliŋa.

⁵ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu ite paam ipoi di, nene irau titaghoni

maau. Pale tighau pani. Pasa, tighilaal aliŋa maau.”

⁶ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi, eemoghon yes to tilooŋ saveen toni, tighilaal pughu maau.

⁷ Tovenen ye isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ataam to sirsiir to sipsip tivotvot ve tilooŋ pani, nene you taug.

⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to timuun payou ve tinim, yes yubyubŋa, ve ndiran to tiwaghamun sipsip.* Eemoghon sipsip tilooŋ aliŋadi maau.

⁹ You taug to ataam to sirsiir. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta inarua ghou inim, ve ilooŋ ila sirsiir lolo, nene pale you nagham mulini ve ineep pooli. Ve ye pale ivotvot ve ilooŋ, leso igham a aniin popoia. *Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19*

¹⁰ Ngeu yubyub, ye inim pa iwaghamun sipsip moghon. Ye iyubyub di, ireureu di, ve irabrab di timatmaat. Eemoghon you nanim pa nagham sipsip tiou tineep poia le poia kat.

Yesu, ye nginiin poia to sipsip

¹¹ “You taug to nginiin poia to sipsip. Pasa, nginiin poia, ye ipul tau kat pa sipsip toni. *Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Hib 13:20; Syg 7:17*

¹²⁻¹³ Eemoghon ngeu to iŋgin sipsip to tamtoghon ite, ye nginiin tau to sipsip maau. Ighamgham uraat pa le atia moghon. Tovenen ye pale ighur lolo pa sipsip kat maau. Pasa, ye sipsip tama maau. Ighaze ighita ngavuun sagsag eta inim, nene pale ipul sipsip tineep, ve ighau. Tovenen ngavuun sagsag pale ighan di, ve ireu di timbiriis.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “You taug to nginiin poia to sipsip. You nawatag sipsip tiou, ve yes tiwatag ghou, inimale you

* **10:8:** Tamtoghon to Yesu isavia di, nene daba samsamiadi pida to yes Yuda to iŋgin poian sipsip to Maaron maau, ve matadi iŋgal taudi moghon. Ughita Ezek. 34:1-23.

nawatag Taman Maaron, ve ye iwatag ghou. Ve you pale napul taug namaat pa sipsip tiou. Leso naghama mulin di ve tineep pooi. *Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16*

¹⁶ Eemoghon you leg sipsip pida paam.†

Yes to sirsiir tonene maau. You leg uraat to nayou di tinim titaghon ghou paam. Yes pale tiloonj alinjag, ve yesnja sipsip tiou pida tilup di tinim lupuuñ ee moghon, ve ledi nginiñ ee moghon. *Yo 11:51+; Mbanj 10:34; Ep 2:11+*

¹⁷ “Taman Maaron lolo payout kat. Pasa, you pale napul taug namaat. Leso namundig pa mateej ve naneep matag iyaryaar muul. *Pil 2:8+*

¹⁸ Tamtoghon eta to taan irau irab ghou namaat sorok ne maau. Nayokia taug, ghoru tirab ghou namaat. Pasa, you tapirig irau nayokia taug namaat, ve tapirig irau namundig matag iyaryaar muul, itaghon saveej to Taman isavia payout.”

¹⁹ Yes Yuda tiloonj saveej toni tonene, le tivalag di muul.

²⁰ Tauto todi katindi tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, taloonj saveej toni pasa? Ye avuvu samia izeeva, tauto ngar toni iwaghamgham.” *Yo 8:48,52*

²¹ Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tisaav tighaze: “Ngeu to ighaze avuvu samia izeeva, nene irau isavia saveej tovene maau. Ve aghita. Avuvu samia eta irau igharaat tamtoghon mata pisi ve ighita ndug? Maau.” *Yo 9:32+*

Yes Yuda tighur koi pa Yesu, ve tighaze tirabi pa yaam

²² Tinepneep le sawa to lupuuñ tiina ite to yes Yuda ivot. Nene lupuuñ to matadi ingal sawa to tigharaat mulin Rumai Tiina, ve tighuri inim Maaron le. Sawa to lupuuñ tonowen, nene sawa to ndug yauna.‡

²³ Yesu ilaghlaagh ila ruum to nepoonj to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige ne lolo,

²⁴ ve daba pida to yes Yuda tila tiluvuti, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yei nikaria sanjaniñ ghom wa. Pale neez o uvotia taum? Ighaze onoon yom Mesia, ghoru us-aav ghazoonja payei!”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam wa. Eemoghon yam aghur ila saveej tiou maau. Uraat naol to naghama di ila Taman iza, nene tipariaan saveej tiou. Eemoghon yam sipsip tiou maau, tauto aghur inim tiou maau. *Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6*

²⁷ Sipsip tiou, nene yes to tilonloonj alinjag. You nawatag di tisob, ve yes titaghon ghou.

²⁸ You naghama ledi nepoonj poia to isenjeenga taghoni gha ila. Tovenen yes irau timaat ve tilaledi ne maau. Pale tineep le alok. Ve tamtoghon eta irau isad di ila nimag maau. *Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3*

²⁹ Pasa, Taman to ighur di tinim leg ne, tapiri ilib pa mbab tisob. Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau isad di ila ye nima ne maau.

† **10:16:** Sipsip pida paam to Yesu isavia di, nene tamtoghon to ndug ndug to muri pale tighur ila toni. ‡ **10:22:** Lupuuñ tonene, iza ‘Hanuka.’ Ivotvot pa Desemba, igharau sawa to Krismas. Yes Yuda titun kandol ve lam katindi, ve tilup di pa sunjuñ irau mbonj liim ve tol. Sawa tonenen, tineep toman tinidi iza. Lupuuñ tonene, pughu tovene. Muuj, kinik samia eez to yes Grika ingin taan to Yudea, iza Antiokus Epipanes. Ye izuarua tau ighaze le igham yes Yuda tisob tipul ghurla todi, ve titaghon yes Grika ngar todi. Tovenen ighur patanjani naol padi, ve igham ngar pida pa iwaghamun Rumai Tiina paam. Eemoghon yes Yuda tiparab ariana le tilib pani. Muri ghoru, tigharaat mulin Rumai Tiina. Sawa tonenen, yes timbool pa ngoreej to oliv. Rismoghon to inepneep. Eemoghon Maaron igham mbab gharatoonja, ve ngoreej todi rismoghon tonowen igham lam todi ighan irau mbonj liim ve tol. Tovenen lupuuñ tonene, iza ite nene: ‘Lupuuñ to ghazoonja.’

30 You ve Taman, yeru ee moghon.”
Yo 1:1, 17:11,21+

31 Yes Yuda tilooj saveej toni tonene, ve timundig tigham yaam, ve tighaze tirabi imaat pataghaan.
Yo 8:59

32 Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “You naghama uraat popoia naol ila matamim itaghon ngar to Taman. Sa uraat isosor, to aghaze arab ghou pa yaam?”

33 Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Yei nighaze nirab ghom umaat pa uraat popoia to ugham di ne maau. Nighaze nirab ghom umaat pasa, yom tamtoghon sorok to taan. Eemoghon upakur taum ughaze yamru Maaron raratemim. Tovenen yom uveleg Maaron ve uwaghamun iza.” *Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18*

34-35 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam awatag maau? Saveej waaro eez to ineeq ila tutuuq tiam isaav tovene: Maaron isaav pa daba pida ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam: yam ndimaronņa.’ Daba tonowen, yes tamtoghon to taan. Eemoghon Maaron aliņa to inarua di, nene iwaat di ighaze yes ndimaronņa. Ve iit tawatag: Maaron aliņa to timbooda wa, nene irau toraanj maau. Ineeq tovene. *Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18*

36 Eemoghon you, Taman Maaron ighur ghou pa naghama uraat patabuanj tonene, ve imbaan ghou nazi nanim taan. Tovenen ighaze nawaat taug naghaze you Maaron Natu, pughu vena to aghaze you naveleg Maaron ve nawaghamun iza?

37 Ighaze you naghama Taman uraat toni maau, yam aghur inim tiou malep.

38 Eemoghon ighaze naghama uraat toni, yam irau aghur inim tiou. Tovenen ighaze saveej tiou igham gham aghur ila maau, aghita uraat to naghama di ne, ve aghur ila. Leso ngar tiam ivot, ve

aghilaal aghaze: You naneep ila to Taman, ve Taman ineeq inim tiou.”
Yo 14:10+, 17:21

39 Yes Yuda tilooj saveej toni tonene, ve titoova pa tikisi muul. Eemoghon ye ighau padi ila.

40 Ilaagh ila imbut ya Yordan, ve ila ivot muul ndug to muun Yoan ineeq pani ve irurughuuz tamtoghon. Yesu ineeq tonowe,

41 ve ival tiina tila tivot toni, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Yoan igham mbeg gharatoonja eta maau. Eemoghon saveej isob to ye isavia pa ngeu tonene, nene onoon moghon.”

42 Tovenen tamtoghon katindi to tinepneeq tonowe, tighur ila toni.

11

Mateej to Lasarus

1-2 Ngeu eez to ineeq izi ndug Betania, moroghoonj tiina ighami. Iza Lasarus. Ndilivu ru tinepneeq izi ndug tonowen paam. Eez iza Marta, ve ite iza Maria. Maria tonene, tauto muun ilinj ngoreej vuži poia iza ila Yesu agha, ve imusi pa daba raua. *Lu 10:38+*

3 Sawa to Lasarus imorooj, ndilivu ru tonowen timbaan ila pa Yesu tighaze: “Tiina, livumai Lasarus to yom ineeq toni kat, ye imorooj le isami kat.”

4 Yesu ilooj paesiinj tonene, ve isaav ighaze: “Moroghoonj tonowen ivot pa igham Lasarus imaat ne maau. Pale inim ataam pa Maaron ipatoonj tapiri ve poia toni. Leso tamtoghon tipait iza ve tipait Natu iza paam.” *Yo 9:3*

5 Yesu lolo pa Marta yesuru taziliva Maria ve livudi Lasarus kat.

6 Eemoghon sawa to ilooj tighaze Lasarus imorooj, ye rikia imundig ipul ndug to ineeq pani ne maau. Ineeq tonowe le mboj ru paam.

⁷ Ghoror isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Yo, tamundig ve tamuul tala pa Yudea.”

⁸ Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Patoŋaan, ŋgaramus yes Yuda to ndug tonowen tighaze tirab ghom pa yaam ve umaat. Pughu vena to aazne ughaze umuul ula tonowe?” *Yo 8:59, 10:31*

⁹ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Vena, tamtoghon eta irau ipasul sawa to ndag ila inim tuku? Maau. Ghagharaar ila le rabrab izi, nene ndag dodoli to tagham uraat.*

Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh pa ndag, nene irau itut aghe ve itap ne maau. Pasa, ye ighita ghazona to taan. *Yo 9:4+*

¹⁰ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh ila ndoroom lolo, nene pale itut aghe ve itap. Pasa, ghazona ineep toni maau.” *Yo 12:35*

¹¹ Yesu isaav tovene, ve iseen aliŋa ighaze: “Itaad Lasarus ighen wa. Tovenen you irau nala, lesa navaana imundig muul.”

¹² Taghoniina toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, ighaze Lasarus ighen pooi, ye avaat mata pakia wa.”

¹³ Yesu iwataŋ: Lasarus imaat wa. Eemoghon isavia saveen palelaan, tauto taghoniina toni tikankaan pa saveen toni pughu, ve tighaze pa Lasarus ighen moghon.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tovenen Yesu isaav ghazona padi ighaze: “Lazarus ineep maau. Imaat wa. Onoon, you naneep tomani maau, ve imaat. Eemoghon lolog poia. Pasa, mbeb to pale ivot, nene pale iuul gham, ve ipariaan ghurla tiam. Yo, amundig ve tala taghita.”

¹⁶ Tomas, to iza ite Didimus, ye isaav pa ndita ighaze: “Tambaŋa.

Amundig ve itina tala. Leso iit tasob tamaat raraate toman tiina toit.”

Yesu inim pughu pa mundigiin to yes mateeŋa, ve nepoon to taneep mataad iyaryaar

¹⁷ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaagh tila tigharau ndug Betania, ve tiloon tighaze Lasarus paatu ineep ila naal lolo irau mbon paan wa.

¹⁸ Ndug Betania, nene ineep igharau ndug tiina Yerusalem, irau kilomita tol ma venen.

¹⁹ Tovenen yes Yuda katindi tinim tineep toman Marta ve Maria pa moniin todi lesa tirab atedi.

²⁰ Sawa to Marta iloon tighaze Yesu inim igharau ndug Betania, ye imundig ila ighaze ighita. Eemoghon Maria, ye ineep izi ruum.

²¹ Marta ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “O Tiina, inimale yom uneep sualen, tone livug imaat maau.”

²² Eemoghon you nawataŋ: Aazne, sa mbeb to ighaze yom ughason Maaron pani, ye pale iloon ghom ve igham payom.”

²³ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Livum pale imundig muul.”

²⁴ Marta ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You nawataŋ. Sawa to Mbon Muri, Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeŋa, nene pale livug imundig paam.” *Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28+*

²⁵ Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Uloon. You taug to nanim pughu pa mundigiin to yes mateeŋa ve nepoon to tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou ve imaat, nene mateeŋ irau ikisi maau. Ye pale imundig muul, ve ineep mata iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 1:4+; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:16+*

* **11:9:** Yesu saveen toni, pughu tovene: Ye imatughez pa koia to tighaze tirabi imaat ne maau. Pasa, ye iwataŋ: Sawa to Maaron ighuri pani pa igham uraat izi taan, tamtoghon eta irau ipasula maau. Tovenen koia irau tigham mbeb eta pani rikia maau. Ye pale ineep, ve ipasob uraat toni le isob kat. Ve sawa to ndoroom ighaze ivot, ghoror koia tirabi imaat.

26 Tamtoghon tisob to tighur inim tiou ve tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, yes irau timaat ve tilaledi ne maau. Pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Yom ughur ila saveen tiou tonene, ma maau?"

27 Marta ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Vee. Tiina, you naghur ila kat naghaze yom Mesia. Yom Maaron Natu. Ye imbaan ghom tauto uzi unum taan." *Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69*

Yesu itan pa Lasarus

28 Marta yesuru Yesu tisavsaav le isob, ghoru Marta imuul ila ruum, ve ikamuun pa taziliva Maria ighaze: "Ulooj. Patonjaan toit inim ivot wa. Ve ye ighaze yom ula ughita."

29 Maria iloon saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon imundig ila ighaze ighita Yesu.

30 Sawa tonenen, Yesu inim peria paanu sone. Inepneep izi paanu dige to papazogi Marta ila ivot tonene.

31 Yuda pida yesŋa Maria tinepneep ila ruum lolo pa tirab ate. Tighita Maria imundig, ipul ruum ve ila, ve tighaze pa ye ila pa naal to Lasarus, leso itan pani. Tovenen titaghoni tila.

32 Maria ila ivot to Yesu, ve iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve isaav pani ighaze: "O Tiina, inimale yom unepneep sualen, tone livug irau imaat maau."

33 Yesu ighita Maria yesŋa Yuda pida to nim tomani titanjan, le lolo ipatanjan kat.

34 Ye ighason di ighaze: "Yam aghur Lasarus paatu izi sine?"

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Tiina, unum tala ve ughita."

35 Ghoru Yesu itan.

36 Tovenen Yuda pida to yesŋa tiyondyood, tisaav tighaze: "Aghita. Ye avaat lolo pa Lasarus kat."

37 Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida tiwasavon di tighaze: "Ngeu tonene igharaat ngeu eez to mata

psi. Pughu vena to iuul Lasarus maau? Inimale iuuli, tone Lasarus irau imaat maau."

Yesu ipamundigin Lasarus pa mateen

38 Yesu lolo ipatanjan kat pa mateen to Lasarus. Tovenen ilaagh naru yaam saambu to Lasarus paatu ineep pani. Saambu tonowen, tigharaata inim naal, ve tigham yaam tiina eez, ve tipoon avo wa.

39 Yesu ila ivot naal avo, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Apatambulin yaam ighau pa naal avo."

Mateen tonowen livu Marta isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Wai Tiina, ugham vene malep. Yei nighuri ighen tonowe mbonji paan wa. Takaaka, pale vuzi."

40 Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Marta, matam ingal saveen tiou, ma maau? You nasaav payom wa. Ighaze ughur ila, nene pale ughita Maaron ipatoon tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazoon."

41 Tovenen tipatambulin yaam tiina ighau pa naal avo, ve Yesu mata izala pa sambam, ve isaav ighaze: "O Tamaŋ, you lolog poia payom pasa, sunjuuŋ tiou, yom uloonja wa.

42 You nawatag: Sawa isob, yom ulonloon sunjuuŋ tiou. Eemoghon you naghama ngar pa ival tiina to yeiŋa niyondyood ne, naghaze le yes tighur ila tighaze: Yom taum umbaan ghou to nanim. Tauto nasavia saveen tonene."

43 Ye isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: "Lasarus, uvot unum!" *Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25*

44 Rikia moghon Lasarus imundig, ve ivot. Eemoghon uli pida pida to tikaukai pani, tinepneep ila tini sone. Tovenen ye ivot ila pumuri, ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Apool uli pida pida tonowen tighau pa nago, nima, ve aghe. Leso ilaagh pooi."

Daba to yes Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Yes Yuda to tinim tineep toman Maria, tighita mbef ghara-toonja to Yesu ighami, le katindi tighur ila toni.

⁴⁶ Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida tila to ndiran tutuunja, ve tiapasia mbef tonenen varu padi.

⁴⁷ Tovenen daba to watoonrau ve ndiran tutuunja tila tilup di toman pooza pida to yes Yuda, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen ighamgham mbef ghara-toonjadi katindi to tipatoonja tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Pale taghama vena?”

⁴⁸ Ighaze tapuli ve ighamgham tovene, nene pale tamtoghon tisob tighur ila toni ve titaghoni. Ghoros Roma tinim, ve tireu mbirisan Rumai Tiina toit, ve tiwarewon ghiit paam, le irau tauud tanjin ndug toit muul maau.”

⁴⁹ Tilup di ve tinepneep, ve tamtoghon todi eez, iza Kaiapas, ye daba to watoonrau pa ndaman tonenen, imundig ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonene, lemim ngar maau!”

⁵⁰ Agham vena to awaghamgham tovene? Yam aghilaal maau? Poia pa ngeu ee moghon igham ival tiina inadi, ve imaat padi. Pa vene, iit Yuda tasob tamatmaat.”

⁵¹ Saveen tonene, Kaiapas isavia sorok itaghon tau ngar toni maau. Maaron igham pooz pani, tauto isavia. Pasa, ndaman tonenen, Kaiapas, ye daba to watoonrau. Tauto ivotia Maaron alinja padi, ve ighaze Yesu pale igham yes Yuda inadi ve imaat padi.

⁵² Eemoghon Yesu imaat pa yes Yuda moghon maau. Ye imaat pa Maaron ndinatu tisob to tineep irau ndug ndug. Leso ilup di tinim lupun ee moghon. Yo 10:16, 17:20+; 1Yo 2:2

⁵³ Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, daba to yes Yuda tikalkaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat.

⁵⁴ Tauto ye ilaagh ghazonja ila yes Yuda matadi muul maau. Ye ipul di, ve ila pa ndug Epraim to ineep ndug balim dige, ve yesja taghoniinja toni tinepneep izi tonowe.

⁵⁵ Tinepneep le sawa to lupun tiina to yes Yuda to tiwaata tighaze Pasova, nene inim igharau. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug ndug tizazala pa Yerusalem. Tighaze tigharaat taudi ve tingalaan ila Maaron mata le isob, ghoros lupun tiina tonowen ivot.

⁵⁶ Tamtoghon tinepneep ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve matadi inesnes pa Yesu, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ou, agham ngar vena? Ngeu tonowen pale inim pa lupun tiina tonene, ma maau?”

⁵⁷ Sawa tonenen, yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuunja tisaav arianja pa ival tiina tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag ndug to Yesu ineep pani, ye irau rikia moghon ve ipaes padi. Leso tila tikisi.

12

Maria ilin ngoreen vuzi poia izala Yesu aghe

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

¹ Mbonji liim ve eez inepneep sone, ghoros uraat to Pasova ivot. Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila ivot Lazarus ndug toni Betania. Lasarus, ye ngeu to imaat ve Yesu ipamundigini pa mateen. Yo 11:1+

² Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tinepneep tonowe, ve ndita pida to ndug tonowen tigham ghanghaniin pani. Marta igham uraat pa gharatoonjadi aniin, ve Lasarus ineep toman di pa ghanghaniin tonenen paam.

³ Tovenen yes tighangan, ve Maria igham ngoreen to vuzi poia ve atia tiina kat inim, ve ilinji izala Yesu aghe. Ghoros imusi pa daba

raua. Ngoreeṅ tonowen vuzi ivot le ikau ruum lolo.*

⁴Yudas Iskariot, ye taghoniṅa to Yesu to muri ighuri ila koia nimadi. Ye ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav ighaze:

⁵“Wai, liva ne, iwaghamun ṅgoreeṅ tonene sorok pasa! Inimale taghonia, tone tagham yaam tiina pani, irau 300 denari ma venen. Leso tagham pa yes mbolaṅa.”

⁶Saveeṅ tonene, ye mata iṅgal yes mbolaṅa, ve isavia maau. Isaav sorok. Pasa, ye ṅgeu yubyub. Ye iṅgin lugluug todi, ve sawa pida nima serekerekia pa yaam todi pida.

⁷Yudas isaav tovene, ve Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Uyou avom pani pasa? Upuli. Ye ikis ṅgoreeṅ tonene pa gharatoṅ ghou pa sawa to namaat ve titavia ghou.

⁸Yes mbolaṅa pale yamṅa anepneep irau sawa isob. Ve you irau itija tanepneep moghon maau.”

Yes daba to watoṅrau timbua saveeṅ tighaze tirab Lasarus imaat paam

⁹Ival tiina tilooṅ tighaze Yesu inepneep izi ndug Betania, ve tikeet tila tighaze tighita. Ve tighaze tighita Lasarus paam. Pasa, tilooṅ varu tighaze ye imaat ve Yesu ipamundigini pa mateeṅ.

¹⁰Tovenen yes daba to watoṅrau tilup di, ve timbua saveeṅ tighaze tirab Lasarus imaat paam.

¹¹Pasa, Yuda katindi to tilooṅ Lasarus varu, tipul daba todi tonowen, ve tighur ila to Yesu. *Yo 11:45*

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

¹²Mboṅ ndugizau, ghoru ival tiina to tila tineep izi Yerusalem pa lupuuṅ tiina to Pasova, tilooṅ Yesu varu tighaze ye ighaze izala pa Yerusalem.

¹³Tovenen tigham mbeb animale napatolo raua, ve tivot tila tighaze tighita. Sawa to tighita, tipamundigin bobaan, ve tipait iza tighaze:

“Hosana!†
Tapakur Maaron toit!

Poia to Maaron pale iza to ṅgeu tonene. Pasa, ye inim pa ṅgeu Tiina iza, ve ye kinik to iit Israela!” *Mbo 118:25+*

¹⁴Yesu igham esele paghu eez ve mbole izala, ve ilaghova itaghon Maaron aliṅa waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

¹⁵“Yam tamtoṅhon to ndug Zion,‡ amatughez malep.

Aghita kinik tiam to ilat!

Ye ineeṅ izala esele paghu eez, ve ilat.” *Is 62:11; Sek 9:9*

¹⁶Sawa to mbeb tonenen ivot, taghoniṅa to Yesu tighilaal pughu maau. Eemoghon muri, sawa to ye imaat ve imundig muul, ve iza tiina ivot ighazooṅ, ghoru matadi iṅgal mbeb tonenen, ve tighilaal tighaze saveeṅ waaro tonenen, timbooda iza to Yesu.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Pughu to ival tiina tikeet tila tighita Yesu, nene vene: Sawa to ye ipoi Lasarus, ve imundig pa mateeṅ ve ilaagh ivot pa naal, ival tiina tineep ve tighita mbeb gharatoṅa tonenen. Tovenen muri, tila ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu pa tamtoṅhon ve tipariaan Yesu saveeṅ toni tighaze mbeb tonenen ipatoṅa ighaze Maaron ineeṅ tomani pa uraat toni.

¹⁹Ndiran tutuuṅa pida tighita ival tiina tonowen yesṅa Yesu tilaghlaagh ve tipapait iza, tauto tiwasavon di tighaze: “Aghita! Iit

* **12:3:** Maria ilin ṅgoreeṅ tiina irau kilogram alulu. Tigharaat ṅgoreeṅ tonowen pa mbeb eez to atia tiina kat, iza nard. † **12:13:** ‘Hosana,’ nene saveeṅ waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulini’ o ‘uul.’ Ighaze tipakur ṅgeu eta to iza tiina, nene titem pa saveeṅ tonene tighaze: “Hosana, hosana!” ‡ **12:15:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), nene Yerusalem iza ite. Zion, nene ndug mbuṅa eez to Yerusalem to tirei Rumai Tiina to Maaron izala.

taraua maau. Tamtoghon to taan tisob tila titaghonei wa!”

Grika pida tighaze tighita Yesu

²⁰ Yes to tizala Yerusalem ve tighaze tisun pa Maaron ila lupuun tiina to Pasova, Grika pida tineep ila lolodi paam. §

²¹ Yes tila to Pilip, ye ngeu to ndug Betsaida to ineep Galilaia, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Olman, yei nighaze le nighita Yesu.”

²² Tovenen Pilip ila ipaesia alinadi pa Andreas, ghoru yesuru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

²³ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu ipatoon iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazon, tauto ivot wa. *Yo 1:14, 13:31+, 17:1*

²⁴ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze wit uve izila taan lolo maau, nene irau wit paghu eta ivot maau. Nene pale uuv tonenen moghon ineep. Eemoghon ighaze uuv tonenen izila taan lolo, ve uli imbuuz ve ilale, nene pale matasupu toni iza, ve ighur anona katindi.* *1Kor 15:36*

²⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa ghamuun nepoon poia to taan moghon, nene pale tau ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur muri pa taan nepoon, ye pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron itaghonei taghoni gha ila. *Mt 10:39, 16:25*

²⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbees payou, ye irau itaghon ghou. Tamtoghon tovene, pale ineep toman ghou izi ndug to you pale nala nanee pani. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze imbesmbees payou, nene

pale Tamañ ipakuri.”

Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17

Yesu isavia mateej toni

²⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aazne, lolog ipatanan kat ve naghama ngar naol. Pasa, sawa tiou to mateej inim igharau wa. Pale nasaav vena? Pale nasaav naghaze: “Tamañ, upasalin ghou pa patanani tiina to ighaze ivot payou ne?” Maau, irau nasaav tovene maau. Pasa, pughu tonene to you nazi nanim taan. *Mt 26:39+*

²⁸ O Tamañ, mbep to pale ivot payou ne, you naghaze inim ataam pa upatoon tapirim ve poia tiom ivot ighazon pa tamtoghon. Leso tipait izam.”

Yesu isavia saveej tonene, ghoru saveej sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You napatoon tapirig toman poia tiou pa tamtoghon wa. Ve you pale napatoon padi muul. Leso tighilaal ghou tighaze you izag tiina.” *Mt 3:17*

²⁹ Ival tiina to yesna Yesu tinepneep ne, tiloon saveej tonene, ve pida tighaze pa lalaav avolutu. Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Anjela eta avaata isavsavv pani.”

³⁰ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Saveej to itan izi inim, nene pa iuul ghou maau. Nene pa iuul gham. *Yo 11:42*

³¹ Aazne, taza pa sawa to Maaron ipatoon sosor to tamtoghon to taan ivot ighazon, ve ighur atia padi, ve indiiir daba to ingin taan ne ighau. *Yo 16:11; Kol 2:15; Syg 12:9, 20:2+*

³² Aazne, you nanee izi taan. Eemoghon muri, sawa to tiit ghou

§ **12:20:** Grika to saveej waaro tonene isavia di, yes tighur ila to Maaron, ve titaghon tutuun pida to yes Yuda, ve tiluplup toman di pa sunuun. Eemoghon tizir di maau. Tovenen yes tinim Yuda kat maau. * **12:24:** Yoan imbood saveej tovene: “Wit uve irau itap, ve izila taan lolo ve imaat, ghoru matasupu toni ivot, ve ighur anona katindi. Ighaze maau, nene pale uuv tonenen moghon ineep.” Eemoghon iit tawatag: Sawa to tavazog wit uve izila taan lolo, uve dodoli imaata maau. Uli moghon to imbuuz ve ilale. Ve anona, tauto wit matasupu ivot pani. Yesu ighita ighaze mateej toni, nene inimale wit uli to imbuuz ve ilale, ve wit paghu ivot. Pasa, ye pale imaata ve tighuri ila taan lolo. Eemoghon mateej toni pale inim ataam pa Maaron igham mbep paghu ivot. Ve iit Kristen tovene paam. Iit irau tarei tauud pa Krisi ve uraat toni, ghoru ghurla toit ighur anona popoia ivot.

naza, nene pale nayou tamtoghon tisob tinim tiou.” *Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18*

³³ Yesu isavia saveen tonene pa ivotia ataam to pale imaam pani.

³⁴ Ival tiina tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, saveen waaro eez isaav tovene: Mesia pale inep mata iyaryaar le alok. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yom ughaze Tamtoghon Natu pale tiiti iza? Tamtoghon Natu to yom usavia, nene sei?” *Mbo 89:36+, 110:4; Is 9:6+; Dan 7:14*

³⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aazne, ghazoonja to Maaron inep toman gham. Eemoghon mala maau pale ipul gham. Tovenen sawa to ghazoonja toni inepneep toman gham, alaghlaagh ila ghazoonja tonowen lolo. Leso ndoroom ipoon gham sob. Tamtoghon to ighaze ilaghlaagh ila ndoroom lolo, nene pale ikankaan pa ndug sine to pale ila pani. *Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7*

³⁶ Tovenen sawa to ghazoonja to Maaron inepneep toman gham, aghur ila toni pataghaan. Leso anim tamtoghon to ghazoonja.”

Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila iyoon padi.

Yuda katindi tighur ila to Yesu maau

³⁷ Onoon, Yesu igham mbegharatoonjadi naol ila yes Yuda matadi, lesu ipatoonj tau padi, ve tighilaala tighaze Maaron inep tomani pa uraat toni. Eemoghon tighur ila toni maau. *Yo 1:11*

³⁸ Ngar to tighami, nene itaghon saveen to muun propet Isaia imbooda. Isaav tovene:

“O Maaron, yei nivotia aliŋam padi, ve sei ighur ila?

Ve sawa to upatoonj tapirim ivot ighazoonj padi, sei to ighilaala? Maau.” *Is 53:1; Ro 10:16*

³⁹ Yes irau tighur ila to Yesu maau. Ve Isaia ipaghazonjan ghiit pa pughu. Pasa, saveen waaro ite to ye imbooda, isaav ighaze:

⁴⁰ “Maaron tau igham ngar todi iyaryaar kat ve ipoon matadi.

Tauto matadi irau tighita mbeg to Maaron ighami ne maau, ve ledi ghilaloonj ila lolodi maau. Ve lolodi imuul payou maau, ve tiyok pa nagharaat mulin di maau.” *Is 6:9+; Mt 13:15*

⁴¹ Isaia isavia saveen tonene pasa, muun ye ighita Yesu tapiri ve poia toni toman uraat tiina to muri pale ighami ne ila tandagiin. Tauto ighilaal Yesu ighaze ye iza tiina. *Is 6:9+, 52:13-53:12*

⁴² Onoon, pooza katindi to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu. Eemoghon tivotia ghurila todi ivot ighazoonj maau. Pasa, timatughez tighaze ndiran tutuunja pale tizurun di pa lupuunj todi, ve irau yesja tilup di pa sunuunj muul maau.

⁴³ Ndiran tonowen, lolodi pa pakuruunj to tamtoghon ilib pa pakuruunj to inim pa Maaron. *Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10*

Yesu ipasob saveen toni pa ival tiina

⁴⁴ Muri ghoru, Yesu isaav aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur inim tiou, nene ighur inim tiou moghon maau. Ye ighur ila to Tamanj to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam. *Mt 10:40*

⁴⁵ Tamtoghon to ighaze ighita ghou, nene ighita Tamanj to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam.

⁴⁶ You nazi nanim taan pa nanim ghazoonja pa tamtoghon. Leso tamtoghon tisob to tighur inim tiou, tineep ila ndoroom lolo muul sob. *Yo 1:4, 8:12*

⁴⁷ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta iloonj saveen tiou, ve itaghooni maau, nene irau nangabiiza ve naghar atia pani maau. Pasa, you nazi nanim

taan pa nangabiiz tamtoghon to taan ve naghur atia padi ne maau. Nanim pa naghama mulin di. *Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14*

⁴⁸ Ve aloon! Tamtoghon tisob to tizurun ghou, ve lolodi pa tigham saveej tiou maau, sawa to Mbon Muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz di itaghton saveej to you nasavia ne, ve ighur atia padi. *Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18*

⁴⁹ Pasa, you nasavia saveej eta itaghton taug ngar tiou maau. You nataghton Tamañ to imbaañ ghou nanim ne ngar toni. Saveej to ye tau ighuri payou pa nasavia, tauto nasasavia payam.

⁵⁰ Ve you nawatag: Tutuun toni to ye ighuri inim tiou pa navotia, nene inim ataam pa tamtoghon tigham nepoon poia ila toni itaghton taghoni gha ila. Tovenen saveej to you nasasavia, nene nataghton katin saveej to Tamañ isavia payou.”

13

Yesu imen taghoniija toni aghedi

¹ Sawa to lupuun tiina to Pasova igharau ighaze ivot. Yesu iwatag: Sawa toni to ipul taan, ve imuul izala pa Tama, nene inim igharau wa. Muun ve inim, ye ighur lolo kat pa tamtoghon toni to tineep izi taan. Ngara tonowen, ye itaghton ila ila le sawa to mateej toni, ghoru ipatoonja ivot ighazoon kat. *1Yo 3:16*

² Rabrab izi, ve Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Yudas to Simon Iskariot natu, Ngeu Samia ipazaagh lolo wa, leso ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

³ Yesu iwatag: Tama Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tila nima wa. Ve ye ineep toni, to izi inim, ve pale imuul izala toni. *Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27*

⁴ Tovenen Yesu ipul ghaniin, ve imundig ve iduduum nonogiija toni to monjaañ izi, ve igham uli eez to musuun, ve ipoosa ila ngali.

⁵ Ghoru ilin ya izila oon, ve ipamundigin uraat to menuun taghoniija toni aghedi. Sawa to imenmen aghedi, imus di paam pa uli to ipoosa ila ngali ne. *Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+*

⁶ Imenmen aghedi ila ila le ivot to Simon Petrus. Ghoru Simon isaav pani ighaze: “Wai Tiina, yom ughaze umen agheg?”*

⁷ Yesu ipamuul alija ighaze: “Ngara to you naghama ne, aazne yom ughilaal pughu maau. Eemoghon muri pale ughazoon pani.”

⁸ Petrus izoora ighaze: “Aazne ve muri paam, yom irau umen agheg maau. Maau le maau kat!”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighaze namen aghem maau, yom tamtoghon tiou maau.”

⁹ Simon Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “O Tiina, ighaze venen, ghoru umen agheg moghon malep. Umen nimag ve dabag paam!”

¹⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze iririu wa, ye le pughu eta to iririu muul maau. Pasa, anoja isob ingalaan wa. Tovenen ye pale imen aghe moghon. Yam tonene angalaan wa. Eemoghon yam asob maau.”† *Yo 15:3, 1Yo 1:8-9*

* **13:6:** Uraat to menuun tamtoghon aghedi, nene uraat to yes mbesoonja sorok. Ngara to Yesu ighami, nene ipatoon ghiit pa ngara to tatatan tauud izaad, ve tambees pa tamtoghon ve tauul di. Ve ipatoon ghiit ighaze mateej toni pale ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ve igham di tingalaan ila Maaron mata. † **13:10:** Ighaze taghur ila to Krisi, mateej toni ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron mata, tanimale ngeu to iririu pooi le anoja isob ingalaan. Eemoghon, sawa pida, iit Kristen tatap ve tagham sosor. Ighaze tatap, iit irau tavotia sosor toit pa Krisi, ve taghasoni pa ireua pait. Leso tangalaan ila ye mata muul. Ughita *1Yo 1:8-9*.

11 Yesu isavia saveen tonene pasa, ngeu to ighaze ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye iwatagi wa. Tauto isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob angalaan maau.”

12 Yesu imen taghoniina toni aghedi le isob, ghoru indudi pa nonogiina toni muul, ve imuul ila pa ina ve mbole izi, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, ngar to ngaramus naghama payam ne, awatag pughu, ma maau?”

13 Yam awatwaat ghou aghaze you patonaan ve tiina tiam. Saveen tiam tonanan onoon. Ighaze awaat ghou tovene, nene denja. *1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6*

14 Aghita. You Tiina ve patonaan tiam. Eemoghon namen aghemim. Ighaze you naghama tovene, yam paam irau aghama ngar raraate moghon pa taumim. *Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5*

15 You naghama ngar tonene inim patonaan payam, lesa aghita ve ataghon ngar raraate inimale you naghama payam. *Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6*

16 You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, mbesoona eta irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. Ve mbanona eta irau ilib pa ngeu to imbaana ne maau. *Mt 10:24+*

17 Ngar to naghama ne, yam aghazoon pa pughu wa. Ighaze ataghon, nene pale lolomim poia, ve poia to Maaron iza tiam. *Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25*

18 “Saveen tonene, you nasavia inarua yam asob maau. Yam to nasia gham anim leg, you nawatag katin gham. Tamtoghon tiam eez, ye lolo ineep toman ghou maau. Pasa, Maaron aliina to timbooda, anona pale ivot. Saveen tovene:

‘Itag ite to yeru lupuun tiei

ee moghon ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniin, tauto inim koiag.’ *Mbo 41:9*

19 Aghita. Mbeb tonene ivot sone, ve aazne you navotia payam pataghaan. Lesa sawa to ivot, yam aghur ila aghaze YOU TO IZAG NANEPNEEP.‡ *Ighama 3:14; Yo 8:58*

20 Onoon kat you nasaav payam: Yes to you nabaan di tila pa uraat ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta ighama di toman lolo poia, nene ighama ghou. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighama ghou, nene ighama Tama to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam.” *Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16*

Yesu ivotia ngar to Yudas pale ighama

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

21 Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru lolo ipatanaan kat, ve isaav ghazoon ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tiam eez pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.”

22 Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tiwambatutun di. Pasa, tikakaan: Yesu isavia saveen tonene inarua sei?

23 Sawa tonenen, taghoniina to Yesu lolo pani kat ne, ineep Yesu dige. *Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7*

24 Tovenen Simon Petrus lua katin pani ighaze ighason Yesu pa saveen to ye isavia ne. Inarua sei?

25 Tauto taghoniina tonowen indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, yom usaav pa sei?”

26 Yesu ipamuul aliina ighaze: “You pale napazug mberet tonene ila sur, ve naghama pa tamtoghon toit eez. Ngeu tonene to you nasavia.” Ghoru ighama mberet pida, ipazugi ila sur,§

‡ **13:19:** Maaron iza Yoova pughu, nene YOU NANEPNEEP. Ughita Maaron Ighama Mulin Tamtoghon Toni (o Eksodus) 3:14. Tovenen ngara katindi tighaze Yesu saveen toni pughu, nene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghaze you Yoova.” Ve ngara pida tighaze saveen toni pughu, nene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghaze you Mesia.”

§ **13:26:** Sawa to yes Yuda tighan aniin to Pasova, tigharaat sur pa vaen suru, toman vaen anona, ai fik ve ai det anonadi, ve mbeb papaidi pida. Lesa tipazug mberet todi izila.

ve igham pa Yudas to Simon Iskar-
iot natu.

²⁷ Yudas ipaes mberet tonowen,
ghoro Sadan izeeva. Tovenen Yesu
isaav pani ighaze: “Ngar to yom
ughaze ughami, nene ughami rikia
moghon.”

²⁸ Yes to tilup di pa ghanghaniin,
todi eta ighilaal pughu to Yesu
isavia saveej tonene pa Yudas ne
maau.

²⁹ Pida tigham ngar tighaze Yesu
imbaanja pa gholiin mbeb pida
pa lupuun tiina tonowen, ma
imbaanja ila pa rein mbeb pida pa
yes mbolaanja. Pasa, Yudas ingin
lugluug todi.

³⁰ Tovenen Yudas igham mberet
suruvu tonenen, ve rikia moghon
imundig, ve ivot ila pumuri. Sawa
tonenen, ndoroom izi wa.

Tutuun paghu to Krisi

³¹⁻³² Yudas ipul di, ve ivot ila
pumuri, ghero Yesu isaav padi ig-
haze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu
ipatoon iza tiina toman tapiri ve
poia toni ivot ighazoon, tauto ivot
wa. Ve mbeb to pale ivot pani, nene
pale ipaghazonan Tama Maaron
iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni
paam. Leso tamtoghon tipait Tama
Maaron iza. Ve Tama Maaron
tovene paam. Pale ipaghazonan
Natu iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia
toni. Leso tamtoghon tipait Natu
iza. Mala maau pale mbeb tonene
ivot. *Yo 12:23, 17:5; 2Kor 4:6*

³³ “Aa ndipain tiou, you pale
naneep toman gham ris moghon,
ghoro aghita ghou muul maau.
Pale napul gham, ve akaal naghog.
Tovenen saveej to muun nasavia
pa yes Yuda, tauto aazne nasavia
payam paam. Saveej tovene:
'Ndug to you naghaze nala pani,
nene yam irau ala pani maau.'

³⁴ Aloonj. Aazne, you nasavia
tutuun paghu payam tovene:
Lolomim pa taumim ve agham
poian gham. Lolomim pa taumim
kat, inimale you lolog payam kat.

*Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo
2:3, 3:11*

³⁵ Ighaze lolomim pa taumim kat,
nene pale tamtoghon tighilaal
gham tighaze yam taghoniinja
tiou.”

*Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale
ipesamuni*

*(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu
22:31-34)*

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveej tonene le
isob, ghero Petrus ighasoni ighaze:
“Tiina, ndug sine to yom ughaze
ula pani?”

Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze:
“Ndug to you pale nala pani, yom
irau utaghon ghou unum to aazne
ne maau. Eemoghon muri, yom
pale utaghon ghou unum.” *Yo
21:18+; 2Pe 1:14*

³⁷ Tovenen Petrus ighasoni muul
ighaze: “Tiina, pughu vena to yom
ughaze you irau nataghon ghom to
aazne maau? You irau napul taug
namaat payom.”

³⁸ Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze:
“Alijan tonanan, pale onoon wa?
Yom irau upul taum umaat payou?
You nasaav payom: Onoon kat,
mboj aazne, yom pale upesamun
izag pae tol le isob, ghero tatareek
itanj.”

14

*Yesu pale ila igharaat ndug to
nepoonj pa tamtoghon toni*

¹ Yesu isaav pa taghoniinja toni
ighaze: “Lolomim ipatanjan ve
agham ngar naol malep. Aghur
ila to Maaron, ve aghur inim tiou
paam. *Mbo 42:5; Mt 6:25; Pil 4:6+;
1Pe 5:7*

²⁻³ Tamañ ruum toni, le sosoor
katindi to nepoonj. Inimale le
sosoor katindi maau, tone irau
nasaav payam tovene maau. You
pale namuun nala, ve nagharaat
lemim inamim to nepoonj izi
tonowe. Ighaze nagharaata le
isob, nene pale namuul nanim,
ve nagharam gham anim tiou. Leso

aneep toman ghou izi ndug to you naneep pani. *Yo 17:24; 2 Kor 5:1+; Hib 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+*

⁴ Ataam to ndug to you naghaze nala pani, yam awatagi wa.”

Yesu inim ataam pait pa tala to Tama Maaron

⁵ Tomas iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, ndug to yom ughaze ula pani ne, yei nikankaan pani. Pale niwatag ataam to nila pa ndug tonanan vena?”

⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You taug to ataam. You napatoon katin gham pa Maaron ve saveen toni onoon, ve nanim pughu pa nepoon to mataad iyaryaar. Ataam ee moghon to tamtoghon titaghoni ve tila to Tamaŋ, nene you. Ite paam maau. *Yo 10:9, 11:25; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19+*

⁷ Ighaze awatag katin ghou, nene pale awatag Tamaŋ paam. Aazne ve ila, yam awatagi. Pasa, aghita wa.” *Yo 8:19*

⁸ Tovenen Pilip isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, upatoon Tamam payei, ghoron nighazonŋ pani ve atemai izi.”

⁹ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai Pilip, itiŋa takaria nepoon wa! Ve yom ughilaal ghou sone? Tamtoghon to ighaze ighita ghou, nene ighita Tamaŋ. Pughu vena to ughason ghou ughaze napatoon Tamaŋ payam? *Yo 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

¹⁰ Yom ughur ila sone? You naneep ila to Tamaŋ, ve ye ineep inim tiou. Saveen to you nasavia payam ne, nasavia itaghon taug ŋgar tiou maau. Tamaŋ to ineep inim tiou, tauto ighamgham uraat toni ila nimag. *Yo 7:16+*

¹¹ You naneep ila to Tamaŋ, ve ye ineep inim tiou. Saveen tonene, yam irau aghur ila. Ve ighaze aghur ila maau, ghoron agham ŋgar pa uraat tintina to you naghama di tivot wa. Leso ipalot gham, ve aghur inim tiou. *Yo 5:36, 10:38*

¹² “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou, ye pale igham uraat tintina tinimale uraat to you naghamaŋ di. Ve ye pale igham uraat tintina pida paam le tilib pa uraat tiou. Pasa, you pale napul taan, ve namuul nala to Tamaŋ. *Mk 16:16+; Mbanŋ 2:43, 5:12*

¹³ Sa mbeb to ighaze yam aghason Tamaŋ Maaron pani ila you izag, nene pale you naghama ivot. Leso napaghazonŋan Tamaŋ iza tintina toman tapiri ve poia toni. *Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14*

¹⁴ Tovenen sa mbeb to ighaze yam aghason pani ila you izag, nene pale you naghama.

Yesu pale imbaanŋ Avuvu Patabuanŋ izi inim

¹⁵ “Ighaze lolomim payou, nene pale matamim kisin tutuunŋ tiou, ve ataghon di. *Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3+*

¹⁶ Ve you pale naghason Tamaŋ pa imbaanŋ Palotiinŋa ite paam izilat tiam. Leso ineep toman gham irau sawa isob, ve ipalot gham.

¹⁷ Palotiinŋa tonowen, nene Maaron Avuvu. Ye pale ipaghazonŋan gham pa saveen onoon to Maaron. Pasa, ye isasavia saveen onoon. Tamtoghon to titaghon taan ŋgara, yes irau tighama maau. Pasa, tighita maau, ve tiwatagi maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoron awatagi. Pasa, ye inepneep toman gham. Ve muri, ye pale ineep tunŋia ila lolomim. *Yo 15:26, 16:7,13+; Mbanŋ 2:4; 1Kor 2:14*

¹⁸ “You irau napul gham aneep sorok animale yes paroonŋa ne maau. You pale namuul nanim tiam. *Mt 28:20; Mbanŋ 2:4*

¹⁹ Yes to titaghon taan ŋgara, mala maau pale tighita ghou muul maau. Eemoghon yam ghoron aghita ghou. Pasa, you pale namundig muul ve naneep matag iyaryaar. Tovenen yam paam pale

agham nepoon poia inim tiou, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar.

²⁰ Sawa tonenen, yam pale aghilaal aghaze you naneep ila to Tamañ, ve yam aneep inim tiou, ve you naneep ilat tiam. Iit tasob talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. *Yo 17:21*

²¹ Tamtoghon to ighaze mata kisin tutuun tiou ve itaghton di, nene ye to lolo ineeep. Tamtoghon tovene, nene pale Tamañ lolo ineeep toni, ve you paam lolog ineeep toni ve napatoon taug pani." *1Yo 2:5, 5:3*

²² Yesu isaav tovene, ve Yudas ite (ye Yudas Iskariot maau) ighasoni ighaze: "Tiina, vena to yom ughaze upatoon taum pa yei moghon, ve ival tiina to taan maau?"

²³ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo payou kat, nene pale mata kisin saveej tiou ve itaghton. Tamtoghon tovene, Tamañ pale lolo pani kat, ve yeru Tamañ nila toni, ve nighami inim inamai to nepoon. *1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 3:20*

²⁴ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze lolo ineeep tiou maau, nene pale lolo imaagh pa saveej tiou, ve itaghton maau. Saveej to yam alonloona, nene taug saveej tiou maau. Nene Tamañ to imbaan ghou nanim ne saveej toni.

²⁵ "Aazne, itinja tanepneep, ve nasavia saveej tonene payam.

²⁶ Eemoghon mala maau pale napul gham, ve Tamañ imbaan lemim Palotiinja ite paam izilat pa you izag. Nene Avuvu Patabuan. Ye pale igham naghog, ve ipagha-zonjan ngar tiam pa mbeb tisob, ve ipei ngar tiam pa saveej isob to you nasavia payam. Leso matamim kisini. *Lu 24:49; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:20,27*

²⁷ "You pale napul gham. Tovenen naghaze napul luuma tiou

ineep toman gham, leso aneep poia toman lolomim luuma. Nepoon poia to naghaze naghama payam, nene raraate inimale nepoon poia to tamtoghon to taan tighamghami ne maau. Tovenen lolomim imbumbu malep, ve amatughez malep. *Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15*

²⁸ Yam aloon ghou naghaze: 'You pale napul gham, ve nala. Eemoghon muri, you pale namuul nanim tiam.' Ighaze lolomim payou, nene pale lolomim poia ve tinimim iza. Pasa, Tamañ to ilib payou ne, you naghaze namuul nala toni.

²⁹ Saveej isob tonene, you nasavia payam pataghaan. Leso sawa to anonja toni ivot, matamim injal alinjag, ve aghur inim tiou.

³⁰ Saveej to nasasavia payam ne, irau naseenga ila mala kat maau. Pasa, nginiin to taan tonene inim igharau wa. Ye tapiri irau ghou maau, ve you naneep ila ye samba maau.

³¹ Eemoghon you irau nataghton katin saveej isob to Tamañ isavia payou, ve patanani ivot payou itaghton ngar toni. Leso tamtoghon to taan tiwatag tighaze you lolog pa Tamañ kat.

Yo, amundig tapul ndug tonene, ve tala." *Yo 10:18; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8*

15

Yesu, ye vaen tau

¹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "You taug to vaen tau.*

Ve Tamañ, ye nginiin to uum vaen. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

² Yes to tineep tunja inim tiou, nene tinimale ai vaen boga. Boga tisob to anonjadi tivot pooi maau, nene Tamañ ipook di tizi. Ve boga tisob to anonjadi tivot pooi, nene ye irab

* **15:1:** Muun, Maaron igham yes Israela nditimbudi tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tonowen padi, leso tineep pani, ve tigham ngar popoia tivotvot, inimale ai vaen ighurghur anonja popoia. Eemoghon sawa naol, yes Israela titaghton ngar poia maau. Ve Yesu, ye igham ngar poia ivot itaghton Maaron ngar toni. Tauto iwaat tau ighaze ye vaen tau.

motmotin matadi ve ighagharaat di, lesò tɨngalaan ve anoŋadi katindi tivot.

Ro 11:17+

³ Yam tonene, saveeŋ to nasavia payam, tauto igharaat gham ve anɣalaan wa.

Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26

⁴ Yam irau aneep tuŋia inim tiou, ve you naneep tuŋia ilat tiam. Agham ŋgar pa vaen boga. Ighaze ineeŋ sagan pa vaen luvuŋa, pale boga tonowen ighur anoŋa? Maau. Ai boga irau ineeŋ tuŋia ila ai luvuŋa, ghorò anoŋa. Ve yam tovene paam. Ighaze aneep tuŋia inim tiou maau, nene irau ghurla tiam ighur anoŋa poia eta maau.

Kol 1:22+, 2:7

⁵ “You taug to ai vaen, ve yam animale vaen boga. Tamtoghon to ighaze ineeŋ tuŋia inim tiou, ve you naneep tuŋia ila toni, nene pale ghurla toni ighur anoŋa popoia katindi. Ve ighaze aneep sagan payou, nene irau agham mbeb poia eta ivot maau.

Ga 5:22+; Pil 2:13; Kol 1:10

⁶ Tamtoghon to ighaze ineeŋ tuŋia inim tiou maau, nene ye inim ai booga gorgori to timbuti ve tipiŋaava ila. Ai boga tovene, pale muri tindou di, ve tipiŋaav di tisob tizala yab ighan di.

Mt 3:10+, 7:19

⁷ Ighaze aneep tuŋia inim tiou, ve saveeŋ tiou ineeŋ tuŋia ila lolomim ve ataghoni, yam irau aghason Tamaŋ Maaron pa sa mbeb to lolomim pani, ve ye pale igham mbeb tonenen ivot payam.

Yo 14:13; 1Yo 5:14+

⁸ Ighaze ghurla tiam ighur anoŋa popoia katindi, nene pale apaghazoŋan Tamaŋ Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni, ve apatoŋ taumim paam aghaze yam taghoniŋa tiou.

Mt 5:16; Lu 6:43

⁹ You lolog ineeŋ tiam kat inimale Tamaŋ lolo ineeŋ tiou. Matamim kisin ŋgar tiou tonene, ve aneep iloŋ ila irau sawa isob.

¹⁰ Ighaze matamim kisin tutuuŋ tiou tisob ve ataghon di, nene

pale awatag kat aghaze you lolog payam kat, ve aneep iloŋ ila ŋgar tiou tonene irau sawa isob. Inimale you. Matag kisin Tamaŋ tutuuŋ toni to naol ne, ve nataghon di. Tauto nawatag naghaze ye lolo ineeŋ tiou kat, ve naneep iloŋ ila ŋgar toni tonenen irau sawa isob.

1Yo 5:3

¹¹ “You nasavia saveeŋ tonene payam, lesò lolomim poia le poia kat inimale you.

¹² Tutuuŋ to nasavia payam, nene vene: Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim, inimale you lolog payam ve naghama poian gham.

Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 4:7+

¹³ Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbaad patanani pa ndita, ve ipul tau imaati padi, nene ipatoŋa ighaze ye lolo ineeŋ todi kat. Ŋgar tovene ilib pa ataam tisob to lolood pa nditaad.

Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16

¹⁴ Ighaze ataghon tutuuŋ to naghuri payam, yam pale apatoŋ taumim aghaze you nditag kat to yam.

Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23

¹⁵ Mbesooŋa eta iwatag katin uraat to tiina toni ighamghami ne maau. Eemoghon yam, ghorò awatagi. Pasa, saveeŋ isob to naloŋa ila to Tamaŋ, tauto navotia payam ve aloŋa wa. Tovenen you irau nawaat gham mbesooŋa muul maau. Pale nawaat gham naghaze nditag kat.

Mbnp 18:17; Mban 20:27; Yems 2:23

¹⁶ Yam taumim lolomim ve anim ataghon ghou maau. You taug to nasia gham anim leg, ve naghur gham pa ala ve agham uraat. Uraat to aghami, nene pale ighur anoŋa, ve anoŋa tonenen ineeŋ itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ighaze yam agham tovene, ve aghason Tamaŋ pa mbeb eta ila you izag, ye pale iloŋ gham ve igham payam.

Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4

¹⁷ Tovenen you naghur tutuuŋ payam tovene: Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim.”

Yo 13:34

Yes to titaghon taan ngara, pale tighur koi pa Yesu tamtoghon toni

¹⁸ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: "Ighaze yes to titaghon taan ngara tighur koi payam, matamim ingal: Ngar todi tonowen, paghu maau. Yes tighur koi payou muun, tauto tighur koi payam paam. *Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13*

¹⁹ Ndiran to titaghon ngar to taan, inimale yam ataghon di pa ngar todi ve yamja raratemim, tone lolodi payam. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, you napas gham avot ila lolodi ve anim leg, ve apul ngar to taan wa. Tauto yes tighurghur koi payam. *Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5*

²⁰ Matamim ingal saveen to you nasavia payam: Mbesoonja eta irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. Tovenen yes to tighur patajani payou, nene pale tighur patajani payam paam. Ve yes to matadi kisin saveen tiou ve titaghoni, nene pale matadi kisin saveen tiam paam ve titaghoni. *Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6*

²¹ Taman to imbaan ghou nanim, tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tiwatagi rita maau. Tauto yes pale tigham ngar tovene payam. Pasa, yam anim leg ve ataghon ghou. *Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+*

²² Inimale you nanim ve navotia saveen padi maau, tone ledi sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon you nanim ve navotia saveen toni padi wa. Tauto, aazne, yes irau tipoon taudi pa sosor todi muul maau. Sosor todi ineeq ghazoona wa. *Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17*

²³ Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi payou, nene ighur koi pa Taman paam.

²⁴ Uraat tintina to naghham di ila matadi, nene ngeu eta igham uraat tovene pa eta sone. Inimale naghham uraat tonene maau, tone ledi sosor ila Maaron mata

maau. Eemoghon you naghham uraat tonowen ve tighita wa. Ve tighurghur koi pa yeru Taman sone. Tauto ledi sosor ila Maaron mata.

²⁵ Ngar to tigham payou, nene itaghon saveen to muun timbooda ila tutuun todi. Ighaze:

'Yes tighur koi payou sorok.'

Mbo 35:19, 69:4

²⁶ Yesu iseeq saveen toni muul ighaze: "Palotiija to pale inim, ye ineeq to Taman. Ve you pale nam-baanja izilat tiam. Ye Maaron tau Avuvu to ivot ila toni ve izi inim. Ye isasavia saveen onoon moghon. Ve ye pale ipariaan saveen tiou, leso tamtoghon tighur inim tiou. *Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Mbanj 2:33*

²⁷ Ve yam paam pale apariaan saveen tiou. Pasa, sawa to napamundigin uraat tiou le imuul aazne, yam anepneep toman ghou. *Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+*

16

¹ "Saveen isob tonene, you nasavia payam pa napalot gham. Leso atap ve apul ghurla tiam sob.

² Aghita. Muri, yes Yuda pale tizurun gham pa rumai todi, ve irau yamja alup gham pa sunjuun muul maau. Sawa tonenen, ighaze todi eta irab tiam eta imaat, nene pale igham ngar ighaze im-bees pooi pa Maaron. *Mt 24:9; Mbanj 26:9+*

³ Tamtoghon pale tigham ngar tonenen payam pasa, tikankaan pa Taman Maaron, ve tikankaan payou paam. *Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13*

⁴ Saveen tonene, you nasavia payam pataghaan. Leso sawa to patajani tonenen ivot payam, matamim ingal alinjag tonene, ve ayoon arianja.

Yesu isavia uraat to Avuvu Patabuan

“Muun, you nasavia saveen tonene payam maau. Pasa, taug nanepneep toman gham.

⁵ Ve aazne, naghaze napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Tamañ to imbaañ ghou nanim. Eemoghon tiam eta ighason ghou pa ndug to naghaze nala pani ne maau.

⁶ Onoon, saveen to nasavia payam ne, pale igham gham lolomim ipatañan kat.

⁷ Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze napul gham ve nala, nene pale poia payam. Pasa, ighaze napul gham maau, nene irau Maaron Avuvu izilat tiam maau. Ve ighaze nala, nene pale nambaañ Palotiina tonowen izilat, leso iuul gham. *Yo 14:16,26, 15:26*

⁸ Sawa to izilat, ye pale igham tamtoghon to taan tighilaal sosor todi ve ngar to denja ila Maaron mata, ve tighilaal tighaze muri pale Maaron inğabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi.

⁹ Sosor todi, nene vene: Tighur inim tiou maau. *Yo 15:22*

¹⁰ Ve sawa to namuul nala to Tamañ, ve aghita ghou muul maau, nene pale tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze you naghama ngar denja ila Maaron mata.* *Ro 1:4*

¹¹ Ve uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruun atia pa tamtoghon, nene pale ivot. Pasa, nginiin to yes to titaghon ngar to taan, Maaron inğabiiza ighaze ye isosor wa. Tovenen ye isasañan moghon pa sawa to Maaron ighur atia pani. *Yo 12:31*

¹² “You leg saveen naol to naghaze nasavia di payam. Eemoghon irau nasavia di to aazne ne maau. Pale ipatañan payam.

¹³ Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu, ye ipaghazonan saveen onoon to Maaron pughu. Sawa to inim, ye pale igham pooz payam, leso aghazoon kat pa saveen isob to

onoon. Pasa, ye irau isavia saveen eta itaghon tau ngar toni maau. Sa saveen to iloonja ila to Tamañ, tauto ye pale ivotia. Ve ye pale ipaghazonan gham pa mbeb pida to pale tivot muri. *Yo 14:26; 1Yo 2:27*

¹⁴ Sa ngar ma saveen to ighami inim tiou, ye pale ivotia payam. Leso aghazoon payou, ve aghilaal ghou aghaze izag tiina pa tapirig ve poia tiou.

¹⁵ Tamañ ngar toni ve tapiri, toman mbeb toni to naol ne, tineep tiou paam. Tauto nasaav payam naghaze: ‘Sa ngar ma saveen to Maaron Avuvu ighami inim tiou, ye pale ivotia payam.’” *Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10*

Taghoniina to Yesu pale lolodi ipatañan. Eemoghon muri pale lolodi poia muul

¹⁶ Yesu iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “Mala maau pale akaal naghog. Ve tala ris, ghorog aghita ghou muul.”

¹⁷ Tovenen taghoniina toni pida tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, saveen toni tonene, pughu vena? Ye isaav pait ighaze, mala maau pale takaal naghog. Ve tala ris, ghorog taghita muul. Ve isaav paam ighaze ye pale ila to Tama.

¹⁸ Alina waaro ris to ighaze: ‘mala maau,’ nene pughu vena? Iit takakaan pa saveen toni tonene. Ye isavia sa?”

¹⁹ Yesu ighilaal ngar todi ighaze yes tighaze tighasoni pa saveen toni pughu. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Vena, alinag waaro to naghaze: ‘Mala maau pale akaal naghog, ve tala ris, ghorog aghita ghou muul,’ saveen tonene to awaghasonin gham pani ne?”

²⁰⁻²¹ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Yam pale lolomim ipatañan kat ve agham tanjiz tiina.

* **16:10:** Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateen, ve imuul izala pa ndug sambam, nene ipatoonja ighaze Tama Maaron lolo poia pani, ve iyok pa uraat toni.

Ve yes to titaghon n̄gar to taan pale tinidi iza. Eemoghon tala ris muul, ghorololomim ipatañan muul maau, ve anamim tinimim iza inimale liva to ipoop. Onoon, sawa to popaan, ye iyamaan yabyabuun tiina. Eemoghon sawa to ipoop tamtoghon izi, ye lolo poia kat pa natu paghu tonenen, ve lolo imaagh pa yabyabuun to ighami.

²² “Yam tovene paam. Aazne, lolomim ipatañan kat. Eemoghon you pale nanim naghita gham muul.†

Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, yam pale lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve lolomim poia tonenen, tamtoghon eta irau iwalabi payam maau. *Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8*

²³ Sawa tonenen ve ila, yam pale aghason ghou pa mbeb eta pughu muul maau. Pasa, n̄gar tiam pale ighazoon. Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze aghason Tamañ pa mbeb eta ila you izag, ye pale igham payam.

²⁴ Muun ve inim aazne, yam aghason Maaron pa mbeb eta ila you izag sone. Ve you nasaav payam: Aghasoni, ghorololomim poia le poia kat. *Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11*

Yesu itatan taan tapiri wa

²⁵ “Saveen tonene, you nasavia payam ila saveen palelaan. Eemoghon sawa tiou ighaze ivot, nene pale you irau nasavia saveen eta payam ila saveen palelaan muul maau. You pale nasaav ghazoon, ve napaghazoon gham pa Tamañ.

²⁶ Sawa tonenen, yam taumim pale aghur ghasoniñ tiam in̄arua Tamañ ila you izag. Lemim pughu eta pa naghavomim, ve naghur ghasoniñ tiam ila pani ne maau.

²⁷ Pasa, Tamañ iwatag: Yam lolomim payou, ve aghur inim tiou ighaze you naneep toni ve nanim.

Tauto ye lolo payam, ve ighaze igham poian gham.

²⁸ Onoon kat, you naneep to Tamañ, ve nazi nanim taan. Ve aazne, sawa to napul taan ve namuul nazala toni, nene inim igharau wa.”

²⁹ Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve taghoniñ toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, aazne yom usavsav ila saveen palelaan muul maau. Usavav ghazoon kat payei.

³⁰ Tovenen yei nighilaal ghom nighaze yom uwatag mbeb tisob. Pasa, sawa to tamtoghon tighason ghom sone, ve yom uwatag ghasoniñ todi wa. Tauto nighur ilat tiom nighaze yom uneep to Maaron, to uzi unum.”

³¹ Yesu ipamuul alin̄adi ighaze: “Onoon? Ngaramus aghur ila?”

³² Aloon, sawa tiou inim igharau wa. Ighaze ivot tonene. Tovenen tamtoghon pale tinaan gham le asob awaghaughau ala lemim lemim, ve apul ghou naneep. Eemoghon you engengou naneep maau. Pasa, Tamañ inepneep toman ghou. *Mt 26:31,56; Yo 8:29*

³³ Saveen tonene, you nasavia payam, leso aneep tunia inim tiou, ve luuma tiou inep toman gham. Onoon, sawa to aneep izi taan, patañani pale igham gham. Eemoghon amatughez malep. Lolomim poia ve ayoon ariañ! Pasa taan tapiri, you natatani wa.” *Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4*

17

Yesu isun ve ighason Tama Maaron pa ipaghazooni ighaze ye iza tiina

¹ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghorololomim mata izala pa sambam, ve isun ighaze: “O Tamañ, sawa tiou, tauto ivot wa. Upaghazoon tamtoghon pa Natum, ve ugham di tighilaal tapiri ve poia toni. Leso ye

† 16:22: Yesu avaat isavia saveen tonene in̄arua sawa to mundigiñ toni.

ipaghazonan di payom, ve tighilaal ghom paam tighaze yom izam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tiom. *Yo 12:23*

² Yom ughur tamtoghon tisob tineep ila Natum samba wa. Leso yes to yom ughur di tinim ye le, tisob tigham nepoon poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39*

³ Yom moghon to Maaron tau. Ve nepoon poia to tamtoghon tighami ilat tiom, nene ngara tovene: Yes tiwatag katin ghom, ve Natum Yesu Krisi to umbaanja izi inim taan. Tamtoghon tovene, pale tineep poia ilat tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 3:16; 2Pe 1:2+; 1Yo 5:20*

⁴ Uraat naol to ughur di tinim nimag, you napasob di tisob wa. Tauto napaghazonan izam tiina toman tapirim ve poia tiom izi taan. *Yo 4:34, 13:31*

⁵ O Tamañ, muñ kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone, you naneep toman ngurubag ve izag tiina ila matam. Tovenen aazne, you naghaze ugham ghou namuul nalat tiom, ve naneep toman ngurubag ve izag tiina inimale muñ. *Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Hib 1:3*

Yesu ighason Tama Maaron ighaze ingin poian taghoniina toni

⁶ “O Tamañ, yom upas ndiran pida tivot ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi, ve ugham di tinim leg, ve you napaghazonan di pa izam toman ngar tiom ve gabuam wa. Yes tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon yom ugham di tinim leg, ve matadi kisin saveen tiom ve titaghoni. *Yo 6:37+, 10:29*

⁷ Aazne, yes tiwatag tighaze: Mbeb tisob to yom ugham di payou, nene tivot ilat tiom.*

⁸ Pasa, saveen isob to yom ughuri inim tiou, nene anag nasavia padi, ve tighami inim ledi wa. Tauto

aazne, tighur inim tiou, ve tiwatag tighaze: You naneep tiom, ve yom umbaan ghou to nanim.

⁹ “Tamañ, suñuñ tiou tonene injarua ghom pa ndiran tonene pasa, yes tamtoghon tiom, ve yom ughur di tinim leg wa. Ve yes to titaghon ngar to taan, you naghur di ila suñuñ tiou tonene maau.

¹⁰ Tamtoghon tiou toman mbeb tiou to naol ne, nene yom tiom. Ve tamtoghon tiom toman mbeb tiom tisob, nene you tiou. Ndiran tiou tonene tipaghazonan izag tiina toman tapirig ve poia tiou wa.

¹¹ You irau naneep toman di muul maau. Pale napul di tineep izi taan. Pasa, naghaze nalat tiom tonene. O Tamañ, yom patabuan. Uñgin poian di ve unum sigeu padi. Leso tikis izam toman ngar tiom ariaña, ve lupuñ todi eemoghon tinimale ituru. *2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Jud 24+*

¹² Tapirim toman ngar tiom to izam tiina pani, nene yom ugham payou paam. Tovenen sawa to nanepneep toman di, you nanñgin di ila izam, ve nanim sigeu padi. Tauto todi eta ilale maau, ve aazne tikiskis izam toman ngar tiom ariaña. Ngeu to iza ineeep pataghaañ pa ilale, ye moghon to ilale. Leso saveen tiom to timbooda ne anona ivot. *Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39, 70*

¹³ “Eemoghon naghaze napul ndiran tonene tineep, ve nalat tiom tonene. Tovenen sawa to yeiña ninepneep izi taan sone, ve nasavia saveen isob tonene padi pataghaañ. Leso lolodi poia kat tinimale you. *Yo 15:11*

¹⁴ Ndiran tonene, you navotia saveen tiom padi, ve tighami wa. Tovenen yes to taan muul maau, inimale you to taan maau. Pughu tonene to tamtoghon to titaghon

* **17:7:** Mbeb to Yesu isavia di, nene mbeb tinimale iza tiina, ve tapiri to igham mbeb gharatoonadi, ve ngar to ineeep toni, toman uraat ve saveen toni.

ngar to taan tighurghur koi padi.
Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+

¹⁵ You naghason ghom pa upas di tivot sagan pa yes to titaghon ngar to taan ne maau. You naghaze unum sigeu padi, ve upoon di pa Ngeu Samia. *Mt 6:13; 1Yo 5:18*

¹⁶ Pasa, ndiran tonene, yes to taan maau, inimale you to taan maau.

¹⁷ “Saveeñ tiom, nene saveeñ onoon moghon. Upalot saveeñ tiom ineep ariña ila lolodi. Leso tinim tamtoghon tiom patabuaña, ve titaghon katin ngar tiom. *Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22*

¹⁸ You nambañ di tila pa tineep ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi, ve tigham uraat padi, inimale yom umbaan ghou nazi nanim naneep ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi. *Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21*

¹⁹ Aazne, you napul taug natal nimam, ve naghaze napasob uraat to yom ughuri payou. Leso nauul di, ve saveeñ tiom onoon igham uraat padi ve tinim tamtoghon tiom patabuaña. *1Kor 1:2,30; Ep 5:26; Hib 10:10*

Yesu ighason Maaron pa ilup yes to muri pale tighur ila toni tinim ee moghon

²⁰ “Sunuñ tiou tonene inarua ghom pa ndiran tonene moghon maau. You naghason ghom pa yes to muri pale tiloon saveeñ todi, ve tighur inim tiou paam.

²¹ Tamañ, ulup di tisob tinim ee moghon, ve ugham di tineep tunja inim toit, inimale you naneep ilat tiom, ve yom uneep inim tiou, ve lupuñ toit ee moghon. Leso tamtoghon to taan tighilaal tighaze yom umbaan ghou to nanim. *Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+*

²² Tapirim ve poia tiom to izam tiina pani, yom ugham payou, ve you napaghazonan di pani wa. Leso tilup di tinim ee moghon, tinimale ituru.

²³ You pale naneep ila todi, ve yom uneep inim tiou. Leso tilup di

tinim ee moghon kat. Ighaze ngar tovene ivot, nene pale tamtoghon to taan tighilaal tighaze yom umbaan ghou to nazi nanim, ve lolom pa yes to tighur inim tiou ne, inimale lolom payou. *Yo 16:27*

²⁴ “Tamañ, yes to yom ugham di tinim leg, you naghaze tinim tineep toman ghou izi ndug tiou, ve tighita katin ngurubag, toman tapirig ve poia tiou. Sawa to yom ughur mbep eta ivot sone ve inim, yom lolom payou. Tauto ugham ghou naneep toman ngurubag ve tapirig tiina, ve izag tiina. *Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17*

²⁵ O Tamañ, yom denjam kat. Yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tiwatag ghom maau. Eemoghon you, ghoronawatag katin ghom. Ve ndiran tonene tighilaal tighaze yom umbaan ghou to nanim.

²⁶ Izam tiina toman gabuam ve ngar tiom, you napaghazonan di pani wa. Ve you pale naghamgham tovene, le tighazonan pani kat. Leso lolodi pa taudi inimale yom lolom payou, ve naneep ila todi ve yeiña nilup ghei ninim ee moghon.”

18

*Tikis Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)*

¹ Yesu ipasob sunuñ toni le isob, ghoron toman taghoniña toni tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tizila timbut ya Kidron, ve tinau tizala pa oliv lolo to ineep ila lolooz dige.

² Ndug tonowen, Yudas, ngeu to ighaze ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ye iwatagi paam. Pasa, Yesu toman taghoniña toni moghon moghon tiluplup di izi tonowe.

³ Tovenen Yudas igham ndaaba pida to Rom toman uraata pida to yes daba to watoonrau ve ndiran tutuña timbaañ di, ve yesña tila pa ndug tonowen. Tikis lam ve sul

toman ndaab to malmal, ve tilaagh tila.

⁴ Ngar isob to pale ivot pani, Yesu iwatagi wa. Tovenen ipul oliv lolo tonowen, ve ilaagh njarua di ila, ve ighason di ighaze: “Yam akaal sei?”

⁵ Yes tipamuul ghasoniinj toni tighaze: “Yei nikaal Yesu to Nasaret.” Yudas to ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ye paam iyondyood toman di.

Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You Taug To Nanepneep.”

⁶ Sawa to ye isaav padi tovene, rujadi iza ve tinduur timuul, le titaptap tizi taan.* *Igham 3:14*

⁷ Ghoro Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Yam akaal sei?”

Ve yes tighaze: “Yei nikaal Yesu to Nasaret.”

⁸ Ye isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam wa. You Taug To Nanepneep. Ighaze yam aghaze agham ghou, nene poia. Eemoghon apul ndiran tonene tila.”

⁹ Ye isaav padi tovene, leso saveenj toni to muunj isavia ne anonja ivot. Saveenj tovene: ‘Yes to yom ugham di payou, you napul todi eta ilale maau.’ *Yo 17:12*

¹⁰ Sawa tonenen, Simon Petrus le buza. Tovenen ipasi iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliija dige ila pa nima waan. Ngeu tonowen, ye daba to watoonrau mbesoonja toni. Iza Malkus.†

¹¹ Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Ai! Uzeev buza tiom tonanan imuul ila ina. Vena, rubruub to Tamañ igham payou ne, irau naghun ila maau?”‡

Tigham Yesu ila to Anas

* **18:6:** Maaron iza Yoova, pughu tovene: ‘You nanepneep.’ Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (o Kisim Bek) 3:14. Sawa to Yesu isavia saveenj tonene, ye awaat ipatoon Maaron tapiri pida. Pughu tonene to yes to tila pa ghamuunji titaptap tizi. † **18:10:** Takabiid Malkus tonene ve Markus izadi malep. Markus, ye ngeu to muri imbood varu poia. Ve Malkus, ye daba to watoonrau mbesoonja toni. ‡ **18:11:** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to patanjani to ye pale imbaada, leso ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ve itatan Maaron mbalmbali toni. § **18:12-13:** Anas, muunj ye inim daba pa ndiran to watoonrau. Ve sawa tonene, ye isob pa uraat toni wa. Eemoghon iza inepneep sone. Sawa to tirab Yesu imaat, Anas rawa Kaiapas imuunj pa ndiran to watoonrau.

¹²⁻¹³ Ghoro yes ndaaba to Rom toman daba todi, ve yes uraata to yes Yuda timbaanj di tinim, tikis Yesu, tikau nima, ve tighami tila to Anas muunj, leso iloonj saveenj toni. Ndaman tonenen, Anas rawa Kaiapas, ye daba to watoonrau. §

¹⁴ Kaiapas tonene, to muunj isaav pa pooza to yes Yuda ighaze: “Poia pa ngeu ee moghon igham ival tiina inadi ve imaat padi. Pa vene, tamtoghon tisob timatmaat.” *Yo 11:49+*

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza

(*Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57*)

¹⁵ Simon Petrus yesuru taghoniija ite titaghon Yesu le tila tivot daba to watoonrau ruum toni. Taghoniija tonowen, daba to watoonrau iwatagi. Tovenen ye itaghon Yesu ve yesuru tiloonj tila didiinj to iluvut ruum lolo.

¹⁶ Eemoghon Petrus, ye ineev pumuri igharau ataam avo. Tovenen taghoniija ite tonenen ivot muul, ve isaav pa liva to injin ataam, pa igham Petrus iloonj ila paam.

¹⁷ Tauto liva tonowen ighason Petrus ighaze: “Yom taghoniija eez to ngeu tonowen paam?”

Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ee-e, you taghoniija toni maau.”

¹⁸ Sawa tonenen, ndug iyaunj. Tovenen yes mbesoonja toman uraata pida titavun yab gha ilaav di ve tinepneep. Ve Petrus paam ila iyondyood toman di, ve yab ilavlaava.

Anas ighason roran Yesu

(*Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71*)

19 Anas, ye daba munjina to ndiran to watoonrau. Ye ighason Yesu pa taghoniina toni, ve saveej to ivovotia pa tamtoghon.

20 Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Saveej tiou, you nanjooza maau. Nasasavia ighazonj ila ival tiina matadi. Sawa naol, you napa-toot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija izi ndug to iit Yuda taluplup ghiit pani, inimale rumai to ndug ndug, ve ila Rumai Tiina nagho.

21 Yom ughason ghou pa saveej tiou pasa? Ughason yes to tilonloon saveej tiou. Pasa, yes tiwatag saveej to nasasavia."

22 Yesu isavia saveej tonene, ve uraata eez to iyoon igharai, ipambar paaja ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ai, upamuul daba to watoonrau saveej toni tovene pasa? Uroron pani maau?"

23 Yesu isaav pani tovene: "Ighaze aliijag eta isosor, ghoru uvotia. Ve ighaze saveej tiou denja, pughu vena to upambar sorokin ghou?"

24 Yesu isaav tovene, ghoru Anas ipuli, ve isaav ve tighami tila to Kaiapas to daba to watoonrau. Ve ravraav to tikau Yesu nima pani, nene inepneep, ve ye ilaghlaagh tomani.

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza muul
(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

25 Petrus, iyondyood igharau yab, ve yab ilavlaava. Tovenen yes to yesja Petrus tinepneep izi yab dige, tighasoni tighaze: "Yom paam avaat taghoniina toni eez?"

Ghoru Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: "Ee-e, you taghoniina toni maau."

26 Ngeu to Petrus isap motin taliija, sinj toni eez, ye mbesoonja to Kaiapas. Ye imundig ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: "Wai, yom tonene to naghita ghom yamja ayondyood izi oliv lolol!"

27 Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul. Sawa tonenen kat, ve tatareek itanj.

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveej ila Piladus mata

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

28 Mbonjmaagh kat, daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ve tipul ruum to Kaiapas, ve tighami tila pa ruum tiina to Piladus to gavana to Rom. Eemoghon tiloonj tila ruum toni lolo maau. Tineep pumuri. Pasa, Piladus, ye Yuda maau. Ve sawa to Pasova inim igharau wa. Tovenen timatughez: Ighaze tiloonj tila ruum toni lolo, nene pale igham di tisami ila Maaron mata, ve irau tighan aniiij to Pasova maau.

29 Tovenen Piladus ivot ila todi, ve ighason di ighaze: "Ngeu tonene igham sa sosor, to aghami inim?"

30 Yes tipamuul ghasoniinj toni tighaze: "Wai, ighaze ye ngeu poia, pale nighami inim tiom? Maau. Ye ngeu samia eez. Tauto nighami inim."

31 Tovenen Piladus isaav padi muul: "Ighaze venen, yam aghami ala, ve taumim agharaat saveej toni itaghon tutuunj tiam."

Yes tisaav pani tighaze: "Nene poia. Eemoghon yam Roma tutuunj tiam ingalsekin ghei pa rabuunj tamtoghon imaat."

32 Muunj, Yesu isavia ataam to pale imaat pani. Yes tisaav tovene, tauto Yesu aliija tonenen ighur anonja.

33 Tovenen Piladus imuul iloonj ila ruum lolo, ve isaav ve tigham Yesu iloonj ila toni. Ghoru ighasoni ighaze: "Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?"

Mt 2:2

34 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj toni ighaze: "Ghasoniinj tiom tonenen, ivot ila taum ngar tiom, ma tamtoghon pida tipaesia ghou payom, tauto ughason ghou ne?"

35 Piladus isaav pani muul ighaze: "Vena, you to Yuda? Nene

taum tamtoghon tiom, toman yes daba to watoonraou, to tighur ghom unum nimag. Tovenen usaav ghazoonja payou lak. Yom ugham sa sosor, to tigham ghom unum?"

³⁶ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Mbeb to you naghamgham pooz pani, nene to taan maau. Inimale you kinik itaghon ngar to taan, tone uraata tiou tivoool tiou, ve tigham malmal. Leso yes Yuda irau tikis ghou maau. Eemoghon saveen, tauto nasavia ila wa. Mbeb to you naghamgham pooz pani, nene to taan maau." *Dan 7:13-14; Ro 14:17*

³⁷ Piladus iloon saveen toni, ve ighasoni muul ighaze: "Ighaze venen, yom kinik tou?"

Yesu ipamuul alinja ighaze: "Saveen tauto taum usavia ne. [Eemoghon you kinik inimale yom ugham ngar pani ne maau.] You nazi nanim taan pa napiaara tamtoghon leso tighur ila saveen onoon. Tinar ipoop ghou pa pughu tonene. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighaze titaghon saveen onoon, nene pale tiloon alinjag ve titaghoni." *Yo 8:47*

³⁸ Tauto Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: "Saveen onoon, nene sa?" *Yo 14:6*

Piladus iyok pa tirab Yesu imaat
(*Mt 27:15-23; Mk 15:6-14; Lu 23:13-23*)

Piladus isavsaav toman Yesu le isob, ghoru ivot ila pumuri muul, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: "You naghita naghaze ngeu tonene, ye le sosor eta maau.

³⁹ Aghita. Yam gabuamim tovene: Tamtoghon tiam to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ighaze sawa to Pasova ivot, you irau napul todi eez ivot ilat tiam. Vena, aghaze napul kinik to yam Yuda tonene ilat?"

⁴⁰ Yes timboob toman alinjadi tiina tighaze: "Yei lolomai pa ngeu tonanan maau! Upul Barabas inim!" Barabas tonowen, muun igham malmal pa izurun gavman to Rom tighau. *Mbarj 3:14*

19

Yes ndaaba tilos Yesu ve tipamogherani inimale ye kinik
(*Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20*)

¹ Tovenen Piladus isaav pa ndaaba toni, ve tigham Yesu ve tilosi.*

²⁻³ Ve tigham waar mata mata ve titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar to yes kinik. Ve tindudi pa nonoginja eez to bodeenja inimale aindan† izala pogho. Ghoru tamtoghon todi enjaenja tila tiyoon ila mata, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Aa, kinik to yes Yuda, ghagharaar poia! Yei nipakur ghom!" ve tipambar panja.

Piladus isaav ighaze tirab Yesu imaat

(*Mt 27:24-25; Mk 15:15; Lu 23:24-25*)

⁴ Tighamgham tovene, ve Piladus ivot ila pumuri, ve isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: "Aghita. You pale nagham ngeu tonowen ivot inim tiam. Leso awatag aghaze you naghita naghaze ye le sosor eta maau."

⁵ Tovenen Piladus igham Yesu ivot ila pumuri. Waar mata mata ineep ila daba, ve nonoginja to bodeenja inimale aindan ineep ila tini. Ghoru Piladus isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: "Aghita! Tamtoghon tau tonene!"

⁶ Yes daba to watoonraou toman uraata pida to Rumai Tiina tighita Yesu, ve timboob tighaze: "Urabi izala ai pambaroon! Urabi izala ai pambaroon!"

* **19:1:** Ravraav to yes Roma tiloslos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, leso iwaghamun tamtoghon kat. † **19:2-3:** Yes kinik tindud di pa nonoginja to bodeenja inimale aindan.

Eemoghon Piladus isaav padi ighaze: “Yam taumim aghami ala, ve arabi izala ai pambarooj. Pasa, you naghita naghaze ye le sosor eta maau.”

Mbarj 3:13+

⁷ Yes Yuda tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Yei lemai tutuuj. Ve tutuuj tiei isaav ighaze: tamtoghon tovene, ye irau imaat. Pasa, ipakur tau ighaze ye Maaron Natu.”

⁸ Piladus ilooj saveej tonene, le matughezaanj tiina ighami.

⁹ Tovenen ilooj ila ruum lolo muul, ve ighason Yesu ighaze: “Yom sa ngeu? Ulaagh vena to unum?” Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveej eta pani maau. Neneeņa moghon.

¹⁰ Tovenen Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Pughu vena to upamuul aliņag maau? Yom ukankaan payou? Aazne, yom uneej ila nimag. You leg tapirig pa napul ghom ula, ve leg tapirig pa nasaav ve tirab ghom uzala ai pambarooj.”

¹¹ Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze Maaron to sambam ipul ghou natal nimam maau, nene irau lem tapirim pa ugham mbeb eta payou maau. Tovenen ngeu to ighur ghou natal nimam, sosor toni ilib pa sosor tiom.” *Yo 10:18; Mbarj 2:23*

¹² Piladus ilooj saveej tonene, ghoru ikaal ataam pa ipul Yesu ila. Eemoghon yes Yuda timboob ila pani: “Ighaze yom upul ngeu tonanan ila, yom kinik tiina to Rom ngeu toni maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipakur taudi tighaze yes kinik, nene tizoor kinik tiina to Rom pooz toni.” *Lu 23:2*

¹³ Piladus ilooj saveej tonene, ve igham Yesu ve yesuru tivot tila pumuri, ghoru Piladus mbole ila ina to gharatoonj saveej. Ina tonowen ineep ndug to tiwaat iza

ila saveej Hibru tighaze ‘Gabata’ (‘Gabata’ pughu tovene: ndug to tirau yaam babaņadi ila inim ndug to nepooj.)

¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to gharatoonj aniņj ma mbeb pa Pasova. Ve ndag iza inim bobodaanj wa. Piladus isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: “Aghita. Kinik tiam tau tonene!”

¹⁵ Eemoghon timboob ila pani tighaze: “Maau. Ngeu tonanan ineep malep! Ughami ila, ve urabi imaat. Urabi izala ai pambarooj!”

Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Lolomim vena? Aghaze you narab kinik tiam tonene izala ai pambarooj?”

Yes daba to watoonrau tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Yei lemai kinik ite paam maau. Kinik tiina to Rom, ye moghon to kinik tiei.”[‡]

¹⁶ Tovenen Piladus ilooj aliņadi, ve ipul Yesu ila ndaaba toni nimadi. Leso tirabi izala ai pambarooj.

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooj

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Tovenen tigham Yesu tila, ve tau imbaad ai pambarooj toni. Tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tivot tila pumuri, ghoru tinau pa ndug mbuņa eez, iza ‘Daba rubruuba.’ Tiwaat ndug tonowen iza ila saveej Hibru tighaze ‘Golgata.’[§] *Hib 13:12*

¹⁸ Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tirab Yesu toman ndiran ru paam tizala ai pambarooj todi todi, ve tipayoon di tiza. Ndiran ru tonowen, eez imonau ila pa Yesu nimaņas, ve ite imonau ila pa nima waan, ve Yesu ineep bodbodaanj.

¹⁹ Ve timbood mateej toni pughu ila ndiu suruvu, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooj toni daba, titaghon

[‡] **19:15:** Maaron saveej toni isaav tovene: Maaron, ye kinik to yes Israela. Eemoghon saveej waaro tonene, nene yes Yuda tizurun Maaron to kinik todi kat, ve tighaze kinik to Rom to ingin di. **§ 19:17:** Saveej ‘daba rubruuba,’ yes Roma tiwaata ila aliņadi Latin tighaze ‘Kalvari.’

saveej to Piladus isavia padi. Pae-siin tonowen isaav tovene: "Yesu to Nasaret, kinik to yes Yuda."

²⁰ Saveej tonene, timbooda ila saveej Hibru, Roma alinjadi, ve yes Grika alinjadi paam.*

Ndug to tineep pani ve tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, nene ineep igharau Yerusalem. Tovenen yes Yuda ival tinim tighita saveej tonenen, ve tiwaata.

²¹ Tauto yes daba to watoonrau tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Yom umbood ughaze 'kinik to yes Yuda' malep. Yom irau umbood saveej tovene: 'Ngeu tonene tau isaav ighaze ye kinik to yes Yuda.'"

²² Eemoghon Piladus ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Maau. Saveej to nambooda, pale ineep tovene."

²³ Ndaaba tonenen tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon le isob, ghoru tigham nonogiina toni toman mbep toni pida paam, ve tivalag di tinim paan, ve tireii irau di. Eemoghon nonogiina toni to monjeaan, nene sain maau.

²⁴ Tovenen ndaaba tonenen tiwasavon di tighaze: "Nonogiina to monjeaan tonene, tareepa malep. Ineep tovene ve tanjoznjooz ve taghita: Sei pale ighami?" Tovenen Maaron alina waaro eez to timbooda, anona ivot. Isaav tovene:

"Yes tirei nonogiina tiou toman mbep pida irau di.

Ve nonogiina tiou to monjeaan, nene tigham mogheraan eez pani. Leso tighita sei to pale ighami."

Mbo 22:18

Ngar to ndaaba tighami, nene denja pa saveej tonene.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu tina Maria yesuru taziliva, ve Maria ite to Klopas azuwa, ve Maria to ndug Magdala,

ve taghoniina to Yesu lolo ineep toni kat, yes liim tiyondyood tigharau ai pambaroon toni pughu. Yesu mata izi le ighita tina yesuru taghoniina toni tonowen tiyondyood. Tovenen isaav pa tina ighaze: "Tinan, ughita. Nanan natum."

Yo 13:23
²⁷ Ve isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: "Ughita. Nanan yom tinam." Tauto sawa tonenen ve ila, taghoniina tonenen igham Yesu tina ila ruum toni, ve injini.

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

²⁸ Yesu isavsav pa tina ve taghoniina toni tonenen le isob, ghoru iwatag ighaze ye ipasob uraat toni isob wa. Tovenen isaav ighaze: "You murun ghou!" Saveej tonene, ye isavia leso Maaron alina to timbooda ne anona ivot.

²⁹ Uur eez toman vaen manjini ineep igharau. Tovenen tigham momosan ve tizeeva izila vaen tonowen. Ghoru tidadaana ila ai isop boga, ve tizuzuuna izala pa Yesu avo. *Mbo 22:15, 69:21*

³⁰ Yesu iyavoon vaen tonenen le isob, ve isaav ighaze: "Uraat tiou, nene isob wa." Ghoru lua itap, ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat.

Tinjgeer Yesu waria

³¹ Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titartar taudi pa umbom patabuan to ighaze ivot. Umbom tonenen, nene patabuan kat. Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tighaze ye isaav ila pa yes ndaaba, ve tirab polin yes to timomonau ila ai pambaroon ne aghedi. Leso timaat rikia, ve tizugua di tizi, ve tila titavia di. Le isob, ghoru umbom patabuan ivot.

* **19:20:** Saveej to timbooda, nene vene: Yeshua Nasaret, Hamelech Yehudah (saveej Hibru), Yesu Ho Nazaraios, Ho Basileus Toon Yudaion (Grika alinjadi), Iesus Nazarenus Reks Iudaeorum (saveej Latin). Saveej Latin tonene, tuku toni nene INRI. Yesu anunu to tineep ila rumai pida lolodi, timbood saveej INRI ila.

³² Tovenen ndaaba tila, ve tirab polin ndiran ru to tirab di toman Yesu ne aghedi.

³³ Tirab polin yesuru aghedi le isob, ghoru tila pa Yesu ana. Eemoghon tighita imaat wa. Tauto tirab polin aghe maau.

³⁴ Eemoghon ndaaba eez igham iiz, ve ingeer Yesu waria. Ve rikia moghon sinj toman ya imalinj. *1Yo 5:6+*

³⁵ Ngeu to ighita mbheb tonenen pa tau mata, tauto isavia. Ve ye iwatag: Saveej toni, nene onoon. Pasa, ye ighita katin mbheb tonenen. Tauto ipariaanj saveeja, leso yam paam aghur ila.

³⁶ Mbheb tonenen tivot pa Yesu, leso Maaron aliija waaro eez to timbooda ne anonja ivot. Saveej tovene:

“Tua eta irau ipol maau.”
Igham 12:46; Mbo 34:20

³⁷ Ve saveej waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Pale matadi ila pa ngeu to tingeeru ne.” *Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Syg 1:7*

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

³⁸ Mbheb tonenen tivot le isob, ghoru Yosep to ndug Arimatea ila ighason Piladus ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani, leso ighami ila ve ighuri iloonj ila naal. Yosep, ye taghoniinja eez to Yesu. Eemoghon ivotia ghurla toni ivot ighazoonj maau. Pasa, imatughez pa yes Yuda. Piladus iyok pani, tauto ye ila pa igham Yesu paatu.

³⁹ Ve Nikodemus to muunj ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav pa mbonj, ye paam ila toman Yosep. Ye igham ngoreej tiina to vuzi poia ne, ve inim. Ngoreej tonowen, patajani toni tiina, irau 30 kilogram ma venen.† *Yo 3:1+*, *7:50*

⁴⁰ Yesuru tila tigham Yesu paatu, ve tila tigharaata itaghon yes Yuda gabuadi to moghon moghon tighamgham pa mateeja todi. Timusil ngoreej tonenen pida izala Yesu paatu, ve pida ila uli, ve tikaukai.

⁴¹ Ndug to tirab Yesu pani, ndug paghuna eez ineep igharau. Ve yaam saambu paghu eez to tigharaata pataghaanj inim naal pa mateeja, nene ineep tonowe. Saambu tonowen, tighur mateej eta iloonj ila sone.

⁴² Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to yes Yuda titartar taudi pa umbom patabuanj. Ve rabrab izi, ve umbom patabuanj ighaze ivot. Yaam saambu tonenen ineep igharau. Tovenen tigham Yesu paatu, ve tighuri iloonj ila.

20

Yesu imundig pa mateej

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

¹ Umbom patabuanj isob, ve ndag to ivot muunj pa wik tonenen, mbonjmaagh, ndoromromaanja, ve Maria to Magdala ila ighaze ingig naal to Yesu. Ila ivot yaam saambu to tighur Yesu paatu pani, ve ighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, nene tipatambulini ighau wa.

² Tovenen ilaan imuul ila to Simon Petrus ve taghoniinja to Yesu lolo pani kat, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Paanu eta tipas Tiina toit paatu ivot pa naal, ve tighami tila wa! Ve yei nikankanu pani. Tighuri sine?”

³ Tovenen Petrus yesuru taghoniinja ite tonowen timundig tila pa naal.

⁴ Yesuru tilaan tila, ve taghoniinja ite tonenen ilaan rikia imuunj pa Petrus, le ila ivot naal avo muunj.

⁵ Ghoru itugi izi, ve ingig iloonj ila pa naal lolo, le ighita uli pida pida

† **19:39:** Ngoreej to Nikodemus ighami, nene tigharaata pa mbheb ru, izadi miir, ve aloe. Muunj, sawa to Maria ipoop Yesu, yes ngara to ndag iza tigham miir pa Yesu. Ughita Mt 2:11.

to tikau Yesu paatu pani, inepneep ila ina. Eemoghon ye iloonj ila naal lolo maau.

⁶ Mala maau, Simon Petrus ana inim peria, ve malmali iloonj ila naal lolo. Ye paam ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, tinepneep.

⁷ Ve ighita uli to tikau Yesu daba pani, nene inep toman uli pida pida tonowen maau. Nene tipoola izi inep sagan.

⁸ Ghoru taghoniija ite to ila ivot naal avo muuj, ana itaghon Petrus ve iloonj ila. Ye ighita mbeb naol tonenen, ve ighur ila.

⁹ Onoon, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav tovene: Mesia pale imaat, ve imundig pa maateen itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar todi ighazoon pa saveen tonenen pughu sone. *Mbo 16:10*

¹⁰ Yesuru tighita mbeb tonenen le isob, ghoru tipul naal, ve timuul tila pa inadi to nepoonj.

Yesu ivot pa Maria to Magdala (Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)

¹¹ Maria to Magdala imuul ila ivot naal avo, ve iyondyood ve itanjanj. Ghoru itugi izi, ve injig iloonj ila pa naal lolo,

¹² le ighita anela ru tinepneep. Yesuru tindud di pa nonogiija pisosoonja, ve mboledi izi ndug to tighur Yesu paatu igheen pani. Eez inep pa daba, ve ite inep pa aghe.

¹³ Anela ru tonowen tighasoni tighaze: “Liva, yom utanjanj pasa?”

Ye ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Wai, tigham Tiina tiou paatu ila wa. Ve you nakankaan pani. Tighuri sine?”

¹⁴ Ghoru indaleel, ve ighita Yesu tau iyondyood. Eemoghon ighilaala maau.

¹⁵ Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Liva, utanj pasa? Ukaal sei?”

Maria ighaze pa ye uraata eta to injin ndug tonowen. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Olman, ighaze yom ugham Tiina tiou paatu ila ndug eta, ghoru upaes payou: Ughuri sine? Leso nala naghami.”

¹⁶ Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Maria.”

Ye isaav tovene, ghoru Maria ighilaala ighaze nene Yesu tau tonene. Tovenen indaleel, ve isaav pani ila saveen Hibru ighaze: “Raboni!” Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: ‘Patojanj tiou.’

¹⁷ Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Usavag ghou malep. Pasa sawa to nazala to Tamanj, nene sone. Umuul ula to nditazig, ve upaes padi tovene: You pale namuul nazala to Tamanj. Ye, yam Tamamim paam. Ve ye Maaron tiou, ve Maaron tiam paam.” *Hib 2:11+*

¹⁸ Tovenen Maria to ndug Magdala ila ivot to yes taghoniija, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “You naghita Tiina toit pa taug matag wa!” Ghoru ipaesia Yesu aliija padi ve tiloonj.

Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni (Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Sawa ee moghon tonenen, rabrab toni, yes taghoniija to Yesu tilup di iloonj ila ruum eez lolo ve tipoon ataam le tunja kat. Pasa, timatughez pa yes Yuda. Mala maau ve, Yesu ivot iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron* inep toman gham.”

²⁰ Ghoru ipatoonj nima ve waria padi. Yes tighita Tiina todi, ve lolodi poia le poia kat.

* **20:19:** Luuma to Maaron ilup mbeb naol. Yesu imbaad sosor toit atia wa, tovenen Maaron ate yabyab pait muul maau, ve itinja Maaron irau talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Ve Maaron injin ghiit ve mata pait, tovenen tamatughez muul maau, ve lolood ipatanjan muul maau. Lolood poia. Ve aazne, izaad pa ghamuuj nepoonj poia ila to Maaron to isengja itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

21 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron ineep toman gham. Aazne, you nambaaj gham ala, inimale Tamañ imbaaj ghou nanim.” *Mt 28:19*

22 Ghoru ivib avuvu ila padi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Agham Avuvu Patabuan irau gham.

23 Ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtohton eta, nene Maaron paam ireu sosor toni. Ve tamtohton to ighaze apul sosor toni maau, nene Maaron paam, irau ireu sosor toni maau.”† *Mt 16:19+, 18:18*

*Yesu ivot to Tomas
(Mk 14:14)*

24 Sawa to Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni, tamtohton todi eez, iza Tomas, ineep toman di maau. Tomas tonowen, iza ite Didimus.

25 Tovenen muri, ghoru tipaes pani tighaze: “Yei nighita Tiina toit wa!”

Eemoghon Tomas ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ah, ighaze taug matag naghita kiruun inadi to tineep ila nima, ve nazeev nimag u itaghton kiruun inadi tonowen, ve nazeev nimag iloon ila iiz ina to waria, nene pale naghur ila. Ve ighaze maau, nene irau naghur ila saveej tiam tonanan maau!”

26 Mboñ liim ve ru inim ila, ghoru taghoniija toni tilup di muul iloon ila ruum to tinepneep pani ne. Sawa tonenen, Tomas ineep toman di paam. Yes tipoon ataam tisob tivoole tunja. Mala maau ve Yesu ivot iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron ineep toman gham.”

27 Ghoru isaav pa Tomas ighaze: “Unum ugharau, ve ughita nimag, uzeev nimam u itaghton kiruun ina tonene, ve uzeev nimam iloon ila

iiz ina to ineep ila wariag ne. Yom lolom ru iraua! Ughur ila!”

28 Tomas isaav pani ighaze: “Yom Tiina tiou, ve Maaron tiou!”

29 Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom ughita ghou pa taum matam, tauto ughur inim tiou. Ve yes to tighita ghou pa matadi maau, ve tighur inim tiou, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.” *2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8*

Rau tonene pughu

30 Yesu igham mbeb ghara-toonjati katindi ila taghoniija toni matadi, lesu ipatoonj tau padi, ve tighilaal tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Eemoghon saveeja pida ineep ila rau tonene maau. *Yo 21:25*

31 Ve saveej isob to ineep ila rau tonene, nene pa igham gham aghur ila to Yesu aghaze ye Mesia ve Maaron tau Natu. Leso ye ndamo payam, ve agham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron. *Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13*

21

Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni liim ve ru izi naari to ya naliu Galilaia

1 Muri ghoru, Yesu ila ivot to taghoniija toni muul izi naari to ya naliu Tiberias.*

Ila ivot todi itaghton ataam tovene. 2 Simon Petrus, Tomas to iza ite Didimus, Natanael to ndug Kana to ineep izi Galilaia, ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, toman taghoniija ru paam, yesja tinepneep.

3 Simon Petrus imundig, ve isaav pa ndita tonowen ighaze: “You naghaze navot nala napiyaav malum.”

Ndita tonowen tisaav pani tighaze: “Yei paam, itija tavot tala.” Tovenen yes tisob tila tiza waan,

† **20:23:** Saveej tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze tamtohton eta ighur ila to Krisi, nene pale Maaron ireu sosor toni. Tamtohton tovene, iit irau tasaav pani taghaze: “Maaron ireu sosor tiom wa.” Ve ighaze tamtohton eta ighur ila maau, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye ineep iloon ila pooz to Maaron sone. Tamtohton tovene, iit irau tasaav ghazoonja pani: Maaron ireu sosor toni sone.

* **21:1:** Tiberias, nene ya naliu Galilaia iza ite.

ve tivot tila. Mboŋ tonenen, ti-waswaas le ndugizau. Eemoghon tigham iigh eta maau. *Lu 5:4+*

⁴ Mboŋmaagh, ndoromaan̄a, ve matadi iloonj ila, le tighita Yesu iyondyood izi naari. Eemoghon tighilaala maau.

⁵ Yesu imboob ila padi ighaze: “Ou ndipain, agham iigh eta, ma maau?”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Waii, nigham eta maau kat.”

⁶ Tovenen ye imboob ila padi muul ighaze: “Ighaze venen, ghoru apiyaav malum ila pa waan dige to ineeep ila pa nimamim waan. Leso agham amim iigh.” Tovenen tipiyaav malum todi izila muul. Sawa to tighaze tiyoui iza, titoova le tiraua maau. Pasa, iigh katindi tingud ila malum le isami kat.

⁷ Taghoniin̄a to Yesu lolo pani kat, ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Nowe avaat Tiina toit!” Sawa tonenen, Simon Petrus iduduum nonogiiŋa toni to moŋeŋaan̄ izi, ve ighamgham uraat. Ye iloonj saveeŋ tonenen, ve rikia moghon indud oliŋa muul, ve iyatova izila ya, ve iwai iloonj ila pa naari.

⁸ Yes tipot tigharau naari, irau 100 mita ma venen. Tovenen taghoniin̄a pida to tineep ila waan pogho, tiweu malum toman iigh, ve titaghon Petrus ve tiloonj tila pa naari.

⁹ Tiloonj kurukia ve tiyatov di tizi, ve tighita mberet toman iigh inep-neep izala yab ŋgiliŋi.

¹⁰ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Iigh to ŋgaramus agham di ne, agham pida tinim timoz.”

¹¹ Tovenen Simon Petrus ivot muul ila izala waan, ve iyou malum toman iigh iloonj inim taan. Iigh tingud tila malum le isami kat. Eemoghon imotmot maau. Iigh geegeu maau. Tintinadi moghon. Tinin di le irau 153.

¹²⁻¹³ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Mboŋmaagh wa. Anim

aghan amim aniiŋ.” Ye isaav tovene, ve nima ila pa mberet toman iigh tonowen, ve ireii padi. Taghoniin̄a toni eta avo ikaak ve ighasoni ighaze: “Yom sei?” ne maau. Timatughez pa ghasoniin̄i. Pasa, tighilaala tighaze ye Tiina todi. *Mban̄ 10:41*

¹⁴ Yesu imundig pa mateeŋ, ve ivot to taghoniin̄a toni pae ru ila wa. Ve ite tonene inim tol pani.

Yesu ighur Petrus pa uraat muul

¹⁵ Yes tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ighason Simon Petrus ighaze: “Aa Simon, Yoan natu, vena? Yom lolom payou kat ilib pa nditam pida tonene, ma maau?”

Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag, you lolog payom.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Upan sipsip tiou papaghu.” *Mban̄ 20:28; 1Pe 5:2*

¹⁶ Ghoru Yesu ighasoni muul inim pae ru ighaze: “Simon, Yoan natu, yom lolom payou kat, ma maau?”

Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag: You lolog payom.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Uŋgin poian sipsip tiou.”

¹⁷ Ghoru Yesu ighasoni muul inim pae tol ighaze: “Simon, Yoan natu, yom lolom payou, ma maau?”

Petrus iloonj Yesu igham ghasoniin̄ tonenen pani inim pae tol, le lolo ipatan̄an. Tovenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag mbeb to naol ne. Yom uwatag, you lolog payom.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Upan sipsip tiou. *Lu 22:61+*

¹⁸ Onoon kat, you nasaav payom: Sawa to yom paghum, taum ulul kawaal tiom iza ve upus ghom. Ve ndug sine yom to ughaze ula pani, nene ula moghon. Eemoghon muri, sawa to unum olman naet, nene pale upaat nimam, ve ŋgeu

ite ilul kawaal tiom iza ve ipus ghom. Ve ndug to yom ughaze ula pani maau, ye pale igham ghom ula pani.”

¹⁹ Saveeñ tonene, Yesu isavia iza to ataam to Petrus pale imaat, ve ipaghazonan Maaron iza tiina.†

Ve Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Utaghon ghou!” *Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14*

Taghoniija to Yesu lolo pani kat

²⁰ Petrus yesuru Yesu tilaagh tila, ve Petrus itoora, ve mata imuul le ighita taghoniija to Yesu lolo ineep toni kat, itaghon di inim. Muuñ, sawa to tilup di pa ghanghaniñ to Pasova, ngeu tonowen to indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni pa sei to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi. *Yo 13:23+*

²¹ Petrus ighita taghoniija tonowen, ve ighason Yesu pani ighaze: “Tiina, vena pa ngeu to inim ne?”

²² Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Matam ila pani malep. Ighaze you naghaze ye ineep le irau namuul nanim, nene yom mbep tiom maau. Nene ineep to you taug. Yom irau matam ingal taum, ve utaghon ghou.”

²³ Yesu isaav pani tovene, tauto muri saveeñ ilaan irau tonvetaz naol to tighur ila to Krisi, ve tighaze pa taghoniija toni to ye lolo pani kat ne, irau imaat maau. Eemoghon Yesu isaav tovene maau. Ye isaav moghon tovene: “Ighaze you naghaze ye ineep le irau namuul nanim, nene yom mbep tiom maau.”

²⁴ Taghoniija tonowen, to ighita katin mbep tisob tonenen, ve imbood di ila rau tonene. Leso ipari-aan saveeñ to Yesu ve tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve yei niwatag:

Saveeñ toni, nene onoon moghon. *Yo 19:35*

Saveeñ to ipasob rau tonene

²⁵ Yesu igham uraat katindi. Eemoghon timbood di tisob tila rau maau. Timbood enaenja moghon. Ve inimale timbood uraat toni tisob tila rau, tone rau tonenen tivot tinim katindi kat le tipavonin taan isob, ve pida ledi inadi maau! *Yo 20:30*

† **21:19:** Kamos munjinadi pida tisaav tovene: Muri, Petrus ila ineep izi ndug tiina Rom. Sawa tonenen, kinik to Rom ighur patañani naol pa yes Kristen, ve irab tamtoghon todi katindi timatmaat. Eemoghon Petrus imatughez maau. Iyoon ariña, ve ivovotia varu poia le irau yes Roma tikisi ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon. Eemoghon Petrus lolo pa imaat raraate inimale Krisi maau. Tovenen isaav pa yes ndaaba, ve tirabi aghe izala ve daba izi.

Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona To Yesu Krisi Wok Bilong Ol Aposel—The Acts Of The Apostles

Paesiin to Lukas

¹⁻³ O Teopilus, uraat naol to Yesu igham di muun, toman saveen isob to ye ipatoot tamtoghon pani, tauto inee pa rau to nambooda ilat tiom muun.*

Saveen toman uraat toni tonowen inim inim le Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve imundig muul, ve mboni tamoot ru to itaghoni, ye ila ivotvot to yes mbanjoona toni to ye tau isia di tinim le, ve ipatoo tau padi ila ataam naol. Leso tiwatag kat tighaze ye imundig pa mateen, ve inee mata iyaryaar. Sawa tonen, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuan, ye ipaghazonan ngar todi pa tutuun toni pida. Ve isavsaav padi pa pooz to Maaron. *Lu 1:1+, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+*

Yesu isaav pa mbanjoona toni ighaze mala maau pale Avuvu Patabuan izi inim

⁴ Sawa eez, Yesu toman mbanjoona toni tinepneep, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apul Yerusalem rikia malep. Aneep ve asaan pa mbeb to Tamañ ighaze igham payam itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Mbeb tonowen, you nasavia payam ve aloon saveen wa. *Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Mban 2:2+, 33*

⁵ ‘Yoan, ye irughuuz tamtoghon pa ya. Eemoghon yam, mala maau pale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuan payam.’” *Lu 3:16*

⁶ Ghoru mbanjoona toni to tinepneep tomani, tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, vena? Sawa to ughaze ugharaat mulin nepoon to yei Israela lesu taumai ningin ndug tiei, tau tonene?” *Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21*

⁷ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Sawa to mbeb tovene, yam irau awatagi maau. Nene inee pa Tamañ moghon. Ye tauto ighur sawa pa mbeb tisob tivot. *Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+*

⁸ Ve aloon. Sawa to Avuvu Patabuan izi inim ve izala poghomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila toni. Leso ayoon ariana pa votiaan varug ve apariaan saveen tiou. Pale agham uraat tonene izi Yerusalem muun. Le isob, ghoru alaagh irau taan isob to Yudea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau taan dige to naol.” *Lu 24:47+; Mban 2:1+*

*Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam
(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)*

⁹ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru Maaron indaea ila matadi, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam, le yaghur tae ipoona ve tighita muul maau.

¹⁰ Matadi itaghoni ve izala, ve mala maau, ndiran ru tivot todi ve yesna tiyondyood. Nonogiina todi pisonoona moghon. Yesuru tisaav padi tighaze: *Lu 24:4*

¹¹ “Yam ndiran to Galilaia, pughu vena to ayondyood ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Aloon. Yesu tonowen, aazne Maaron ighami ipul gham, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam. Eemoghon muri, ye pale imuul izi inim raraate inimale aazne yam aghita iza ila.” *Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7*

Tighur Matias igham Yudas ina

¹² Ghoru taghoniina toni tipul lolooz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Lolooz tonowen inee

* **1:1-3:** Rau to Lukas imbooda muun, nene varu poia toni.

igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma venen.

Lu 24:52
13-14 Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalidi tizala pa inadi to nepoonj to ineep ruum lolo sala. Ndiran tonowen, nene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus ve Andreas, Pilip yesuru Tomas, Patoromai ve Matayu, Yakobus ite to Alapai natu, Simon (ye to yes Selot), ve Yudas to Yakobus natu. Sawa isob, yesnja Yesu tina Maria toman nditazi ve ndiliva pida, lolodi ee moghon ve tiluplup di pa sunuunj.

15 Sawa eez, yes to tighur ila to Yesu tilup di. Yes irau tamoot liim avua tamoot ee (120) ma venen. Petrus imundig iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze:

16-17 “Yam tonvetaz, muun, Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin kinik David ve ivotia Maaron aliña to injarua mbbeb to ivot pa Yudas. Saveenja ineep ila Maaron aliña to timbooda, ve aazne anoña ivot wa. Pasa, Maaron aliña isob pale ighur anoña ivot itaghon ye tau njar toni. Yam awatag: Yesu igham Yudas inim taghoniña toni, ve itiña taluplup ghiit ve tambesmbes pa uraat to Maaron. Eemoghon muri, Yudas ilaagh toman Yesu koia, ve ipatoonj di pani, tauto tikisi. *Mbo 41:9*

18 Njar to Yudas ighami, denja maau. Eemoghon tigham le atia, ve ighol le taan pida eez pani. Eemoghon ila itap izala taan tonowen, le apo ivavaal ve kodkoda imaliñ.

19 Mbbeb tonenen varu ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to Yerusalem ve tilooña. Pughu tonene to tiwaat taan tonowen ila taudi aliñadi tighaze: ‘Akeldama.’ (Akeldama pughu, nene vene: ‘Taan to siñ.’) *Mt 27:3+*

20 “Saveenj waaro eez to ineep ila Mbounj To Yes Israela, isaav tovene:

‘Ina to nepoonj pale ngingiña.

Tamtoghon eta irau ineep tonowe muul maau.’ *Mbo 69:25*

“Ve Maaron aliña waaro ite isaav ighaze:

‘Tamtoghon ite irau igham ina, ve igham uraat toni to ngingiin.’ *Mbo 109:8*

21-22 “Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau igham Yudas ina. Leso yeiña nipariaañ mundigiñj to Yesu saveenja. Taghita tamtoghon toit eta to inepneep toman ghiit ve itiña Yesu talaghlaagh pa sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaaña igham uraat toni, ve inim sawa to Maaron indae Yesu a ipul ghiit, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam.” *Lu 24:48+*

23 Petrus isavsaav le isob, ghoru tipayoon ndiran ru: Yosep Barsabas to iza ite Yastus, ve Matias.

24-25 Tipayoon yesuru, ve tisuñ pa Maaron tighaze: “O Tiina tiei, yom uwatag tamtoghon tisob lolodi. Tovenen ndiran ru tonene, upatoonj sei to yom ughaze ughuri igham Yudas ina. Leso inim mbanjoona tiom ve igham uraat tiom tonene. Pasa, Yudas, ye ipul muri pa uraat tiom, ve imaat gha ila ndug to yom ughuri pani pataghaañ wa.” *Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23*

26 Tisuñ le isob, ghoru tinjoznjooz le ipatoonj Matias. Tauto Matias igham Yudas ina, ve injal mbanjoona saangul ve eez le tinim saangul ve ru muul.

2

Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim

¹ Tiza pa sawa to Pentekos,*

* **2:1:** Pentekos, nene lupuun tiina eez to yes Yuda. Iivotvot pa ndaman to naol (Igham 23:16). Nene sawa to yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa taitain to ivot padi. Yes tilup di pa Pasova le isob, ve mbonj tamoot ru saangul (50) inim ila, ghoru lupuun to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat tamoot ru saangul (50) ila taudi aliñadi tighaze ‘pente.’ Tauto tiwaat lupuun tonowen iza Pente-kos.

ve yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tilup di ila inadi ee moghon ve tinepneep.

² Mala maau ve tiloonj mbeb avolutu inimale yaghur tiina kat ipul sambam ve izi inim le irau ruum lolo to tinepneep pani. *Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8*

³ Ghoro tighita mbeb inimale yab yama ivot, ve ivalagi le irau yes tisob poghodi. *Mt 3:11*

⁴ Ve Avuvu Patabuanj izeev di tisob, ve ipamundigin di ve tisavsav ila ndug ndug aliñadi. *Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37+, 14:16; Mbanj 4:31, 10:44+, 19:6*

⁵ Sawa tonenen, Yuda katindi to tineep irau ndug ndug, tinim tilup di izi Yerusalem paam. Ndiran tonowen matadi ingalngal Maaron, ve titaghon ngar toni.

⁶ Mbeb to ivot ne, ival tiina tiloonj avolutu. Tovenen tiketkeet tinim tighaze tighita. Tiloonj saveenj to yes to Avuvu Patabuanj izeev di, le ruñadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Pasa, yes enaena tisob tiloonj saveenj ila taudi aliñadi kat.

⁷ Tauto avodi ikaak, ve tikaal mbeb tonenen ngara tighaze: “Wai, ndiran to tisavsav ne, yes tisob to Galilaia.

⁸ Pughu vena to iit enaena tasob taloonj di tisavsav ila tauud aliñaad kat. Aghita. Saveenj to tisasavia we, nene inimale tamtoghon to paanu toit kat tisavsav.

⁹ Iit tonene, to ndug ee moghon maau. Iit pida to taan suruvu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam. Ve pida to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kapadosia. Pida to Pontus ve Asia,

¹⁰⁻¹¹ ve pida to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan suruvu to Libia to ineep igharau Sairini, ve pida to mutu Krit, ve pida to taan suruvu to Arabia. Iit loomba pida taneep Rom ve tanim paam. Tamtoghon

toit pida, yes Yuda kat. Ve iit pida, Yuda kat maau. Eemoghon tatoor ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve tataghon yes Yuda pa sunjuuj todi. Eemoghon saveenj to ndiran tonowen tisasavia pa uraat ariañadi to Maaron, nene iit enaena tasob taloonj ila tauud aliñaad kat.”

¹² Tovenen yes ival tonenen tisob avodi ikaak, ve tigham ngar naol. Ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Wai, mbeb tonene, pughu vena?”

¹³ Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tinij ve tisaav tighaze: “Nowe avaat tighun vaen tiina, tauto tiwayoun avodi.”

Mos to Petrus ivotia pa sawa to Pentekos

¹⁴ Petrus iyondyood toman ndita saangul ve eez. Ye isaav pa ival tiina tonowen toman aliña tiina ighaze: “Yam tamtoghon to Yuda, ve yam pida to anim aneep izi Yerusalem paam, asob aghur taliñamim payou pooi. Leso napaghazonan gham pa mbeb to ivot ne pughu ve aghazonj pani.

¹⁵ Vena, yam aghaze tamtoghon tonene tighun tiina le ngar todi iwaghamgham? Maau. Aghita. Ngaramus mborjmaagh. Ndag iza inim ngeeg sone. Sei ighunghun pa sawa tovene?

¹⁶ Aloonj. Mbeb to ngaramus ivot ne, nene itaghon Maaron aliña to muuj ye ivotia ila propet Yoel avo. Ighaze:

¹⁷ ‘Maaron isaav tovene: “Sawa muri† ighaze ivot, you pale narei Avuvug irau tamtoghon tisob.

Ghoro ndinatimim nditamoot ve ndiliva tinim propet, ve tivotia aliñag pa tamtoghon.

† **2:17:** Saveenj waaro ‘sawa muri,’ injarua taan sawa moghon maau. Nene sawa mala. Imundig pa sawa to Yesu imaat ve imundig pa mateen, ve ila ila le taan sawa. Ghilaloonj tiina to sawa muri, nene uraat to Avuvu Patabuanj. Sawa munjina, nene sawa to Maaron ipamundigin uraat toni ila iit tamtoghon sosood, ve igham yes Israel tivot. Ve sawa muri (o ‘sawa paghu’ o ‘last days’), nene sawa to ye ipasob uraat toni, ve saveenj mbuaanj toni to naol ne tighur anoja.

Tovenen nditamoot tiam papaghu pale tighita mbeb pida ila tandagiin.

Ve ndolman watwaat tiam pale tighita mbeb pida ila vibiin. *Is 44:3; Ezek 39:29*

¹⁸ You pale narei Avuvug irau mbesoona tiou tisob. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. Leso tinim propet, ve tivotia alinag pa tamtoghon. *Mban 21:9*

¹⁹ Ve you pale naghram mbeb gharatooñadi tintina pida tivot ila sambam paronania, ve naghram mbeb gharatooñadi tivot izi taan paam tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon.

Siñ pale imalin, ve yab ighan ndug ve mbuasa tiina iza le ikau ndug.

²⁰ Ndag pale ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom.

Ve kaiyo pale ikaviaan.

Ghoro sawa tiina to Ngeu Tina ivot, ve ipatooñ tapiri ve nguruba ivot ighazoon. *Mt 24:29+, 27:45*

²¹ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon tisob to titan roran Maaron pa ulaan, ye pale igham mulin di, ve tineep pooi.' *Yoel 2:28+; Mban 4:12; Ro 10:13*

²² "Tovenen yam nditamoot to Israel, aghur talinamim pooi pa saveen tiou tonene. Yam awatag: Yesu to Nasaret igham uraat arianañadi ve mbeb gharatooñadi tintina ila lolomim tinim ghilaloon payam, leso aghur ila aghaze Maaron ineeep tomani pa uraat toni. Uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila Yesu nima, nene ataam to Maaron ipaghazonani ighaze ye imbaana to inim. *Yo 5:36*

²³ Ngar to ivot pa Yesu, Maaron igham ngar pani alok wa. Ye ighur Yesu ilat nimamim itaghon tau ngar toni. Tauto akisi ve aghuri ila

yes Roma to tikankaan pa tutuun toni ne nimadi, ve anadi tirabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaat. *Is 53:10; Mban 4:28*

²⁴ Eemoghon Maaron igham mulini pa yabyabuun to mateen, ve ipamundigini. Pasa, mateen irau ikisi ne maau. *Lu 24:5; Mban 3:15*

²⁵ Muun, kinik David isavia saveen pida to iza to Yesu. Ighaze:

'Sawa isob, you naghita Maaron inepneep naghog ne.

Ye inepneep ila digeg waan ve ipapalot ghou.

Tovenen mbeb eta irau igham ghou runag iza ne maau.

²⁶ Tauto lolog poia kat, ve napaity ila avog toman tinig iza.

Lolog ru maau. Naneep ve naghur matag pa ulaan tiom moghon.

²⁷ Pasa, yom irau upul murim payou, ve upul ghou namaat nazila ndug to mateenja ne maau.

You tamtoghon tiom patabuan. Tovenen yom irau upul ghou namaat, ve patug imbuuz ila naal lolo maau.

²⁸ Yom upatooñ ghou pa ataam to nepoon poia.

Ighaze naneep toman ghom, yom pale ugham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.' *Mbo 16:8+*

²⁹ "Yo, yam tonjetaz, you nasaav ghazoonja payam: Timbuud David, ye imaat ve titavia alok wa. Indeen sawa tonowen ve inim imuul aazne, naal toni inepneep toman ghiit izi ndug tonene. *1King 2:10; Mban 13:35+*

³⁰ Eemoghon David, ye propet to Maaron. Ve ye iwatag ighaze Maaron imbua saveen tomani, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat ighaze ye pale ighur paghu toni eta inim kinik. Leso ana igham pooz ini-male ye tau. *2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3+, 132:11*

³¹ Maaron ipaghazonan David pa mbeb pida to muri pale tivot. Tauto ye isavia mundigiin to Mesia, ve ighaze Maaron irau ipul muri pani, ve ipuli imaat ve izila ndug to mateenja maau. Ve irau paatu imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau.

Mbo 16:10

³² “Yesu to aazne nasasavia ne, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenja wa. Ve yei nisob tonene nighita pa matamai. Tauto nipariaan saveen toni.

³³ Ve Tama Maaron ighami iza ila pa sambam, ve ighuri ineep ila pa nima waan, ve igham Avuvu Patabuanj pani. Tauto aazne, Yesu ana isakia Avuvu tonowen inim irau ghei itaghon saveen mbuaan to Maaron. Avuvu tonenen, tauto inim pughu pa mbeb to aazne aghita ve aloonja. *Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9*

³⁴ Timbuud David, ye iza ila sambam inimale Yesu maau. Eemoghon ye isavia mbeb to muri ivot pa Yesu ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan,

³⁵ le irau natatan koiamnja ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem paronjania.”

Mbo 110:1

³⁶ Ghoru Petrus isaav ariana padi ighaze: “Tovenen yam Israela asob irau awatag kat tovene: Yesu to yam arabi izala ai pambaroonj ve imaat, tauto Maaron ighuri inim Tiina ve Mesia.”

Ival tiina tighur ila to Yesu

³⁷ Ival tiina tiloon saveen tonene le ingal di. Tovenen tighason Petrus toman mbanjoona pida tighaze: “Wai, nditoghamai, ighaze venen, pale nigham vena?” *Hib 4:12*

³⁸ Petrus ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Yam asob apul ngar tiam samsamia, atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ve agham ya ila Yesu Krisi iza. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tiam ilale, ve irei Avuvu Patabuanj

payam. *Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Mbanj 3:19*

³⁹ Saveen mbuaan tonene ilat pa yam Israela toman ndinatumim, ve tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug to tineep mala ne paam. Pasa, saveen tonene injarua tamtoghon tisob to Tiina toit Maaron ipoi di pa tinim le.” *Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mbanj 14:27; Ep 2:13+*

⁴⁰ Petrus isavia saveen tonene moghon maau. Ye isaav ariana padi pa saveen pida paam. Pasa, ighaze igham di titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Atan roran Maaron, leso igham mulin gham! Pa vene, alalemim toman ndiran samsamiadi to tinepneep pa sawa tonene.” *Ga 1:4*

⁴¹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon irau ndinjndinj tol (3000) ma venen tighur ila Petrus alinja, ve tigham ya. Tovenen yes paam tiloonj tila lupunj to Krisi.

Yes to tighur ila to Krisi muunj ne gabuadi

⁴² Yes to tighur ila to Krisi, sawa naol, tighurghur talinjadi pa saveen to yes mbanjoona tipatoot di pani, ve tighamgham ngar pani pooi. Ve tiwaulan di, ve tiluplup di pa sunjunj toman ghanghaniin.

⁴³ Maaron igham mbeb ghara-toonjadi naol tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimadi tinim ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Krisi. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighita Maaron tapiri, matughezaan igham di. *Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12*

⁴⁴ Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tisob lolodi ee moghon, ve tiwaulan di. Todi eta inguruut mbeb toni maau. Tighita mbeb todi tisob tighazene nene mbeb to ival tisob.

⁴⁵ Tovenen tigholgholia taan toman mbeb todi pida, ve tighamgham yaama pa yes to mbolaan igham di. Tauto yes tisob

ledi mbeb le irau di. *Lu 12:33; Mbanj 4:32+; 2Kor 8:13*

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Ndag to naol ne, lolodi ve ngar todi ee moghon, ve tiluplup di ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Ve tiluplup di pa sunuun toman ghanghaniin ila ruum todi todi paam. Sawa to tilup di pa ghanghaniin, lolodi poia ve tipapait Maaron iza. Tauto tamtoghon tisob tighita di ve lolodi poia padi. Ve sawa isob, Tiina toit ighamgham uraat ila tamtoghon pida lolodi, leso igham mulin di. Tauto tighur ila to Yesu, ve tingal yes to tighur ila muun ne, le tinim ival kat.

3

Petrus igharaat narape eez

¹ Sawa eez, ndag anunu igham tol, ve sunuun to rabrab ighaze ivot. Tovenen Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumai Tiina.

² Yesuru tila le tivot to ngeu narape eez to timbaada tinim. Ngeu tonowen, tina ipooa aghe samia. Tovenen moghon moghon tighurghuri igharau sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina ataama to tiwaata tighaze 'Ataam Paghuna.' Leso ineep tonowe, ve isun yes to tighaze tiloon tila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo ne pa le mbeb.

³ Ye ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tinim ve tighaze tiloon tila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Ghoru isun yesuru ighaze tiuuli.

⁴ Yesuru matadi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "Matam inim!"

⁵ Tovenen ngeu tonowen ighur mata pa yesuru ighaze pale tigham le mbeb eta.

⁶ Eemoghon Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "You leg yaam silva ma gol eta maau. Eemoghon mbeb to ineep tiou ne, tauto pale naghama payom. You nasaav payom: Ila Yesu Krisi to Nasaret iza, umundig ve ulaagh!" *Mbanj 14:10*

⁷⁻⁸ Ghoru ikis ngeu tononen nima waan ighaze indaea imundig. Rikia moghon ve ngeu tononen aghe senjanja poia. Tovenen purukia imundig iyoon ve ilaagh. Ghoru iyatovtova toman tini iza, ve ipapait Maaron iza, ve itaghon Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve yesna tiloon tila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo.

⁹ Tamtoghon tisob to tighita ngeu tononen ilaghlaghlagh ve ipapait Maaron iza,

¹⁰ yes tighilaala tighaze ye to muun ineepneep igharau Ataam Paghuna, ve isun yes to tamtoghon pa le mbeb. Tovenen runadi iza pa mbeb gharatoonja to ivot pani, le avodi ikaak.

Mos to Petrus ivotia ila Rumai Tiina nagho

¹¹ Ngeu tononen ikiskis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve mala maau ival tina tilaan tinim tivot todi izi ruum to nepoon to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige. Pasa, runadi iza pa mbeb gharatoonja to ivot ne le avodi ikaak.

¹² Petrus ighita di, ve isaav padi ighaze: "O yam Israela, pughu vena to runamim iza pa mbeb tonene, ve matamim denja payei? Yam aghaze yeru lemai tapirimai tiina, ma nitaghon katin Maaron ngar toni, tauto nigham ngeu tonene ilaagh ne? Maau.

¹³ Maaron to nditimbud, ye Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. Ye to igham mbesoonja toni Yesu iza ila pa sambam, ve aazne igham mbeb tonene pa ipaghazonan Yesu ighaze ye iza tiina. Yam awatag: Taumim aghur Yesu ila Piladus nima. Ve sawa to Piladus iloon saveen toni ve ighaze ipuli ilat tiam, yam azuruni. *Igham 3:6; Lu 23:18+*

¹⁴ Aghita. Yesu, ye ngeu patabuan ve denja. Eemoghon lolomim pani maau, ve azuruni. Ve ngeu to irab tamtoghon imaat, tauto yam azoornudug aghaze le Piladus ipuli ilat tiam.

15 Tovenen ngeu to inim pughu pa nepoon to mataad iyaryaar; tauto yam arabi imaad. Eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ve yei tonene nighita katini pa matamai. Tauto aazne, nipariaan saveen toni, lesa aghur ila toni. *Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8, 2:24,32+*

16 Itaad tonene, yam awatag patajani toni. Yesu iza ve tapiri, tauto igham ngeu tonene tapiri ivot ve tini poia. Mbeb ite paam maau. Yesu ipamundigin ghei ve nighur ila toni ariana. Ve ghurla tiei to injarua Yesu, tauto iuul ngeu tonene ve tini poia, ve aazne iyoon ila matamim. *Lu 17:19; Mbanj 4:10*

17 “Yam tonvetaz, you nawatag: Yamja daba tiam aghilaal Yesu maau, tauto agham ngar samia pani. *Lu 23:34; 1Kor 2:8*

18 Ve aloon. Muun, Maaron ivotia aliña ila propeta toni tisob avodi ighaze Mesia toni pale imbaad patajani ve iyamaan yabyabuun tiina. Ngar to agham pa Yesu, nene ataam to Maaron aliña tonowen anoja ivot. *Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+*

19-20 Tovenen yam apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tiam isob ilale, ve Tiina toit ineep toman gham ve ipariaan gham pa tau tapiri. Ve ye pale imbaan Yesu imuul inim. Ye Mesia to Maaron tau ighuri pa igham mulin gham. *Mbanj 1:11; 1Tes 4:16*

21 Ye irau ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasaan le irau sawa to Maaron igharaat mulin mbeb tisob, itaghon saveen to muun ye ivotia ila propeta toni patabuana avodi. *2Pe 3:13*

22 Muun, Mose imbood saveen pida to iza to Yesu ighaze:

‘Tiina tiam Maaron pale ighur tamtoghon tiam eta inim propet, ve ivotia Maaron

aliña payam inimale you. Tovenen sa saveen to ighaze ye isavia, yam irau aloonja ve atagho.

23 Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iloon aliña maau, ve izoor saveen toni, nene pale Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale. Leso indiira ighau pa tamtoghon toni Israela.’ *Lo 18:15+; Mbanj 7:23*

24 “Tovenen aghita. Sawa to propet Samuel ve inim, propeta tisob to Maaron tisavia mbeb to ivot pa sawa tonene. *Lu 24:27*

25 Yam papaghu to yes propeta. Saveen todi, nene injarua gham. Ve saveen to Maaron imbua toman nditumbuud, tovene paam. Injarua gham. Matamim ingal saveen to Maaron isavia pa Abaram ighaze:

‘Papaghu tiom pale tinim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.’ *Mbnj 22:18; Ga 3:8*

26 “Tovenen aghita. Sawa to Maaron ighur uraat ila mbesoonja toni Yesu nima, ye imbaanja ilat tiam muun. Leso igham gham atoor ngar tiam, ve yam enaena asob apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve poia toni iza tiam.” *Mbanj 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16*

4

Tipayoon Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveen

1 Petrus yesuru Yoan tisavsaav pa tamtoghon sone, ve ndiran pida to watoonrau, ve daba to yes uraata to tingin Rumai Tiina, toman Sadusi pida tinjarua di tinim.

2 Yes tinim toman atedi yabyab pasa, yesuru tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña, ve tivovotia saveen padi tighaze yes to tinim Yesu le ve tineep tunja ila toni, Maaron pale ipamundigin di pa mateen.* *Mbanj 17:18, 23:6*

* **4:2:** Yes Sadusi tighur ila tighaze mateena irau timundig muul maau (Mt 22:23). Tauto atedi yabyab pa saveen to Petrus yesuru Yoan.

³ Sawa tonenen, rabrab izi wa. Tovenen tilis yesuru, ve tighur di tiloon tika ruum to yabyabuun. Leso tineep tonowe ve ndugizau, ghoru titiir saveenj todi.

⁴ Yes to tiloon saveenj to yesuru, katindi titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen tungal yes to munjinadi ne, le ninim ival kat. Nditamoot todi moghon irau ndinndin liim (5000) ma venen.

⁵ Mbonj ndugizau, ghoru pooza to yes Yuda, toman nginiinja todi ve ndiran ngara pida to tutuunj tilup di izi Yerusalem.

⁶ Ve Anas to daba munjina to watoonrau, toman Kaiapas to igham Anas ina, Yoan, Aleksander, ve Anas sinj toni pida, yes tisob tineep ila lupuun tonowen paam.†

⁷ Tilup di ve tinepneep, ve tigham Petrus yesuru Yoan tinim, ve tipayoon di ila matadi, ve tighason di tighaze: “Ai, mbeb to noor ivot, yamru agham tapirimim vena, to agham mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve agham uraat tonenen ila sei iza?”

⁸ Avuvu Patabuanj izeev Petrus, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yam pooza ve yam nginiinja, vena?”

⁹ Aazne, aghaze aghason ghei pa uraat poia to ivot pa ngeu narape tonene, ve ataam to ye tini poia pani, tauto agham ghei ninim ne?

¹⁰ Poia. You naghaze yamja Israela asob awatag kat tovene: Yesu Krisi to Nasaret to yam arabi izala ai pambaroonj ve imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenj, ila ye iza ve tapiri, ngeu to aazne iyondyood ila matamim ne tini poia. *Mbanj 3:13+*

¹¹ Yesu tonene to muunj timbood saveenj iza toni tighaze:

‘Yaam to yam ndiran to reinj ruum matamim velegini ve apiyaava ilale, tauto inim

pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho.’‡ *Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42*

¹² “Yesu moghon to Maaron ighuri inim Volaanja pait. Tamtoghon ite paam to taan le iza pa uraat tovene maau. Ila ye iza moghon, tauto Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patajani to sosor toit, ve taneep pooi.” *Mt 1:21; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 10:13*

¹³ Yes daba tonowen tiwatag; Petrus ve Yoan, yesuru tamtoghon to paanu moghon. Tila skul tiina eta maau. Eemoghon tighita yesuru timatughez maau, ve tiyoon ariana kat pa savsaveenj. Tovenen tigham ngar naol padi, ve tighilaal di tighaze muunj, yesja Yesu tilaghlaagh.

¹⁴ Ve tighita narape to yesuru tighami aghe poia ne, yesja tiyondyood. Tovenen irau tisavia saveenj eta maau.

¹⁵ Tauto tizurun Petrus yesuru Yoan pa lupuunj todi ve tivot tila pumuri, ve yes moghon tiwasavon di.

¹⁶ Tighaze: “Laak, pale tagham vena pa yesuru? Pasa, mbeb gharatoonja tiina to tighami, nene ipatoonj Maaron tapiri ivot ighazoonj, ve ival tiina to tineep Yerusalem ne, tisob tiwatagi wa. Tovenen ighaze tatoova pa tatatan saveenj to yesuru taghaze kaarom, nene irau tamtoghon tiloonj ghiit maau. *Yo 11:47*

¹⁷ Eemoghon iit irau tarab matin saveenj tonene. Pa vene, varu ilaan ila ve tamtoghon tisob tiwatagi. Tovenen tangalsekin di ariana. Leso tivotia saveenj pa tamtoghon ila ngeu tonowen iza muul sob.”

¹⁸ Tiwasavon di le isob, ghoru tipoi mbanjoona ru tonenen tiloonj

† **4:6:** Anas inim daba to watoonrau, ve muri ghoru, rawa Kaiapas igham ina. Tovenen sawa to tirab Yesu imaat, ve inim sawa to tipayoon Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveenj, Kaiapas ye daba to watoonrau. Eemoghon Anas iza ‘daba to watoonrau’ inepneep sone. ‡ **4:11:** Ruum to saveenj waaro tonene isavia, nene tamtoghon to Maaron lupuunj todi. Ve yaam to inim pughu pa ruum, nene Yesu tau.

tinim muul, ve tisaav ariana padi tighaze tisavia saveen eta pa tamtohton ila Yesu iza malep, ve tipa-toot di pani muul malep. *Mbanj 5:28,40*

¹⁹ Eemoghon yesuru tipamuul alinjadi tighaze: “Yam taumim angabiiz: Ngar sine to denja ila Maaron mata? Pale niloon yam alinjamim ve nitaghoni, ma nitaghon Maaron alinja? *Mbanj 5:29*

²⁰ Pasa, mbef tiina to yeru nighita ve niloonja, nene irau nenejamai pani maau. Pale nisasavia moghon tovene.”

²¹⁻²² Yesuru tisaav tovene, ve yes daba tonenen tigham saveen matughezaan padi muul. Ghoru tipul di tila. Yes tighaze tingal yesuru matadi. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Pasa, narape to mbef gharatoonja tonowen ivot pani, ndaman toni ilib pa tamoot ru (40) wa. Tovenen mbef to ivot, nene igham ival tiina tisob tipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tighason Maaron pa ipalot di, leso tiyoon ariana

²³ Yes daba tonenen tipul Petrus yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalidi tila to nditadi, ve tipaesia saveen to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes nginiinja tisavia padi.

²⁴ Nditadi tiloon paesiinj todi, ve tisob tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, ve titan roran Maaron tighaze: “Tina tiei, yom ughur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbef tisob to tineep ila, ve ungin di.

²⁵ Muun, Avuvum Patabuan ipamundigin timumai David to mbesoonja tiom, ve isaav tovene:

‘Pughu vena to ndug ndug atedi yabyab ve tighaze tipamundigin malmal?’

Tamtoghon tikaal ataam pa tigham didiaan pasa? Ngar todi irau ighur maau. Tighami sorok.

²⁶ Yes kinik to taan tigham aghedi tighaze tigham malmal.

Yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor Maaron ve titatan Mesia toni.’ *Mbo 2:1+*

²⁷ “Saveen tonene, aazne anonja ivot wa. Pasa, yom taum ughur Yesu, to mbesoonja tiom patabuan, inim Mesia. Eemoghon Erod yesuru Piladus toman yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ival tiina to Israel paam, tilup di izi ndug tiina tonene, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor saveen toni ve titatani. Tauto tirabi imaat. *Lu 23:7+*

²⁸ Eemoghon ngar to tigham pani, nene itaghon taum ngar tiom. Matam ingal muun wa ughaze ila taum tapirim, yom pale ugham mbef tonene ivot. *Mbanj 2:23*

²⁹ O Maaron, saveen matughezaan to tighamgham payei ne, yom uwatagi wa. Tovenen yei to ninim mbesoonja tiom ne, nitan roran ghom nighaze upalot ghei. Leso nimatughez sob, ve niyoon ariana pa votiaan saveen tiom. *Mbanj 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14*

³⁰ Upatoon tapirim ivot ighazon, ve ugharaat yes moroghoonja le tinidi popoia, ve ugham mbef gharatoonjadi tintina tivot ila mbesoonja tiom patabuan Yesu iza, leso tinim ghilaloon pa tamtohton, ve tighur ila toni.”

³¹ Tisun le isob, ghoru Maaron tapiri itok ndug to tilup di pani, le irur inimale yongyoog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuan izeev di tisob. Tauto timatughez maau, ve tiyoon ariana pa votiaan Maaron alinja pa tamtohton. *Mbanj 2:2+*

Yes to tighur ila to Yesu tiwaulan di

³² Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tisob lolodi ve ngar todi ee moghon, ve tiwaulan di. Todi eta inguruut mbef toni ve isaav ighaze nene mbef to tau moghon ne maau. Tighita

mbeb todi tisob tighaze nene mbeb to ival tisob. *Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:44+*
³³ Ve yes mbanjoona tipariaan saveenj pa mundighinj to Tiina toif Yesu, lesa tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve uraat todi ilandaad toman tapiri. Tauto Maaron poia toni tiina inepneep toman di tisob.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Tamtoghon todi eta imbool pa mbeb eta maau. Pasa, yes to ledi taan ma ruum, tigholgholia mbeb todi, ve tighamgham yaama ve tighurghuri ila to yes mbanjoona. Ghoru anadi tireii pa yes to mbo-laanj igham di. *2Kor 8:13+*

³⁶⁻³⁷ Tauto ngeu eez to mutu Saiprus, iza Yosep, ye paam igholia taan toni, ve igham yaama ve ighuri ila to yes mbanjoona. Yosep tonene, pughu toni ivot ila to Levi. Ve yes mbanjoona titoor iza, ve tiwaata tighaze Banabas. (Pisis Banabas, pughu tovene: 'Ngeu to ipapalot tamtoghon.') *Mbanj 9:27, 11:22,30, 13:2*

5

Ananias yesuru azuwa Sapira tigham kaarom, ve Maaron irab di timaat

¹ Ngeu todi eez, iza Ananias. Ve azuwa iza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan todi eez.

² Eemoghon Ananias igham kaarom. Pasa, itatan taan tonowen yaama pida ineep, ve igham pida moghon ve ighuri ila to yes mbanjoona. Eemoghon isaav padi ighaze taan toni yaama, tauto isob ila todi. Kaarom to ye ighami, azuwa Sapira iwatagi paam. *Yos 7:1-26*

³ Tovenen Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "Wai, Ananias, pughu vena to upul Ngeu Samia izeev ghom ve utatan yaam pida? Ngar to ughami ne, yom ugham kaarom pa Avuvu Patabuanj. *Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3*

⁴ Sawa to ugholia taan tiom sone, nenen yom mbeb tiom. Ve sawa

to ugholia, sa ngar to matam ingali ughaze upul yaam tonene pani, nene ineep to yom taum. Pughu vena to lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ngar samia tonene? Aazne, ugham kaarom pa yei tamtoghon maau. Yom ugham kaarom pa Maaron!" *Mt 23:27+*

⁵ Ananias iloonj saveenj tonene, ve itap izi le imaat kusia. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tiloonj mbeb tonenen varu, matughezaanj tiina igham di.

⁶ Ghoru ndipain pida tinim ve tikau Ananias paatu pa uli, ve timbaada tila titavia.

⁷ Tineep mala ris (irau aua tol ma venen), ghoru Ananias azuwa Sapira ana iloonj ila todi. Eemoghon mbeb to ivot pa Ananias, ye iwatagi maau.

⁸ Ye iloonj ila, ve Petrus ighasoni ighaze: "Yo, usaav ghazoonja payou. Taan to yamru azuwam agholia ne, atia tau tonene?"

Ye ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Vee, atia tauto nenen moghon."

⁹ Tovenen Petrus isaav pani muul ighaze: "Pughu vena to yamru azuwam alup lolomim ve aghaze atoov Maaron Avuvu? Ulooj. Yes to tila titavia azuwam, tauto ngaramus timuul tinim tiyondyood ataam avo. Ve yom paam, pale timbaad ghom uvot ula."

¹⁰ Rikia moghon ve liva ana, itap izi Petrus aghe pughu, ve imaat kusia. Ndipain to titavia Ananias, tiloonj tinim, ve tighita Sapira paam imaat ve ighengheen. Tovenen tsuri iza, ve timbaada tila titavia izi azuwa dige.

¹¹ Mbeb tonenen ivot, le matughezaanj tiina igham tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila lupuuj to Krisi. Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tiloonj yesuru varudi ne timatughez paam.

Yes mbanjoona tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina pida tivot

¹² Sawa tonenen, Maaron igham mbeb gharatoonadi katindi tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimadi tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Yesu. Ve yes to tighur ila to Yesu, lolodi ee moghon, ve moghon moghon tiluplup di ila ruum to nepoon to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige. *Mbanj 2:43; 2Kor 12:12*

¹³ Tamtoghon tila toman di sorok maau. Pasa, timatughez. Eemoghon ival tiina titandag padi, ve tipapait varudi.

¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon paghuru katindi tighur ila. Tauto tinim Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tingal yes to munjinadi, le tinim ival le ival kat. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam.

¹⁵ Mbeb gharatoonadi to yes mbanjoona tighamgham di ne, varudi ilaan irau ndug ndug. Tovenen sawa isob, tamtoghon timbadbaad moroghoona todi tilala, ve tighurghur di ila ataam dige, ve tisanajan. Pida tigheen izala ndiu, ve pida tigheen izala moogh. Pasa, tinumeer tighaze sawa to Petrus ilaagh injarua di inim, ve ighaze yavyaava rita izala poghodi, nene pale igham di tinidi popoia. *Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12*

¹⁶ Ndug pida to tineep tigharau Yerusalem ne, paam. Tighamgham moroghoona todi toman tamtoghon todi pida to avuvi samsamiadi tiwaghamun di tilala Yerusalem, ve tinararua yes mbanjoona. Ve yes mbanjoona tiuul di tisob tinidi popoia. *Mt 8:16*

Tighur yes mbanjoona tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun

¹⁷ Daba to watoonrau, toman yes Sadusi tisob to tiluplup tomani, tighita uraat to yes mbanjoona ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolodi ve atedi yabyab kat.

¹⁸ Tovenen tila tikis di, ve tizeev di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. *Mbanj 4:3*

¹⁹ Eemoghon mbon tonenen, anjela eez to Maaron ivot todi, ve ikaak ataam to ruum to yabyabuun, ve igham di tivot tila pumuri. *Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mbanj 12:7+, 16:26*

²⁰ Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: "Yam ala ayoon ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve avotia nepoon paghu tonene ngara isob pa tamtoghon, leso tighazoon pani."

²¹ Tovenen ndugizau ve titaghon anjela aliya, ve tiloon tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tipamundigin uraat todi to patonajan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya.

Sawa ee moghon tonenen, daba to watoonrau toman ndita pida tipoi yes pooza to Israel tinim tilup di, ve timbaan uraata todi pida tila ruum to yabyabuun, leso tigham yes mbanjoona tinim.

²² Eemoghon tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun, ve tikaal di le maau. Tovenen timuul tila to yes pooza, ve tipaes padi tighaze:

²³ "Aloon. Sawa to nila peria ruum to yabyabuun, nighita ataam tisob, tipoon di le tunja kat. Ve ndiran to tingin ataam, tiyondyood. Eemoghon nikaak ataam ve niloon nila, le rujamai iza pa ruum lolo nginiya. Tamtoghon eta ineep maau."

²⁴ Daba to yes uraata to tingin Rumai Tiina, toman yes daba to watoonrau tiloon paesiin tonene, le ngar todi iwaghamgham ve tighaze: "Wai, ighaze venen, sa paam pale ivot?"

²⁵ Mala maau ve ngeu ite ana inim, ve ipaes padi ighaze: "Ou, yam anepneep? Ndiran to azeev di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun, tauto tiyondyood ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve tipatoot tamtoghon we!"

²⁶ Daba to yes uraata to tingin Rumai Tiina, iloon saveen tonene, ve

imundig iyou ndita, ve tila tighaze tikis di muul. Eemoghon sawa to tivot todi, tigham samin di maau. Tikis di pooi. Pasa, timatughez pa ival tiina tonowen pale timundig ve tirab di pa yaam.

²⁷ Tovenen tikis yes mbanjoona, ve tigham di timuul tila, ve tipayoon di ila lupuuñ tiina tonenen matadi. Ghoró daba to watoonraur iyaan di ighaze:

²⁸ “Awaat ngeu tonowen iza iraua! Yam talinjamim maau? Yei ningalsekin gham ariana wa: Apatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña ila ngeu tonowen iza malep. Eemoghon yam asasavia varu le tamtoghon tisob to Yerusalem tiwatagi wa. Vena, yam aghaze asuk payei pa mateenñ toni?” *Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mbanj 4:18*

²⁹ Petrus yesña mbanjoona pida tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Yei irau nitaghon sorokin saveenñ to tamtoghon eta to taan maau. Saveenñ to denja pa Maaron ngar toni, ghoró nitaghoni. *Mbanj 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4*

³⁰ Aloonj. Yesu to yam arabi izala ai pambaroonñ ve imaam, Maaron to nditimbuud ipamundigini pa mateenñ wa. *Ga 3:13*

³¹ Ve ighami iza ila pa sambam, ve ighuri ineeñ ila ye tau nima waan. Tauto ipaghazonani ighaze ye iza tiina. Tama Maaron ighuri inim Daba pait, ve ye Volaana toít. Ye irau igham iit Israela tatoon ngar toít ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor toít isob ilale. *Mk 16:19; Mbanj 2:38, 3:19*

³² Mbeb naol to tivot pani, yei nighita di pa matamai. Tauto nipariaañ saveenñ toni, leso tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve yei moghon maau. Avuvu Patabuanñ to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ngar toni, ye paam ipariaañ Yesu saveenñ toni.” *Lu 24:47+; Yo 15:26+*

Gamaliel ingalsekin lupuuñ tiina ighaze tigham samin yes mbanjoona malep

³³ Yes to tineep ila lupuuñ tonowen, tiloon saveenñ tonene, le ipas atedi ve tighaze tirab di timaat pataghaañ.

³⁴ Eemoghon ngeu tutuuna eez ineeñ ila lupuuñ tonenen lolo, iza Gamaliel. Ye patoñaañ eez to tutuunñ, ve tamtoghon tisob titandag pani. Ye imundig iyoon, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, agham ndiran tonene tivot tila pumuri o.”

³⁵ Tovenen tigham yes mbanjoona tivot tila pumuri le isob, ghoró Gamaliel isaav pa yes to tineep ila lupuuñ ighaze: “Yam tamtoghon to Israel, aloonj. Agham mbeb eta pa ndiran tonowen rikia malep. Aneep ve agham ngar pooi.

³⁶ Matamim ingal ngar to muunñ ivot pa Teudas. Ye imundig, ve ipakur tau ighaze ye ngeu ariana eez. Ve iyou le tamtoghon 400 ve titaghoni. Eemoghon sawa to tirabi imaam, ndita tisob tighau tila, ve anoña eta ivot maau.

³⁷ Muri pa nenen, sawa to gavman to Rom tigham tamtoghon izadi, Yudas to Galilaia ana imundig iweu tamtoghon, ve titaghoni tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi imaam, ve ndita tisob tighau.

³⁸ Tovenen aazne, you naghaze nauul ngar tiam. Ndiran tonowen, agham mbeb eta padi malep. Apul di tineep. Pasa, takankaan pa ngar todi ve uraat todi pughu. Ighaze ivot itaghon ngar to tamtoghon, nene pale le anoña maau. *Mt 15:13*

³⁹ Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim pughu pani, ve yam atoova pa atatan di, nene pale araua maau. Tovenen apatum gham. Pa vene, aparab toman Maaron.” *Lu 21:15*

⁴⁰ Gamaliel saveenñ toni igham

di atedi izi ris. Tovenen tipoi yes mbanjoona tiloon tinim muul, ve tilos di, ve tingalsekin di ariana tighaze tisaav pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza muul malep. Ghoru tipul di tila.

⁴¹ Yes mbanjoona tipul lupuun tina tonenen, ve tila toman lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, Maaron ighita di ighaze yes popoiadi irau to timbaad patanjani ve mayanjiina pa Krisi iza. *Mt 5:10+*; *Mbanj 14:22*; *Pil 1:29*; *1Pe 4:13*

⁴² Ndag to naol ne, yes mbanjoona tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alina ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ila ruum avo avo paam. Ve tivovotia Yesu varu pa tamtoghon tighaze ye Mesia. Uraat todi tonowen, tipuli maau.

6

Tighur tamtoghon liim ve ru pa tiuul yes mbanjoona

¹ Sawa tonenen, yes to titaghon Yesu tivot tinim ival. Eemoghon patanjani eez ivot ila sosodi. Yes Yuda to tisavsaav ila Grika alinjadi, tiyov avodi pa nditadi to tisavsaav ila saveen Hibu tighaze: Ndag to naol ne, sawa to reinj ulaan pida pa yes mbolaana, nditadi to tisavsaav ila saveen Hibu, matadi injal yes Grika ndinaara todi kat maau.

² Tovenen yes mbanjoona saangul ve ru tipoi tamtoghon tisob to titaghon Yesu tinim tilup di, ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Yam tonjetaz, aghita. Ighaze yei mbanjoona nigham uraat pa reinj aniiij, ve nipul uraat to votiaanj Maaron alina, nene denja maau.

³ Tovenen yam atiir taumim, ve aghur lemim tamtoghon liim ve ru to varudi toman ngar todi popoia, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuan ivon ila lolodi. Leso nipul uraat to reinj aniiij ve ulaanj pida ila nimadi. *1Tim 3:2+*; *Tit 1:6+*

⁴ Ve yei pale nineep pa sunuun moghon, ve uraat to patonaañ tamtoghon pa Maaron alina.”

⁵ Ival tiina tiloon saveen todi tonene, ve tisob tiyok pani. Tovenen tighur Stepanus (ye ghurla toni iyaryaan kat, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuan ivon ila lolo), ve Pilip yesuru Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas to ndug Antiok. Nikolas tonene, ye Yuda kat maau. Eemoghon itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunuun todi.

⁶ Tigham ndiran liim ve ru tonowen tinim tiyoon ila yes mbanjoona matadi, ghoru mbanjoona tighur nimadi izala poghodi, ve tighason Maaron pa ipalot di, ve tighur di pa uraat.* *Mbanj 13:3*; *1Tim 4:14*

⁷ Sawa tonenen, Maaron saveen toni ilaan toman tapiri irau ndug ndug. Tovenen Yesu taghoniina toni tivot tinim ival le ival kat izi Yerusalem. Yes ndiran to watoonrau paam, tamtoghon todi katindi titoor ngar todi, ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve titaghon ataam toni. *Mbanj 12:24, 19:20*

Tikis Stepanus

⁸ Stepanus, ye ngeu eez to Maaron tapiri ve poia toni ivon ila lolo kat. Tovenen ighamgham mbeg gharatoonjadi tintina tivotvot ila tamtoghon matadi. Mbeb tonowen tinim ghilaloonj pani tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Mbanj 2:43*

⁹ Yuda pida, muun tinim mbesoonja sorok. Eemoghon tipas di pa uraat todi, ve ngaramus tinim mbesoonja pa tamtoghon muul maau. Tingin taudi. Yes tipamundigin lupuun eez, ve tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Lupuun to yes to tinim mbesoonja muul maau.’ Lupuun tonowen

* **6:6:** Yes to tisavsaav ila Grika alinjadi, to tiyov avodi pa uraat to reinj aniiij. Ndiran liim ve ru to tighur di pa uraat ne, izadi ipatoonj di ighaze yes tinepneep toman Grika ve tiwatag Grika gabuadi. Tauto yes mbanjoona tighur di pa tingin uraat tonowen.

tamtoghona pida timundig, ve yesna Stepanus tiwazoran di pa savsaveen. Ndiran tonowen, pida to ndug Sairini, pida to Aleksandria, pida to taan to Silisia, ve pida to taan to Asia.

¹⁰ Eemoghon yes tirau Stepanus maau. Pasa, ye le ngar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuan ipapalot saveen toni.

Lu 21:15

¹¹ Tovenen tikaal ataam pani, ve tipazaagh tamtoghon pida ve tingal saveen pani tighaze: “Yei niloon ngeu tonene ipiyaav saveen velegiin pa Mose ve Maaron.” *Mt 26:59+*

¹² Tisaav tovene, le tipazaagh ival tiina to yes Yuda, toman nginiina todi ve yes ngara to tutuun. Tovenen timundig tila tikis Stepanus, ve tiweua iloon ila lupuun to yes daba to yes Yuda, ve tipayoonda ila matadi.

¹³ Ghoru tiyou ndiran kaaromna pida tinim, ve tipayoon di ila lupuun tonowen matadi paam, ve yes kaaromna tonowen tingal saveen pa Stepanus tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, sawa isob, isasavia saveen velegiin injarua rumai patabuan to Maaron ve tutuun to Mose.

¹⁴ Yei niloona ighaze Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumai Tiina tonene izi. Ve tutuun to Mose igham pait ve tataghoni to muun ve inim ne paam, ye pale itoora.” *Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+*

¹⁵ Yes to tineep ila lupuun tonen tiloon saveen tonene, le ti-sob matadi denja pa Stepanus, ve tighita nagho isul inimale anjela.

7

Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuadi: Muun ve inim, yes tizoor Maaron aliina

* **7:2:** Saveen to Stepanus mata ru. Eez, nene yes Yuda tigham ngar tiina kat pa taan todi ve rumai todi to iyoon izi Yerusalem. Yes tighaze ndug tonowen, nene Maaron ina kat. Eemoghon Stepanus isaav tovene: Maaron ineep ndug tonowen moghon maau. Ndug sine to tamtoghon toni tineep pani, ye ineep toman di. Ve saveen toni mata ite, nene vene: Muun ve inim, yes Yuda tizoor Maaron aliina.

¹ Ghoru daba to watoonrau ighason Stepanus ighaze: “Laak, saveen to tisavia ne, nene onoon?”

Muun, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia

² Stepanus ipamuul aliina ighaze:*

“Yam nditaman ve tonvetaz tiou, aloon saveen tiou tonene ve agham ngar pani pooi. Muun kat, sawa to timbuud Abaram ila ineep izi ndug Aran sone, ve inepneep izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, Maaron toit to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni ne ivot toni,

³ ve isaav pani ighaze:

‘Umundig, upul taan tiom toman sin tiom, ve ula. You pale napatoon ghom pa taan to naghaze uneep pani.’ *Mbnp 11:31, 12:1*

⁴ “Tovenen Abaram ipul Mesopotamia to taan to yes Kaldia, ve ila ivot ndug Aran, ve ighur ina to nepoon tonowe. Tama Tera imaat, ve muri ghoru, Maaron ipamundigin Abaram muul ve ilaagh inim ivot taan to aazne iit tanepneep pani ne. *Mbnp 12:4+*

⁵ Maaron igham taan rita inim Abaram le kat ne maau. Eemoghon sawa to Abaram le natu eta sone, Maaron imbua saveen tomani ighaze ye pale igham taan tonene pani ve papaghu toni to muri pale tivot muri ne paam. Leso inim ledi kat. *Mbnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13*

⁶ Ve Maaron ipaghazonan Abaram pa mbeb pida to muri pale tivot ighaze:

‘Papaghu tiom pale tila tineep tinim loomba izi taan ite. Ve taan tonowen tamtoghona pale tigham di tinim mbe-soona sorok, ve tigham

samin di irau ndaman 400.
Mbnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40

⁷ Eemoghon muri, you pale naghur atia injarua taan tonowen tamtoghona pa ngar todi samia, ve naghama papaghu tiom tipul taan tonowen, ve timuul tinim. Leso tisun ve timbees payou izi sualen.’ *Igham 3:12*

⁸ “Ghoro Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighaze ngar to ziroon nditamoot pale inim ghilaloon pa saveen mbuaan to yesuru. Tovenen sawa to Abaram azuwa ipoop Isak, ve mbonji inim liim ve tol, ghoro tama iziri. Muri ghoro, Isak yesuru azuwa tipoop Yakop, ve Yakop toman ndizuwa tipoop ndinatudi saangul ve ru to iit Israela tavot ila todi. *Mbnp 17:10+, 35:18*

Maaron ineeep toman Yosep izi Isip

⁹ “Yakop ndinatu tighita tamandi lolo pa tazidi Yosep kat, le ireu lolodi. Tauto tigholia ila to tamtoghon pida, ve anadi tighami tila Isip, ve inim mbesoona sorok izi tonowe. Eemoghon Maaron ineeep tomani, *Mbnp 39:2,21+*

¹⁰ ve igham mulini pa patajani toni tisob. Sawa to tigham Yosep ila iyoon ila kinik to Isip mata, Maaron igham kinik lolo pani, ve ighilaala ighaze ye le ngar tiina. Tauto ighuri inim nginiin pa ruum toni toman mbeb toni tisob, ve taan isob to Isip paam. *Mbnp 41:37+*

¹¹ “Mala maau ve pitool tiina ivot irau taan isob to Isip ve Kanaan, ve igham di tineep sami kat. Iit Israela nditambuud paam, tikaal adi aniiin le maau. *Mbnp 41:54, 42:1+*

¹² Eemoghon sawa to Yakop iloon tighaze aniiin wit inepneep izi Isip, ye imbaan ndinatu tila tighol adi aniiin, ve timuul tinim to tamandi. Nene laghoon to tighami muun.

¹³ Tinepneep le aniiin todi isob, ghoro tizila Isip muul inim pae ru. Sawa tonenen, Yosep ivotia tau pa nditogha ve tazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam iloon tighaze Yosep sin toni pida to tinim tinepneep. *Mbnp 42:1+, 45:1+*

¹⁴ Ghoro Yosep imbaan ila pa tama Yakop ighaze yesna tamtoghon toni tisob tiyouyou, ve tizi tinim toni. Tamtoghon to timundig ve tizila Isip ne, yes irau tamoot tol saangul ve liim (75). *Mbnp 45:9+, 46:26+*

¹⁵ Tovenen Yakop toman tamtoghon toni tizila Isip, ve yesna ndinatu tisob timatmaat izi tonowe. *Mbnp 46:1+, 49:33*

¹⁶ Eemoghon titavia di izi Isip maau. Tigham patudi, ve timuul tila pa ndug Sekem, ghoro tighur di tiloon tila yaam saambu to Amor ndinatu to Abaram igholi pa yaam silva pida. *Mbnp 23:3+, 33:18+, 50:7+*

Maaron ineeep toman Mose izi Isip ve Midian

¹⁷ “Saveen to Maaron imbua toman Abaram, nene sawa inim igharau pa anona ivot. Ve sawa tonenen, nditambuud to tineep izi Isip, timasa tinim ival le ival kat. *Igham 1:7*

¹⁸ Ghoro kinik paghu ana igham pooz pa Isip. Kinik tonowen iloon Yosep varu pa uraat toni rita maau.

¹⁹ Ye iwatombanon nditambuud, ve igham samin di kat. Ve isaav ariana padi ighaze ndinatudi papaghu to ngaramus tipoop di, yes irau tipul di tineepledi. Leso timatmaat. *Igham 1:9+*

²⁰ “Sawa tonenen, Mose tina ipoopa. Maaron ighita Mose ye pain paghuna kat ve lolo pani. Tina ve tama tingini izi ruum todi irau kaiyo tol, *Igham 2:2*

²¹ le pain tunja ve irau tingooza muul maau. Ghoro tighami tila, ve tipuli izi ya Nil pana. Eemoghon kinik natu liva ilaagh ila le ighita.

Tauto ighami inim le, ve ingini inimale ye tau natu.

²² Mose itub inim olman, ve tipa-tooti pa Isipa ngar todi to naol ne. Ye ngeu ariana eez. Ve saveej toni paam, toman tapiri.

²³ “Ye inepneep le ndaman toni irau tamoot ru (40), ghoru igham ngar ighaze ila ingig yes Israela to tau sinj toni. *Igham 2:11+; Hib 11:24+*

²⁴ Eemoghon sawa to ila ivot todi, ye ighita ngeu eez to Isip igham samin ngeu eez to Israel. Tovenen ilaan ila ivool to ngeu tonowen, ve irab Isip taamdi tonowen imaat inimale yatuunj sosor toni.

²⁵ Mose mata ingal ighaze tamtoghon toni Israel avaat tighi-laala tighaze Maaron ighuri pa igham mulin di pa patajani todi. Eemoghon ngar todi ivot pa mbetonen sone.

²⁶ “Mbon ndugizau, ghoru Mose imuul ila le ighita Israela ru anadi tiparab. Tovenen itoova pa isuul di pa malmal ve ilup di. Ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Wai, yamru tonjvetaz! Awaghamun taumim pasa?’

²⁷ “Eemoghon ngeu to imuunj pa malmal, ye imundig ve isipiir Mose ighau, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ai, yom, sei ighur ghom ighaze unum nginiinj payei, to ughaze ugharaat saveej tiei?’

²⁸ Vena, yom ughaze urab ghou namaat nanimale Isip taamdi to noor urabi imaat ne?’

²⁹ Mose iloonj saveej tonene, ve imundig ve ighau ila ivot taan suruvu to yes Midiana. Ye in-eep inim loom tonowe, le ivai, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ru.

³⁰ “Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam inim ila, ghoru anjela eez ila ivot toni izi ndug balim to ineep igharau lolooz Sinai. Ivot toni inimale yab to ighanghan izala ai kainanjen eez.

³¹ Mose mata ila ighita mbetonen, le runja iza ve igham ngar naol.

Tovenen ila igharau ai tonowen ighaze ighita poiani. Eemoghon iloonj Ngeu Tiina alija ivot ila yab tonowen ighaze:

³² ‘You Maaron to nditimum. You Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.’ *Igham 3:6*

Mose iloonj saveej tonene, le runja iza ve imbotoon nagho. Pasa, imatughez pa ighita Maaron.

³³ “Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze:

‘Upas duduunja to aghem izi. Pasa, taan to uyondyood izala ne, nene patabuanj.

³⁴ Ulooj. Tamtoghon tiou Israel to tineep Isip we, you naghita patajani todi wa. Yes Isipa tighamgham samin di, le tisami kat. Eemoghon tanjiz todi, you naloona wa. Tauto nazi nanim pa naghm mulin di pa patajani todi tonowen. Aazne, you naghaze nambaanj ghom umuul ula pa Isip. Tovenen umundig ve ula.’ *Igham 3:5+*

Sawa to yes Israela tineep izi ndugbalim, tizorzoor Maaron alija

³⁵ “Aghita. Mose to muunj tizuruni ve tighaze: ‘Ai, sei ighur ghom unum nginiinj, to ughaze ugharaat saveej tiei?’ Ngeu ee moghon tonenen, to Maaron imbaanj anjela ila ivot toni inimale yab to ighanghan izala ai kainanjen. Ve ighuri pa ingin yes Israela, ve igham mulin di pa patajani todi.

³⁶ Ve ye to imuunj padi ve igham di tipul taan to yes Isipa, ve igham mbet gharatoonadi tintina tinim ghilaloonj padi izi Isip, Te Kavi-aaña, ve izi ndug balim paam irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *Igham 7-11, 14-17; Mbo 105:27*

³⁷ Mose tonene, tauto isaav pa yes Israela ighaze:

‘Maaron pale ighur tamtoghon tiam eta inim propet, leso ivotia Maaron alija payam inimale you.’ *Lo 18:15; Mbanj 3:22*

38 “Mose toman ival tiina to Isra-
rael tinim lupuuŋ to Maaron izi
ndug balim. Ve ye isavsaav toman
aŋela izi lolooz Sinai, ve igham
saveeŋ to nepooŋ mata yaryaara
ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa nditim-
buud. Saveeŋ tonowen, tauto iit
Israela takiskisi ve inim aazne.
Igham 19:1-20:17

39 “Eemoghon nditimbuid tipul
muridi pani ve lolodi pa tilooŋ
saveeŋ toni maau. Ve tikausim
muul ila pa nepooŋ todi to muuŋ
tineep izi Isip.

40 Tovenen timundig ve tisaav pa
Aron tighaze:

‘Ugharaat leed maaron pida!
Leso timuuŋ pait ve tigin
ghiit. Pasa, ngeu to igham
ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim
taneep to sualen, yei
nikankaan pani: Avaat
mbeb eta ivot pani wa.’
Igham 32:1+, 32:23

41 “Tauto tigharaat makau natu
anunu inim maaron kaarom, ve
tigham watoonrau pani. Aghita.
Mbeb to taudi tigharaata pa ni-
madi, yes tipaiti toman tinidi iza.
Mbo 106:19

42 Tovenen muri, Maaron ipul
muri padi, ve ipul di titaghon taudi
ngar todi. Tauto timbees pa mbeb
to tineep ila sambam paronania
inimale ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum
pida. Saveeŋa inee ila rau to yes
propeta. Ighaze:

‘O yam Israela, ndaman
tamoot ru (40) to alagh-
laagh izi ndug balim, yam
aghamgham watoonrau pa
makau ve sipsip. Watoonrau
naol tonanan agham eta
payou? Maau kat! *Mbo*
81:12; Yer 19:13

43 Ve sawa tonenen, yam
ambaad mbeez to Molek
toman pitum Repan anunu
to maaron kaarom tiam, ve
alaghlagh toman di.†

Maaron kaaromŋa tonanan,
taumim agharaat di pa aput
aghemim padi ve apakur di.
Tovenen you pale nareu gham,
ve nandiir gham malmal-
imim ala aneeŋ izi Babilon
dige ite ve ila.’ *Amos 5:26-27*

*Muuŋ, yes Israela ledi rumai tau
maau*

44 “Sawa to nditimbuid tilagh-
laagh izi ndug balim, yes tilagh-
laagh toman mbeez patabuanŋ.
Mbeez tonowen, saveeŋ mbuaanŋ
todi toman Maaron ineeŋ ilooŋ
ila.‡

Sawa to tirei mbeez tonenen,
Maaron isaav ariana pa Mose
ighaze ye irau itaghon katin
mboom to mbeez to ighita izala
lolooz Sinai. *Igham 25:9,40; Hib*
8:5

45 Nditimbuid tilaagh toman
mbeez tonenen ila ila le tighuri
ivool to papaghu todi. Ghoru anadi
tilaagh tomani tila tila le tivot taan
Kanaan. Sawa tonenen, Maaron
ireu yes ndug ndug to tineep izi
Kanaan tighau, ve Yosua igham yes
Israela tilooŋ tinim tigham taan
tonene inim ledi. Mbeez patabuanŋ
tonenen ineeŋ le sawa to kinik
David. *Yos 3:14+, 18:1*

46 David, Maaron lolo pani kat.
Tovenen ye ighason Maaron ig-
haze iyok pani, ghoru irei Maaron
to Yakop le rumai tau. Leso inim
ina to nepooŋ. *2Sam 7:1+; Mbo*
132:1+

47 Eemoghon David irei rumai eta
maau. Natu Solomon to irei rumai.
1King 6:1+

† **7:43:** Molek ve Repan, nene pitum tintina ru to muuŋ antuata tighur di tinim maaron padi. Molek, nene pitum Virae. Ve Repan, nene pitum to yes antuata tiwaata tighaze ‘Saturn.’ ‡ **7:44:** Muuŋ, Maaron isaav pa Mose ve ighur yaam babanadi ru tilooŋ tila bokis to saveeŋ mbuaanŋ to ineeŋ mbeez patabuanŋ lolo. Leso yes Israela matadi kisin saveeŋ mbuaanŋ todi toman Maaron. Ngaru tovene: Ighaze titaghon katin tutuuŋ tonowen, nene pale Maaron ineeŋ toman di, ve yesŋa tilup di tinim ee moghon.

48 “Ve Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne, ye ineeq iloonj ila rumai eta to tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi ne maau. Pasa, propet eez ivotia Maaron aliña ighaze:

17:24

Mbanj

49 ‘Sambam, nene you inag to ghamuuj pooz. Ve taan, nene ndug to naghur agheg izala.

Tovenen sa ruum muul to ag-haze areii payou? Ve sa ndug muul to aghaze aghuri payou pa naneep pani? *Is 66:1-2; Mt 5:34+*

50 Maau. Pasa, taug nimag nagharaat mbeb naol tonenen.’”

Stepanus isaav ghazooña pa yes Yuda pa sosor todi

51 Ghoru Stepanus isaav pa yes to tipayoonda pa savsaveenj ighaze: “Yam ndiran to zoraanj saveenj. Ngar tiam ariana kat animale yes to tiwatag Maaron maau! Ngar samia to ineeq ila lolomim, Maaron iwaana ivot sone. Ve talinjamim ivool kat. Sawa isob, yam azorzoor Avuvu Patabuanj ngar toni, inim muunj nditimbunim tighamghami. *Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is 63:10*

52 Aghita. Muunj, nditimbunim tipul propet eta ineeq? Maau. Sawa naol, tighamgham samin di. Ve yes to muunj tivotia Maaron aliña tighaze ye pale imbaanj Mesia inim, nene nditimbunim tirab di tisob timatmaat. Ve sawa to ngeu denja tonowen tau inim, yam ataghonj ngar raraate. Azi ve aghuri ila koia nimadi, ve tirabi imaat. *Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15*

53 Onoon, tutuunj to Maaron to anjela tinim ataam pani ve izi inim, yam aghami wa. Eemoghon ataghoni maau.” *Mbanj 7:38; Ga 3:19*

Tirab Stepanus imaat

54 Tiloonj Stepanus saveenj toni tonenen, le atedi yabyab kat, ve tinjaanj mareer pani tighaze tirabi imaat.

55 Eemoghon Stepanus, Avuvu Patabuanj izeev katini, ve mata izala pa sambam le ighita Maaron nguruba, ve ighita Yesu iyondyood ila Tama Maaron nima waan. *Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69*

56 Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Aloonj. You naghita sambam ikaak, ve Tamtoghon Natu iyondyood ila Maaron nima waan!” *Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1*

57 Tiloonj saveenj tonene, le bobaanj tiina iza, ve tipoon talinjadi, ve tilaan tinjarua Stepanus tila,

58 ve tighami ve tisasaara ivot ila ndug tiina dige, ghoru tikor yaam ve tirabi. Yes to tipariaanj saveenj tighaze Stepanus igham sosor, tiduduun nonogiña todi to monjeanja tizi, ve tila tighur di tila ngeu paghu eez aghe pughu, iza Saul. *Mbanj 22:20; Hib 11:37*

59 Tirabrab Stepanus pa yaam, ve ye isunj ighaze: “O Tiina Yesu, ugham anunug.” *Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46*

60 Ghoru iput aghe izi taan, ve isaav aliña tiina ighaze: “O Tiina, sosor to tigham payou ne, uyati malep. Ureua padi.” Isaav tovene, ve itap izi imaat. *Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34*

8

Saul ighur patanjani pa yes to tighur ila to Yesu

¹ Sawa to tirab Stepanus imaat, Saul ineeq ve iyok pa ngar to tighami.

Sawa tonenen ve ila, yes Yuda timundig ve tighur patanjani tiina kat injarua lupuunj to Krisi to tineep izi Yerusalem. Tigham samin di kat. Tovenen tisob tiwaghaughau irau taan suruvu to Yudea ve Samaria. Ve yes mbanjoona moghon to tineep izi Yerusalem. *Mbanj 1:8, 11:19*

² Sawa to Stepanus imaat, tamtohtonon pida to matadi ingalngal Maaron tigham paatu ve titavia toman tanjiiz tiina.

³ Eemoghon Saul ighaze iwaghamun lupuun to Krisi ve ipasob di kat. Tovenen ilaghlaagh taghon ruum avo avo, ve isasaar Krisi tamtohtonon toni, ve ighurghur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. *1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13,23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13*

Pilip igham uraat izi taan suruvu to Samaria

⁴ Yes to tiwaghaughau, tilaagh irau ndug naol. Ve ndug sine to tila tineep pani, nene tivotia varu poia padi.

⁵ Tauto Pilip paam izila ndug tiina eez to Samaria, ve ivotia Krisi varu izi tonowe. *Mbanj 6:5, 21:8*

⁶ Ival tiina tiloon saveen toni, ve tighita mbeb gharatoonadi to ye ighamgham di tinim ghilaloon padi, le tisob tighur talijadi pooi pa saveen toni.

⁷ Pasa, avuvu samsamiadi tiyakyak, ve tighau pa tamtohtonon katindi. Ve narapenja katindi tinidi popoia. *Mk 16:17+*

⁸ Tovenen tamtohtonon to ndug tonowen tinidi iza ve lolodi poia kat.

Mur taamdi eez iza Simon ighaze ighol Maaron tapiri

⁹ Ndug tonowen, mur taamdi eez inepneep, iza Simon. Muun ve inim, ye ipapait tau iza ighaze ye ngeu tiina eez. Ival tiina to Samaria tighita mur toni anonja le avodi ikaak. *Mbanj 13:6+*

¹⁰ Tovenen tamtohtonon tisob tighaze le tiloon saveen toni. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Ve tisavsaav tighaze: "Wai, ngeu tonene, tapiri tiina kat inimale Maaron tau."

¹¹ Pasa, mur to moghon moghon ye ighamghami, tamtohtonon tighita le avodi ikaak. Tauto tighurghur

talijadi pa saveen toni irau sawa isob.

¹² Eemoghon sawa to Pilip ivotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipatoot di pa Yesu Krisi, tamtohtonon katindi tighur ila ve tigham ya. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. *Mbanj 2:38*

¹³ Simon paam ighur ila ve igham ya. Sawa tonenen ve ila, ye itataghon Pilip, ve ighita mbeb gharatoonadi tintina to Pilip ighamgham di. Mbeb tonowen tipatoot tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Tovenen Simon ighita di, le avo ikaak.

¹⁴ Yes mbanjoona to tinepneep Yerusalem, tiloon yes Samaria varudi tighaze tigham Maaron saveen toni ve tighur ila wa. Tovenen timbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, leso tighita di.

¹⁵ Yesuru tila tivot todi, ve tighason Maaron pa irei Avuvu Patabuan pa yes to Samaria to ngaramus tighur ila.

¹⁶ Pasa, tamtohtonon todi eta igham Avuvu Patabuan sone. Yes tigham ya moghon ila Tiina toit Yesu iza.

¹⁷ Tovenen Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur nimadi izala poghodi ve tipalot di, ve tigham Avuvu Patabuan. *Mbanj 2:4, 19:1+*

¹⁸ Simon to mur taamdi, ye ighita yes mbanjoona tighur nimadi izala tamtohtonon poghodi ve tigham Avuvu Patabuan. Tovenen izuzuun yaam pida ila padi, ve isaav ighaze:

¹⁹ "Aa, you naghaze yam agham leg tapirimim tonanan paam. Leso sei to ighaze naghur nimag izala pogho, nene pale igham Avuvu Patabuan."

²⁰ Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Wai Simon, mbeb to Maaron ireii pait sorok, yom ughaze ugholi pa yaam? Yom pale ulalem toman yaam silva tiom tonanan! *Mt 10:8; Mbanj 2:38*

21 Yom irau itinja talup ghiit pa uraat tiei tonene maau. Pasa, lolom toman ngar tiom, nene denja ila Maaron mata maau. *Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5*

22 Tovenen upul ngar tiom samia to-nanan ineep, utoor ngar tiom ila pa Maaron, ve usuji ve ughasoni: Irau lolo isamin ghom ve ireu sosor tiom to ineep ila lolom, ma maau?

23 Pasa, you naghilaal ghom wa. Ngar samia izeev ghom, ve lolom igham pa tapiri to ineep tiei ne. Tauto iwaghamun ghom inimale mbep lili." *1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15*

24 Simon iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Wai, ighaze venen, yamru aghason Maaron payou! Leso patajani to asavia ne, ivot payou sob."

25 Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot di pa tighur ila toni. Le isob, ghoru timuul tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tivovotia varu poia pa ndug pida to Samaria to tineep taghon ataam dige. Tighamgham tovene le tila tivot Yerusalem.

Pilip ivotia varu poia pa daba eez to Etiopia

26 Ghoru anela eez to Ngeu Tiina ila ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Umundig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot ataam tiina to Yerusalem to imbut ndug balim, ve ila peria ndug Gaza."

27 Pilip iloon saveen tonene, ve imundig ila. Ila peria ataam luvuņa, ghoru ivot to ngeu eez to Etiopia. Ngeu tonowen, iza tiina pasa, ye ingin mbaliinj tisob to garawaat tidi Kandake. Kandake, ye ingin taan suruvu to Etiopia.* *Mbo 68:31, 87:4*

28 Ngeu tonowen izala Yerusalem pa sunjuņ, ve sunjuņ tonenen isob wa. Tovenen igham karis toni,

ve ighaze imuul ila pa ndug toni. Karis ilandaad, ve ye iwatwaat saveen to muun propet Isaia imbooda.

29 Pilip ila le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuan isaav pani ighaze: "Unjarua karis tonowen ula, ve ulaagh tomani."

30 Tovenen Pilip ilaan injarua ila. Ila igharui, ve iloon ngeu tonowen iwatwaat saveen to propet Isaia. Tovenen Pilip ighasoni ighaze: "Ou, saveen to uwatwaata ne, yom uwatag pughu, ma maau?"

31 Ye ipamuul alinja ighaze: "Wai, pale nawatag pughu vena? Tam-toghon eta ipaghazonan ghou pani, ghoru naghazon panii." Ghoru isaav pa Pilip ighaze: "Uza unum mbolem izi toman ghou."

32 Saveen waaro to ngeu tonowen iwatwaata, nene isaav tovene:

"Ye inimale sipsip to tighami ila pa tirabi imaat.

Ve tunja moghon ve neneņa inimale sipsip paghu to tikapis oro. Isavia saveen eta maau.

33 Tipamayanini, ve tipay-oonda pa savsaveen. Eemoghon gabizoon todi denja maau.

Sei pale inim kamos pa paghu toni? Maau.

Pasa, nepoon toni izi taan, nene tinjoora tuku moghon." *Is 53:7+*

34 Daba to Etiopia iwaat saveen tonene, ghoru isaav pa Pilip ighaze: "Naghason ghom pa saveen waaro tonene. Propet to imbood saveen tonene, ye isavia tau, ma isavia ngeu ite paam?"

35 Tovenen Pilip ipamundigin saveen toni itaghon saveen waaro to ngeu tonowen iwaata, ve iseengā pa saveen pida, ve ivotia varu poia to Yesu pani.

* **8:27:** Etiopia, nene taan suruvu eez to Aprika. Ineep mala kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat 'kwin' tighaze kandake. Iit tasaav taghaze 'garawaat tidi.'

³⁶ Yesuru titaghon ataam tila le peria ila ya eez. Tovenen daba tonenen imundig ve ighason Pilip ighaze: “Ughita. Ya eez tonene. Irau naghama ya, ma mbeb eta ipoon ataam payou?”† *Mbanj 2:38, 10:47*

³⁷ Pilip ipamuul aliña tovene: “Ighaze yom ughur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolom, tau tonene. Yom irau ughama ya!”

Ye ipamuul Pilip aliña ighaze: “Vee, you naghur ila naghaze Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron Natu.”

³⁸ Tovenen isaav pa ngeu to indaloov karis ighaze: “Ukis karis iyoona.” Ghoru yesuru Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizila ya, ve Pilip irughu-
uza.

³⁹ Sawa to tipul ya ve tiza muul, Maaron Avuvu indae Pilip, le daba tonenen ighita muul maau. Daba tonenen ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ilaagh taghon ataam ila toman lolo poia kat.

⁴⁰ Ve Pilip ila ivot ndug Asdot, ve ilaghlaagh irau ndug tisob to taan suruvu tonowen, ve ivovotia varu poia padi le ila ivot ndug Sisarea. *Mbanj 21:8*

9

*Yesu ivot to Saul
(Mbanj 22:3-16, 26:9-18)*

¹⁻² Sawa tonenen, Saul ipariaan uraat toni to ghuruun patanani injarua yes to titaghon Yesu. Ye isas-
avia saveen matughezaan padi, ve izuarua tau ighaze le irab di timatmaat. Ighamgham tovene ila, ghoru mata ingal ighaze ye irau ila ndug Damaskus paam, ve ikaal nditamoot ve ndiliva to titaghon ataam to Yesu izi tonowe. Leso ikis di ve ikau nimadi, ve igham di tila Yerusalem, ve ipayoon di pa savaaveen. Tovenen ila ighita daba

to watoonrau, ve ighasoni ighaze imbood le rau pida tinim paesiin pa uraat toni. Leso ipatoon di pa lupuun to yes Yuda to tineep izi Damaskus we.

³⁻⁴ Tovenen Saul imundig toman tamtothon toni pida, ve tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau Damaskus, ghoru nguruba tiina ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin Saul. Tovenen itap izi taan, ghoru iloon ngeu eez aliña. Isaav pani ighaze: “Saul, Saul, pughu vena to unoknok ghuruun patanani payou?”

⁵ Saul ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, yom sei?”

Ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You Yesu. You taug to unoknok ghuruun patanani payou ne. *1Kor 15:8*

⁶ Umundig ve uloon ula ndug tiina. Ghoru tisaav payom pa sa ngar to yom irau ughami.”

⁷ Yes to tilaagh toman Saul, tiyoon ve avodi ikaak. Pasa, tiloon ngeu eez aliña, eemoghon tighita tamtothon eta maau.

⁸ Ghoru Saul imundig iyoona, ve mata pakia. Eemoghon irau ighita ndug maau. Tovenen tikis nima, ve tighami tiloon tila pa ndug Damaskus.

⁹ Saul mata ipis irau mbon tol. Sawa tonenen, ye ighan aniiin maau, ve ighun ya maau.

¹⁰ Ndug Damaskus, ngeu eez to itaghon Yesu inepneep. Iza Ananias. Tiina toit Yesu ivot toni ila tandagiin ve ipoi ighaze: “Ananias!”

Ananias iyok pani ighaze: “Tiina, taug to nene.”

¹¹ Ghoru Tiina toit isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig uvot ula, ve utaghon ataam to tiwaata tighaze

† **8:36:** Ngeu tonene, tipaal lambe wa. Muun, yes nditamoot to tighamgham uraat ila kinik ruum toni, nene tipaal lambedi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azuwa ma ndinatu liva eta sob. Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tovene: Nditamoot tovene irau tilup toman Maaron tamtothon toni pa sunjuun maau. Eemoghon mos waaro tonene igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze Maaron lolo pa yes nditamoot tovene paam. Ughita Isaia Is 56:3-7.

'Ataam Denja,' ve uloonj ula ruum to Yudas. Ghoru ughason pa ngeu eez to ndug Tarsus, iza Saul. Pasa, ye inepneep tonowe, ve isunjsun.

¹² Ye paam itandag, ve ighita ngeu eez, iza Ananias, iloonj ila toni, ve ighur nima izala pogho. Leso mata poia, ve ighita ndug muul."

¹³ Ananias ipamuul alija ighaze: "Wai Tiina, ngeu tonowen, ival tiina tisavia varu ve naloona wa. Tamtoghon tiom patabuana to tineep Yerusalem we, ye ighamgham ngar samsamia naol padi. *Mbanj 8:3*

¹⁴ Ve aazne, yes daba to watoonrau tiyok pani pa igham ngar raraate izi ndug tonene paam. Yei to nisunjsun ve niwatwaat yom izam, ye ighaze ikis ghei nisob, ve igham ghei nila."

¹⁵ Eemoghon Tiina toit isaav pani muul ighaze: "Maau. Ula. Pasa, ngeu tonowen, you taug nasia inim leg wa. Ye pale inim uraata tiou ariana eez, ve ivotia varug ila ndug ndug matadi. Yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam. *Mbanj 26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12*

¹⁶ You taug pale napatoonja pa patanjani naol to ye pale imbaad di pa you izag." *Lu 21:12+; Mbanj 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9*

¹⁷ Tovenen Ananias imundig, ve ilaagh ila ivot ruum to Yudas, ve iloonj ila. Ila peria to Saul, ghoru ighur nima izala Saul pogho, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Tazig Saul, Tiina toit Yesu to ivot tiom izi ataam luvuna, ye ighaze yom ughita ndug muul, ve Avuvu Patabuanj izeev ghom. Tauto imbaan ghou nanim."

¹⁸ Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon mbeb inimale iigh anuvu to ipoon Saul mata, nene itap izi, ve ighita ndug muul. Ghoru imundig ve igham ya pataghaan. *Mbanj 2:38*

¹⁹ Igham ya le isob, ghoru ighan aniin ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ineeep

mboj pida izi Damaskus toman yes to titaghon Yesu.

Saul ivotia Yesu varu izi ndug Damaskus

²⁰ Saul isanjan maau. Rikia moghon ve ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaan Yesu varu. Ye ilonjloonj ila rumai to yes Yuda, ve ivovotia Yesu varu padi ighaze ye Maaron Natu.

²¹ Yes to tiloonja, tisob runjadi iza pa saveenj toni ve avodi ikaak. Ve tisaav tighaze: "Wai, nowe ngeu to ireureu yes to tisujsunj ila Yesu iza izi Yerusalem. Vena to aazne itoor ngar toni muul? Iit taghaze pa ye inim pa ikis yes to ndug tonene to titaghon Yesu. Leso igham di tila Yerusalem, ve ipayoon di pa savsaveenj ila yes daba to watoonrau matadi. Eemoghon maau." *Mbanj 9:2+; Ga 1:23*

²² Maaron ipapalot Saul, tovenen uraat toni to votiaan mos ilandaad toman tapiri le tapiri kat. Ye igham yes Yuda to tineep Damaskus tikankaan: Pale tipamuul saveenj toni vena? Pasa, saveenj toni ipaghazonan Yesu ighaze onoon kat, ye Mesia. *Mbanj 5:42, 17:3, 18:5*

Yes Yuda tighaze tirab Saul imaat

²³ Yes Yuda tineep le mala ris, ghoru tilup di ve timbua saveenj tighaze tirab Saul imaat.

²⁴ Tovenen mboj ve ndag, tisanjan izi ataam to didiin ariana to iluvut Damaskus tighaze tirab Saul imaat. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tipaes pani pa ngar todi tonowen.

²⁵ Tovenen mboj eez, Saul ndita pida tighuri iloonj ila nakaral eez lolo, ve tipalibi ila ilib pa didiin to iluvut ndug ne dige, ve titugi izila, ve ighau ila. *2Kor 11:32+*

Saul izala pa Yerusalem

²⁶ Saul ilaagh ila ivot Yerusalem, ve itoova pa ilup toman yes to

titaghon Yesu. Eemoghon yes ti-sob timatughez pani. Pasa, tighur ila tighaze ye itoor ngar toni ve itaghon Yesu nenen sone. *Ga 1:17+*

²⁷ Eemoghon Banabas, ye inim Saul ita ite, ve ighami ila to yes mbanjoona, ve ipaes padi ighaze: "Saul ighita Tiina toit wa. Ye ivot toni izi ataam luvuŋa ve isavsaaŋ tomani. Ghoru Saul ila Damaskus, ve iyoon ariana pa votiaan Yesu varu izi tonowe. Imatughez maau." *Mban 4:36*

²⁸ Yes tiloon saveeŋ tonene, le lolodi poia pa Saul, ve tighami a yesŋa tilup di. Sawa tonenen, Saul ilaghlaagh taghon Yerusalem lolo, ve ivovotia Yesu varu. Ye imatughez maau. Iyoon ariana kat.

²⁹ Yesŋa yes Yuda to tisavsaaŋ Grika aliŋadi, tiwazoran di pa savsaveeŋ paam. Tovenen tilup di, ve timbua saveeŋ tighaze tirabi imaat.

³⁰ Eemoghon tonvetaz pida to Krisi tiloon saveeŋ todi, ve tinguuaz Saul izila pa ndug Sisarea. Ghoru tipaghaua iza waan, ve iraav ila pa ndug toni Tarsus.

³¹ Tovenen lupuuŋ to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria, tineep pooi. Pataŋani ivot padi muul maau. Ve Maaron iseeŋ ngar todi pa ngar popoia pida, ve Avuvu Patabuan ipapalot di. Tauto tiroron pa Tiina toit, ve titaghon ataam toni, ve lupuuŋ todi ivot inim tiina.

Petrus igharaat narape eez izi ndug Lidda

³² Petrus ilaghlaagh, ve iŋgigig lupuuŋ to Krisi to tineep irau ndug ndug. Sawa eez, ye izila iŋgig Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja pida to tineep izi ndug Lidda.

³³ Ila peria le ivot to narape eez to aghe imaat, iza Aineas. Ye irau ilaagh maau. Ighengheen moghon.

Moroghoon toni tonowen ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol wa.

³⁴ Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Aineas, aazne Yesu Krisi igharaat ghom tinim poia. Umundig ve uput moogh tiom." Isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon Aineas imundig. *Mban 3:6, 14:8+, 28:8+*

³⁵ Tamtoghon to ndug Lidda ve ndug Saron tighita Aineas tini poia muul, le tisob titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu, ve tighur ila toni.

Petrus ipamundigin Tapita izi ndug Yoppa

³⁶ Liva eez to itaghon Yesu, inepneep izi ndug Yoppa. Iza Tapita. (Tiwaat iza ila Grika aliŋadi tighaze 'Dorkas.') Sawa isob, ye ighamgham ngar popoia, ve iuluul yes mbolaana. *1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8*

³⁷ Sawa tonenen, ye imoroon le imaat. Tovenen tigharaat paatu, ve tisuri izala ruum lolo sala.

³⁸ Ndug Lidda igharau Yoppa. Tovenen yes to ndug Yoppa to titaghon Yesu ne tiloon Petrus varu tighaze ye inim inep izi ndug Lidda, ve timbaan tamtoghon ru tilaan tila toni. Yesuru tila tivot, ve titan rorani tighaze: "Olman, umundig rikia, ve itiŋa tala! Pasa, pataŋani tiina eez to ivot payei."

³⁹ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve yesŋa tila. Tila peria ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus malmali izala ruum lolo sala to olman tidi paatu igheen pani. Yes ndinaara tisob to ndug tonowen tila tiyoon tigharau Petrus, ve titanŋan, ve tipatoon nonogiŋa to muun Dorkas isai di ve igham padi.

⁴⁰ Petrus isaav padi tisob tivot tila pumuri, ghoru iput aghe ve isun. Isun le isob, ghoru itoora mata ila pa olman tidi paatu, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Tapita, umundig!" *Mban 20:9+*

Rikia moghon ve olman tidi mata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve imundig mbole izi.

⁴¹ Petrus ikis nima, ve indaea imundig iyoon. Ghoru ipoi yes ndinaara toman Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja tinim, ve ipatooŋ Tapita padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze ye imundig pa mateen ve mata iyaryaar.

⁴² Mbeb gharatooŋa tonenen varu ilaan irau ndug Yoppa. Tovenen tamtoghon katindi titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve tighur ila toni.

⁴³ Petrus ineeep mala ris izi Yoppa. Ye ineeep toman Simon to ngeu to gharatooŋ mbeb pida pa ngai uli.

10

Anjela ivot to Konili ila tandagiin

¹ Daba eez inepneep izi ndug Sisarea, iza Konili. Ye ingin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100) to tinim pa taan Itali. Tauto tiwaat ndaaba tonowen tighaze 'Rouŋ to Itali.'

² Konili, ye Yuda maau. Eemoghon yesŋa tamtoghon tisob to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, matadi ingalngal Maaron, ve yesŋa yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunuun. Ye iuluul yes Yuda to mbolaan igham di ne, ve isunŋun pa Maaron irau sawa isob.

³ Sawa eez, rabrab izi, ndag anunu igham tol ma venen, ve Konili itandag. Ye ighita anjela eez to Maaron ivot ghazooŋa kat, ve inarua ila, ve ipoi ighaze: "Konili."

⁴ Konili mata denja pani, ve matughezaan tiina kat ighami. Ghoru ighason anjela tonowen ighaze: "Tiina tiou, vena?"

Anjela ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Sunuun tiom toman ulaan popoia to ughamgham pa yes mbolaan, nene Maaron ighita ve lolo poia pani inimale watoonrau poia. *Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4*

⁵ Ulooŋ. Ngeu eez inepneep izi ndug Yoppa, iza Simon Petrus. Umbaan tamtoghon pida tila tighami inim.

⁶ Ye ineeep to Simon ite to ngeu to gharatooŋ mbeb pa ngai uli ne. Ruum toni iyoon igharau naari."

⁷ Anjela isavsaav tomani le isob, ghoru ipuli ve ila. Konili ipoi mbe-soonja toni ru to tighamgham uraat ila ruum toni lolo, ve ndaaba toni eez to sawa naol inepneep tomani ve ighamgham uraat pani. Ndaaba tonowen mata ingalngal Maaron.

⁸ Konili ipaes padi pa mbeb tisob to tivot pani ne le isob, ghoru imbaan di tila pa ndug Yoppa.

Petrus ighita tandagiin (Mban 11:5-14)

⁹ Mboŋ ndugizau ve ndag iza inim bobodaan ma venen, ghoru ndiran tol tonowen tila tigharau ndug Yoppa. Sawa tonenen, Petrus izala ruum pogho ighaze isun.

¹⁰ Isunŋun ila le iyamaan tau ighaze pitoola. Sawa to tighagharaat aniin pani, ye isasaŋan ila le tandagiin eez ivot pani.

¹¹ Mata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve mbeb eez inimale uli tiina. Uli tonowen, timbit mata paan pa ravraav, ve titugi izi inim pa taan.

¹² Ve mbeb naol naol tineep ila uli tonowen lolo: Ngai, ve mbeb to tindandarab ila taan, ve man naol naol to tirovroov ila tata paronjania ne paam.

¹³ Mala maau ve Petrus iloon saveen inim pani ighaze: "Petrus, umundig, urab di, ve ughan."

¹⁴ Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Wai Tiina, irau naghan di maau. Pasa, mbeb tonowen tingalaan ila matam maau, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin di. To muun ve inim, avog itut mbeb eta tovene maau." *Wkp 11:1+*

¹⁵ Ghoru saveen inim pani muul ighaze: "Mbeb to Maaron ighami ingalaan wa, yom ughaze samia

malep.” *Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14+,20; 1Tim 4:3+*

¹⁶ Mbeb tonenen ivot pae tol le isob, ghoru rikia moghon ve tiyou mbeb tonowen imuul izala pa sam-bam.

¹⁷ Sawa to Petrus ighita tandagiin tonenen, ndiran tol to Konili imbaan di, tila tivot ndug Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon ruum toni. Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandagiin tonenen pughu, ve ndiran tol tonenen tila tiyoon izi ruum nagho,

¹⁸ ve tighason pani toman alinadi tiina tighaze: “Ou, Simon to iza ite Petrus, ye ineeep to sualen, ma maau?”

¹⁹ Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandagiin tonenen pughu sone, ve Maaron Avuvu isaav pani ighaze: “Simon, uloon. Ndiran tol tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom.

²⁰ Umundig uzila todi, ve yamna ala. Ugham ngar naol malep. Pasa, you taug to nambaan di tinim.”

²¹ Tovenen Petrus izila todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You taug tonene. Anim akaal ghou pasa? Lemim savaaveen payou?”

²² Yes tipamuul alina tighaze: “Daba tiei Konili to ingin ndaaba tamoot liim (100), ye imbaan ghei payom, to ninim. Ye ngeu denja eez, ve iroron pa Maaron ve itaghon ngar toni. Tovenen Yuda tisob tipaiti. Noor moghon, tandagiin eez ivot pani. Ye ighita anjela patabuan eez ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze ye irau imbaan payom ula ruum toni. Leso igham saveen pida ila yom avom.”

²³ Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve igham loomba tonenen tiloon tila ruum, ve yesna tineep pa mbon.

Petrus ila ighita Konili

Ndugizau, ghoru Petrus yesna ndiran tol tonenen timundig ve tila. Tamtoghon pida to Krisi to

tineep izi ndug Yoppa tila toman di paam.

²⁴ Tilaagh tila le tigheen izi ataam luvuna. Mbonmaagh, ghoru tila tivot ndug Sisarea. Konili iyou sin toni toman ndita pida tinim tilup di izi ruum toni, ve tisaanan di.

²⁵ Sawa to Petrus ighaze iloon ila pa ruum, Konili ilaagh narua ila, ve iput aghe izi Petrus aghe pughu ve ipakuri.

²⁶ Eemoghon Petrus ingalsekini ighaze: “Wai, ugham venen malep! Umundig uyoon! You tamtoghon to taan nanimale yom.” Ve indaea imundig. *Mbanj 14:15*

²⁷⁻²⁸ Ghoru yesuru tisavsaav, ve tiloon tila pa ruum lolo. Petrus ighita ival tiina to tilup di ve tineep-neeep, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam awatag. Yei Yuda, lemai tutuun ariana to ingalsekin ghei ighaze: Yes to Yuda maau ne, irau nila todi, ma nilup toman di ne maau. Yei irau nineep sagan padi. Eemoghon Maaron ipaghazonan ngar tiou, ve aazne naghilaal wa. Irau naghaze tamtoghon eta isami ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Mbanj 15:8+; Ep 2:11+*

²⁹ Tauto mbanjoon tiam inim, ve nayasiil pani maau. You namundig nanim. Yo, naghaze naghason gham. Pughu vena to ambaan payou?”

³⁰ Ghoru Konili ana isaav ighaze: “Wariiz, ndag anunu igham tol ma venen inimale aazne, ve you nasunsun izi ruum tiou. Mala maau ve naghita ngeu eez ivot. Nonogiiina toni milmilia kat. Ye inim iyoon ila matag, ve isaav payou ighaze:

³¹ ‘Konili, sunuun tiom, Maaron iloon wa. Ve ulaan to ughamgham pa yes mbolaana ne, ye mata ingalngali. *Hib 6:10*

³² Tovenen umbaan tamtoghon pida tila pa ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Simon to iza ite Petrus inim. Ye ineeep toman Simon ite to ngeu

to gharatoon mbeb pa ngai uli ne. Ruum toni iyon igharau naari.'

³³ Anjela isaav payou tovene, tauto rikia moghon ve nambaan uraata tiou tol tilat payom. Poia kat pa uloonj alinag ve unum. Yei nisob ninim nilup ghei izi sualen ila Maaron mata nighaze niloonj saveen isob to Ngeu Tiina isavia payom. Yo, uvotia payei ve niloonja."

Maaron ikaak ataam pa yes to Yuda maau

³⁴ Petrus ipamundigin saveen toni ighaze: "Aa, ghara ngar tiou ighazonj. Onoon kat. Maaron ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Ye igham ngar raraate pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ro 2:10+*

³⁵ Ye ighur lolo pa tamtoghon to ndug tisob. Tovenen sei to ighaze iroron pani ve itaghon ngar to denja ila mata, nene pale Maaron lolo poia pani. *Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11*

³⁶ Onoon, varu poia to isavia ataam to itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve luuma toni iza toit, nene Maaron ighuri inim to yei Israela muun. Ataam tonowen, nene uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ye Tiina to iit tasob. *Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20*

³⁷⁻³⁸ "Uraat tiina to ivot irau taan isob to yei Israela, yam avaat aloonj varu rita wa. Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana ivovotia saveen pa tamtoghon ighaze tigham ya, Yesu to Nasaret ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia. Ye, Maaron inee tomani. Ye ighuri pa uraat toni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu Patabuan, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau ndug naol, ve igham uraat popoia, ve igharaat tamtoghon tisob to Ngeu Samia iwaghamun di. *Is 61:1*

³⁹ "Uraat naol to ye igham di izi taan suruvu to Yudea ve Yerusalem, yei mbanjoona nighita katin di pa matamai. Tauto nivovotia saveen toni pa tamtoghon, leso nipariaan di pa tighur ila toni.

Uraat toni tonowen, tauto inim pughu pa tamtoghon atedi yabyab pani, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroonj ve imaat. *Mbanj 2:32, 5:30*

⁴⁰ Eemoghon mboni inim tol, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ve ipatoonj tau ivot ighazonj ila tamtoghon pida matadi.

⁴¹ Sawa to imundig pa mateen, ye ila ivot to ival maau. Yei moghon, to ivot tiei ve nighita. Ve yeiina nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin. Pasa, Maaron isia ghei pataghaan pa nighita uraat toni ve nipariaan saveen toni. *Lu 24:36+*

⁴² Ve ighur uraat payei ighaze nivotia saveen pa tamtoghon tovene: Ye ighur Yesu pa ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob, ve ighur atia padi. Yes to matadi iyaryaar, ve yes mateenja paam. *Mbanj 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10*

⁴³ Propeta tisob tipariaan saveen toni tighaze tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, ila ye iza, Maaron pale ireu sosor todi ilale." *Is 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2,12*

Yes to Yuda maau ne tigham Avuvu Patabuan

⁴⁴ Petrus ivovotia Maaron alinja padi sone, ve Avuvu Patabuan izi inim ve izeev tamtoghon tisob to tilonloonj saveen.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yuda pida to tighur ila to Krisi, yesja Petrus tinim. Tilonj ndiran tonowen tisavsav ila ndug ndug alinjadi ve tipapait Maaron iza, le tisob ruñadi iza ve avodi ikaak. Pasa, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuan pa yes to Yuda maau ne. *Mk 16:17; Mbanj 2:4; Ga 3:14*

⁴⁷ Ghoru Petrus imundig ve isaav ighaze: "Sei irau ingalsekin ndiran tonene pa ghamuun ya? Maau. Pasa, yes tigham Avuvu Patabuan wa raraate inimale iit." *Mbanj 15:8+*

⁴⁸ Tovenen Petrus isaav ariana padi ighaze yes irau tigham ya ila Yesu Krisi iza. Tigham ya le isob,

ghoro tɪŋguruut Petrus, ve yesɲa tineep ris tonowe.

11

Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem ve ipaesia laghoon toni

¹ Mbanjoona pida toman yes toɲvetaz to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, tiloon tighaze yes to Yuda maau ne tiloon Maaron saveen toni ve tighur ila wa.

² Tovenen sawa to Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem, yes to tiyoon ariana pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ziroon tamtoghon, tiyou avodi pani tighaze:

³ “Petrus, niloon tighaze yom ula uneep toman yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yamɲa alup gham pa ghanghaniin. Ugham venen pasa?”

⁴ Tovenen Petrus ipaes padi pooi pa mbef naol to tivot pani ne ighaze:

⁵ “Aloon. You naneep izi ndug Yoppa ve nasunɲun, ve tandagiin eez ivot payou. Matag izala le naghita mbef inimale uli tiina eez. Uli tonowen, timbit mata paan, ve titugi to sambam we ve izi inim. Izi izi le denja ila naghog.

⁶ Nanig iloon ila uli tonenen lolo, ve naghita mbef naol naol. Ngai mata mata, ve mbef pida to tindandarab ila taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronania ne paam.

⁷ Ghoru naloon saveen inim payou ighaze: ‘Petrus, umundig, urab di, ve ughan.’

⁸ “You napamuul aliɲa naghaze: ‘Wai Tiina, irau naghan di maau. Pasa, mbef pida tonowen tɪngalaan ila matam maau, ve tutuun ɪngalsek pa ghaniin di. To muun ve inim, avog itut mbef eta tovene maau.’ *Wkp 11:1+*

⁹ “Ghoru saveen ineep sambam ve izi inim payou muul ighaze: ‘Mbef to Maaron ighami ɪngalaan wa, yom ughaze samia malep.’ *Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14+,20*

¹⁰ Mbef tonenen ivot payou irau pae tol le isob, ghoru tiyou mbef tisob tonenen timuul tizala pa sambam.

¹¹ “Sawa tonenen kat, tamtoghon tol to ndug Sisarea to timbaan di payou, yes tinim tiyoon izi ruum to nanepneep pani ne nagho.

¹² Avuvu Patabuan isaav payou ighaze naghama ngar naol malep, ve nala toman di ve yeiɲa nila. Tovenen yeiɲa toɲvetaz liim ve eez tonene, nimundig ve nila. Nilaagh nila nivot ndug Sisarea, ve malmalimai niloon nila Konili ruum toni.

¹³ Ghoru ye ipaes payei ighaze ye ighita anjela eez ivot ve iyoon ila ruum toni lolo, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Umbaan tamtoghon pida tila pa ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Simon to iza ite Petrus inim.

¹⁴ Ye pale isavia lem savsaveen pida to pale inim ataam payom pa Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uneep pooi. Ve yom moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tineep toman ghom ila ruum tiom ne paam, Maaron pale igham mulin di.’

¹⁵ “Ye ipaesia mbef tonenen payou le isob, ghoru anag napamundigin saveen tiou. Mala maau ve Avuvu Patabuan izi inim, ve izeev di raraate inimale papazogi igham pait ila sawa to Pentekos.

¹⁶ Ghoru matag ɪngal imuul ila pa Tiina toit aliɲa to ighaze: ‘Yoan irughuuz tamtoghon pa ya moghon. Eemoghon yam tonene, Maaron pale igham Avuvu Patabuan payam.’ *Mt 3:11; Mban 1:5*

¹⁷ Aghita. Sawa to iit taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuan pait. Ve aazne, ye itaghon ngar raraate pa ndiran tonowen. Mbef tonene inim pa Maaron tau. Tovenen you sei, to irau napoon Maaron uraat toni?” *Mban 10:47, 15:8+*

¹⁸ Tiloon saveen tonene, ghoru atedi izi, ve ledi saveen muul

maau. Ve tipait Maaron iza tighaze: “Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron ighaze igham poian yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Tauto ipamundigin di ve titoor ngar todi ila pani. Leso tigham nepoon poia ila toni.” *Ro 10:12+, 15:9*

Ataam to lupuuŋ to Krisi ivot inim tiina izi ndug Antiok

¹⁹ Sawa to tirab Stepanus imaat, tighur tighur pataŋani pa tamtoŋhon naol to titagħon ataam to Krisi. Tauto tiwagħaughau irau ndug ndug. Pida tila pa taan suruvu to Ponisia, pida tivot tila mutu Saiprus, ve pida tila ndug Antiok. Sawa to tilagħlaagh, yes tivovotia Maaron aliŋa. Eemogħon tivotia pa tamtoŋhon tisob maau. Tinjarua yes Yuda mogħon. *Mban 8:1,4*

²⁰ Eemogħon tamtoŋhon todi pida to mutu Saiprus ve taan suruvu to Sairini, yes tila tivot ndug tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Krisi varu pa yes Grika to tineep tonowe.

²¹ Ve Maaron tapiri inepneep toman di. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug Antiok titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ila toni. *Mban 13:1+, 14:26+*

²² Varudi ilaan ila ivot Yerusalem, ve lupuuŋ to Krisi tilooŋa. Tauto timbaaŋ Banabas ila ndug Antiok, lesa ighita di.

²³ Ila ivot todi, ve ighita poia to Maaron ineeep toman di, le ighami lolo poia kat. Ve ipalot di ighaze lolodi ikis Tiina toit tunia itagħoni tagħoni għa ila.

²⁴ Banabas, ye ngeu poia. Ngar to Avuvu Patabuaŋ ivon ila lolo, ve ghurla toni iyaryaŋ kat. Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit Krisi ve tinim le.

²⁵ Tovenen Banabas ila ndug Tarusus pa ikaal Saul. Ila ivot toni, għoro ighami ve yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok. *Mban 9:27*

²⁶ Ndaman dodoli eez Banabas yesuru Saul tineep toman lupuuŋ to Krisi izi tonowe, ve tipatoot ival tiina pa Krisi saveeŋ toni. Yes Antioka to titagħon Krisi, tauto tamtoŋhon tipoi di tighaze ‘Kristen’ muuŋ. *1Pe 4:16*

²⁷ Sawa tonenen, propet pida tineep Yerusalem, ve tizila pa Antiok.

²⁸ Tamtoŋhon todi eez, iza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve ivotia Maaron aliŋa padi ighaze pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan isob. (Pitool tonowen ivot indeeŋ sawa to Klodias inim kinik tiina to Rom ve ingin ndug.) *Mban 21:10*

²⁹ Yes to titagħon Yesu tilooŋ saveeŋ tonenen, ve timbua saveeŋ tighaze tisaŋoor ulaaŋ pida ila to yes tonvetaz to Krisi to tineep izi Yudea we. Tighita sa mbeb to irau tigham padi, nene tighuri ila mogħon. *Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10*

³⁰ Tilup mbeb le isob, għoro tighuri ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighami tila, ve tighuri ila to yes nginiŋa to tineep izi Yerusalem. *Mban 12:25*

12

Kinik Erod irab Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuun

¹ Sawa tonenen, kinik Erod imundig, ve ikis tamtoŋhon pida to tineep ilooŋ ila lupuuŋ to Krisi, lesa ighur yabyabuun padi.

² Ve isaav ve tigham Yakobus to Yoan togha, ve timbut motin lua pa buza ve imaat. *Mt 4:21, 20:22+*

³ Ye ighita ngar to ighami, nene igham yes Yuda lolodi poia. Tovenen ikis Petrus paam. Mbeb tonenen ivot pa sawa to lupuuŋ tiina to għaniŋ mberet to le yis maau.

⁴ Tovenen Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuri ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuun. Ve ighuri ila ndaaba

saanjgul liim ve eez (16) nimadi pa tijnini. Ndaaba tonowen tivalag di tinim rouj paan, ve rouj paan tonowen tirabol pa uraat to nginiin Petrus. Tamtoghon paan tineep ila rouj enaenja. Erod mata ingal ighaze sawa to lupuuñ tiina to Pasova isob, ghoru igham Petrus, ve ipayoonda pa savsaveen ila ival tiina matadi.

⁵ Tovenen tikis Petrus ineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Eemoghon lupuuñ to Krisi tisuñsuñ ariana tighaze Maaron iuuli. *Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18*

Anjela inguaaz Petrus ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun

⁶ Tinepneep le mbonj eez, Petrus ighengheen ila ndaaba ru sosodi. Ye, tikau pa sen ru. Ve ndaaba pida tiyondyood ila ataam avo, ve tijninjgin ruum to yabyabuun. Erod mata ingal ighaze mbonj tononen le ndugizau, ghoru igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun, ve ipayoonda pa savsaveen.

⁷ Mala maau ve anjela to Maaron ivot le nguruba isul iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Anjela ivaan Petrus, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, umundig rikia!” Ye isavsaav, ve sen to tikau Petrus nima pani, timazug tizi.

⁸ Anjela isaav pani muul ighaze: “Ugharaat ghom pa laghoon, ve ughur duduuna to aghem.” Petrus igharaat tau le isob, ghoru anjela isaav pani muul ighaze: “Utatab ghom pa nonogiina tiom to monjaan, ve utaghon ghou.”

⁹ Tovenen Petrus itaghoni ve yesuru tila. Eemoghon igham ngar ighaze mbeb to anjela igham pani, nene ivot pani onoon maau. Ighaze pa ighita tandagiin moghon.

¹⁰ Yesuru tila tivot to ndaaba to rouj eez, ve tilaagh digedi tila tivot to rouj ite. Tilaagh digedi paam

tila, ghoru tila tivot ataam ariana to ineep potla. Tilaagh ngarua tila, ve ataam tau ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalidi tivot tila. Tipul ruum to yabyabuun, ve titaghon ataam tila ris, ghoru anjela ipuli ve ila. *Mbo 34:7; Mbanj 5:19, 16:25+*

¹¹ Ghoru Petrus ngar toni ivot, ve isaav pa tau ighaze: “Ghara naghilaal! Maaron imbaan anjela toni inim pa inguaaz ghou ila Erod nima, ve ngar samsamia naol to yes Yuda tighaze tigham payou.”

¹² Petrus ighilaal mbeb tonenen, ve malmali ila pa ruum to Maria, to Yoan Markus tina. Ruum tonowen, yes ival tila tilup di ila lolo, ve tisuñsuñ.

¹³ Petrus ila ipit ataam, ve liva mbesoonja eez, iza Roda, ila ighaze ikaak ataam.

¹⁴ Eemoghon sawa to ighilaal Petrus aliña, ye lolo poia le poia kat. Tovenen lolo imaagh pa kakoonj ataam, ve ilaan muul iloonj ila, ve ipaes pa ival tiina ighaze: “Ale, Petrus tau to iyondyood ila ataam avo we!”

¹⁵ Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Wai, ngar tiom iwaghamgham!”

Eemoghon ye avo iyaryaan ighaze: “Maau, ye tau to iyondyood pumuri we.”

Tovenen yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Nowe avaat anjela toni.”

¹⁶ Petrus iyondyood pumuri, ve inoknok pitiin ataam. Tovenen tila tikaak ataam, ve tighita le runjadi iza.

¹⁷ Eemoghon ye itatan nima padi, lesu neneenjadi. Ghoru ipaes padi pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu inguaaza ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun. Ipaes padi le isob, ghoru isaav padi ighaze tila tipaes pa Yakobus*

ve tonjetaz pida to Krisi pa mbeb to ivot pani. Ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ila pa ndug ite.

* **12:17:** Yakobus tonene, ye Yesu tazi kat. Ye to imbood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) to ineep ila Baibol lolo ne.

¹⁸ Mbon tonenen le ndugizau, ve yes ndaaba rujadi iza ve tigham njar naol pa ghaonj to Petrus.

¹⁹ Erod iloon paesiin tighaze Petrus ineep ruum to yabyabuun lolo muul maau. Tovenen isaav pa ndaaba toni ighaze tila tikaala. Eemoghon tikaala le maau. Tovenen Erod ighason roran yes to tinging Petrus. Ighason di le maau, ghoru isaav ve tigham di tila, ve tirab di timatmaat.

Muri ghoru, Erod imundig, ipul taan suruvu to Yudea, ve izila ndug Sisarea, ve ineep ris tonowe.

Maaron irab Erod imaat

²⁰ Sawa tonenen, Erod†

ate yabyab kat pa ndug tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon. Ndug ru tonowen, sawa naol tighamgham aniin ila ndug to Erod. Tovenen tilup di, ve timbaan tamtoghon todi pida tila to Erod, leso tigharaat saveenj pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalidi tila to Blastus to ingin kinik ruum toni, ve tigham lolo, leso iuul di pa savsaveenj. Ghoru tila to Erod tau, ve yesja tigharaat saveenj, leso tilup di muul. Tisavsav tomani le isob, ghoru ye ighur sawa padi pa timuul tinim, ve isavia lolo padi.

²¹ Tisanjan le sawa tonenen ivot, ghoru timuul tila to Erod. Ye indudi pa nonoginja toni to kinik, ve mbole izala watinj to gharatoonj saveenj, ve ipamundigin saveenj toni.

²² Yes to tiloonj saveenj toni, timboboob tighaze: “Tamtoghon eta to taan aliija tovene maau. Nowe avaat maaron eta!”

²³ Tipapait Erod tovene ila ila le anjela to Maaron irabi itap izi. Pasa, inimale Erod isaav padi pa tipait Maaron iza, tone poia. Eemoghon

maau. Ye iyok pa paitoonj todi tonowen. Tauto moroghooj tiina ighami, ve motmoot tighan lolo ve imaat.

²⁴ Sawa tonenen, Maaron saveenj toni ilandaad toman tapiri tiina irau ndug ndug. *Mbanj 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6*

²⁵ Banabas yesuru Saul tighur sanjoor to yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalema nimadi le isob, ghoru tigham Yoan Markus ve yesja timuul tila pa Antiok. *Mbanj 11:29+, 12:12*

Laghoonj to Paulus ighami muun

13

Lupuuñj to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat

¹ Yes Antioka to titaghon Krisi, propet pida toman patonjaan pida tineep iloonj ila lupuuñj todi. Izadi tovene: Banabas, Simeon to tiwaata tighaze ‘Asosooña,’ Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (ye yesuru Erod to igham pooz pa ndug ne tubuunj todi ee moghon), ve Saul.

² Sawa eez, tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon surjuunj ngara. Tisuñsunj ila le Avuvu Patabuanj isaav padi ighaze: “Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, leso tigham uraat to napoi di pani ne.” *Mbanj 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7*

³ Tovenen tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin ve tisuñj, ve tighur nimadi izala yesuru poghodi ve tipalot di, ghoru tighur di tila. *Mbanj 6:6, 14:26*

Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia varu poia izi mutu Saiprus

† **12:20:** Saveenj to Maaron isavia tamtoghon naol to izadi Erod. Sawa to Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod to inim mata, ingin yes Israela. Tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Erod To Ye Iza Tiina.’ Ye to irab ndipain to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tonene, to natu iza Erod Antipas. Ye to irab Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja imaat, ve ilup toman Kaiapas ve Pontius Piladus, ve tirab Yesu imaat. Ngar tonene isavia Erod Antipas natu Erod Agripa. Ye to irab Yakobus imaat, ve muri motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa natu, iza Erod Agripa to inim ru pani. Ye to muri tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveenj ila mata. Kamos toni ineep ila Mbanjoona 25:13 ila imuul 26:32.

⁴ Nenen ataan to Avuvu Patabuan ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot ndug Selusia, ve tigham waan tonowe, ve tiraav tila pa mutu Saiprus.

⁵ Tiloon izi ndug Salmis, ve tivotia Maaron aliya pa yes Yuda ila rumai todi lolodi. Yoan Markus ila toman di paam, leso iuul di.

⁶ Tilaagh taan tila tivot mutu dige ite, ve tila peria ndug tiina Papos, le tivot to mur taamdi eez tonowe, iza Bar-Yesu. Ye Yuda taamdi, ve ye propet kaarom eez. *Mban 8:9+*

⁷ Sawa naol, ye inepneep toman Sergius Paulus to ingin mutu tonowen. Sergius Paulus, ye ngeu ngara eez, ve ighaze le iloon Maaron aliya. Tovenen imbaan ila pa Banabas yesuru Saul ighaze tinim toni.

⁸ Bar-Yesu iza ite Elimas. Pisis tonene, pughu tovene: 'mur taamdi.' Ye itovtoova pa itatan yesuru saveen todi, ve ileleel saveen pa Sergius Paulus, leso ighur ila to Krisi sob.

⁹ Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuan izeev Saul, to tiwaat iza ite Paulus, ve mata denja pa mur taamdi tonowen,

¹⁰ ve isaav arianya pani ighaze: "Ai, yom tonene, ngeu samia eez! Ngeu Samia natu yom! Yom ughurghur koi pa ngar denja to naol ne, ve lolom ivon pa ngar samsamia ve ngar kaarom naol! Neez o upul ngar tiom to ughamun tamtoghon ngar todi ve upapaghau di pa ataan denja to Maaron?" *Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8*

¹¹ Aazne, yom pale ughita katin Maaron nima. Ye pale igham matam ipis, ve irau ughita ndug muul maau. Ve pale uneep tovene mala ris!" Paulus isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon mbeb inimale ghavurvuraan toman ndoroom ikau mur taamdi tonenen mata. Tovenen iwialaghlaagh ve ikaal tamtoghon pida pa tiuuli, ighaze tikis nima ve tipatoon ataan pani.

¹² Daba to mutu tonowen ighita

mbeb gharatoona to ivot ne, le avo ikaak, ve ighilaal ighaze saveen to Tiina toit le tapiri tiina. Tovenen ighur ila kat.

Paulus yesuru Banabas tila ndug Antiok to inep ila taan suruvu to Pisidia

¹³ Paulus toman ndita tigham waan izi ndug Papos, ve tiraav tivoool tila pa taan tiina. Ghoru tilaagh tila tivot ndug Perga to ineeep ila taan suruvu to Pampilia. Tineep tonowe, ve Yoan Markus ipul di, ve ighau imuul ila pa Yerusalem. *Mban 13:5, 15:37+*

¹⁴ Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul ndug Perga, ve tizala pa ndug Antiok to ineeep ila taan suruvu to Pisidia. Tinepneep tonowe le sawa to umbom patabuan, ghoru tiloon tila rumai to yes Yuda, ve mboledi izi toman di pa sunuun.

¹⁵ Tamtoghon pida to lupuun tonowen tiwaat saveen pida to ineeep ila tutuun to Mose, ve saveen pida to yes propeta le isob, ghoru yes nginiina to lupuun tonenen tighason ila pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tighaze: "Yo, yam tonvetaz ru, ighaze lemim savsaveen pida pa apalot lupuun tonene, ghoru asaav." *Lu 4:16+*

Mos to Paulus ivotia izi ndug Antiok

¹⁶ Paulus imundig iyoon, ve itatan nima padi, leso nenejadi ve tighur talijadi pani. Ghoru ipamundigin saveen toni ighaze: "Yam nditamoot to Israel, ve yam pida to aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni ne, aghur taliyamim payou pooi.

¹⁷ Iit Israela, muun Maaron toit isia nditambuud tinim ye tau le. Ve sawa to tila tineep tinim loomba izi Isip, ye igham di timasa tinim naol. Ghoru ipatoon tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve ighereb nditambuud tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot. *Igham 6:6+, 12:51*

18 Yes tineep izi ndug balim irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve sawa naol tizorzoor Maaron aliña ve tighamghan n̄gar to irau ye lolo maau. Eemoghon ye itatan tau, ve iñgin di pa laghoonj todi. *Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10*

19 Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan su-ruvu to Kanaan, ghoru ye ireu tam-toghon to ndug tintina liim ve ru, ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi. *Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55*

20 Uraat isob tonenen igham ndaman 450.

“Muri ghoru, Maaron ighur ledi daba pida. Leso tiñgin di ve tigharaat saveenj todi. Inim inim le indeenj sawa to propet Samuel,

21 ghoru tighason Maaron pa igham ledi kinik eta. Tovenen ye ighur Kis natu Saul inim kinik padi. Saul pughu toni ivot ila to Benyamin. Ye iñgin Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *1Sam 8:4+, 10:17+*

22 Muri ghoru, Maaron izugua izi, ve ighur David ana inim kinik. Maaron ipaesia David n̄gar toni ighaze:

‘David to Yesi natu, you naghita wa. Yeru lolomai ee moghon. Ye pale itaghon katin n̄gar tiou pa mbeb tisob.’ *1Sam 13:14*

23 “Aazne, Maaron ighur n̄geu eez inim Volaanja pa yes Israela itaghon saveenj mbuaanj toni. Iza Yesu, ve ivot ila siñ to David. *Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32*

24 Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni sone, ve Yoan n̄geu rughuzaanja imuunj pani, ve ivovotia saveenj pa yes Israela ighaze tisob tipul n̄gar todi samsamiadi, ve titoor n̄gar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham ya. *Lu 3:3*

25 Sawa igharau pa Yoan ipasob uraat toni, ghoru ighason tam-toghon ighaze: ‘Yam agham n̄gar

aghaze you sei? Aghaze you Mesia to asasanjani ne? Maau. N̄geu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaanj waar pa duduunja to aghe, nene you poiag irau to naghama pani maau.’” *Lu 3:16*

26 Ghoru Paulus isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonjvetaz, yam to Abaram papaghu toni, ve yam pida to aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon n̄gar toni ne paam, aloonj. Maaron aliña to isavia ataam to ye igham mulin tamtoghon, nene inarua ghiit. *Lu 24:47; Mbanj 2:39, 3:26*

27-28 Eemoghon ival tiina to Yerusalem toman yes daba todi tighilaal Yesu maau. Onoon, umbom patabuanj to naol ne, yes tiwatwaat saveenj to yes propeta. Eemoghon tighilaal saveenj tonowen pughu maau. Yesu igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne maau. Eemoghon sawa to yes daba titiir saveenj toni, tighita tighaze ye igham sosor tiina, ve tighason Piladus pa irabi imaat. N̄gar to tighami, nene denja pa Maaron aliña to muunj yes propeta tivotia. Saveenj todi tonowen, aazne anonja ivot wa. *Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Mbanj 3:14+*

29 Saveenj to yes propeta timbooda iza to Yesu, nene yes Yuda titaghon suvuni le isob, ghoru tamtoghon pida tighami izi pa ai pambarooñj. Yes tigham paatu tila, ve tighuri iloonj ila yaam saambu to tigharaata pataghaanj inim naal pa mateenja. *Lu 23:50+, 24:44; Yo 19:36+*

30-31 Eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenj, ve ineep sawa mala ris izi taan.* Sawa tonenen, ye ila ivotvot to yes to muunj yesna tilaagh izi Galilaia ve tila tivot izi Yerusalem. Ndiran tonowen, tauto aazne tivovotia saveenj toni pa ival tiina to iit

* **13:30-31:** Yesu imundig pa mateenj, ve ineep mbonj tamoot ru izi taan, ghoru imuul iza ila pa sambam. Maaron saveenj toni isavia sawa saangul to Yesu ivot to taghoniinja toni.

Israela, ve tipariaanj di pa tighur ila toni.

Mt 28:6; Mbanj 1:3

32-33 “Yei ninim pa nivotia varu poia tonene payam: Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateej wa. Tovenen saveej to muunj ye imbua toman nditimbuud, tauto aazne anona ivot pa iit to papaghu todi ne! Saveeja ineep ila mbouj to sunjuuj to inim ru. Ighaze:

‘You natug yom.

Yom tamam to you.

Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.’[†] *Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5*

34 “Tovenen Yesu, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej wa. Ve ye irau imuul izila naal ve imbuuz ne maau. Saveeja ineep tovene:

‘You nambua saveej ariana toman gham naghaze you pale naghama lemim mbep popoia ve patabuanja inimale muuj naghama pa David.’ *2Sam 7:8-16; Is 55:3*

35 Ve saveej waaro ite isaav ighaze:

‘Yom irau upul mbesoona tiom patabuanj imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau.’ *Mbo 16:10*

36 “Iit tawatag: Sawa to kinik David ineep izi taan, ye imbesmbees pa Maaron itaghton Maaron ngar toni. Ve sawa to imaat, titavia toman nditumbu, ve paatu imbuuz ila naal lolo. *Mbanj 2:29*

37 Eemoghon ngeu to Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej ne, paatu imbuuz maau.

38-39 “Tovenen yam tonvetaz, alooj! Yei nivotia saveej payam leso awatag kat tovene: Tutuuj to Mose, nene irau ighama mulin ghiit kat pa patanjani to sosor toit ne maau. Eemoghon ila Yesu uraat toni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Yesu, ye pale ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri, ve ireu sosor todi isob ilale,

leso tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2,12*

40 “Tovenen yam apatum gham. Pa vene, mbep to yes propeta tisavia ne ivot payam. Saveeja ineep tovene:

41 ‘Yam tamtoghon to velegiin Maaron, alooj!

Patanjani to naghaze naghuri iza tiam pa sawa tonene, nene pale ite kat.

Yam pale aghita, le runjamim iza pani ve ngar tiam isob, ve alalemim.

Ighaze mbep tovene ivot pa tamtoghon pida ve alooj varu moghon, nene irau aghur ila maau.’” *Hab 1:5*

42 Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghoru yesuru Banabas tipul rumai, ve tivot tila pumuri. Tamtoghon to lupuu tonenen timundig, ve tighason di ariana tighaze umbom patabuanj ite ighaze ivot, ghoru yesuru timuul tinim, ve tila saveej tonenen lolo muul.

43 Lupuu todi isob ve tamtoghon tighaughau, ve ival tiina titaghton Banabas yesuru Paulus a yesna tila. Pida, yes Yuda kat. Ve pida, nene yes to titoor di tinim Yuda ve titaghton ataam to Maaron. Yesuru tisavsaav toman di, ve tipalot di tighaze tiyoon tunja ila poia to Maaron. *Mbanj 11:23, 14:22*

44 Tinepneep le umbom patabuanj ivot muul, ghoru tamtoghon tisob to ndug tonenen tila tilup di pa tilooj saveej to Tiina toit.

45 Yes Yuda tighita ival tiina kat tiketkeet tila tighaze tilooj Paulus yesuru Banabas saveej todi. Tauto ireu lolodi, ve timundig ve yesna Paulus tiwazoran di, ve tipiyaav saveej velegiin naol pani. *1Tes 2:15+*

46 Eemoghon Paulus yesuru Banabas timatughez maau. Tiyoon

† **13:32-33:** Yes Israela matadi ingal tighaze sawa to tighur tamtoghon eta inim kinik padi, Maaron ighami inim ye natu. Tovenen saveej waaro tonene, pughu tovene: Sawa to Yesu imundig pa mateej, Tama Maaron ighuri inim kinik.

ariana, ve tisaav ghazooja padi tighaze: “Maaron ighaze ipamuun gham pa saveen toni. Eemoghon yam azuruni. Ngar to aghami, nene inimale angabiiz taumim ag-haze yam irau to agham nepoon to mataad iyaryaar maau. Tovenen aazne ve ila, yei pale nipul gham aneep lemim, ve nila to yes to Yuda maau ne. *Mt 21:41; Mbanj 18:6, Ro 1:16*

⁴⁷ Pasa, Ngeu Tiina isaav ariana payei ighaze:

‘You naghur ghom unum ghazooja pa yes ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne.

Naghaze undaloov saveen tiou ila pa tamtoghon irau taan dige to naol, leso tiwatag ataam to naghama mulin di.’” *Is 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32*

⁴⁸ Yes to Yuda maau ne, tiloon saveen tonene, le lolodi poia kat, ve tipait Maaron pa saveen toni to tilooja. Ve tamtoghon tisob to Maaron isia di pa tigham nepoon to mataad iyaryaar, yes tighur ila. *Ro 8:29+*

⁴⁹ Tovenen Maaron saveen toni ilaan toman tapiri irau taan suruvu tonowen.

⁵⁰ Eemoghon yes Yuda tileel saveen pa yes daba to ndug tonowen, toman ndiliva pida to izadi tintina ve titaghon yes Yuda pa suruun todi. Tovenen yes daba ve ndiliva tonowen anadi tipazaagh ival tiina, ve tighur patanjani pa yesuru, ve tinaan di tighau pa ndug todi. *2Tim 3:11*

⁵¹ Sawa to yesuru tipul ndug Antiok, titut aghedi ve ghavuur to ndug tonenen izi. Leso inim ghilaloon padi pa sosor todi. Ghoru tilaagh tila tivot ndug Ikonium. *Mt 10:14*

⁵² Ve yes Antioka to titaghon Yesu, Avuvu Patabuan izeev di tisob, ve tineep toman lolodi poia. *Mbanj 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8*

Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliija izi ndug Ikonium

¹ Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot izi Ikonium, ve titaghon ngar to tighami izi Antiok. Yesuru tiloon tila rumai to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos padi. Saveen to yesuru, nene ila ingal ival tiina lolodi, le titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika paam.

² Eemoghon yes Yuda to tighur ila to Krisi maau, tileel saveen pa yes to Yuda maau ne, le tighur koi pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi.

³ Tovenen Paulus yesuru Banabas tineep mala izi tonowe. Yesuru timatughez maau. Tinu-meer Maaron, ve tiyoon ariana pa votiaa Tiina toit varu. Ve ye tau ipalot di, ve igham mbeb gharatoojadi naol tivot ila yesuru nimadi tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon. Leso tighur ila saveen to yesuru tisavia pa poia toni. *Mk 16:20; Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12*

⁴ Tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tighita yesuru uraat todi, le tivalag taudi tinim ru. Pida titaghon yes Yuda, ve pida tila tivoool to mbanjoona ru tonenen. *Lu 12:51+; Mbanj 28:25*

⁵ Ghoru Yuda pida, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam, toman daba todi, tilup ngar todi inim ee moghon, ve timbua saveen tighaze tighur patanjani padi ila ival tiina matadi, ve tirab di pa yaam. *2Tim 3:11*

⁶ Eemoghon yesuru tiloon saveen pa ngar to tighaze tigham padi. Tovenen tighau tila pa taan suruvu to Likonia, ve tineep izi ndug Listara ve ndug Derbe, ve ndug geegeu pida to tineep tigharau. *Mt 10:23*

⁷ Tovenen yesuru tineep izi tonowe, ve tivotia varu poia padi.

⁸ Ngeu narape eez ineeep izi ndug Listara. Ye tina ipoopa aghesamia. Tauto muun ve inim, ilaagh maau.

⁹ Paulus isavsaa, ve ngeu tonowen ighurghur taliŋa pa saveeŋ toni. Paulus imbatuti, ve ighilaala ighaze ghurla toni irau to Maaron ighami tini poia. *Mt 9:28+*
¹⁰ Tovenen isaav pani toman aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Ai, umundig uyoon.” Ve ngeu tonenen purukia imundig ve ilaagh.

Yes Likonia tigham ngar tighaze Paulus ve Banabas, yesuru ndimaronŋa todi

¹¹ Ival tiina tighita Paulus igham mbeb gharatooŋa tonenen, le timboob ila taudi aliŋadi Likonia tighaze: “Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauto titoor di tinim tamtoghon, ve tizi tinim toit.” *Mban 28:6*

¹² Ghoro tiwaat Banabas tighaze ye Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tighaze ye Ermes. Pasa, yes tighita Paulus imunmuun pa savsaveeŋ.*

¹³ Maaron todi eez, iza Zeus. Rumai toni iyondyood igharau ataam to didiŋ ariana to iluvut ndug. Tovenen ngeu to watoonrau to ingin rumai tonowen, yesŋa ival tiina tigham makau pida, ve tipabood di pa kananŋ, ghoro tila pa ataam tonenen, tighaze tirab makau tonowen tinim watoonrau pa yesuru.

¹⁴ Tipaesia ngar to tighaze tighami ne pa yesuru le irau lolodi maau kat. Tovenen tireep nonogiŋa todi, ve tilaan tilooŋ tila ival tiina tonowen lolodi,

¹⁵ ve timboob tighaze: “Wai, ndiran tiei, agham vene malep! Yeru tamtoghon to taan ninimale yam. Yei ninim pa nivotia varu poia payam. Alooŋ. Maaron tiam to ambesmbees padi ne, irau tigham anona eta maau. Apul murimim

padi, ve apul di tineepledi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau to ineeep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Pasa, ye to ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. *Mbnp 1:1+; Mban 10:26; 1Kor 8:4*

¹⁶ Muun, sawa to nditimbuud ve inim, ye ipul ndug ndug titaghon taudi ngar todi. *Mban 17:30*

¹⁷ Eemoghon Maaron tau, ye iyoon pait maau. Sawa isob, ye ighamgham poian ghiit, leso tawatag taghaze ye inepneep. Ye ighamgham lemim uman to itap sambam ve izi inim, ve ighamgham sawa to taitaiŋ ivotvot. Leso amim aniŋ katindi, ve lolomim poia.” *Mbo 104:27+, 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mban 17:27*

¹⁸ Yesuru tisavia saveeŋ tonene inimale ngalsekiŋ ival tiina tonowen. Pasa, ival tiina ngar todi iyaryaŋ tighaze le tigham watoonrau eta pa yesuru, ve rismoghon tone tighami.

¹⁹ Yesuru tinepneep izi tonowe, ve Yuda pida to Ikonium ve Antiok tinim ve tileel saveeŋ pa ival tiina. Tovenen titoor ngar todi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve timundig tirabi pa yaam. Ghoro tisasaara ivot ila ndug dige, ve tipuli izi. Pasa, tighaze pa imaata wa. *2Kor 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11*

²⁰ Eemoghon ndita pida to titaghon Yesu, tila tiyoon luvutini, ve ye imundig, ve yesŋa timuul tilooŋ tila pa paanu. Mbon ndugizau, ghoro yesuru Banabas timundig, ve tila pa ndug Derbe.

Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa ndug Antiok to ineeep ila taan suruvu to Siria

²¹ Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot ndug Derbe, ve tivotia varu poia tonowe, le tamtoghon katindi tighur ila to Yesu ve tinim taghoniŋa toni. Ghoro tipamuul

* **14:12:** Yes Grika ledi maaron katindi. Yes tighur ila tovene: Zeus, ye maaron to iza tiina kat ilib pa ndimaronŋa todi tisob. Ve Ermes, ye maaron ite to igham Zeus avo, ve ivovotia aliŋa pa tamtoghon.

laghoonj todi, ve timuul tila pa ndug Listara, tila Ikonium, ve tila tivot ndug Antiok to Pisidia.

²² Yesuru tipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu, ve tisaav ariana padi tighaze tikis ghurla todi tunja. Ve tisavsaav padi tighaze: "Iit irau tambaad patañani naol, ghoru tataghon pooz to Maaron, ve taloon tala ndug toni sambam." *Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12*

²³ Yesuru tighur tamtoohon pida tinim nginiina pa lupuunj to Krisi irau ndug ndug. Sawa to tighur di, tngun taudi pa ghaniin aniin ve tisuñ, ghoru tighur di tila Tiina Yesu to tighur ila toni ne nima, leso inñin di. *Mbanj 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5*

²⁴ Ghoru yesuru tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan suruvu to Pampilia.

²⁵ Tivotia Maaron aliña izi ndug Perga, ghoru malmalidi tizila ndug Atalia.

²⁶ Yesuru tigham waan tonowe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa ndug tiina Antiok to ineep izi taan suruvu to Siria. Pasa, sawa to tighaze tipamundigin laghoonj todi, yes tonvetaz to Krisi to tineep izi tonowe, tauto tighur yesuru tila Maaron nima, leso ighur poia toni iza todi ve ipalot di pa uraat. Tovenen sawa to tipasob uraat tonenen, yesuru timuul tila pa ghitoonj di. *Mbanj 13:1+*

²⁷ Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ghoru tipoi lupuunj to Krisi tinim tilup di, ve tipaes padi pa uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi. Ve tipaes padi tighaze Maaron igharaat ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tauto tighur ila to Yesu wa.

²⁸ Ghoru yesuru tineep mala ris toman nditadi to titaghon Yesu ne izi Antiok.

15

Yuda pida tighaze tamtoohon to Yuda maau ve titaghon Yesu, yes

irau titaghon suvun tutuunj to Mose

¹ Muri ghoru, Yuda pida to tighur ila to Yesu, tineep Yudea, ve tizila pa Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi tighaze: "Aloonj. Yam to Yuda maau ne, tizir gham itaghon tutuunj to Mose, ghoru poia. Ighaze maau, nene pale Maaron irau igham mulin gham maau." *Mbnp 17:10-14*

² Paulus yesuru Banabas tiloon saveenj todi, le irau lolodi maau kat. Tovenen yesña ndiran tonowen tiwazoran di. Tisavsaav le maau, ghoru timbua saveenj tighaze timbaan Paulus yesuru Banabas toman nditadi pida to Antiok tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighita yes mbanjoona pida toman yes nginiina tonowe, ve tigharaat saveenj tonene.

³ Tovenen lupuunj to Krisi tigharaat ataam padi, ve tighur di tila. Tilaagh taghon ataam to imbut taan suruvu to Ponisia ve Samaria, ve tipapaes pa tonvetaz to Krisi taghon ndug ndug tighaze: Yes to Yuda maau ne, katindi titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Nditadi tiloon paesiinj todi, le lolodi poia kat.

⁴ Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuunj to Krisi, toman nginiina todi ve yes mbanjoona, tigham di toman lolodi poia. Ghoru Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes padi pa uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi.

⁵ Eemoghon ndiran tutuuna pida to tighur ila to Yesu, tiloon saveenj todi, ve timundig ve tisaav tighaze: "Yes to Yuda maau ne, ighaze tighur ila to Yesu, iit irau tazir di ve tapariaan di pa titaghon tutuunj to Mose, ghoru poia."

Lupuunj tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tiwasavon di pa yes to Yuda maau

⁶ Tovenen yes mbanjoona ve nginiina tilup di, ve titiir saveenj to ndiran tutuuna tonowen.

7 Tiwasavon di ila ila, ghoru Petrus ana imundig ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, yam awatag. Muun, Maaron isia ghou ila lolomim, ve imbaan ghou nala to yes to Yuda maau ne. Tauto tiloon varu poia ila you avog, ve tighur ila. *Mbanj 10:9-44*

8 Maaron iwatag iit tamtoghon lolood. Tauto igham Avuvu Patabuanj padi raraate inimale papazogi igham pait. Leso igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze ye lolo poia padi, ve ighaze igham di tinim ye le paam.

9 Ye igham ngar ite paam ite paam maau. Itaghon ngar raraate moghon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasa, ye igham lolodi ingalaan itaghon ghurla todi. *Mbanj 10:43+; Ro 10:9+*

10 Tovenen pughu vena, to aazne yam aghaze atoov Maaron ve azoor ngar toni? Yes to Yuda maau ve titaghon Yesu ne, ighaze yam aghur patanjani iza todi, nene pale agham Maaron ate yabyab. Aghita. Sawa to nditimbud ve inim aazne, iit Yuda irau tataghon katin Mose tutuunj toni ne maau. Pasa, nene ipatanjan. *Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10*

11 Yam awatag: Iit taghur ila taghaze poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauto inim ataam pait ve Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve ye ighur ataam raraate moghon padi paam. Ataam ite paam maau.” *Ro 3:24+; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4*

12 Petrus isavsav le isob, ve ival tiina to lupuunj tonenen neneenadi moghon. Ghoru tighur talinjadi pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anadi tipaesia mbeb gharatoonjadi ve uraat tintina to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi, sawa to tineep ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi.

13 Tisavsav le isob, ghoru Yakobus ana imundig, ve isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, aghur talinjanim payou, ve anag nasaav.

14 Maaron ighaze iyoo tamtoghon to ndug ndug tinim le, lesu igham iza ivot inim tiina. Ngaramus, Simon ipaesia sawa inim mata to Maaron igham tamtoghon pida to Yuda maau ne tinim le.

15 Ve yes propeta tisavia ngar raraate moghon. Pasa, Maaron alija pida to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

16 ‘Aazne, patanjani tiina ivot pa sinj to David ve iwaghamun di.

Yes tinimale ruum to tireu mbirisani.

Eemoghon muri, you pale nauul di, lesu tiyoon ariana ve tigham pooz muul. *Amos 9:11+*

17 Ve tamtoghon pida to ndug ndug tovene paam. You pale napamundigin yes to nasia di tinim leg, lesu tizuaria di pa tiwatag katin ghou.

18 Saveenj tonene, nene Maaron alija. Ye tau ivotia alok wa.” *Is 45:21*

19 Ghoru Yakobus iseenj saveenj toni muul ighaze: “You naghita naghaze yes to Yuda maau, ve aazne titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Maaron, iit irau tagham patanjani padi malep.

20 Tovenen iit irau tambod ledi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazoonj padi pa sa tutuunj to pale titaghon di. Tutuunj tovene: Aniinj to tipakur maaron kaaromja pani, nene yes tighani malep. Pasa, aniinj tovene pale igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Ve tighur maat malep. Ve tighun mbeb sinjidi malep, ve tighan mbeb mindadi to sinj ineep ila malep. *Mbnj 9:4; Igham 20:3+; Wkp 17:13; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7+, 10:14*

21 Tovenen yes irau titaghon tutuunj tonene. Lesu tireu yes Yuda lolodi sob. Pasa, muunj ve inim, tivovotia tutuunj to Mose irau ndug ndug. Ve umbom patabuanj to naol ne, tiwatwaat tutuunj tonowen ila Yuda rumai todi lolodi.”

Rau to timbooda ila to yes to Yuda maau

²² Yes mbanjoona toman yes nginiina ve nditadi tisob to tineep iloon ila lupuuŋ to Kriŋi, tiloon Yakobus saveeŋ toni, ve tighita tighaze poia pa titaghoni. Tovenen tighur tamtoghon todi ru to timuŋmuuŋ pa lupuuŋ todi, Yudas to iza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Leso tigham naghodi, ve yesŋa Paulus ve Banabas tila pa Antiok.

²³ Ve timbood saveeŋ tonowen ila rau, ve tighuri ila todi, leso tikiŋi ve tila tomani. Rau todi isaav tovene:

“Yei mbanjoona ve nginiina, nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam toŋvetaz to Kriŋi to Yuda maau, ve aneep izi ndug Antiok, ve taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia. Yam toŋvetaz, ndag poia tiei ilat pa yam asob.

²⁴ “Yei niloon tighaze tamtoghon tiei pida tilat, ve tisavia saveeŋ pida to igham gham lolomim ipataŋan ve agham ngar naol. Eemoghon yei nimbaaŋ ndiran tonowen maau. Yes titaghon taudi ngar todi ve tilat.

²⁵ Tovenen yei nilup ghei, ve niwasavon ghei pa pataŋani tonene, le nivot pa ngar ee moghon. Tauto nighur tamtoghon tiei pida tigham naghomai, ve nimbaaŋ di tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtoghon todi ru to lolomai padi kat ne, tilat toman di paam.

²⁶ Yesuru timatughez maau, ve tirei taudi pa uraat to votiaaŋ Tiina todi Yesu Kriŋi varu.

²⁷ Tovenen yei nighur rau tonene ila to Yudas yesuru Silas, ve nimbaaŋ di tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia aliŋamai ila avodi paam.

²⁸ Avuvu Patabuaŋ igham pooz payei le nighita nighaze irau nighur tutuuŋ naol payam maau. Pa vene, igham pataŋani payam.

Tovenen yei pale nisavia mbeb tintina moghon to nighaze ataghon di.

²⁹ Aniŋ to tipakur maaron kaaromŋa pani, yam aghani malep. Ve aghun mbeb siŋidi malep. Ve aghur maat malep. Ve aghan mbeb mindadi to siŋ ineeŋ ila malep. Ighaze aneeŋ saguan pa ngar tovene, nene pale ataghon ngar poia. Saveeŋ tiei inim imuul sualen. Yam aneeŋ toman lolomim poia.”

Syg 2:14,20

Yes Antioka lolodi poia pa rau to yes mbanjoona

³⁰ Ndiran paan to timbaaŋ di, tila tivot Antiok, ghoru tipoi tamtoghon to Kriŋi tinim tilup di, ve tighur rau tonenen ila todi.

³¹ Yes Antioka tiwaata, ve tiloon saveeŋ palotiŋ to ineeŋ ila rau lolo ne, le lolodi poia kat.

³² Yudas ve Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tovenen tisavia saveeŋ popoia naol pa yes Antioka pa tipalot ghurla todi, leso tiyoon ariana.

³³⁻³⁴ Yesuru tineep toman di mala ris, ghoru yes Antioka tighur di tila toman lolodi poia, ve timuul tila pa nditadi to timbaaŋ di tinim.*

³⁵ Paulus yesuru Banabas tineep mala ris izi Antiok. Ve yesŋa ndiran pida tivovotia saveeŋ to Tiina todi pa tamtoghon, ve tipatoot di pani.

Laghoon to Paulus ighami inim ru

Paulus ve Banabas tiwazoran di ve tiwapulin taudi

³⁶ Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru Paulus isaav pa Banabas ighaze: “Yo, ituru tataghon agheed ina muul, ve tala ndug ndug to tavotia saveeŋ to Tiina todi Yesu padi, ve taŋgig yes toŋvetaz to Kriŋi. Leso taghita nepoon todi vena.”

* **15:33-34:** Baibol munginadi pida ledi saveeŋ pida paam to ineeŋ ila waaro tonene. Saveeŋ tovene: “Eemoghon Silas igham ngar ighaze poia pa ineeŋ toman di ris muul. Tovenen izi ineeŋ ve Yudas engeŋi imuul izala pa Yerusalem.”

³⁷ Sawa tonenen, Banabas ighaze igham Yoan Markus ve yesja tila.

Mban 13:5

³⁸ Eemoghon Paulus lolo pa Markus ilaagh toman di muul malep. Pasa muun, sawa to tilaagh pa uraat to votiaan varu poia, Yoan Markus ila toman di paam. Eemoghon ye ipul di tineep izi Pampilia, ve ighau padi, ve yesja tilaagh pa uraat muul maau. *Mban 13:13; 2Tim 4:11*

³⁹ Yesuru tiwazoran di ila ila le tiwapulin taudi. Tovenen Banabas igham Yoan Markus, ve yesuru tigham waan, ve tiraav tila pa mutu Saiprus.

⁴⁰ Ve Paulus igham Silas ighaze yesuru tilaagh. Tovenen yes tojvetaz to Krisi tighur yesuru tila Tiina toit nima, ve tighason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi.

⁴¹ Ghoru Paulus yesuru Silas timundig ve tilaagh irau taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau ndug ndug izi tonowe.

16

Paulus igham Timoti leso yesja tilaagh

¹ Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot ndug Derbe, ghoru tisakia tila pa ndug Listara. Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez to itaghon Yesu inepneep. Iza Timoti. Tina, ye Yuda tidi to ighur ila to Yesu. Ve tama, ye Grik taamdi. *1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+*
² Yes tojvetaz to Krisi to tineep ndug Listara ve ndug Ikonium, ti-sob tipait Timoti varu tighaze ye ngeu poia.

³ Tovenen Paulus ighaze ighami, leso yesja tilaagh pa uraat. Eemoghon Yuda katindi to tineep tonowe, tiwatag tighaze Timoti

tama, ye Grik taamdi. Tovenen Paulus izir Timoti, leso yes Yuda tiyou avodi pani sob. *1Kor 9:20*

⁴ Ghoru Paulus yesuru Silas, ve Timoti tipamundigin laghoon todi muul, ve tilaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tipaesia yes mbanjoona ve nginiina to tineep izi Yerusalem ne alinadi padi. Leso tiwatag sa ngar to daba tonowen tighuri pa yes to Yuda maau ne pa titaghooni. *Mban 15:28+*

⁵ Saveen todi ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau ndug ndug le ghurla todi iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Ve sawa isob tamtoghon papaghu tilonloon tila toman di. Tauto lupuun to Krisi tivot tinim tintinadi irau ndug ndug.

Maaron ipoi Paulus ighaze ila ivotia varu poia izi Masedonia

⁶ Paulus toman ndita tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Galesia ve Pirigia. Eemoghon tila pa taan suruvu to Asia maau. Pasa, Avuvu Patabuan ipoon di ighaze tivotia Maaron alina izi tonowe malep.

⁷ Tilaagh tila tivot taan to Misia dige, ve tighaze tivool pa taan suruvu to Bitinia. Eemoghon Yesu Avuvu*

iyok padi pa tila ndug tonowen maau.
⁸ Tovenen tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Misia, ve tizila tivot ndug Troas to inep izi naari.

⁹ Mbon, tandagiin eez ivot pa Paulus. Ye ighita ngeu eez to Masedonia iyondyood, ve ipoipoi ighaze: "Paulus, uraav uvol unum pa Masedonia, leso uul ghei."

¹⁰ Paulus ighita tandagiin tonene le isob, ghoru rikia moghon yeina nimundig, ve nikaal ataam pa nivool nila pa taan suruvu to Masedonia.†

* **16:7:** Saveen waaro katindi tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuan. Eemoghon saveen waaro tonene iwaat Avuvu Patabuan ighaze 'Yesu Avuvu.' † **16:10:** Saveen 'yeina' ipatoon ghiit ighaze sawa to Paulus toman ndita tineep izi ndug Troas, Lukas ila toman di ve yesja tila. Masedonia, nene inep taan suruvu to Yurop dige. Tovenen sawa to Paulus ila ivotia Maaron alina padi, nene sawa to mbanjoona to Krisi tivotia varu poia izi Yurop muun.

Pasa, nighilaal mbbeb to ivot ne nighaze nene Maaron tau ipoi ghei pa nivotia varu poia pa tamtoghon tonowe.

Paulus toman ndita tila tivot ndug Pilipai

¹¹ Tovenen yei niza waan izi Troas, ve nighau denja nila nivot mutu Samotres. Mbon ndugizau, ghoru niraav muul nila, le niloon izi ndug Neapolis to ineep taan tiina.

¹² Ghoru nilaagh taan, ve niloon nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, nene ndug tiina eez to taan suruvu to Masedonia. Yes Roma tipamundigin ndug tonowen ila taan to yes Grika.‡

Nila nivot tonowe, ve nineep irau mbon pida le isob,

¹³ ghoru umbom patabuan to Maaron ivot.

Tovenen nipul ndug tiina, ve nivot nila ya to ineep ndug dige. Pasa, yei nigham ngar nighaze yes Yuda avaat tiluplup di pa sunuun izi tonowe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve nighita ndiliva pida tilup di tonowe. Ghoru mbolemai izi, ve yei pa niwasavon ghei pa Maaron aliya.

¹⁴ Yes ndiliva tonowen, todi eez, iza Lidia. Ye to ndug Tiatira. Ve irauraukol pa uli popiadi to bodeenadi inimale aindan. Ye Yuda tidi maau. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon ataam toni, ve yesna Yuda tiluplup di pa sunuun. Sawa to ye iloon Paulus saveen toni, Maaron igham uraat ila lolo le ighur ila Paulus aliya. *Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Mban 13:48*

¹⁵ Tovenen ye tau ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tigham ya. Le isob, ghoru ye isaav payei tovene: “Ighaze yam aghita ghou aghaze you naghur ila kat to Tiina toit, ghoru anim ruum tiou, ve aneep toman ghou.” Ye izoorndug payei, tovenen niloon aliya, ve nila

ruum toni. *Mban 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16*

Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun

¹⁶ Sawa eez, yei nighaze nimuul nila pa sunuun ina to ineep ya paña. Nila le nivot to liva mbesoonja eez. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva le irau ivotia mbbeb pida to muri pale tivot. Tovenen yes daba toni tiyoyou yaam tiina ila uraat toni tonowen.

¹⁷ Ye ighita yei pa Paulus, tovenen itaghon ghei ve imboboob ighaze: “Ai, aghita. Ndiran tonene, yes mbesoonja to Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Yes tinim pa tivotia ataam to Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aneep pooi.” *Mk 1:24,34*

¹⁸ Ndag to naol ne, ye inoknok bobaan moghon le Paulus tini imum pani kat. Tauto sawa eez, itoora, ve iyaan avuvu samia tonowen ighaze: “Ai! You nasaav ariana payom ila Yesu Krisi iza: Upul liva tonanan, ve ughau ula!” Sawa tonenen kat, avuvu samia ipul liva tonowen, ve ighau. *Mk 16:17; Mban 5:16, 8:7*

¹⁹ Tovenen yes daba to liva tonenen atedi yabyab kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas. Pasa, yes tighita ataam todi to ghamuun yaam, nene ivool wa. Tovenen tikis yesuru, ve tisasaar di tila maran, lesu tipayoon di pa savsaveen ila yes pooza to ndug matadi. *Mban 19:25+*

²⁰ Tigham di tila, ve tipayoon di ila yes pooza matadi, ghoru tingal saveen padi tighaze: “Ndiran tonene, yes Yuda. Tinim ndug toit, ve tighereb patanjani naol tivotvot ila ndug lolo. *Mban 17:6*

²¹ Ve yesuru timalaan pa tutuun toit Roma paam. Pasa, tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ngar

‡ **16:12:** Ndug Pilipai ineep izi taan to yes Grika, eemoghon titaghon yes Roma gabuadi ve tutuun todi. Ve ndaaba munjinadi katindi to Rom to tisob pa uraat tizi tineep tonowe.

pida to tutuunj toit ingalsekin ghiit pani.”

²² Ival tiina to tinim pa lupuunj, tiloonj saveenj todi, le anadi atedi yabyab pa yesuru, ve tinjal saveenj padi paam. Tovenen yes pooza to ndug tireep yesuru nonogiiija todi tizi, ve tisaav pa tamtoghon pida ve tilos di.

²³ Tilos katin di le naghodi isami. Ghoro tigham di tila, ve tighur di tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, ve tisaav ariana pa ngeu to injin ruum to yabyabuunj tighaze ye irau injin katin di. *2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2*

²⁴ Ngeu tonowen iloonj alinjadi, ve isasaar di tiloonj tila ruum lolo to ineep loonja kat. Ghoro ikapis aghedi pa ai tintina ru, ve ikau ai tonowen matadi le tunja.

²⁵ Paulus yesuru Silas tinepneep le mbonj anonja. Yesuru tisunjun ve timboubou mbounj pa tipait Maaron, ve ndiran pida to tineep toman di ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, tighurghur talinjadi padi. *Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19*

²⁶ Mala maau ve yongyoog tiina kat itok taan le iwatokin ruum to yabyabuunj tonowen, ve ataam tisob tikaak. Ve sen to tikau tamtoghon pani, tisob timazug tizi. *Mbanj 5:19, 12:7+*

²⁷ Ngeu to injin ruum to yabyabuunj ne, runja iza ve imundig, mata ila le ighita ataam tisob tikaak. Tovenen ighaze pa tamtoghon tisob tighau tila wa. Tauto ipas buza toni, ve ighaze ingeer tau imaat.

²⁸ Eemoghon rikia moghon Paulus imboob ila pani ighaze: “Ai, ukaria taum malep! Yei nisob ninepneep ne. Tiei eta ighau maau.”

²⁹ Ngeu tonenen imboob ila, ve tigham yaryaroonja inim. Ghoro ilaan iloonj ila toman matughezaan tiina, ve itap izi Paulus ve Silas aghedi pughu.

³⁰ Ghoro, imundig muul, ve igham di tivot tila pumuri, ve

ighason di ighaze: “Ndolman tiou ru, pale nagham vena, leso Maaron igham mulin ghou ve naaneep pooi?” *Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mbanj 2:37*

³¹ Yesuru tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Ughur ila to Tiina tiei Yesu, leso igham mulin ghom toman yes to tineep ila ruum tiom ne paam.” *Yo 3:16,36, 6:47*

³² Ghoro, ngeu tonenen iyou yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni tinim, ve Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia saveenj to Tiina toit padi.

³³ Mbonj ee moghon tonenen, ye igham yesuru tila, ve imen mbotadi. Le isob, ghoro rikia moghon ye toman yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tigham ya. *Mbanj 2:41, 16:15, 18:8*

³⁴ Ghoro igham Paulus yesuru Silas tiloonj tila ruum toni lolo, ve igham adi aniin. Ye lolo poia kat. Pasa, yesja ndita tisob to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tighur ila to Maaron wa. *Mbanj 13:52; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8*

³⁵ Ndugizau, ghoro yes pooza to ndug timbaan kukud pida tila to ngeu to injin ruum to yabyabuunj, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ndiran ru tonowen, upul di tila.”

³⁶ Tovenen ye ila ve ipaesia yes kukud alinjadi pa Paulus ighaze: “Yes pooza timbaan ghou nanim tighaze you napul gham ala. Tovenen yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia.”

³⁷ Eemoghon Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Maau kat! Yes pooza to ndug tonene timalaan pa tutuunj to Rom wa. Pasa, yeru tamtoghon to Rom. Eemoghon yes titiir poian saveenj tiei maau, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila ival tina matadi, ve tizeev ghei niloonj nila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. Ve aazne, tighaze tizurun ghei ini-male yonjaan? Maau! Taudi tinim, ve tigham ghei nivot nila.”

³⁸ Tovenen yes kukud timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus alinja pa yes

pooza. Sawa to yes pooza tiloon tighaze Paulus ve Silas, yesuru tamtoghon to Rom, matughezaan tiina igham di.

³⁹ Tovenen taudi tila, ve tirab yesuru atedi, ve tighason di pa tipul sosor todi. Ghoru tigham di tivot tila pumuri, ve tighason di pa tipul ndug todi ve tila.

⁴⁰ Yesuru tipul ruum to yabyabuun, ve tinjarua Lidia ruum toni tila. Tila peria ve yesna yes tojvetaz to Krisi tilup di tonowe. Tipalot di pa savsaveen pida le isob, ghoru tipul di, ve tila.

17

Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia varu poia izi ndug Tesalonika

¹ Paulus toman ndita tilaagh tila tivot ndug Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila ndug Apolonia. Ghoru tilaagh muul tila tivot ndug Tesalonika. Ndug tonowen, yes Yuda rumai todi eez inepneep.

² Paulus yesna yes Yuda tilup di pa sunjuun titaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami. Tovenen umbom patabuan tol, ye ila rumai tonowen, ve yesna yes Yuda tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliya to timbooda.

³ Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliya, leso tighilaal tighaze Mesia, ye irau iyamaan yabyabuun ve imaat, ghoru imundig pa mateen itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yesu to navovotia varu payam ne, tauto Mesia.” *Lu 24:26,46; Mban 3:18, 18:28*

⁴ Yuda pida tiloon saveen tonene, ve tighur ila. Tovenen tila tilup di toman Paulus yesuru Silas. Ve yes moghon maau. Yes Grika ival to matadi ingalngal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tilup di pa sunjuun, toman ndiliva pida to izadi tintina, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghon ataam toni.

⁵ Eemoghon yes Yuda tighita ival tiina titaghon Paulus yesuru Silas, le ireu lolodi. Tovenen tila maran, ve tiyuu ndiran samsamiadi pida to tirourou sorok taghon maran, ve yesna ndiran tonowen tilup di, ve tipazaagh ival tiina to ndug, leso tipamundigin malmal injarua yesuru. Mala maau, oroor tiina imundig, ve tikeet tinjarua Yason ruum toni tila. Tila tivot ruum, ghoru tirab balagin ataam, ve tiloon tila tikaal Paulus yesuru Silas. Tighaze tigham di tivot, leso tipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi.

1Tes 2:16+

⁶⁻⁷ Eemoghon tikaal di le maau. Tovenen tigham Yason toman tojvetaz pida to Krisi, ve tisasaar di tila, ve tipayoon di ila yes daba to ndug matadi. Ghoru timboob tighaze: “Ndiran to Yason igham di tila tineep ruum toni, tilaghaagh irau taan isob, ve tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Ve aazne, tinim tivot ndug toit wa. Ndiran tonowen tizoor kinik tiina to Rom tutuun toni. Pasa, tisavsav tighaze kinik ite inepneep, iza Yesu.” *Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mban 16:20*

⁸ Ival tiina toman yes daba to ndug tiloon saveen tonene, le ireu lolodi ve oroor tiina imundig muul.

⁹ Tovenen yes daba to ndug tisaav pa Yason toman ndita tighaze tighur yaam pida izi tikisi. Leso timatughez, ve tigham patajani ivot pa ndug muul sob. Yaam tonowen, ngara tovene: Ighaze tigham sosor ite paam muul maau, nene muri pale tigham mulini. Yason toman ndita tighur yaam tonen ila todi le isob, ghoru yes daba tipul di tila.

Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia Maaron aliya izi ndug Berea

¹⁰ Paulus yesuru Silas tineep le mbon izi, ghoru yes tojvetaz to Krisi rikia moghon tipaghau di tila

pa ndug Berea. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tinjara yes Yuda rumai todi.

¹¹ Yes Yuda to ndug Berea, ngar todi poiawaat. Tilib pa yes Yuda to ndug Tesalonika. Pasa, tighaze le tiloon katin saveenj to Paulus ivovotia. Ve ndag to naol ne, tingabiiz saveenj toni toman Maaron aliņa to timbooda, lesa tiwatag: Saveenj toni denja, ma maau?

Yo 5:39

¹² Tauto Yuda katindi titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katindi to izadi tintina, yes tighur ila paam. Yes ndiliva ve nditamoot.

¹³ Eemoghon yes Yuda to ndug Tesalonika tiloon Paulus varu tighaze ye ivovotia Maaron aliņa izi ndug Berea. Tovenen timundig titaghon di tila, ve tighamun ival tina to Berea ngar todi ve tipazaagh di. Lesa tigham malmal pani.

¹⁴ Tovenen yes tonjvetaz to Krisi rikia moghon tinguaaz Paulus tizila naari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti moghon tineep izi Berea.

¹⁵ Yes to tinguaaz Paulus, tingini le tila tivot ndug tiina Athens.* Tila peria, ghoru Paulus isaav padi ighaze: "Amuul ala, ghoru asaav pa Silas ve Timoti rikia moghon titaghon ghou tinim." Tovenen tipul Athens ve timuul tila.

Paulus ineep izi ndug Athens

¹⁶ Sawa to Paulus isasaņan Silas yesuru Timoti izi Athens, ye ilaghaagh taghon ndug lolo, ve ighita ndug ivon pa maaron kaaromņa anunudi, le irau lolo maau kat.

¹⁷ Tovenen iloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesņa yes Yuda ve ndiran pida to matadi ingalngal

Maaron ve yesņa yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunjuun, tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliņa. Ve ndag to naol ne, ye ilala maran ate, ve isavsav toman yes to tineep izi tonowe.

¹⁸ Tamtoghon katindi to ndug Athens titaghon ngar to yes ndiran ngara to muun. Lupuun todi tintina ru, tiwaat izadi tighaze 'Epikurian,' ve 'Stoik.'[†] Epikurian pida toman Stoik pida tiloon Paulus ivotia Yesu varu ve mundigiin to yes mateņa, ve timundig ve yesņa Paulus tiparoor pa savsaveenj. Tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: "Aghita. Borou tonowen iyou avo pasa? Saveenj to isasavia we, ye tau ighazoon pani maau. Avaat ighami ila ndiran pida avodi."

Ve tamtoghon pida tisaav tighaze: "Maau. Ye avaat isavia ndug pida maaron todi, lesa ighereb ghiit pa tataghon di."

¹⁹ Tovenen tighami tila pa lupuun tiina to yes daba to tiluplup di izala ndug mbuņa Areopagus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Laak, ngar paghu to yom uvovotia pa tamtoghon, usavia payei ve niloonja. Lesa nighazoon pani.

²⁰ Pasa, ngar to yom usasavia ne, yei niloonja inimale paghu payei. Tovenen nighaze usavia muul. Lesa nighazoon kat pa paghu."

²¹ Tisaav tovene pasa, tamtoghon tisob to Athens toman yes loomba to tila tineep toman di, ledi uraat ite paam maau. Tinepneep ve tighurghur talinjadi pa sa ngar ma saveenj paghu to tamtoghon tisavia ivot, ghoru tiwasavon di pani.

* **17:15:** Ndug Athens iza tiina pasa, muun ve inim, ndiran ngara katindi tinepneep izi tonowe.

[†] **17:18:** Yes Epikurian titaghon ngar to ngeu eez, iza Epikurus. Ve yes Stoik titaghon ngar to ngeu ite, iza Zeno. Sawa to Paulus ineep izi Athens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma venen. Eemoghon tamtoghon titataghon ngar todi sone. Epikurus isavsav pa ataam to tamtoghon tineep toman lolodi poia. Ngar toni tovene: Sa ngar to ighaze igham ghom lolom poia, nene utaghooni tovene le irau isoon matin ghom. Ula pa naghom moghon. Ve Zeno ngar toni, nene vene: Iit irau tatatan tauud, takaal ataam pa ngar toit ivot inim tiina, ve tauud tagham uraat. Ve sa mbeb to ighaze ivot pait, poia ma samia, nene tayok pani moghon. Tagham ngar naol malep. Lesa taneep pooi.

Mos to Paulus ivotia izi ndug Atens

²² Paulus imundig ve iyoon ila bodbodaan to lupuun tiina tonowen, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam nditamoot to Atens, you nawatag: Yam azuarua gham aghaze le ambees kat pa ndimaronja tiam. Ngar tiam, you naghita wa.

²³ Pasa, sawa to nalaagh taghon ndug lolo, you naghita maaron tiam anunudi katindi to asunjun padi. Ve naghita artaal eez to timbood saveen izala pogho tovene: ‘Artaal tonene, nene to maaron to yei niwatagi maau.’ Laak, Maaron to yam awatagi maau ve ambesmbes pani, tauto aazne naghaze navotia payam.

²⁴ “Ye Maaron to ighur sambam ve taan, toman mbef tisob. Ve ye Tiina to injin sambam ve taan. Ye ineep iloon ila rumai to sunjun to tamtoghon tirei di pa nimadi ne maau. *Mbnp 1:1+; Mbanj 7:48+*

²⁵ Ve imbool pa mbef eta, leso iit tamtoghon taghur nimaad pa ulaanji ne maau. Ye tau to igham yaghuraad pa iit tasob, ve igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve mbef toit to naol ne, ye to igham di pait. *Mbo 50:10+*

²⁶ “Muun kat, ye ighur tamtoghon ee moghon. Ve igham ghiit ndug ndug to taan tasob tavot ila to tamtoghon ee moghon tonowen, ve ighur ghiit taneep irau taan isob. Ye tau ighur tamtoghon tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve ighur mbut pa taan todi. Ve ighur sawa padi pa tineep izi ndug todi todi. *Mbnp 2:7*

²⁷ “Maaron igham tovene, leso ipamundigin ghiit pa tazuarua ghiit pa kaloonji. Onoon, ye ineep mala pait maau. Eemoghon sawa to takaala, iit tanimale yes matadi pisi to tindabdad pa mbef.

²⁸ Nepoon toit, ve sa ngar to ighaze taghami, nene ye ineep toman ghiit. Ve ye to ighur ghiit

tovene. Nene inimale tamtoghon tiam ngara eez isavia ila mboun toni alok wa. Ighaze: ‘Iit tasob Maaron ndinatu.’

²⁹ “Yo, ighaze Maaron ndinatu iit, nene irau tagham ngar taghaze Maaron, ye inimale mbef anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa gol, silva, ve yaam pida ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau, ye inimale maaron kaaromja anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi titaghon taudi ngar todi ne maau. *Is 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Mbanj 19:26*

³⁰ “Muun, tamtoghon tikankaan pa Maaron. Tauto lolo isamin di, ve mata ila pa sosor todi kat maau. Eemoghon aazne, ye isaav ariana pa tamtoghon tisob ighaze tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pani. *Lu 24:47; Mbanj 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+*

³¹ Pasa, ye tau ighur sawa eez pataghaan wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi. Ve gabizoon toni pale denja moghon. Uraat to gabizoon tonowen, ye ipuli ila ngeu eez nima. Ngeu tonowen, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa. Leso iit tawatag taghaze ye iza pa uraat tonenen.” *Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Yo 5:22; Mbanj 10:42*

³² Sawa to tiloon Paulus avo ila pa mundigiiin to Yesu pa mateen, tamtoghon todi pida tinjin, ve tipiavaav saveen velegiin pani. Eemoghon pida tisaav pani tighaze: “Yei nighaze sawa ite paam, ghoru usavia saveen tonene payei ve niloonja muul.”

³³ Paulus isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila.

³⁴ Tamtoghon pida to tiloon saveen toni, tighur ila to Krisi ve tila tomani. Todi eez, iza Dionisis. Yes daba to tiluplup di izala ndug mbunja Areopagus, ye todi eez. Ve liva eez, iza Damaris, yesnja tamtoghon pida tighur ila paam.

18

Paulus igham uraat izi ndug tiina Korin

¹ Muri ghoru, Paulus ipul Atens, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug tiina Korin.

² Inepneep tonowe, ve ighita Yuda eez, iza Akwila. Ye to taan suruvu to Pontus, ve azuwa iza Prisila. Muun, yesuru tineep izi taan suruvu to Itali. Eemoghon Klodias to kinik to Rom, isaav ariana ighaze yes Yuda to tineep izi ndug tiina Rom, tisob tipul Rom, ve tighau tila. Tauto Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila, ve ngaramus tineep izi Korin. *Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19*

³ Paulus ila ineep toman di, ve yesna tilup di pa uraat. Pasa, uraat to yesuru tighamghami, nene uraat toni paam. Yes tighagharat ngai uli ve tisaii, lesu tamtoghon tidaada inim mbeez (o haus sel). *Mban 20:34; 1Kor 4:12*

⁴ Umbom patabuanj to naol ne, Paulus iloonj ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesna yes Yuda ve yes Grika tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliija. Pasa, ye ighaze ipamundigin ngar todi, lesu tighur ila to Yesu.

⁵ Muri ghoru, Silas yesuru Timoti tipul Masedonia, ve anadi tinim tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, ghoru ye ipul uraat toni to sainj ngai uli, ve ineep ila uraat to votiaan mos moghon. Ye ivovotia Yesu saveenj toni pa yes Yuda, lesu tighur ila tighaze Yesu, ye Mesia.

⁶ Eemoghon yes tizorzoor Paulus aliija, ve tipiyaav saveenj velegiin naol pani. Tovenen itir nonogiiija toni inim ghilaloonj padi pa sosor todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Poia. Ighaze Maaron ighur atia payam ve alalemim, nene pughu to taimim. You maau. Aazne ve ila, you pale napul gham aneep, ve nala navotia Maaron aliija pa yes to Yuda maau ne." *Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Mban 13:46*

⁷ Tovenen Paulus ipul di, ve ila ineep toman ngeu eez, iza Titius Yastus. Ye Yuda maau. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon ataam toni, ve yesna yes Yuda tilup di pa sunjuun. Ruum toni ighaurau yes Yuda rumai todi.

⁸ Daba to injin rumai todi tonowen, iza Krispus. Yesna yes to tinepneep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tighur ila to Tiina toit. Ve yes moghon maau. Ival tiina to Korin to tiloon Paulus saveenj toni, tighur ila to Yesu ve tigham ya. *1Kor 1:14*

⁹ Mbonj eez, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandagiinj, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Umatughez ve neeneenam malep. Uyoon ariana pa savsaveenj." *Mban 23:11*

¹⁰ Eta irau iwaghamun ghom maau. Pasa, you naneep toman ghom. Ve tamtoghon tiou katindi tineep izi ndug tonene." *Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16*

¹¹ Tauto Paulus ineep izi Korin irau ndaman eez, kaiyo liim ve eez, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija.

¹² Ighamgham tovene le sawa to Galio injin taan suruvu to Akaia, ghoru yes Yuda tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, ve tighaze tingalsekin Paulus pa savsaveenj to ye ivovotia. Tovenen tighami tila ndug to gharatoonj saveenj, ve tipayoonda ila Galio mata,

¹³ ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Ngeu tonene ighamun tamtoghon ngar todi, ve iweu di ighaze tisunj pa Maaron itaghon ataam paghu to iyel pa tutuunj."

¹⁴ Paulus ighaze isavia saveenj toni, eemoghon Galio rikia moghon irab motin saveenj toni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: "Yam Yuda, aloonj. Inimale ngeu tonene imalaan pa tutuunj toit, ve igham sosor tiina eta, tone irau naloonj gham ve itinja tagharat saveenj tiam.

¹⁵ Eemoghon aazne, yamna awazoran gham pa savsaveenj pida,

ve tamtoghon izadi, ve yam taumim tutuun tiam. Irau nagharaat saveenj tovene ne maau. Taumim ala ve agharaata.” *Yo 18:31; Mbanj 23:29, 25:18+*

¹⁶ Ghoru izurun di tivot tila.

¹⁷ Ival tiina tighita di, ve timundig tikis Sostenes izi ndug to gharaatoonj saveenj tonowen, ve tirabi pataghaan. Pasa, ye to injin yes Yuda to Korin rumai todi. Ival tiina tirabi le nagho isami, eemoghon Galio mata ila padi maau.

Paulus ighaze imuul ila pa ndug Antiok

¹⁸ Paulus ineep mala ris izi ndug Korin toman yes tonjetaz to Kriisi, ghoru ikis nimadi, ve ipul di. Prisila yesuru Akwila tila tomani, le tila tivot ndug Kenkria. Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tikot Paulus daba rau inim ghilaloonj pa saveenj to ye imbua toman Maaron.*

Ghoru yes tol tigham waan tighaze tiraav tila pa taan suruvu to Siria. *Nam 6:1-21; Mbanj 21:24*

¹⁹⁻²¹ Tiraav tila le tiloonj izi ndug Epesus, ghoru Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tineep tonowe. Ye malmali iloonj ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesja Yuda tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliija. Yes Yuda tinguruuta tighaze ineep toman di ris. Eemoghon ye ipasul. Tovenen ikis nimadi, ve isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze Maaron lolo pa namuul, nene pale namuul nanim.” Ghoru ila iza waan, ve tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea. *Yems 4:15*

²² Tiraav tila tiloonj izi ndug Sisarea, ve Paulus malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila injig lupuunj to Kriisi tonowe, ve yesja tisavsav ris, ghoru izila pa Antiok.

Paulus ipamundigin laghoonj toni inim tol

²³ Paulus ineep mala ris izi Antiok, ghoru ipamundigin laghoonj muul, ve ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Galesia ve Pirigia, ve ipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu.

Apolos ivotia Maaron aliija izi Epesus ve Korin

²⁴ Sawa tonenen, Yuda eez ila ivot ndug Epesus, iza Apolos. Ye ndug toni Aleksandria. Ye le ngar tiina, ve ye ngeu to savsaveenj. Ve iwatag katin Maaron aliija to timbooda.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ye, tipatooti pa ataam to Tina toiti Yesu wa. Ve lolo ipazaagha pa votiaan Maaron aliija. Sawa to ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija, saveenj toni iyel maau. Denja kat. Ye ilonloonj ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve iyoon ariana pa votiaan Yesu varu. Imatughez maau. Eemoghon ataam to Yoan itaghooni pa ghamuun ya, tauto Apolos iwatagi. Ataam ite paam maau. Tovenen sawa to Prisila yesuru Akwila tiloonj, tighami tila ruum todi, ve tipaghazonani pa ataam to Maaron, leso ighazoonj pani kat.

²⁷ Muri ghoru, Apolos mata ingal ighaze iraaiv ivool ila taan suruvu to Akaia, leso ivotia mos izi tonowe paam. Yes tonjetaz to Kriisi to tineep izi Epesus, tipaloti pa ngar to ye ighaze ighami, ve timbood rau eez ila to yes to Akaia to titaghon Yesu. Leso sawa to Apolos ila peria todi, tighami toman lolodi poia. Tovenen Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul katin yes to Maaron igham di tighur ila to Kriisi itaghoon tau poia toni. *1Kor 3:6*

²⁸ Pasa, ye iyoon ariana kat pa savsaveenj, ve ivotia Maaron aliija to timbooda ne pughu pa tamtoghon, leso tighilaal tighaze Yesu, ye Mesia. Tauto ye itatan

* **18:18:** Ngar to Paulus ighami, nene ngara tovene: Ye ighaze ighur tau inim Maaron le kat pa sawa pida. Sawa tonenen, ye irau ighun vaen maau, ve tikot daba maau le sawa tonenen isob. Ghoru tikot daba muul, ve ye igham watoonrau pa Maaron. Ngar tonene saveenja ineep ila Namba 6:1-21.

saveenj to yes Yuda ila ival tiina matadi.

Mbanj 9:22

19

Paulus ivotia Maaron alinja izi ndug Epesus

¹ Sawa to Apolos inepneep izi ndug Korin, Paulus ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug to tineep taghon lolooz. Le isob, ghoru indarir izila pa ndug Epesus. Inepneep tonowe, ve indeenj tamtoghon pida to titaghon Yesu.

² Ye ighason di ighaze: “Vena, sawa to aghur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuanj, ma maau?”

Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Maau. Avuvu Patabuanj to yom usavia ne, yei niloonj saveenja rita maau.”

Yo 7:39; Mbanj 2:38

³ Paulus iloonj saveenj tonene, ve ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, agham ya itaghon sa ataam?”

Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Yei nigham ya itaghon ataam to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja.”

Mk 1:4; Mbanj 1:5

⁴ Paulus isaav padi muul ighaze: “Muunj, Yoan irughuuz tamtoghon inim ghilaloonj padi ighaze yes titoor njar todi ve tighaze titaghon njar paghu. Ve ye isaav padi ighaze tighur ila to ngeu to pale inim muri pani. Nene Yesu.”

Mt 3:11+

⁵ Yes tiloonj saveenj tonene, ve rikia moghon tigham ya ila Tiina toit Yesu iza.

⁶ Ghoru Paulus ighur nima izala poghodi, ve Avuvu Patabuanj izeev di tisob. Tovenen tisaav ila ndug ndug alinjadi, ve tivotia Maaron alinja tinimale propet.

Mbanj 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+

⁷ Nditamoot tonowen irau saanjul ve ru.

⁸ Paulus inep izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Sawa tonenen, ye iloonj ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesja tiwasavon di pa pooz to Maaron. Ye imatughez maau. Avo iyaryaanj, ve isavsav ghazoonja padi. Pasa,

ye ighaze igham di titoor njar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu.

⁹ Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida, njar todi iyaryaanj kat. Tauto tighur ila maau, ve tipiyaav saveenj samsamiadi naol pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu ila ival tiina matadi. Tovenen Paulus ipul di, ve igham yes to titaghon Yesu tila saguan. Ve ndag to naol ne, yesja tiluplup di ila Tiranus ruum toni to ghamuun njar, ve tiwasavon di pa Maaron alinja.

2Kor 6:14+

¹⁰ Paulus itaghon njar tonenen irau ndaman ru. Tauto saveenj to Tiina toit ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to taan suruvu to Asia ve tiloonja. Yes Yuda, ve Grika paam.

Kol 1:6

Yuda pida titoova pa tindiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza

¹¹ Maaron ipatoonj tapiri, ve igham mbeg gharatoonjadi naol tivotvot ila Paulus nima. Mbeg tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le avodi ikaak.

Mbanj 14:3; 2Kor 12:12

¹² Ighaze tigham mbeg rita to Paulus inimale uli toni to musuunj wadedenja, ma uli toni pida, ve tighuri izala yes moroghoonja poghodi, nene rikia moghon tinidi popoia. Ve yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne paam, avuvu samsamiadi tipul di, ve tighau tila.

Mk 16:17+; Mbanj 5:15-16

¹³ Yuda pida tilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa tamtoghon inim ledi uraat. Yes paam titoova pa tiwaat Yesu iza, lesu ipalot di pa uraat to tighamghami. Tisavsav pa avuvu samsamiadi tighaze: “Yesu to Paulus ivovotia varu ne, you nayoona ila ye iza, ve nasaav ariana payam naghaze aghau ala!”

¹⁴ Yuda eez, ye daba to watoonrau. Iza Skeva. Ndinatu nditamoot liim ve ru tighamgham tovene paam.

15 Sawa eez, titoova pa tindiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez. Eemoghon avuvu samia tonowen ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Yesu, you nawatagi. Ve Paulus, nalonloon varu. Eemoghon yam sei masin?”

16 Ghoru ngeu to avuvu samia izeeva, iyatova izala poghodi, ve irab di le naghodi isami kat, ve iwarepon nonogiina todi paam. Pasa, tapiri ilib padi tisob. Tovenen tipul ruum lolo, ve tilaan kamban moghon, ve tivot tila pumuri.

17 Mbeb tonenen varu ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to Epesus. Yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob runadi iza ve matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu iza.

18 Ve tamtoghon katindi to tighur ila to Yesu, tinim ve tivotia ngar samsamia naol to muun tighamgham di ne, ila ival tiina matadi.

19 Yes mura katindi tinim paam toman rau todi to var ma mur saveenja ineep ila, ve tindou di ila ival tiina matadi, ve tighur yab padi. Rau tonowen, tinin atiadi le irau yaam silva 50,000.*

20 Tauto saveen to Tiina toit Yesu ilaan irau ndug toman tapiri tiina.

21 Mbeb naol tonenen tivot le isob, ghoru Avuvu Patabuan ipazaagh Paulus, ve lolo ighur ighaze ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Le isob, ghoru ila pa Yerusalem. Ve mata ingal paam ighaze: “Nala navot Yerusalem, ghoru you pale nala pa Rom. [Leso navotia varu poia izi tonowe.]” *Ro 1:11+, 15:23*

22 Tovenen imbaan ulaana toni ru, Timoti yesuru Erastus, timuun tila pa Masedonia. Ve ye tau ineep ris izi Asia.

23 Sawa tonenen, ataam to Tiina toit Yesu inim pughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi ndug Epesus. *2Kor 1:8+*

24 Ngeu eez ineepneep izi Epesus, iza Demitrius. Ye ngeu to gharatoon mbeb pa silva. Yesja uraata toni tighagharaat mbeb geegeu katindi to ghtonadi inimale Artemis† rumai toni, leso tamtoghon tighol di. Uraat todi tonowen, yes tighamgham yaam tiina pani.

25 Tovenen Demitrius ipoi uraata toni, toman tamtoghon pida to uraat todi ee moghon, tinim tilup di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon. Yam awatag: Uraat toit tonene, iit taghamgham katin yaam pani.

26 Paulus tonowen, yam taumim aghita ve aloonja wa. Ye isavsaav ighaze ndimaronja anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi, nene Maaron tau maau. Tauto ighamun ival tiina to Epesus ngar todi, le tipul muridi pa ndimaronja toit wa. Ve iit Epesus moghon maau. Ival tiina tau tineep irau taan isob to Asia, tighur ila saveen toni wa. *Mbo 115:4; Mban 17:29; Syg 9:20*

27 Tovenen tapatum ghiit. Mala maau pale taneep ila patanani tiina lolo. Pasa, ngeu tonowen pale igham ival tiina matadi velegin uraat toit. Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale igham tamtoghon tiveleg maaron liva toit Artemis to iza tiina ne, rumai toni paam inimale mbeb sorok. Ve Artemis to aazne ival tiina to Asia ve taan tisob tisunsun pani ne, saveen to ngeu tonowen pale itatan iza, ve tamtoghon matadi velegini tighaze ye Maaron tau maau.”

28 Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, le atedi yabyab kat. Tovenen tipamundigin bobaan tighaze: “Iit tamtoghon to Epesus, Maaron toit Artemis. Ye iza tiina kat!”

Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus

* **19:19:** Yaam silva 50,000, nene irau wan milion Kina ma venen. † **19:24:** Artemis, ye maaron liva to yes Epesus. Rumai toni nene tiina kat.

²⁹ Mala maau ve oroor tiina kat imundig irau ndug lolo. Yes Epesus atedi yabyab kat, ve tiparlandaad tila le tighita Gaius ve Aristarkus, ndiran ru to Masedonia to tilaghaagh toman Paulus. Tovenen tikis di, ve tisasaar di tila pa ndug todi to lupuun.

³⁰ Paulus ighaze ivot ila ival tiina tonowen matadi paam, ve isavsaav padi. Eemoghon ndita pida to titaghon Yesu, tinjalsekini tighaze ila malep.

³¹ Daba pida to Asia, nene Paulus ndita. Tovenen yes paam tisaav pani tighaze ila pa ndug to lupuun tonowen malep.

³² Ival tiina to tila tilup di, yes tiwatag oroor tonowen pughu maau. Tizeev di sorok tila toman di. Tovenen kankanoon ivot padi, ve timboboob pa saveen naol naol. Pida tisaav pa mbeb eez, pida tisaav pa mbeb ite.

³³ Yes Yuda timatughez pa taudi, tovenen tisipiir tamtoghon todi eez, iza Aleksander, ila iyoon ila ival tiina matadi. Leso igham avodi, ve ipaghazonan ival tiina ighaze yes Yuda tigham sosor eta maau. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tighita, ve tighaze pa ye to ipamundigin oroor tonenen. Tovenen timboob ila pani tighaze ipaesia oroor tonenen pughu padi. Aleksander itatan nima padi, lesa oroor imot, ve isaav.

³⁴ Eemoghon sawa to tighilaala tighaze ye Yuda, tilup avodi, ve tipamundigin bobaan muul tighaze: "Maaron to iit Epesus, nene Artemis. Ye iza tiina kat!" Tinoknok bobaan tovene le malaris.

³⁵ Ghoru daba to Epesus to injin uraat to bodeen rau, imundig inaar di ighaze neneenadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam ndug tau to Epesus, aloon. Tamtoghon tisob tiwatag tighaze iit to ndug Epesus tanjin

maaron Artemis to iza tiina ne rumai toni, toman anunu to itap sambam iza taan.

³⁶ Tamtoghon eta irau izoor ghiit pa mbeb tonene maau. Tovenen lolomim ipazaagh gham rikia malep. Atemim iza, ve angabiiz poian saveen.

³⁷ Ndiran to agham di tinim ne, yes tiyub mbeb eta ila rumai toit lolo maau. Ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin eta pa maaron liva toit Artemis maau.

³⁸ Ighaze Demetrius toman uraata toni ledi saveen pa ngeu eta, ndug to gharatoon saveen inepneep. Yes irau tila tonowe, ve yesna yes daba tigharaat saveen todi.

³⁹ Ve ighaze yam lemim saveen pida paam to aghaze asavia, yam irau ataghon tutuun toit, ve aghuri ila lupuun tiina to ndug nimadi. Leso tigharaata.

⁴⁰ Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tovenen you namatughez. Ighaze gavman to Rom tiloon oroor tonene varu, nene pale tighita tighaze iit tagham malmal, ve tighur atia pait. Ighaze tighason ghiit pa oroor tonene pughu, pale tasaav vena? Pasa, oroor tonene le pughu maau."

⁴¹ Ye isavsaav le isob, ghoru izurun di tighau tila.

20

Paulus ila ighita yes Masedonia ve yes Grika

¹ Oroor tiina tonowen isob, ghoru Paulus ipoi yes to titaghon Yesu tinim tilup di, ve ipalot di pa savsaveen pida. Le isob, ghoru ikis nimadi, ve imundig ila pa taan suruvu to Masedonia.

² Ilaagh irau taan suruvu tonowen, ve ipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu, le ila ivot taan suruvu to yes Grika.*

* **20:2:** Taan suruvu to yes Grika, iza ite Akaia.

³ Ye ineeƷ izi tonowe irau kaiyo tol le isob, għoro igham nġar ighaze igham waan, ve iraaƷ iƷool ila pa taan suruƷu to Siria. Eemogħon titig taliņa tighaze yes Yuda timbua saveeƷ pa rabuunġi imaat. Tovenen itoor nġar toni, ve imuul ila pa Masedonia. *2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+*

⁴ Tamtoġħon pida to yesġa Paulus tila, nene Pirus natu Sopater, ye to ndug Berea, Aristarkus ve Sekundus, yesuru to ndug Tesalonika, Gaius, ye to ndug Derbe, Timoti, ve Tikikus ve Tropimus, yesuru to taan suruƷu to Asia.

⁵ Yes timuunġ tila, ve tisaņan għei izi ndug Troas.

⁶ Yei pida nineep izi ndug Pilipai le sawa to lupuunġ tiina to għaniinġ mberet to le yis maau ne isob. Għoro nizila naari, ve niza waanġ nila. Nineep te pogħo irau mboņ liim, għoro niloonġ izi ndug Troas, ve nindeeƷ nditamai liim ve ru tonowe. Yeiņa nineep izi Troas irau mboņ liim ve ru.

Paulus ipamundigin Yutikus pa mateeƷ

⁷⁻⁸ Wik tonenen, ndag to ivot muunġ, yeiņa nditamai to ndug Troas nilup għei pa għangħaniinġ ve suņuunġ iloonġ ila ruum eez lolo to ineeƷ sala. Yes titun lam katindi, ve yesġa Paulus tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliņa ila le mboņ anoņa. Pasa, Paulus ighaze ndugizau, għoro ipul di, ve ila.

⁹ Nġeu pagħu eez inepneep toman di, iza Yutikus. Mbole izala marai saambu to għamuunġ yagħur, ve ighurghur taliņa pa saveeƷ. Paulus ikis saveeƷ mala kat. Sawa to isavsaav, Yutikus igħeen le lolo imaagh, ve itap pa muri. Itap ila ruum sosoor tol to sala we, le izila pumia ila taan. Tovenen rikia mogħon tilaan tizila tighaze tighami. Tisuri iza, eemogħon maau. Imaat wa.

¹⁰ Tovenen Paulus izila taan, itugi izi, ve isavag Yutikus, għoro

isaav padi ighaze: “Lolomim ipataņan malep. Ye mata imuul ve imundig wa.” *2King 4:32+; Mbanġ 9:40*

¹¹ Paulus imuul izala pa ruum lolo to tinepneep pani ne, ve iteeƷ mberet, ve yesġa tighan. Isavsaav toman di le ndugizau, għoro ipul di ve ila. *Lu 22:19*

¹² Ve nġeu pagħu to imaat ve imundig muul, nene tighami tila pa ruum toni toman lolodi poia kat.

Paulus ipul ndug Troas ve ila pa Miletus

¹³ Paulus ighaze ilaagh taan. Tovenen isaav payei ighaze niza waan, ve nimuunġ nila nisaņani izi ndug Asos le inim ivot, għoro yeiņa niraav muul. Tauto yei niza waan ve niraav, ve ye ilaagh taan.

¹⁴ Ila peria izi Asos, għoro iza tiei, ve yeiņa niraav nila niloonġ izi ndug Mitlene.

¹⁵ Nivot muul nila, ve nighaughau mboņ mboņ le ndugizau, għoro matamai iloonġ pa mutu Kios ve malmalimai. Nighaughau mboņ mboņ le ndugizau muul, għoro nivool nila mutu Samos. Nipot tonowe le ndugizau, għoro malmalimai nila niloonġ taan tiina, ve nipot izi ndug Miletus.

¹⁶ Paulus ipasul ighaze rikia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso ighita lupuunġ tiina to Pentekos izi tonowe. Tovenen lolo pa waanġ iloonġ ila ndug Epesus malep. Pasa, imatughez: Pale tikisi ineeƷ mala muul izi taan suruƷu to Asia.

Paulus ipalot yes nġiniinġa to Epesus

¹⁷ Tovenen Paulus ineeƷ izi ndug Miletus, ve imbaanġ ila pa lupuunġ to Krisi to tineep izi Epesus ighaze nġiniinġa todi tinim toni.

¹⁸ Yes tila tivot toni, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aloonġ. Ndag inim mata kat to you nanim navot taan suruƷu to Asia, ve inim aazne, nġar

to you naghamsami ila lolomim, yam aghita ve awatagi wa.

¹⁹ Sawa naol, lolog ipatanan ve natan. Pasa, sawa naol, yes Yuda tikalkaal ataam pa titatan ghou, ve tighurghur patanani naol tizaza tiou. Eemoghon you nayoon ariana pa badoon patanani, ve naghamsami ngar pa izag maau, ve nambesmbes pa Tiina toit Yesu.

²⁰ Ve yam awatag: Saveen isob to irau iuul gham, tauto nasavia payam le isob. You namatughez maau, ve nangooz saveen eta payam maau. Nasavsav gha-zoonja payam ila ival tiina matadi, ve ila ruum tiam tiam paam. *Mbo 40:10*

²¹ Ve nasavsav ariana pa yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam naghaze tipul ngar todi samsamiadi, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu. *Lu 24:47*

²² “Eemoghon aazne, Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin ghou ighaze you nala pa Yerusalem. Ve nakankan: Pale sa mbeb ivot payou izi tonowe?”

²³ Eemoghon ndug tisob to nala padi, Avuvu Patabuan isavsav payou ighaze ruum to yabyabuun toman patanani naol tisanan ghou tonowe. *Mban 9:16*

²⁴ Ve you naghita naghaze nepoon tiou to taan, nene mbeb tiina maau. Ighaze tirab ghou namaat, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon you irau nataghon katin ataam to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighuri payou le napasobi. Ve uraat to ye tau ighuri inim nimag ne paam, naghaze napasobi le isob kat. Uraat tovene: You irau nayoon ariana ve napariaan saveen to varu poia. Leso tamtoghon tiwatag ataam to poia to Maaron izaza to iit tamtoghon samsamiad. *2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11*

²⁵ “Aghita. Muun, you naneepe ila lolomim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron payam. Ve aazne,

nawatag naghaze tiam eta irau ighita naghog muul maau.

²⁶ Tovenen aazne, nasaav gha-zoonja payam tovene: Mbon Muri, ighaze tiam eta ilale, nene you sosor tiou maau. *Ezek 3:17+; Mban 18:6*

²⁷ Pasa, you naroron payam maau, ve nangooz saveen eta payam maau. Ngarg to Maaron ighaze yam ataghon, tauto nasavia payam le isob.

²⁸ “Matamim imosmoos pa taumim, ve angin poian Maaron sipsip toni tisob to Avuvu Patabuan ighur gham anim nginiin padi. Yam irau angin poian lupuun to Maaron. Pasa, sinj to tau Natu imalinj padi, ve ye igham di tinim le wa. *1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18+, 5:2+; Syg 5:9*

²⁹ You nawatag. Sawa to napul gham ve nala, nene pale ndiran kaaromna pida tinim toman gham sorok, ve tiwaghamun Maaron sipsip toni tinimale ngavuun sagsag. *Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1*

³⁰ Ve yam taumim paam, tamtoghon tiam pida pale timundig, ve tighamun saveen to Maaron. Leso tighereb yam to aazne ataghon Yesu ne, ve apul saveen onoon ineeple, ve ataghon di pa ngarg todi. *1Tim 1:3+, 19+; 1Yo 2:19*

³¹ Tovenen apatum gham padi. Matamim ingal ndaman tol to itina tanepneep. Sawa tonenen, you napul gham pa savsaveen maau. Mbon ve ndag, you napatoot gham asob. Lolog payam kat, tauto nasavsav payam toman tanjiz. *Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11*

³² “Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tau nima, ve nasaav payam naghaze: Matamim ingal Maaron alina to isavia poia toni to izaza to iit tamtoghon samsamiad. Pasa, saveen tonowen irau ipalot gham, ve iseen ngarg tiam. Leso yamna ndiran toni patabuanja asob agham mbeb popoia tisob to Maaron ighaze igham di pait.

Mbanj 14:23; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+

³³ Sawa to itinja tanepneep, lolog igham pa silva, gol, ma nonogiinja to tamtoghon eta maau. *1Kor 9:15; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5*

³⁴ Ve taumim awatag: Taug nimag iyaryaan pa uraat. Tauto nauul taug, ve nditag to tineep toman ghou ne paam. *Mbanj 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9*

³⁵ Nagham tovene pa napatoon gham pa ataam to tagham uraat ariana. Leso leed mbeb to tauul yes to tirau uraat maau. Iit irau mataad ingal Tiina toit Yesu aliña to isaav tovene: ‘Yes to matadi reinj mbeb, nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza todi, ve lolodi poia ilib pa yes to tamtoghon tigham ledi mbeb.’ ” *Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18*

³⁶ Paulus isavsav le isob, ghero iput aghe izi taan, ve yesña tisuñ.

³⁷ Tisuñ le isob, ghero timundig tila tisavagi, ve yesña titanj tiina.

³⁸ Pasa, aliña ris to ighaze yes irau tighita nagho muul maau, tauto igham di lolodi isami. Titanj le isob, ghero tighami tila, lesu tighuri iza waan.

21

Paulus toman ndita tigham waanj tighaze tila pa Yerusalem

¹ Yeinja yes nginiinja to Epesus niwakisin nimamai le isob, ghero niza waan. Tiravia keel iza, ve niraav denja nila nivot mutu Kos. Mboñ ndugizau, ghero niraav muul nila nivot mutu Rodos. Ghero niraav muul nila ve niloon izi ndug Patara.

² Niloon Patara, ve nindeen waanj ite to ighaze imbuti ivool pa taan suruvu to Ponisia. Tovenen niza waanj tonowen, ve niraav muul.

³ Nighaughau nila le matamai iloon pa mutu Saiprus. Ineep pa nimamai ñas. Nipuli pa muri-mai, ve nighau denja pa taan tiina

Siria. Nila le niloon izi ndug Tiro. Pasa, tighaze tighur mburuguun pida tizi tonowe.

⁴ Nizi nineep tonowe, ve nila nighita tamtoghon pida to ndug tonowen to titaghon Yesu. Tovenen nila nineep toman di irau mboñ liim ve ru. Patañani to pale ivot pa Paulus, Avuvu Patabuanj ivotia padi wa. Tovenen tighaze tinguruuta, lesu izala Yerusalem sob. Eemoghon Paulus iloon aliñadi maau.

⁵ Yeinja nineep le sawa to waanj ighaze iraa muul, ghero ndiran tonowen, toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi tisob tighur ghei. Yeinja nipul paanu, ve nizila peria naari, ghero niput aghemai izala magargaar pogho, ve nisun. *Mbanj 20:36*

⁶ Nisuñ le isob, ghero niwakisin nimamai, ve niza waanj, ve yes timuul tila pa paanu.

⁷ Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila ve niloon izi ndug Tolemais. Yei nila ningig tonvetaz pida to Krisi to tineep tonowe, ve nineep toman di pa mboñ ee moghon.

⁸ Ndugizau, ghero nipul di, ve niraav muul nila le niloon izi ndug Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum to Pilip. Ye ngeu to votiaañ varu poia pa yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau. Ndiran liim ve ru to muun tighur di pa tiuul yes mbanjoona pa uraat pida, ye todi eez. *Mbanj 6:5, 8:5*

⁹ Ye ndinatu liva paan to tivai sone. Maaron irei tapiri padi ve tivovotia aliña pa tamtoghon tinimale propet.

¹⁰ Yei nineep izi ndug Sisarea mboñ pida, ghero ngeu eez ineep Yudea ve izi inim, iza Agabus. Ye paam ivovotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon inimale propet.

¹¹ Inim peria tiei, ghero ipool puus to Paulus pa ngali, ve ighami ve ikau ye tau nima ve aghe pani, ve isaav ighaze: “Avuvu Patabuanj

isaav tovene: Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa puus tonene tau. Pasa, yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem we pale tikau nima ve aghe, ve tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi.”
Mbanj 20:23, 21:33

¹² Yei niloon saveen toni, le yeina nditamai to ndug tonowen lolomai ipatanan, ve nitan roran Paulus nighaze iza ila Yerusalem malep.

¹³ Eemoghon ye isaav payei ighaze: “Tanjiiz tiam tonene, ngara vena? Aghaze agham ghou lolog isamin gham, leso natoor ngar tiou ve nazi naneep? Nene pale maau. You nasanan moghon pa badoon patanani. Ighaze nala Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ve agheg, nene tikau ghou lak! Ve ighaze namaat izi Yerusalem, ve mateen tiou ipait Tiina toit Yesu iza, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak!” *Lu 9:51; Mbanj 20:24*

¹⁴ Yei nisaav ariana pani, eemoghon iloon ghei maau. Pasa, ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze ila. Tovenen nipul saveen pani, ve nisaav nighaze: “Poia. Mbeb pale ivot itaghon Tiina toit lolo.”

Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem

¹⁵ Muri ghoru, nigharaat mbeb tiei pa laghoon, ve nimundig nizala pa Yerusalem.

¹⁶ Tamtoghon pida to ndug Sisarea to titaghon Yesu, yes tilaagh toman ghei paam. Yei nila peria Yerusalem, ve tigham ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nineep tomani. Nason, ye to mutu Saiprus. Ndiran to titaghon Yesu muun, ye todi eez.

¹⁷ Sawa to nila nivot Yerusalem, yes tonvetaz to Krisi tigham ghei toman lolodi poia.

¹⁸ Nineep mbon ndugizau, ghoru yeina Paulus nila nighita Yakobus. Ve nginiina tisob to lupuun to Krisi tinim tineep toman ghei paam.

¹⁹ Paulus igham ndag poia padi, ghoru ipaes pa mbeb tisob to Maaron igham di tivot ila ye nima, sawa to igham uraat pa yes to Yuda maau.

²⁰ Yes tiloon saveen toni, le tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ghoru tisaav pani tighaze: “Toghamai, paesiin tiom poia. Eemoghon ughita. Yes Yuda ival le ival kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes tisob tizuaria di tighaze le titaghon katin tutuun to Mose.

²¹ Varum inim ve tiloona wa. Pasa, ndiran pida tighamun saveen tiom tighaze yes Yuda to tineep ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi, yom usavsaav padi ughaze tipul muridi pa tutuun to Mose. Ve tighaze yom ungalsekin di pa ngar to ziroon tamtoghon, ve ughaze titaghon iit Yuda gabuaad muul sob. *1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2+, 6:15*

²² Tovenen pale tagham vena, leso tarab motin saveen todi tonowen? Pasa, tamtoghon avaat tiloon varum tighaze yom unum wa.

²³ “Tovenen, yom irau utaghon saveen tiei tonene. Tamtoghon tiei paan tinepneep. Yes timbua saveen toman Maaron wa.

²⁴ Ugham di, ve yamna ala agharaat taumim, leso angalaan ila Maaron mata. Ghoru uul di, ve ughol ledi mbeb pida, leso tigham watoonrau pani, ve tikot dabadi.* Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale tamtoghon tisob to ndug tonene tighilaal tighaze varum to tilonloona ne, nene kaarom, ve tiwatag tighaze yom utaghon tutuun to Mose. *Mbanj 18:18; 1Kor 9:20*

²⁵ “Ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ve tighur ila to Tiina toit, nene yei nisangoor rau ila todi wa. Rau tonowen, nipaesia saveen to lupuun toit imbua. Nighaze:

* **21:24:** Yes Yuda tighamgham tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbua saveen ariana toman Maaron, nene irau tikot daba maau le igham saveen toni anoona ivot. Ghoru irab mbeb pida tinim watoonrau, ve tikot daba.

Aniin to tipakur maaron kaaromnja pani, nene tighani malep. Ve tighun ngai sinji malep. Ve mbeb to ighaze tipuleel lua imaat, nene paam tighani sob. Ve tighur maat malep.”

Mbanj 15:29

²⁶ Tineep mbon ndugizau, ghoru Paulus igham ndiran paan tonowen, ve yesnja tila ve tipamundigin uraat to gharatoon taudi, lesu tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Ye iloon ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ila ighita yes ndiran to watoonrau, ve isavtaran di pa sawa sine to pale tipasob uraat to gharatoon taudi ve tigham watoonrau todi todi.

Yes Yuda tikis Paulus iloon ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo

²⁷ Uraat to gharatoon taudi lesu tingalaan ila Maaron mata, nene ikis di irau mbon liim ve ru. Sawa tonenen igharau ighaze isob, ve Yuda pida to tineep Asia ve tinim Yerusalem, tighita Paulus inepneep iloon ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh ival tiina pa tighur koi pani.

²⁸ Timboboob tighaze: “Ai, yam ndiran to Israel, anim auul gheil! Ngeu tonene to alonloon varu tighaze ilaghlaghlagh irau ndug ndug, ve ivovotia saveen pa tamtoghon tisob, lesu tiveleg ghiit toman tutuun toit, ve Rumai Patabuan tonene paam. Ve aazne, ye igham sosor tiina ite paam muul. Pasa, igham Grika pida tiloon tila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Tauto tiwaghamun ndug patabuan tonene, ve isami ila Maaron mata wa.”

Mbanj 6:13,

24:5+

²⁹ Yes tisaav tovene pasa, muun tighita Tropimus to ndug Epesus yesuru Paulus tilaghlaghlagh izi Yerusalem lolo. Tovenen tigham ngar sorok tighaze Paulus ighami, ve yesuru tiloon tila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo.

Mbanj 20:4

³⁰ Tamtoghon tiloon saveen tonene, le yes Yerusalema tisob timundig, tiparlandaad tiloon tila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tikis Paulus ve tisaasara tivot tila pumuri. Ghoru rikia moghon tipoon ataam to rumai ila ivool.

³¹ Tizuaria di tighaze le tirabi imaat. Eemoghon saveen ilaan ila igham daba to ingin ndaaba tisob to Rom to tinepneep izi Yerusalem, tighaze: “Yes Yerusalema tisob tineep ila malmal tiina lolo!”

³² Tovenen daba tonowen rikia moghon iyou ndaaba pida toman daba todi, ve tilaan tizila pa ndug to malmal imundig pani. Yes Yuda tirabrab Paulus le tighita daba tonenen toman ndaaba toni tinim peria, ghoru tipuli.

³³ Daba tonenen inim ivot todi, ve isaav pa ndaaba toni ve tikis Paulus, ve tikau nima pa sen ru. Ghoru ighason yes Yuda ighaze: “Ngeu tonene sei? Ye igham sa sosor to yam arabi ne?”

Mbanj

20:23, 21:11

³⁴ Ival tiina to tinepneep ve timboob, tisasavia saveen naol naol. Tovenen daba tonenen irau igham saveen ghazona eta pa malmal tonenen pughu maau. Pasa, oroor tiina matini. Tovenen isaav ila pa yes ndaaba toni ighaze tinguaaz Paulus iloon ila ruum todi lolo.

³⁵ Yes ndaaba tigham Paulus ve tila ndeet pughu, ghoru tisuri iza timbaada. Pasa, tighita tighaze ival tiina tiyaryaan tighaze le tirab Paulus imaat.

³⁶ Ival tiina titaghon di tila, ve timboboob tighaze: “Ineep malep. Arabi imaat!”

Lu 23:18,21; Mbanj 22:22

Paulus ighaze isavsaav pa ival tiina

³⁷ Yes ndaaba tigham Paulus tighaze tiloon tila pa ruum todi lolo, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daba todi ighaze: “Vena, irau nasavsaav toman ghom ris?”

Daba tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai! Yom uwatag Grika aliŋadi?”

³⁸ You naghaze pa yom Isip taamdi to wariiz moghon ipazaagh tamtoohon ndiŋndiŋ paan (4000) ve tigham malmal tiina, ve ighereb di tila ndug balim. Yes ndiran popoiadi maau. Tiyonyoon ila ival tiina lolodi, ve timbutmbut tamtoohon pa buza.”

³⁹ Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Maau, you Yuda. Ndug tiou pughu, nene Tarsus to ndug tiina eez to Silisia. You naghason ghom: Irau uyok payou ve nasavsav ris pa ival tiina tonowen?”

⁴⁰ Daba tonenen iyok pani, tovenen Paulus imundig iyoon izala ndeet, ve itatan nima padi. Leso oroor imot, ve isavia saveen toni. Ival tiina tighita le neneenadi. Ghoru Paulus ipamundigin saveen toni ila taudi aliŋadi Hibru.

22

Paulus ivotia pughu to ye ighur ila to Yesu

¹ Paulus isaav padi ighaze: “Yam nditamaj ve tonjetaz tiou, aghur taliŋamim payou. You naghaze nasavia pughu to nataghon ataam paghu tonene. Leso aghilaal aghaze you naghama sisor eta maau.”

² Yes tiloon Paulus isaav padi ila taudi aliŋadi Hibru, le neneenadi kat.

³ Paulus isaav muul ighaze: “You Yuda. Tipoop ghou izi ndug Tarsus to ineep taan suruvu to Silisia. Sawa to you pain, tigham ghou nanim to sualen. Naneep izi ndug tonene le nanim olman. Tutuun to nditimbud, olman Gamaliel ipatoot ghou pani le isob. Ve you nazuarua ghou naghaze le nataghon katin ngar isob to Maaron lolo pani, raraate inimale aazne yam asob azuarua gham pa taghoniŋi. *Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+*

⁴ Yes to titaghon ataam paghu tonene, muun you naghurghur pataŋani padi. You naghama samin di kat, le tamtoohon todi pida timaat. Ve pida, nakis di ve naghur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Yes nditamoot, ve ndiliva paam. *Mban 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13*

⁵ Daba to watoonrau toman nginiŋa tisob to tineep ila lupuun tiina to pooza toit, yes tiwatag ngar to muun naghama. Yes irau tipariaan saveen tiou tonene. Sawa eez, you naghaze nakis yes to titaghon ataam paghu tonene izi ndug Damaskus, ve naghama di tinim Yerusalem, leso tighur yabyabuun padi. Tovenen naghason yes daba toit, ve timbood saveen yokiŋ payou ila rau pida. Leso naghama di nala, ve napatoon di pa yes tonjetaz toit to tineep izi Damaskus, ve tiwatag tighaze you izag pa uraat tovene.

Paulus isavia sawa to Yesu ivotia toni

(Mban 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

⁶ “Tovenen namundig ve nala. Nalaagh nala le nagharaun ndug Damaskus. Ndag iza inim bobodaan ma venen. Mala maau ve nguruba tiina kat ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin ghou.

⁷ Tovenen natap nazi taan, ve naloon saveen inim payou. Isaav payou ighaze: ‘Saul, Saul, pughu vena to unoknok ghuruun pataŋani payou?’

⁸ You napamuul aliŋa naghaze: ‘Tiina, yom sei?’

Ve ye isaav payou ighaze: ‘You Yesu to Nasaret. You to yom ughurghur pataŋani payou ne.’ *1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16*

⁹ Nditag to yeiŋa nilaagh, tighita nguruba tonowen paam. Eemoghon tiloon ngeu to isavsav payou ne aliŋa maau.

¹⁰ “You naghasoni naghaze: ‘Tiina, ighaze naghama vena?’

Ye ipamuul alinag ighaze: 'Umundig ve uloon ula ndug Damaskus. Ghoru tipaes payom pa uraat tisob to naghaze naghur di tilat nimam.'

¹¹ Nguruba tonenen isul tiina kat le igham matag ipis. Tovenen nditag tinim tikis nimag, ve tingal mboig, ve niloon nila ndug Damaskus.

¹² "Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Ananias. Ye mata ingalngal Maaron, ve izuaria tau ighaze le itaghon katin tutuun toni. Tovenen Yuda tisob to ndug Damaskus tipapait iza tighaze ye ngeu poia eez.

¹³ Ye inarua ghou inim, iyoon digeg, ve isaav payou ighaze: 'Tazig Saul, matam poia ve ughita ndug!' Sawa tonenen kat, matag poia, ve naghita Ananias iyondyood.

¹⁴ Ghoru isaav payou ighaze: 'Maaron to nditumbuud, ye tau isia ghom wa. Leso igham ghom ughazoon pa lolo ve ngar toni. Tauto ughita katin Ngeu To Ngar Denja,*

ve uloon saveen ila ye tau avo. *Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+*

¹⁵ Mbeb to uloonja ve ughita pa taum matam, yom irau usavia irau ndug tisob. Leso upariaan Yesu saveen toni, ve tamtoghon tighur ila toni. *Mban 23:11, 26:16*

¹⁶ Tovenen usajan sa muul? Umundig to aazne, ugham ya, ve ughason Yesu pa iuul ghom. Leso ireu sosor tiom ilale, ve igham ghom ungalaan ila Maaron mata.' *Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21*

Maaron imbaan Paulus ighaze ila pa yes to Yuda maau

¹⁷ "Muri ghoru, namuul nanim Yerusalem, ve nanepneep to sualen le sawa eez, naloon nala sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve

nasun. Nasunsun ila, le tandagiin eez ivot payou.

¹⁸ Naghita Yesu isaav payou ighaze: 'Umundig rikia moghon, upul Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pasa ighaze yom upariaan saveen tiou izi sualen, yes irau tiloon ghom maau.'

¹⁹ "You nasaav pani naghaze: 'Tiina, tamtoghon to ndug tonene tiwatag tighaze: Muun, you nalaghaagh irau rumai todi, ve naghurghur yes to tighur ilat tiom tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun, ve naloslos di.

²⁰ Ve sawa to Stepanus ivotia saveen tiom, ve tirabi imaat, you nayok pa ngar tonenen. Tauto nayoon toman yes to tirabi, ve nanjin nonogiina todi to monjanan.' *Mban 7:58, 8:1*

²¹ "Eemoghon Tiina tiou isaav payou ighaze: 'Umundig ve ula. You naghaze nambaan ghom ula pa ndug mala. Leso ugham uraat pa yes to Yuda maau.' " *Mban 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7*

Paulus ipaes pa yes ndaaba ighaze ye tamtoghon to Rom

²² Ival tiina tighur talinadi pa Paulus ila ila le tiloon alinja ighaze Maaron imbaan ila to yes to Yuda maau. Ghoru timboob muul tighaze: "Ah, arabi imaat ila! Ineep ne, ye poia eta? Tamtoghon tovene ineep malep!" *Mban 21:36*

²³ Yes timboboob, ve tiduduun nonogiina todi to monjanan, ve tisuruuv di tizi, ghoru tikor taan, ve tisuruuva izaza.†

²⁴ Tovenen tiina to yes ndaaba isaav pa ndaaba toni ighaze tigham Paulus ve tiloon tila ruum todi lolo, ghoru tiloslosi le irau ivotia pughu vena to ival tiina atedi yabyab kat ve timboboob pani tovene.

²⁵ Tovenen tiloon tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau nima ila

* **22:14:** Ngeu To Ngar Denja, nene Yesu.

† **22:23:** Ighaze yes Yuda tiloon saveen eta to irau lolodi maau kat, nene tigham tovene.

ai, leso tilosi. Eemoghon Paulus ighason daba to yes ndaaba to iyoon igharau ighaze: “Vena, ighaze tamtoghon eta, ye to Rom, ve yes daba titiir saveen toni sone ve yam alos sorokini, pale denja pa tutuun to Rom?” *Mbanj 16:37*

²⁶ Daba tonowen iloon saveen tonene, ve ila ipaes pa daba todi to ingin ndaaba tisob ighaze: “Uyamaan ghiit wa? Pasa, ngeu tonowen, ye to Rom. Pale ugham sa ngar pani?”

²⁷ Daba tonenen iloon paesiin toni, ghoru ye tau ila ighason Paulus ighaze: “Ai, usaav ghazoonja payou. Onoon kat, yom to Rom?”

Paulus ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Vee. You to Rom.”

²⁸ Daba tonenen isaav pani ighaze: “You napul yaam tiina kat, tauto nanim tamtoghon to Rom.”[‡]

Paulus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Nanan yom. Ve you napul yaam eta maau. Pasa, sawa to tipoop ghou, you to Rom.”

²⁹ Yes ndaaba to tighaze tilos Paulus tiloon saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon tipuli. Ve daba todi paam imatughez pa tau. Pasa, Paulus, ye tamtoghon to Rom. Eemoghon daba tonenen isaav ve tikau nima ve aghe sorok.

Tipayoon Paulus ila lupuun to yes pooza to tinjin yes Yuda ne matadi

³⁰ Daba to ingin ndaaba tisob, ye ighaze iwatag kat: Paulus igham sa ngar to yes Yuda tighita tighaze isosor. Leso ighazoon pa saveen toni pughu. Tovenen tineep mbor ndugizau, ghoru isaav ve tipool sen to tikau Paulus pani, ve imbaan ila pa yes daba to watoonrau toman

pooza tisob to yes Yuda ve tinim tilup di. Ghoru igham Paulus inim, ve ipayoonda ila matadi.

23

Paulus isavia pughu to ye itaghon Yesu

¹ Paulus mata denja pa yes daba to tineep ila lupuun tonowen, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, you nayamaan taug naghaze to muun ve inim aazne, laghoon tiou, you nataghon ngar ngalaanja moghon ila Maaron mata.” *Mbanj 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3*

² Daba to watoonrau, iza Ananias, iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa yes to tiyoon tigharau Paulus, ve tipambar Paulus avo. *Yo 18:22+*

³ Tovenen Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Yom, Maaron pale irab ghom paam! Yom unumale didiin mbuuzza to tikumi pa ko, leso tamtoghon tighita tighaze poia. Mbolem izi tonanan pa unngabiiz ghou itaghon tutuun toit. Eemoghon taum umalaan pa tutuun wa. Pasa, usaav padi ve tipambar sorokin ghou.” *Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+*

⁴ Tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharau Paulus, tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, daba to watoonrau, ye uraata to Maaron. Vena to uroron pani maau, ve uvelegi?”

⁵ Paulus ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, you naghilaala naghaze ye daba to watoonrau maau. Inimale naghilaala, tone irau napiyaav saveen tovene pani maau. Pasa, Maaron alinja to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Apiyaav saveen samia pa daba tiam eta malep.’”

Igham 22:28

[‡] **22:28:** Tamtoghon ledi ataam naol pa tinim tamtoghon (o sitisen) to Rom. Ighaze ngeu eta, ye to Rom, nene pale ndinatu paam to Rom. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta, ye to Rom maau, eemoghon kinik to Rom lolo poia pani ve ighaze igham poiani, nene irau ighami inim tamtoghon to Rom. Ndiran pida tighol yaam tiina pa gavman to Rom, leso tinim tamtoghon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur patanjani pa tamtoghon to Rom inimale tighamgham pa tamtoghon pida ne maau. Ve yes irau tinjin poian di.

⁶ Paulus iwatag: Yes to tineep ila lupuun tonenen, pida nene yes Sadusi, ve pida nene ndiran tutuuna. Tovenen isaav padi toman aliya tiina ighaze: “Yam tonjetaz, aloon. You tonene, ngeu tutuuna eez paam. Ve taman yesuru tina, ve nditimbug paam, yes ndiran tutuuna. You naghur matag pa mundigiin to yes mateenja, tauto aazne tipayoon ghou pa savsaveen.” *Mbanj 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5*

⁷⁻⁸ Paulus ipiyaav saveen tonene, le ireu di ve parzoraan tiina imundig ila lolodi. Pasa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tighaze yes mateenja irau timundig muul maau. Ve tighaze anjela eta ineep maau, ve avuvu eta ineep maau. Eemoghon yes ndiran tutuuna tighur ila mbetisob tonenen.

⁹ Tovenen oroor tiina imundig, ve tiwazoran di ila ila le tamtoghon ngara pida to yes ndiran tutuuna timundig tiyoon, ve tisaav ariana tighaze: “Yei nighita nighaze ngeu tonene, ye igham sosor eta maau. Takankaan. Avaat avuvu eta, ma anjela eta isavsaav pani.”

¹⁰ Daba to ingin ndaaba tisob to Rom, ighita saveen todi iparab kat. Tovenen imatughez: Ighaze tiwasaron Paulus ila inim, nene pale tirepa ve imaat. Tovenen isaav pa ndaaba toni, ve tila tinquaaz Paulus ighau pa yes daba tonenen, ve tighami tiloon tila ruum todi lolo muul.

¹¹ Mbon tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus, ve iyoon igharai, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Paulus, umatughez malep. Uyoon ariana. Pasa, varug to uvotia izi Yerusalem, yom pale uvotia izi Rom paam.” *Mbanj 18:9, 27:23+*

Yes Yuda timbua saveen tighaze tirab Paulus imaat

¹² Tineep le ndugizau, ghoru Yuda pida tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Paulus imaat. Yes timbua

saveen ariana ila Maaron mata tighaze yes irau tighan anii, maau, ve tighun ya maau, le irau tirab Paulus imaat.

¹³ Ndiran to timbua saveen pa rabuun Paulus, yes irau tamoot ru avua.

¹⁴ Tovenen timundig tila to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes nginiina, ve tipaesia ngar todi padi tighaze: “Yei tonene nimbua saveen ariana ila Maaron mata wa. Nighaze aazne ve ila, avomai irau itut anii eta maau, le irau nirab Paulus imaat.

¹⁵ Tovenen yamja daba toit pida ala to daba to ingin yes ndaaba to Rom, ve atombaana tovene aghaze: “Yei nighaze ugham Paulus izi inim tiei. Leso nighason poiiani pa saveen toni pughu, ve nighazon pan kat.’ Yam agham tovene, ve yei pale nisanani izi ataam luvuna. Sawa to inim peria tiei, ghoru nirabi imaat. Leso ilat ivot tiam sob.”

¹⁶ Eemoghon Paulus wagha taliya irab saveen mbuaan todi tonowen. Tovenen ila ivot ruum to yes ndaaba, ve iloon ila ighita wagha, ve ipaesia saveen tonenen pani.

¹⁷ Paulus iloon saveen toni, ve imbaan ila pa daba eez to yes ndaaba inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ugham pain tonene ila to daba tiam to ingin yam ndaaba asob. Pasa, ye le saveen ris pani.”

¹⁸ Tovenen daba tonowen igham Paulus wagha ila to daba toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Paulus to nikisi inepneep toman ghei ne, imbaan payou, tauto nala toni. Ve ighason ghou ighaze naghama pain tonene inim ighita ghom. Pasa, ye le saveen ris payom.”

¹⁹ Tovenen daba toni ikis Paulus wagha nima, ve yesuru tila dige, ghoru ighasoni ighaze: “Yo, sa saveen to ughaze usavia payou ne?”

²⁰ Paulus wagha isaav pani ighaze: “Yes Yuda timbua saveen tighaze tinim tighason ghom, leso bozo, ghero ugham Paulus, ve yamru azila pa daba to yes Yuda lupuun todi. Sawa to tinim, yes pale tigham kaarom payom tighaze ye tau irau ila todi, leso tighason poianni pa saveen toni ve tighazon pa pughu.

²¹ Eemoghon uloon di malep. Pasa, tamtooghon todi irau tamoot ru avua pale tisaan pa rabuunji izi ataam luvuna. Yes timbua saveen ariana ila Maaron mata tighaze yes irau tighan anii maau, ve tighun ya maau, le irau tirab Paulus imaati. Yes tighurghur matadi payom ve tisaan. Ighaze uloon di, nene pale tigham ngar tonenen.”

²² Daba tonenen iloon saveen toni, ve ingalsekini ighaze: “Saveen to yom usavia payou ne, upaesia pa ngeu ite paam malep.” Isavsaav pani le isob, ghero ipuli ila.

Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa ndug Sisarea

²³⁻²⁴ Daba tonenen ipoi daba ru to yes ndaaba tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ala ayou yes ndaaba irau 200, toman ndaaba tamoot tol saangul (70) to tilaan pa hos. Ve agham yes ndaaba to kisiin iiz paam irau 200. Ve agharaat hos pida pa Paulus paam. Mbon aazne, ndag anunu ighaze igham liim ve paan, ghero agham Paulus, ve yamra amundig azila pa ndug Sisarea. Angin poianni le ila ivot to gavana toit Feliks.”

²⁵ Isavsaav toman di le isob, ghero imbood paesiin ila rau tovene:

²⁶ “O gavana Feliks, tiina tiou. You Klodias Lisius naghama ndag poia payom.

²⁷ “Ngeu to ilat ne, yes Yuda tikisi ve rismoghon tone tirabi imaati. Eemoghon you naloon tighaze ye to Rom, tovenen nala toman

ndaaba tiou, ve nigham mulini ve ninguaaza padi. *Mbanj 21:30+*

²⁸ You naghaze nawatag: Ye igham sa ngar to Yuda tighita tighaze isosor. Tovenen naghama ila, ve napayoonda ila daba to yes Yuda matadi.

²⁹ You naneep, ve naloon saveen todi iparab ila inim, ve naghita naghaze ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to taghuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun, ma tarabi imaati ne maau. Yes tiwazoran di pa taudi tutuun todi moghon. *Lu 23:14+; Mbanj 18:14+, 25:25, 26:31*

³⁰ Muri ghero, tipaes payou tighaze Yuda pida tigham lili tighaze tirabi imaati. Tauto rikia moghon napaghau ilat. Leso anam utiir saveen toni. Ve nasaav pa yes to tighaze tipayoonda pa savsaveen naghaze tizilat tiom tonanan, ghero tivotia sosor toni ila matam. Yo, saveen tiou, tauto inim imuul sualen. Uneep toman lolom poia.”

³¹ Tovenen mbon tonenen, yes ndaaba titaghon saveen to tiina todi, ve tigham Paulus ve yesna tila tivot ndug Antipatris.

³² Tineep tonowe le ndugizau, ghero yes ndaaba to tilaagh taan, timuul tila pa inadi to Yusalem we.

³³ Ve yes to tilaan pa hos, tigham Paulus ve malmalidi tila tivot ndug Sisarea. Tila peria, ghero tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila to gavana Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila nima.

³⁴ Feliks iwaati rau to Klodias imbooda le isob, ghero ighason Paulus ighaze: “Ndug tiom ineeep taan suruvu sine?”

Paulus ipaes pani ighaze “You nanim pa taan suruvu to Silisia.”

³⁵ Feliks isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Uneep le yes to tighaze tipayoon ghom pa savsaveen tinim tivot, ghero naloon saveen tiam.” Ghero isaav pa ndaaba pida ighaze

tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina to muun Erod ireii, ve tingham tonowe.

24

Yes Yuda tipayoon Paulus pa savaaveen ila Feliks mata

¹ Mbon liim inim ila, ghoru Ananias to daba to watoonrau, yesna nginiina pida to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea, pa tighaze tipayoon Paulus pa savaaveen ila gavana Feliks mata. Ngeu ngara eez to iwatag katin tutuun to Rom, ye ilaagh toman di paam, lesu igham avodi ve iuul di pa savaaveen. Iza Tertulus.

²⁻³ Tovenen timbaan pa Paulus iloon inim, ghoru Tertulus ipamundigin saveen toni ighaze:

“O tiina tiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat payom. Pasa, nginiin tiom, nene poia kat. Mbeb naol to muun tisami, yom ugharaat di wa. Tovenen sawa mala to ungin ghei, nepoon tiei poia kat. Tauto yei nisob irau ndug ndug lolomai poia payom ve nipapait ghom.

⁴ Eemoghon irau naseen saveen tiou ila mala kat maau. Pale uyasiil pa alinag. Yom ngeu poiam. Tovenen naghason ghom: Irau uloon saveen tiei tuku tonene?

⁵ “Yei nighita ngeu tonene nighaze ngar toni poia maau. Ye inimale moroghoon samia. Pasa, ipapamundigin parzoraan ve malmal tintina ila yes Yuda lolodi irau ndug tisob. Yom uwatag: Yes to titaghon Yesu to Nasaret ne, tipaghau taudi tila sagan pa yes Yuda, ve tipamundigin lupuun paghu wa. Tauto yes ival tirere padi. Ve ngeu tonene, ye imunmuun pa lupuun todi. *Mban 16:20, 17:6, 21:28*

⁶ Ve itoova pa iwaghamun Rumai Tiina paam, lesu ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tauto nikisi. Yei nighaze taumai nipayoonda ve nitiir saveen toni.

⁷ Eemoghon Lisius to ingin ndaaba tisob to Yerusalem, ye inim ireu ghei, ve isadi ila nimamai, ve inguaaza ila. Ghoru isaav payei ighaze ninim nighita ghom, ve nisaav ghazoonu payom pa sosor toni.

⁸ Tovenen poia pa taum ughason poian ngeu tonene pa saveen toni. Lesu ughilaal ughaze saveen isob to nisavia pa sosor toni, nene onoon moghon.”

⁹ Tertulus isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru Yuda pida anadi timundig ve tipariaan saveen toni tighaze saveen isob to ye isavia, nene onoon moghon.

Paulus ipoon tau pa savaaveen ila Feliks mata

¹⁰ Ghoru Feliks ipatoon nima ila pa Paulus, lesu ana isaav. Tovenen Paulus ipamundigin saveen toni ighaze:

“O gavana Feliks, you nawatag: Ndaman ndaman to yom ukaria gharatoon yei Yuda saveen tiei wa. Tovenen lolog poia pa nayoon ila matam, ve navotia taug. Lesu uwatag ughaze you naghama sosor eta maau.

¹¹ Saveen tonene, patanani maau. Ighaze ughason tamtoghon pani, nene pale tisaav payom tovene: Wariiz moghon, mbon saangul ve ru to ila wa, you nazala pa Yerusalem pa sunuun.

¹² Yeru tamtoghon eta nizarzoor iloon ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo maau. Ve napazaagh tamtoghon pa mbeb eta iloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ma ila ndug tiina lolo, nene paam maau. Yes to aazne tingal saveen payom ne, todi eta ighita ghou naghama tovene maau.

¹³ Tovenen saveen ngaliin todi to inarua ghou, nene taudi tisaav. Eemoghon ledi mbeb eta to ipalot saveen todi ve ipatoonu ighaze nene onoon ne maau. Tisaav sorok.

14 “Eemoghon saveenj todi waaro eez, nene you nayok pani. You nasaav ghazoonja payom: You nambesbees pa Maaron to nditimbunai itaghon ataam to Krisi to yes tirere pani. Eemoghon ngar isob to itaghon tutuunj to Mose, toman saveenj isob to ineep ila rau to yes propeta, nene you naghur ila. *Mbanj 26:22, 28:23;*

2Tim 1:3

15 Yeinja yes ndiran tonene, ngar tiei ee moghon. Pasa, nisob nighur matamai pa sawa to Maaron pale ipamundigin yes mateenja. Yes ndiran denjadi, ve yes samsamiadi paam. *Yo 5:28+; Mbanj 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10*

16 Tauto sawa isob, you nazuarua ghou naghaze le lolog toman ngar tiou isob ingalaan moghon ila Maaron mata, ve tamtoghon matadi paam. *Mbanj 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3*

17 “You nala naneep irau ndug ndug pa ndaman pida wa. Tauto namuul nanim taug ndug tiou, leso naghita tamtoghon tiou, ve naghur ulaan pida ila pa yes mbolaanja. Ve naghaze naghram watoonrau pida pa Maaron paam. *Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10*

18 You naghaze naghram uraat pa mbeb tonenen, tauto naloonj nala sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Sawa to tighita ghou izi tonowe, you nagharaat taug ve nangalaan ila Maaron mata wa. Ve ival tineep toman ghou maau, ve napamundigin oroor maau. *Mbanj 21:26+*

19 Eemoghon Yuda pida to tineep taan suruvu to Asia ve tinim, yes tighita ghou ve tipamundigin patanjani tonene. Tauto ighaze ndiran tonowen tighita tighaze you naghram sosor eta, ghoru poia pa taudi tinim tiyoon ila matam, ve tisavia payom.

20 Ve ighaze maau, nene yes to yeinja niyondyood ne, taudi irau tisaav ghazoonja payom: Sawa to

tipayoon ghou pa savsaveenj ila daba to yes Yuda lupuunj todi, tindeen sa sosor kat to you naghami?

21 Avaat saveenj tiou waaro eez to ireu lolodi. Sawa to nayondyood ila lolodi, namboob naghaze: ‘You naghur matag pa mundigiinj to yes mateenja, tauto aazne tipayoon ghou pa savsaveenj ila matamim!’ ” *Mbanj 23:6+*

22 Feliks, ye ighazoonj kat pa ngar to yes to titaghon ataam to Yesu. Tovenen Paulus isavsav le isob, ghoru Feliks irab motin saveenj todi ighaze: “Poia. Saveenj imuul tovene, ve tasaanj Lisius to daba to yes ndaaba to Yerusalem. Tau izi inim, ghoru nangabiiz saveenj tiam, ve nagharaata.”

23 Ghoru isaav pa daba to yes ndaaba ighaze ighur Paulus iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuunj ve ingin poiani. Eemoghon ighur patanjani pani malep, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ineep sorok ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. Ve ighaze Paulus ndita tinim ve tighaze tiuuli pa aniinj ma mbeb pida, nene ingalsekin di malep. *Mt 25:36; Mbanj 27:3; Hib 10:24*

Paulus ipaghazonan Feliks pa ataam to Yesu

24 Mbonj pida inim ila, ghoru Feliks yesuru azuwa Drusila tinim. Drusila, ye Yuda tidi. Feliks imbaan ila pa Paulus ighaze inim ve yesja tisavsav. Paulus inim ivot todi, ve avo ila pa ataam to taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve yesuru tilonjloonja.

25 Paulus ipaghazonan Feliks pa ngar denja, ngar to nginiinj tauud pooi, ve gabizoonj ve ghuruunj atia to pale ivot pa Mbonj Muri. Feliks iloonj saveenj tonenen le imatughez. Tovenen irab motin saveenj ighaze: “Poia. Imuul to sualen. Umuul ula, ve naghita sawa poia eta, ghoru nambaan payom umuul unum, ve tawasavon ghiit muul.”

26 Feliks ighur mata ighaze Paulus igham le yaam pida inim gholiiji, leso ipuli ila. Tovenen sawa naol, imbanbaan pani in-innim, ve yesuru tisavsaav.

27 Ndaman ru isob, ghoru Feliks isob pa uraat, ve Porsius Festus igham ina. Feliks ighaze igham yes Yuda lolodi poia, tovenen ipul Paulus ineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo.

25

Paulus iyoona ila Festus mata

1 Festus to gavana paghu to Yudea, ila ivot ndug Sisarea, ve ipamundigin uraat toni. Ineep tonowe irau mbonj tol, ghoru izala pa Yerusalem.

2 Yes daba to watoonrau yesja ndolmana pida to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tingal saveen naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus ariana tighaze:

3 “Vena, irau uul ghei, ve ugham Paulus imuul iza inim Yerusalem?” Tighasoni tovene pasa, yes timbua saveen tighaze tirabi imaat izi ataam luvuna.

4 Eemoghon Festus ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Paulus, tikisi ineep izi ndug Sisarea. Ve you, mala maau pale nazila.

5 Ighaze yam aghita aghaze ye igham sosor, ghoru daba tiam pida timundig toman ghou, ve yeinja nizila. Leso tipayoonda pa savsaveen izi tonowe.”

6 Festus ineep toman yes Yuda izi Yerusalem irau mbonj liim ve tol ma saangul ma venen, ghoru imundig ve imuul izila ndug Sisarea. Mbonj ndugizau, ghoru ila mbole izi ila ndug to gharatoonj saveen, ve imbaan ila ighaze tigham Paulus inim.

7 Paulus inim ivot, ghoru yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem ve tizi tinim, tiyoona luvutini, ve tingal saveen naol pani. Tighaze ye ighamgham ngar samsamia kat.

Eemoghon ledi mbeb eta to ipalot saveenj todi ve ipatoonja ighaze nene onoon ne maau. Tisaav sorok.

8 Tisavsaav le isob, ghoru Paulus ana ipamuul saveenj todi ighaze: “You namalaan pa tutuun eta to yes Yuda maau, ve naghama sosor eta pa Rumai Tiina maau. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, naghama sosor eta pani maau.” *Mbanj 24:12, 28:17*

9 Festus ighaze igham yes Yuda lolodi poia. Tovenen ighason Paulus ighaze: “Vena, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloonj saveen tonene muul izi tonowe?”

10 Eemoghon Paulus ipamuul alina ighaze: “Maau. Yom to kinik tiina to Rom ighur ghom pa uraat to gharatoonj saveen. Tauto aazne, nayoon ila matam izi ndug tonene, leso ugharaat saveenj tiou. Ve yom uwatag wa: You naghama sosor eta pa yes Yuda maau.

11 Eemoghon ighaze ughita ghou ughaze naghama sosor tiina eta irau to namaat pani, ghoru urab ghou namaat! You namatughez pa atia tiou maau. Eemoghon ighaze saveen ngaliinj to tigham payou ne onoon maau, nene ngeu eta irau ighur ghou nala nimadi ne maau. Poia. Venen, you naghaze nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso iloonj saveenj tiou.”

12 Festus iloonj saveen tonene, ve yesja ndiran ngara toni pida tiwasavon di pani. Le isob, ghoru isaav pa Paulus ighaze: “Yom ughaze kinik tiina to Rom iloonj saveenj tiom. Poia. Pale ula ughita.”

Festus ipaesia Paulus saveen toni pa Kinik Agripa

13 Festus, ye gavana paghu. Tovenen mbonj pida inim ila, ghoru kinik Agripa yesuru livu Benis tila tivot Sisarea tighaze tighita.

14 Yesuru tineep mala ris izi Sisarea, tovenen Festus ipaesia

Paulus saveen toni pa Agripa ighaze: “Ngeu eez, Feliks ighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun ve inepneep sone. Iza Paulus.

¹⁵ Sawa to nazala Yerusalem, yes daba to watoonrau toman yes nginiina to yes Yuda tinim tighita ghou, ve tingal saveen naol pani. Ve tighason ghou ariana tighaze natiir saveen toni, ve naghur atia pani.

¹⁶ Eemoghon you napamuul alinadi naghaze: ‘Yei Roma gabuama tovene maau. Irau nighur tamtoghon eta ila koia nimadi sorok ne maau. Ighaze tamtoghon pida tingal saveen pa ngeu eta, ye yesja yes to tingal saveen pani, irau tilup di ila ndug ee moghon, ve nighur soso pa ngeu tonenen, lesopoon tau pa saveen todi.’

¹⁷ “Nasaav padi tovene, ve muri ghoru, yeina ndiran tonowen nizi ninim Sisarea. Ninim nivot ve nanamnaam maau. Mboon ndugizau, ghoru yeina nila ve mboleq izi ila inag to gharatooon saveen, ve nambaan ila pa Paulus ve inim.

¹⁸ Yes to tipayoonda pa savaaveen, timundig tiyoon ve tivotia sosor toni. You naghaze pa tisavia sosor tiina eta.

¹⁹ Eemoghon maau. Yesja tiwazoran di pa sunuun todi ngara, ve ngeu eez to imaat ila wa, iza Yesu. Paulus isaav ariana ighaze ngeu tonowen ineeq mata iyaryaar.

²⁰ Naloon saveen todi le nakankaan. Nagham ngar naghaze: ‘Pale naghazoon pa saveen tonene pughu vena?’ Tovenen naghason Paulus naghaze: ‘Vena, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloon saveen tonene muul izi tonowe?’

²¹ Eemoghon ye iyok maau. Ighason ghou ariana ighaze ila Rom, ve kinik tiina itiir saveen toni. Ve ighason paam ighaze yes ndaaba tingin poiani le ila ivot tonowe. Tovenen you nasaav pa yes ndaaba naghaze tikisi ineeq to sualen le

irau nandeen ataam eta, ghoru naghuri ila to kinik tiina to Rom.”

²² Kinik Agripa iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Festus ighaze: “You naghaze taug naloon ngeu tonowen saveen toni paam.”

Festus isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Bozo, ghoru uloon.”

Paulus iyoon ila kinik Agripa mata

²³ Mboon ndugizau, ghoru kinik Agripa yesuru livu Benis tila toman yes ndolman to ndug ve yes daba to yes ndaaba, ve tiloon tila ruum lolo to lupuun, ve tilup di tonowe. Tigham mogheraan pida pa tipakur Agripa yesuru Benis le isob, ghoru Festus imbaan ila ighaze tigham Paulus inim. *Lu 21:12+*

²⁴ Paulus inim ivot, ve Festus isaav ighaze: “Kinik Agripa, ve yam asob to anim aneep toman ghei ne, aghita ngeu tonene! Yes Yuda tisob tighason ghou pani izi Yerusalem ve sualen paam. Ve azedi iyaryaan pa bobaan tighaze ye ineeq malep. Narabi imaat. *Mbanj 22:22*

²⁵ Eemoghon naloon saveen toni, ve naghita naghaze ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to tarabi imaat ne maau. Ve ye tau ighason ghou ighaze ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom, lesu itiir saveen toni. Tovenen you nayok pa aliqa, ve pale naghuri ila.

²⁶ Eemoghon nakankaan pa sa saveen to pale nambooda ila rau inim paesiin pani, lesu tiina toit ighazoon pa saveen toni pughu. Kinik Agripa, pughu tonene to naghami inim iyoon ila yom toman tamtoghon tisob tonene matamim. Naghaze tasob taloon saveen toni le isob, ghoru yam auul ghou pa ngar pida, ve nambooda ila rau.

²⁷ Pasa, ngar tiou tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ineeq ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve taghuri ila to kinik tiina to Rom, ye irau ila toman rau eta to ipaesia sosor toni, ghoru poia. Ighaze paesiin eta

maau, ve taghur sorokini ila, nene ngar to borouña.”

26

Paulus ivotia tau ila kinik Agripa mata

(Mban 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

¹ Tovenen kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighaze: “Yo, yom anam us-avia saveen tiom.”

Paulus izuzuun nima inarua di lesu tighur taliñadi pani, ve ipamundigin saveen toni. Ighaze ivotia tau, lesu tighilaala tighaze ye le sosor maau:

²⁻³ “O kinik Agripa, yom uwatag katin yei Yuda gabuamai. Ve sa saveen to niwazoran ghei pani, nene yom ughazoon pani. Tovenen aazne, lolog poia pasa, nanim nayoon ila matam pa navotia taug. Lesu uwatag ughaze you naghamsosor eta maau, ve saveen naol to yes Yuda tingali payou, nene kaarom moghon. You naghason ghom: Irau ughur taliñam pooi pa aliñag? Pasa, saveen tiou, nene mala ris. Pa vene, tinim imum.

⁴ “Ngar tiou ve gabuag to pain ghou ve inim aazne, nene Yuda tisob tiwatagi. Ngar to naghami izi taug ndug tiou Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam, nene tikankaan pani maau.

⁵ Yes Yuda tiwatag katin ghou. Muun ve inim ne, you ngeu tutuunja eez. Lupuun tiei, nizuaria ghei kat nighaze le nitaghon katin tutuun tisob to Maaron. Mbesoon tiei ilib pa Yuda tisob. Ighaze nditag tonene lolodi pa tiuul ghou, nene irau taudi tipariaan saveen tiou tonene.

⁶ Saveen mbuaan to Maaron toman nditimumai, you naghurghur matag pa sawa to anonja toni ivot. Tauto aazne, tipayoon ghou pa savsaveen to sualen. *Mban 13:32+, 23:6, 28:20*

⁷ Yei Yuda rumai tiei saangul ve ru nighurghur matamai pa saveen mbuaan tonowen, ve sunjuun tiei

inajarua Maaron irau mbon ndag nighaze igham anonja toni ivot. O kinik, you paam naghur matag pa saveen mbuaan tonenen, tauto yes Yuda tingal saveen naol payou.

⁸ Pughu vena to yam pida aghita aghaze Maaron irau ipamundigin yes mateenja maau?

⁹ “Muun, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze you irau naghamsosor naol pa nawaghamun Yesu to Nasaret iza, ve natatan saveen toni. *Mban 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13*

¹⁰ You naghamsosor tapirig ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve naghamsosor tovene izi Yerusalem muun. Nakis Maaron tamtothon toni patabuanja katindi, ve naghur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Ve sawa to yes daba timbua saveen pa rabuun di timatmaat, you paam nayok pa ngar todi ve naghaze nene poia pa tirab di.

¹¹ Sawa naol, you nalaghlaagh irau yes Yuda rumai todi, ve naghurghur patanjan padi. Ve naghamsosor ariana padi naghaze le tighur muridi pa Yesu, ve tipiyaav saveen samia pani, ghoru poia. You ateg yabyab padi kat. Tovenen nalaghlaagh nala ndug ndug to mala we paam. Lesu nakis tamtothon todi to tighur ila to Yesu, ve naghamsosor ngar raraate moghon padi.”

Paulus isavia sawa to Yesu ivot toni

¹² Paulus iseen saveen toni ighaze: “Tauto sawa eez, naghamsosor tapirig ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve timbaan ghou nala ndug Damaskus, lesu naghamsosor ngar raraate moghon izi tonowe.

¹³ “Nalaagh taghon ataam nala le ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan. Ghoru nguruba tiina kat ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin ghou, ve yes to tilaagh toman ghou ne paam. Nguruba tonowen, tapiri ilib pa ndag mata.

¹⁴ Yei nisob nitap nizi taan, ve naloon ngeu eez aliña. Isaav payou ila saveen Hibriu ighaze: 'Saul, Saul, pughu vena to yom unoknok ghuruun patanjani payou. Ngar tiom to uzoroor ghou ne, tauto iwaghamun taum. Yom unumale bapolo to iyel pa ataam ve tinjal dige pa ai mata, lesa tipasalungani.'

¹⁵ "Tovenen you naghasoni naghaze: 'Tiina, yom sei?'

"Ye ipamuul alinjag ighaze: 'You Yesu. You to yom unoknok ghuruun patanjani payou ne.

¹⁶ Umundig uyoon. You navot tiom pa naghur ghom unum uraata tiou. Mbeb to aazne ughita, toman mbeb pida to muri pale navotia di payom, yom irau uvotia di pa tamtoghon, lesa upariaan di pa tighur inim tiou.

¹⁷ Ighaze yes Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne, titoova pa tiwaghamun ghom, you pale napas ghom uvot pa nimadi. You pale nambaan ghom pa yes to Yuda maau ne.

¹⁸ Ve yom pale upaghazonan di payou. Lesa titoor ngar tadi, ve tighur muridi pa Sadan tapiri ve ngar samsamia to ndoroom, ve tinjarua Maaron ve ghazooña toni. Ighaze tigham tovene, nene pale nareu sosor todi ilale. Ve sawa to Maaron irei mbeb popoia pa tamtoghon toni patabuanja, nene pale yes ledi ndamodi paam. Pasa, tighur inim tiou ve tinim ye le wa.' *Yo 8:12; Mbanj 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13*

Paulus isavia uraat toni

¹⁹ "O kinik Agripa, mbeb to you naghita, nene ilaagh sambam ve izi inim. Tovenen irau nazoora maau.

²⁰ Tauto navotia saveenja izi ndug Damaskus muun, ghoru navotia izi Yerusalem, ve irau taan suruvu to Yudea. Muri ghoru, navotia pa yes to Yuda maau ne paam. You nasavsaav pa tamtoghon naghaze tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titaghon Maaron ngar toni. Lesa

tipatooñ taudi tighaze titoor ngar todi wa. *Mt 3:8; Mbanj 9:20+*

²¹ Pughu tonene to yes Yuda tikis ghou iloon ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat.

²² Eemoghon muun ve inim, Maaron iuluul ghou. Tauto aazne, naneep matag iyaryaar, ve nayoon ila matamim. You napariaan Yesu saveen toni ila tamtoghon tisob matadi, lesa naghama di tighur ila to Yesu. Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam. Ve saveen to nasasavia ne, paghu maau. Mbeb to muun Mose ve yes propeta tisavia tighaze muri pale ivot, tauto nasavia. *Lu 24:27,44+; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 3:21*

²³ Pasa muun, tisaav tighaze Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuun ve imaat, ve imundig pa mateen muun. Ghoru ivotia ghazooña to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Yes Israela, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam." *1Kor 15:20,23; Kol 1:18*

Paulus ighaze le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu

²⁴ Paulus ipasob saveen toni sone, ve Festus isaav pani toman aliña tiina ighaze: "Paulus, ngar tiom iwaghamgham! Tipatoot ghom pa ngar naol, tauto dabam isami!" *Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13*

²⁵ Eemoghon Paulus ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Tiina tiou Festus, dabag isami maau. You nasavia saveen onoon moghon toman ngar.

²⁶ Mbeb to nasavia di ne, kinik Agripa iwataag di tisob wa. Eta iyoon pa mata ma taliña maau. Pasa, mbeb tonene ngozaanja maau. Tauto namatughez maau, ve nasaav ghazooña pani.

²⁷ O kinik Agripa, yom ughur ila saveen to yes propeta, ma maau? You nawatag naghaze yom ughur ila."

²⁸ Kinik Agripa ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Wai Paulus, nene vena? Ug-

haze rikia moghon ugham ghou nanim Krisi le to aazne?"

²⁹ Paulus isaav pani tovene: "Ighaze aazne, ma sawa ite paam, nene poia moghon. Ve you naghaze le Maaron igham ghom toman tamtoghon tisob to aazne tilonloon saveen tiou ne paam, atoor ngar tiam ve ataghon ngar to you nataghoni, ghero poia. Eemoghon tikau aghemim ma nimamim pa sen, ve tighur gham aloon ala ruum to yabyabuun animale you malep."

³⁰⁻³¹ Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghero kinik Agripa toman gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtoghon tisob to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Ngeu tonowen igham sosor eta irau to tarabi imaas, ma taghuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun ne maau." *Lu 23:14+; Mbanj 23:9, 25:25*

³² Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighaze: "Ngeu tonowen izoorndug ighaze kinik tiina to Rom itii saveen toni, tauto pale ila toni. Inimale maau, tone tapuli ila." *Mbanj 25:11*

27

Paulus iza waan ila pa Rom

¹ Yes timbua saveen pa tighur ghei niza waan, leso niraav nila pa Itali. Tovenen tigham Paulus yesja tamtoghon pida to tineep tomani ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve tighur di tila daba eez nima, iza Yulius. Ye ingin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100). Toman ndaaba toni, yes tineep iloon ila ndaaba 600 to kinik tiina to Rom tau ndaaba toni.

² Waan eez to ndug Adramitium ighaze irav ila pa ndug pida to tineep taghon naari to Asia. Yei niza waan tonowen, ghero tiravia keel iza ve nivot. Aristarkus paam

iza toman ghei. Ye to ndug Tesalonika to ineep izi taan suruvu to Masedonia.

³ Mbon ndugizau, ve nighau niloon ndug Sidon. Yulius igham poian Paulus, ve ipuli ila ingig ndita pida to tineep izi tonowe. Leso tiuuli pa aniin ve mbeb pida. *Mt 25:36; Mbanj 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24*

⁴ Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemoghon yaghur isoop ghei. Tovenen nimbuti loona, leso nipoon pa mutu Saiprus.

⁵ Nighau potla taghon naari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila niloon ndug Mira to ineep taan suruvu to Lisia.

⁶ Niloon tonowe, ve Yulius to daba to yes ndaaba, ighita waan eez to ndug Aleksandria to ighaze irav ila pa Itali. Tovenen isakia ghei nivool nila pa waan tonowen.

⁷ Yei nivot, ve yaghur irab pa naghomai inim. Tovenen irau nighau rikia maau. Yes uraata to waan tigham uraata ariana, ve nighau poipoi irau mbon pida le nila nigharau ndug Nidus. Eemoghon yaghur isoop ghei kat le irau nighau denja muul maau. Tovenen titoor waan, ve naghomai ingal mutu Krit, leso nipoon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau norjoor eez to Krit, iza Salmone.

⁸ Yes uraata to waan tigham uraata ariana le nipalib ghei pa norjoor, ghero nighau poipoi taghon mutu dige, le nila niloon ndug kainanen eez, iza 'Lambu Poia.' Ineep igharau ndug tiina Lasea.

⁹ Raveen tiei to niraav ninim, nene igham sawa mala. Sawa to niloon lambu tonowen, sawa to yes Yuda tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin,*

* **27:9:** Sawa tiina to rewaan sosor ighaze ivot, nene yes Yuda tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon suruun ngara. Sawa tonenen ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Muri pa tonene, sawa to ndug yauja ivot ve ndug isami.

nene isob wa, ve sawa to karas ighaze ivot. Tovenen Paulus isaav padi ighaze:

¹⁰ “Ndiran tiou, aloonj. You naghita naghaze iit irau tapatum ghiit. Ighaze taraav muul, nene pale tandeen patanani tiina ila te pogho. Pale waan imbiriiis, ve mburuguun tisob tilaledi, ve iit paam pale tasob tamatmaat.”

¹¹ Eemoghon daba to yes ndaaba ighur ila Paulus alinja maau. Ye itaghon ngar to waan tama ve ngeu to ighamgham pooz pa waan.

¹² Yei nigham ngar nighaze sawa to yaghur tiina imundig, lambu tonowen pale poia pa potiinj maau. Tovenen yes ival tiyok tighaze nisakia ghaonj muul nila nilib pa lambu ite to ineep ila pa daudau, iza Finiks. Leso nipot tonowe, ve nisanjan yaghur itoora, ghoru niraav muul. Pasa, lambu tonowen poia pa potiinj.

Karas tiina imundig

¹³ Nineep tonowe le daudau suru inim. Tovenen yes uraata to waan tighaze pa sawa poia pa raveenj. Yes tiyou badewaanj iza, ghoru tiravia keel iza, ve nivot. Yei nighaughau taghon taan nila,

¹⁴ le mala maau ve kagu imundig toman tapiri, ve imalaanj pa mutu inim, le izeev keel.

¹⁵ Tovenen uraata to waan titooava pa titoor waan nagho, leso nimbul niloonj nila. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Tovenen tipul waan ve ighau itaghon yaghur.

¹⁶ Nighau nila le nipoon pa mutu kainanjen eez muri, iza Kauda. Ghoru nigham uraat ariana pa younj waan kainanjen to niweua ne inim igharau waan tiina dige.

¹⁷ Waan kainanjen inim ipaak, ghoru niyoui iza, ve yes uraata to waan tikau ila waan tiina le tunja. Le isob, ghoru tigham uraat pa waan tiina. Tigham ravraav pida ve tikau luvutin waan pani, ve

tiliika le tunja. Leso ipalot waan. Yes timatughez pa yaghur iviviir di tila, ghoru tizala maghat tiina to ineep igharau Aprika, iza Sirti. Tovenen tirab keel izi, ve titug mbeb pida tizila te lolo, leso tikis waan ve nighau poipoi.

¹⁸ Ndug isami le isami kat, ve dibom ironjgot waan ila inim. Tovenen ndugizau, ghoru tisuruuv mburuguun pida tila pa te.

¹⁹ Mbonj ndugizau muul, ghoru matughezaanj tiina igham yes uraata to waan le tisanjeenj kat. Tovenen nimadi ila pa mbeb pida to waan paam, ve tisuruuv di tila pa te.

²⁰ Yei nineep te pogho sawa mala ve nimomoghan. Mbonj ve ndag, ndug isami kat le irau nighita ndag ve pitum maau. Ve dibom irab katin ghei. Tovenen nigham ngar nighaze yei irau nineep maau. Pale nisob nilalemai.

²¹ Sawa mala tonenen, tamtoghon tighan aniiinj maau. Tovenen Paulus imundig iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndiran tiou, inimale aloonj saveenj tiou ve tapul Krit maau, tone patanani tonene irau ivot pait maau, ve mburuguun toit eta ilale maau.

²² Eemoghon tambanja paam. You naghaze napalot gham tovene: Yam amatughez malep. Pasa, toit eta irau ilale maau. Waan moghon to pale imbiriiis.

²³ Pasa, noor mbonj, Maaron tiou to nambesmbees pani ne, imbaanj anela toni eez inim iyoon izi digeg, ve isaav payou ighaze:

²⁴ ‘Paulus, umatughez malep. Yom pale ula uvot to kinik tiina to Rom itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve Maaron iloonj sunjuunj tiom wa. Tovenen ye pale mata pa yes to yamja araav ne, leso todi eta ilale sob.”

²⁵ Ghoru Paulus iseeenj saveenj toni muul ighaze: “Tovenen you

nasaav payam: Amatughez malep. Lolomim poia. Pasa, you naghur ila to Maaron naghaze mbebe pale ivot inimale ye isavia payou.

²⁶ Eemoghon iit pale tazala maghat to mutu eta.”

Waan imbiriiis

²⁷ Mbonj inim saangul ve paan, ve yaghur iviviir ghei ve nimomoghan ila mazovan to Te Mediterenian. Mbonj anonja, ghoru yes uraata to waan tighilaal tighaze nigharau taan wa.

²⁸ Tovenen tigham ravraav to tovaan maghat ve titugi izila, ve tighita soso to te pogho ve izila tunja ila magargaar, nene irau 40 mita. Nimomoghan nila, ghoru titoova muul, ve tighita maghat iza inim irau 30 mita wa.

²⁹ Yes timatughez tighaze waan pale izala yaam tintina to tineep ila te lolo. Tovenen tila waan mbole, ve tinduur badewaan tintina paan tizila te. Leso tikis waan ve ipot tunja tonowe. Ve tipasul tighaze rikia ve ndugizau.

³⁰ Yes uraata to waan tikaal ataam tighaze tipul waan ve tighau. Tovenen tila waan nagho, ve titoom pa tipiyaav badewaan. Ve maau. Tizugua waan kainanjen, ve titugi izila te, lesu tiza ve tighau.

³¹ Eemoghon Paulus ighita di, ve ighilaal ngar todi. Tovenen isaav pa yes ndaaba toman daba todi ighaze: “Aghita ghiit wa? Ighaze yes uraata to waan tonowen tipul ghiit ve tighau, tiam eta irau poia maau. Pale asob amatmaat.”

³² Tovenen yes ndaaba tila timbut motin ravraav pa waan kainanjen ve itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

³³ Mbonjmaagh, ndoromromaana sone, ve Paulus ipalot di ighaze tighan aniiij, ghoru poia. Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Iit taneep ila patanani tonene lolo, ve matughezaan igham gham le

aneep toman apomim nginiija irau mbonj saangul ve paan wa.

³⁴ You naghaze napalot gham. Agham aniiij ve aghan, lesu ipalot gham ve amaata ila patanani tonene lolo sob. Agham ngar naol malep. Pasa, tiam eta irau igham samia maau. Iit tasob pale popoiaad moghon.”

³⁵ Isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani ila ival tiina matadi, ve iteev suruvu, ve ighan. *Mt*

15:36
³⁶ Ival tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauto ipalot di ve anadi tighan paam.

³⁷ Yei to nineep ila waan ne, yei irau 276.

³⁸ Mburuguun tiina to waan, nene wit moghon. Tovenen tisob tighan le apodi isun, ghoru tila tisuruuv wit isob izila pa te. Lesu waan pokia, ve imoghan iloonj ila pa taan.

³⁹ Ndugizau, ghoru yes uraata to waan matadi iloonj ila le tighita naari. Eemoghon tighilaal ndug maau. Ve tighita giluuun eez to magargaara poia. Tovenen tigham ngar tighaze titoor waan, lesu nighau denja niloonj nila tunja ila papi tonowen.

⁴⁰ Yes timundig ve timbut motmotin ravraav pa badewaan tisob to tikis waan, ve titap tizi. Ve tipool ravraav pa waan pooza ru, ve tizeev di tizila te. Ghoru tiravia keel tiina iza, ve yaghur izeeva, ve niraav ninjarua lambu tonowen niloonj nila.

⁴¹ Nighaughau nila le waan nagho korokia izala maghat, ve mbole moghon to kalkalia. Tauto dibom irabi irabi le imbiriiis. *2Kor 11:25*

⁴² Ndiran pida to yeina niraav, yes ndaaba tikis di pa tighur di tila daba to gavman nimadi. Yes ndaaba timatughez tighaze ndiran tonowen pale tiwai tiloonj tila taan, ghoru tighau tila. Tovenen

timundig, ve tighaze tirab di tisob timatmaat.

⁴³ Eemoghon daba to yes ndaaba ighaze iuul Paulus, leso imaat sob. Tovenen ingalsekin ndaaba toni ighaze tigham njar tovene malep. Ghoru isaav pa yes to tiwatag waen ighaze: “Yam ayatov gham muun azila, ve awai aloon ala.”

⁴⁴ Ve yes to tiwatag waen maau, ye isaav padi ighaze tighita ledi ndiu, ma waen pida pida, ghoru tikis di ve tiwai pani tiloon tila pa naari. Yei nigham tovene, tauto nisob niloon nila naari. Eta igham samia maau.

28

Paulus ineep izi mutu Malta

¹ Yei niloon nila naari, ve tipaes payei tighaze mutu tonowen iza Malta.

² Yes paanu tau tigham poian ghei kat. Sawa tonenen, uman izi le ndug iyaun. Tovenen titavun yab, ve tipoi ghei tighaze nila yab ilaav ghei.

³ Paulus ila ikor ai pida inim, ve ighaze indou di tizala yab. Eemoghon moot samia eez ineep ila ai tonowen sosodi. Sawa to iyamaan yab tuntunu, sekia ivot le injaan Paulus nima, ve livo kikikia pa nima.

⁴ Yes paanu tau tighita moot tonowen imonau ila Paulus nima, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene avaat irab tamtoghon eta imaat. Onoon, ye imaat ila te pogho maau. Eemoghon maaron liva toit to iyatyat njar samsamia to tamtoghon,* ye irau ipuli ineep mata yaryaara maau. Tauto patanani tonene ivot pani.”

⁵ Eemoghon Paulus itir nima le itapaar moot tonenen izala yab, ve mbeb eta ivot pani maau. *Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19*

⁶ Yes paanu tau tighur matadi tighaze pale Paulus nima isarsar, ma itap izi imaat. Eemoghon tinaam le mala, ve mbeb eta ivot pani maau. Tovenen titoor njar todi, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ye avaat maaron eta.” *Mbanj 14:11*

⁷ Daba to mutu tonowen, iza Publius. Taan toni ineep igharau ndug to yei niloon pani. Ye igham ghei toman lolo poia, ve nila nineep tomani ila ruum toni irau mbon tol. Ye ingin poian ghei kat.

⁸ Publius tama, moroghoon tiina ighami ve inepneep. Tini ituntun, ve ibebeghaz sin. Tovenen Paulus iloon ila toni, ve ighason Maaron pa iuuli. Ghoru ighur nima izala pogho, ve tini poia muul. *Mk 16:18; Mbanj 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+*

⁹ Yes paanu tau tighita mbeb ghara-toonja tonenen, le moroghoonja todi tisob tinjarua Paulus tila, ve iuul di tisob tinidi popoia.

¹⁰ Tovenen yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham lemai mbeb katindi. Ve sawa to nitartar pa raveen muul, sa mbeb to nimbool pani, nene tiuul ghei pani.

Paulus ila ivot ndug tiina Rom

¹¹ Sawa to karas tiina imundig ve inim, yaghur ipoon waen eez to ndug Aleksandria le ipot izi mutu Malta. Waen tonowen nagho, tisap maaron todi Zeus ndinatu ru anunudi tineep ila. Yei nineep tonowe irau kaiyo tol, le sawa to yaghur ate izi, ghoru niza waen tonenen, ve niraav muul.

¹² Nighaghau nila le niloon izi ndug Sirakius, ve nipot tonowe irau mbon tol.

¹³ Ghoru nipul Sirakius ve nivot muul, ve niraav nila niloon izi ndug Regium. Nipot tonowe le mbon ndugizau, ghoru daudau imundig. Tovenen nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau

* **28:4:** Ndiran to mutu Malta, yes Kristen maau. Maaron liva to tisavia, nene maaron todi eez.

mboŋ ru, ghero nilooŋ izi ndug Puteoli, ve raveeŋ tiei isob.

¹⁴ Nilooŋ tonowe, ve nindeen toŋvetaz pida to Krisi. Yes tighita ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nineep toman di irau mboŋ liim ve ru. Ghero nipamundigin laghoon tiei nighaze nila pa ndug tiina Rom.

¹⁵ Toŋvetaz pida to Krisi to tineep izi Rom we tilooŋ varumai wa. Tovenen timundig tinim tighaze tighita ghei. Pida tindeen ghei izi maran to ndug Apius. Ve pida tindeen ghei izi ndug to ti-waat iza: 'Ruum tol to yes loomba.' Paulus ighita di tinim, le lolo poia ve ipait Maaron pa poia toni. Pasa, laghoon todi to tinim, nene ipaloti.

¹⁶ Yei nilaagh nila le nivot ndug tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa Paulus enjeni ineeep ila ruum eez, toman ndaaba eez to inġini. *Mbanj 24:23, 27:3*

Paulus ivotia varu poia izi ndug tiina Rom

¹⁷ Mboŋ tol inim ila, ghero Paulus imbaan ila pa nginiina to yes Yuda to tineep izi Rom ne ighaze tinim toni. Yes tinim tilup di, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: "Yam toŋvetaz, aloonj. You naghamaŋ ngar eta to nawaghamun tamtoghon toit Yuda maau, ve namalaan pa tutuun eta to nditumbuud maau. Eemoghon tikis ghou sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur ghou nala yes Roma nimadi.

¹⁸ Ve sawa to yes Roma titiir saveeŋ tiou, yes tighita tighaze you naghamaŋ sosor eta irau to tirab ghou namaat ne maau. Tovenen tighaze tipul ghou nala. *Mbanj 26:31+*

¹⁹ Eemoghon yes Yuda tizoor di pa ngar tonenen, ve naghita naghaze leg ataam eta muul maau. Tauto nasaav padi naghaze: 'You naghaze nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiir saveeŋ tiou.' Eemoghon you nanim pa nanjal

saveeŋ pa taug tamtoghon tiou ne maau.

²⁰ Pughu tonene to napoi gham anim. Leso naghita gham, ve nasaav ghazoonja payam tovene: Aazne, tikau ghou pa sen tonene pasa, you nambesmbes pa Mesia to iit Israela tasob taghurghur mataad pani ne." *Mbanj 26:6+; Ro 15:8*

²¹ Yes tisaav pani tighaze: "Saveeŋ tiom poia. Eemoghon nditaad to tineep izi Yudea we, timbood rau eta pa tipaesia ghom payei ne maau. Ve tamtoghon eta ineeep Yudea, ve inim isavia varum payei, ma ipiyaav aliŋa samia eta inġarua ghom, nene paam maau.

²² Ve poia pa taum unum peria wa. Leso nilooŋ katin ngar tiom ila taum avom. Pasa, yei niwatag tovene: Ndug naol tiwayoun avodi pa lupuun tiam paghu tonene tighaze ngar tiam pida tisoror." *Mbanj 17:6-7, 24:5*

²³ Ghero tighur sawa ite pa yesŋa Paulus tilup di muul pa savsaveeŋ. Tineep le sawa to lupuun tonenen ivot, ghero mboŋmaagh ve ival tiina kat tila pa ruum to Paulus inep-neep ila. Ye ipaghazonjan di pa pooz to Maaron ngara, ve ipatoot di pa tutuun to Mose toman yes propeta aliŋadi, leso igham di tighur ila to Yesu. Ye ikiskis saveeŋ ila ila le mboŋ izi. *Lu 24:27+*

²⁴ Tamtoghon pida tilooŋ saveeŋ toni, ve tighur ila tighaze nene onoon. Eemoghon pida, tighur ila maau.

²⁵ Tovenen tiwazoran di pa savsaveeŋ ila le maau, ve tighaze tighau. Eemoghon Paulus ipiyaav aliŋa ris padi ighaze: "Saveeŋ waaro eez to Avuvu Patabuanj ivotia pa nditumbuud ila propet Isaia avo, nene denja kat pa ngar tiam. Pasa, ye isaav ighaze:

²⁶ 'Ula to yes ndiran tonowen ve us-aav padi tovene: "Yam pale

alonloon saveen. Eemoghon
irau aghazon pan maau.
Ve aghitghita mbeb. Eemoghon
irau aghilaal pughu maau.”

²⁷ Pasa, ndiran tonowen, ngar
todi iyaryaan kat.

Talinadi tilonloon saveen
maau. Ve tiponpoon matadi
paam, lesu tighita mbeb sob.

Ve inimale lolodi pa tighita
mbeb ve tiloon saveen,
tone tighilaal, ve titoor ngar
todi imuul inim tiou,

lesu nauul di tineep pooi
muul.’” *Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+;*
Ro 11:18

²⁸⁻²⁹ Paulus isaav padi muul ig-
haze: “Tovenen you naghaze yam
awatag kat tovene: Yam Yuda azu-
run ataam to Maaron igham mulin
iit tamtoghon pani. Tauto isakia
varu ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda
maau. Ve yes pale tiloon, ve tighur
ila.”† *Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mban*
13:46+; Ro 11:11

³⁰ Paulus ineep izi Rom irau
ndaman dodoli ru. Ruum to ineep
pani, ye tau igholgholi ila to ruum
tau. Tamtoghon tisob to tinim ve
tingigi, ye igham di toman lolo poia.

³¹ Ye imatughez maau. Iyoon
ariaa pa votiaan pooz to Maaron,
ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Tiina toit
Yesu Kresi saveen toni. Ve tam-
toghon eta ingalsekini pa uraat toni
tonowen maau.‡ *Ep 6:19*

† **28:28-29:** Baibol pida, tiseen saveen waaro tonene pa saveen tovene: ‘Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghoru yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa savsaveen, ve tivot tila pumuri.’ ‡ **28:31:** Saveen pida to sios histori mungina pida isaav tovene: Sawa to tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveen, mbeb ighur pooi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ghoru ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaan varu poia, ve ila pa ndug pida inimale Spen (Ro 15:24,28), mutu Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Muri pa tonene, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Sawa tonenen, tipayoonda pa savsaveen, eemoghon ighur pooi pani maau (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauto tirabi imaas. Ve sios histori isaav tovene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa ndag ee moghon. Paulus, timbut motin lua, ve Petrus, tirabi izala ai pambaroon. Daba izi ve aghe iza.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Roma Rom—Romans

Paulus ipaesia tau ve uraat toni

¹ You Paulus nambood rau tonene. You mbesoonja to Yesu Krisi. Ye tau isia ghou nanim le, ve ipoi ghou nanim mbanjoonja toni, leso navotia varu poia to Maaron. *Mbanj 9:15; Ga 1:15*

² Varu poia tonene itaghon saveenj mbuaan to muun Maaron ivotia ila yes propeta toni avodi, ve timbooda ila rau patabuan. *Lu 24:25+; Ro 15:8, 16:25+*

³⁻⁴ Varu poia tonene isavia Maaron Natu Yesu Krisi. Ye Tiina toit. Ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, ve ye sij to kinik David. Avuvu Patabuan ipaghazonan ghiit pani ighaze mundigiin toni ila mateen, tauto ipatoonja ighaze ye Maaron Natu, ve tapiri tiina kat. *Mt 1:1+; Hib 1:5*

⁵ Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanjoonja toni itaghon tau poia toni. Leso naghama ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tighur ila toni ve titaghon aliija, ve tipatoonja iza tiina ivot ighazon. *Mbanj 26:16+; Ro 16:26; Ga 1:15+*

⁶ Aazne, tamtoghon to ndug ndug tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon aliija. Ve yam Roma paam agham tovene. Pasa, Maaron ipoi gham anim Yesu Krisi le wa.

⁷ You nambood rau tonene ilat to yam Roma asob to Maaron lolo payam, ve ipoi gham anim tamtoghon toni patabuanja.

Poia toman luuma to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam. Onoon. *1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3*

Paulus ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze ighita yes Roma

⁸ Saveenj tiou to ilat tiam muun, nene vene: Ghurla tiam, tamtoghon tisasavia varu irau ndug tisob. Tauto sawa to matag ingal gham, lolog poia pa Maaron tiou, ve napaiti ila Yesu iza. *Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+*

⁹⁻¹⁰ You nambesmbes pa Maaron toman lolog, ve navotia varu poia to Natu. Ye tau ighita ghou ve iwatag: Saveenj to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon. You naghurghur gham ila sunjuun tiou irau sawa isob. Ve naghaghason Maaron naghaze ighur leg ataam eta pa natal naghita gham. Ve ighaze ye lolo tovene, nene pale natal. *1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3*

¹¹ Pasa, you naghaze naghita gham, ghoru poia. Leso napalot gham pa ngar ve tapiri to Avuvu Patabuan igham payou, ve ayoon arianja.

¹² You naghaze napalot gham, ve yam paam apalot ghou. Leso itinja tawapalotin ghiit pa ghurla toit. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Hib 10:24*

¹³ Yam tonjetaz, you naghaze yam awatag: Sawa naol, you naghama gham ngar naghaze le natal naghita gham. Pasa, naghaze uraat tiou ighur anonja popoia pida tivot ila yam lolomim paam, imale ndug pida to yes to Yuda maau. Eemoghon sawa isob to naghaze namundig, mbeb pida tiponpoon ataam payou. Tauto natal maau. *Ro 15:22*

¹⁴ You naghita naghaze you leg uraat pa nauul tamtoghon tisob. Yes Grika, ve yes kankanonja to tivot sone ne paam. Ve yes to ledi ngar tintina, ve yes to ledi ngar maau ne paam.

¹⁵ Tauto lolog ipazaagh ghou naghaze navotia varu poia pa yam Roma paam, ghoru poia.

Varu poia le tapiri tiina

¹⁶ You mayag pa varu poia maau. Pasa, Maaron tapiri ineep ila. Tapiri tonowen to igham mulin

tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Krisi. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Mk 8:38; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8*

¹⁷Varu poia ipaghazonan ghiit pa ataam to Maaron igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveen mbuaan toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. Nene ataam to ghurla. Ataam ite paam maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Krisi, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze ye ineeep denja ila mata. Saveenja ineeep ila Maaron aliija to timbooda. Ighaze: "Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, nene pale ineeep denja ila Maaron mata, ve igham nepoon poia ila toni." *Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9*

Maaron mbalmbali toni injarua tamtoghon tisob pa sosor todi

¹⁸Tamtoghon tisob to matadi ingal Maaron maau, ve tighamgham ngar samsamia to denjadi maau, ve titatan saveen onoon, nene Maaron to ineeep sambam, ye ipatoon mbalmbali toni padi, ve ighurghur atia izaza todi. *Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6*

¹⁹⁻²⁰Ngar toni tonene, nene denja. Pasa, ye ipatoon tau padi ve tighazon pa ngar toni pida wa. Onoon, tamtoghon tighita Maaron pa matadi maau. Eemoghon sawa to ye ighur sambam ve taan ve inim, yes tighitghita mbef naol to ye ighur di. Mbef tonowen tipaghazonan tamtoghon pani tighaze ye Maaron tau, ve tapiri tiina kat. Tapiri tonowen inepneep irau sawa isob. Tovenen tamtoghon irau tipoon taudi pa sosor todi maau. *Mbo 19:1+; Mban 14:17+*

²¹Pasa, yes tiwatag: Maaron inepneep. Eemoghon tiroron pani maau. Matadi velegini inimale mbef sorok. Ve lolodi poia pani ve tipaiti pa ngar popoia to ye ighamgham padi ne maau. Pasa, mbef soroksorok to anonadi

maau, tighamun ngar todi le tiwaghamgham. Ngar todi ighazon maau inimale tineep ila ndoroom lolu. *Mbnp 8:21; Ep 4:17+*

²²Taudi tighaze yes ledi ngar tiina. Eemoghon maau. Ngar todi iwaghamgham tinimale yes borouja. *1Kor 1:20,27, 3:18+*

²³Pasa, Maaron to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve ineeep irau sawa isob, yes timbees pani maau. Tighur muridi pani. Ve tizi tigharaat ledi mbef tinimale man, ngai, moot, pariiv, ve tamtoghon to tineep ris ve timaat ne anunudi, ve timbesmbees padi. Tighur mbef soroksorok tonowen tinim maaron padi. *Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Mban 17:29*

²⁴Tauto Maaron ipul di titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi igham pani, ve ngar mayanija naol to uliid to tingalaan maau, tivotvot ila lolodi. *Mbo 81:12; Ep 4:19; 1Pe 4:3*

²⁵Saveen onoon to isavia Maaron tau, nene yes tipuli ineeple, ve titaghon ngar kaarom. Ve mbef to Maaron ighur di tivot, nene yes tighur di tinim maaron, ve timbesmbees padi. Eemoghon iit irau tapait Maaron pa poia toni irau sawa isob. Pasa, ye to ighur mbef tisob tivot. Onoon. *2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20*

²⁶Tovenen yes tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve ye ipul di titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi igham pani. Tauto tighamgham ngar mayanija naol to denjadi maau. Ndiliva tipul vaiuun ngara kat to Maaron ighuri, ve timogheer pa nditadi ndiliva. *Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+*

²⁷Ve yes nditamoot tovene paam. Tipul ngar to vaiuun ndiliva to Maaron ighuri, ve lolodi igham pa nditadi nditamoot pida, ve timogheer padi, ve tigham ngar mayanija naol. Tovenen tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, ve patanani to ivot padi ve iwaghamun di, nene

iyat sosor todi tonowen. *Mbnp*
19:5; 1Kor 6:9,18

²⁸ Yes matadi ingal Maaron maau. Tovenen ye ipul di tila pa naghodi moghon. Tauto ledi ghilaloon muul maau, ve tighamgham ngar samsamia naol to denjadi maau. *Ro 1:22*

²⁹ Lolodi ivon kat pa ngar samsamia naol to denjadi maau. Matadi mbef, tighurghur koi pa tamtoghon, lolodi igham pa mbef to nditadi, ve tirabrab tamtoghon timatmaat. Ve tiwazoran di, tighamgham kaaron, lolodi tighaze le tiwaghamun tamtoghon, ve tininin avodi pa nditadi. *Ga 5:19+*

³⁰ Yes tingalngal saveen pa nditadi, ve tighurghur koi pa Maaron, ti-seisei pa taudi, tiveveleg nditadi, tipapait taudi izadi, tipepei ngar samsamia papaghu, ve tizorzoor nditamandi ve nditinandi alinadi.

³¹ Yes ledi ngar maau. Ngar todi iwaghamgham tinimale borouja. Ve tireureu saveen mbuaan todi, tighur lolodi pa sinj todi maau, ve lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau.

³² Eemoghon yes tiwatag: Maaron isaav pataghaan wa ighaze yes to tighamgham ngar tovene, nene poia pa timaat ve tilaledi. Eemoghon maau. Tinoknoki sone. Ve ighaze nditadi pida titaghon di pa ngar todi samia tonowen, nene igham di lolodi poia ve tipait di. *Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21,23*

2

Maaron pale ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait

¹ Yo, yom sei to unngagabiiz tamtoghon ve ighaze yes samsamiadi, you leg saveen payom paam. Pasa, ngar to yes tighamghami, yom ughami paam. Tovenen saveen to upiyaava padi, nene imuul pa taum. Ve yom irau upoon taum pa sosor tiom maau. Pasa, yom

ughamgham sosor raraate inimale yes tighami. *Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+*

² Iit tawatag: Yes to tighamgham ngar samsamia tovene, Maaron pale ighur atia padi. Ve ighaze ye igham tovene, nene denja. *Ro 1:18*

³ Ughita. Yom unngagabiiz tamtoghon ve ighaze yes samsamiadi. Eemoghon taum utaghon ngar raraate inimale yes tighamghami. Vena, ighaze Maaron pale ighurghur ghom? Maau kat! Ye pale ingabiiz ghom ve ighur atia payom paam.

⁴ Ughita. Maaron ipatoon poia toni tiina kat payom. Pasa, ye itatan ate, ve ighur atia payom rikia maau. Vena, matam velegin poia toni tonowen? Ughilaal, ma maau? Ye igham tovene, leso igham ghereb payom, ve utoor ngar tiom. *Igham 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9,15*

⁵ Eemoghon ngar tiom iyaryaan kat, ve lolom pa utoor ngar tiom maau. Ngar to ughamghami, nene inimale undoundou lem atia pa samia tiom. Mbonj Muri, Maaron pale ipatoon mbalmbali toni ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atia denja iyat tamtoghon enaenja sosor todi. Sawa tonenen, mbalmbali toni pale inarua ghom pa sosor tiom. *Ro 1:18; Syg 6:17*

Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon enaenja itaghon ngar todi todi

⁶ Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon enaenja itaghon ngar todi todi. *Mbo 62:12; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*

⁷ Tovenen yes to tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanani, ve tighamgham ngar popoia, ve tizuaria di tighaze le Maaron tau ipait di ve tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo irau sawa isob, nene yes pale tigham nepoon poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mt 25:46*

⁸ Eemoghon yes to titaghon saveen onoon maau, ve matadi ingal taudi moghon, ve tighamgham ngar to denja maau, nene pale Maaron ate

yabyab padi kat, ve mbalmbali toni tiina iza todi. *Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:8*

⁹ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar samsamia, nene pale patanjani tiina toman yabyabuun igham di. Pale igham yes Yuda muun, ghoros yes to Yuda maau ne anadi.

¹⁰ Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar popoia, nene pale Maaron ipait di, ve yes nja tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve tineep pooi ila ye taau nguruba lolo. Ye pale igham tovene pa yes Yuda muun, ghoros igham pa yes to Yuda maau ne paam.

Mbanj 10:34

¹¹ Pasa, Maaron ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Gabizoon toni, ye itaghon ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ep 6:9; 1Pe 1:17*

¹² Onoon, yes to Yuda maau, tikankaan pa tutuun to Mose. Eemoghon ighaze tisoror ila Maaron mata, ye pale ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. Ve yes Yuda tineep ila tutuun to Mose samba, ve tutuun tonowen igham pooz padi. Tovenen Maaron pale ingabiiz di itaghon tutuun tonenen.

¹³ Ve tapatum ghiit. Pasa, lonjaan tutuun moghon irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata ne maau. Tataghon tutuun, ghoros taneep denjaad ila ye mata. *Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+, 2:22+*

¹⁴ Onoon, ndug ndug to Yuda maau, tiwatag tutuun to Mose maau. Eemoghon muun ve inim, yes paam ledi ghilaloon ineep ila lolodi. Ghilaloon todi tonowen to ighamgham pooz padi inimale tutuun.

Mbanj 10:35

¹⁵ Ghilaloon todi tonowen ipatoon di ighaze Maaron imbood tutuun toni ila lolodi wa. Tauto sawa to tigham ngar samia eta, taudi tiyamaana ila lolodi tighaze tigham sosor. Ve sawa to tigham ngar poia, tiyamaan di tighaze ledi sosor maau. *Yer 31:31+; Hib 8:10*

¹⁶ Varu poia to you navovotia, isaav tovene: Sawa to Mboj Muri, Yesu Kriisi pale igham uraat to gabizoon to Tama Maaron ighuri ila nima. Sawa tonenen, ngar ngozaan to tamtoghon pale tisob tivot tighazoon, ve ye ighur atia padi. *Mbanj 10:42, 17:31; 2Kor 5:10*

Yes Yuda timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron

¹⁷ Yom sei to uwaat taum ughaze yom Yuda, you leg saveen payom paam. Pasa, yom unumeer tutuun to Mose ughaze igham ghom uneep denjam ila Maaron mata, ve upapait taum ughaze yom uwatag katin Maaron. *Mt 3:9; Yo 5:45; Ro 9:4+*

¹⁸ Ngar to Maaron lolo pani, yom uwatagi. Ve mbeb to poia kat ilib pa mbeb tisob, nene tutuun ipaghazonan ghom pani ve ughilaala wa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yom ugham ngar ughaze ngar popoia ve saveen onoon to ineep ila tutuun to Mose, yom ughazoon pani wa. Tauto unumeer taum ughaze yom irau upatoon ataam pa yes to matadi pisi, ve unum ghazoonja pa yes to tineep ila ndoroom lolo. Ve ughaze upasalungan yes kankanooja, ve upatoot yes to ngar todi imatu sone. *Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+*

²¹ Laak, yom to ughaze upatoot tamtoghon pida, pughu vena to upatoot taum maau? Ughita. Yom uvovotia saveen pa tamtoghon ughaze tiyub malep. Ve vena pa yom taum? Uyubyub, ma maau? *Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+*

²² Ve usavsav pa tamtoghon ughaze tighur maat malep. Taum ughur maat, ma maau? Ve ughaze lolom pa maaron kaaromja rita maau kat. Vena, uyub mbeb eta to rumai todi, ma maau? *Mt 5:27+*

²³ Yom to upapait taum ughaze uwatag katin tutuun to Maaron, vena? Taum umalaan pa tutuun tonowen rita maau? Pasa, ighaze

umalaan pani, yom uwaghamun Maaron iza.
²⁴ Ngar to ughami, timbood saveenja pataghaan wa. Tighaze:

“Ngar to yam aghami, nene inim pughu pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tipiyaav saveenj velegiin pa Maaron.”
Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2

Ngar to ziroonj tamtoghon, nene mbbeb tau maau. Mbbeb tau nene tataghon Maaron ngar toni

²⁵ Ighaze utaghon katin tutuun to Maaron, nene pale ngar to ziroonj ghom iuul ghom. Ve ighaze umalaan pa tutuun toni, nene pale ngar to ziroonj ghom inim mbbeb sorok, ve Maaron ighita ghom ighaze yom raratem unumale yes to tizir di maau. *Ga 5:3*

²⁶ Ve ighaze ngeu eta tiziri maau, eemoghon mata kisin tutuun to Maaron ve itaghooni, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze ye ineeep denja ila mata raraate inimale yes to tizir di. *Ro 2:7,10; Ga 5:6*

²⁷ Onoon, tutuun to timbooda, yam Yuda awatagi. Ve tizir gham wa. Eemoghon ighaze amamalaan pa tutuun, ghoru apatum gham. Pasa, yes to tizir di maau, eemoghon matadi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve itaghooni, yes pale tipatoonj sosor tiam ivot ighazonj, ve Maaron ighur atia tiina payam. *Mt 12:41+*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta iparim tau ighaze ye Yuda, eemoghon itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau, nene ye Yuda tau maau. Pasa, ngar tau to yes Yuda, nene mbbeb to lolood. Ve uraat to ziroonj tamtoghon tovene paam. Nene mbbeb to uliid moghon maau. Nene mbbeb to lolood. Maaron Avuvu igham ngar munjina ilale, ve igham ngar paghu ivot ila lolood. Mbbeb tovene, tutuun to timbooda, irau igham pait maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze mbbeb tovene ivot pani, ye pale igham ngar pa pakuruunj to tamtoghon maau. Ye pale

izuaria tau pa pakuruunj to inim pa Maaron moghon. *Ro 9:6+; 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+*

3

Yuda pida tighur muridi pa Maaron. Eemoghon ye itaghon saveenj mbuaanj toni

¹ Saveenj tiou tonene avaat ipamundigin ghasoniinj tovene: Vena, yes Yuda ledi mbbeb eta to igham di tilib pa tamtoghon pida, ma maau? Ve ngar to ziroonj tamtoghon paam, iuul di vena?

² Aghita. Maaron iuul yes Yuda ila ataam naol. Mbbeb tiina kat to ye igham padi, nene ye ighur saveenj toni ila nimadi pa tingini. *Mbo 147:19+; Mbanj 7:38; Ro 9:4*

³ Onoon, saveenj to timbua toman Maaron, tamtoghon todi pida titaghooni maau. Ve vena? Ngar todi tonowen irau igham Maaron paam ireu saveenj mbuaanj toni? *Ro 11:29; 1Kor 1:9; 2Tim 2:13*

⁴ Maau kat! Ighaze tamtoghon tisob tigham kaarom, tigham kaarom lak! Eemoghon Maaron saveenj toni, nene onoon moghon, ve ye itaghon saveenj mbuaanj toni irau sawa isob. Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Tighaze:

“Maaron, saveenj isob to usasavia, nene tamtoghon tighilaala tighaze denja moghon.

Ve ighaze koiamnja tipayoon ghom pa savsaveenj, nene pale ulib padi.” *Mbo 51:4, 116:11*

⁵ You nawatag. Ndiran pida to titaghon ngar to taan, pale tighamun saveenj tighaze: “Ighaze sosor toit ipaghazonjan ngar denja to Maaron, pughu vena to ye ate yabyab pait ve ighur atia pa sosor toit? Ngar toni tonowen, denja maau. Pasa, ighaze iit tagham sosor maau, nene pale ye le ataam

eta pa ipatoonj ngar toni denja ivot ighazonj ne maau. *Ro 3:8,*

⁶ Ngar tovene poia maau kat! Ighaze Maaron itaghon ngar denja maau, nene pale ingabiiz iit tamtohton to taan vena?

⁷ Ve tamtohton ite pale isaav sorok ighaze: "Ngar kaarom to you naghama, nene iuul Maaron. Pasa, ipaghazonjan ngar toni to ye avo onoon ivot ighazonj. Ve mbeb tonene pale igham tamtohton tipait iza. Ve ighaze venen, pughu vena to ye ingabiiz ghou ighaze you naghama sosor, ve ighur atia payou?"

⁸ Ngar tovene, nene inimale saveenj to yes to ngar todi iwaghamgham tighaze iit tagham ngar samia, ghoru poia. Pasa, ngar toit samsamia pale inim ataam pa mbeb poia ivot. You nawatag: Ndiran pida tingal saveenj payou sorok tighaze you navovotia saveenj tovene pa tamtohton. Ndiran tonowen, Maaron tau pale ighur atia padi. Ve ighaze ye igham tovene, nene pale denja.

Tamtohton tisob tipul ataam to Maaron

⁹ Tovenen pale tasaav vena? Yei Yuda nilib pa yes to Yuda maau? Maau kat! Pasa, you navotia sosor toit ivot ighazonj wa. Iit tasob taneep ila samia lolo. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22*

¹⁰ Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Tighaze:

"Tamtohton eta ineep denja ila Maaron mata maau.

¹¹ Ve tamtohton eta le ghilaloonj maau.

Eta izuaria tau pa Maaron maau. *Mbo 14:1+, 53:1+*

¹² Pasa, tamtohton tisob tipul ataam toni wa.

Tauto tiwaghamgham, ve irau tigham uraat poia eta maau.

Todi eta igham ngar poia maau. Tisob tisami moghon.

¹³ Saveenj mbuuzza to ivotvot ila avodi, nene inimale naal to avo ikakaak.

Avodi kaarom, ve saveenj todi iwaghamun tamtohton inimale moot samia. Pasa, saveenj samsamia naol ivotvot ila avodi. *Mbo 5:9, 140:3*

¹⁴ Tovenen avodi poia maau. Moghon moghon tipipiyaav saveenj samsamia pa tiwaghamun tamtohton. *Mbo 10:7*

¹⁵ Sawa isob, tilandaad pa rabuunj tamtohton timatmaat.

¹⁶ Ataam to titaghoni, nene ataam to tawaghamun tamtohton ve tagham patanjani padi.

¹⁷ Tovenen ataam to talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve taneep toman lolood luuma, nene yes tiwatagi rita maau. *Is 59:7+; Lu 1:79*

¹⁸ Ve Maaron paam, timatughez pani maau, ve matadi ingali rita maau." *Mbo 36:1*

Ataam to taghoniinj tutuunj irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata maau

¹⁹ Iit tawatag: Saveenj isob to ineep ila tutuunj to Mose, nene injarua yes Yuda to tineep ila tutuunj samba. Eemoghon yes titaghon katin tutuunj tonowen maau. Tovenen iit tamtohton tasob to taneep izi taan, tutuunj to Maaron ineep pa ipoon avood ve ipamundigin ngar toit. Leso taghilaal sosor toit, ve tawatag taghaze Maaron pale ighur atia pait. *Ro 3:9,23, 4:15*

²⁰ Tovenen ngar to taghoniinj tutuunj, nene irau inim ataam pa tamtohton eta pa ineep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. Maau le maau kat. Tutuunj ineep pa ipamundigin ngar toit, lesu taghilaal sosor toit. *Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11*

Ataam to Maaron igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata

²¹ Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ataam paghu to igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveej mbuaan toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. Ataam tonene, nene ataam to taghoniin tutuun maau. Eemoghon tutuun ve saveej to muun yes propeta tisavia, nene isavsav pa ataam tonene. *Mbnp 15:6; Mbanj 10:43, 15:11; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9*

²²⁻²³ Ataam tonene, nene ataam to ghurla. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Yesu Krisi, Maaron pale ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Pasa, tamtoghon eta ilib pa ita ite maau. Iit tasob rarateed moghon. Tasob tasosor wa. Pasa, tataghon Maaron gabua ve ngar toni iraua maau. Ngar ve nepoon toit, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye iza tiina ne maau. *Ro 1:17, 11:32; Ga 3:22*

²⁴ Eemoghon poia to Maaron ilib kat. Tauto lolo isamin ghiit, ve ighur leed ataam ite pa taneep denjaad ila mata. Ataam tonene ivot ila tauud poia toit eta maau. Nene ivot ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ye imbaad sosor toit atia, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. *Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Tit 3:5*

²⁵ Maaron ighur Krisi ighaze imaat inim watoonrau, lesoson siñ toni ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. Tovenen yes to tighur ila toni, ye pale ireu sosor todi isob ilale.

Yes to muun tigham sosor ne paam, Maaron lolo isamin di, tauto iwaghamun di maau ve ipul di tineep. Ngar toni tonowen, nene denja. Pasa, ye iwatag ighaze muri, Natu pale imbaad sosor todi atia. *Mbanj 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20*

²⁶ Ve aazne tovene paam. Ighaze Maaron lolo isamin yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ve ireu sosor todi, ve igham di tineep denjadi ila mata,

nene denja. Pasa, Krisi imbaad sosor todi atia wa.

²⁷ Ve ighaze venen, sei irau ipait tau ighaze ngar to ye ighamghami, nene poia ila Maaron mata? Maau. Paitoon tovene irau ivot muul maau. Pasa, iit tataghon katin tutuun, ghoru tapait tauud. Eemoghon aazne, iit tataghon ataam to tutuun muul maau. Tataghon ataam to ghurla. *1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9*

²⁸ Pasa, iit tawatag: Ngar to taghoniin tutuun, nene irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata maau. Ghurla toit, tauto inim ataam pait ve taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. *Ro 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+*

²⁹ Vena, Maaron ye Maaron to yes Yuda moghon? Maau. Ye Maaron to yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28*

³⁰ Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to inepneep. Ve ye ighur ataam ee moghon pa tamtoghon tisob tineep denjadi ila mata. Yes to tizir di, ve yes to tizir di maau ne paam. Ataam ee moghon to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene ghurla todi. *Mbanj 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8*

³¹ Vena? Ighaze tapakur ghurla toit inim mbeb tiina, pale igham ghiit mataad velegin tutuun to Maaron inimale mbeb sorok? Maau kat! Ghurla toit, nene ipamundigin ghiit pa tataghon katin tutuun ngara. *Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3-4, 13:10; Ga 5:22+*

4

Abaram yesuru David tipatoon ghiit pa ataam to ghurla

¹ Yo, iit mataad ingal ila pa Abaram to yei Yuda nivot ila toni. Pale tasaav vena pani?

² Ye igham ngar popoia moghon ve itaghon katin tutuun to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja? Maau. Pasa, ighaze venen,

nene ye irau ipait tau ila Maaron mata.

³ Eemoghon Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.” *Mbnp 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23*

⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat, ve tigham le atia, nene taghita taghaze atia tonenen tigham pani sorok maau. Nene tigholi pa uraat toni. *Ro 11:6*

⁵ Ve tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer ngar ve uraat popoia to ye igham di ne maau, ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron moghon irau igham iit tamtoghon samsamiaad taneep denjaad ila mata, nene tamtoghon tovene to Maaron pale ighita ghurla toni, ve iwaata ighaze ye ngeu denja. *Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9*

⁶ Kinik David paam isavia saveeņ raraate ighaze: Yes to ngar ve uraat todi poia ila Maaron mata maau, eemoghon ye ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata, nene yes pale tinidi iza pa poia toni to iza todi. Pasa, saveeņ toni waaro eez isaav tovene:

⁷ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor Maaron aliņa ve isosor pa ataam toni, ve Maaron lolo isamini ve ireu sosor toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.

⁸ Onoon kat, ighaze Maaron ipul sosor to tamtoghon eta, ve mata iņgali muul maau, nene pale tamtoghon tonenen tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.” *Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19*

⁹ Ve sei masin to poia to Maaron iza todi? Yes Yuda moghon to tizir di, ma ndug ndug to tizir di maau ne paam? Mataad iņgal imuul ila pa Abaram. Yei nisavia wa: Ghurla toni, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja eez.

¹⁰ Laak, sawa sine to Maaron ighita Abaram ighaze ye ngeu denja? Tiziri le isob, ghoru Maaron isaav pani tovene? Maau. Maaron ighita Abaram ighaze ye ngeu denja muuņ, ve muri ghoru, tiziri.

¹¹ Tovenen sawa to tiziri sone, ghurla toni ighami ineep denja ila Maaron mata. Ve muri ghoru, tiziri. Maaron isavia ngar to zirooņ tamtoghon pa Abaram inim ghilalooņ pa ghurla toni, leso ipaloti ve iwata kat ighaze ye ineep denja ila Maaron mata. Tauto yes to tizir di maau ve tighur ila, ve Maaron ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata, nene tisob tinim Abaram papaghu toni. *Mbnp 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+*

¹² Ve yes to tizir di ne paam. Ighaze titaghon ngar to taman Abaram, ve tighur ila to Maaron inimale Abaram ighur ila toni indeeņ sawa to tiziri sone, nene pale tinim Abaram papaghu toni.

Yes to tighur ila, tauto tighita saveeņ mbuaaņ to Maaron anoņa

¹³ Muuņ, Maaron imbua saveeņ toman Abaram ve papaghu toni ighaze ye pale igham taan isob inim ledi. Laak, Abaram itaghon katin tutuuņ to Maaron, tauto ye isavia saveeņ tonene pani? Maau. Maaron isavia saveeņ tonene pani pasa, Abaram ighur ila toni, ve ghurla toni ighami ineep denja ila ye mata. *Mbnp 17:4+*

¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon to titaghon katin tutuuņ, yes moghon to pale tighita saveeņ mbuaaņ to Maaron anoņa, nene pale anoņa ivot vena? Maau. Pale inim mbeb sorok. Ve ghurla toit tovene paam. Inim mbeb sorok.

¹⁵ Pasa, tamtoghon eta itaghon katin tutuuņ maau. Iit tasob tamalaan pani. Tauto tutuuņ inim pughu pa mbalmbali to Maaron izaza toit. Ve inimale tutuuņ ineep maau, tone irau tamalaan pani maau, ve leed sosor ila Maaron

mata maau. *Ro 5:13, 7:7+; Ga 3:10,18*

¹⁶ Tauto Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve ighur leed ataam ite leso taghita saveen mbuaan toni anona. Nene ghurla toit. Pasa, ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze le saveen mbuaan toni ighur anona pa Abaram papaghu toni tisob. Yes Yuda to titaghon tutuun to Mose, ve yes to Yuda maau, to titaghon Abaram pa ghurla toni ne paam. Pasa, iit tasob to taghur ila to Krisi, Abaram inim tamaan. *Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7,22*
¹⁷ Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Tighaze:

“You naghur ghom leso unum ival tiina to ndug ndug tamandi.” *Mbnp 17:4+*

Aazne, saveen tonene anona ivot pa iit tamtoghon to taghur ila to Krisi. Pasa, Maaron ighita ghiit ighaze iit tanim Abaram papaghu toni. Abaram ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to ghurla. Pasa, ye ighur ila to Maaron ighaze ye irau ipamundigin yes mateenja. Ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron isaav moghon, ve mbeb to muun tineep maau ne, tivot. *Yo 5:21; Hib 11:3,19*

Abaram ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to ghurla

¹⁸ Muun, Maaron imbua saveen toman Abaram ighaze: “Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim ndinndin ndinndin.” Abaram iwatag: Tau tapiri irau igham saveen tonowen anona ivot maau. Eemoghon ye ighur ila kat ighaze Maaron tapiri pale igham mbeb tonowen ivot. Tauto ighurghur mata pani. Ghurla toni iyaryaan tovene, tauto inim ival tiina to ndug ndug tamandi. *Mbnp 15:5*

¹⁹ Sawa tonenen, Abaram iwatag: Ye inim olman wat, ve tapiri imbool wa. Pasa, ndaman toni igharau pa tamoot liim (100). Ve Sara paam inim olman tidi. Sawa toni to popaan isob wa. Eemoghon

Abaram iyoon ariana pa ghurla toni. *Mbnp 17:17, 18:11; Hib*

11:11+

²⁰ Ve lolo ru pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron maau. Ghurla toni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tauto ipatoon Maaron iza tiina ivot ighazon.

²¹ Pasa, Abaram ighur ila kat tovene: Ighaze Maaron imbua saveen pa mbeb eta, nene ye tapiri irau igham anona ivot. *Mt 19:26*

²² Abaram ghurla toni iyaryaan tovene, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.

²³⁻²⁴ Saveenja waaro tonene, timbooda pa Abaram moghon maau. Injarua ghiit paam. Pasa, ighaze iit taghur ila to Maaron to ipamundigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateen, nene ye pale ighita ghiit ighaze iit paam taneep denjaad ila mata. *Ro 10:9, 15:4*

²⁵ Pasa, sosor toit, tauto Maaron ipul Yesu ila tamtoghon nimadi, ve tirabi imaat. Ve ipamundigini pa mateen, leso igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. *Ro 5:8-9; 2Kor 5:21*

5

Aazne, itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa

¹ Tovenen, iit to taghur ila to Krisi, taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa. Ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi irab motin koi to muun inee ila itinja Maaron sosood. Ye inim ataam pait, tauto aazne itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. *Mban 10:36; Ro 3:28; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20*

² Krisi ndamo pait, tauto iit to taghur ila toni, irau tala tagharau Maaron, ve taneep ila poia toni lolo. Ve lolood poia ve tiniid iza pasa, iit taghurghur mataad pa sawa to ye igham ghiit tala taneep tomani ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. *Ep 2:17, 3:12; Hib 10:19*

³ Ve tonene moghon maau. Lolood poia ve tiniid iza pa patajani naol

to tivotvot pait ne paam. Pasa, iit tawatag: Patanani toit ipariaan ghiit, lesu tayoon ariana. *Mbanj 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+*

⁴ Ve ighaze tayoon ariana pa badoon patanani, nene pale Maaron ighita ghiit ighaze iit taraua. Ve ighaze venen, nene irau taghur mataad pa nepoon poia to ye pale igham pait. *Hib 6:18+, 10:36; Yems 1:12*

⁵ Ve iit irau taghur mataad pani sorok ne maau. Ye pale igham nepoon poia tonowen pait. Pasa, ye igham Avuvu Patabuanj pait wa. Ve Avuvu tonowen izeev ghiit pa poia to Maaron, tauto tayamaana ila lolood taghaze Maaron lolo ineeep toit kat. *Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6*

⁶ Aghita. Muun, iit mataad injal Maaron maau, ve leed tapiriid irau to tauul tauud maau. Eemoghon indeen sawa kat to Maaron tau ighuri, Yesu Krisi imaat pa iit tamtooghon samsamiaad. *Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13*

⁷ Tamtooghon enaena avaat irau tiyokia taudi ve timaat pa tamtooghon ite. Ve irau tigham tovene pa tamtooghon soroksorok maau. Ngeu to ngar toni denja ve poia kat, ghoru yes irau tiyokia taudi ve timaat pani.

⁸ Eemoghon Maaron ngar toni ite. Sawa to ngar to ghamuun soso ikiskis ghiit sone, Krisi imaat pait. Ngar toni tonowen ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron lolo ineeep toit kat. *Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10*

⁹ Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag kat taghaze: Krisi pale igham mulin ghiit pa mbalmbali to Maaron to pale ivot pa Mboj Muri ne paam. Pasa aazne, sinj toni igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa. *1Tes 1:10*

¹⁰ Aghita. Muun, itinja Maaron tawaghurun koi pa tauud. Eemoghon mateen to Natu irab motin koi tonowen, tauto aazne

itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag kat tovene: Natu to imundig pa mateen ve aazne ineeep mata iyaryaar, ye pale igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. *2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+*

¹¹ Ve tonene moghon maau. Iit tiniid iza pa Maaron, ve tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza. Pasa, Krisi inim ataam pait, tauto aazne, itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa.

Adam inim pughu pa mateen, ve Krisi inim pughu pa nepoon poia to taghami ila to Maaron

¹² Iit tawatag: Muun, ngeu ee moghon igham soso, tauto ngar samia ivot le irau taan isob. Soso toni, tauto igham tamtooghon tisob tisami. Ve ye to inim pughu pa mateen ivot le irau tamtooghon tisob. *Mbnj 3:6+; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Sawa to Adam, ve inim imuul sawa to Maaron isavia tutuun toni pa yes Israela, tamtooghon to tineep izi taan tighamgham soso. Onoon, tigham soso tinimale Adam maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yes ledi ngalsekiinj eta inimale Adam maau. Tovenen tutuun to Maaron to timalaanj pani, yes tighazoonj pani maau. Ve tamtooghon to ighaze ikankaan pa tutuun, nene Maaron irau mata kisin soso toni maau. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, tamtooghon tisob tineep ila mateen samba, ve timatmaat. Pasa, yes tineep iloonj ila Adam soso toni lolo.

Adam ipatoonj ghiitpa Ngeu to inim muri. *1Kor 15:21+,45*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pasa Adam, ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve sawa to izoor Maaron aliina ve igham soso, nene inim pughu pa mateen igham tamtooghon tisob. Yesu Krisi tovene paam. Ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve ila uraat toni, poia tiina to Maaron iza to ival tiina sorok, ve ireu soso todi. Tovenen poia to Maaron

ipatoonja pait, ve patanani to ivot ila sosor to Adam, nene raratedi maau. Pasa, sosor ee moghon kat to Adam, to iwaghamun ghiit tasob, ve inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia pait. Eemoghon tamtoghon tigham sosor katindi inim inim le sawa to Yesu, ghorro Maaron igham poian ghiit sorok itaghon tau poia toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata.

¹⁷ Tovenen muun, Adam izoor Maaron aliña, tauto inim pughu pa tamtoghon tisob tineep ila mateen samba ve timatmaat. Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Ve ngeu ee moghon to inim ataam pait ve poia to Maaron iza toit, nene Yesu Krisi. Tovenen yes to tigham poia to Maaron ila toni, ve ye igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene pale tigham nepoon poia ila toni, ve tineep tinimale kinik ve tigham pooz le alok. *Yo 1:16, 10:10; Syg 22:5*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tovenen onoon, Adam, ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve sawa to izoor Maaron aliña ve imalaan pa tutuun toni, sosor toni tonowen, tauto inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob. Krisi tovene paam. Ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve itaghon katin ngar denja, tauto igham ival tiina tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, ve tigham nepoon poia ila toni. *Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2*

²⁰ Maaron igham tutuun pait, leso samia toit ivot ighazoon, ve taghilaal tauud taghaze iit ndiran to ghamuun sosor. Onoon kat, iit tamtoghon, sosor toit tiina. Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Ilib pa sosor toit. *Ro 3:20, 7:7+*

²¹ Tovenen muun, iit taneep ila ngar samia samba ve samia igham pooz pait. Tauto igham mateen ivot pait. Eemoghon aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa. Tauto

taneep ila poia to Maaron samba, ve poia toni ighamgham pooz pait. Leso tagham nepoon poia ila toni itagthoni tagthoni gha ila. *Yo 1:17; Ro 6:23*

6

Iit tala toman Krisi pa mateen toni, tovenen tapul ngar samia ineep

¹ Yo, ighaze Maaron lolo isamin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit itaghon tau poia toni, pale tasaav vena? Pale tanoknok ghamuun ngar samia, leso poia toni tiina iza toit? *Ro 3:5+*

² Maau kat! Iit to taghur ila to Krisi, tapul ngar samia wa, tani-male yes mateenja. Pale tataghon ataam samia muul vena? *Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24*

³ Yam awatag maau? Sawa to tagham ya, itinja Yesu Krisi talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve tala tomani pa mateen toni. *Ga 2:20, 5:24*

⁴ Onoon kat, sawa to tagham ya, nene inimale tamaat, ve titavia ghiit toman Krisi. Leso laghoon toman nepoon toit inim paghu, raraate inimale Krisi imaat, ve Tama Maaron tapiri ipamundigini pa mateen. *2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+, 4:22+; Kol 2:12*

⁵ Ighaze tala toman Krisi pa mateen toni ve nepoon toit mungina isob, nene pale tala tomani pa mundigiin toni paam, ve tagham nepoon paghu inimale ye igham nepoon paghu. *Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11*

⁶ Iit tawatag: Lolood mungina, nene tirabi toman Yesu izala ai pambaroon wa. Leso ngar samia to ipapazaagh ghiit ne tapiri isob, ve tanim mbesoonja pani muul sob. *Ga 2:19-20, 5:24; Kol 3:5*

⁷ Tamtoghon to ighaze imaat wa, nene samia tapiri irau ikisi muul maau. *Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1*

⁸ Tauto iit taghur ila tovene: Ighaze tala toman Krisi pa mateen

toni, nene pale itinja Krisi taneep mataad iyaryaar paam. *Ro 8:11; 2Tim 2:11*

⁹Iit tawatag: Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateen wa, ve irau imaat muul maau. Tauto mateen ingini muul maau. *Mban 2:24; Syg 1:18*

¹⁰Pasa, ye imaat pa sosor toit pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau imaat muul maau. Ve aazne, ye ineep pa igham uraat itaghon Maaron lolo ve ngar toni. *Hib 7:27, 9:28; 1Pe 3:18*

¹¹Yam tovene paam. Agham ngar aghaze: “Yei to ninim Yesu Krisi le, nipul ngar samia wa. Yei ninimale yes mateenja to irau tigham ngar samia muul maau. Ve aazne, nineep pa ghamuun uraat itaghon Maaron lolo ve ngar toni.” *2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+*

¹²Yam awatag: Muri, yam pale amaata. Tovenen apul samia igham pooz payam malep. Pale ighereb gham ve ataghon ngar samia to lolomim igham pani. *Mbo 119:133*

¹³Arngin poian anojamim babanja tisob, inimale matamim, avomim, nimamim ma venen. Apul di tinim mbesoonja pa ngar samia muul malep. Muun, yam aneep animale yes mateenja. Ve aazne, Maaron ipamundigin gham ve agham nepoon paghu ila toni wa. Tovenen aghur taumim anim le kat. Ve aghur anojamim babanja tisob tinim ye le paam, leso tinim mbesoonja pa ngar denja. *Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5*

¹⁴Pasa, yam aneep ila tutuun samba muul maau. Yam aneep ila poia to Maaron samba. Tovenen samia irau igham pooz payam muul maau. *Ro 7:4+; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6*

Iit tanim mbesoonja pa ngar samia muul maau

¹⁵Vena? Ighaze iit taneep ila tutuun samba muul maau, ve taneep ila poia to Maaron samba, pale mataad sorok pa ghamuun

ngar samia? Maau kat! *Ro 6:1; 1Pe 2:16; 1Yo 3:9*

¹⁶Yam awatag maau? Ighaze aghur taumim ila tamtoghon eta samba ve ataghon ngar toni, yam anim mbesoonja toni. Ighaze anim mbesoonja pa ngar samia, nene pale ighereb gham pa mateen ve alalemim. Eemoghon ighaze anim mbesoonja pa Maaron, ve ataghon ngar toni, nene pale ighereb gham pa ghamuun ngar to denja ila ye mata. *Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19*

¹⁷Muun, yam anim mbesoonja pa ngar samia ve ngar tonowen igham pooz payam. Eemoghon iit tapait Maaron! Pasa, sawa to tipatoot gham pa saveen to Krisi, ve tighur gham aneep ila saveen tonowen samba, yam aghur ila, ve aghaze ataghon kat toman lolomim.

¹⁸Sawa tonenen, Krisi ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ve anim mbesoonja pa ngar denja. *Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2*

¹⁹You nasavia ataam to Krisi iza to ngar to yes mbesoonja tighamghami, leso iraurau payam pa agham ngar pani. Aghita. Muun, yam apul anojamim babanja naol tinim mbesoonja pa ngar samia. Tauto amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve agham ngar naol to tingalaan maau. Ve aazne, yam irau ataghon ngar raraate, ve apul anojamim babanja tisob tinim mbesoonja pa ngar denja to Maaron. Leso anim ye le kat, ve ataghon ngar patabuan moghon. *Ro 12:1*

²⁰Sawa to yam anim mbesoonja pa ngar samia, ngar denja igham pooz payam maau.

²¹Vena? Ngar to aghami pa sawa tonenen, igham anoja poia eta ivot payam? Maau kat. Aazne, matamim ingal imuul ila pani, ve mayamim. Pasa, ngar tovene pale igham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed. *Ro 8:13; Pil 3:19*

²²Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ve ngar

tonowen igham pooz payam muul maau. Ve yam anim mbesoonja to Maaron wa. Tauto aghita anonja poia tovene: Yam ataghon njar patabuanj ve anim Maaron le kat. Ve muri, yam pale agham nepoon poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *1Pe 1:9*

²³ Njar samia atia, nene mateen. Eemoghon iit to taneep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve igham leed nepoon poia to pale iseengja itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbnp 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:12; Yems 1:15*

7

Taneep ila ataam to tutuunj muul maau. Maaron Avuvu to igham pooz pait

¹ Yam tonvetaz, tutuunj ngara, yam awatagi wa. Tutuunj ingin yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar moghon. Ve yes mateenja, nene tutuunj le saveenj eta padi maau.

² Agham njar pa ndiliva vaivainja. Tutuunj isaav ighaze: Yes irau tineep toman ndizwadi le ndizwadi timaat. Eemoghon sawa to ndizwadi timaat, tutuunj to vaiuunj ingin di muul maau. *1Kor 7:39*

³ Tovenen ighaze liva eta azuwa inepneep, ve liva tonenen ipuli, ve ila igham tamoot paghu, nene pale tiwaata tighaze ye liva to ghuruunj maat. Ve ighaze azuwa imaat, ve liva tonenen ila ivai muul, nene irau tiwaata tovene maau. Pasa, mateenj to azuwa irab motin vaiuunj todi, ve tutuunj to vaiuunj ingini muul maau. *Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18*

⁴ Yam tonvetaz, njar raraate moghon to ivot payam paam. Pasa, yam to ala toman Krisi pa mateenj toni, aazne aneep ila ataam to tutuunj muul maau, ve anim tamtoghon ite le wa. Nene njeu to Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenj, lesa tagham njar popoia

naol tivot pa Maaron. *Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19+, 5:18+*

⁵ Muunj, sawa to lolood munjina ighamgham pooz pait, tutuunj ipazaagh ghiit pa ghamuunj njar samsamia naol. Tauto anonjaad babanja inimale mataad, avood, nimaad, ma venen, tigham njar samsamia naol. Njar tovene to igham ghiit tamaat. *Ro 6:21; Ga 5:19*

⁶ Ve aazne, iit talup toman Krisi pa mateenj toni. Tauto ye ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniinj tutuunj. Ataam munjina to tutuunj to timbooda, nene iit tanim mbesoonja pani muul maau. Tapuli wa. Ve aazne tambesmbes pa Maaron itaghon ataam paghu to Avuvu Patabuanj. *Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6*

Tutuunj ipamundigin njar toit, lesa taghilaal sosor toit

⁷ Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena? Tutuunj, nene mbeb samia? Maau kat! Tutuunj, nene mbeb poia. Ighaze tutuunj ineepp maau, pale naghilaal sosor tiou vena? Aghita. Tutuunj to Maaron isaav ighaze: "Lolom igham pa nditam mbeb todi malep." Tauto naghilaal naghaze njar tovene, isosor. Ve inimale tutuunj tonene ineepp maau, tone nakankaan pa njar tonene. *Igham 20:17; Ro 3:20*

⁸ Eemoghon tutuunj tonene inim ataam pa njar samia, ve ipazaagh ghou ve lolog igham pa mbeb naol. Ve inimale tutuunj tovene ineepp maau, tone samia tapiri isob.

⁹ Tovenen sawa to nakankaan pa tutuunj to Maaron, you naneep poia. Ve sawa to tutuunj ivot ve nawatagi, nene ipamundigin njar samia ila lolog.

¹⁰ Tauto igham ghou naneep sagan pa Maaron, ve irab ghou namaat. Aghita. Tutuunj to Maaron ighuri lesa tagham nepoon poia, tauto igham mateenj ivot payou. *Mbnp 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5*

¹¹ Pasa, tutuun tonowen inim ataam pa ngar samia. Tauto ito-mbaan ghou, ve irab ghou namaat. *Mbnp 3:13*

¹² Eemoghon tutuun, nene mbeb patabuanj. Ve ngar to tutuun isavia ne paam. Nene patabuanj, denja, ve poia. *Mbo 19:7+; 1Tim 1:8*

¹³ Vena, mbeb poia tonowen, to irab ghou namaat? Maau kat! Ngar samia to irab ghou namaat. Aghita. Tutuun to mbeb poia, nene inim ataam pa ngar samia, tauto irab ghou namaat. Pasa, ngar samia ighereb ghou namalaan pa tutuun, tauto inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia payou ve namaat. Nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar samia, nene mbeb samia le samia kat. *Ro 6:23*

Lolood mungina iponpoon ghiit pa ghamuun ngar poia

¹⁴ Iit tawatag: Tutuun, nene itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Eemoghon you tamtoghon to taan, ve lolog mungina inepneep toman ghou sone. Tauto nepoon tiou to aazne, nene inimale samia ighol ghou ve nanim mbesoonja pani. *Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15*

¹⁵ You nakankan pa ngar to naghamsami ne. Pasa, ngar to naghaze nataghooni, nene naghamsami maau. Ve ngar to lolog pani maau kat, tauto naghamsami. *Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+*

¹⁶ Ngar samia to naghamsami, ighaze lolog pani maau, nene ipatoonj ghou ighaze taug nayok pa tutuun to Maaron naghaze nene mbeb poia.

¹⁷ Tovenen ngar samia to naghamsami, taug lolog ve naghamsami maau. Samia to ineep ila lolog, tauto ipapazaagh ghou ve naghamsami.

¹⁸ You nawatag: Ngar poia eta ineep ila lolog maau. Nene nasavia lolog mungina. Pasa, lolog naghaze le naghamsami ngar popoia moghon.

Eemoghon naraua maau. *Mbnp 6:5, 8:21*

¹⁹ Ngar popoia to naghaze naghamsami di, nene naghamsami di maau. Ve ngar samsamia to lolog padi maau kat, tauto naghamsami di.

²⁰ Ngar samsamia to naghamsami di ne, ighaze lolog pa naghamsami di maau, nene ipatoonj ghou ighaze taug lolog ve naghamsami di. Samia to ineep ila lolog, tauto ipapazaagh ghou ve naghamsami di.

²¹ You naghamsami ngar tonene ivotvot payou. Sawa to naghaze naghamsami ngar poia eta, ngar samia ineepneep ila ngar tonenen lolo.

²² You lolog pa Maaron tutuun toni kat, ve naghaze le nataghooni kat. *Mbo 119:35*

²³ Eemoghon naghamsami ngar ite ineep ila lolog paam, ve ighamsami pooz pa anong babanja inimale matag, avog, nimag, ma venen. Ngar tonene toman tutuun to Maaron to ngar tiou iyaryaan pani, nene tipaparab irau sawa isob. Ngar samia tonene ikis katin ghou ve ighamsami pooz payou. Irau ipul ghou maau. *Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1*

²⁴ Oyai, nakaria taug wa. Atia to ngar samia tonene, nene mateen! Sei to pale ipas ghou navot pa patanjani tonene? *Ro 6:6, 8:2*

²⁵ You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi uraat toni, ye pale iuul ghou. *Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57*

Tovenen ngar tiou naghaze nanim mbesoonja pa Maaron, ve nataghooni tutuun toni. Eemoghon lolog mungina tapiri tiina, tauto nanim mbesoonja pa ngar samia.

8

Nepoon to yes to titaghooni pooz to Maaron Avuvu

¹⁻² Saveen naol to nasavia ila wa, nene pughu tovene: Iit to taneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, aazne leed pughu eta pa Maaron ighur atia pait maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu to

taghamgham nepoon poia ila toni, tapiri ipas ghiit pa ngar samia ve mateen tapiri wa. *Yo 8:36; Ro 6:18, 8:33+*

³ Tutuun, nene irau ipas ghiit tavot pa samia ve mateen tapiri, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata ne maau. Pasa, lolood munjina, nene irabrab matin tapiriid. Eemoghon mbeb to tutuun irau ighami maau, tauto Maaron tau ighami. Pasa, ye imbaan tau Natu izi inim taan, ve igham nepoon inimale iit tamtoghon samsamiaad, ve tini iyabyab, ve imaat inim watoonrau pa ireu sosor toit. *Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 10:1+*

⁴ Ye igham tovene, leso tagham ngar denja to tutuun isavia. Nene nasavia iit tamtoghon to tataghon ngar to lolood munjina maau, ve tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:16,25*

⁵ Tamtoghon to titaghon lolodi munjina, yes matadi ingalngal ngar samsamia to lolodi munjina moghon. Eemoghon yes to titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, matadi ingalngal mbeb ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+*

⁶ Tamtoghon to matadi ingalngal ngar to lolodi munjina, titaghon ataam to mateen. Ve yes to matadi ingalngal mbeb ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu, nene tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep toman lolodi luuma. *Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8*

⁷ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze itaghon lolo munjina, nene ye ighur koi pa Maaron. Tamtoghon tovene, lolo pa inee ila tutuun to Maaron samba maau. Ighaze itoova pa itaghoni, nene pale iraua maau.

⁸ Tovenen yes to titaghon lolodi munjina, nene irau tigham Maaron lolo poia ne maau. Maau

le maau kat.

⁹ Eemoghon yam ataghon ngar to lolomim munjina muul maau. Pasa ighaze onoon Maaron Avuvu inee ila lolomim, ye pale igham pooz payam. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze Krisi Avuvu inee ila lolo maau, nene ye tamtoghon to Krisi maau. *1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+*

¹⁰ Onoon, sosor toit to inim pughu pa iit tasob tamatmaat. Eemoghon ighaze Krisi inee ila lolomim, yam pale agham nepoon poia ila to Avuvu Patabuan. Pasa, Krisi igham gham anee denjamim ila Maaron mata wa.

¹¹ Ve ighaze Maaron toit to ipamundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateen ne Avuvu inee ila lolomim, ye pale ipamundigin gham paam pa mateen ila Avuvu tonowen tapiri, ve anee matamim iyaryaar toman anonjamim paghu. *Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14*

Avuvu Patabuan igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze tanim Maaron ndinatu

¹² Tovenen yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yam lemim pughu eta pa ataghon ngar to lolomim munjina muul maau. Yam irau ataghon ngar to Avuvu Patabuan. *Ro 6:14*

¹³ Pasa, ighaze ataghon ngar to lolomim munjina, nene pale amatmaat ve alalemim. Ve ighaze agham tapirimim ila to Avuvu Patabuan, ve arabrab matin ngar samsamia to lolomim munjina, nene pale agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+*

¹⁴ Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, to tinim Maaron ndinatu.

¹⁵ Avuvu to Maaron igham payam, ye irau igham gham anim yes mbesoonja sorok to timatughez pa daba todi ne maau. Ye Avuvu to igham ghiit tanim Maaron

* **8:15:** Yes Israela ndinatudi geegeu tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze: 'Abba,' inimale iit ndinatuuud tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze 'Aman.' Yesu paam ipoi Tama Maaron ighaze 'Abba.' Ughita Mk 14:36.

ndinatu. Ve ye to igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghaze: “Abba,* Taman!” *Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7*
 16 Tovenen Avuvu Patabuanj tau isavsav pait ila lolood, ve ipari-aanj ghiit, leso taghur ila taghaze iit Maaron ndinatu. *Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22*

Muri pale tala taneep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo

17 Ighaze iit Maaron ndinatu, nene izaad pa ghamuuj mbeb popoiadi naol to Tamaan Maaron ighaze irei di pa tamtoghon toni. Ve iit moghon maau. Itinja Krisi pale tagham mbeb tonowen. Eemoghon iit irau tambaad patajani pa Krisi iza, ghoru muri itinja Krisi taneep poia ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. *Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; Syg 21:7*

18 Patajani naol to aazne tivotvot ne, you naghita di tinimale mbeb sorok. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ipatooj nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni pait izi ndug sambam, mbeb tonowen pale ilib kat pa patajani toit tisob. *2Kor 4:17*

19 Aazne, mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, tinjazuuva ve tighurghur matadi pa Maaron tighaze le rikia moghon ve tighita katin sawa to ye ipatooj ndinatu tivot tighazooj. *Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2*

20-21 Aazne, taghita mbeb naol to Maaron ighur di, tineep pooi maau. Tisasami rikia, ve uraat todi ilaan denja kat itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Mbeb tonowen titaghon taudi lolodi ve tigham tovene maau. Maaron tau ipul di tila samia nima, tauto tisami. Eemoghon ye igham ngar padi paam ighaze muri, ye pale igham mulin di paam, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri. Leso tinim paghu ve tineep pooi ila nguruba lolo, tinimale iit to tanim ye ndinatu. *Mbnp 3:17+; 2Pe 3:13; Syg 21:1*

22 Iit tawatag: Muuj ve inim aazne, mbeb tisob to Maaron

ighur di, tiyamaan yabyabuuj ve tiyakyak tinimale liva to ighaze ipoop.

23 Ve yes moghon maau. Iit paam. Onoon, Maaron igham tau Avuvu pait wa. Nene inim pughu pa mbeb popoia naol to muri pale tagham di. Eemoghon aazne, taneep toman patajani ve tatanjan, ve tasasanjan sawa to pale Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve igham leed anonjaad paghu. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ghoru ye ipatooj ghiit ighaze: “Nene you ndinatug.” *2Kor 5:2+; Pil 1:23, 3:21*

24 Onoon, Maaron igham mulin ghiit wa. Eemoghon taghita katin anonja sone. Tauto aazne, taghurghur mataad pani ve tanepneep. Ve inimale anonja ivot wa, tone irau taghur mataad pani muul maau. Pasa, ighaze mbeb eta anonja ivot, sei pale ighur mata pani muul? *2Kor 5:7*

25 Nepooj poia to taghurghur mataad pani ne, iit taghita katini sone. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Maaron pale igham pait. Tauto tayoon ariana, ve tasasanjan moghon. *Hib 11:1*

Maaron Avuvu ipasalungan sunjuuj toit

26 Onoon, iit tamtoghon to taan, tapiriid imbool. Ve sawa naol, takankaan: Pale tasuj vena, leso sunjuuj toit denja pa Maaron ngar toni. Ve ngar pida to ineep ila lolood, nene ipatajan pa tasavia ila sunjuuj toit. Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuanj iuluul ghiit, ve ipasalungan sunjuuj toit inajarua Tamaan Maaron. *Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18*

27 Maaron itirtiir iit tasob lolood, ve iwatag Avuvu Patabuanj ngar toni paam. Ye iwatag: Sawa to Avuvu Patabuanj ighur iit tamtoghon to Maaron ila sunjuuj toni, ye isunjuuj itaghon Maaron lolo.

Mbeb eta irau iwaghamun ghiit kat ne maau

²⁸ Iit tawatag: Mbeb tisob to tivotvot, nene Maaron itortoor di tinim mbeb popoia pa yes to lolodi pani. Nene yes to ye ipoi di tinim le itaghon tau ngar toni. *Mbnp 50:20; 2Tim 1:9*

²⁹ Pasa, yes to ye tau isia di pataghaan, tauto ngar toni iyaryaan padi ighaze igham uraat padi ve itoor di lee tigham katin ngar to Natu Yesu Krisi. Leso ye inim aidaba, ve imuun pa nditazi ve ndilivu katindi tonowen. *2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5; Kol 1:15+; 1Pe 1:2*

³⁰ Ve yes to Maaron ngar toni iyaryaan padi, tauto ipoi di tinim le. Ve yes to ipoi di tinim le, tauto igham di tineep denjadi ila mata. Ve yes to igham di tineep denjadi ila mata, nene ye pale ikis di tineep tunja ila toni ila ila le igham di tila tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. *Yo 10:27+; 1Kor 6:11*

Mbeb eta irau irab motin ghiit pa Maaron maau

³¹ Laak, ighaze Maaron igham tovene pait, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze ye tau ivool toit, sei irau iwaghamun ghiit? Maau. *Mbo 56:4; Hib 13:6*

³² Aghita. Maaron inguruut tau Natu pait maau. Ye ipuli izi inim taan, ve igham inaad ve imaat pait. Ighaze venen, Maaron pale igham leed mbeb toni popoia to naol ne, raraate inimale igham Natu pait. *Yo 3:16*

³³ Ve iit tamtoghon to Maaron isia ghiit tanim le, sei pale ipayoon ghiit pa savsaveen? Maau. Pasa, Maaron tau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata wa. *Is 50:8+*

³⁴ Ve sei pale ighur atia pait pa sosor toit? Maau. Pasa, Yesu Krisi imaat pa sosor toit, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa. Ve aazne, ye inepneep ila Maaron nima waan, ve sunjuun

toni inajarua Tama pait. *Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Hib 7:24+; 1Yo 2:1*

³⁵ Aghita. Krisi lolo ineept toit kat. Tovenen sa mbeb irau irab motin ghiit pani? Maau. Patajani naol naol to tivotvot pait inimale taneep sami, ma tamtoghon tighur patajani pait pasa, tataghon Krisi, ma pitool ghiit, ma mbolaan igham ghiit, ma timbut ghiit pa buza, ma patajani ite paam, mbeb eta tovene irau irab motin ghiit pa Krisi maau.

³⁶ Onoon, patajani naol tonene tivotvot pait. Saveenja timbooda pataghaan tovene:

“Yei ninim lem wa. Tauto sawa isob, tirabrab sorokin ghei nimatmaat.

Yes tighita ghei ninimale sip-sip to timbit di pa tirab di.”

Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+

³⁷ Eemoghon patajani naol tonene irau tiwaghamun ghiit maau. Pasa, Krisi lolo pait kat, ve igham ghiit talib padi. *Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Syg 12:11*

³⁸⁻³⁹ Tovenen you naghur ila kat tovene: Iit to taneep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron lolo ineept toit kat, ve mbeb eta irau irab motin ghiit pani maau. Mateen, ma nepoonjaad to taan, ajela eta, avuvu samia eta, mbeb to ledi tapiridi tintina, ngar to aazne ivotvot, ngar to muri pale ivot, mbeb to tineep sala, ma mbeb to tineep sila kat, mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, eta irau irab motin ghiit pa Maaron toit to lolo pait kat ne maau. Maau le maau kat.

9

Paulus lolo ipatajan kat pa yes Israela to tighur ila to Krisi maau

¹ Saveen to you naghaze nasavia, nene kaarom maau. Nene saveen onoon, ve nasavia toman lolog. Pasa, you tamtoghon to Krisi. Ve Avuvu Patabuan to ighamgham pooz payou ne, ye igham ghau

nayamaan taug naghaze saveen tonene, nene onoon moghon.

²⁻³ Sawa isob, you naneep toman lolog ipatanjan kat ve natanjan pa yes Israela. Pasa, yes tamtoghon tiou, ve pughu tiei ee moghon. Tovenen lolog iyaryaan kat naghaze Maaron igham mulin di, ghoru poia. Ighaze Maaron irau ipaghau mbalmbali toni padi, ve ighuri iza tiou, nene poia moghon. Onoon kat, ighaze ataam ite paam ineep maau, you irau nayokia taug ve Maaron irab motin ghou pa Kresi ve nalaleg, lesu nauul di. *Igham 32:32; Ro 10:1*

⁴ Yes Israela, Maaron igham mbeb popoiadi naol padi. Ye igham di tinim ndinatu. Ve muun, inepneep ila lolodi, ve ipatoon tapiri ve poia toni padi. Pae katindi, Maaron imbua saveen toman di, lesu tilup di tinim ee moghon. Yes to tigham tutuun toni. Ve Maaron ipatoon sunuun ngara padi lesu titaghoni ila rumai lolo, ve imbua saveen toman di pa mbeb naol. *Mbnp 17:2, 28:14+; Igham 4:22, 19:5*

⁵ Yes tivot ila to nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Ve sinj todi tonowen iseenga inim inim le aazne Kresi ivot ila todi. Kresi, ye Maaron, ve mbeb tisob tineep ila ye samba. Tovenen iit irau tapait iza pa poia toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon. *Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3+, 11:28*

Abaram papaghu toni pida, yes Israela kat. Ve pida maau

⁶ Onoon, aazne Israela katindi tighur ila to Kresi maau. Tovenen pale tasaav vena pa saveen to Maaron imbua toman nditimbudi? Saveen tonowen inim yaghur sorok? Maau. Pasa, tamtoghon to tivot ila to yes Israela, tisob tinim Israela kat maau. *Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+*

⁷ Ve Abaram papaghu toni tovene paam. Yes to tivot ila to Abaram,

tisob tinim papaghu toni kat maau. Pasa, muun, Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighaze:

“Papaghu tiom kat pale tivot ila to natum Isak moghon.”

Mbnp 21:12

⁸ Saveen tonene, ngara tovene: Yes to tivot ila sinj to Abaram, tisob tinim Maaron ndinatu maau. Yes to tivot titaghon saveen mbuaan toni, nene yes moghon to ye ighita di ighaze ye ndinatu. *Ga 3:29, 4:23,28*

⁹ Pasa muun, Maaron imbua saveen toman Abaram ighaze:

“Sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, you pale namuul nanim. Ve sawa to navot sone, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot.” *Mbnp 18:10,14*

Maaron isia tamtoghon tinim le itaghon tau lolo

¹⁰ Ve tonene moghon maau. Matamim ingal imuul ila pa timbumai Isak ve azuwa Rebeka paam. Rebeka ipoop booga ru.

¹¹⁻¹² Sawa to ipoop ndinatu ru tonowen sone, Maaron isaav pani ighaze:

“Muri, natum aidaba pale inim mbesoonja pa ngeu muria.” *Mbnp 25:23*

Sawa to Maaron isavia saveen tonene, ndipain ru tonenen tigham ngar poia eta, ma ngar samia eta sone. Maaron igham ngar tonene, lesu ipatoon ataam to ye isia le tamtoghon. Pasa, ighaze ye isia tamtoghon eta inim le, nene pughu ineep ila tamtoghon tonenen tau ngar toni, ma uraat toni eta ne maau. Maaron itaghon tau lolo ve ngar toni, ve igham tamtoghon tonenen inim le. *Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8*

¹³ Ve Maaron saveen toni waaro ite isavia ngar raraate moghon. Ighaze:

“You lolog pa Yakop ve naghami pa uraat tiou. Ve

Esau, you matag ila pani maau. Napuli ineep.” *Mal 1:2+*

¹⁴ Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena? Maaron ngar toni denja maau? Tagham ngar tovene malep. *Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15*

¹⁵ Pasa aghita. Muun, Maaron isaav pa Mose ighaze:

“Ngar to lolog isamin tamtohton, nene ineep to you taug. Ighaze ateg waaro tamtohton eta ve naghaze nareu sosor toni, nene pale naghama tovene. Tamtohton to ighaze lolog isamini ve lolog pa nauuli, nene pale nauuli.” *Igham 33:19*

¹⁶ Tovenen Maaron ighita tamtohton lolodi ve ngar to tizuaria di pani, ve igham di tinim le ne maau. Ighaze lolo isamin tamtohton eta, ve isia inim le, ye itaghton tau lolo. *Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5*

¹⁷ Ve Maaron aliņa waaro ite to timbooda, isaav tovene: Muun, Maaron isaav pa kinik to yes Isipa ighaze:

“You taug naghur ghom unum kinik, lesu unum ataam pa napatoon tapirig ivot ighazon, ve muri tivotia varug irau taan isob.” *Igham 9:16*

¹⁸ Tovenen Maaron itataghton tau lolo. Ighaze lolo pa iuul tamtohton eta, nene pale lolo isamini ve ireu sosor toni. Ve ighaze lolo pa igham tamtohton eta ngar toni iyaryaan kat lesu izoor ye aliņa, ye irau igham tovene paam. *Igham 4:21, 7:3; Yo 12:40; Ro 11:25*

Mbalmbali to Maaron ve poia toni

¹⁹ Tamtohton tiam eta pale ighason ghou ighaze: “Wai, ighaze Maaron ighamgham tovene, pughu vena to ye ighaze iit leed sosor pa ngar toit samsamia? Ighaze ye lolo pa ngar eta ivot, sei irau izoora?”

²⁰ Ve you pale napamuul ghasoniin toni tovene: “Yom sa ngeu to ughaze urere Maaron pa ngar toni? Vena, uur eta irau isaav pa tamtohton to igharaata ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yom ugharaat ghou tovene?’ ” Nene maau. *Is 45:9, 64:8*

²¹ Tamtohton to gharatoon uur ighagharaat di itaghton tau lolo. Pasa, ye iza pa uraat tonowen. Tovenen ye irau igham taan ndouņ eez inim, ve igharaat pida inim uur poia kat, lesu ineep pa uraat tintina. Ve pida, ye igharaata inim uur to ineep pa uraat soroksorok. *2Tim 2:20*

²² Maaron ighamgham tovene paam. Ye ighaze ipaghazonan tamtohton pa tapiri, ve ipatoon mbalmbali toni pa ngar samia. Tauto ighur tamtohton pida, lesu mbalmbali toni iza todi ve tilaledi. Eemoghon ye iwaghamun di rikia maau. Itatan ate, ve isasaan di.

²³ Ve ye ighaze ipaghazonan tamtohton pa iza tiina ve poia toni paam. Tauto tamtohton pida, ye ighur di, lesu lolo isamin di ve igham di tila tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo.

²⁴ Nene nasavia iit to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le. Iit Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam.

²⁵ Saveeņa, propet Hosea isavia muun wa. Ighaze:

“Yes to tamtohton tiou maau, you pale nawaat di naghaze ‘tamtohton tiou.’ Ve yes to muun lolog padi maau, you pale nasaav padi naghaze: ‘You lolog payam kat.’ *Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10*

²⁶ Ve ndug to muun tamtohton tineep pani, ve Maaron isaav padi ighaze: ‘Yam tamtohton tiou maau,’ ndug tonowen tamtohtona, to pale tiwaat di tighaze Maaron mata yaryara ndinatu.” *Hos 1:10*

27 Isaia paam ivotia saveej injarua yes Israela ighaze:

“Onoon, yes Israela, tamtoghon todi ndinndin ndinndin tinimale magargaar to te. Eemoghon tamtoghon todi to you pale naghham mulin di, yes ival maau. Enjaena moghon.”
Mbnp 22:17; Is 10:22+; Ro 11:5

28 Pasa, Maaron irau isanja maau. Atia to ye ighaze ighuri pa tamtoghon to taan, ye pale igham uraata rikia moghon, ve ighuri isob iza todi.

29 Nene itaghton saveej waaro ite to muun propet Isaia ivotia. Ighaze:

“Inimale Maaron ariana ighurghur tamtoghon toit pida maau, tone iit tasob talaleed tanimale yes Sodoma ve Gomora.” *Is 1:9*

Yes Israela tiyel pa ataam to ghurla

30 Tovenen pale tasaav vena? Ndug ndug to muun tizuaria di pa tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata maau, tauto aazne tighur ila to Krisi, ve ye igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata wa. *Ro 1:16+, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9*

31 Eemoghon yes Yuda to tizuaria di tighaze le titaghton katin tutuun to Mose, leso tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene yes titooova le tiraua maau. *Ro 10:2+, 11:7; Ga 5:4*

32 Pasa, lolodi pa titaghton ataam to ghurla maau, ve tighaze uraat ve ngar popoia to tighamgham di, nene pale igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. Tauto tinim tamtoghon to itut aghe ila yaam, ve itap izi. *Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23*

33 Ngar to tighami, saveena timbooda pataghaan wa. Isaav tovene:

“Aghita. You naghur yaam eez ineep izi lolooz Zion.

Yaam tonowen, tamtoghon pida pale titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi.

Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita ghurla todi anona. Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau.”
Mbo 118:22; Is 8:14, 28:16; Pe 2:6+

10

Yes Israela tighazoon pa Maaron ataam toni sone

¹ Yam torvetaz, you naghham ngar tiina kat pa yes Israela naghaze le Maaron igham mulin di, ghoropoa. Tauto sawa isob, sunuun tiou injarua Maaron padi. *Ro 9:3*

² You nawatag katin di, tovenen you irau nasavia gabuadi. Onoon, ngar todi iyaryaan kat tighaze le titaghton katin ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon tighazoon kat pa Maaron lolo ve ngar toni maau. Tauto tiyel pa ataam toni. *Mbanj 21:20*

³ Pasa, ataam to Maaron igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata, nene tighilaala sone. Tauto tizurun ataam toni tonowen, ve tiyoon ila ataam to taghoniin tutuun tighaze ngar tonowen pale igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9*

⁴ Eemoghon Krisi igham tutuun to Mose anona ivot wa. Tauto ataam to taghoniin tutuun inim imuul izi toni. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, ye igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. *Mt 5:17; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13*

Ataam to taghur ila, leso taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata

⁵ Ataam to taghoniin tutuun leso taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, nene ipatanan. Muun, Mose imbood saveena ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghton katin tutuun, nene pale ineeppooi.” *Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12*

⁶ Ve ataam to taghur ila, lesa taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, nene rauraua. Pasa, isaav pait tovene: "Usaav ila lolom ughaze: 'Sei irau iza ila sambam?' Vene malep. Pasa, Maaron imbaan Krisi izi inim taan wa. Ughaze ughami imuul izi inim pasa?"

⁷ Ve usaav ughaze: "Sei irau izila ndug to mateenja?" Vene paam malep. Pasa, Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateenja wa. Yom ughaze upamundigini muul pasa?"

⁸ Saveen tonene, ngara tovene:

"Maaron saveen toni inee mala pait maau. Pasa, inee ila avood ve lolood wa." *Lo 30:11-14*

Laak, sa saveen? Nene saveen to yei nivovotia pa ataam to ghurla.

⁹ Saveen tonowen isaav pait tovene: Ighaze taum avom uvotia ghurla tiom ila ival tiina matadi ughaze: "Yesu, ye Tiina tiou," ve ighaze lolom ighur ila ughaze Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenja wa, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve uneeppooi. *Yo 3:15; Mban 16:31*

¹⁰ Pasa, ighaze lolood ighur ila, nene pale Krisi igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Ve ighaze tauud avood tavotia ghurla toit ila ival tiina matadi, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi.

¹¹ Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav tovene:

"Tamtoohon tiseb to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita anonja to ghurla todi ve Maaron igham mulin di. Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau." *Is 28:16; Ro 9:33*

¹² Saveen tonene injarua tamtoohon tiseb. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Pasa, Maaron ee moghon ineepp. Ye Tiina to iit tasob. Ve ye ighurghur poia toni tiina izaza to tamtoohon

tiseb to tighasoni pa ulaan. *Mban 10:34+; Ro 3:22,29; Ga 3:28*

¹³ Pasa, Maaron aliija isaav ighaze: "Tamtoohon tiseb to tighasoni Maaron pa ulaan, ye pale igham mulin di ve tineeppooi." *Yoel 2:32; Mban 2:21*

Yes Israela ledi pughu eta pa tizurun Krisi maau

¹⁴ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoohon tighur ila to Maaron maau, nene pale tighasoni pa ulaan vena? Ve ighaze tiloon varu maau, pale tighur ila toni vena? Ve ighaze ledi tamtoohon eta pa ivotia mos padi maau, pale tiloon Maaron varu vena? *Mban 8:30+*

¹⁵ Ve ighaze timbaan yes uraata tila maau, pale tivotia mos pa tamtoohon vena? Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav tovene:

"Tamtoohon tighita yes to tilagho varu poia inim, le igham di lolodi poia." *Is 52:7; Ep 6:15*

¹⁶ Eemoghon yes Israela tiseb titaghon saveen to varu poia maau. Enaenja moghon. Isaia isavia saveenja muun wa. Ighaze:

"Tiina, sei ighur ila saveen to yei nivotia padi?" *Is 53:1; Yo 12:38; Hib 4:2*

¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron aliija to talonloona, tauto ipamundigin ghiit pa taghur ila. Ve sawa to tivotia Krisi varu, tamtoohon tiloon saveen toni.

¹⁸ Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena pa yes Israela? Tiloon varu poia sone? Maau. Yes tiloonja wa. Pasa, Maaron aliija isaav tovene:

"Alijadi ila irau taan, ve saveen todi ilaan irau ndug tiseb." *Mbo 19:4*

¹⁹ Ma vena? Yes Israela tiloon saveen tonowen, ve tikankaan pa pughu? Maau. Yes irau tighazoni pani. Aghita. Muun, Mose isaav ighaze:

"Yes ndug ndug to ledi izadi maau ve ledi ngar maau, you

pale naghām di tinim leg ve naghur poia tiou iza todi.

Ve yam pale aghita n̄gar to naghām padi, ve ighām gham atemim yabyab, ve aghaze le mbeb tovene ivot payam paam, ghorō poia.”
Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11,14

²⁰ Ve propet Isaia isaav ghazooṅa kat ighaze:

“Tamtoḡhon to tizuaria di payou maau, yes tauto tindeenḡ ghou.

Ve yes to tighason payou maau, tauto napatooṅ taug padi.” *Is 65:1; Ro 9:30*

²¹ Eemoghon yes Israēla, Isaia isavia saveeṅ iṅarua di ighaze:

“Yam to taliṅamim saambu maau ve azorzoor aliṅag, sawa isob you nakaak nimag ve nasasaṅan gham pa amuul anim tiou. Eemoghon anim maau.” *Is 65:2*

11

Maaron irau ipul muri pa yes Israēla maau

¹ Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena? Maaron ipul muri pa tamtoḡhon toni? Maau kat! Aghita. You tamtoḡhon to Israel. You paghu to Abaram, ve pughu tiou ivot ila to Benyamīn. *Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5*

² Maaron irau ipul muri pa yes Israēla maau. Pasa, ye tau isia di tinim le wa. Matamim iṅgal imuul ila pa kamos to propet Ilia. Maaron aliṅa to timbooda, isaav tovene: Ilia ivotia sosor to yes Israēla ila to Maaron, ve itaṅ rorani ighaze:

³ “O Tiina, yes tirab propeta tiom tisob timatmaat wa.

Ve artaal to tigharaat di payom, tovene paam. Tireu di tisob timbiriis tila wa.

Tovenen aazne, you eṅgengou kat to naneep. Ve tizuaria di pa rabuuṅ ghou paam.”
1King 19:10+

⁴ Ve Maaron ipamuul Ilia aliṅa ighaze:

“Maau. Aazne, you leg tamtoḡhon irau 7000 to nakis di ve tiyondyood ariana. Tauto tiput aghedi pa maaron kaarom Baal maau.” *1King 19:18*

⁵ Aazne, n̄gar raraate ivot muul. Maaron isia yes Israēla pida tinim le, itaḡhon tau lolo ve poia toni. Tauto tighur ila to Krisi. *Ro 9:27*

⁶ Ndiran tonowen, Maaron ighām di tinim le, itaḡhon uraat ve n̄gar todi popoia ne maau. Ye itaḡhon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ighām di. Ve inimale ye ighām di tinim le itaḡhon uraat ve n̄gar todi popoia, tone poia toni tonowen inim poia tau maau. *Ro 4:4+, Ro 9:15+; Ep 2:8*

⁷ Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena? Mbeb to yes Israēla tizuaria di pani, ival tiina tighami maau. Tamtoḡhon todi eṅaṅa to Maaron tau isia di tinim le, yes moghon to tighami. Ve yes pida, ye ipul di titaghon taudi n̄gar todi. Tauto n̄gar todi iyaryaṅ kat tighaze tizoor saveeṅ toni. *Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14*

⁸ Saveeṅa timbooda pataghaan tovene:

“Maaron ighām di lolodi imaagh pa taudi tinimale tamtoḡhon to igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Tauto matadi tighita mbeb, eemoghon tighilaal pughu maau. Ve taliṅadi tilonlooṅ saveeṅ, eemoghon titaghoni maau. Ve n̄gar todi tonowen isob sone. Iseeṅa iseṅga ve inim aazne.” *Lo 29:3+; Is 29:10; Yo 12:40; Mbarṅ 28:26+*

⁹ David paam isavia saveeṅ iṅarua di ighaze:

“Toṅ to aniṅ todi ineep izala, pale inim liis padi, ve inim yaam to titut aghedi ila, ve

titap tizi. Leso iyat sosor todi.* *Mbo 69:22+*
 10 Matadi pale ipis, ve tighilaa maau.
 Ve yes pale timbaad patajani tiina le ndimodi ikook, ve tineep tovene le alok.”

Yes Israela tizurun Krisi, tauto ighur soso pa varu poia ila irau ndug ndug

11 Yes Israela to tighur ila to Krisi maau ne, yes tinimale tamtoghon to itut aghe ila yaam, ve itap. Ve vena, pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila? Maau. Pale timundig muul. Onoon, aazne tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to tighami, nene inim ataam pa Maaron igham mulin ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Leso yes Israela tighita ngar poia to ye igham padi, ve lolodi igham pani kat, ve timuul tila toni. *Mbarj 13:46; Ro 10:19*

12 Sawa to yes Israela tiyel pa ataam to Maaron ve tipul muridi pani, nene inim ataam pa poia tiina to Maaron iza to ival tiina to taan. Pasa sawa tonenen, poia toni injarua ival tiina to Yuda maau. Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag: Ighaze yes Israela tisob titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Maaron, nene pale poia toni tiina kat iza to tamtoghon tisob, le ilib pa poia toni to muuj iza todi.† *Ro 11:25*

13 Yo, you naghaze nasavia saveej pida injarua yam to Yuda maau. Pasa, Maaron imbaanj ghou pa naghama uraat payam. Ve you

naghita naghaze uraat tiou tonene, nene uraat tiina, ve uraat tau. Tovenen naghaze naghama katin uraat tiou. *Mbarj 9:15*

14 Pasa, ighaze uraat tiou ighur anoja popoia naol tivot ila lolomim, nene pale nditag Israela tighita ve lolodi igham pani, ve tamtoghon todi pida pale titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron ve igham mulin di. *Ro 10:19*

15 Aghita. Sawa to yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar toni, ve ye ipul muri padi, nene inim ataam pa ival tiina to taan yesja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. Tovenen muri, ighaze Maaron igham mulin yes Israela paam, ve yesja tilup di muul tinim ee moghon, nene inimale mundigiinj to yes mateeja.‡

16 Sawa to tigharaat mberet, ighaze tipamuuj Maaron pa pida muuj, nene pale mberet isob tonenen inim Maaron le. Ve ai oliv tovene paam. Ighaze waria inim Maaron le, nene pale boga paam tisob tinim Maaron le.§ *Nam 15:17+*

Mataad velegin yes Israela malep. Pasa iit paam, Maaron irau ighurghur ghiit maau

17 Yes Israela tinimale ai oliv to tipatari. Ve yam to Yuda maau ne, animale oliv susu bogadi. Aazne, nene inimale Maaron isoop oliv to tipatari boga pida tizi, ve ighur gham ala apaak ila inadi. Tauto aazne, atub toman oliv to patariinj tonowen boga pida, ve yamja aghamgham taan ngoreeja

* **11:9:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveej to tonj, nene iza to tutuuj to Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Tutuuj tonowen, nene mbeb poia. Eemoghon yes Israela tigham ngar tiina kat pani. Tauto ighamun ngar todi, ve tighilaa Yesu maau. † **11:12:** Sawa to yes Yuda tizoorndug tighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroonj, yes tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Mateej toni to inim ataam pa Maaron ireu sosor toit ve igham mulin ghiit. Ve sawa to Yuda tighur patajani pa mbaanoja to Krisi, yes tipul Yerusalem ve tighau tila pa ndug pida. Mbeb tonenen to inim ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne tiloon varu poia. ‡ **11:15:** Ataam ite to tatoor saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: “nene iit tawatag: Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin yes mateeja, inim igharau wa.” § **11:16:** Mberet pida to tipamuuj Maaron pani, nene iza to yes Israela enaeja to tighur ila to Yesu muuj. Ve ai oliv waria, nene iza to yes Israela nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop to Maaron imbua saveej toman di. Mbeb ru tonowen tigham Maaron lolo ineep tunja ila to yes Israela. Tauto ye irau ipul muri padi kat maau.

ila waria. Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+

¹⁸ Eemoghon apakur taumim sorok aghaze: “Yei popoiamai ve nilib pa oliv boga pida to Maaron isoop di tizi.” Venen malep. Matamim ingal. Yam ai boga moghon. Ai waria ighamgham tapiri ilat tiam maau. Yam aghamgham tapirimim ila ai waria.

¹⁹ Ve yam pida pale amundig ve asaav aghaze: “Oliv boga tonowen, Maaron isoop di tizi, leso yei nila nigham inadi.”

²⁰ Saveen tiam tonanan onoon. Eemoghon Maaron isoop di sorok maau. Ye isoop di tizi pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau. Ve aazne, yam agham inadi pasa, ayoon ariana ve akis ghurla tiam. Eemoghon apakur taumim malep. Yam amatughez. Is 66:2,5; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17

²¹ Pasa, ighaze Maaron ighurghur oliv tau boga maau, nene pale yam paam, ye irau ighurghur gham maau.

²² Tovenen matamim ingal pooi. Onoon, Maaron ye poia paghu. Eemoghon ye irau ighurghur ghiit maau. Yes Israela to tipul muridi pani ve titap, ye ighurghur di maau. Ve yam, ghoru igham poian gham. Eemoghon yam irau akis poia toni ariana, ve aneep iloon ila. Ighaze maau, ye pale isoop gham azi paam. 1Kor 15:2; Hib 3:14

²³ Ve muri, ighaze yes Israela titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Krisi, nene pale Maaron ipaak di tila inadi muul. Pasa, ye tapiri irau igham tovene.

²⁴ Aghita. Yam to Yuda maau ne, animale oliv susu. Yam avot ila oliv to patariin ne maau. Eemoghon Maaron igham uraat payam, tauto aazne apaak ila oliv to patariin tonowen ve anim boga. Ighaze Maaron igham tovene payam, onoon kat, oliv to patariin bogadi

to ye isoop di tizi, ye pale ipaak di tila inadi muul.

Muri, yes Israela pale tighur ila to Krisi

²⁵ Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze navotia mbeb yongaan eez payam. Leso apakur gham sorok sob. Onoon, aazne Maaron ipul yes Israela pida titaghon taudi ngar todi. Tauto ngar todi iyaryaan kat tighaze tizoor saveen toni. Eemoghon ye irau ipul di tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Pale tinepneep tovene, le ye iyou ndug ndug tamtoghonadi to ye isia di pataghaan ne tisob tinim le. Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Syg 7:9

²⁶ Ghoro igham mulin yes Israela tisob paam. Saveena timbooda pataghaan wa:

“Volaana pale ineep lolooz Zion ve inim.

Ve ye pale igham Yakop paghu toni tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve matadi ingal Maaron muul. Mbo 14:7; Is 59:20

²⁷ Ve you pale naghur ledi ataam paghu, leso nareu sosor todi ve yeina nilup ghei muul ninim ee moghon.” Is 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:8+

²⁸ Aazne, yes Israela to tighur ila varu poia maau, tinim Maaron koia. Ve nene inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Eemoghon ye lolo inepneep to yes Israela sone. Pasa, ye tau isia di tinim le wa. Ve nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, to ndamodi padi. Lo 7:8, 10:15; Ro 9:5

²⁹ Ighaze Maaron ipoi tamtoghon eta inim le, ve igham mbeb poia eta pani, ye irau itoor ngar toni muul ne maau. Tovenen ye irau ipul muri pa tamtoghon tonenen kat, ma igham mulin mbeb tonenen ne maau. Nam 23:19

³⁰ Aghita. Muun, yam to Yuda maau ne, azoroor Maaron ngar toni. Ve aazne, yes Yuda anadi tighamgham tovene. Eemoghon ngar to tighami, tauto inim ataam payam ve Maaron lolo isamin gham, ve ireu sosor tiam.

³¹ Tovenen aazne, yes Israela tizoroor Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon muri, poia toni to ye lolo isamin yam to Yuda maau, ve ireu sosor tiam, nene pale ipamundigin ngar todi. Leso titoor ngar todi, ve Maaron lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi paam.

³² Pasa, Maaron ipul ngar to zoraan saveen ighamun iit tasob. Leso iit tasob leed ataam ee moghon pa tala toni. Nene poia toni to ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit. Ataam ite paam maau. *Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22*

Tapait Maaron pa ngar toni

³³ Onoon kat, Maaron, ye ngar pughu. Ngar toni, nene ila le ila kat, inimale mazovan bibliin. Pasa, ye iwatag mbeb tisob. Sei irau iwatag katin ngar toni ve ataam to ye itaghoni? Ighaze tatoova pa tagham ngar pani, nene pale ngar toit iraua maau. *Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5*

³⁴ "Pasa, sei iwatag Ngeu Tiina ngar toni?

Ve sei irau iuuli pa ngar? *Is 40:13; 1Kor 2:16*

³⁵ Ve sei igham Maaron le mbeb, lesu muri iyati? Maau." *Yop 35:7, 41:11*

³⁶ Pasa, ye tau to inim pughu pa mbeb tisob. Ve mbeb tisob tiyaryaan ila toni, ve tineep lesu tipaghazonan ye iza. Tovenen iit tapaiti irau sawa isob. Onoon. *1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Hib 2:10; Syg 4:11*

12

Tapul tauud tanim Maaron le

¹ Tovenen yam tonvetaz, aghita. Maaron lolo isamin ghiit ve igham

mulin ghiit wa. Tauto naghaze napaniaan gham pa aghur anonjamim ila pa Maaron inim watoonrau mata yaryaara. Watoonrau tovene, nene patabuan ila ye mata, ve ighami lolo poia kat. Ighaze tambees pa Maaron itaghon ataam tovene, nene denja. *Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Pe 2:5*

² Yes to titaghon ngar to taan, yam ala toman di pa ngar todi muul malep. Apul Maaron itoor ngar tiam ve gabuamim inim paghu kat. Leso aghilaal ngar to Maaron lolo pani. Nene ngar to poia kat, ve denja moghon, ve ighami lolo poia. *Ep 4:23, 5:17; 1Yo 2:15+*

Tangabiiz poian tauud, ve iit enjaenja tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad

³ Maaron ighur ghou nanim uraata toni itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. Tovenen you naghaze napaniaan gham asob tovene: Agham ngar sorok aghaze yam popoiamim alib pa nditamim malep. Yam irau angabiiz poian taumim: Maaron igham gham aghur ila ariana ve ataghon katin ghurla tiam ngara, ma maau? *2Kor 13:5; Pil 2:3*

⁴ Iit anonjaad le babaña naol: Agheed, nimaad, avood, mataad, ve mbeb pida paam. Ve anonjaad to naol ne, ledi uraat enjaenja irau di.

⁵ Iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, tovene paam. Iit tanimale Krisi nima, aghe, ve anonja babaña pida paam to tilup di tinim ee moghon. *1Kor 12:12-27*

⁶ Maaron irei uraat ve tapiri naol naol le irau ghiit, itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. Tovenen iit irau tagham uraat toit toit. Ighaze Maaron ighur ngeu eta inim propet, ngeu tonenen irau ivotia Maaron alinja pa tamtoghon

itaghon ghurla toni.* 1Kor 12:4+; Ep 4:7,11+; 1Pe 4:10+

⁷ Ighaze Maaron igham ngeu eta le ngar pa uraat to ulaan tamtoghon, ye irau itaghon katin ngar to ulaan. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta le uraat pa ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa, ye irau ipatoot di kat.

⁸ Ve ighaze eta le ngar pa uraat to palotiņ tamtoghon, ye irau ipalot di. Ve ighaze eta le uraat pa rein mbep pa yes mbolaņa, ye irau iuul di kat, ve irei mbep toni toman lolo poia. Ighaze eta le ngar pa nginiņ uraat, ye irau mata iza pa uraat toni, ve igham katini. Ve ighaze eta le ngar pa uraat to ulaan yes to patanani igham di, ye irau iuul di toman lolo poia. 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2

Tutuņ pida to tinŗua tamtoghon to Krisi

⁹ Ighaze yam aghur lolomim pa tamtoghon, agham kaarom pani malep. Aghur lolomim padi kat, ve apatoon anonŗa ivot. Yam irau aghur koi pa ngar samia ve aneep sagan pani. Ve ngar poia, ghoru akisi tunŗa. 2Kor 6:6; 1Tes 5:21+; 1Pe 1:22

¹⁰ Yam anim tonŗetaz to Krisi wa. Tovenen lolomim pa taumim kat ve agham poian gham. Agham ngar pa taumim izamim malep. Apait nditamim pa ngar popoia to yes tigham di. Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; Hib 13:1

¹¹ Uraat to agham pa Ngeu Tiina, matamim mormoria pani malep. Apul Avuvu Patabuan ipamundiņ gham, leso matamim kaviaanŗa pa mbesoon tiam, ve aghami toman lolomim. 1Tes 5:19

¹² Yam awatag: Muri, Maaron pale igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Matamim inŗal mbep tonene ve aghur matamim pani irau sawa isob. Leso igham gham lolomim

poia. Ve ayoon arianŗa pa badoon patanani, ve asuņ irau sawa isob. Apul sunŗuņ malep. Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4

¹³ Ighaze mbolaņ igham Maaron tamtoghon toni, ghoru auul di. Ve ighaze loomba tilat, yam agham di toman lolomim poia, ve anŗin poian di. 2Kor 8:7; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9

¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon tighur patanani payam pasa, ataghon ngar to Krisi, yam aghur samia iza todi malep. Aghason Maaron pa igham poian di. Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9

¹⁵ Yes to tinidi iza, yam tinimim iza toman di. Ve yes to ledi patanani ve titan, yam atan toman di.

¹⁶ Yam asob alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon. Apait taumim, ve ala toman yes to izadi tintina moghon malep. Yam irau alup gham toman yes to ledi izadi maau. Ve aparim taumim pa ngar tiam malep.† Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2.2

¹⁷ Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, ayati pa ngar samia malep. Atoova pa ataghon ngar to denŗa moghon ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. Mt 5:39; 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 5:15

¹⁸ Ve atoova pa alup gham toman tamtoghon tisob anim ee moghon. Tovenen sa ngar to yam irau aghami pa ilup gham, ghoru aghami. Mt 5:9; Ro 14:19; Hib 12:14

¹⁹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Nayol aliņag muul. Ngar samia to tamtoghon tigham payam, yam ayati malep. Apuli ila Maaron nima. Ye tau pale ighur patanani inŗua di. Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

* 12:6: Ataam ite to tator saveeņ waaro tonene, nene vene: "ņgeu tonenen irau ivotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon itaghon saveeņ to iit taghur ila." † 12:16: Ataam ite to tator saveeņ waaro tonene, nene vene: "Azuaria gham pa uraat tintina pa agham izamim pani malep. Uraat tau tamtoghon tighita inimale uraat sorok, yam irau aghami toman lolomim poia."

“You leg uraat pa naghur atia pa ngar samia. Taug pale nayati.” *Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1;*

Hib 10:30

²⁰Tovenen taumim ayat ngar samia malep. Agham poian koiamimnja. Pasa, Maaron aliņa waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Ighaze koiam eta pitoola, ugham a aniņ.

Ve ighaze muruni, ugham a ya.

Leso ughami ighilaala sosor toni, ve maya.” *Igham*

23:4+; Np 25:21+; Mt 5:44

²¹Tovenen apul ngar samia itatan gham malep. Yam irau atatan ngar samia pa ngar poia.

13

Taneep ila yes pooza to taan sambadi

¹Tamtoghon tisob irau tineep ila yes pooza to taan to tingin ghiit ne sambadi. Pasa, pooza eta to taan iyoon sorok maau. Maaron tau ighur uraat tonowen ila nimadi. *Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+*

²Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor yes pooza to taan, nene ye izoor Maaron. Pasa, Maaron to ighur di pa uraat todi. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor di, ye pale igham atia pa ngar toni tone-nen.

³Laak, sei masin to timatughez pa yes pooza to taan? Tamtoghon to tighamgham ngar poia? Maau. Ndiran to tighamgham ngar samsamia, to timatughez padi. Tovenen ighaze yom lolom pa yes pooza to taan tighur patanani payom maau, ghoru ugham ngar poia moghon. Leso umatughez sob, ve yes pooza tipait ghom.

⁴Pasa, pooza to taan, yes mbesooņa to Maaron. Yes tineep pa tiuul ghom, lesu uneep pooi. Eemoghon ighaze ughamgham ngar samia, ghoru upatum ghom. Pasa, yes tikis buza sorok maau. Yes izadi pa ghuruuņ atia pa tamtoghon to tighamgham ngar

samia. Leso tipatoonj mbalmbali to Maaron padi. Ve yes irau tighurghur ghom maau.

⁵Tovenen iit tasob irau taneep ila yes pooza sambadi, ve taloon aliņadi. Pasa ighaze tazoor di, nene pale Maaron ate yabyab pait, ve yes tigham ye nagho ve tighur atia pait. Ve mbeb ite. Ighaze tazoor di, nene pale tauud tayamaana ila lolood taghaze iit tagham sosor ila Maaron mata.

⁶Pughu tonene to yam irau apiyaav takes paam. Pasa, yes pooza, nene yes mbesooņa to Maaron. Sawa isob, yes tipamaat pa uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nimadi.

⁷Tovenen sa mbeb to yam irau agham pa yes pooza, ghoru aghami. Ighaze tipoi gham pa takes, ghoru agham padi. Ve yes to ledi izadi, yam atandag padi ve apakur di. Pasa, ighaze agham padi tovene, nene denja. *Mt 22:21*

Taghur lolood pa tamtoghon tisob ve tagham poian di

⁸Ighaze agham bun, apuli in-eep mala sob. Rikia ve ayati. Eemoghon iit tasob leed bun tiina eez inepneep. Tayati, pale taraua maau. Bun toit, nene vene: Iit irau lolood pa tamtoghon tisob ve tagham poian di. Pasa, ngeu to ighaze lolo pa tamtoghon ve igham poian di, nene ye ipatoonj tutuunj anoņa ivot. *Mt 22:37-40; Ga 5:14*

⁹Pasa, tutuunj to naol ne ini-male “Ughur maat malep,” “Urab tamtoghon imaat malep,” “Uyub malep,” “Lolom igham pa nditam mbeb todi malep,” ve tutuunj pida paam, nene tisob tineep ila tutuunj ee moghon tonene lolo: “Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.” *Igham 20:13+; Wkp 19:18*

¹⁰Ighaze lolood pa tamtoghon, nene iit irau tagham sosor eta padi maau. Tauto ighaze lolood

pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene pale tataghon tutuunŋ ngara ve tagham tutuunŋ anoŋa ivot. *1Kor 13:4+*; *Ga 5:6*; *Yems 2:8*

Sawa inim igharau wa

¹¹ Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar tovene. Pasa, yam aghilaal sawa tonene wa. Tovenen agheen iraua. Amundig! Pasa, sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa to iit taghur ila muunŋ, sawa tonenen inepneep mala sone. Eemoghon aazne, inim igharau wa. Tovenen agheen iraua. Amundig! *1Kor 7:29+*; *Ep 5:14*; *1Tes 5:6+*

¹² Aghita. Mboŋ ighaze isob, ve ndugizau tonene. Tovenen tapul ngar to ndoroom isob ineeple, ve tandud ghiit pa ngar to ghazooŋa inimale ndaaba tigharaat di pa mburuguunŋ to malmal. *Ep 5:11, 6:11+*

¹³ Iit irau tataghon ngar to ghazooŋa tanimale tamtoghon to tilaagh pa ndag. Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa ghunuunŋ ve ghamuunŋ ngar samsamia naol, ngar to ghuruunŋ maat, ngar to mataad samia tanimale ngavuun, ngar to parzoraanŋ, ve ngar to nuŋuaanŋ toman ngar samsamia pida paam, nene tagham di muul malep. *Lu 21:34*; *Ga 5:19+*; *Ep 5:18*; *1Pe 4:3*; *1Yo 1:7*

¹⁴ Agham ngar to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi inim lemmim, inimale andud gham pa nonogiinŋa paghu. Ve ngar samsamia to lolomim munŋgina ipapazaagh gham pani, nene akaal ataam pa ghamuunŋi malep. *Ga 3:27*; *Ep 4:24*; *Kol 3:10*; *1Pe 2:11*

14

Ighaze nditaad pida titaghon ataam ite pa ghurla todi, nene tayou avood padi malep

¹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ghurla toni iyaryaanŋ sone, ve ye ighaze ilat toman gham pa sunuunŋ, ghoroyok pani, ve aghami toman lolomim poia. Ayoy avomim pani pa ngar toni pida to ite ris pa ngar tiam ne malep. *Ro 15:1*; *1Kor 8:9+*, *9:22*

² Tamtoghon pida tighur ila tighaze yes irau tighan mbeb tisob. Ve tamtoghon pida, ghurla todi iyaryaanŋ kat maau, ve tigham ngar tovene: Ighaze tighan mbeb pida mindadi, nene pale igham di tingalaanŋ ila Maaron mata maau. Tauto tighanghan aniiŋ ve ndoor moghon.*

³ Yes to tighanghan mbeb tisob, matadi izi pa nditadi to timatughez pa ghaniinŋ mbeb pida malep. Ve yes to timatughez pa ghaniinŋ mbeb pida, tovene paam. Tighita nditadi to tighanghan mbeb tisob, ve tighaze yes tissor malep. Pasa, yes paam, Maaron igham di tinim le. *Kol 2:16*

⁴ Ve yom sei to ughaze unŋgabiiz yes mbesooŋa to Ngeu Tiina pa ngar to tighamghami? Maaron tau pale inŋgabiiz di. Ighaze ighita di ighaze ngar todi denŋa, ma tissor, nene ye mbeb toni. Eemoghon ye pale ighita di ighaze ngar todi denŋa. Pasa, ye irau ipalot di, leso tiyoon ariana ve titaghon ngar toni. *Mt 7:1*; *Yems 4:11+*

⁵ Ve tamtoghon pida, yes tighita tighaze sawa eez to sunuunŋ, nene patabuanŋ ilib pa sawa pida. Ve tamtoghon pida tighita tighaze sawa to naol, nene raratedi moghon ila Maaron mata. Nene poia. Tamtoghon enaenŋa irau tigham ngar pooi pa mbeb tonene, ve sa ngar to tighita tighaze denŋa, ghoroy titaghoni.

⁶ Tamtoghon to tipatab pa sawa

* **14:2:** Sawa pida, yes to Yuda maau ne, tirab sipsip ma makau inim watoonŋrau pa maaron kaaromŋa todi, ve timoz suruvu iloonŋ ila rumai lolo, ve tigham suruvu ila ndug to raukoliinŋ, leso tamtoghon tigholi. Ve ataam todi to rabuunŋ mbeb, nene ite pa ataam to yes Yuda. Yes to timatughez pa ghaniinŋ mbeb mindadi, timatughez pa ghaniinŋ mbeb tovene.

eta, tighamgham tovene pa tipait Ngeu Tiina. Ve tamtoghon to tighanghan mbeb tisob, yes paam tipakur Ngeu Tiina. Pasa, sawa to tighan, lolodi poia pani ve tipaiti pa mbeb to ye igham padi. Ve yes to tighanghan mbeb pida maau ne, yes paam matadi ingal Maaron. Tauto tighamgham tovene, ve tipapaiti pa poia toni toman lolodi poia. *1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+*

⁷ Pasa, nepoonjaad, nene mbeb to iit tauud maau. Ve mateen toit paam, nene mbeb to iit tauud maau. *2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2*
⁸ Ighaze taneep, nene taneep pa tambees pa Tiina toit ve tapait iza. Ve ighaze tamaat, nene taneep ila ye nima. Tovenen ighaze taneep, ma tamaat, nene iit toni moghon. *Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10*

⁹ Pasa, Krisi imaat ve imundig muul, leso inim tiina pa tamtoghon tisob. Yes mateenja, ve yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar ne paam. *Mt 28:18+; Mbanj 2:36*

¹⁰ Tovenen pughu vena to yom ughaze unghabiiz tonjvetaz tiom to Krisi ve matam izi padi? Yom uwatag maau? Muri, iit tasob pale tayoon ila Maaron mata. Leso ingabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atia pait. *Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31; 2Kor 5:10*

¹¹ Saveenja timbooda pataghaan ja tovene:

“You Tiina tiam. Naneep irau sawa isob. Avog iyaryaar naghaze: Tamtoghon tisob pale tiput aghedi payou ve tipait ghou, ve tisaav ghazonja tighaze you Maaron tau.” *Is 45:23; Pil 2:10+*

¹² Tovenen iit enaenja tasob pale tayoon ila Maaron mata, ve tavotia njar to taghami izi taan ne ila toni. *Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5*

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep

¹³ Tovenen iit tangabiiz nditaad ve taveleg di muul malep. Ve tagham njar eta pa tagham yes

tonjvetaz to Krisi titap pa ghurla todi, ma tapoon ataam padi pa Krisi malep. *Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32*

¹⁴ Pasa, Tiina toit Yesu ipaghazonjan njar tiou le nawatag kat tovene: Mbeb to taghanghan di ne, eta samia ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta igham njar ighaze mbeb eta ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau, ye ipatumi. Pasa, ighaze ighan mbeb tonenen, nene ye igham sosor. *Mk 7:14+; Mbanj 10:15; Tit 1:15*

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze yom ughan mbeb eta ila tonjvetaz tiom mata, le ureu lolo, nene yom utaghon njar to lolood pa tamtoghon maau. Mbeb tovene, ughani malep. Pale uwaghamun tonjvetaz tiom to Krisi imaat pani. *1Kor 8:11+, 10:24+*

¹⁶ Tovenen ighaze yam agham njar aghaze mbeb tisob, nene popoia pa ghaniin, nene poia. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, aghan mbeb to nditamim pida tirere pani, ghoru tiyou avodi payam tighaze yam agham njar samia.

¹⁷ Pooz to Maaron, nene mbeb to ghaniin ve ghunuun maau. Pooz to Maaron ngara, nene vene: Tataghon njar denja, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve Avuvu Patabuan igham ghiit taneep toman lolood poia kat ve lolood luuma. *Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22+*

¹⁸ Tamtoghon to ighaze imbees pa Krisi itaghon ataam tovene, nene pale Maaron lolo poia pani, ve tamtoghon paam tiyok pani tighaze njar toni poia. *2Kor 8:21*

¹⁹ Iit irau tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuun njar to igham tamtoghon tisob tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma, ve tawapalotin ghiit pa njar popoia pida. *Mbo 34:14; Ro 15:2; Hib 12:14*

²⁰ Tovenen yam awazoran gham pa mbeb to ghaniin malep. Pa vene, awaghamun uraat to Maaron. Onoon, mbeb tisob

tingalaan ila Maaron mata, ve popoia pa taghan di. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighan mbef eta, ve igham ita ite itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye igham ngar samia. *Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9,13*

²¹ Tovenen ighaze matam ingal ughaze ughan mbef minda, ma ughun vaen, ma ugham ngar ite paam to irau igham tonvetaz tiom eta itap pa ghurla toni, nene poia pa upul ngar tonanan.

²² Mbef tovene, ighaze yom ughur ila ughaze poia, ma samia, nene mbef to yamru Maaron. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyamaan tau ighaze ngar to itaghoni, nene Maaron le saveen pani maau, ye pale tini iza. *1Yo 3:21*

²³ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ru pa mbef eta ve ighani, nene ye igham sosor. Pasa, ye ighur ila ve igham ngar tonenen maau. Ve sa ngar to iit taghami itaghon ghurla toit maau, nene isosor.

15

Tagham ngar pa tauud moghon malep. Tagham ngar pa nditaad paam

¹ Iit to ghurla toit iyaryaan ne, irau tataghon tauud lolood maau. Iit irau mataad ingal yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone, ve tatatan tauud, ve tataghon ngar to irau lolodi ve ngar todi, ve tatoova pa tapalot di. *Ro 14:1; 1Tes 5:14*

² Tovenen iit tasob irau tataghon ngar to iuul nditaad, ve tapalot di pa ngar popoia. Leso tapariaan ghurla todi. *1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+*

³ Agham ngar pa Krisi. Ye igham ngar pa tau maau. Ngar toni itaghon Maaron aliņa waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

“O Maaron, saveen velegiin to tipiyaava payom, nene inim payou paam.” *Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38*

⁴ Maaron aliņa isob to muun timbooda, nene ineep pa ipaghazonan

ghiit, ve ipalot ghiit. Leso lolood ru malep, ve tayoon ariana pa badoon patanani, ve taghur mataad pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. *Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+*

⁵ Maaron toit ipapalot ghiit, lesa tayoon ariana pa badoon patanani. Ye tau pale igham gham alup lolomim toman ngar tiam inim ee moghon itaghon ngar to Yesu Krisi. *Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2*

⁶ Leso yam asob lolomim ee moghon, ve alup avomim, ve apait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron pa tapiri ve poia toni. Onoon.

Krisi inim pa yes Yuda moghon maau. Ye inim pa tamtoghon tisob

⁷ Krisi lolo poia payam, ve igham gham anim le wa. Tovenen yam paam, lolomim poia pa taumim ve agham poian gham. Leso apaghazonan Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni.

⁸ Pasa, you nasaav payam: Krisi inim mbesoona pa yes Yuda, ve igham uraat itaghon saveen mbuaan to Maaron isavia pa nditimbudi. Leso anona ivot, ve ipaghazonan Maaron ighaze saveen toni, nene onoon moghon. *Mban 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20*

⁹ Ve igham ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi. Saveen timbooda pataghaan wa. Isaav tovene:

“You pale napait ghom ila ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne lolodi,

ve nambou mboun pa napakur izam.” *Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16*

¹⁰ Ve saveen waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Yam ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, asob alup gham toman Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve tinimim iza pani.” *Lo 32:43*

¹¹ Ve saveen waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Yam to Yuda maau ne, asob apakur Maaron.

Yam ndug ndug to aneep irau taan, asob apait Maaron iza.” *Mbo 117:1*

¹² Propet Isaia paam isavia mbeb tonene ighaze:

“Paghu eez to Yesi pale ivot ve inim kinik, ve igham pooz pa ndug tisob.

Ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, pale tinumeera, ve tighur matadi pa sawa to ye iuul di tineep pooi.” *Is 11:1,10; Mt 12:21; Syg 22:16*

¹³ Maaron to iit taghurghur mataad pani, pale igham yam to aghur ila toni lolomim poia kat, ve aneep poia toman lolomim luuma. Ve Avuvu Patabuan tapiri ipalot gham, leso lolomim ru sob, ve anumeer Maaron kat, ve asanan sawa to ye igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Onoon. *Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20*

Paulus isavia uraat toni to votiaaḡ varu poia

¹⁴ Yam tonvetaz, you nawatag: Ngar poia ivon ila lolomim, ve aghazoon kat pa Maaron aliḡa. Tovenen yam asob irau apatoot nditamim pa saveeḡ toni. *2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ You nawatag: Ngar pida to nambood di ila rau tonene, nene arianaḡadi. Eemoghon nasavia di tighazoon payam, leso napamundigin ḡgar tiam muul, ve matamim kisin di. Pasa, you nanimale ḡgeu to watoonḡrau to naghām uraat payam. Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbesoonḡa to Yesu Krisi itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag pa navotia varu poia toni pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Leso titoor ḡgar todi ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuan igham uraat padi le titaghon ḡgar patabuan. Ghorō naghur di tila to Maaron tinim

watoonḡrau to ighami lolo poia kat. *Mbaḡ 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+*

¹⁷ Yesu Krisi, ineep toman ghou pa uraat to naghāmghami pa Maaron. Tauto tinig iza pa uraat tiou tonene.

¹⁸ You irau avog ila pa saveeḡ ma uraat ite paam ne maau. Uraat to Krisi ighami ivot ila nimag, mbeb tonene moghon to pale nasavia. Ye tau ipapalot saveeḡ toman uraat tiou. Tauto uraat tiou ighur anona, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne titoor ḡgar todi, ve titaghon ḡgar to Krisi.

¹⁹ Avuvu Patabuan tapiri ineep tiou, ve sawa to navotia mos, ye ighāmgham mbeb gharatoonḡadi ve uraat tintina tivotvot tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Krisi. You napamundigin uraat izi Yerusalem muuḡ. Ghorō nataghon taan nala nala le navot izi taan suruvu to Ilirikum. Ndug tonowen tisob tiloon katin varu poia to Yesu Krisi wa. *Mbaḡ 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12*

²⁰ Pasa, ḡgar tiou iyaryaan naghaze ndug sine to tiloon Krisi varu sone, ghorō nala navotia varu poia padi. You lolog pa narei ruum izala gungun to tamtoghon ite ipayoonda ne maau. Naghaze taug napayoon gungun, ve narei ruum izala, ghorō poia.

²¹ Ataam to nataghoḡni pa uraat tiou, saveeḡa ineep ila Maaron aliḡa to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon to tiloon varu sone, nene pale tighita.

Ve yes to tiloon saveeḡ toni sone, nene pale tiloonḡa ve tiwatagi.” *Is 52:15*

Paulus ighaze ila ighita yes Roma

²² Sawa naol, you naghaze nalat naghita gham. Eemoghon uraat tiou to votiaan varu poia ikiskis ghou, tauto nalat maau. *Ro 1:13*

²³⁻²⁴ Eemoghon aazne, naghita naghaze yes to taan suruvu

tonene, you leg uraat eta padi muul maau. Ve naghám ñgar naghaze nala pa taan suruvu to Spen ve navotia varu poia izi tonowe. Tovenen you pale nalat nanǵig gham, ve naneep toman gham ris le isob, ghoró auul ghou pa laghoon tiou, ve namundig muul nala pa Spen. Pasa, ndaman katindi, matag ingal naghaze nalat naghita gham, ghoró poia. *1Kor 16:6*

²⁵ Eemoghon you pale nala Yerusalem muun, ve nauul Maaron tamtoǵhon toni to tineep tonowe le isob, ghoró nalat navot tiam. *Mbarj 19:21, 24:17*

²⁶ Pasa, yes to Masedonia ve Akaia lolodi ipamundigin di, ve tinǵoog yaam pida inim nimadi, ve tighuri inim nimag wa. Tighaze naghami nala, ve naghám pa Maaron tamtoǵhon toni to tineep toman mbo-laan izi Yerusalem. *1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2,12; Ga 2:9*

²⁷ Ngar tonene, taudi lolodi ve tighami. Ve nene denja. Pasa, yes Yuda tinim ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve tighám mbeb popoia katindi to iuul di pa nepoon to anunudi. Tovenen ighaze yes to Yuda maau ne, matadi ingal yes Yuda pa mbeb popoia pida to taan ve tiuul di pani, nene poia.

²⁸ Tovenen you naghaze napasob uraat tonene, ve naghur yaam to tinǵooga ne ila yes Yeruselema nimadi le isob, ghoró nalat naghita gham, ve nala pa Spen. *2Kor 8:20+*

²⁹ You nawatag: Sawa to nalat peria tiam, nene pale poia tiina kat to Kriisi iza tiam. *Ro 1:11*

³⁰⁻³¹ Yam tonvetaz, itinja taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi, ve Avuvu Patabuan ighám ghiit lolood pa tauud. Tovenen you naghason gham naghaze asuñ Maaron ariana, lesó inim sigeu payou pa yes to Yudea to tighur ila maau. Ve iuul ghou pa uraat to naghaze naghami izi Yerusalem pa nauul

tamtoghon toni. Lesó ilaan pooi, ve ighám di lolodi poia. Tovenen aghur ghou ila sunuun tiam. Lesó itinja tazuaría ghiit pa ghamuun uraat to Yesu Kriisi. *2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3*

³² Ve muri, ighaze Maaron lolo pa ighaze nalat, nene pale nalat naghita gham toman lológ poia, ve naneep toman gham ris ve itinja tawapalotin ghiit, ghoró nala.

³³ Maaron, ye ighám ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma. Ye tau pale ineeep toman gham asob. Onoon.

16

Paulus ighám ndag poia toni ila pa yes Roma

¹⁻² You naghaze napaes payam pa livuud Fibi. Ye liva poia eez to iuluul lupuun to Kriisi izi ndug Kenkria. Iuluul ival tiina, ve iuluul ghou paam. Tovenen sawa to ye ilat ivot, yam aghami toman lolomim poia, ve yamña aneeep. Ve ighaze ye le patanjani eta, ghoró auuli. Pasa, iit tamtoǵhon to Maaron irau tataghon ñgar tovene.

³ Aghám ndag poia tiou ila pa Prisila yesuru azuwa Akwila to yeinja niluplup ghei pa uraat to Yesu Kriisi. *Mbarj 18:2+,26; 2Tim 4:19*

⁴ Yesuru tirei taudi payou, ve ris-moghon tone timaat. Tovenen lológ poia kat padi ve napait di. Ve you moghon maau. Lupuun tisob to yes to Yuda maau ne, lolodi poia padi ve tipait di paam.

⁵ Ve lupuun to Kriisi to tiluplup di iloon ila yesuru ruum todi ne paam, aghám ndag poia tiou ila padi. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Epenetus paam. You lológ pani kat, ve ye ñgeu to imuun pa tamtoǵhon tisob to Asia, ve ighur ila to Kriisi muun. *1Kor 16:15*

⁶ Aghám ndag poia tiou ila pa Maria. You nawatag: Ye

ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim pa iuul gham.

⁷ Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Andronikus yesuru Yunias. Yesuru toŋvetaz tiou, ve muuŋ yeiŋa nineep ila ruum to yabyabuunŋ lolo. Tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yesuru mbanŋoŋa popoia kat to Krisi ve tilib pa mbanŋoŋa pida. Ve yesuru tinim Krisi le muuŋ, ghorou you anag.

⁸ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Ampliatus paam. Pasa, Tiina toit Yesu ilup ghei, tauto lolog pani kat.

⁹ Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa itaad Urbanus to itiŋa taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve ila pa itag ite Stakis paam. Pasa, you lolog pani kat.

¹⁰ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Apeles. Ye ŋgeu poia eez to itaghon katin ŋgar to Krisi. Ŋgar ve uraat to ye ighami, nene ipatoŋa ighaze ye iraua. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa nditaad to tineep toman Aristobulus ila ruum toni ne paam.

¹¹ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa toŋvetaz tiou Erodion. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Narsisus toman tamtoghon toni to tinim Tiina toit Yesu le ne paam.

¹² Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Tripena yesuru Triposa. Pasa, ndiliva ru tonowen, yesuru tirab taudi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Persis paam. Ye liva ite to igham uraat naol pa Tiina toit. Tauto lolog pani kat.

¹³ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Rupus yesuru tina paam. Rupus, Tiina toit Krisi isiŋa inim le wa. Ve naghita tina inimale you tinaŋ paam. *Mk 15:21*

¹⁴ Ve agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Asinkritus, Pelegon, Ermes, Patobas, Ermas, ve toŋvetaz pida to Krisi to yesŋa tinepneep ne paam.

¹⁵ Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Pilolugus, Yulia, Nereus yesuru livu, ve Olimpas, toman tamtoghon tisob to Maaron to yesŋa tinepneep ne paam.

¹⁶ Yam asob anim toŋvetaz to Krisi wa. Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim, ve awakisin nimamim.*

Lupuunŋ to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu tonene, tisob tigham ndag poia todi payam paam.

Saveeŋ palotiŋ pida

¹⁷ Yam toŋvetaz, apatum gham pa yes to tizorzoor saveeŋ to tipatoot gham pani, ve tireureu lupuuŋ tiam, ve tighamgham tamtoghon titap pa ghurla todi. Ndiran tovene, aneep saganu padi. *2Tes 3:14; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10*

¹⁸ Pasa, yes timbees pa Tiina toit Krisi maau. Titaghon ŋgar to ulidi moghon. Saveeŋ todi, nene ŋgoreeŋa kat. Tauto igham yes to ledi ghilaloŋ maau ne lolodi, ve titaptap pa ghurla todi. *Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3*

¹⁹ Yam, tipaesia varumim irau ndug tighaze ataghon katin Krisi saveeŋ toni. Tauto agham ghou lolog poia kat. Ve naghaze ŋgar samia eta ineep toman gham malep. Ve ŋgar popoia, ghorou aghilaala ve akisi. *Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20*

²⁰ Maaron toit, ye igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma. Mala maau pale iuul gham, leso atatan Sadan tapiri ve avazagi ila aghemim samba. *Mbnp 3:15; Syg 12:11*

Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep toman gham.

²¹ Timoti, to yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat to Krisi ne, igham ndag poia payam. Ve toŋvetaz tiou tol, Lusius, Yason, ve Sosipater, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. *Mbanj 16:1+, 20:4*

* **16:16:** Paulus imbood saveeŋ tovene: 'Aghan avomim.' Nene ataam todi to tipatoot tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayanjin pa tamtoghon ve itiŋa tawakisin nimaad.

²² Ve you Tertius paam naghams ndag poia tiou ilat payam ila Tiina toit iza. Paulus isavsaav, ve you nambodbood saveenj toni ila rau tonene.

²³ Gaius paam ighams ndag poia toni payam. Ye to igham ghou naneep tomani ila ruum toni. Ye injin poian ghou, toman tamtoghon tisob to Krisi to tiluplup di pa sunuunj ila ruum toni. Ve Erastus to injin yaam to ndug tonene, yesuru tonjvetaz toit Kwartus tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. *Mbanj 19:29; 1Kor 1:14*

²⁴ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron iza

²⁵ Varu poia to Yesu Krisi to you navovotia, Maaron pale ipalot gham pani, leso ayoon ariana. Onoon, muunj kat ve inim, varu poia tonene ivot ighazoonj maau. *1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+*

²⁶ Eemoghon yes propeta timbood saveenja. Ve aazne, Maaron mata yaryaara to ineep le alok, ye ivotia ighazoonj wa. Ve ye avo iyaryaan ighaze saveenj tonene ilaan irau ndug tisob. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon saveenj toni. *Ro 1:5; Tit 1:3*

²⁷ Maaron ite paam maau. Ye enjeni. Ve njar toni, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen iit tapaiti pa tapiri ve poia toni ila Yesu Krisi iza. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Korin Muun

1 Korin—1 Corinthians

¹⁻² You Paulus. Maaron ipoi ghou nanim le, ve ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi itaghon tau lolo. Yeru tonjetaz toit Sostenes nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam to aneep ila lupuun to Maaron izi ndug Korin. Yam aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, tauto anim tamtoghon toni patabuana wa. Ye ipoi gham anim le, lesa ataghon ngar patabuanj animale ye tau. Ve yam moghon maau. Ye igham tovene pa tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug to tisuusuj ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza. Ye tiina todi, ve tiina toit paam. *1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9*

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tinjin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron pasa, ye ighur poia toni tiina iza to yes Korin

⁴ Sawa isob, you napait Maaron payam toman lolog poia. Pasa, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur poia toni tiina iza tiam.

⁵ Yam to aneep tunja ila to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu irei ngar popoia naol payam. Tauto aghazoon pa ngar popoia naol, ve avovotia Maaron aliña ila ataam naol. *1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7*

⁶ Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauto aghilal aghaze saveej to Krisi to nisavia payam, nene onoon, ve akisi ariana.

⁷ Tovenen aazne, ambool pa tapiri, ma ngar poia eta to Maaron Avuvu ireii pait ne maau. Ve asasan aghaze le aghita sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve Maaron ipatoona ivot ighazoon. *Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13*

⁸ Maaron tau pale ipalot gham, ve igham gham ayoon ariana le aza pa sawa to ye ighuri payam. Lesa sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ye ighita gham ighaze lemim sosor eta maau.

⁹ Iit irau tanumeer Maaron. Pasa, ye itaghon saveej toni irau sawa isob. Ve ipoi gham anim le ve yamja Natu Yesu Krisi alup gham anim ee moghon wa. *Pil 1:6; 1Tes 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10*

Paulus isaav ariana pa yes Korin ighaze tivalag di malep

¹⁰ Yam tonjetaz, you naghaze napalot gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tovene: Avalag gham aneep lemim lemim malep. Yam asob alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon, ve azuaria gham pa taghoniin ngar ee moghon. *Ro 12:16; Pil 1:27, 2:2; 1Pe 3:8*

¹¹ Yam tonjetaz, you nasavia saveej tonene pasa, Kloe tamtoghon toni pida tinim, ve tipaesia varumim payou tighaze parzoraan naol tivotvot ila lolomim.

¹² Nene nasavia ngar tiam to avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, ve yam pida asavsav aghaze: “You nataghon Paulus,” ve pida aghaze: “You nataghon Apolos,” ve pida aghaze: “You nataghon Petrus,” ve yam pida aghaze: “You nataghon Krisi.” Ngar tonanan, yam asob aghamghami. *1Kor 3:4+*

¹³ Vena, yam aghaze arab motmotin Krisi anona inim suruvu suruvu? Ma aghaze you Paulus naghani inanim, ve tirab ghou izala ai pambaroon payam? Ma yam agham ya ila you izag? Maau.

¹⁴ You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pasa, naghani ya pa yam ival maau. Naghani ya pa Krispus ve Gaius moghon. *Mbanj 18:8; Ro 16:23*

¹⁵ Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau isaav ighaze: “Yei tonene nighani ya ila Paulus iza,” ne maau.

16 O, ngaramus matag ingal. You naghams ya pa Stepanas ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne paam. Ve yam pida, lolog imaagh. Naghams ya payam, ma maau?

1Kor 16:15

17 Pughu to you naghams ya pa yam ival maau, nene vene: Krisi imbaan ghou pa naghams ya pa tamtoghon maau. Ye imbaan ghou pa navotia varu poia. Ve ye ighaze sawa to navotia varu poia, you irau nasaav nanimale yes ngara to taan to tighamgham pa taudi izadi ne maau. Pasa ighaze naghams tovene, nene pale narab matin ai pambaroon to Krisi tapiri, ve tamtoghon tighita ai pambaroon toni inimale mbeb sorok.

1Kor 2:1+

Mateen to Krisi izala ai pambaroon ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron ngar toni, nene ite kat pa ngar to iit tamtoghon

18 Onoon, saveen to isavia mateen to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, tamtoghon to titaghon ataam to tilaledi, tighita tighaze nene saveen to borouja. Eemoghon iit to Maaron ighamgham uraat pa igham mulin ghiit ne, taghilaala taghaze saveen tonowen, Maaron tapiri ineep ila. *Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3*

19 Saveenja, Maaron isavia ve timbooda pataghaan wa. Ighaze:

“Ndiran ngara to taan, you pale nawaghamun ngar todi le tiwaghamgham.

Yes to tighaze tighazon kat pa ngar tintina, you pale naghams ngar todi inim mbeb sorok, ve le anonja maau.”

Is 29:14

20 Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena pa yes ngara to taan, ve yes to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuun to Mose, ve yes to aazne tiwazoran di pa savsaveen ma ngar? Pale tapait di? Maau. Pasa, ngar to tamtoghon to taan tipakur taudi pani, nene

Maaron ipatoonja ighaze nene ngar to borouja. *Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22; 1Kor 3:18*

21 Maaron ngar toni tiina, ve ighita ighaze poia pa ipoon ataam pa tamtoghon to taan, leso tipait taudi izadi sob. Tauto yes ngara to taan ngar todi irau iul di pa tiwatag Maaron maau. Maaron ighaze igham mulin tamtoghon itaghon ataam ite. Nene saveen to Krisi to nivovotia. Onoon, tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tighita saveen tonene tighaze nene saveen to borouja. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila saveen tonene, Maaron pale igham mulin di. *Mt 11:25+*

22 Yes Yuda tizoorn dug tighaze tighita mbeb gharatoonjadi tivot tinim ghilaloon padi, ghoru tighur ila. Ve yes Grika tizuaria di pa lonaan saveen to yes ngara to taan to tighita tighaze le pughu tiina. *Yo 4:48; Mban 17:21*

23 Eemoghon yei nivovotia saveen pa mateen to Krisi izala ai pambaroon. Saveen tonene, sawa to yes Yuda tiloonja, tirere pani ve tighur ila maau. Ve sawa to yes Grika tiloonja, tivelegi tighaze nene saveen to borouja. *Yo 6:60+; 1Kor 2:2,14*

24 Eemoghon yes to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, yes Yuda ve Grika paam, yes tighilaal tighaze Krisi ipatoon Maaron tapiri ve ngar toni tiina ivot ighazon pait. *Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3*

25 Onoon, tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tiveleg Maaron ngar toni tighaze nene inimale ngar to borouja. Eemoghon maau. Ngar toni tiina. Ilib kat pa ngar to iit tamtoghon. Ve uraat to Maaron ighami,*

tovene paam. Tamtoghon tivelegi inimale mbeb sorok, ve tighita tighaze le tapiri maau. Eemoghon uraat tonowen, tapiri tiina kat. Ilib

* **1:25:** Uraat to Paulus isavia, nene mateen to Krisi ve mundigiin toni.

pa iit tamtoghon tapiriid. *2Kor 13:4*

Ngar to Maaron ene ite kat pa ngar to taan

²⁶ Yam tonjvetaz, agham ngar pa taumim. Sawa to Maaron ipoi gham anim le, gabuamim ne vena? Ndiran to titaghon ngar to taan, tighita tamtoghon tiam katindi tighaze ledi ngar tiina maau. Ve tighaze yes ledi izadi ve tapiridi pa ghamuuj mbeb eta maau, ve sinj todi paam, ledi izadi maau.

²⁷ Tovenen aghita. Yes to tamtoghon to taan tiveleg di tighaze ledi ngar maau tinimale borouja, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le, leso ipamayanjin ndiran ngara to taan. Ve yes to tamtoghon to taan tighita di tighaze tapiridi iraua maau, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le, leso ipamayanjin yes to tapiridi tintina. *Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5 28-29* Ve yes to ledi izadi maau, ve tamtoghon to taan matadi velegin di, ve tighita di tinimale mbeb sorok, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le. Leso ipatooj yes to izadi tintina ighaze izadi tonowen, mbeb sorok. Pasa, ye lolo pa tamtoghon eta ipait tau iza ila mata malep. *Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9*

³⁰ Maaron tau to igham gham aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi. Ye ighur Yesu Krisi pa ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar toni, leso taneep pooi. Ve Krisi to igham ghiit taneep derjiaad ila Maaron mata, ve igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon toni patabuanja, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa ngar samia tapiri, leso tanim mbesoonja pani muul sob. *Ro 3:24; 2Kor 5:21; Ep 1:7; Pil 3.9*

³¹ Tovenen tataghon saveenj to timbooda pataghaan wa.

“Tamtoghon to lolo pa ngar to pakuruun, ye irau ipakur Ngeu Tiina pa ngar to ye ighami.” *Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17*

2

Paulus isavsaav inimale yes ngara to taan maau

¹ Yam tonjvetaz, matamim ingal. Sawa to nalat ve navotia Maaron aliija payam, you nasavia saveenj pughu ariana inimale yes ngara to taan to tighamgham pa taudi izadi ne maau. You nasavia saveenj rauraua payam, leso aghazooj pa Maaron ngar toni. Ngar tonowen, muuj iyooj, ve aazne ivot ighazooj wa. *1Kor 1:17*

² Pasa, sawa to nalat ve naneep toman gham, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze nasavia Yesu Krisi varu moghon, ve mateenj toni izala ai pambarooj. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8*

³ Sawa to naneep toman gham, matughezaan tiina igham ghou le tiniirur. Ve nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig imbool. *Mbanj 18:9; 2Kor 11:30, 12:5,9*

⁴ Ve sawa to navotia varu poia payam, you nasavsaav nanimale yes ngara to taan pa naghaham lolomim ne maau. Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauto ipatooj ghou ighaze saveenj to nasavia payam, nene saveenj onoon.

⁵ Nataghon ataam tovene, leso ngar to tamtoghon inim pughu pa ghurla tiam sob. Naghaze Maaron tau tapiri inim pughu pani, ghoru poia. *2Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5*

Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonan ghiit pa Maaron ngar toni

⁶⁻⁷ Eemoghon yes to ngar todi imatu pa Maaron ve saveenj toni, yei nisavsaav padi pa ngar tiina to Maaron to muuj iyooj ve aazne ivot ighazooj. Muuj kat, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone, ye igharaat ataam pataghaan wa, leso igham ghiit tala taneep tomani ila nguruba lolo. Ngar toni tonowen, ite kat pa ngar to yes ngara to taan tisasavia pa sawa tonene. Ve

yes to tighamgham pooz pa sawa tonene*

tikankaan pani paam. Yes pooza tonowen, muri Maaron pale itatan di tinim mbeb sorok. *Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Yems 3:17*

⁸Todi eta ighazoon pa Maaron ngar toni maau. Ve inimale tighazoon pani, tone irau tirab Tiina toit Yesu to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni ne izala ai pambaroon maau. *Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Mbanj 13:27; 2Kor 3:14*

⁹Ngar yongaan to Maaron to nisasavia ne, timbood saveenja pataghaan tighaze:

“Maaron igharaat mbeb popoiadi naol pa yes to lolodi ineep toni. Mbeb tonowen, ite kat. Tamtoghon eta ighita di pa mata, ma iloon varudi pa taliija sone. Ve tamtoghon eta irau igham ngar padi paam maau.” *Is 64:4; Yer 3:16*

¹⁰Eemoghon iit, ghoru Maaron ipaghazoon ghiit pa ngar toni yongaan tonenen ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuanj wa. Maaron Avuvu ighita mbeb tisob. Ngar yongaan kat to ineep ila Maaron lolo ne paam, Avuvu ighita. *Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13*

¹¹Laak, sei iwatag katin tamtoghon ite lolo? Maau. Ye tau moghon to iwatagi. Maaron tovene paam. Tau Avuvu moghon to iwatag katin lolo. Ite paam maau.

¹²Avuvu to iit taghami, ye itaghon ngar to taan maau. Ye ivot ila to Maaron tau. Maaron igham Avuvu pait, leso tawatag mbeb popoia to ye irei di pait itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni.†

¹³Tovenen yei nisavsaav pa mbeb

tonene. Ve ngar to nisasavia, ye nighami ila to yes ngara to taan maau. Maaron tau Avuvu to ipaghazoon ghei pani, ve ighamgham pooz pa saveen isob to nisasavia. Tovenen saveen onoon to Maaron Avuvu isavia payei, tauto nipaghazoon pughu pa yes to titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *1Kor 1:17, 2:4*

¹⁴Ighaze ngeu eta itaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon, ye pale izurun ngar to inim pa Maaron Avuvu, ve ighita ngar tonowen inimale ngar to borouja. Irau ighazoon pani maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu iuul ghiit, ghoru tangabiiz poian ngar tonenen, ve taghazoon pani. *Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18,23*

¹⁵Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, nene irau ingabiiz poian mbeb tisob ve ighilaal di: Sa to poia, ve sa to samia. Tamtoghon tovene, yes to titaghon ngar to taan, irau tingabiiza maau.‡ *1Tes 5:21*

¹⁶Pale tingabiiza vena? Maau. Pasa, saveen ineep pataghaan wa. Ighaze: “*Sei iwatag katin ngar to Maaron, ve irau ipatooti pa ngar pida? Maau.*” *Ro 11:34*

Eemoghon iit, ghoru ngar to Krisi ineep toit. *Ro 12:2; Ep 4:23*

3

Yes Korin ngar todi imatu sone

¹Yam tonjetaz, muun you irau nasaav payam inimale nasavsaav pa yes to titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu ne maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam akis Krisi tunja ila ngar tiam sone. Yam animale ndipain geegeu, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim munjina.

²Tauto naghama aniij ariana payam maau. Napaghun gham pa

* **2:6-7:** Yes pooza to Paulus isavia di, nene yes daba samsamiadi to taan, ma Ngeu Samia toman avuvu samsamiadi. † **2:12:** Mbeb popoia to Paulus isavia di, nene mbeb to tagham di ila mateen to Krisi izala ai pambaroon. Nene mbeb tovene: Krisi ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, ve irei Avuvu Patabuanj pait. ‡ **2:15:** Saveen waaro tonene avaat injarua tamtoghon pida to Korin to tiveleg Paulus pa uraat toni, ve tiyouyou avodi pani. Ughita 2Kor 10:10.

tuz moghon. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam irau aghan aniiñ ariana maau. Ve aazne paam, naghita gham araua sone. *Hib 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2*
³ Aghita. Parzoraan naol tivotvot ila lolomim, ve ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze atatan nditamim, ve agham di titaghon ngar tiam moghon. Nene ipatoon gham ighaze yam ataghton lolomim mungina sone. Laghoon tiam, yam animale yes to titaghon ngar to taan. *1Kor 1:10+, 11:18; Yems 3:16*
⁴ Pasa, yam pida aghaze: “You nataghon Paulus,” ve pida aghaze: “You nataghon Apolos,” Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze yam ataghton tamtoghon to taan ngar todi.

Uraata tisob to Maaron tizuaria di pa mbef ee moghon

⁵ Laak, Apolos ne sei? Ve you Paulus, sei? Yeru mbesoonja moghon to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Yei nigham uraat payam, tauto aghur ila toni. Onoon, ye ighur lemair uraat enaenja irau ghei. Eemoghon yeru nigham uraat pa Ngeu ee moghon. *Mban 18:1+, 18:24+*

⁶ Uraat tiou, nene animale navazog aniiñ ila uum. Ve Apolos uraat toni, nene animale igham uraat pa uum, ve igham ya ve itutur aniiñ. Eemoghon Maaron to igham aniiñ itub iza. *Mt 13:3+*

⁷ Ngeu to ivazog aniiñ, ve ngeu to igham ya ve itutur aniiñ, yesuru ledi izadi maau. Maaron moghon to ye le iza. Pasa, ye to igham aniiñ itub ve anonja ivot.

⁸ Tovenen ngeu to ivazog aniiñ, ve ngeu to ighamgham ya ve itutur aniiñ, uraat todi, nene pughu ee moghon. Ve muri, Tiina todi pale igham ledi atia denja itaghton uraat todi todi. *Ro 2:6*

⁹ Tovenen yeru Apolos nilup ghei ve nigham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimamai. Ve lupuun tiam, nene animale uum to Maaron ve

ruum to ye inepneep pani. *Ep 2:20+*

Yes to tiuul lupuun to Krisi, tini-male ndiran to tirei ruum

¹⁰ Poia to Maaron iza tiou, ve ye igham pooz pa uraat tiou. Tauto nanimale ngeu to iwatag katin uraat to reiñ ruum, ve imunmuun pani. Uraat to naghama ila lolomim, nene animale napayoon gungun inim pughu pa Maaron ruum toni. Ve aazne, tamtoghon pida anadi tiseen uraat to reiñ ruum tonanan. Tovenen sei to ighaze iseen uraat to reiñ ruum to Maaron, ye irau igham ngar pooi, ve irei poian ruum itaghton ruum tau ngar toni. *Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15*

¹¹ Tamtoghon eta irau ighur mbef ite paam inim pughu pa ruum to Maaron maau. Yesu moghon to inim pughu pani. Ve pughu tonowen, you nagharaata wa. *Ep 2:20*

¹² Yes to tirei ruum anonja, pida tirei pa malimoon arianaadi animale gol, silva, ve yaam popoia pida. Ve pida tirei pa malimoon to arianaadi maau animale ai, reg, ve mbef pida.

¹³ Tala tala le ighaze taza pa sawa to gabizoon ivot, ghoru yes to tirei ruum ne, uraat todi anonja pale ivot ighazoon. Gabizoon tonowen ngara, nene animale tamtoghon tighur mbef ila yab, leso titoova ve tighita: Nene mbef ariana, ma mbef sorok? Ighaze tirei ruum pa malimoon ariana, nene pale yab tonowen irau ighani maau. Eemoghon ighaze tirei ruum pa malimoon to ariana maau, nene pale yab ighan uraat todi gha ilale. *1Kor 4:5*

¹⁴ Tamtoghon to ighaze irei ruum to Maaron pa mbef ariana, gabizoon to Maaron irau igham mbef eta pa uraat toni maau. Tovenen sawa to gabizoon tonowen ivot le isob, ghoru uraat toni anonja pale inepneep, ve Maaron igham le atia poia.

¹⁵ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta irei ruum to Maaron pa malimoon sorok sorok, nene pale yab ighan uraat toni, ve le anoja maau. Onoon, ye tau pale ineeep pooi. Eemoghon ye inimale ngeu to yab ighan suvun ruum toni, ve nima moghon, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri.

Lupuuŋ to Kriŋi inimale rumai patabuanŋ to Maaron

¹⁶ Yam awatag maau? Lupuuŋ tiam, nene inimale Maaron rumai toni patabuanŋ to ye ineeep iloon ila. Ve Maaron Avuvu ineeep toman gham ila lupuuŋ tiam lolo. *1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; 1Pe 2:5*

¹⁷ Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, yam taumim animale rumai to Maaron. Ve rumai tonanan, mbef toni patabuanŋ. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaghamuni, nene pale ye paam, Maaron iwaghamuni.

Pale tagham nŋar vena pa Maaron uraata toni?

¹⁸ Yam agham kaarom pa taumim malep. Ighaze tiam eta ighaze ye iraua kat pa nŋar to taan to aazne tamtoghon tizuaria di pani, ye irau ipul muri pa nŋar tonowen, ve itaghon nŋar to Kriŋi to ndiran to taan tighita inimale nŋar to borouŋa. Leso ighazoon pa Maaron nŋar toni ve ataam to ineeep pooi.

¹⁹ Pasa, nŋar naol to tamtoghon to taan tipakur di pani, Maaron ighita di ighaze nene nŋar to borouŋa. Saveeŋa, timbooda pataghaanŋ wa. Isaav tovene:

“Ndiran nŋara to taan titaghon nŋar naol tighaze pale iuul di pa tineep pooi. Eemoghon nŋar todi tonowen pale inim liis padi, ve Maaron iliis di.” *Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20*

²⁰ Ve saveeŋ waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Maaron iwatag: Nŋar naol to ndiran nŋara to taan tiwazoran di pani, nene le anoja maau.” *Mbo 94:11*

²¹ Tovenen nŋar to paitoonŋ tamtoghon izadi, yam apuli ineeple. Pasa mbef to naol, nene yam tiam. Maaron ighur di pa tiuul gham.

²² Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, taan tonene, nepoonŋ tiam, mateenŋ tiam, mbef to aazne tinepneep, ve mbef to pale tivot muri ne paam. Mbef tisob tonowen, nene tiam moghon. *Ro 8:28,38-39*

²³ Ve yam to Kriŋi. Ve Kriŋi, ye to Maaron. *Ro 14:8*

4

Maaron pale inŋabiiz uraata toni

¹ Tovenen tamtoghon irau tigham nŋar pa yei uraata tovene: Yei mbesoonŋa to Kriŋi. Ye inumeer ghei, ve ighur saveeŋ toni inim tiei, leso ninŋini. Saveeŋ tonene isavia Maaron nŋar toni to muuŋ iyoonŋ, ve aazne ivot ighazoonŋ. *1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4*

² Mbesoonŋa to ighaze tiina toni inumeera ve ighur mbef ila nima pa nŋiniŋi, ye irau inŋin poian mbef tonenen itaghon nŋar to tiina toni. *Lu 12:42*

³ Tovenen ighaze yam, ma tamtoghon pida anŋabiiz ghou aghaze you poiag, ma samiag, nene naghham nŋar pani kat maau. Ve irau nanŋabiiz taug naghaze you poiag, ma samiag, nene paam maau.

⁴ Onoon, matag inŋal naghaze uraat tiou, naghham sosor eta maau. Eemoghon irau nanumeer sorok naghaze nŋar tiou isob denja ne maau. Naneep ve nasaŋan gabizoonŋ to Tiina toit to muri pale ivot. Ghoru ye tau inŋabiiz ghou. *Mbarŋ 23:1; 1Kor 3:13; 2Kor 10:18*

⁵ Yam tovene paam. Rikia anŋabiiz tamtoghon ve aghaze yes sam-samiadi, ma popoiadi malep. Aneep ve asaŋan sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim. Pasa, sawa

tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ivotia mbeb tisob to tiyoon ila ndoroom lolo, toman ngar tisob to tineep ngozaan ila tamtoghon lolodi, tivot tighazoon. Ghoru Maaron tau ipait tamtoghon enaenja itaghon ngar todi todi. *Ro 2:16; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12*

Ngar to mbanjoona to Krisi titaghoni

⁶ Yam tonvetaz, saveen isob tonene, you nasavia iza to yeru Apolos, leso nauul gham ve agham ngar pooi pa yei to nipatoot gham pa Maaron aliya. Yam irau agham ngar inim tiei. Leso yam to apapait tamtoghon eez pa ngar toni, ve matamim izi pa ite, apul ngar tiam tonanan ineep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, yam amalaan pa Maaron aliya to timbooda pataghaan wa. *Ro 12:3*

⁷ Laak, yom to upait taum, sei igham ghom ulib pa nditam? Ve sa mbeb to yom ughami ivot ila taum tapirim? Maau. Mbeb tiom tisob toman sa ngar poia to ineep tiom, yom ugham di ila to Maaron. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to tinim iza ve upakur taum inimale ngar toman mbeb tiom ivot ila to taum? *Yo 3:27; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10*

⁸ Aa yam Korin, araua kat! Akaal sa mbeb muul? Pasa, yam asavsavaav aghaze Maaron tapiri, yam agham katini wa. Ve aghaze aghazoon kat pa ngar toni. Ve aghaze yam anim kinik wa. Aneep ila tamtoghon eta samba muul maau.*

Eemoghon yei ghora, sone. Ve ini-male saveen tiam tonanan onoon, tone poia. Leso itija tanim kinik

ve tagham pooz. Eemoghon maau. *Syg 3:17+*

⁹ You naghita naghaze Maaron ighur yei mbanjoona nineep muri kat. Yei ninimale yes to tighaze tirab di timaat, ve tiweu di tila pa ndug to mogheraan, leso tirab di ila ival tiina matadi. Ve yes to timbatut ghei ne, tamtoghon to taan moghon maau. Yes anela paam. *1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:4+, 11:23+*

¹⁰ Ye mbanjoona nizuaria ghei pa taghoniin Krisi, ve tamtoghon tighita ghei tighaze niwaghamgham ninimale borouja. Eemoghon yam, ghoru aghaze Krisi igham gham araua kat pa ngar! Ye tapirimai imbool, ve lemai izamai maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru aghaze tapirimim tintina ve izamim tintina. Yam araua kat! *Mbanj 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9*

¹¹ Muun ve inim aazne, yei pitool matmatin ghei, ve murun ghei. Ve nonogiija tiei popoia maau. Marepreaija. Tamtoghon tighamgham samin ghei, ve lemai ruum to nepoon maau. Niwaghengheen. *Mt 8:20; 2Kor 11:27*

¹² Ye nighamgham uraat ariana pa nimamai, leso niuul taumai. Tamtoghon tipipiyaav saveen samsamia payei, eemoghon yei nighason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi. Ve tighurghur patanani payei pasa, nitaghon Krisi, eemoghon yei niyoon ariana ve nimbaada.† *Mt 5:44; Mbanj 18:3+*

¹³ Tamtoghon tingalngal saveen payei, eemoghon yei nipamuul saveen poia padi. Tauto muun ve inim aazne, tamtoghon tiveleg

* **4:8:** Saveen to Maaron isaav tovene: Mbonj muri, ighaze Mesia inim ve ipatoo tapiri ivot ighazoon, nene pale yesja tamtoghon toni tinim kinik ve tigham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to Korin ngar todi iwaghamgham. Tighaze yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve tigham Maaron Avuvu tapiri, yes tineep tinimale yes to ndug sambam ve tinim kinik wa. † **4:12:** Grika ve Roma matadi izi pa yes to tighamgham uraat pa nimadi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham ngar samia pa ngeu eta, ve iyati maau, nene paam Grika ve Roma tivelegi tighaze ye imatughez, ve le tapiri maau. Tovenen ngar to Paulus yesja mbanjoona pida titaghoni, nene igham Grika ve Roma pida tiveleg di kat.

ghei kat ve tighita ghei tighaze yei samsamiamai ninimale buzbuuz to taan. *1Pe 3:9*

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighaze titaghoni pa ngar toni

¹⁴ Saveeñ tonene, you nambooda payam pa napamayanin gham ne maau. You lolog payam kat, ve naghita gham naghaze you ndinatug yam. Tauto naghaze napasalungan gham. *1 Tes 2:11*

¹⁵ Pasa, ighaze yam lemim tamtoghon ndinidin (10,000) to tinjin gham ve tipatoon gham pa ataam to Krisi, nene poia. Eemoghon nditamamim naol maau. Tamamim ee moghon to you. Pasa, sawa to navotia varu poia payam, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, you nanim tamamim. *Mbanj 18:11; 1 Kor 3:5+*

¹⁶ Tauto naghaze napalot gham, lesa ataghon ngar tiou. *1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 2Tes 3:9*

¹⁷ Pughu tonene to nambaan Timoti ilat. Ye, you nanumeera ve lolog pani kat. Naghita inimale natug kat. Ye ighur ila to Tiina toit ariana, ve igham uraat itaghon Krisi ngar toni. Ye pale ipei ngar tiam muul pa ataam to you naneep tunja ila to Krisi ve nataghon ngar toni. Ataam tonene, you napatoon lupuuñ to Krisi pani irau ndug ndug. *Mbanj 19:22; Pil 2:19+*

¹⁸ You nawatag: Tiam pida matadi ingal tighaze you irau nalat naghita gham muul maau. Tauto tipapait taudi ve tizoroor saveeñ.

¹⁹ Eemoghon ighaze Tiina toit lolo pa nalat, nene pale mala maau nalat peria tiam. Pasa, naghaze naghita yes to tapapait taudi ve tizoroor saveeñ, lesa nawatag: Tisavsav sorok, ma tigham uraat toman Maaron tapiri?

²⁰ Pasa, pooz to Maaron, nene saveeñ moghon maau. Nene Maaron tau tapiri to iza to tamtoghon. *1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5*

²¹ Vena? Yam aghaze naghama ngar payam? Aghaze nalat toman toon ve nalos gham, ma nalat toman ngar poia ve ngar to lolood pa tauud? *2Kor 13:10*

5

Paulus iyaan yes Korin pa ngar to ghuruuñ maat

¹ Yo, you naghaze napasalungan gham pa ngar pida to ivotvot tonanan. Tipaesia varumim tighaze ngar to ghuruuñ maat ivotvot ila lolomim. Ve tisaav tighaze tamtoghon tiam eez ivai tau tama azuwa. Aghita. Yes kankanooña to tiwatag Maaron maau, yes irau tigham ngar samia tovene maau. *Wkp 18:8; Ep 5:3*

² Eemoghon yam agham ngar eta pani maau. Apuli ve ighamgham tovene. Pughu vena to apait taumim aghaze yam araua kat pa Maaron ngar toni? Inimale yam awatag katin ngar toni, tone lolomim ipatanjan pa ngar to ngeu tonanan ighami, ve azuruni pa lupuuñ tiam.

³ Onoon, you naneep toman gham maau. Eemoghon ngar tiou, nene inepneep tiam, ve Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit inimale itinja tanepneep. Ngeu to igham ngar samia tonenen, atia to pale iza toni, you naghama ngar pani wa. *2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 5:20*

⁴⁻⁵ Tovenen you nasaav payam tovene: Yam irau alup gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza, ve ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, you pale naneep toman gham paam, ve Tiina toit Yesu tapiri iza tiam. Ghoru azurun ngeu tonanan pa lupuuñ tiam, ve aghuri ila Sadan nima, ve iyamaan katin patanani to nepoon tovene. Lesa itoor ngar toni, ve ipul ngar to lolo munjina ineep, ve sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim, ye pale igham mulin ngeu tonanan ve ineep pooi. *Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20*

Ataam to tataghon katin ngar to Pasova

⁶ Ngar tiam to apapait taumim ve aghaze araua kat pa Maaron ngar toni, nene poia maau. Yam awatag maau? Yis ngiira moghon, nene irau igham palawa tiina isar. *Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16*

⁷ Tovenen apiyaav yis tiam mungina isob ilale. Leso aneep animale mberet paghu to le yis maau. You nawatag: Yam animale mberet paghu to le yis maau. Pasa, Krisi, ye inimale sipsip toit to Pasova to tirabi imaat inim watoonrau, lesu ireu sosor toit. *Igham 12:3+; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19*

⁸ Tovenen iit irau tataghon ngar to Pasova irau sawa isob. Ngar samia to lolood mungina, iit tapuli ineep, inimale yes to tilup di pa Pasova, tipiyaav yis todi mungina ilale. Ve tapait Maaron toman tiniid iza, tagham ngar ngalaanja moghon, ve tataghon saveej onoon toman lolood. Leso tanim mberet paghu to le yis maau, ve tataghon katin ngar to Pasova. *Igham 12:18+*

⁹ You nambood rau eez ilat, ve nasaav payam tovene: Yes to tighurghur maat, yam aneep saganu padi. *2Kor 6:14+; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6,14*

¹⁰ Saveej tiou tonowen, injarua ival tiina to taan to tighurghur maat ne maau. [Nene injarua yes to tighurghur ila to Krisi ve tighamgham ngar tonenen.] Pasa, ighaze yam aghaze aneep saganu pa tamtoghon tisob to taan to tighurghur maat, ma matadi mbef, ma titombaan tamtoghon lesu tigham sorokin mbef todi, ma timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromnja, ghoru yam irau apul taan tonene!

¹¹ Tovenen saveej to nambooda payam, nene ngara tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze ye tonvetaz to Krisi, eemoghon ighurghur maat, ma mata mbef, ma imbesmbees pa maaron

kaaromnja, ma iveveleg tamtoghon ve ipiyaav saveej sam-samia padi, ma ighunhun le iwaghamgham, ma itombaan tamtoghon lesu igham sorokin mbef todi, nene tamtoghon tovene, agharau malep. Aneep saganu pani. Ghanghaniinj paam, yamnja alup malep. *Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17*

¹²⁻¹³ Yes to tineep iloon ila lupuun to Krisi maau, you leg uraat pa nangabiiz di maau. Maaron tau pale ingabiiz di. Eemoghon yes to tineep iloon ila lupuun toni, iit irau tangabiiz di pa ngar todi.

Tovenen yam irau ataghon Maaron aliija tonene: *"Ighaze tamtoghon samia eta ineep ila lolomim, yam azuruni ighau."* *Lo 13:5*

6

Tapayoon tonvetaz to Krisi pa savsaveej ila daba to taan matadi malep

¹ Ighaze tiam eta ita ite igham sosor pani, pughu vena to ye ipayoonda ila yes daba to taan to tiwatag Maaron maau ne matadi? Ngar tiam tonanan, mayamim pani maau? Yam awatag: Daba tonowen, ngar todi denja ila Maaron mata maau. Tovenen yam aghur patanjani tiam ila tamtoghon to Maaron nimadi pa tigharaata, ghoru poia.

²⁻³ Yam awatag maau? Sawa to Mbonj Muri, iit tamtoghon to Maaron pale tauuli pa uraat to gabizoon tamtoghon to taan. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam irau agharaat patanjani ngiira ngiira to aazne tivotvot ila lolomim ne maau? Ve iit pale tangabiiz yes anela paam. Ighaze venen, iit irau tagharaat patanjani to taan. Pasa, nene mbef tiina maau. *Mt 19:28*

⁴ Daba to taan ledi izadi ila lupuun to Krisi lolo maau. Pughu vena to yam aghurghur patanjani tiam to

taan ila ndiran tovene nimadi pa tigharaat di?

⁵ Nambood saveen tonene payam, lesu mayamim pa ngar to aghamghami. Vena, tiam eta le ngar irau to igharaat tonvetaz to Krisi saveen todi maau?

⁶⁻⁷ Eemoghon yam ataghon ataam tovene maau. Yam apayoon tonvetaz tiam to tighur ila to Krisi ne, ila yes daba to taan to tighur ila maau ne matadi. Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze yam atap wa. Vena, ighaze tonvetaz tiam eta itomgaan gham pa igham sorokin mbeb tiam, ma igham sisor ite paam payam, irau apul sisor toni maau? *Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17+; 1Pe 3:9*

⁸ Eemoghon yam ataghon ataam tovene maau. Pasa, tonvetaz tiam to yamna aneep ila lupuun to Krisi lolo, tauto aghamgham sisor padi, ve atomgaan di pa ayou sorokin mbeb todi.

⁹ Yam awatag maau? Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar to denja maau, ye irau itaghon Maaron pooz toni ve iloon ila ndug toni ne maau. Tovenen agham kaarom pa taumim malep. Yes to matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromna, yes to tighurghur maat, nditamoot to timomogheer pa nditadi nditamoot pida,

¹⁰ yes yubyubna, yes to matadi mbeb, yes ghunuuna, yes to matadi izi pa nditadi ve tipipiyaav saveen samsamia padi, ve yes to titomgaan tamtoghon pa tigham sorokin mbeb todi, tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham tovene, yes irau itaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni ne maau. *Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Hib 12:14; Syg 21:8,*

* **6:13:** Saveen to aniiñ ve apood, nene iza to nditamoot ve ndiliva anonadi. Ival tiina to ndug Korin matadi samsamia tinimale ngavuun. Ve ngar todi iwaghamgham tighaze ndiliva anonadi, nene ineep pa nditamoot timogheer padi moghon. Ve sa ngar to ighaze tamtoghon tigham pa anonadi, nene mbeb sorok. Irau igham mbeb eta pa anunudi maau. Pasa, muri, anonadi pale imaat ve ilale, ve anunudi moghon, ghoru ineep mata iyaryaar.

22:15

¹¹ Muun, yam pida ataghon ngar tovene paam. Eemoghon aazne, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron Avuvu igham uraat payam. Tauto Maaron igham gham angalaan, ve anim tamtoghon toni patabuan, ve aneep denjamim ila mata wa. *1Kor 1:2; Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+*

Anonaad, nene inimale rumai to Avuvu Patabuan

¹² Yam pida asavsaav aghaze: “You irau naghama ngar to naol ne. Mbeb eta le ngalsekiin maau.” Nanan poia. Eemoghon ngar tisob irau tiul ghiit maau. Ve mbeb ite paam. You lolong pa mbeb samia eta igham pooz payou ve nanim mbesoonna pani ne maau. *Yo 8:34; 1Kor 10:23*

¹³ Ve yam pida asavsaav aghaze: “Aniin, nene mbeb to apood. Ve apood ineep pa aniiñ izila. Ve muri, Maaron pale ipasob mbeb ru tonenen.”*

Saveen tiam tonanan onoon. Eemoghon anonaad ineep pa igham ngar samia inimale ngavuun maau. Anonaad ineep pa imbees pa Ngeu Tiina. Ve Ngeu Tiina igham ngar tiina pa anonaad. *1Tes 4:3+*

¹⁴ Aghita. Maaron ipamundigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateen wa. Ve muri, Maaron tapiri pale ipamundigin ghiit paam pa mateen ve igham leed anonaad paghu. *Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14; Ep 1:19+*

¹⁵ Yam awatag maau? Anonjamim, nene inimale Krisi anonaa pida pida. Vena, ighaze tagham Krisi anonaa pida ve talupi toman liva to ataam, pale poia? Maau kat! *1Kor 12:27*

¹⁶ Yam awatag maau? Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipaak anonaa ila liva to ataam anonaa, nene yesuru tilup di

tinim ee moghon. Saveeja ineep pataghaan wa: “*Yesuru pale tilup di tinim ee moghon.*” *Mbnp 2:24*

¹⁷ Eemoghon tamtoghon to inim Tina toit le ne, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yesuru Krisi tilup di tinim ee moghon. Vena, tamtoghon tovene irau ilup tau toman liva to ataam muul? Nene pale maau. *Yo 17:21+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4*

¹⁸ Tovenen ngar to mataad samia tanimale ngavuun, yam aneep sagan pani. Pasa, ngar tonene raraate inimale sosor pida maau. Sosor toit pida tinjarua tauud anonjaad maau. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze igham ngar tonene, nene igham sosor pa tau anonja. *Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3; Hib 13:4*

¹⁹ Yam awatag maau? Anonjamim, nene inimale rumai to Avuvu Patabuanj ineep iloonj ila. Pasa, Maaron igham Avuvu payam, ve aazne ye ineep ila lolomim. Tovenen yam angin taumim muul maau. *Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16*

²⁰ Maaron ighol gham anim le wa. Tovenen sa ngar to ighaze aghami pa anonjamim, yam irau aghami pa apait Maaron iza. *1Kor 7:23; Pil 1:20; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+*

7

Vaiuun ngara pida

¹ Yo, naghaze napamuul saveeja pida to ambooda ila rau tiam. Yam asaav tovene: “Ighaze tamoot eta itut liva eta maau, nene poia.”

² Eemoghon ngar to ghuruun maat, nene ivot inim tiina. Tovenen ighaze tamoot eta yesuru azuwa tineep sagan pa taudi, ve tilup di pa ghenoonj maau, nene poia maau. Poia pa yesuru tilup di.

³ Vaivaija irau titaghon vaiuun ngara. Ighaze liva eta ighason azuwa ighaze yesuru tigheen, nene tamoot irau iyok pani. Ve tamoot tovene paam. Ighaze ighason azuwa ighaze yesuru

tigheen, nene liva irau iyok pani. *Igham 21:10*

⁴ Liva ingin tau anonja maau. Azuwa tamoot to ingin. Ve tamoot tovene paam. Ye ingin tau anonja maau. Azuwa liva to ingin.

⁵ Tovenen yam vaivaija anguruut taumim pa ndizwamim malep. Eemoghon ighaze yamru azuwam aghaze asapaar pa taumim, lesa apul soso ris pa sunjuun, nene poia. Eemoghon muri, yamru irau alup gham muul. Pa vene, irau atatan ghaara tiam maau, ve Sadan iwat gham ve atap.

⁶ Saveeja to nasavia pa saparoonj, you nasavia pa naghama ngar payam moghon. Ve napariaanja inim tutuun pa ataghooni ne maau.

⁷ You naghaze le tamtoghon tisob tivai maau tinimale you, ghoros poia. Eemoghon Maaron ighur leed nepoonj naol naol. Tauto pida tivai, ve pida tivai maau. Ve sa nepoonj to ye igham pait, nene poia toni pale ineep toman ghiit. *Mt 19:11+*

Saveeja injarua yes osa ve ndinaara

⁸ Yo, yam osa ve ndinaara, you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze avai muul maau, ve aneep animale you, ghoros poia.

⁹ Eemoghon ighaze yam irau atatan ghaara tiam maau, avai lak. Pa vene, ghaara tiam ipazaagh gham ve agham sosor. *1Tim 5:14*

Vaivaija irau tipul ndizwadi maau

¹⁰ Ve yam vaivaija, you naghur tutuun tonene payam: Liva eta irau ipul azuwa ve irab motin vaiuun toni maau. Saveeja tonene, nene you taug saveeja tiou maau. Nene Tiina toit tau aliya.

¹¹ Ve ighaze liva eta ipul azuwa ve irab motin vaiuun todi, ye irau ivai muul maau. Ineep moghon. Ve ighaze maau, ye irau imuul ila to azuwa mungina, ve yesuru tilup

di muul toman lolodi ee moghon. Ve yes nditamoot tovene paam. Tizurun ndizwadi malep. *Mal 2:16; Mt 5:32; 19:3+; Mk 10:11+*

Saveej pida to injarua yes to ndizwadi tighur ila maau

¹² Ve yam pida to ndizwamim tighur ila to Krisi maau, you nasaav payam tovene. Ighaze tonjetaz eta to Krisi azuwa ighur ila maau, ve liva iyok pa nepoonj todi tonowen, nene tamoot tonenen irau irab motin vaiuuj todi maau. Saveej tonene, nene Tiina toit aliija maau. Nene you ngar tiou.

¹³ Ve ighaze liva eta azuwa ighur ila to Krisi maau, ve tamoot iyok pa nepoonj todi tonowen, nene liva tonenen paam irau irab motin vaiuuj todi maau.

¹⁴ Pasa, liva ma tamoot to ighaze ighur ila, ye inim ataam pa azuwa to ighur ila maau ne, lesu inim Maaron le. Ighaze maau, tone ndinatummim tisami ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, yam ndamomim padi, tauto tinim Maaron le.

¹⁵ Eemoghon ighaze tonjetaz eta to Krisi azuwa ighur ila maau, ve azuwa tonenen ngar toni iyaryaaj kat ighaze irab motin vaiuuj todi, nene ye to ighur ila, irau iyok pani, ve ipuli ila. Ngar tovene, le ngalsekiinj maau. Pasa, Maaron ighaze iit tataghon ngar luuma. *Ro 12:18, 14:19*

¹⁶ Yom liva to ughur ila, uwatag maau. Pale unum ataam pa azuwam tamoot ve Maaron igham mulini. Ve yom tamoot tovene paam. Uwatag maau. Pale unum ataam pa azuwam liva, ve Maaron igham mulini. *1Pe 3:1*

Sa nepoonj to Maaron igham pait, nene lolood poia pani moghon

¹⁷ Sa nepoonj to Tiina toit ighuri pait, nene lolood poia pani moghon. Tovenen nepoonjad to taghami indeej sawa to Maaron

ipoi ghiit tanim le, iit tayok pani moghon. Saveej tonene, you napatoot lupuuj to Krisi pani irau ndug ndug.

¹⁸ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta tiziri, ve muri Maaron ipoi inim le, nene ngeu tonenen ikaal ataam pa tigharaat tini malep. Ve ighaze ngeu eta tiziri maau ve Maaron ipoi inim le, ye igham ngar pa ziriinj malep.

¹⁹ Pasa, ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeb sorok. Ve ngar to taghoniinj Maaron tutuuj toni, nene mbeb tau. *Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15*

²⁰ Tovenen sa nepoonj to tamtoghon enjaenja tighami indeej sawa to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, yes irau lolodi poia pani ve tineep tovene.

²¹ Ighaze yom mbesoonja sorok, ve Maaron ipoi ghom unum le, lolom ipatajan pa uraat tiom malep. Eemoghon ighaze ataam poia eta ivot pa upas taum pa uraat tiom tonanan, nene poia. Utaghoni moghon.

²² Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta inim mbesoonja sorok, ve Tiina toit ipoi, nene tamtoghon tonenen inim mbesoonja muul maau. Onoon, uraat to mbesoonja, ye pale ighami. Eemoghon Krisi ipasi pa samia tapiri to muuj ikisi, ve ye inim Krisi le wa. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ye mbesoonja maau ve injin tau, ve Krisi ipoi inim le, ye mbesoonja to Krisi. *Yo 8:36; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:24; 1Pe 2:16*

²³ Aghita. Maaron ighol gham anim le wa. Tovenen anim mbesoonja pa ngar to tamtoghon malep. *1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+*

²⁴ Tovenen yam tonjetaz, sa nepoonj to iit enjaenja taghami indeej sawa to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, iit irau tineep tunja ila to Maaron, ve tataghoni tovene gha ila.

Saveej injarua yes to tivai sone

²⁵ You leg saveeŋ pida pa yes to tivai sone. Saveeŋ tonene, nene tutuunŋ to Tiina toit maau. Nene taugŋgar tiou. Eemoghon Tiina toit igham poian ghoul, ve igham leg ŋgar. Tovenen yam irau aghur ila saveeŋ tiou tonene, ve ataghoni.

²⁶ Aazne, iit taneep ila sawa to patañani. Tovenen you naghita naghaze sa nepoonŋ to aazne iit enjaeŋa taghami, nene poia pa taneep tovene gha tala.

²⁷ Tovenen ighaze yom uvai wa, ukaal ataam pa urab motin vaiuunŋ tiam ve uzurun azuwam malep. Uneep toman azuwam tonanan. Ve ighaze uvai sone, uzuaria ghom pa vaiuunŋ malep.

²⁸ Eemoghon ighaze uvai, nene poia paam. Ugham sosor maau. Ve ndiliva papaghu paam. Ighaze tivai, yes tigham sosor maau. Eemoghon you nawatag: Nepoonŋ to vaivaiŋa, yes pale tindeenŋ patañani naol. Ve lolog pa patañani tovene igham gham malep. Tauto nasavia saveeŋ tonene payam.

Tagham ŋgar tiina pa mbeb to taan malep

²⁹ Yam toŋvetaz, saveeŋ tiou tonene, pughu tovene. Sawa inim igharau wa. Tovenen aazne ve ila, tagham ŋgar tiina pa nepoonŋ toit to taan malep. Tovenen vaivaiŋa nditamoot, yes irau tineep tinimale yes to ledi ndizwadi maau. *Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11; 1Pe 4.7*

³⁰ Ve yes to lolodi ipataŋan, yes irau tineep tinimale yes to lolodi ipataŋan maau. Ve yes to lolodi poia, yes irau tineep tinimale yes to lolodi poia maau. Ve yes to tigholghol ledi mbeb, yes irau tigham ŋgar tovene: Mbeb tonowen, nene mbeb to taudi, leso tikisi mala ne maau.

³¹ Ve yes to tighamgham uraat pa mbeb to taan, nene ŋgar todi ineep ila mbeb tonowen kat malep. Pasa, iit tawatag: Taan tonene toman

taan ŋgara, nene irau ineep le alok maau. Ighaze isob tonene. *2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+; Syg 21:1*

³² You naghaze patañani naol to taan igham lolomim imbumbu ve agham ŋgar naol malep. Tauto nasavia saveeŋ tonene. Ngeu paghu to ighaze ighur ila to Kriŋi, nene ighamgham ŋgar tiina pa Tiina toit ve uraat toni, ve izuaria tau ighaze le igham Kriŋi lolo poia.

³³ Eemoghon ngeu vaivainŋ, ye ighamgham ŋgar naol pa mbeb to taan, ve izuaria tau leso igham azuwa lolo poia. *Lu 14:20*

³⁴ Tovenen ŋgar toni inim ru. Ve yes ndinaara ve ndiliva papaghu to tighur ila to Kriŋi, tovene paam. Tighamgham ŋgar pa Tiina toit ve uraat toni, ve tighaze le tighur ŋgar todi ve lolodi, toman anoŋadi isob ila pani. Eemoghon ndiliva vaivaiŋa, yes tighamgham ŋgar naol pa mbeb to taan, ve tighaze tigham ndizwadi lolodi poia. *1Tim 5:5*

³⁵ Saveeŋ tiou tonene, nasavia pa nanŋgalsekinŋ gham pa vaiuunŋ maau. Nene nasavia pa nauulŋ gham, leso ŋgar tiam inim ru sob, ve apul tau-mim kat pa Tiina toit ve uraat toni, ve ataghon ŋgar denŋa moghon ila mata.

³⁶ Ighaze ngeu eta igham ŋgar ighaze ye irau ivai maau, eemoghon muri, mata inŋgal ighaze ŋgar to igham pa liva to tisia pani, nene denŋa maau, ve ŋgar toni iyaryaŋ ighaze ivai, nene poia pa itaghon ŋgar toni, ve yesuru tivai. Nene sosor maau.

³⁷ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ŋgar toni iyaryaŋ ighaze ivai malep, ve irau itatan ghaara toni, ve ighaze tamtoŋhon eta inŋgalsekini pa vaiuunŋ maau, ve ye itaghon tau lolo ve ivai maau, ye igham ŋgar poia.

³⁸ Tovenen ngeu to ighaze ivai, nene igham ŋgar poia. Ve ngeu to

ighaze ivai maau, nene igham n̄gar poia kat.* *Hib 13:4*

³⁹ Ighaze liva vaivaiñ eta azuwa ineep mata iyaryaar, liva tonenen irau irab motin vaiuñ todi maau. Ye irau ineep toman azuwa. Ve ighaze muri azuwa imaati, ve liva tonenen ighaze ivai muul, nene poia. Ye igham sosor eta maau. Eemoghon ivai sorok malep. Ye irau ighita le n̄geu eta to ighur ila to Tiina toiti, ghoru ivaii. *Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14*

⁴⁰ Eemoghon you naghita naghaze: Yes ndinaara to tivai muul maau, ve tineep sorok, yes pale tinidi iza ve poia tiina to Maaron iza todi ilib pa yes to tivai muul. Saveen tonene, you naghita naghaze Maaron Avuvu igham pooz payou ve nasavia.

8

Paulus isavia watoonrau to tamtoghon tigham di pa maaron kaaromnja

¹ Yo, naghaze nasaav ris pa mbep to tigham di tinim watoonrau pa maaron kaaromnja.

Yam pida asavsavaa aghaze: “Yei nisob lemai n̄gar. Nikankaan pa mbep tonowen n̄gara maau.” Nene poia. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pasa, n̄gar toiti igham ghiit tapait tauud ve taghaze talib pa nditaad pida. Eemoghon n̄gar to lolood pa tauud, nene igham ghiit takaal ataam pa tauul nditaad ve tapalot di. *Mban 15:20; Ro 14:3*

² Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham n̄gar ighaze ye iraua kat pa n̄gar, nene

ipatoonja ighaze ye igham n̄gar iraua sone. *1Kor 3:18, 13:12; Ga 6:3*

³ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa Maaron, nene Maaron iwatagi ve ighami inim le wa.

⁴ Yo, yam aghason ghou aghaze irau taghan mbep to tirab di tinim watoonrau pa maaron kaaromnja, ma maau?

Iit tawatag: Maaron kaaromnja to naol ne, nene Maaron tau maau. Nene mbep anunudi sorok. Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to ineepneep. Ite paam maau. *1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+*

⁵ Onoon, tamtoghon tighur ila to mbep naol naol to sambam paronja ve taan, ve tiwaati di tighaze maaron todi ve tiina todi.

⁶ Eemoghon iit, ghoru taghur ila to Maaron ee moghon. Ye Tamaan to inim pughu pa mbep tisob, ve iit taneep pa tambees pani. Ve taghur ila to Tiina toiti ee moghon. Nene Yesu Krisi. Ye to inim ataam pa mbep tisob ve tivot, ve ye to inim pughu pa nepoon toiti. *Yo 1:3+; Mban 17:28; Ro 11:36; Pil 2:11*

⁷ Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to ghurla todi iyaryaar sone, tighilaal mbep tonene maau. Pasa, muuñ ve inim, timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromnja. Tovenen aazne, ighaze tighan mbep eta to tighami inim watoonrau pa maaron kaarom eta, nene tiyamaan taudi tighaze tigham sosor ve tisami ila Maaron mata.* *Ro 14:23; 1Kor 10:28+*

⁸ Onoon, mbep to naol ne, ighaze taghan di, ma taghan di maau,

* **7:38:** Tamtoghon pida to Korin avaat tigham n̄gar tighaze n̄gar to vaiuñ, nene poia kat ila Maaron mata maau. Tauto Paulus imbood saveen tonene. N̄gara pida, matadi ingal tighaze saveen tonene in̄arua Korin pida to tiyokia ndinatudi liva pa vaiuñ maau. Ve n̄gara pida tighaze saveen tonene in̄arua ndiran pida to tisia ndiliva padi, eemoghon yes rikia tivai di maau. Tovenen ndiliva tonowen tisanjan tisanjan le ndaman todi izala wa. Ve n̄gara pida tighaze saveen tonene in̄arua tamtoghon pida to tivai, eemoghon yesnja ndizwadi tiluplup di pa ghenoon maau. Pasa, timatughez: Ighaze yesnja ndizwadi tilup di pa ghenoon, nene pale ipoon di pa Maaron.

* **8:7:** Sawa to yes to tikankaan pa Maaron tigham watoonrau, ndiran to watoonrau tirab mbep tonowen, ve timoz minda suruvu izala artaal iloon ila rumai to maaron kaarom tonowen. Ve suruvu, nene yes to tila pa sunuñ, tighami tivot tila pumuri, ve timozi ve yesnja nditadi pida tighani, ma tighami tila nal ina, lesu tamtoghon tigholi.

nene irau igham ghiit tagharau Maaron, ma ipoon ghiit pani ne maau. Pasa, mbef tovene irau igham ghiit tanim popoiaad, ma tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14*

⁹ Eemoghon yam to aghazoon pa mbef tonene, ve awatag aghaze yam irau aghan mbef to naol ne, apatum gham. Pasa, ighaze aghan mbef to tighami inim watoonrau pa maaron kaarom eta, ve yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone tighita gham, nene pale agham di titap pa ghurla todi. *Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13*

¹⁰ Yom to ughazoon pa Maaron ngar toni, ighaze ughan iloon ila rumai to maaron kaarom eta, nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta to ghurla toni iyaryaan sone ve imatughez pa ghaniin mbef tovene, ighita ghom, nene pale ipazaagha pa ghaniin mbef tonowen paam. Tovenen muri, ye pale iyamaan tau ighaze ye igham sosor ila Maaron mata.

¹¹ Upatum ghom wa? Ngeu to ghurla toni iyaryaan sone ve imatughez pa ghaniin mbef tovene, ye tonvetaz tiom to Krisi imaat pani. Eemoghon ngar to ughami, nene iwaghamuni.

¹² Yam irau matamim ingal tonvetaz tiam pida to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone. Ighaze agham di tiyamaan taudi tighaze tigham sosor ve lolodi ipatanan, yam agham sosor padi, ve agham sosor pa Krisi paam.

¹³ Tovenen ighaze mbef eta to taghani, irau igham tonvetaz tiou eta to Krisi itap pa ghurla toni, nene irau naghan mbef tonenen muul maau. Pa vene, naghams tonvetaz tiou tonenen itap ma venen. *Ro 14:19+*

9

Pughu to Paulus izurun atia to yes Korin tighaze tigham

¹ You tonene, tamtoghon eta ingin ghou maau. Nanjin taug. Ve izag pa uraat to mbanjoona, ve naghita katin Tiina toit Yesu. Ve uraat to naghami toman Tiina toit tapiri, anona toni nene lupuun tiam. Yam Korin aghilaal mbef naol tonene, ma maau? *Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 3:5+, 4:15*

² Onoon, tamtoghon pida tighita ghou tighaze you mbanjoona tau to Krisi maau. Eemoghon yam, ghorow awatag. Pasa, uraat to naghami ila lolomim ve ighur anona ivot, tauto ipatoon ghou ighaze you mbanjoona tau to Tiina toit.

³ Yes to tingabiiz ghou tighaze you mbanjoona tau maau, you napa-muul saveen todi tovene:

⁴ Vena, yei to nighamgham uraat to Tiina toit ne, lemai izamai pa nigham aniin ve ya inim uraat tiei atia, ma maau? *Lu 10:8*

⁵ Onoon, yei uraata pida nivai maau. Ve inimale nivai ve ndizwamai tighur ila, tone irau nigham di ve yeina nilaghlaagh pa uraat to Krisi inimale Petrus toman mbanjoona pida ve Tiina toit nditazi tighamghami.

⁶ Ma vena, yam aghaze yeru Banabas moghon nigham uraat pa nimamai, leso niuul taumai pa nepoon tiei, ve yes pida maau?

⁷ Agham ngar pa yes ndaaba. Todi eta ikaal yaam ve aniin, leso ingin tau pa nepoon toni? Maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ivazog vaen, pale tau irau ighan anona maau? Maau. Ye pale ighan. Ve vena, nginiin to sipsip ve mekmek irau igham tuz todi ve ighun, ma maau? *2Tim 2:6*

⁸⁻⁹ Vena, saveen tiou tonene, you nataghon ngar to tamtoghon ve nasavia? Maau. Pasa, tutuun to Mose isavia saveen raraate tovene: *"Ighaze bapolo ighamgham uraat pa vazaguun wit leso uli imalab, yom upoon avo malep. Yepaam irau ighan a aniin." Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:17+*

Vena, Maaron igham ngar pa bapolo moghon, ve ighur tutuun tonene?

¹⁰ Maau. Ye isavia saveen tonene injarua ghiit paam. Aghita. Yes to timbut taan pa vazogin aniin, ve yes to tindou wit ve tigham uraat pa walabuun uli, yes irau tigham adi aniin anoŋa pida inim ndamodi, ghoru poia. Pughu tonene to timbood tutuun tonene pait.

¹¹ Sawa to nigham uraat ila lolomim, yei nivazog uuv popoia to Avuvu Patabuan. Tovenen ighaze yei nigham ulaan pida ilat tiam, nene denja. Ma vena? Aghita aghaze yei nighur matamai payam pa mbep tiina eta? *Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6*

¹² Ndiran pida, yam aghita di aghaze yes ledi izadi pa tigham ulaan ilat tiam. Nene poia. Ngar tonanan denja. Eemoghon yei, ghoru denja kat pa nigham ulaan pida ilat tiam.

Eemoghon muun ve inim, yei niyok payam pa auul ghei maau. Pa vene, ipoon ataam pa varu poia to Krisi. Onoon, ataam to nitaghoni pa uraat tiei, nene igham patajani payei. Eemoghon sa patajani to ighaze ivot payei, yeru irau nimbaada. *Mban 20:33+; 1Tes 2:9*

¹³ Yam awatag maau? Yes to tighamgham uraat ila Rumai to Maaron lolo, tighanghan aniin to rumai. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham mbep eta inim watoonrau, nene tighur mbep tonenen suruvu izala artaal inim watoonrau, ve suruvu izi pa yes to tighamgham uraat pa watoonrau, leso tighani. *Wkp 6:16,26; Lo 18:1*

¹⁴ Yes to tivovotia varu poia, tovene paam. Tiina toit ighur tutuun pait ighaze: Yes irau tigham ledi atia pa uraat todi to votiaan varu poia. Leso iuul di pa nepoon todi. *Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+*

¹⁵ Tovenen you leg izag pa

nagham leg atia pa uraat tiou. Eemoghon muun ve inim, nayok pa ngar tovene maau. Ve aazne paam, nambood saveen tonene pa napamundigin gham, leso agham leg atia ne maau. Lolog pa ngar tovene maau kat. Pasa, ataam to nataghoni pa uraat tiou, tauto igham ghou tinig iza. Tovenen sawa to naneep matag iyaryaar, irau nayok pa agham leg ulaan eta ne maau. Aneep namaat nala, ghoru sa to aghaze aghami, aghamghami lak! *Mban 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10*

¹⁶ Ighaze you navotia varu poia, nene leg pughu eta pa napakur taug ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau ighur uraat tonene inim nimag. Tovenen you irau naghami. Ighaze navotia varu poia maau, nene nakaria taug wa. *Yer 20:9; Mban 26:16+; Ro 1:14+*

¹⁷ Ve inimale nataghon taug lolog ve nagham uraat tonene, tone nagham ngar pa leg atia. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, nanim mbesoonja to Maaron, ve ye inu-meer ghou ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimag. *1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25*

¹⁸ Tovenen sa to pale naghami inim leg atia? Atia tiou, nene vene: Sawa to navotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, you napoi pa atia to izag pani ne maau. Nagham uraat padi sorok. Ve ngar tonene, to igham ghou tinig iza ve lolog poia. Atia tiou, tau tonene.

Paulus itaghon tamtoghon gabuadi, leso ighereb di tinim Krisi le

¹⁹ You tonene, tamtoghon eta ingin ghou maau. Nanjin taug. Eemoghon taug lolog ve nanim mbesoonja pa tamtoghon tisob, leso naghereb tamtoghon katindi tinim Krisi le. *Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13*

²⁰ Tovenen sawa to naneep toman yes Yuda, you nataghon di pa gabuadi, leso naghereb di tinim

Krisi le. Onoon, you naneep ila tutuuj todi samba maau. Eemoghon sawa to naneep toman di, naneep nanimale yes to tineep ila tutuuj samba, lesa naghareb di tinim Krisi le. *Mbaŋ 16:3, 21:26*

²¹ Ve sawa to naneep toman ndug ndug to tikankaan pa tutuuj to yes Yuda, you nataghon gabuadi, ve naneep nanimale yes to tikankaan pa tutuuj tonowen. Pasa, naghaze le naghareb di paam tinim Krisi le. Eemoghon you nazoor tutuuj to Maaron maau. Pasa, you naneep ila tutuuj to Krisi samba.

²² Ighaze naneep toman yes to ghurla todi iyaryaŋ sone, you nataghon di pa gabuadi ve nepoon todi. Lesa napamundigin ghurla todi ve tineep tunja ila to Krisi. Tovenen you nataghon tamtoghon tisob gabuadi ve nepoon todi, lesa naghama mulin tamtoghon todi pida. Sa ataam to irau iuul di, nene you nataghoŋi. *Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33*

²³ Tovenen ŋgar tisob to nataghon di, you naghama di lesa varu poia ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob, ve yeiŋa nighita poia to Maaron iza tiei.

Mataad iza pa landooŋ to Maaron

²⁴ Iit tawatag: Ighaze landooŋ eta ivot, nene tamtoghon to landooŋ tonenen pale tisob tilaan. Ve tamtoghon todi ee moghon, to pale ilaan le ilib pa ndita, ve ighama le atia. Tovenen matamim iza pa landooŋ to Maaron, ve alaan toman tapirimim. Lesa alib ve aghama lemim atia poia. *Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1*

²⁵ Tamtoghon tisob to tighaze tilaan pa landooŋ eta, tisapaar pooi pa mbeb naol naol. Lesa tilaan toman tapiridi. Ve atia to tizuaria di pani, nene ineep mala maau. Rikia moghon ve isami. Eemoghon iit, ghoru tazuarua ghiit pa atia poia to pale ineep le alok.

Irau isami maau. *1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:5; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4*

²⁶ You nanim tamtoghon to ilandaad ve mata inesnes maau. Matag denja pa ndug to landooŋ ila isob pani, ve nalaan nanjarua. Ve you nanimale ŋgeu to iparab ve ipiyaav nima soroksorok maau. You nanimale ŋgeu to ipiyaav nima, ve irab katin tamtoghon.

²⁷ You narab katin taug anoaŋ, lesa natatan ŋgar samsamia to lolog muŋgina. Pasa, namatughez. Ighaze navotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon, ve ŋgar tiou pida isosor, nene pale muri tighama atia tiou ila pa tamtoghon ite, ve naneep sorok. *Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5*

10

Ighaze tagham sosor, Maaron pale ighur atia pait inimale muuŋ ighama pa yes Israela

¹ Yam tonjetaz, you naghaze matamim iŋgal muul pa mbeb to muuŋ ivot pa nditumbuud. Sawa to yesŋa Mose tipul Isip, Maaron ighama yaghur tae ivot lesa ipoon di ve ipatoon di pa ataam. Ve yes tisob tineep ila yaghur tae tonowen samba, ve tisob timbut Te Kavianaŋa ve tivool tila pa paŋa ite. *Ighama 13:21+, 14:22+*

² Yaghur tae ve te tonowen ŋgara, nene inimale yes Israela tighama ya. Pasa, sawa tonenen ve ila, yes titaghon Mose pa ŋgar toni, ve tighama nepoon paghu.

³⁻⁴ Ve aniiŋ ve ya to Maaron Avuvu ighama padi, yes tisob tighama ve tighun. Ya tonowen ivotvot ila yaam to Maaron Avuvu to itaghon di pa laghoon todi. Yaam tonowen, nene Krisi. *Ighama 16:14+, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+*

⁵ Eemoghon muri, tamtoghon todi katindi tizoor Maaron aliŋa. Tauto

ate yabyab padi, ve irab di timatmaat izi ndug balim.* *Nam 14:29+; Hib 3:17+; Jud 5*

⁶ Mbeb to ivot pa yes Israela pa sawa tonenen, nene inim patonjaan pait. Leso taghilaal, ve lolood igham pa mbeb samsamia tanimale yes malep. *Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14*

⁷ Tovenen yam ambees pa maaron kaaromja inimale muun yes Israela pida tighami malep. Pasa, Maaron aliña isaav tovene: [Sawa to yes Israela tigharaat makau pa gol, ve tipait mbeb tonowen inimale maaron todi.]

“Ival tiina mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun, ghoror tipamundigin mogheraan toman ngar samsamia naol.” *Igham 32:6*

⁸ Ve mataad samia tanimale ngavuun malep. Pasa, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve tamtoghon todi 23,000 timatmaat pa ndag ee moghon. *Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Syg 2:14*

⁹ Ve tatoov Tiina toit tapiri malep. Pasa muun, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve moot samsamiadi tivot, ve tighan di timatmaat. *Igham 17:2-7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9*

¹⁰ Ve tayou avood pa Maaron toman uraata toni malep. Pasa muun, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve anjela to irabrab tamtoghon, irab di timatmaat. *Nam 14:2-37*

¹¹ Mbeb naol to tivot pa yes Israela pa sawa tonenen, nene tinim patonjaan pait. Timbood kamos to mbeb tonowen, lesa ipatoot iit to aazne tavot pa sawa to Maaron ipasob mbeb to naol ne, ve tagharaat tauud. Pa vene, patanjani igham ghiit inimale muun igham yes Is-

raela.

Ro 13:11; 1Pe

4:7

¹² Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta inumeer tau ighaze iyoon tunja, ye irau ipatumi. Pa vene, itap ve igham sosor. *Ro 11:20*

¹³ Sa tovaan to ighaze ivot payam, nene tovaan ite maau. Tovaan tiam to naol ne, raratedi tinimale tovaan to moghon moghon ivotvot pa tamtoghon tisob. Ve yam irau anumeer Maaron. Pasa, tovaan to yam irau ambaada maau, nene ye irau ipuli ivot payam maau. Ve ighaze ipul tovaan eta ivot payam, nene pale ighur lemim ataam eta lesa apaghau taumim pani ve ayoon ariana, ve alib pa tovaan tonenen. *1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9*

Taneep sagan pa maaron kaaromja toman rumai todi

¹⁴ Tovenen yam ndiran tiou, ngar to tambees pa maaron kaaromja, agharai malep. Aneep sagan pani. *Mban 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21*

¹⁵ Yam lemim ngar. Tovenen taumim irau angabiiz saveen to naghaze nasavia.

¹⁶ Sawa to taghun vaen ila rubruub, ve tapait Maaron pa poia toni, nene igham ghiit talup toman Kriisi, ve sin toni inim leed. Ve mberet to tateeva ve taghani, tovene paam. Nene igham ghiit talup toman Kriisi, ve minda inim leed. *Mk 14:22+*

¹⁷ Ve mberet ee moghon to iit tasob taghani, tauto ipatoon ghiit ighaze iit tasob tanimale ngeu ee moghon anona. Nene Kriisi. *Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13,27*

¹⁸ Matamim ingal ngar to yes Israela titaghoni pa watoonrau todi.

* **10:5:** Tamtoghon pida to Korin avaat tigham ngar tovene: Yes tigham ya wa, ve tighanghan pasa. Tovenen ighaze timalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, nene mbeb sorok. Pasa, ya to tighami, toman pasa to tighanghani, nene pale igharaat di ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon Paulus isaav pa yes Korin ighaze tinumeer ya ve pasa kat malep. Pasa, Maaron irau ighurghur di maau. Ighaze tizoor aliña, ye pale iwaghmun di raraate inimale muun iwaghmun nditimudi.

Ighaze tigham mbeb eta inim watoonrau, nene timoz pida izala ar-taal, ve taudi tighan pida, leso yesnja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Wkp 7:15*

¹⁹ Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena pa maaron kaaromnja ve watoonrau to tamtoghon tighamgham padi? Nene mbeb tau? Maau. Maaron toit moghon to Maaron tau. *1Kor 8:4+*

²⁰ Watoonrau to yes to tikankaan pa Maaron tighamgham di ila rumai todi lolo, nene tigham di pa Maaron tau maau. Tigham di pa avuvu samsamiadi. Tovenen you naghaze yam ala toman di pa ngar todi tonowen malep. Pasa, ighaze ala toman di, nene inimale yamnja avuvu samsamiadi tonowen alup gham anim ee moghon. *Lo 32:17; Syg 9:20*

²¹ Aloonj. Yam irau aghan ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve rubruub to avuvu samsamiadi paam ne maau. Ve yam irau aghan ila tonj to Tiina toit, ve aghan ila tonj to avuvu samsamiadi paam ne maau. *2Kor 6:15+*

²² Ighaze iit tagham tovene, nene pale tagham Ngeu Tiina ate yabyab kat. Pasa, ngar toni iyaryaanj ighaze taghur lolood ve ngar toit isob ila pani moghon. Yam to aghanghan ve aghunghun ila rumai to maaron kaaromnja, agham ngar vena? Aghaze tapiriid ilib pa Maaron? *Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58*

Iit irau tagham ngar to iuul nditaad ve ipait Maaron iza

²³ Tiam pida tisaav tighaze: “Yei irau nigham ngar to naol ne. Mbeb eta le ngalsekiinj maau.” Eemoghon ngar tisob tiuul ghiit maau. Ve ngar tisob tipalot ghiit maau. *1Kor 6:12*

²⁴ Iit irau tagham ngar pa tauud moghon maau. Iit irau tagham ngar pa nditaad paam, ve tatoova pa tauul di ve tapalot di pa ghurla todi. *Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4+*

²⁵ Tovenen yam ataghon ngar tovene: Ighaze aghita mbeb eta minda ineep ila nal ina, yam aghason pani malep. Agholi ve aghani moghon. Agham ngar naol malep. *1Tim 4:4*

²⁶ Pasa, Maaron aliija isaav ighaze: “Taan toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, nene to Ngeu Tiina.” *Mbo 24:1*

²⁷ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila to Krisi maau, ve ipoi gham pa ghanghaniinj, ve lolomim aghaze ala, nene poia. Ala lak. Ve sa aninj to ighaze tigham payam, yam aghani moghon. Aghason di pani malep. Pasa, ighaze tipaes payam tighaze mbeb tonenen inim pa rumai to maaron kaarom eta, ve aghani, nene pale agham ngar aghaze asosor ila Maaron mata. *Lu 10:7+*

²⁸ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ipaes payam ighaze mbeb minda tonenen, nene watoonrau suruvu, ghoru yam aghani malep. Pasa, ighaze aghani, nene pale tamtoghon tonenen ighita ighaze yam agham sosor, ve igham ngar naol. *1Kor 8:7+*

²⁹ Onoon, ighaze aghan mbeb tonenen, yam pale ayamaan taumim aghaze agham sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon yam irau agham ngar pa itamim tonenen. Ighaze ighita gham aghan mbeb tonenen, nene pale ighita ighaze yam agham sosor, ve igham ngar naol. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavia saveenj tovene pait maau, iit irau tataghon tauud gabizoonj toit pa sa mbeb to poia ve samia. Pughu vena to nataghon gabizoonj to ngeu ite? *Ro 14:14+*

³⁰ Ighaze you naghan mbeb tonenen toman lolog poia pa Maaron, pughu vena to tamtoghon ite iyou avo payou? *Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+*

³¹ Tovenen ighaze yam aghan, ma aghun, ma agham sa ngar ite paam, nene poia. Eemoghon sa

ngar to aghami, yam irau aghami pa apait Maaron iza. *Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11*

³² Tovenen yam irau agham ngar pa yes Yuda, ve yes Grika to tighur ila maau ne, ve lupuun to Maaron paam. Agham ngar eta to pale ireu ngar todi malep. Agham ngar to denja moghon ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. *Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3*

³³ Leso ataghon ngar tiou. Aghita. You naghams ngar pa taug maau. Sawa isob, natoova pa naghams ngar to popoia moghon ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. Ve naghams ngar to pale iuul di, lesu Maaron igham mulin di. *Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+*

11

¹ Tovenen yam irau ataghon ghou pa ngar tiou, inimale you nataghon Kriisi pa ngar toni. *1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+*

Tagharaat tauud vena pa sawa to sunjuun?

² You napait gham pa ngar tiam to sawa isob matamim ingalngal ghou, ve akis Maaron aliña to nasavia payam ne ariana. Saveen tonenen, you naghams ila to tamtoghon pida, ve anag nasakia ilat tiam. *2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+*

³ Ve aazne, naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Kriisi, ye inim daba pa nditamoot tisob, ve nditamoot tinim daba pa ndizwadi. Ve Maaron to inim daba pa Kriisi. *Mbnp 3:16; Ep 1:22, 5:23; 1Pe 3:1,5*

⁴ Ighaze tamoot eta ipoon daba pa mbeb eta, ve isun ma ivotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon inimale propet, nene ipamayanjin daba toni, nene Kriisi.

⁵ Ve ndiliva to tipoon dabadi maau, ve tisun ma tivotia Maaron aliña tinimale propet, nene yes tipamayanjin daba todi, nene ndizwadi.*

Ndiliva tovene tinimale ndiliva samsamiadi to tiin dabadi, lesu tipamayanjin di.

⁶ Tovenen ighaze liva eta ipakur tau ve ipoon daba maau, nene poia pa tiin daba. Leso maya pa ngar to ye ighami, ve ipuli. Ve ighaze liva eta maya pa tikot daba raua izi, ma tiin daba, ye irau ipoon daba.

⁷ Eemoghon nditamoot irau tipoon dabadi maau. Pasa, yes tigham Maaron nagho, ve tineep pa tipait Maaron iza ve tipatoon tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ndiliva tineep pa tipait ndizwadi. *Mbnp 1:26+*

⁸ Aghita. Muun kat, tamoot ivot ila to liva maau. Liva ivot ila to tamoot.

⁹ Ve Maaron igham ngar pa liva ve ighur tamoot ne maau. Ye igham ngar pa tamoot, tauto ighur liva pa iuuli. *Mbnp 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13*

¹⁰ Pughu tonene to yes ndiliva irau tipoon dabadi. Leso tipatoon taudi tighaze yes tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi, ve ngar todi denja ila yes anela matadi.†

¹¹ Eemoghon iit ndiliva ve nditamoot to taneep ila to Tiina to it Kriisi, irau taneep leed leed maau. Nditamoot ve ndiliva irau tiwaulan di.

¹² Agham ngar pa Adam yesuru Eva. Papazogi, liva ivot ila to tamoot. Ve aazne, nditamoot tivotvot ila to ndiliva. Pasa, ndiliva to tipoop di. Eemoghon Maaron to inim pughu pa mbeb tisob.

¹³ Yam taumim irau angabiiz mbeb tonene. Ighaze alup gham

* **11:5:** Yes Korin ngar todi tovene: Ighaze ndiliva tipoon dabadi, nene ipatoon di ighaze yes ndiliva popoiadi to tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. Ve ighaze liva eta ipoon daba maau, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye nasolo tidi, ve lolo pa ineep ila azuwa samba maau. Grika tidi ledi ataam ru to tipoon dabadi. Eez, nene tikau uli pida ila dabadi inimale guduun. Ve ite, nene tipul dabadi raua itub tiina, ve timbuula ve tipoosa izala dabadi. † **11:10:** Sawa to iit talup ghiit pa sunjuun, yes anela tineepneep toman ghiit paam. Ughita Epesus 3:10 ve 1Pet 1:12.

pa sunjuun, ve liva eta ipoon daba maau ve isuj pa Maaron, nene denja?

¹⁴ Saveej tiou tonene itaghon iit gabuaad paam. Ighaze ngeu eta daba raua tiina, nene taghita taghaze ngeu tonenen ipamayanjin tau.

¹⁵ Ve ighaze liva eta daba raua tiina, nene ighami paghuna ila tamtoghon matadi ve tipaiti. Daba raua tonowen, nene Maaron igham pani, lesu ipoon daba.

¹⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor alinag tonene, nene you nasaav pani tovene: Yei lemai ngar ite paam pa mbeb tonene maau. Ve yei moghon maau. Lupuun tisob to Maaron titaghon ngar ee moghon pa mbeb tonene.

Yes Korin tiwaghamun ngar to ghaniin pas

¹⁷ Yo, naghaze napasaluungan gham pa ngar tiam pida to denjadi maau. Irau napait gham maau. Pasa, sawa to alup gham pa sunjuun, sunjuun tiam iul gham maau. Iwaghamun gham.

¹⁸ Saveej to naghaze nasavia payam muun, nene vene: You nalooj varumim tighaze sawa to alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunjuun, yam avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, ve awazoran gham pa savsaveej. Ve naghaze saveej tonene, avaat onoon. *1Kor 1:10+, 3:3*

¹⁹ Ngar tiam to avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, poia maau. Eemoghon ngar tovene irau ivot. Leso tawatag: Sei masin to Krisi tamtoghon toni kat, ve ngar todi denja ila mata. *1Yo 2:19*

²⁰ Sawa to alup gham pa sunjuun, yam ataghon ghanghaniin to Tiina toit ngara maau.

²¹ Pasa, yam agham ngar pa nditamim ve asaan di maau. Yam pida matamim ghanghaniin, ve amuun ala agham amim amim ve aghan. Ve tamtoghon tiam pida

tighun tiina le tisami. Tauto nditamim pida to tinim muri, adi aniin maau ve pitool di.

²² Vena, irau aghan ve aghun izi taumim ruum tiam maau? Ma aghaze aveleg lupuun to Maaron ve apamayanjin nditamim pida to mbolaanja ne? Pale nasaav vena payam? Aghaze napait gham pa ngar tiam tonanan? Maau kat! *Yems 2:5+*

Paulus ipit saveej to pasa muul (Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+)

²³ Saveej to naghami ila to Tiina toit ve muun nasavia payam, tauto aazne nasavia muul. Saveej tovene: Mboj to Yudas ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, Yesu igham mberet,

²⁴ ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoru iteeva ve isaav ighaze: “Nene you mindag. You pale napul taug namaat payam. Ngar to naghami ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim injal ghou.”

²⁵ Tighan le isob, ghoru itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighami ve isaav padi ighaze: “Rubruub tonene, nene siin tiou to pale imalin ve ipariaan saveej mbuaan to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesna tamtoghon toni tilup di tinim ee moghon. Sawa isob to ighaze yam aghun ila rubruub tonene, ghoru ataghon ngar to you naghami ne, lesu matamim injal ghou.” *Igham 24:3+; Hib 8:8+, 9:15+*

²⁶ Saveej tonenen, ngara tovene: Sawa isob to aghan mberet tonenen ve aghun ila rubruub vaen, yam avotia mateej to Tiina toit. Yam irau agham tovene ila ila le irau mulaan toni.

²⁷ Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze ighan mberet ve ighun ila rubruub

to Tiina toit, ve igham n̄gar to denja pa n̄gar to pasa maau,[‡] nene ye igham sosor pa Tiina toit minda ve sinji.

²⁸ Tovenen tamtoghon irau tin̄gabiiz poian taudi, ghorō tighan mberet ve tighun ila rubruub. *2Kor 13:5*

²⁹ Pasa, mberet ve vaen, nene iza to Tiina toit anoja. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighilaal mbeb tonene maau, ve ighani ma ighuni inimale mbeb sorok, nene ye igham sosor. Tamtoghon tovene, Maaron pale ighur atia pani.

³⁰ Pughu tonene to tamtoghon tiam katindi timomoroŋ ve tapiridi isob. Ve pida, timaat wa.

³¹ Ve inimale tan̄gabiiz tauud pooi ve taghan pasa, tone Maaron irau ighur atia tovene pait maau.

³² Eemoghon ighaze ye in̄gabiiz ghiit ighaze tagham sosor, ve ilos ghiit pa ipasalungan ghiit, nene poia. Pa vene, takis n̄gar samia toit, ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ye ighur atia pait, ve itina ival tiina to taan talaleed. *Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Hib 12:7+; Syg 3:19*

³³ Tovenen yam ton̄vetaz tiou, ighaze alup gham pa ghanghaniin̄ ve suŋuun̄, asaŋan nditamim ve yam asob aghan raraate.

³⁴ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta pitool matini, nene poia pa ighan pataghaan̄ izi ruum toni. Le isob, ghorō ilat pa lupuun̄ tiam. Leso sawa to alup gham, agham sosor ila Maaron mata sob, ve ye ighur atia payam malep. You leg saveen̄ pida inepneep sone. Eemoghon irau nasavia aazne maau. Taug nalat peria, ghorō nasavia.

12

Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve n̄gar naol naol pait

[‡] **11:27:** Yes Korin tigham n̄gar naol to denja pa n̄gar to pasa maau. Pasa, sawa to tighan pasa, yes tilup lolodi inim ee moghon maau. Tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, ve tiveleg nditadi pida to mbolaan̄.

¹ Yam ton̄vetaz, uraat ve n̄gar naol naol to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait ne, you naghaze yam akankaan padi malep.

² Matamim in̄gal imuul ila pa muun̄, sawa to yam akankaan pa Maaron. Sawa tonenen, tiweu gham ala, ve asuŋsuŋ pa maaron kaaron̄ja to tisavsav maau. *Mbo 115:4+; 1Tes 1:9*

³ Tovenen you naghaze nasaav ghazon̄ja payam tovene: Tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ye irau ipiyaav saveen̄ samia in̄arua Yesu maau. Ve tamtoghon eta irau isaav sorok ighaze: “Yesu, ye Tiina” ne maau. Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ghorō isaav tovene toman lolō. *Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+*

⁴ Maaron Avuvu ireirei uraat ve n̄gar naol naol pait. Uraat ve n̄gar tisob tonowen, nene Avuvu ee moghon to inim pughu padi. *Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:11+; Hib 2:4*

⁵ Iit tataghon ataam naol pa Mbesoon̄ toit itaghon ataam naol. Eemoghon tasob tambees pa Tiina ee moghon, nene Yesu.

⁶ Ve Maaron ee moghon to ipapalot ghiit tasob, tauto taghamgham uraat naol naol ila ye tau tapiri.

⁷ Maaron Avuvu inep toman iit tasob, ve ireirei tau tapiri toman uraat ve n̄gar naol naol irau ghiit, lesō tapalot lupuun̄ to Krisi pani. *1Kor 14:26; 1Pe 4:10+*

⁸ Tamtoghon eez, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazon̄ani pa Maaron n̄gar toni, lesō ivotia n̄gar tonowen pa tamtoghon. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le n̄gar popoia pida, lesō ipatoot tamtoghon pani.

⁹ Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ee moghon to ipalot ghurla toni le iyaryaan̄ kat. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le tapiri, lesō iuul moroghoon̄ja ve

tinidi popoia. *Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14*

¹⁰ Ve ite, ye le tapiri to igham mbef gharatoonadi tivot. Ve ite, ye ivovotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon inimale propet. Ve ite, ye irau ighilaal mbef to tivotvot: Maaron Avuvu inim pughu padi, ma avuvu ite paam? Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwasavsav. Tauto tamtoghon tiloon saveeŋ toni, eemoghon tikankaan pa pughu. Ve ngeu ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonani pa saveeŋ tonowen pughu, leso ivotia pa tamtoghon ve tighazon panii. *Ro 12:6; 1Kor 13:1-2, 14:2+*

¹¹ Ngar ve uraat naol tonowen, Avuvu ee moghon to inim pughu padi. Ye ireirei di irau iit eŋaenŋa itaghon tau lolo. *Hib 2:4*

Iit to taneep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi, tanimale Krisi anona pida pida

¹² Iit tawatag: Anonaad, nene ee moghon. Ve ye le babaŋa naol inimale nimaad, agheed, mataad, ve mbef pida paam. Eemoghon anonaad babaŋa to naol ne, tilup di tinim mbef ee moghon. Lupuuŋ to Krisi, nene nŋara raraate. *Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17*

¹³ Aghita, iit tamtoghon naol naol. Pida, yes Yuda, pida Grika. Pida, mbesoonŋa. Ve pida, mbesoonŋa maau. Tingin taudi. Eemoghon sawa to tagham ya, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu ee moghon, iit tanim Krisi le. Ve Avuvu tonowen ilup ghiit tanim Krisi anona ee moghon. Ve Maaron igham Avuvu ee moghon pa iit tasob. Avuvu tonowen inim ya mata yaryaara pait ve ipapalot ghiit. *Yo 7:37+; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11*

¹⁴ Iit tawatag: Anonaad, babaŋa ee moghon maau. Ye le babaŋa katindi.

¹⁵ Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta aghe igham nŋar ighaze: "You nanim ngeu tonene nima, ghoru poia. Eemoghon maau. Tauto irau nalup toman anona maau." Pale irau ipul ina, ve ila ineep sagan? Maau. Pasa, ye ngeu tonenen anona pida.

¹⁶ Ve ighaze ngeu tonenen taliŋa igham nŋar ighaze: "You nanim ngeu tonene mata, ghoru poia. Eemoghon maau. Tauto irau nalup toman anona maau." Pale irau ipul ina, ve ila ineep sagan? Maau. Pasa, ye ngeu tonenen anona pida.

¹⁷ Ve vena? Ighaze anonaad babaŋa tisob titoor di tinim mataad moghon, pale irau taloon saveeŋ? Ma ighaze titoor di tinim taliŋaad moghon, pale irau tayaaaz mbef vuzi? Maau.

¹⁸ Iit anonaad venen maau. Maaron itaghon tau lolo, ve ighur anonaad babaŋa to naol ne, leso tigham uraat todi todi.

¹⁹ Aghita. Ighaze anonaad babaŋa tisob titoor di tinim babaŋa eta moghon, pale taghita taghaze nene tamtoghon anona? Maau.

²⁰ Anonaad, ye le babaŋa katindi. Ve babaŋa tisob tilup di tinim mbef ee moghon.*

²¹ Tovenen mataad irau iveleg nimaad ve isaav ighaze: "Ah, you leg uraat eta payom maau!" Isaav vene malep. Ve dabaad tovene paam. Irau isaav tovene pa agheed maau. Pasa, anonaad babaŋa tisob, ledi uraat.

²² Ve agham nŋar pa mbef pida to tineep ila lolood inimale ateed ve kodkodaad. Onoon, taghita mbef tonowen taghaze arianaadi maau. Eemoghon ledi uraat tintina. Ighaze tineep maau, nene pale tamaat.

²³ Anonaad babaŋa pida to taghaze popoia pa tamtoghon tighita

* **12:20:** Saveeŋ to Paulus isavia pa anonaad, nene iza to lupuuŋ to Krisi. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu ilup Krisi tamtoghon toni tinim ee moghon, ve ireirei uraat ve nŋar naol naol irau di, leso tipalot lupuuŋ to Krisi.

di maau ve mayaad padi, nene tapakur di. Pasa, moghon moghon mataad ingalngal di, ve taponpoon di.

²⁴ Eemoghon anonaad babaņa pida to popoia pa tamtoghon tighita di, nene tagham ngar tovene padi maau. Tapul di tineep sorok. Maaron ighur anonaad babaņa to naol ne, ve ilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve anonaad babaņa pida to taghita di taghaze mbeb sorok ve ledi izadi maau, nene ye ipait di tilib pa anonaad babaņa pida.

²⁵ Maaron igham tovene, leso anonaad babaņa tiwazoran di ve tivalag di sob. Ye ighaze tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve matadi pa taudi ve tiwaulan di. *1Kor 1:10-12*
²⁶ Iit tawatag: Ighaze anonaad babaņa eta iyamaan yabyabuun, nene pale anonaad isob iyamaan yabyabuun. Ve ighaze tipait anonaad babaņa eta, nene pale anonaad babaņa tisob lolodi poia ve tinidi iza.

²⁷ Lupuun tiam, nene inimale Krisi anona. Ve yam asob animale anona tonenen babaņa pida. *Ro 12:5+*

²⁸ Lupuun to Krisi, Maaron ighur yes mbanooņa pa timuun pani, ghero yes to tinim propet ve tivotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon. Ve inim tol pani, nene yes to tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa. Ghero yes to tighamgham mbeb gharatooņadi, ve yes to Maaron irei tapiri padi leso tiuul moroghoonja, ve yes to tighamgham uraat pa ulaan nditadi, ve yes to ledi ngar pa nginiņ uraat, ve yes to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsaav. *Ep 2:20, 4:11+*

²⁹ Vena? Tamtoghon tisob tinim mbanooņa to Krisi? Ma tisob tinim propeta ve tivotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon? Ma tisob tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa? Ma tisob tigham mbeb gharatooņadi?

³⁰ Ma Maaron irei tapiri pa

tamtoghon tisob leso tiuul moroghoonja? Ma Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon tisob, leso tiwasavsaav? Ma irau tisob tivotia saveeņ tovene pughu? Maau.

³¹ Tovenen Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar naol naol pait. Ve yam irau azuaria gham pa ghamuun uraat ve ngar to iuul katin lupuun to Krisi. Yo, naghaze nasavia ngar eez to poia kat ilib pa ngar to naol ne. *1Kor 14:1*

13

Ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene ilib pa ngar to naol

¹ Ighaze you irau nasaav ila ndug ndug aliņadi, ma aņela aliņadi, eemoghon lolog pa tamtoghon maau, nene you nanimale belo ma ambam to itaņ sorok toman aliņa tiina.

² Ve ighaze navotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon nanimale propet, ve naghazoon pa ngar toni yongaņ isob, ve nawatag katin ngar popoia tisob, ve ghurla tiou iyaryaņ kat le irau nasaav moghon, ve lolooz tinduur tighau tila, nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze lolog pa tamtoghon maau, nene you nanim mbeb sorok. *Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8+,28*

³ Ve ighaze narei mbeb tiou tisob pa yes mbolaņa, ve napul taug nala Maaron koia nimadi, ve tighur ghou nala yab ighan ghou, eemoghon lolog pa tamtoghon maau, pale naghham sa inim leg atia? Mbeb eta maau.

⁴ Ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene vene: Tagham poian tamtoghon, ve ighaze tigham patanani pait, nene pale tatatan tauud, ve tambaada moghon. Ve ighaze taghita nditaad ledi mbeb katindi, nene irau ireu lolood maau. Ve tapait tauud ve taghaze talib pa nditaad maau. *1Pe 4:8*

⁵ Ve tagham ngar eta isosor ila tamtoghon matadi maau, ve mataad ingal tauud moghon maau. Ve

ateed yabyab soroksorok maau, ve mataad kisin sosor to tamtoghon maau. *Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24,33; Pil 2:4*

⁶ Ve ngar to ighaze denja maau, nene pale tiniid iza pani maau. Ve sa saveej ma ngar to onoon, nene pale lolood poia pani. *Mbo 15:2+; Ro 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 3Yo 3-4*

⁷ Ve sa ngar to ighaze ivot, nene irau tapul muriid pa tamtoghon maau. Sawa isob, iit pale tanumeer Maaron, ve taghur ila ariana taghaze ye pale igham mbeg tisob tivot pooi. Ve sa patanjani to ighaze ivot pait, nene pale tayoon ariana ve tambaada. *Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24*

⁸ Ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene irau isob maau. Inepneep irau sawa isob. Eemoghon ngar to votiaanj Maaron aliña inimale propet, muri pale Maaron ipasobi. Ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghiit ve tawasavsaav, nene pale isob. Ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu ighamghami, leso ipagha-zonjan ghiit pa ngar pida, nene paam pale isob.

⁹ Aghita. Iit tagham ngar iraua sone. Ve Maaron aliña to tavotia pa tamtoghon tanimale propet, tovene paam. Tasavia pida pida moghon. *1Kor 8:2+*

¹⁰ Ve tala tala le ighaze sawa to mbeg anonja kat ivot, nene pale Maaron ipasob ngar tisob to aazne tagham pida, ve pida taghami sone ne, ve tilaledi. *Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12*

¹¹ Muun, sawa to pain ghou, saveej toman ngar ve gabizoon tiou, nene inimale to ndipain. Eemoghon aazne, nanim olman, ve ngar tiou imatu wa. Tauto napul ngar to ndipain ineep.*

¹² Aazne, iit taghita mbeg to Maaron ighazoon kat maau. Nene

inimale taghita mbeg tonowen anunudi ila tiroon to ngalaanja maau. Eemoghon muri, itiña Maaron pale tawaghiton ghiit. Aazne, naghama ngar pida moghon. Ve muri, you pale nawatag kat, inimale Maaron iwatag katin ghou. *2Kor 3:18; 1Yo 3:2; Syg 22:4*

¹³ Tovenen ngar tintina tol to tinepneep: ngar to ghurla, ngar to ghuruun mataad pa Maaron, ve ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon. Ve ngar tol tonene, ngar to imuun, nene ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon. *Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16*

14

Ngar to votiaanj Maaron aliña inimale propet, nene ilib pa ngar to Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tawasavsaav

¹ Tovenen yam azuaria gham pa ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, toman ngar ve uraat tisob to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait ne. Ve ngar eez to yam irau azuaria gham pani kat, nene ngar to tavotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon tanimale propet.

² Pasa, tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsaav, yes tisavsaav pa tamtoghon maau. Tisavsaav pa Maaron. Ve saveej to tisavia, nene pughu iyoon. Tauto tamtoghon tiloonja ve tikankan pan.

³ Eemoghon yes to tivotia Maaron aliña tinimale propet, tisavia saveej to tamtoghon irau tiloonja ve tighazoon pani. Tauto tipalot nditadi ve tiseej ngar todi, ve tirab atedi leso lolodi poia, ve tipariaanj di pa titaghon ngar poia.

⁴ Tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwasavsaav, ye ipalot ival tiina maau. Ipalot tau

* **13:11:** Paulus isavia saveej tonene iza to tau. Eemoghon saveej tonene injarua yes Korin. Pasa, ngar naol to yes Korin tighamgham di, nene ipatoon di ighaze tigham ngar to Krisi iraua sone (1Kor 3:1). Paulus ighita ighaze ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, tauto mbeg tiina kat. Ilib pa ngar to naol. Eemoghon yes Korin titaghon ngar tovene iraua sone.

moghon. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ivotia Maaron aliņa inimale propet, ye ipalot yam asob to aneep ila lupuuj to Krisi, ve iseen njar tiam.

⁵ You naghaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham asob ve awasavsaav, ghoru poia. Eemoghon ighaze yam asob avotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon animale propet, nene pale poia kat. Tovenen ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon eta ve iwavsaav, ye irau ivotia saveen tonenen pughu paam. Leso ipalot lupuuj to Krisi ve iseen njar todi. Ve ighaze maau, nene uraat to votiaan Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon inimale propet, to poia kat le ilib pa njar to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghiit ve tawasavsaav. *Nam 11:26-29*

⁶ Yam tonvetaz, ighaze you nalat, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghou ve nawasavsaav, nene pale nauul gham vena? Maau. You irau navotia mbep pida to Maaron ipaghazoon ghou pani, ma naseen njar tiam pa njar pida, ma napa-toot gham pa njar pida, ma navotia Maaron aliņa payam nanimale propet, ghoru nauul gham. Pasa, ighaze nasavia saveen tovene, yam pale aghazoon pa pughu.

⁷ Agham njar pa mbep pida to tigharaat di lesu titan, inimale sab ve gita. Mbep tonowen, taudi irau titan maau. Tavib di, ma tarab di, ghoru titan. Eemoghon ighaze titan pooi maau, nene pale tawatag mbouj aliņa vena?

⁸ Ve tavuur to tivibi pa malmal ne paam, ighaze itan pooi maau, nene pale sei igharaat tau pa malmal?

⁹ Yam tovene paam. Ighaze awasavsaav ve asavia saveen to tamtoghon tighazoon pani maau, nene pale tigham njar pa saveen pughu vena? Maau. Saveen tiam pale inim yaghur.

¹⁰ Onoon, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan ne, aliņadi naol. Ve aliņadi

tonowen, tisob ledi pughudi. Tovenen sei to ighaze iwatag ndug eta aliņadi, nene pale ighazoon pani.

¹¹ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavsaav, ve you nawatag aliņa maau, nene pale yeru niwaghiton ghei inimale ye to ndug ite, ve you to ndug ite.

¹² Yam tovene paam. Aazne, azuaru gham pa uraat ve njar naol to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait. Nene poia. Eemoghon yam irau azuaru gham kat pa uraat ve njar to ipalot lupuuj to Krisi.

¹³ Tovenen ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon eta ve iwavsaav, ye irau ighason Maaron pa iuuli lesu itoor saveen tonowen, ve ndita tiloonja ve tighazoon pa pughu.

¹⁴ Ighaze you nasuj, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghou ve nawasavsaav, nene Maaron Avuvu to ineep ila lolog, tauto isavsaav. Eemoghon saveen to nasavia, nene iuul njar tiou maau.

¹⁵ Tovenen pale naghama vena? You pale nalup rugharu. Sawa pida to nasuj, Maaron Avuvu to ineep ila lolog ne isavsaav. Ve sawa pida, nasuj ve njar tiou ighazoon pa saveen to nasavia. Ve sawa pida to nambou mbouj to sunjuuj, Maaron Avuvu to ineep ila lolog ne imbou. Ve sawa pida, nambou ve njar tiou ighazoon pa mbouj to namboui. *Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16*

¹⁶ Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilat ilup toman gham pa sunjuuj, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghom ve upait Maaron pa poia toni toman lolom poia, ve tamtoghon tonenen ikankaan pa saveen tiom pughu, nene pale iyok pani ighaze: "Onoon" vena? Maau. Pasa, saveen to usavia, ye ikankaan pa pughu.

¹⁷ Onoon, yom usavia saveen poia ve upait Maaron pa poia toni. Eemoghon saveen tiom irau ipalot tamtoghon tonenen maau.

18 You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pasa, nawasavsav le nalib pa yam asob.

19 Eemoghon sawa to naneep toman Maaron tamtoghon toni pa sunjuun, you naghaze nasavia saveen to tamtoghon tisob irau tiloonja ve tighazoon pani. Ighaze nasavia saveen waaro liim moghon to tamtoghon tighazoon padi, nene pale poia ve ilib pa saveen waaro ndiindin ndiindin (10,000) to tamtoghon tikankaan padi.

20 Yam tonjetaz, agham ngar inimale ndipain ngar geegeu muul malep. Yam anim ndolman wa. Tovenen yam irau agham ngar matua animale ndolman. Eemoghon ngar samia, ghoru aneep saganuani animale ndipain geegeu. *Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Hib 5:12+*

21 Maaron alinja isaav tovene: Muun, Maaron ate yabyab pa yes Israela, ve isaav padi ighaze:

“You pale naghama ndiran to ndug ite to alinjadi ite, tinim ve tingin tamtoghon tiou tonene, ve navotia alinjag padi ila ndiran tonowen avodi. Eemoghon alinjag to tisavia, yes Israela pale irau tiloonja maau.” *Is 28:11+*

22 Saveen tonene ipatoon ghiit ighaze ngar to tawasavsav, nene inim ghilaloon pa yes to tighur ila ne maau. Nene inim ghilaloon pa yes to tighur ila sone, lesu ipamundigin ngar todi. Ve ngar to votiaan Maaron alinja inimale propet, nene inim ghilaloon pa yes to tighur ila sone ne maau. Nene inim ghilaloon pa yes to tighur ila, ve ipatoon di ighaze Maaron ineep toman di.

23 Aghita. Ighaze alup gham pa sunjuun ve yam asob awasavsav, ve tamtoghon pida to tighur ila sone ve tikankaan pa Maaron, tilat ve tineep toman gham pa sunjuun,

nene pale tighita gham, ve tighaze yam awaghamgham animale borouja!

24 Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta tovene iloon ilat, ve iloon gham asob avotia Maaron alinja animale propet, ve asavia saveen to ye ighazoon pani, nene pale saveen tiam injali, ve ighami ighilaal sosor toni ve atia to pale iza toni. *Yo 16:8; Mbanj 2:13*

25 Tamtoghon tonenen pale iyamaana ighaze ngar isob to iyoon ila lolo, yam asavia ivot ighazoon wa. Tovenen ye pale itap izi taan, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat, Maaron ineep toman gham.”

Ataam to sunjuun ilaan denja

26 Tovenen yam tonjetaz, pale tasaav vena? Sawa to alup gham pa sunjuun, yam asob agham uraat le irau gham. Ngeu eez, ye imbou mbou pa ipait Maaron. Ve ite, ye ipatoot gham pa Maaron alinja. Ve ite, ye isavia ngar yongaan pida to Maaron ipaghazoonani pani. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwasavsav. Ve ite, ye ivotia saveen tonenen pughu. Ve sa ngar to aghaze aghami, yam irau aghami pa apalot lupuun to Krisi. *Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12*

27 Ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon ve tiwasavsav, ival irau tisaav maau. Tamtoghon ru ma tol, nene iraua. Ve sawa to aghaze asaav, yam irau asanjan nditamim. Tamtoghon eez isavsav le isob, ghoru tamtoghon ite ana. Ve tamtoghon eta irau ivotia saveen todi pughu, lesu ival tiina tighazoon pani.

28 Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta irau ivotia saveen todi pughu maau, nene irau tisaav alinjadi tiina ila lupuun to Krisi maau. Nenejadi moghon, ve tisavsav toman Maaron ila lolodi.

²⁹ Yes to tivotia Maaron aliņa tinimale propet, tovene paam. Tamtoghon ru, ma tol tisavsaav le isob, ghoru yam pida angabiiz saveeņ todi: Denja, ma maau? *Mbarj 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1*

³⁰ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta isavsaav, ve tamtoghon ite ineep ve Maaron ivotia ngar eta pani, nene ye to isavsaav ne, irau neneeņa ve ighur soso pa ita ite ana isavsaav.

³¹ Tovenen yam to avotia Maaron aliņa animale propet, irau ataghon ngar tovene: Tamtoghon eez isavia saveeņ toni le isob, ghoru ite ana isaav. Leso aseņ ngar to tamtoghon tisob ve apalot di.

³² Aloņj. Ighaze ngeu eta lolo ipamundigini ighaze ivotia Maaron aliņa inimale propet, ye irau itatan tau, ve isanņan le ita ite ipasob saveeņ toni, ghoru ana isaav.

³³ Pasa, Maaron toit, ye Maaron to ighamun mbeb maau. Ye ighaze mbeb tisob tilaan denjadi moghon. Ve ye ighaze iit tasob talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve tataghon ngar luuma. Tamtoghon tisob to Krisi titaghon ngar tovene ila lupuuņ todi todi.

³⁴ Ighaze yam alup gham pa suņuuņ, ndiliva irau tisaav maau. Yes irau neneeņadi moghon, ve titatan taudi, ve tineep ila nditamoot sambadi itaghon tutuuņ to Maaron. *Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11+*

³⁵ Ighaze ledi ghasoniņ pida, sawa to tila ruum, ghoru tighason ndizwadi. Pasa, ighaze liva eta isaav ila lupuuņ tiam lolo, nene igham mayanjiņa.*

³⁶ Laak, yam to azorzoor ghou ne, vena? Aghaze Maaron aliņa ivot tiam muņ, ghoru ila pa ndug

pida? Ma aghaze yam moghon to Maaron aliņa ilat ivot tiam?

³⁷ Aloņj. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar ighaze ye propet to Maaron ve itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, nene ye irau ighilaal ighaze saveeņ to nambooda payam, nene tutuuņ to Tiina toit, ve iyok pani. *2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6*

³⁸ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta mata velegin saveeņ tiou tonene, yam matamim ila pani malep.†

³⁹ Tovenen yam tonvetaz, azuaria gham pa ngar to votiaaņ Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon inimale propet. Ve yes to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsaav, yam angalsekin di malep. *1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20*

⁴⁰ Yam irau ataghon katin suņuuņ nğara to naol ne, lesu suņuuņ tiam denja moghon ve ilaan pooi.

15

Krisi imaat ve imundig pa matteen wa

¹ Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze napei ngar tiam muul pa varu poia to navotia payam ve aghami wa. Varu poia tonene, to aazne ayondyood ila.

² Varu poia to muņ navotia payam, ighaze aghur ila ve akisi tunja, nene pale inim ataam payam ve Maaron igham mulin gham. Eemoghon ighaze akisi maau, nene pale inim mbeb sorok, ve aghita ghurla tiam anoņa maau. *Ro 1:16+, 11:22; Hib 3:14*

³ Saveeņ tiina kat to muņ tisavia payou ve anag nasakia ilat payam, nene vene: Krisi, ye igham inaad ve imaat pa sosor toit itaghon Maaron aliņa to timbooda. *Is 53:5+; Ga 1:4; 1Pe 2:24*

* **14:35:** Yes Grika tighita tighaze saveeņ to ndiliva tisavia, nene mbeb to ival tiina maau. Nene mbeb to ndizwadi moghon. Saveeņ waaro tonene, pughu ighazoon maau. Liva to isaav ila lupuuņ to Krisi lolo, ye igham mayanjiņa pa sei? Igham mayanjiņa pa tau, azuwa tamoot, ma lupuuņ to Krisi? † **14:38:** Ataam ite to tatoor saveeņ tonene, nene vene: "Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor saveeņ tiou tonene, ye paam, Maaron pale izuruni."

⁴ Ve titavia izila mateeṇa inadi ve mboṇ inim tol, ghoru Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeṇ. Nene paam itaghon Maaron aliṇa to timbooda. *Lu 24:46*

⁵ Sawa to imundig, ye ila ivot to Petrus muuṇ. Ghoru ila ivot to mbaṇooṇa toni tisob ve tighita. *Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19*

⁶ Muri ghoru, ye ila ivot to tamtoḡhon toni irau 500 ve avua pida, ve tisob tighita. Ndiran tonowen, katindi tinepneep sone. Ve pida timaat wa.

⁷ Ghoru ivot to Yakobus* ve ighita. Ghoru ila ivot to mbaṇooṇa toni tisob. *Mbaṇ 1:3+*

⁸ Yes mbaṇooṇa toni tisob tighita ve inim inim le muri ghoru, ivot tiou ve anag naghita paam, ve isob. Onoon, ataam to ye igham ghou nanim mbaṇooṇa toni, nene ite pa ataam to ye igham mbaṇooṇa toni pida. You nanim tamtoḡhon to tina ipooṇa ila sawa toni kat maau.† *Mbaṇ 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1*

⁹ Mbaṇooṇa tisob to Kriṣi izadi ilib payou. Onoon, you mbaṇooṇa toni paam. Eemoghon naghita taug naghaze you poiag irau to tiwaat ghou tighaze mbaṇooṇa to Kriṣi maau. Pasa, muuṇ, naghur patanaṇi naol pa lupuuṇ to Maaron. *Mbaṇ 8:3; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13*

¹⁰ Eemoghon poia to Maaron itoor ghou, tauto nanim mbaṇooṇa to Kriṣi ve aazne nataghon ṅgar toni. Poia toni iza tiou sorok maau. Ighur anoṇa. Pasa, you naghām katin uraat le nalib pa mbaṇooṇa tisob. Eemoghon you taug maau. Poia to Maaron inep tiou, tauto ipapalot ghou ve naghāmghām uraat tonene. *2Kor 11:5,23, 12:11+; Kol 1:29*

¹¹ Tovenen ighaze you, ma mbaṇooṇa pida nivotia varu poia

pa tamtoḡhon, nene yei nisob nisasavia saveeṇ tovene pa mateeṇ ve mundigiṇ to Yesu Kriṣi. Ve saveeṇ tonene, tauto yam alooṇa ve aghur ila.

Maaron pale ipamundigin yes mateeṇa

¹² Yei nivovotia saveeṇ pa tamtoḡhon tovene: “Maaron ipamundigin Kriṣi pa mateeṇ wa.” Ighaze venen, pughu vena to tiam pida tighaze Maaron irau ipamundigin yes mateeṇa maau? *Mbaṇ 2:32+, 4:33, 5:30+*

¹³ Aghita. Ighaze saveeṇ todi onoon, ve mateeṇa irau timundig maau, nene Kriṣi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeṇ maau.

¹⁴ Ve ighaze Maaron ipamundigin Kriṣi pa mateeṇ maau, saveeṇ to yei nivovotia, nene saveeṇ sorok. Le anoṇa maau. Ve ghurla tiam paam, mbeb sorok.

¹⁵ Ve mbeb ite. Ighaze Kriṣi imundig pa mateeṇ maau, nene yei tonene nighām kaarom payam pa Maaron iza. Pasa, nipariaaṇ tamtoḡhon pa tighur ila tighaze Maaron ipamundigin Kriṣi pa mateeṇ. Eemoghon ighaze saveeṇ tiam tonanan onoon, ve mateeṇa irau timundig maau, nene Kriṣi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeṇ maau.

¹⁶ Nayol aliṇag muul. Ighaze saveeṇ tiam onoon, ve mateeṇa irau timundig maau, nene Kriṣi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeṇ maau.

¹⁷ Ve ighaze Maaron ipamundigin Kriṣi pa mateeṇ maau, ghurla tiam, nene mbeb sorok. Le anoṇa maau. Ve sosor tiam inepneep sone.

¹⁸ Ve yes to tighur ila to Kriṣi ve timaat, yes paam tilaledi wa.

* **15:7:** Yakobus tonene, nene Yesu tazi. † **15:8:** Sawa to Yesu inepneep izi taan, mbaṇooṇa toni pida tilagħlaagh tomani. Tovenen tighita uraat toni ve mateeṇ toni paam. Ve sawa tonenen, Yesu ighur di tinim mbaṇooṇa toni. Eemoghon Paulus, ye ilaagh tomani di maau. Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve muri ghoru, ivot to Paulus ve ighuri inim mbaṇooṇa toni.

19 Iit taghurghur mataad pa mundigiin to yes mateenja ve nepoonj poia to pale Krisi igham pait. Eemoghon ighaze saveenj to nepoonj tonowen, onoon maau, ve taghurghur mataad pani sorok, nene takaria tauud wa. Pasa, sawa to taneep izi taan, iit tambaad patajanani naol. Tovenen tamtoghon avaat lolodi isamin ghiit ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to taan to tineep sami ne.

²⁰ Eemoghon maau! Maaron ipa-mundigin Krisi pa mateenja wa. Ye inimale aniiñ mata to imatu ila uum muun. Pasa, ye to imuun pa mateenja tisob to pale timundig. *Mbanj 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Syg 1:5*

²¹ Aghita. Muun, ngeu eez to inim ataan pa mateenja ivot. Mundigiin to yes mateenja tovene paam. Ngeu eez to inim ataan pani ve ivot. Nene Krisi. *Mbnp 3:1-19; Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+*

²² Iit tamtoghon to tavot ila to Adam, tasob taneep ila sosor toni lolo. Tauto iit tasob tamatmaat. Ve yes to tinim Krisi le ve tineep tunja ila toni, tovene paam. Muri, Maaron pale ipamundigin di tisob, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar.

²³ Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob pale titaghon sawa todi todi. Krisi to imundig pa mateenja muun. Ve tala tala le sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim, ghoru tamtoghon toni tisob anadi timundig. *1Tes 4:15+*

²⁴ Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoru taan sawa ivot, ve ye pale ipasob yes pooza, ve daba tisob to izadi tintina, toman mbeb tisob to tapiridi tintina, le tisob tilaledi. Ghoru ipul uraat to ghamuun pooz imuul ila Tama Maaron nima.

²⁵ Pasa, Krisi pale igham pooz itaghon Maaron njar toni le irau itatan koia ve tapiridi isob kat, ve ivazag di ila aghé samba. *Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44; Hib 1:13*

²⁶ Ve koia to pale ipasobi muri kat, nene mateenja. *Syg 20:14, 21:4*

²⁷ Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze: “Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tineep ila ye samba wa.” Onoon, saveenj tonene isaav ighaze mbeb tisob tineep ila Krisi samba. Eemoghon Maaron, ye ineep ila Krisi samba maau. Pasa, ye to ighur mbeb tineep ila Krisi samba. *Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Hib 2:8; 1Pe 3:22*

²⁸ Muri, sawa to mbeb tisob tineep denjadi ila Natu samba, Natu pale ighur tau ila Tama Maaron samba. Leso Maaron inim daba pa mbeb tisob, ve ingin di.

²⁹ Laak, naghaze naghason gham. Ighaze mateenja irau timundig maau, pughu vena to yam pida aghaze agham mateenja tiam inadi, ve tigham ya payam? Agham njar tonanan pasa? Pale iuul di vena?

³⁰ Ve pughu vena to sawa isob, yei nimbadaad patajanani pa Krisi iza, ve nireirei taumai pa ndaab. *Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26*

³¹ Yam tonvetaz, yam agham ghou lolog poia. Pasa, uraat tiou ighur anonja ivot ila lolomim ve anim Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Ila ye mata, you nasaav ghazonja payam naghaze: Mateenja inajarua ghou irau sawa isob. *2Kor 4:10+*

³² Ighaze you nataghon njar to tamtoghon moghon pa uraat to naghamghami ne, pughu vena to narei taug, ve yeiña mbeb sagsagna niparab izi ndug Epesus? You naghaze naghama sa kat, to nambaad patajanani tonowen? Ighaze mateenja irau timundig maau, tambanja. “Taghanghan, taghunghun, ve takaal leed nepoonj poia izi taan. Pasa, bozo ma mbonru, ghoru tamatmaat.” *Mbanj 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8*

³³ Yam apatum gham. Apul tamtoghon titombaan gham malep!

“Pasa, ighaze iit to tataghon njar poia ne, talup toman ndiran samsamiadi, nene

pale tiyes ghiit pa ngar todi, ve ngar toit isami paam.”

³⁴ Ngar tiam iwaghamgham irau! Agham ngar pooi, ve apul ngar samia ineep, ve ataghon ngar to denja ila Maaron mata. You nasaav ghazooŋa payam: Mayamim. Pasa, yam pida awatag Maaron rita maau.

Anoŋaad papaghu pale arianjadi, ve irau tisami maau

³⁵ Yo. Ngeu eta pale ighason ghou tovene: “Ighaze Maaron ipamundigin yes mateeŋa, pale ipamundigin di vena? Ve sawa to timundig, pale igham ledi anoŋadi papaghu to ghitooŋadi vena?”

³⁶ Yom borou! Lem ngar maau! Ughita. Ighaze tavazog mbeb eta uve, nene pale uli imbuuz ve ilale, ghoru paghu toni itub iza. Yo

12:24

³⁷ Ve ighaze tavazog wit, ma mbeb ite paam uve, nene pale paghu toni to muri itub iza ne, ghitooŋa raraate inimale uuv to tavazogi ne maau. Pale ghitooŋa ite.

³⁸ Ve Maaron igham mbeb to tavazog di ne titub tiza, ghoru enjaeŋa tighur ayadi, bogadi, rauadi, rungudi, ve anoŋadi itaghon ye tau ngar toni.

³⁹ Mbeb to tineep izi taan ne, mindadi raratedi maau. Iit tamtoghon mindaad ite, ŋgai todi ite, man todi ite, ve iigh tovene paam, mindadi ite.

⁴⁰ Ve mbeb to tineep ila sambam paroŋania ne, anoŋadi ite. Ve mbeb to taan, anoŋadi ite. Mbeb to sambam paroŋania paghunadi, ve mbeb to taan paghunadi paam. Eemoghon yes raratedi maau.

⁴¹ Ndag nguruba, nene ite pa kaiyo nguruba. Ve pitum tovene paam. Ngurubadi ite pa ndag ve kaiyo ngurubadi. Ve pitum tisob

raratedi maau. Pitum enjaeŋa ngurubadi ite ite.

⁴² Mundigiin to yes mateeŋa, nene ngara raraate. Ighaze tamaat ve titavia ghiit, nene anoŋaad izila taan ve imbuuz ve ilale. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateeŋ, ye pale igham leed anoŋaad papaghu. Anoŋaad papaghu tonenen pale arianjadi, ve irau tisami maau.

⁴³ Anoŋaad to titavia izila taan, nene ghitooŋa poia kat maau. Eemoghon muri, sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateeŋ, ye pale igham leed anoŋaad to popoia kat, ve ngurubadi tiina. Anoŋaad to titavia izila taan, ye le tapiri maau. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateeŋ, ye pale igham leed anoŋaad papaghu to tapiridi tintina. *Mt 13:43; Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4*

⁴⁴ Anoŋaad to titavia izila taan, nene mbeb to taan. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateeŋ, ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri, iit pale tagham leed anoŋaad to sambam.

⁴⁵ Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“Adam, ngeu to Maaron ighuri muuŋ, imundig inim tamtoghon, ve mata iyaryaar.” *Mbnp 2:7*

Ve Adam ite to ivot muri,‡ ye avuvu to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 5:21,24; Ro 5:15+*

⁴⁶ Tovenen ngeu to sambam imuuŋ maau. Ngeu to taan toman taan nepooŋa to imuuŋ. Ghoru ngeu to sambam inim toman nepooŋ paghu to Maaron Avuvu.

⁴⁷ Adam to ivot muuŋ, Maaron igharaata pa taan. Tovenen ye tamtoghon to taan. Ve Adam ite to

‡ **15:45:** Adam ite to ivot muri, nene Kriŋi. Ves ⁴⁷ iwaata ighaze: “Adam ite to inim ru pani.” Saveeŋ tonene, ngara tovene. Adam to ivot muuŋ, iit tasob tavot ila toni. Ye pughu toit. Tovenen sawa to ye igham sosor, iit taneep ila sosor tonowen lolo paam. Kriŋi tovene paam. Ye inim pughu pa lupuuŋ paghu, nene tamtoghon toni. Yes to tinim Kriŋi le, tineep ila mateeŋ ve mundigiin toni lolo.

inim ru pani, ye ineeep sambam ve izi inim. *Mbnp 3:19; Yo 3:13,31*

⁴⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to taan, anonjadi ve nepoonjadi, nene tinimale ngeu to taan to Maaron ighuri. Ve yes to pale tineep izi ndug sambam, anonjadi papaghu ve nepoonjadi, nene tinimale Ngeu to ineeep sambam ve izi inim.

⁴⁹ Aazne, nepoonj toit, taneep tanimale ngeu to taan to Maaron ighuri. Ve muri tovene paam. Nepoonj toit pale inimale nepoonj to Ngeu to ineeep sambam ve izi inim. *Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2*

⁵⁰ Yam tonvetaz, you nasaav payam tovene: Anonjaad to taan, nene irau igham nepoonj to ndug sambam maau. Pasa, mbbeb to ndug sambam irau tisami maau. Tovenen mbbeb to isamsami inimale anonjaad to taan, nene irau igham nepoonj to ndug tonowen maau. Maaron igham leed anonjaad papaghu, ghoru iit irau tagham nepoonj tonowen. *Yo 3:5+*

Maaron igham ghiit talib pa mateenj

⁵¹ Aloonj. You naghaze napagha-zonjan gham pa mbbeb eez to muun iyoonj ve aazne Maaron isavia ivot ighazoonj. Tamtoghon toit pida pale timaat maau. Pasa, sawa to Mboon Muri, Maaron pale itoor ghiit tasob, ve tagham anonjaad papaghu.

⁵² Tavuur to Maaron ighuri pa itanj muri kat, pale itanj, ve rikia moghon Maaron ipamundigin yes mateenja, ve igham ledi anonjadi papaghu to irau tisami maau. Ghoru iit to tamaat sone ve tanepneep ne, anaad Maaron pale itoor ghiit, ve igham leed anonjaad papaghu. *Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+*

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Pasa, anonjaad to taan to tisami ve timatmaat, Maaron irau itoor di. Leso tinim paghu, ve irau tisami, ma timaat muul maau. Mbbeb tonene ighaze ivot, nene

pale Maaron alinja waaro eez to timbooda, anonja ivot. Isaav ighaze: "*Maaron iparab ariana, tauto ilib pa mateenj tapiri ve ipasobi le isob kat.*" *Is 25:8*

⁵⁵ "Mateenj, tapirim to ulib payei ineeep sine?"

O mateenj, iiz tiom to ungal ghei pani ne, ineeep sine? Maau."

Hos 13:14

⁵⁶ Pasa, iiz to mateenj, nene ngar samia. Ve ngar samia ighamgham tapiri ila tutuun. *Mbnp 3:3; Ro 4:15, 5:12+, 7:9+*

⁵⁷ Eemoghon iit tapait Maaron toman lolood poia! Pasa, ila uraat to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham ghiit talib pa ngar samia ve mateenj. *Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+*

⁵⁸ Tovenen yam tonvetaz to lolog payam kat, you nasaav payam: Ayoon ariana, akis ghurla tiam tunja, ve apul taumim kat pa uraat to Tiina toit irau sawa isob. Pasa, yam awatag: Ighaze ye ineeep toman gham pa uraat tiam, yam arab taumim sorok pa uraat maau. Uraat tiam pale ighur anonja. *Ga 6:8; Hib 6:10; Syj 14:13*

16

Paulus ipalot yes Korin pa tiuul nditadi to tineep izi Yerusalem

¹ Yo, you leg saveenj ris payam pa yaam to aghaze angooga pa Krisi tamtoghon toni to tineep izi Yerusalem. You naghita naghaze ataam to naghuri pa lupuunj to Maaron to tineep izi taan suruvu to Galesia, yam ataghoni paam, ghoru poia. *Mbanj 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+*

² Wik to naol ne, ndag to ivot muun, yam enjaenja irau aghur yaam tiam pida ila sagan itaghon uraat tiam atia. Leso ivot inim tiina, ve isanjan pa sawa to natal. Ataghon alinag tonene, ghoru poia. Pasa, ighaze natal peria ve angooga sone, nene pale poia maau. *Mbanj 20:7*

³ Ve aghur tamtoghon tiam pida to aghita di aghaze tiraua, leso tigham yaam to angooga ne ila to tonvetaz toit to tineep izi Yerusalem. Sawa to nalat, you pale nambood rau pida tinim paesiin padi, leso tikis di ve tila.

⁴ Ve ighaze naghita naghaze poia pa you paam nala, nene pale yeiņa nila.

Paulus ipaesia laghoonj toni

⁵ You naghama nğar naghaze nala naghita nditaad pida to tineep irau taan suruvu to Masedonia. Tovenen you pale nala naghita di muun. Le isob, ghoron nalat naghita gham.

⁶ Ve naghaze naneep toman gham mala ris. Tovenen matag ingal naghaze naneep toman gham le sawa to ndug yauņa isob, ghoron yam irau aghita ghou pa laghoonj tiou, ve aghur ghou nala pa ndug sine to naghaze nala pani.

⁷ Lolog pa nangig gham moghon ve nala maau. Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo tovene, nene pale itiņa taneep mala ris.

⁸ Eemoghon irau nala Masedonia rikia maau. Pale naneep izi ndug Epesus le irau lupuunj tiina to Pentekos ivot, ghoron nala.

⁹ Pasa, Maaron ikaak ataam payou pa naghama uraat tiina izi sualen. Ve naghita naghaze uraat tiou ighurghur anonja. Eemoghon ival tiina tizorzoor saveenj tiou paam. *2Kor 1:16; Kol 4:3; Syg 3:8*

Paulus ipaes padi pa Timoti ve Apolos

¹⁰ Ighaze aghita Timoti ilat peria tiam, yam aghami toman lolomim poia. Leso sawa to ineep toman gham, imatughez sob, ve lolo poia. Pasa, ye ighamgham uraat to Tiina toit Krisi, raraate inimale you. *1Kor 4:17*

¹¹ Tovenen tamtoghon eta mata izi pani malep. Ve sawa to ye ipamundigin laghoonj toni muul, yam auuli, ve aghuri ila toman lolo

poia, ve imuul inim tiou. Pasa, you nasasanani toman tonvetaz toit pida.

¹² Tonvetaz toit Apolos, sawa naol, you nasavsaav ariņa pani naghaze yesiņa tonvetaz toit pida tilat tighita gham. Eemoghon lolo pa ilat pa sawa tonene maau. Pale ighita soso eta, ghoron ilat ighita gham.

Paulus ipasob saveenj toni

¹³ Matamim imosmoos ve ayoon ariņa pa ghurla tiam. Amatughez malep. Apariaanj taumim, ve ayoon tunja. *Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10*

¹⁴ Ve sa nğar to aghaze aghami, yam aghami itaghon nğar to lolood pa tamtoghon. *1Kor 13:1+; 1Pe 4:8*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yam awatag: Stepanas ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, timuunj pa yam Akaia asob, ve tighur ila to Krisi muun. Ve yes tirei taudi pa uraat to Tiina toit, ve timbesmbees kat pa tamtoghon toni. Ndiran tovene, toman tamtoghon tisob to tiuluul di ve tipul taudi kat pa uraat to Maaron, you naghaze napalot gham pa aneep ila sambadi, ve aloonj alinadi. *1Kor 1:16; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17*

¹⁷ Sawa to Stepanas toman Portunatus ve Akaiikus tinim tivot tiou, yes tigham lolog poia kat. Onoon, yam ival irau anim maau. Eemoghon yes tigham naghomim ve tinim tivot, ve tiuul ghou pa mbeb pida.

¹⁸ Tauto tipalot ghou ve tigham ateg izi, inimale moghon moghon tighamgham payam. Tamtoghon tovene, yam irau apait di.

¹⁹ Lupuunj tisob to Krisi to tineep izi taan suruvu to Asia ne, tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam. Akwila yesuru Prisila toman yes to tiluplup di pa sunuunj ila ruum todi ne, lolodi payam kat. Tovenen yes paam tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam ila Tiina toit iza. *Mbarj 18:2,18,26; Ro 16:3,5*

²⁰ Ve tonvetaz to Kriſi to yeiſa
ninepneep ne paam, tiſob tigham
ndag poia todi ilat payam.

Yam aſob tonvetaz to Kriſi. Tove-
nen lolomim poia pa taumim ve
awakisin nimamim. *Ro 16:16*

²¹ Nene you Paulus. Nambood
ndag poia tiou tonene ilat payam
pa taug nimag. *Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17*

²² Ighaze tamtoſhon eta lolo pa
Tiina to it maau, nene pale mbalm-
bali to Maaron iza toni.

O Tiina tiei, unum lak!*

²³ Poia to Tiina to it Yesu ineep
toman gham.

²⁴ You lolog pa yam aſob. Paſa,
Yesu Kriſi ilup ghiit ve taneep ila
toni.

* **16:22:** Paulus imbood ſaveen waaro tonene ila yes Aramea aliſadi. Ighaze: 'Marana ta.'

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Korin 2 Korin—2 Corinthians

¹ You Paulus. Maaron itaghon tau lolo ve ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yeru tojvetaz toit Timoti, nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam to aneep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron izi ndug Korin. Ve yam moghon maau. Rau tonene ilup gham toman Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana tisob to tineep irau taan suruvu to Akaia ne paam.

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tinŋin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Maaron iuluul ghiit pa patanjani toit, lesu tauul nditaad pa patanjani todi

³ Lolood poia pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron, ve tapaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit. Ye Maaron to irabrab ateed ve ipalot ghiit irau sawa isob. *Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3*

⁴ Sawa isob to iit taneep ila patanjani lolo, ye irabrab ateed ve ipalot ghiit. Leso anaad tapalot nditaad pida to tineep ila patanjani lolo, ve tarab atedi. Pasa, ulaan to taghamghami ila toni, nene ipalot ghiit. Tauto iit irau tarab nditaad atedi ve tapalot di. *Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6*

⁵ Onoon, iit to tataghon Krisi, tambaad patanjani naol tanimale ye tau. Eemoghon ighaze tambaad patanjani tintina, nene pale ye tau irab ateed, ve tagham palotiŋ tiina ila toni. *Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24*

⁶ Sawa to yei nimbaad patanjani, nene pa ipalot gham, lesu ayoon ariana pa taghoniŋ ataam to Maaron ve igham mulin gham.

Pasa, ighaze Maaron ipalot ghei ve niyoon ariana, nene pale ngar to nighami, ipalot gham paam ve ayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani animale yei. *2Tim 2:10*

⁷ Tovenen yei nighur ila ariana nighaze: Yam pale ayoon ariana. Pasa, yei niwatag: Ighaze itiŋa talup ghiit pa badoon patanjani, nene pale Maaron irab ateed ve itiŋa tagham palotiŋ ila toni. *Ro 8:17*

Paulus ipaesia patanjani to ivot pani izi taan suruvu to Asia

⁸ Yam tojvetaz, yei nighaze yam awatag patanjani to ivot payei izi taan suruvu to Asia. Patanjani to ivot payei, nene tiina kat. Irau nimbaada maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen, nigham ngar nighaze irau nineep maau, pale nimaat. *Mbanj 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32*

⁹ Onoon kat. Sawa tonenen, nighita nighaze lemami ataam eta muul maau. Yei ninimale ngeu to tinŋabiiz saveen toni ve tighaze ye pale imaam. Eemoghon patanjani tonowen ivot payei, lesu ninumeer taumai sob, ve ninumeer Maaron. Pasa, ye moghon irau ipamundigin yes mateeŋa.

¹⁰ Tovenen patanjani tiina to ivot payei, nene inimale yei nineep ila naal avo. Eemoghon Maaron igham mulin ghei pa patanjani tonowen. Tauto nighur ila ariana nighaze muri, ighaze patanjani ivot payei muul, ye pale igham mulin ghei. *Ro 8:35+*

¹¹ Eemoghon yam irau auul ghei ve aghur ghei ila sunjuuŋ tiam. Ighaze agham tovene, Maaron pale iloŋ sunjuuŋ tiam, ve iuul ghei itaghon tau poia toni. Leso yamŋa ival tiina lolomim poia pani, ve apaiti. *Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19*

Paulus ipaesia pughu tau itoor ngar toni ve ila Korin maau

¹² Mbeb tiina eez to yei nipakur ghei pani, nene vene: Niyamaan taumai nighaze: Ngara to

nighamghami irau ndug ndug, yei nitaghon n̄gar to tamtoghon to taan tipaiti ne maau. Poia to Maaron, tauto ipamundigin ghei ve nimbesmbees pani toman lolomai ee moghon, ve nighamgham n̄gar to ingalaan̄ ila ye mata. Ve n̄gar tonene, yei nipatoon̄ katini payam. *1Kor 1:17; 2:4,13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10*

¹³⁻¹⁴Ve saveen̄ to nimbooda payam ne, pughu eta iyoon̄ maau. Saveen̄ tiei isob, n̄gara ineep ghazoon̄a. Irau awaata moghon ve aghazoon̄ pani. Onoon, sawa tonene, yam pida avaat aghazoon̄ payei kat sone. Eemoghon naghaze le n̄gar tiam ivot ve aghazoon̄ kat payei. Leso sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim, tinimim iza payei, inimale yei tinimai iza payam. *2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Muun̄, naghita naghaze yam tinimim iza payou ve uraat tiou. Tauto sawa tonenen, matag ingal naghaze nalat naghita gham muun̄. Le isob, ghoru nala taan suruvu to Masedonia. Ve sawa to napul Masedonia, ghoru namuul nalat naghita gham muul, ve aghur ghou malmalig nala pa Yudea. Leso Maaron ipalot gham pae ru itaghon laghoon̄ ru to naghami ne. *Mban̄ 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+*

¹⁷Eemoghon n̄gar tiou tonenen ighur maau. Onoon muun̄, you nasaav payam naghaze: “You pale nalat.” Eemoghon muri, natoor alin̄ag naghaze irau nalat maau. Ve yam aghita ghou vena? Aghaze you nagharaat poian n̄gar tiou maau, tauto natortoor alin̄ag? Ma aghaze naghham kaarom ve nambua sorokin saveen̄ nanimale yes to titaghon n̄gar to taan, tauto saveen̄ ru “Vee” ve “Maau” ivotvot ila avog, ne?

¹⁸Aloon̄. Maaron toit, ye isasavia saveen̄ onoon moghon, ve itataghon saveen̄ toni irau sawa isob. Ve yei tovene paam. Irau

nitortoor alin̄amai maau. *1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24*

¹⁹Pasa, Maaron Natu Yesu Krisi to yeru Silas ve Timoti nivotia varu payam, ye itortoor alin̄a maau. Ighaze ye imbua saveen̄ pa mbep eta ighaze: “Vee, pale naghami,” nene irau itoor alin̄a muul maau. Sawa isob, ye itataghon saveen̄ toni. Ve ila uraat toni, Maaron isaav “Vee” pa saveen̄ mbuaan̄ toni to naol ne. *Mban̄ 18:5*

²⁰Pasa, sa saveen̄ to Maaron imbua, nene Krisi to igham uraata ve anon̄a ivot. Tauto moghon moghon ighaze tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, iit tasavsaaav taghaze: “Onoon” ila Yesu Krisi iza. *Ro 15:8+; Syg 3:14*

²¹⁻²²Maaron tau ipapalot ghei toman gham. Tauto iit tasob taneep tun̄ja ila to Krisi. Ve isia ghiit tanim le, ve ighur Avuvu Patabuan̄ ila lolood wa. Avuvu tonene inim ghilaloon̄ pait ighaze iit tamtoghon to Maaron. Ve inim pughu pa mbep naol to pale Maaron igham di pait. Tovenen iit tawatag: Sa mbep to Maaron imbua saveen̄ pani, ye pale igham pait. *Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+*

²³Ila Maaron mata, saveen̄ to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon. Pughu to nalat maau, nene vene: You lolog pa nasavia saveen̄ arianā payam, ve naghham gham lolomim isami malep.

²⁴Aloon̄. Ye nighaze nitatan gham azi, ve nin̄gin ghurla tiam ne maau. Ye niwatag: Yam ayoon̄ arianā pa ghurla tiam wa. Ye nighaze itin̄a talup ghiit ve tagham uraat. Leso niuul gham ve aneep toman lolomim poia. *1Pe 5:3*

2

¹Pughu to nalat maau, nene vene: Papazogi to nalat tiam, naghham saveen̄ arianā payam, ve igham lolomim isami. Ve n̄gar tiou

iyaryaan naghaze n̄gar tovene ivot muul malep. Tauto nalat maau.

² Pasa, ighaze naghām lolomim isami, nene pale sei masin tigham ghou lolog poia? Maau. Pasa, yam to nawaghāmun lolomim, yam moghon to irau aghām ghou lolog poia.

³ Tauto nalat maau, ve nambood rau ilat pa napasalungan gham. Pasa namatughez: Ighaze patanani inepneep sosood ve nalat, nene pale aghām lolog isami. Eemoghon you naghaze le yam aghām ghou lolog poia. Ve you naghur ila tovene: Ighaze ataghon n̄gar to ighām ghou lolog poia, nene pale yam asob lolomim poia paam.

⁴ Rau ariana tonanan, matag suru izizi ve nambooda. Pasa, naghām n̄gar naol payam, ve lolog ipatanan kat. You nambood rau tonanan pa naghām gham lolomim isami maau. Nambooda ilat tiam, leso aghilaal aghaze lolog payam kat. *Mban̄ 20:31; 2Kor 7:8+*

Yes Korin irau tipul sosor to n̄geu to ighām sosor

⁵ N̄geu to muun̄ ighām ghou lolog ipatanan, ye ighām sosor payou moghon maau. Ye ighām gham asob lolomim ipatanan paam. Eemoghon irau avog ila pa mbep tonenen kat maau. Pa vene, naghām n̄geu tonenen lolo isami. *1Kor 5:1+*

⁶ Patanani to yam ival aghuri pani pa an̄gal mata, nene iraua.

⁷ Tovenen aazne, yam irau apul sosor toni, ve arab ate ve apaloti. Pa vene, lolo isami le isami kat, ve patanani tonenen itatani. *Lu 17:3*

⁸ Tovenen you naghaze napalot gham pa apatoon̄ n̄gar poia pani, leso iwatag ighaze yam lolomim pani.

⁹ Pughu to nambood rau ariana tonanan payam, nene vene: Naghaze natoov gham ve naghita: Pale ataghon alin̄ag pa n̄gar to naol ne, ma maau?

¹⁰ Ve yam aloon̄ alin̄ag ve aghur atia pa n̄geu tonanan wa. Tovenen aazne, yam irau lolomim isamini ve apul sosor toni. Ve ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtooghon eta, nene you paam, pale napul sosor toni. Sa sosor to ye ighām payou, ila Krisi mata, you napul sosor toni. Nene poia pa naghām tovene, leso nauul gham.

¹¹ Tovenen iit irau tapul sosor toni. Pa vene, Sadan itombaān ghiit ve ilib pait. Eemoghon iit takankaan pa Sadan n̄gar toni maau. Ataam naol to ye itovtoov ghiit pani, iit tawatag di wa. *Lu 22:31+*

Uraat tau to yes mban̄oon̄a

¹² Sawa to nala navot ndug Troas pa navotia varu poia to Krisi padi, naghita naghaze Tiina toit ikaak ataam payou pa naghām uraat izi tonowe.

¹³ Eemoghon lolog ipatanan, ve naghām n̄gar naol. Pasa, naghaze pa naghita itag ite Titus tonowe. Eemoghon maau. Tovenen yeina yes Troasa nikis nimamai le isob, ghorō napul di, ve namundig nala pa taan suruvu to Masedonia. Leso nakaal Titus izi tonowe. *2Kor 7:5-7*

¹⁴ Ve you napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasa, sawa isob, ye imuun̄ payei ve ipapalot ghei pa uraat tiei. Ila uraat to Krisi, yei ninimale yes to tilaagh toman daba to ndaaba to iparab ariana ve ilib pa malmal tiina.*

Uraat tiei, nene ataam to Maaron ipaghazonan tamtooghon pa Krisi varu. Varu tonowen, nene inimale naunaun̄ poia to vuzi ila irau ndug.

* **2:14:** Ighaze ndaaba to Rom tilib pa malmal tiina eta, nene tighereb koiadi pida ve yesna timuul tila pa ndug tiina Rom. Ghorō ndaaba tonowen toman daba todi tilaagh ila ndug lolo toman koiadi tonowen, ve ival tiina tighereb di ve tipakur di.

15 Onoon kat. Yei uraata to Krisi ninimale naunaun vuzi poia to ye igham pa Maaron inimale wa-toonrau. Tamtoghon to nineep ila lolodi ne, tisob tiyaaz nau-naun tonene vuzi. Yes to Maaron ighamgham uraat padi pa igham mulin di, ve yes to titaghon ataam to pale igham di tilaledi ne paam.

16 Yes to pale tilaledi, tiyaaz nau-naun tonene vuzi poia maau, inimale mateenja vuzidi. Ve naunaun tonene pale inim pughu pa timaat ve tilaledi. Ve yes to titaghon ataam to nepoon poia, tiyaaz nau-naun tonene vuzi inimale mbeb poia kat. Pasa, ipatoon di pa ataam to tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. Uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimamai, nene patanani. Sei iraua? *1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+*

17 Tamtoghon katindi tilaghaagh ve tivovotia Maaron aliija inim ataam pa tiyou yaam to tamtoghon. Eemoghon yei nineep ila to Krisi, ve Maaron tau ighur ghei pa uraat. Ve yei niwatag Maaron ighitghita uraat tiei. Tauto nighamgham uraat toman lolomai, ve nivovotia Maaron aliija denja pa tamtoghon. *2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5*

3

Uraat to Paulus ipatoonja ighaze ye mbanjoona to Krisi

1 Vena, saveenj tiei tonene, yei nisavia pa nipait taumai muul, leso aghur ila uraat tiei? Maau. Onoon, tamtoghon pida tikis ledi rau to ipatoon di ighaze izadi pa uraat todi. Eemoghon yei lemai pughu eta pa nipatoon rau tovene payam, ma nighason gham pa ambood rau tovene payei ne maau. *2Kor 5:12, 10:12*

2 Pasa, yam taumim to anim rau payei. Uraat to nighami ila

lolomim ve anonja ivot, tauto ipatoon ghei ighaze izamai pa uraat to nighamghami. Saveenj isob to rau tonenen ineep ila yei lolomai ve ineep ila yam lolomim paam. Rau tonenen, tamtoghon tisob irau tiwaata ve tigham ngar pani, leso tighur ila saveenj tiei. *1Kor 9:2*

3 Tovenen yam taumim animale rau to Krisi to ineep ghazonja. Rau tonenen, nene uraat to nighami ila lolomim ne anonja toni. Krisi imbooda pa mbeb eta inimale gabgab maau. Imbooda pa Maaron mata yaryaara Avuvu. Ve imbooda ila yaam babanadi inimale Maaron igham pa tutuun to Mose ne maau. Ye imbooda ila tamtoghon lolodi. *Igham 24:12; Yer 31:33; Ezek 36:27; 1Kor 3:5+; Hib 8:10*

4 Ila Maaron mata, yei nighur ila arianja nighaze saveenj tonene, nene onoon. Pasa, Krisi ineep toman ghei pa uraat tiei.

5 Eemoghon yei irau nipait taumai maau. Pasa, irau nigham uraat tovene ila taumai tapirimai maau. Maaron ipapalot ghei, tauto niraua. *Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13*

6 Tovenen Maaron tau igham ghei nirau uraat toni, ve ighur ghei ninim mbesoonja pa ataam paghu to yesja tamtoghon toni tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ataam tonene, nene ataam to taghoniin tutuun to timbooda ne maau. Nene ataam to Maaron Avuvu to itortoor ghiit tanim paghu. Pasa, tutuun to timbooda, nene igham ghiit tamaat. Ve Maaron Avuvu, ye igham ghiit taneep poia ila to Maaron. *Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Hib 8:6+*

Ataam paghu to Krisi ilib pa ataam mungina to tutuun

7 Ataam to muun tamtoghon timbees pa Maaron, nene igham ghiit taneep ila ataam to mateenj.*

* **3:7:** Ataam mungina to tutuun, nene vene: Ighaze tataghon katin tutuun tisob to Maaron, nene pale taneep pooi. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toit.

Eemoghon sawa to Maaron irab tutuun tonowen ila yaam, ve igham pa yes Israela, nene inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina. Tauto yes Israela irau timbatut Mose nagho mala maau. Pasa, nguruba tonowen, tiina kat le ingal matadi. Eemoghon nguruba tonenen ineep ris, ve isob. *Igham 34:1+,28+; Hib 12:18+*

⁸Ve ataam paghu to aazne tambees pa Maaron, nene vene: Maaron Avuvu igham uraat pait ve itoor ghiit tanim paghu. Tovenen ataam tonene nguruba ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa ataam munjina. *Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2-5*

⁹Ataam paghu, nene nguruba ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa ataam munjina. Onoon, ataam munjina inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina. Eemoghon ataam tonowen isaav pait tovene: Iit pale tamaat pa sosor toit. Ve ataam paghu to aazne tataghoni, nene igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. *Ezek 18:4; Ro 3:21+, 8:1+*

¹⁰Onoon, ataam munjina inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina. Eemoghon ighaze taghazon pa ataam paghu ngara, nene pale taghita taghaze ataam munjina, nguruba ve tapiri kat maau. Pasa, ataam paghu nguruba, nene tiina kat ilib pa ataam munjina.

¹¹Sawa to Maaron ivotia ataam munjina to tutuun, nene inim toman nguruba ve tapiri. Eemoghon ataam tonowen irau ineep itaghoni gha ila ne maau. Pale isob. Ve ataam paghu tonene irau isob maau. Pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen ye nguruba ve tapiri tiina kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18, 8:13*

¹²Yei nighur ila ariana tovene, tauto nimatughez maau, ve nisavsaav ghazon pa tamtothon. *Mban 4:13; Ep 6:19; Pil 1:20*

¹³Yei ninimale Mose maau. Aghita.

Muun, ye iponpoon nagho pa uli pida. Leso yes Israela timbatut nagho to isul ne sob. Pasa, nguruba tonowen ineep mala maau. Ineep ris, ve isob. *Igham 34:33+*

¹⁴Eemoghon yes Israela ngar todi iyaryaan, tauto tighilaal mbeb tonowen pughu maau. Ve aazne paam, ighaze tiwaat saveen to ataam munjina, yes tighilaal pughu maau. Nene inimale uli pida iponpoon matadi sone. Pasa, Krisi moghon to irau igham uli pida tonowen ighau padi. *Ro 11:7+,25; 2Kor 4:4*

¹⁵Tauto muun ve inim aazne, ighaze yes Israela tiwaat saveen to Mose, yes tighilaal pughu maau. Nene inimale mbeb eta iponpoon lolodi ve ngar todi.

¹⁶Eemoghon ighaze tamtothon eta itoor ngar toni, ve ighur ila to Tiina toit, nene pale Krisi igham mbeb tonenen ighau pani.

¹⁷Tiina to nasavia ne, nene Maaron Avuvu. Ighaze ye inepneep toman ghiit, ye pale ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. Leso tanim mbesoon sorok muul sob. *Yo 8:32,36; Ro 8:2,15; Ga 4:6+, 5:1*

¹⁸Aazne, iit taghazon pa Maaron. Mbeb eta ipoon mataad muul maau. Pasa, iit tasob taghita Ngeu Tiina nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni ila to Krisi. Ye ipatoon Ngeu Tiina nagho pait inimale taghita Ngeu Tiina anunu ila tiroon. Tovenen mataad ilala pani, ve Tiina toit Avuvu itortoor ghiit. Leso tagham nagho, ve anaad tapatoon nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni pa tamtothon. *Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 4:6*

4

Maaron igham ghazon pa toni isul ila lolood

¹Maaron lolo isamin ghei ve ireu sosor tiei, ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimamai itaghon tau poia toni. Tovenen patanjani naol to

nimbadbaad di ne, nene irau titatan ghei ve tigham ghei nipul uraat tiei tonene maau. *1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+*

² Ngar mayanjiina naol to tamtoghon tighamgham di inimale yonggaan, yei nighur murimai padi wa. Ngar to yei nighamghami ne, kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau. Ve niwatoran Maaron aliina maau. Nisavia denja moghon. Pasa, yei niwatag: Maaron ighita uraat tiei. Tauto nivovotia saveen onoon moghon pa tamtoghon, ve nisaav kat padi. Leso tighilaal ila lolodi tighaze yei izamai pa uraat tonene. *2Kor 2:17, 5:11; 1Tes 2:3+*

³ Onoon, tamtoghon pida, nene inimale mbep eta ipoon lolodi ve ngar todi. Tauto sawa to nivotia varu poia padi, tigham ngar pani maau. Tamtoghon tovene titaghon ataam to pale igham di tilaledi. *1Kor 1:18, 2:14*

⁴ Varu poia isavia Krisi nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ipaghazonani ighaze ye ngeu to ipatoon katin Maaron nagho pait. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, tighilaal ghazona to varu poia maau. Pasa, Sadan to maaron kaarom to taan tonene, ye ipoon ngar todi wa. *Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

⁵ Sawa to nivotia mos, yei nisavsaav pa taumai maau. Nisavsaav pa tamtoghon nighaze: "Yesu Krisi, ye Tiina toit. Ve yei mbesoonja tiam. Ye tau imbaan ghei ninim pa niuul gham." *Mban 2:36; 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 1:24*

⁶ Muun kat, Maaron isaav ighaze: "Ghazona ivot ve isul ila ndoroom lolol!" Ve ye igham ghazona toni isul ila yei lolomai paam. Leso nighilaal nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni to Krisi ipatoonja pait. *Mbnp 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9*

Yes mbanoonja tinimale uur to tigharaat di pa taan ve tighur mbaliin popoia ila lolodi

⁷ Yei mbanoonja nimimale uur to tigharaat di pa taan ve tighur mbaliin popoia ila lolodi. Pasa, yei tamtoghon sorok to taan, ve tapiri imbool. Eemoghon Maaron ighur ghazona toni ve tapiri ila lolomai, ve ighur uraat toni inim nimamai. Leso ipatoon tapiri ila uraat tiei. Tapiri tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. *2Kor 3:5, 12:9*

⁸ Onoon, patanani naol naol tighamgham ghei. Eemoghon titatan ghei maau. Moghon moghon ataam ivoolvol payei. Eemoghon lolomai isami maau. Pasa, yei niwatag: Maaron pale igham ataam eta ivot payei. *2Kor 1:8, 7:5*

⁹ Tamtoghon tighurghur patanani payei. Eemoghon Maaron ipul ghei maau. Tirab matin ghei le nitap nizi taan. Eemoghon nimundig muul. *Ro 8:35+*

¹⁰ Sawa to nimbaad patanani, nene inimale nila toman Krisi pa maateen toni. Eemoghon ye ipapalot ghei ve niyoon ariana. Tauto nipatoonja nighaze ye ineep mata iyaryaar.

¹¹ Yei tamtoghon to taan moghon, ve muri pale nimaat. Ve sawa isob to nineep izi taan, ninepneep ila buza mata. Pasa, yei nitaghon Yesu. Eemoghon niyoon ariana pa badoon patanani. Gabuamai tonene ipatoon Yesu ighaze ye ineep mata iyaryaar.

¹² Tovenen moghon moghon ninepneep ila naal avo. Eemoghon niuluul gham pa agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.

¹³ Maaron aliina to timbooda, isaav ighaze: "You naghur ila to Maaron, tauto nasavia." Yei tovene paam, nighur ila to Maaron, ve nitaghon ghurla tiei. Tauto nisasavia varu poia pa tamtoghon.

¹⁴ Pasa, yei niwatag: Ngeu to ipamundigin Tiina toit Yesu pa maateen, muri pale ipamundigin ghei paam, raraate inimale igham pa

Yesu. Ve ye pale igham ghiit tala tayoon ila mata, ve ivotia ghiit ighaze: “Aghita. Nene tamtoghon tiou.” *Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; 1Tes 4:14*

¹⁵ Yei niyoon ariana pa badoon patañani tiei to naol ne, leso niuul gham. Yei nighaze poia to Maaron iza to ival tiina, leso lolodi poia pani ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10*

Paulus ighamgham ngar pa mbeb to pale tineep le alok

¹⁶ Tovenen patañani naol to nimbadbaad di ne, nene irau titatan ghei ve tigham ghei nipul uraat tiei ne maau. Onoon, anoñamai ighaze isami. Eemoghon nene mbeb to potla moghon. Ve lolomai, sawa isob Maaron ighamgham uraat payei, leso itoor ghei ninim paghu. *Is 40:29+; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10*

¹⁷ Patañani tiei to naol ne, yei nighita di nighaze nene mbeb tiina maau. Nene rauraua moghon. Ve mala maau pale tisob. Eemoghon patañani naol tonene pale iuul ghei, leso izamai tiina izi ndug sambam, ve nineep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo le alok. Mbeb poia to pale ivot payei, nene ilib kat pa patañani tiei to naol. *Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+*

¹⁸ Tovenen mbeb to taghita di pa mataad ne, yei matamai ila padi maau. Matamai ilala pa mbeb to irau taghita di maau ve taloon varudi moghon. Pasa, mbeb to taghita di pa mataad, pale tineep ris ve tisob. Ve mbeb to aazne iit irau taghita di maau, nene pale tineep le alok. *Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Hib 11:1*

5

Paulus ikausim ighaze ñeez o igham anoña paghu to ndug sambam

¹ Yei nighita anoñamai to taan tonene inimale dur sorok to anunumai ineep iloon ila. Ve yei niwatag: Ighaze tireu dur tonene, Maaron pale igham lemai ruum tau to ineep izi sambam. Ruum tonowen, tamtoghon tigharaata pa nimadi maau. Maaron tau igharaata. Ve ruum tonenen pale ineep le alok. *2Kor 4:7*

²⁻³ Tovenen aazne, yei nikausim ve nitan nighaze: “Oyai, ñeez o nineep ila inamai paghu tonowen?” Inamai tonowen, nene anoñamai paghu to sambam. Sawa to niloon nila, nene inimale anunumai indudi pa nonogiña paghu. Leso nineep tinimai nginiña sob. *Ro 8:23*

⁴ Sawa to ninepneep iloon ila dur tiei to taan tonene, lolomai ipatañan ve nitantañan pa nepoon to ndug sambam. Eemoghon lolomai pa nipul anoñamai to taan tonene maau. Nighaze anoñamai to taan inepneep tovene, le malmalimai niloon nila anoñamai paghu to sambam to pale ineep le alok, inimale tandud ghiit pa nonogiña paghu.* *Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+*

⁵ Maaron ighur ghiit pa tagham nepoon tovene. Ve igham tau Avuvu pait, inim pughu pa mbeb naol to muri pale igham di pait. *2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+*

⁶ Tauto sawa isob, yei nimatughez maau, ve niyoon ariana. Onoon sawa to nineep toman anoñamai to taan, nineep sagan pa Tiina toit. Eemoghon yei niwatag: Muri pale nila nineep tomani. *Hib 11:13+*

⁷ Aazne, taghita katin mbeb eta pa mataad sone. Nepoon toit to taan, nene tataghon ataam to ghurla. *1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Hib 11:1*

⁸ Nasaav muul. Yei nimatughez maau ve niyoon ariana. Ve lolomai

* **5:4:** Saveej waaro tonene ngara, tovene: Paulus lolo pa imaat, ve anunu moghon ila ndug sambam maau. Ye ighaze Krisi rikia imuul inim. Leso imaat sob. Igham anoña paghu ve malmali ila ndug sambam.

pa nipul anona mai to taan tonene, ve nila nineep toman Tiina toit Yesu izi sambam. Pasa, nene mbep poia kat ilib pa nepoonj tiei to taan.

Pil 1:23

⁹Tauto ighaze nineep saguan pa Tiina toit, ma nineep tomani izi ndug toni, nene yei nizuaria ghei nighaze nigham ngar to ye lolo pani.

Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1

¹⁰Pasa muri, iit tasob pale tayoona ila Krisi mata. Leso ingabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atia pa iit enaena itaghon ngar to taghami izi taan. Ngar popoia, ve ngar samsamia paam. *Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31; Ro 2:16; Syg 20:12*

Iit leed uraat pa tauul tamtohton, lesu yesna Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon

¹¹Tovenen yei nimatughez pa Ngeu Tiina. Tauto nizuaria ghei nighaze le nigham tamtohton titoor ngar todi ila pani. Lolomai toman ngar tiei, nene ineep ghazoonja ila Maaron mata. Ve nighaze yam paam aghazoonj payei, ve aghilaal ila lolomim aghaze yei nimbembebes pa Maaron toman lolomai. *Mbo 139:1+; Hib 10:31; Jud 23*

¹²Yam agham ngar pa saveenj tiei tonene vena? Aghaze nipait taumai muul, lesu aghur inim tiei aghaze yei izamai pa uraat tiei? Maau. Ye i nisavia saveenj tonene, lesu tinimim iza pa uraat to nighami, ve irau apamuul saveenj to ndiran pida to tineeep toman gham. Ndiran tonanan, tighamgham ngar pa tamtohton izadi ve tipakur di pa mbep to uliid moghon. Ve mbep to lolood, yes tigham ngar pani maau. *2Kor 1:14+*

¹³Tamtoghon pida tighita ghei ninimale borouja, ve tighaze ngar tiei iwaghamgham. Ve pida tighaze ngar tiei denja. Nene poia. Taudi ve tisavsaav! Eemoghon uraat

tiei tonene, nighamghami pa nipait Maaron iza ve niuul gham. *1Kor 1:18-25*

¹⁴Ngar to Krisi to lolo pait kat, nene ighamgham pooz payei ve ipamundigin ghei pa ghamuunj uraat toni. Pasa, yei nighur ila nighaze ngeu ee moghon tonowen to igham tamtohton tisob inadi, ve imaat pa sosor todi. Tauto yes to tila tomani pa mateenj toni, tisob tipul nepoonj todi mungina wa. *Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6*

¹⁵Krisi imaat pa iit tasob, lesu iit tamtohton to taneep ila toni, tataghon ngar to tauud muul sob, ve tataghon ngar to ye lolo pani. Pasa, ye imaat pa sosor toit ve imundig pa mateenj, lesu iuul ghiit. *Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2*

¹⁶Tovenen aazne, yei ningabiiz tamtohton eta itaghon ngar to taan muul maau. Onoon, muunj yei ningabiiz Krisi itaghon ngar to taan. Eemoghon aazne, nigham ngar tovene pani muul maau.

¹⁷Ighaze tamtohton eta inim Krisi le ve ineep ila toni, nene Maaron igham mbep paghu ivot. Ngar mungina to tamtohton tonenen, nene isob, ve ye igham nepoonj paghu. *Yo 3:3-7; Ro 6:4; Ga 6:15; Syg 21:4+*

¹⁸Mbeb tisob tonenen tivot ila to Maaron. Aghita. Muunj, koi ineep ila itinja Maaron sosood. Eemoghon ila uraat to Krisi, aazne itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ye ighur uraat inim nimamai ighaze niuul tamtohton, lesu yesna Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Ro 5:10; Kol 1:20; 1Yo 2:2*

¹⁹Muunj, koi ineep ila iit tamtohton ve Maaron sosood. Pasa, tamalaan pa tutuunj toni. Eemoghon ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron ireu sosor toit, ve ipasob koi tonowen. Tauto aazne, mata kisin sosor toit muul maau, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ye ighur saveenj toni inim tiei, lesu nivotia

pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag ataam to yesnja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+*

²⁰Tovenen yei nigham Krisi nagho, ve Maaron ivovotia aliņa payam ila avomai. Yei nitaj roran gham ila Krisi iza nighaze: “Atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron. Leso yamņa alup gham anim ee moghon.”

²¹Aghita. Krisi, ye le sosor eta maau. Eemoghon Maaron ighur sosor toit iza toni ve imaat inim watooņrau pa ireua. Leso iit to tanim Krisi le ve taneep ila toni ne, taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. *Is 53:6+; Ro 5:19; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; 1Yo 3:5*

6

¹Yeiņa Maaron niluplup ghei pa uraat toni. Tovenen nighaze nipalot gham tovene: Poia to Maaron to iza tiam, nene irau ipamundi-gin gham pa ataghon Maaron ngar toni. Leso poia toni tonanan anoņa ivot. Ighaze maau, nene pale inim mbep sorok. *2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Hib 12:15*

²Maaron aliņa isaav tovene:

“You taug naghur sawa pa nagham mulin gham ve nagham poian gham. Ve sawa kat tonenen, nalooņ sunjuuņ tiam, ve nauul gham.” *Is 49:8*

Alooņ. Sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve igham poian ghiit, tauto aazne taza pani wa. *Lu 4:18+; Hib 3:13*

Nepooņ to mbesooņa tau to Krisi

³Mbesooņ tiei to nighamghami pa Krisi, yei nighaze nitaghon ngar to denja kat ila tamtoghon matadi. Lolomai pa nigham ngar eta isosor maau. Pa vene, nigham tamtoghon titap pa ghurla todi. *Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 10:32*

⁴Ngar tiei isob, nene ipatooņ ghei ighaze yei mbesooņa to Maaron. Pasa, patanjani naol tighamgham ghei, eemoghon niyoon ariņa pa badooņ di. Moghon moghon patanjani izaza tiei, ve sawa pida, nighita nighaze lemai ataam muul maau. *2Kor 4:9+*

⁵Tamtoghon tiloslos ghei, ve tighurghur ghei nilooņ nila ruum to yabyabuņ, ve nighamgham samia ila malmal. Yei nirab taumai pa uraat to Krisi le tapirimai isob kat. Ve sawa naol, nigheen pooi maau, ve pitool matmatin ghei.* *Mbaņ 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+*

⁶Yei nitaghon ngar ņgalaarņa moghon ila Maaron mata, ve nighazooņ pa ngar toni, ve nighamgham poian tamtoghon. Ve ighaze tigham samin ghei, yei nitatan taumai ve nimbaada moghon. Avuvu Patabuaņ inepneep toman ghei, ve nighur lolomai pa tamtoghon kat. *Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12*

⁷Yei nisasavia saveeņ onoon moghon, ve Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei. Mbep tiei to malmal, nene ngar to denja ila Maaron mata. Ngar tonene inim iiz pa niparab pani, ve inim sigeu pa nipoon taumai pani. *1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4*

⁸Sawa to nigham uraat to Maaron, tamtoghon pida tipait izamai, ve pida tiveleg ghei tighaze yei tamtoghon sorok. Tamtoghon pida tipait varumai, ve pida tiwaghmun izamai. Tamtoghon pida tighita ghei tighaze yei mbesooņa tau to Maaron, ve pida tighaze yei nigham kaarom ve nipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron.

⁹Tamtoghon pida tighazooņ payei, ve pida tikankaan payei. Sawa pida, nigham ngar nighaze paam nimaat. Eemoghon nimaat

* **6:5:** Ataam ite to tatoon saveeņ waaro tonene, nene vene: “Sawa naol, yei nigheen pooi maau. Nipamaat ve niņgun taumai pa ghaniņ aniiņ, lesu matamai iņgal sunjuuņ.”

maau. Patanjani pida to tivot payei, nene pa ipasalungan ghei. Eemoghon irab ghei nimaat maau. *Mbo 118:18; 2Kor 4:9+*

¹⁰ Onoon, patanjani naol to nimbadaad di ne, tigham ghei lolomai ipatanjan. Eemoghon Maaron igham ghei lolomai poia irau sawa isob. Yei ndiran mbolaanja. Eemoghon niuluul ival tiina le tiraua kat pa mbeb popoia to Maaron. Yei lemai mbeb eta maau. Eemoghon nirau mbeb to naol. *2Kor 7:4, 8:9; Pil 2:17*

Paulus ivotia lolo pa yes Korin

¹¹⁻¹² O yam Korin, yei lolomai payam kat, tauto nisavia saveen naol tonene payam. Leso awatag katin lolomai. Eemoghon nighita nighaze yam aponpoon lolomim payei sone.

¹³ You nasaav payam inimale ndinatug yam: Apoon lolomim payei muul malep. Aghur lolomim payei, inimale yei nighur lolomai payam. *1Kor 4:14*

Taghur muriid pa ngar samsamia

¹⁴ Aloonj. Yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau ne, yam ala toman di pa ngar todi malep. Pasa, ngar todi inimale yam maau. Yes to titaghon ngar denja ve yes to timalaan pa Maaron tutuun toni, pale tilup di pa uraat vena? Ghazonja ve ndoroom irau tilup di? Maau. *1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:6+, 11; 1Yo 1:5+*

¹⁵ Ma Krisi yesuru Sadan† tigham ngar raraate? Ighaze tamtoghon eez ighur ila to Krisi, ve ite ighur ila maau, sa mbeb irau ilup yesuru? Maau. *1Kor 10:20+*

¹⁶ Yam awatag: Iit tanim Maaron mata yaryaara rumai toni. Vena, irau talup rumai toni toman rumai to maaron kaaromja? Maau. Saveenja, Maaron isavia pataghaan wa. Ighaze:

“You pale naneep toman di, ve nalaghlaagh ila lolodi.

Ve you pale nanim Maaron todi, ve yes tinim tamtoghon tiou.” *Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; 1Kor 3:16; Syg 21:3*

¹⁷ Tauto Maaron isaav muul ighaze:

“Apul ndiran samsamiadi tonanan tineep, ve ala aneep saganu padi.

Ve mbeb to ighaze ingalaan maau, yam agharai malep. Leso naghham gham toman lolog poia. *Wkp 5:2; Is 52:11; Syg 18:4*

¹⁸ ve nanim tamamim, ve yam anim ndinatug ve ndinatug liva.

Saveen tonene, nene Maaron arianja tau alinja.” *Ro 8:14; Syg 21:7*

7

¹ Yam ndiran tiei, lolomai payam kat. Aghita. Maaron igham leed saveen mbuaan popoia naol tonene. Tovenen ngar tisob to tiwaghamun anonjaad ma anunuud, ve tigham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata, tapul di tineepledi. Ve tamatughez pa Maaron, ve taghur tauud tanim ye le kat, ve tataghon ngar patabuan moghon inimale ye tau itagho. *1Tes 4:7; Hib 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3*

Paulus lolo poia kat pasa, yes Korin titoor ngar todi wa

² Yam tonjetaz, apoon lolomim payei muul malep. Akaak lolomim payei lak! Pasa, yei nigham sosor pa tamtoghon eta, ma niwaghamun tamtoghon eta, ma nigham kaarom pa niyub mbeb to tamtoghon eta, ne maau. *Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 6:12+, 12:17*

³ Saveen tiou tonene, you nasavia pa nasees matamim maau. Naghaze napasalungan gham moghon.

† **6:15:** Paulus imbood Belial (o Beliar). Belial, nene Sadan iza ite.

You nasaav payam wa. Lolomai ineep tiam kat. Tovenen ighaze tanepneep, ma tamaat, nene mbeb eta irau irab motin lupuuñ toit maau.

⁴ You nasaav ghazona payam. Lolog ru payam maau. You naghita gham naghaze yam araua kat. Tauto agham ghou tinig iza. Onoon, patanjani naol tighamgham ghei. Eemoghon ngar to yam aghami, tauto ipalot ghou, ve igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

⁵ Sawa to nila nivot taan suruvu to Masedonia, yei irau atemai izi rita maau. Pasa, patanjani naol tinjarua ghei. Yeina tamtoghon niwazoran ghei. Ve nigham ngar naol ila lolomai, ve matughezaan tiina igham ghei.

Mbarj 20:1

⁶ Eemoghon Maaron toit, ye Ngeu to palotiñ yes to patanjani itatan di. Tauto igham Titus inim peria tiei izi Masedonia, lesi ipalot ghei ve irab atemai.

2Kor 1:3+, 2:13

⁷ Ve tonene moghon maau. Mbeb ite to ipalot ghei, nene vene: Sawa to Titus inim, ye ipaesia varumim payei ighaze sawa to ilat peria tiam, yam apaloti ve arab ate. Ve ipaes payei ighaze lolomim ipatanjan kat pa patanjani to muuñ ivot ila sosood, ve akausim aghaze le aghita ghou muul, ve ngar tiam iyaryaan kat aghaze anim toman ghou pa ngar tiou. Saveeñ toni tonowen igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

⁸ You nawatag: Rau to nambooda ilat tiam, avaat igham gham lolomim isami ris. Eemoghon lolog ipatanjan pa mbeb tonenen maau. Onoon, muuñ lolog ipatanjan pani. Ve aazne maau. Pasa, naghita lolomim ipatanjan rismoghon, ve isob.

2Kor 2:4

⁹ Tauto aazne lolog poia. Eemoghon lolog poia pa lolomim to ipatanjan ne maau. Lolog poia

pasa, sawa to lolomim ipatanjan, yam atoor ngar tiam. Ngara to lolood ipatanjan pa sosor toit ve atoor ngar toit, nene itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Tauto rau tiei tonanan iwaghamun gham maau.

¹⁰ Ighaze lolood ipatanjan itaghon Maaron ngar toni, nene igham ghiit tator lolood, lesi Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ngara tovene, sei irau lolo ipatanjan pani? Maau. Eemoghon ighaze lolood ipatanjan inimale yes to itaghon ngar to taan, nene pale ighereb ghiit pa mateeñ.

Mbo 38:18; Lu 18:13+

¹¹ Aghita. Sawa to agham rau tiou ve lolomim ipatanjan itaghon Maaron ngar toni, yam irau asaanjan maau. Rikia moghon ve agharaat taumim. Pasa, ngara tiam iyaryaan aghaze apaghazojan taumim, lesi you nawatag: Patanjani to ivot, yam aneep ila maau. Yam amatughez pa Maaron, ve aghaze ataghon katin ngar toni. Tauto aghur atia pa ngeu to igham sosor. Ve aazne, akausim aghaze le aghita ghou muul. Ngara tiam isob tonanan ipatoonj gham ighaze patanjani to ivot, nene yam sosor tiam maau.

¹² Sawa to nambood rau tonanan payam, you naghama ngara tiina pa ngeu to igham sosor, ma tamtoghon to ye igham sosor pani ne maau.*

You naghaze yam apaghazojan taumim ila Maaron mata aghaze yam lolomim ineep tiei, ve anim toman ghei pa ngara tiei. Tauto nambood rau tonanan.

¹³ Tovenen ngara to yam aghami, nene ipalot ghei, ve irab atemai. Ve mbeb ite. Titus ipaes payei ighaze ye lolo poia kat pasa, sawa to ye ilat, yam asob aghami toman lolomim poia. Tauto ate izi, ve igham ngara naol muul maau. Ngara tiam tonanan ipalot ghei paam, ve

* **7:12:** Mos waaro tonene, Paulus isavia ngeu eez to muuñ izoor aliña ve igham sosor. Eemoghon ye lolo pa iwaat ngeu tonowen iza ivot ighazoonj maau.

igham lolomai poia kat.

¹⁴ Muun, you nasavia varumim pa Titus ve napait gham pa ngar tiam. Saveen tiou tonowen igham ghou mayag maau. Pasa, aliñamai to nisavia pani pa nipait gham, nene onoon. Ye tau ighita wa. Tovenen saveen tiei tonowen onoon, raraate inimale saveen isob to yei nisasavia payam nene onoon moghon.

¹⁵ Titus paam lolo payam kat. Pasa, mata ingal sawa to ye ilat tiam. Yam atandag pani ve aghami toman lolomim poia, ve yam asob aloñ aliña. Pasa, amatughez pa Maaron ve aghaze ataghon ngar toni.

^{2Kor 2:9}
¹⁶ Tovenen aazne, you lolog poia kat. Pasa, you naghur ila ariaña naghaze yam pale ataghon katin Maaron ngar toni.

8

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighaze tiuul tamtoghon to Krisi to tineep izi Yerusalem ve mbolaan igham di

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yei nighaze yam awatag: Poia to Maaron ipamundigin lupuun to Krisi to tineep izi taan suruvu to Masedonia, ve tigham ngar poia kat. *Ro 15:26+*

² Onoon, yes tineep ila patanjani tiina lolo, ve mbolaan igham di le tineep sami kat. Eemoghon tinjoog yaam tiina kat pa tiuul tamtoghon to Krisi to tineep sami izi Yerusalem. Ngar todi tonowen, tighami toman lolodi poia. Pasa, yes matadi rein mbeb. *Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8*

³ Taug naghita ngar todi wa. Tovenen naghaze napaes payam: Yaam to tinjooga pa ulaan, nene tiina kat. Tighur yaam to yes irau tighuri, ve tighur pida paam izala pogho. Taudi lolodi tighaze tigham tovene.

⁴ Pasa, ngar todi iyaryaang kat tighaze yes paam tighur nimadi pa ulaan Maaron tamtoghon toni to

mbolaan igham di. Tauto tinoknok ghasoniin ghei le niyok padi. *Mban 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+*

⁵ Ye nighaze pa tigham ngar tonenen moghon. Eemoghon maau. Yes tighur taudi toman lolodi isob ila pa Tiina toit muun, ve tighur taudi payei paam, titaghon Maaron lolo.

⁶ Uraat to ulaan tonene, poia to Maaron inim pughu pani, ve Titus ipamundigini ila lolomim wa. Tauto yei nisaav pani nighaze ipalot gham pani le apasobi kat.

⁷ Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri toman uraat ve ngar naol payam le araua kat. Yam aghur ila ariaña, avovotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon, aghazoon pa ngar toni, ve tinimim imbees pa uraat toni. Ve uraat to nighami ila lolomim, nene ipamundigin gham, tauto lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam. Uraat to ulaan tamtoghon, nene ngar ite to poia to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pani. Tovenen yam araua paam, ve matamim rein, ghoru poia. *1Kor 1:5, 16:1+*

⁸ Aliñag tonene, nasavia inim tuuun payam maau. You naghaze natoov gham, leso naghita: Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoghon kat, animale yes pida to tinidi imbees pa uraat tonene, ma maau?

⁹ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, yam awatagi wa. Muun, ye irau mbeb to naol. Eemoghon ipul mbeb toni tonowen tisob tizi tineep, ve izi inim taan, ve ineep inimale ngeu mbolaan, leso iuul gham ve igham gham araua kat pa mbeb to Maaron. *Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+*

¹⁰ Tovenen you naghita naghaze: Yam apasob uraat tonene le isob kat, ghoru poia. Ndaman to ila wa, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa uraat to ulaan tonene, ve yam apamundigini muun, ghoru lupuun pida titaghon gham.

11 Uraat to ulaan to lolomim ipa-mundigin gham pani, yam irau tinimim imbees pani, ve agham uraata le apasobi kat. Aghur irau to aghuri. Ighaze lemim yaam tiina, aghur tiina. Ighaze lemim tiina maau, aghur n̄giira.

12 Pasa ighaze iit leed mbef eta, ve lolood taghaze tagham pa Maaron, ye pale lolo poia pani. Ve ighaze leed mbef maau, nene poia. Maaron irau ighur mata pait pa tagham mbef tovene pani ne maau. *Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10*

13 Saveen̄ tiou tonene, n̄gara tovene: You naghaze yam auul tamtoghon pida tineep pooi, ve taumim aneep sami ne maau. Naghaze yam asob aneep raratemim.

14 Aazne, yam arau mbef naol. Tovenen yam irau auul di pa mbolaan̄ todi. Ve muri, ighaze yes tirau mbef pida to yam ambool padi, nene pale anadi tiuul gham. Leso yam asob aneep raratemim. *2Kor 9:12+*

15 Yam irau ataghon n̄gar to muun̄ ivot pa yes Israela, indeen̄ sawa to tiyou aniin̄ manna. Saveen̄ja timbooda pataghaan̄ tovene:

“Yes to tiyou tiina, tighan le tipasobi kat. Avodi muri rita izi maau. Ve yes to tiyou n̄giira moghon, tovene paam. Timbool maau. Tighan le apodi isun̄.” *Igham 16:18*

Paulus imbaan̄ ndiran tol pa tiuul yes Korin

16 You napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasa, ye igham Titus ighur lolo payam kat. Tauto ye ighaze iuul gham raraate inimale yei nighaze niuul gham.

17 Sawa to yei nighasoni pa ilat ighita gham, ye iyok pa alin̄amai. Ve tau lolo ighaze ilat ighita gham paam. Pasa, ye ighur lolo payam kat ve ighaze iuul gham.

18 Ve yei pale nimbaan̄ ton̄vetaz toit ite lesu yesuru Titus tilat. N̄geu tonene, lupuun̄ to Maaron tisob tipait iza pa uraat toni to votiaan̄ varu poia.

19 Ve tonene moghon maau. Lupuun̄ to Krisi tighuri lesu yein̄ja nilaagh pa uraat tonene. Uraat to ulaan̄ tonene, poia to Maaron ipamundigini ila lolood. Ve yei nighaze nighami pa nipait Tiina toit iza, ve nipatoon̄ taumai nighaze yei tinimai imbees pa uraat to ulaan̄ Maaron tamtoghon toni.

20-21 Yei niwatag: Tamtoghon pale tighur yaam tiina pa tiuul yes ton̄vetaz toit to mbolaan̄ igham di ne. Tovenen nighaze nin̄gin poian̄ yaam to nighami, ve nigham n̄gar to den̄ja moghon ila Tiina toit mata ve tamtoghon matadi paam. Leso tamtoghon tiyou avodi payei sob. *Ro 12:17+; 2Kor 6:3; 1Pe 2:12*

22 Ve yei pale nimbaan̄ ton̄vetaz toit ite paam ilat toman ndiran ru tonowen, lesu yes tol tilat tiam. N̄geu tonene, yei nighur uraat naol naol ila nima, ve nighita nighaze tini imbesmbees pa uraat to Maaron. Ye ighur ilat tiam arian̄ja ighaze yam aghur lolomim pa uraat tonene kat, tauto ighaze iuul gham.

23 Tovenen Titus, yam awatagi wa. Pasa, yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat to nighami ila lolomim. Ve ton̄vetaz toit ru to nasavia di payam ne, yesuru tigham lupuun̄ to Krisi nagho ve tilat. Uraat todi toman n̄gar to tighamghami, nene ipait Krisi iza, ve ipatoon̄ tapiri ve poia toni.

24 Tovenen sawa to yes tol tilat peria tiam, yam agham di ve apatoon̄ n̄gar poia padi. Leso ti-watag tighaze yam lolomim padi, ve lupuun̄ tisob to Krisi tiwatag tighaze saveen̄ to muun̄ nisavia pa nipait varumim, nene onoon.

9

Paulus ipalot tamtoghon to Akaia, lesa yes paam tinjooog yaam pa yes Yerusalema

¹⁻² Yo, yam to aneep izi taan suruvu to Akaia, irau nambood saveen mala payam maau. Pasa, you nawatag: Ngar tiam iyaryaang aghaze auul Maaron tamtoghon toni to mbolaang igham di. Nene inim mbesoon tiam ila pa Maaron. Moghon moghon, you napapait varumim pa nditaad to Masedonia. Pasa, ndaman to ila wa, yam angooog yaam ve aghuri isaan. Ngar tiam iyaryaang kat aghaze agham uraat to ulaang tonene, tauto ipamundigin ival tiina to Masedonia paam.

³ Tovenen yei nipait varumim ve nisaav padi nighaze yam angooog yaam wa. Pughu tonene to naghaze nambaang Titus toman tonjetaz toit ru to nasavia di ne timuun tilat, lesa tiul gham pa uraat tonene. Pa vene, saveen tiei to nisavia inim paitoon gham inim mbeb sorok.

⁴ You naghur ila ariana naghaze yam pale agharaat mbeb inim nimamim ve isaan. Eemoghon ighaze yeina tamtoghon pida to Masedonia nilat, ve tighita gham agharaat mbeb sone, nene pale mayag pa alinag to nasavia pa napait gham, ve yam paam pale mayamim.

⁵ Matag ingal tovene, tauto naghaze nambaang tonjetaz toit tol tonenen timuun tilat. Lesa yamna agharaat yaam to angoooga itaghon saveen mbuaang tiam, ve isaan pataghaang. Yaam tonanan pale ipatoon poia to Maaron pa tamtoghon toni. You lolog pa nalat nazoornug payam ve aghur mbeb ne maau. Naghaze agham mbeb tiina toman lolomim.

⁶ Matamim ingal: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ivazog aniiing ngiira, nene pale sawa to taitain, ye pale ighita

anoang ris moghon. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ivazog aniiing katindi, nene pale ighita anoang katindi. *Lu 6:38; Ga 6:7+*

⁷ Yaam piiz to tamtoghon enaanga lolodi ighur pani tighaze tighuri, nene poia. Tighuri moghon. Eemoghon ighaze yam anguruut mbeb tiam, ve tizoornug payam ila ila le aghuri, nene poia maau. Pasa, Maaron lolo pa yes to tireirei mbeb todi toman lolodi poia.

⁸ Maaron, ye irau ighur poia toni tiina iza tiam ila ataam naol naol. Lesa yam araua kat pa mbeb tisob irau sawa isob, ve irau agham uraat popoiadi to naol ne. *Np 28:27; Pil 4:19*

⁹ Saveena timbooda pataghaang wa. Ighaze:

“Ngeu poia, ye ireirei mbeb toni pa yes mbolaanga.

Tamtoghon tovene, ngar toni denja pale ineep ariana itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

Mbo 112:9

¹⁰ Yes to tivavazog aniiing, Maaron igham ledi aniiing uve. Ve ye igham aniiing pa iit tasob. Ye pale igham mbeb tiam tivot katindi, lesa arei katindi tila pa yes mbolaanga. Ngar tovene, nene denja ila ye mata, ve ighur anoang popoiadi naol.

¹¹ Tovenen Maaron pale igham gham araua kat pa mbeb tisob. Lesa yam irau agham ulaang pa tamtoghon irau sawa isob. Ve sawa to yei ningham mbeb tiam ila peria to yes to mbolaang igham di, yes pale lolodi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti pa ulaang to yam agham padi.

¹² Uraat tonene, yam aghami inim mbesoon tiam ila pa Maaron. Ulaang tiam pale ipasob mbolaang to tamtoghon toni. Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale igham ival tiina lolodi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti kat pa poia toni paam. *2Kor 4:15, 8:14*

¹³ Ngar tiam to aghaze arei mbeb tiam, ve asangoor ulaang pida ila pa

yei mbolaana, nene ipatoon gham ighaze yam aghur ila varu poia to Krisi, ve ataghon aliña. Tovenen tamtoghon to tigham ulaan ilat tiam, pale tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

¹⁴ Ve lolodi ineep tiam, ve matadi ingal gham ila sunuun todi. Pasa, tighita poia tiina to Maaron ineep tiam.

¹⁵ Iit lolood poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti! Pasa, ye igham leed mbep to poia le poia kat. Ighaze tasavia mbep tonowen, pale tasaav vena? Pasa, saveen eta iraua maau. *Yo 3:16; 1Pe 1:8-9*

10

Paulus ipamuul saveen ngaliin to tamtoghon pida

¹ Tamtoghon pida tingalngal saveen payou tighaze sawa to naneeep toman gham, you namatughez ve nasasavia saveen popoia moghon payam. Ve ighaze naneeep sagan payam, nene napakur taug ve avog iyaryaan payam. Tovenen you Paulus naghaze napalot gham pa saveen pida. Saveen to naghaze nasavia, nene nasavia toman ngar luuma ve ngar to natatan taug inimale Krisi itaghoni. *Mt 11:29; 1Kor 2:3; Pil 2:5+*

² You nawatag: Ndiran tonowen tighaze yei nitaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Tighaze nitaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon. Yes irau tipatum di. Pasa ighaze nilat, nene irau namatughez padi maau. Pale nayaan di toman saveen ariana. Eemoghon lolog pa naghaham ngar tovene maau. Tovenen natañ ro-ran gham naghaze agharaat ngar tiam. *1Kor 4:21*

³ Onoon, aazne yei nineep izi taan. Eemoghon niparab ninimale yes to titaghon ngar to taan maau.

⁴ Pasa, ndaab to malmal to yei niparab pani, nene to taan maau. Nene ndaab to Maaron igham

payei, ve ye tau tapiri ineep ila. Tauto ruum ariana di to koiamai tiyonjoon ila lolodi, nene yei irau nireu mbirisan di tizi. *2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18*

⁵ Ndiran pida tipapait taudi pa ngar todi, ve avodi iyaryaan pa ngar kaarom naol to iponpoon ataam pa yes to tighaze tiwatag Maaron. Ndiran tovene, yei nireureu ngar ve saveen kaarom todi isob. Ve nitatan ngar todi samsamia, ve nigham ngar todi isob imuul ila pa Krisi. Leso titaghon ngar toni, ve tineep ila samba. *1Kor 1:19*

⁶ Ye nighur matamai ilat tiam moghon. Ighaze yam aloon aliñamai ve ataghon saveen tiei, nene yei pale nighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob to tizorzoor saveen.

⁷ Aloon. Yam angabiiz mbep to potla moghon malep. Angabiiz poian lolo toni paam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar ighaze ye to Krisi, pale iwatag ighaze yei paam to Krisi, ve Krisi tau to ighur ghei pa uraat toni. *Yo 7:24; 2Kor 11:23; 1Yo 4:6*

⁸ Onoon, saveen tiou tonene, nene inimale napait izamai pa uraat to nighamghami Eemoghon mayag maau. Pasa, yei izamai pa uraat tonene. Tiina toit ighur ghei pa uraat tonene pa niwaghamun gham maau. Ye ighaze nipalot gham. *2Kor 13:10*

⁹ Tovenen agham ngar aghaze rau to nambood di tilat tiam, nene pa napamatughezan gham malep.

¹⁰ Ndiran to nasavia di ne, tisavia ghou tighaze: "Saveen to ye imbooda ila rau, nene ariana ve toman tapiri. Eemoghon ighaze tau inim peria, nene taghita taghaze ye le tapiri maau, ve iwaghamgham pa savsaveen. Saveen toni anona maau."

¹¹ Ndiran tonenen irau tigham ngar pooi. Pasa, saveen to nineep sagan ve nimbooda payam,

ighaze nilat ve itiņa taneep, nene pale nitaghon saveeņ tonowen ńgara. *2Kor 13:2*

Paulus ighaze ye le iza pa igham uraat izi Korin

¹² Yei ninimale ndiran pida maau. Yes tilib payei kat. Pasa, ńgar to tighamghami, yei irau nighami maau. Yei mayamai pa nipait taumai izamai. Eemoghon yes mayadi pa tigham ńgar tovene maau. Tighaze yes tiraua kat. Pasa, sawa to tiņgabiiz taudi, tigham ńgar pa Maaron aliņa maau. Tiņgabiiz taudi toman nditadi ńgar todi. Ndiran tovene, ledi ńgar maau. *Lu 18:9-14*

¹³ Yei irau nipait taumai sorok ninimale ndiran tonenen maau. Ighaze nipait taumai, nene nisavia uraat to nighami izi ndug to Maaron ighuri payei. Ndug tonenen, yam Korin aneep ila paam. Ve ndug to ighaze lemai izamai pa nigham uraat pani maau, nene irau nimalaaņ ve nila nigham uraat tonowe maau. *Ro 12:3, 15:18*

¹⁴ Ndug to Maaron ighuri payei pa nigham uraat pani, yei nimalaaņ pani maau. Yam Korin aneep ilooņ ila paam. Ve yei to nilat ve nivotia varu poia to Krisi payam muuņ. Tovenen yei izamai pa nigham uraat ila lolomim. *1Kor 3:5*

¹⁵ Yei nipait ghei pa uraat to tamtoghon pida tighami ne maau. Uraat to taumai nighami izi ndug to Maaron ighuri payei pa nigham uraat pani, ghoru nipait ghei pani. Uraat to nighamghami ila lolomim pa nipalot ghurla tiam, yei nighaze ivot inim tiina.

¹⁶ Leso inim ataam payei pa nivotia varu poia izi ndug pida to tineep ndug tiam dige ve ila. Pasa, lolamai pa nipait ghei pa uraat to tamtoghon ite ighami ne maau. Nighaze le nila ndug to tamtoghon

tigham uraat padi sone, ghoru poia. *Ro 15:20*

¹⁷ Maaron aliņa isaav tovene: “Tamtoghon to lolo pa ńgar to pakuruuņ, ye irau ipakur Ngeu Tiina pa ńgar to ye ighami.” *Yer 9:23+; 1Kor 1:31*

¹⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipait tau, nene takankaan: Maaron lolo poia pani, ma maau? Ve ighaze Maaron tau ipait tamtoghon eta, nene tawatag taghaze ye lolo poia pani. *Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+*

11

Paulus iveivei pa yes Korin pa mbarņooņa kaaromņa

¹ You naghaze naghama ńgar to borouņa ris. Vena, irau ayok payou?

² Aghita. You nasia gham pa Krisi wa. Tovenen ńgar tiou iyaryaņ naghaze le ńgar tiam isob iņgalaāņ moghon, ve naghur gham ala toni, animale liva paghu to tighuri ila to tamoot, lesu yesuru tivai. Pasa, Maaron ńgar toni iyaryaņ ighaze tamtoghon toni tighur lolodi ve ńgar todi isob ila pani moghon. *Ep 5:27; Kol 1:28; Syg 14:4*

³ Aazne, yam ataghon ńgar ńgalaāņa ve aghur lolomim isob iņarua Krisi. Eemoghon namatughez: Pale tamtoghon pida tighamun ńgar tiam, inimale muuņ moot igham kaarom pa Eva ve itombaana, ghoru apul ńgar tonanan. *Mbnp 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17*

⁴ Pasa, you nawatag: Tamtoghon pida tilat tineep toman gham, ve saveeņ to tivovotia pa Yesu, nene raraate inimale saveeņ to muuņ yei nisavia payam ne maau. Ve avuvu to yes tighaze yam aghami, nene raraate inimale Maaron Avuvu to muuņ aghami ne maau. Ve varu poia to tivovotia payam ne paam, nene raraate inimale varu poia to yei nisavia payam ve aghur ila ne maau. Eemoghon yam agham di toman lolomim poia, ve

apul di tigham uraat todi tonanan, ve aghur ila saveen todi. *Ga 1:6+*

⁵ Aloonj. Mbanjoona pida to yam aghita di aghaze izadi tintina, yes tilib payou maau. Sa ngar to yes tighami, you naghami paam. *1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6+*

⁶ Onoon, you ngeu to savsaveen nanimale yes maau. Eemoghon ngar to Maaron, you nambool pani maau. Sawa naol, ngar naol to naghham di ne, tipatoonj ghou ila matamim tighaze you naghazoon pa Maaron ngar toni. *1Kor 1:17, 2:1,13; Ep 3:4*

⁷ Yam awatag: Sawa to navotia varu poia to Maaron payam, natatan taug, ve naghham uraat payam sorok. Nayok pa agham leg atia maau. You nataghon ataam tovene pa napakur gham. Laak, yam aghita vena? You nasosor? *1Kor 9:12+*

⁸ Sawa tonenen, you naneep ila lupuun pida to Krisi nimadi. Ulaan to tigham payou, nene iuul ghou ve naghham uraat payam. Ngar tonenen, nene inimale you nayub mbeb todi, leso naghham payam.

⁹ Sawa to itinja tanepneep ve mbo-laanj igham ghou, you naghason gham pa ulaanj eta maau. Pasa, tonjetaz pida to Masedonia tinim, ve tiuul ghou pa mbeb to nambool pani. Ve lolog pa naghham patanjani eta payam maau. Tauto nayai ghou, ve naghason gham pa ulaanj eta maau. Ve aazne ve itagioni ila paam, pale nataghon ngar raraate moghon. *2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9*

¹⁰ Aloonj. Saveen onoon to Krisi ineep tiou, ve ye tau ighita ghou ve nasavia saveen tonene. Yam tamtoghon to Akaia, tiam eta irau igham ghou napul ataam to natagioni pa uraat tiou ne maau. Pasa, ataam tonene to igham ghou tinig iza ve napakur ghou pani.

¹¹ Vena, yam aghaze you lolog payam maau, tauto nataghon

ataam tovene? Maaron iwatag: You lolog payam kat.

¹² Tovenen irau nayok payam pa auul ghou ne maau. Ataam to natagioni pa uraat tiou, nene pale ineepneep tovene. Pasa, naghaze napoon ataam pa yes to tipapait taudi izadi tighaze yes raratedi tinimale yei.

Ngar to mbanjoona kaaromja tighamghami

¹³ Ndiran tonowen, tigham taudi tinimale mbanjoona to Krisi. Eemoghon yes mbanjoona to Krisi maau! Tigham kaarom. *Mt 7:15+; Mbanj 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17*

¹⁴ Ve iit irau runjaad iza pa kaarom todi tonowen maau. Pasa, Sadan paam irau igham tau inimale anjela to ipatoonj ghazoonja to Maaron, leso itombaan ghiit. *Ga 1:8*

¹⁵ Tovenen mbesoonja toni paam, irau tigham taudi tinimale ndiran to titaghon ngar denja. Eemoghon runjaad iza padi malep. Muri, Maaron pale ighur atia injarua di pa ngar todi.

Patanjani naol to Paulus imbaad di, tauto tipatoonja tighaze ye mbanjoona to Krisi

¹⁶ You nasaav wa. Naghaze nasavia saveen ris inimale borouja. Eemoghon tiam eta ighita ghou nanimale borou malep. Ve ighaze aghita ghou nanimale borou, nene poia! Apul ghou ve naghham ngar to borouja, ve napait taug izag ris.

¹⁷ You nawatag: Saveen to naghaze nasavia pa napait taug, nene itaghon ngar to Tiina toit maau. Saveen to naghaze nasavia, nene inimale saveen to yes borouja to ledi ngar maau.

¹⁸ Ve tambanja. Pasa, tamtoghon katindi to yamja anepneep, yes titaghon ngar to taan ve tipapait taudi izadi. Tovenen you paam, anag naghaze napait taug.

¹⁹ Aa yam Korin, yam araua kat pa n̄gar! Tauto yes to ledi n̄gar maau tinimale boroūṅa, yam lolomim poia padi, ve lolomim pa lon̄ṅaṅ saveeṅ todi!

²⁰ Ve tonene moghon maau. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan gham ve izoorndug payam pa ataghon n̄gar toni moghon, ma iyou mbef tiam tisob tinim le, ma igham mbef tiam dige ee moghon, ma ipait tau, ma ipambar gham ve ipamayan̄ṅin gham, yam ayok pani moghon, ve apuli ighamgham tovene.

²¹ Ndiran tonanan tilib payei kat! Tigham ghei mayamai. Pasa, n̄gar to tighamghami, yei irau nitaghoni maau.

Yo, naghaze naseeṅ saveeṅ tiou borou tonene. Pasa, ndiran pida to tineep toman gham, mayadi maau ve tipapait taudi izadi. Tovenen you pale nataghon n̄gar todi ve napait taug izag paam! *2Kor 10:10*

²² Vena, ndiran tonanan yes Hibrua? You paam to Hibru. Ve yes to Israel? You paam to Israel. Ve yes tivot ila to Abaram? You paam navot ila to Abaram.* *Mban̄ṅ 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+*

²³ Ve yes mbesooṅa to Kriṅi? You paam, mbesooṅa toni. Eemoghon you nalib padi. Alin̄ṅag tonene, you nawatag, nene saveeṅ to boroūṅa. Eemoghon tambaṅa! You narab taug pa uraat to Kriṅi le nalib padi. Ve tilos ghou le nasami pae katindi. Sawa naol, tighur ghou nalooṅ nala ruum to yabyabuun̄ṅ. Ve moghon moghon, naghita naghaze sawa tiou to mateeṅ inim igharau. Patan̄ṅani naol to nambaad di, nene nalib pa ndiran tonanan. *1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 4:11, 6:4+*

²⁴ Daba to yes Yuda tilos ghou pa ravraav pa liim wa. Ve sawa en̄ṅaṅ to tilos ghou, tilos ghou pa tamoot ee saan̄ṅul liim ve paan̄ṅ (39).† *Lo 25:3*

²⁵ Yes Roma tigham toon ve tilos ghou pae tol wa. Ve sawa eez, ival tikor yaam ve tirab matin ghou. Sawa tol, you naza waan̄ṅ ve niraav nila le waan̄ṅ imbiriiṅ ila te pogho. Ve sawa eez, namoghan ila te pogho pa mbon̄ṅ eez, ve ndag eez. *Mban̄ṅ 14:19, 16:22+, 27:41*

²⁶ Sawa naol to nalaghlaagh, patan̄ṅani naol tin̄ṅarua ghou ve rismoghon tone namaat. Yawaan̄ṅa ivot toman tapiri le rismoghon izugua ghou nalaleg. Moghon moghon yubyub̄ṅa, ve yes Yuda to yein̄ṅa ndug ee moghon, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam tizuaria di tighaze tiwaghamun ghou. Tovenen ighaze naneep ila ndug tintina, ma nalaghlaagh izi ndug balim, ma naza waan̄ṅ ve naraav ila te pogho, nene patan̄ṅani ighamgham ghou tovene. Ve tamtoghon to titoom ve tigham taudi tinimale toṅvetaz to Kriṅi, yes tigham patan̄ṅani tiina payou paam. *Mban̄ṅ 9:23, 13:50, 20:3, 23:12+*

²⁷ Moghon moghon, you narabrab taug pa uraat, ve nagheen pooi maau. Ve sawa naol, naneep sami, ve murun ghou ve pitool ghou. Ag aniiṅ maau. Ve mon̄ṅṅaan̄ṅ ighamgham ghou pasa, leg nonogiiṅa poia eta to nandud ghou pani maau. *Mban̄ṅ 20:31; 2Kor 6:5*

²⁸ Patan̄ṅani naol tonowen, to tinig moghon. Ve mbef ite paam ighamgham patan̄ṅani payou. Pasa, sawa isob, you naghamgham n̄gar naol pa lupuuṅ tisob to Kriṅi, ve lolog imbumbu padi.

* **11:22:** Saveeṅ 'Hibrua' ve 'Israela,' pughudi raraate maau. Hibrua, nene Abaram papaghu toni. Ve saveeṅ 'Israela,' nene in̄ṅarua ghurla todi. Yes to Maaron igham di tinim le, ve titaghon tutuuṅ toni, tiwaat taudi tighaze yes Israela. Ve ndug ndug tiwaat di tighaze 'Yuda.' † **11:24:** Tutuuṅ to Mose isaav tovene: Ighaze tilos tamtoghon eta, yes irau tilosi pa tamoot ru (40) ve izi. Irau timalaan̄ṅ pa 40 ve izala maau. Tovenen sawa to yes Yuda tilos Paulus, tin̄ṅal mata kat.

²⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ghurla toni iyaryaan maau, nene igham ghou nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig isob. Ve ighaze tiweu toit eta ve igham sosor, nene igham ghou ateg yabyab kat.

³⁰ Ighaze n̄gar tiam iyaryaan aghaze napait taug, nene poia. You pale nataghon n̄gar tiam. Eemoghon sawa to napait ghou, you pale nasavia mbef pida to tipatoon ghou tighaze you tapirig imbool. *2Kor 12:5,9+*

³¹ Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron, iit irau tapait iza irau sawa isob. Ye iwatag: Saveen tiou tonene, kaarom maau. Onoon moghon. *Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23*

³² Sawa to naneep izi ndug tiina Damaskus, gavana to kinik Aretas ighuri inim n̄giniin pa ndug tonowen, ye ighur ndaaba pida pa tin̄gin ataam to ndug, lesa tikis ghou.

³³ Eemoghon nditag pida tizeev ghou nala nakaral tiina lolo, ve tigham ghou nila pa marai saambu to ineep ila didiin tiina to ndug dige, ve titug ghou nazi nala. Tauto ye ikis ghou maau, ve naghau nala. *Mbanj 9:23+*

12

Paulus isavia tandagiin toni

¹ Onoon, you naghita naghaze n̄gar to tapait tauud izaad, nene iuul ghiit maau. Eemoghon leg ataam ite paam maau pasa, yam lolomim pa n̄gar tovene. Tauto you pale naseen saveen tiou, ve nasavia mbef pida to Tiina toit Yesu ivotia di payou ila tandagiin.

² You nawatag n̄geu eez to Krisi. Ndaman saangul ve paan to ila wa, Maaron iiti iza ila sambam to sala le sala kat.*

Ve you nawatag maau. N̄geu tonowen tau iza ila ve ighita pa mata, ma itandag moghon? Maaron moghon to iwatag.

³⁻⁴ Tovenen n̄geu tonenen, Maaron iiti iza ila ndug toni to paghuna le paghuna kat. Ve nasaav muul. Nawatag maau. N̄geu tonenen tau iza ila ve ighita pa mata, ma itandag moghon? Maaron moghon to iwatag. Sawa to ineep tonowe, ye iloon saveen to mbef pida. Mbef tonowen, ighaze tatoova pa tasavia di, nene pale taraua maau. Pasa, saveen eta irau ivotia mbef tonowen tighazoon maau. Ve mbef ite. Mbef tonowen, ledi n̄galsekiin. Tamtoghon eta to taan irau ivotia di maau.

⁵ N̄geu to mbef tonowen ivot pani, you irau napaiti. Eemoghon irau napait taug maau. You naghaze nasavia mbef pida to tipatoon ghou tighaze tapirig imbool. Mbef tonene moghon to napait ghou padi. *2Kor 11:30*

⁶ Tovenen you lolog pa napait taug maau. Eemoghon ighaze naghama tovene, nene pale naghama n̄gar to borouja maau. Pasa, saveen to nasavia pa napait taug, nene onoon. Eemoghon lolog pa n̄gar tovene maau. Pasa, lolog pa tamtoghon tipait izag sorok malep. Naghaze tighita n̄gar to naghami ne, ve tiloon saveen tiou. Ve ighaze tighita gabuag ve tipait ghou, nene poia.

Sawa to tapiriid imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghiit, lesa tayoon ariana

⁷ Maaron ivotia mbef popoia katindi payou. Eemoghon ye lolo pa napait taug pa n̄gar to igham payou ne malep. Tauto ipul Sadan iwaghama ghou pa patanani eez to tinig. Patanani to ighamgham

* **12:2:** Saveen waaro tonene, Paulus isavia tau. Ye lolo pa ipait tau maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza maau, ve ighuri iza to n̄geu ite. Saveen to Paulus imbooda, isaav tovene: "iza ila sambam to inim tol pani." Yes Israela n̄gar todi tovene: Sambam tol tinepneep. Eez, nene soso to man tirovroov ila. Ite inim ru, nene soso to ndag, kaiyo ve pitum tineep ila. Ve inim tol pani to ineep sala le sala kat, nene ndug sambam to Maaron ineep pani.

ghou, nene inimale mbanjoona to Sadan. Ingalngal ghou inimale waar mata mata, lesu napait taug kat sob.

Ga 4:13+

⁸ Patajani tonene, you naghason Tiina toit pae tol naghaze ipaghaua ighau payou.

⁹ Eemoghon ye isaav payou ighaze: "Maau. Poia tiou to izaza tiom, nene iraua. Ukaal sa mbeb muul? Yes to tapiridi imbool, nene you irau napatoon tapirig ivot ighazoon kat ila todi." Tovenen ighaze tapirig imbool, nene tinig iza, ve napakur ghou. Pasa, sawa to taug tapirig imbool, nene Krisi tapiri tiina ineep tiou. *2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+*

¹⁰ Tovenen ighaze tapirig imbool, ve tamtoghon tipamayanin ghou, ve tigham samin ghou, ve tighur patajani payou, nene lolog poia. Pasa, sawa to tapirig imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghou pa tau tapiri. Tauto nayoon ariana. *Ro 5:3; 2Kor 13:4*

Paulus igham ngar naol pa yes Korin

¹¹ Wais, yam Korin agham ghou nasavia saveen to borouja wa. Inimale yam apait ghou pa uraat tiou, tone poia. Eemoghon yam agham tovene maau. Onoon, you ngeu sorok. Eemoghon yes mbanjoona to yam aghita di aghaze izadi tintina, yeinja raratemai. Sa ngar to yes tighami, nene you naghami paam. *2Kor 11:5*

¹² Ngar ve uraat to naghami ila lolomim, nene ipatoon ghou ighaze you mbanjoona tau to Krisi. Pasa, nayoon ariana pa badoon patajani, ve Maaron ipalot ghou ve naghams mbeb gharatoonadi ve uraat tintina tivotvot. Tauto ipatoon ghou ighaze ye ineep toman ghou pa uraat tiou. *Mk 16:17+; Ro 15:19*

¹³ Laak, you naghams sa sosor payam? Ngar ee moghon to naghams payam, to ite ris pa ngar to naghams pa lupuun pida to Krisi.

Nene nayok pa aghams leg atia maau. Naghams tovene pasa, lolog pa naghams patajani payam maau. Ighaze yam aghita aghaze ngar tiou tonenen denja maau, ghoru apul sosor tiou! *2Kor 11:9*

¹⁴ You nanjig gham pae ru wa. Ve aazne, matag ingal naghaze nalat naghita gham muul inim pae tol. Ve irau naghams patajani eta payam maau. Pasa, lolog pa naghams mbeb tiam maau. You naghams ngar pa yam taumim. Naghaze lolomim inim tiou, ghoru poia. Aghita. Ndirain tindou mbeb pa tiuul nditamandi ve nditinandi? Maau. Yes tineep ila nditamandi ve nditinandi nimadi. *2Kor 13:1*

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze you narei taug toman mbeb tiou pa nauul gham, nene lolog poia moghon. Ma vena? Ngar tiou to lolog payam kat, tauto ighams gham lolomim payou kat maau ne? *Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8*

¹⁶ Tovenen you lolog pa naghams patajani payam maau. Tauto nayok pa aghams leg atia maau. Yo, saveen tonene imuul sualen. Tala kat sob.

You nawatag: Ndiran pida to tineep toman gham, tingal saveen payou tighaze: "Ngeu tonowen, ye iraua kat pa kaarom. Onoon, ye iyok pa tagham le atia maau. Eemoghon inim itombaan ghiit, ve iyou yaam to tanjooga pa ulaan ne, ve ighami inim le!"

¹⁷ Saveen todi tonowen, you nakankaan pani. Yes to nambaan di tilat tiam, todi eta inim ataam payou pa natombaan gham ve nayau mbeb tiam? Maau.

¹⁸ Onoon, you to napalot Titus naghaze ilat. Ve nambaan tonvetaz toit ite ilat tomani. Vena, Titus itombaan gham ve iyou mbeb tiam? Yam awatag: Ye irau ighams ngar tovene maau. Ve yeru Titus, ngar tiei ve gabuamai raraate. *2Kor 8:6, 8:16+*

Ngar pida to yes Korin to Paulus lolo pa ighita maau

¹⁹ Vena, yam aghaze saveen̄ to nimbooda ila rau tonene, nene pa nipoon taumai? Maau. Yei nisavia saveen̄ tonene ila Maaron mata itaghon Kriſi ngar toni. Pasa, yei nineep ila to Kriſi. Yam ton̄vetaz, lolomai payam kat. Tovenen ngar isob to nighami ne, nene pa iuul gham ve ipalot gham.

²⁰ Eemoghon you namatughez: Sawa to ighaze nalat, pale naghita ngar tiam le irau lolog maau. Ve ighaze tovene, nene pale nayaan gham, ve naghām ngar to irau lolomim maau. Pasa, matag in̄gal naghaze sawa to nalat, you pale naghita gham aghamgham ngar samsamia naol tovene: Awazoran gham, ve avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, ve ngar tiam iyaryaān aghaze atatan nditamim ve agham di titaghon ngar tiam moghon. Ve atemim yabyab, agham ngar pa taumim moghon, an̄galn̄gal saveen̄ pa nditamim, anin avomim padi, apapait taumim izamim, ve aghamgham ngar samsamia pida paam to tireureu lupuun̄ tiam. *1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2*

²¹ Ve namatughez pa mbeb ite paam: Ighaze namuul nalat, ve naghita gham agharaat taumim sone, nene pale Maaron ipamayan̄in̄ghou ila matamim. Ghorololog ipatan̄an ve natan̄ pa ival tiina to tigham sosor, ve titoor ngar todi sone. Nene nasavia yes to ngar todi in̄galaan̄ maau, ve matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, ve tila pa naghodi moghon ve tighamgham ngar samsamia naol. *2Kor 13:2*

13

Tangabiiz poian tauud pa ghurla toit

¹ You nalat naghita gham pae ru wa. Ve aazne, naghaze naghām laghoon̄ tiou ite muul inim tol.

Leso nawatag katin ngar tiam. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon ru ma tol irau tighita mbeb pa taudi matadi ve tipariaan̄ saveen̄a, ghorol taghur ila taghaze nene onoon.” *Lo 17:6*

² Sawa to nalat naneep toman gham inim pae ru, you nasaav ariana payam naghaze apatum gham pa ngar to aghamghami. Ve aazne, naneep mala, ve nasaav muul. Ighaze namuul nalat, ve naghita yes to muun̄ tigham sosor titoor ngar todi sone, nene irau naghurghur di maau. Pale naghur patan̄ani padi. Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon pida to aazne tighamgham sosor ne paam, irau naghurghur di maau.

³ Aazne, ngar tiam iyaryaān aghaze le aghita mbeb eta inim ghilaloon̄ payam. Leso awatag aghaze you navotia Kriſi aliŋa payam. Tovenen yam pale aghita. Eemoghon Kriſi tapiri ineep sagan̄an̄ payam maau. Ye ighamgham uraat ila lolomim toman tapiri tiina. Ve yam aghilaala maau.

⁴ Onoon, sawa to Kriſi imaat izala ai pambaroon̄, tamtoghon tighita tighaze ye le tapiri maau. Eemoghon Maaron tapiri ipamundigini pa mateen̄, ve aazne ye ineep mata iyaryaar. Yei tovene paam. Tapirimai imbool. Eemoghon nineep ila to Kriſi, tauto Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei pa uraat tiei, lesu niuul gham. *2Kor 12:9; Pil 2:7+*

⁵ An̄gabiiz poian taumim: Ngar to aghamghami ne, ipatooŋ gham ighaze yam aghur ila, ma maau? Ve yam irau aghilaal aghaze Kriſi ineep ila lolomim, ma maau? Anumeer taumim sorok malep. Pa vene, aghur ila maau ma venen.

⁶ Ve yei nighur ila tovene: Ighaze an̄gabiiz ghei, nene pale aghilaal ghei aghaze yei mban̄joon̄a tau to

Krisi.

⁷ Yei nighason Maaron pa ipalot gham, lesa agham ngar samia muul sob. Pasa, nighaze le ngar tiam isob denja ila ye mata. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tingabiiz ghei tighaze yei mbanjoona tau to Krisi, ma tighaze yei nigham kaarom pa uraat tiei, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon yam irau ataghon katin ngar denja, ghoru agham ghei lolomai poia.

⁸ Pasa, yei irau nizoor saveen onoon maau. Yei nineep pa nipari-aaŋa.

⁹ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon tighita ghei tighaze tapirimai imbool, nene poia. Eemoghon nighaze yam ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam, ghoru lolomai poia. Tauto sawa isob, nighurghur gham ila sunuun tiei, ve nighason Maaron pa igham uraat payam le ngar tiam isob denja moghon ila mata.

¹⁰ Saveen tonene, aazne naneep sagan ve nambooda ilat tiam. Pasa, lolog pa nalat ve naghamsaveen ariana payam maau. Onoon, Tiina toit ighur gham ila sambag. Eemoghon ye lolo pa nawaghamun tamtoghon malep. Ye ighur ghau pa uraat tonene, lesa napalot tamtoghon, ve ghurla todi ivot inim tiina ve iyaryaan. *1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2,8*

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, naghaze napa-sob saveen tiou. Yam asob aloon saveen palotiin tiou tonene, ve lolomim poia, agharaat ngar tiam, alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve ataghon ngar luuma. Lesa Maaron to lolo ineep toit, ve igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma, ineep toman gham. *Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16*

¹² Tovenen lolomim poia pa tau-mim, ve awakisin nimamim* itaghon ngar to iit tamtoghon to Maaron. *Ro 16:16*

¹³ Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep sualen, tigham ndag poia todi ilat.

¹⁴ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza to yam asob, ve ngar to Tamaan Maaron to lolo ineep toit ne ineep toman gham, ve Avuvu Patabuan ilup gham anim ee moghon. Onoon.

* **13:12:** Paulus imbood saveen tovene: 'Aghan avomim.' Nene ataam todi to tipatoon tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayanin pa tamtoghon, ve itiŋa tawakisin nimaad.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Galesia Galesia—Galatians

Maaron tau to ighur Paulus pa uraat toni

¹ You Paulus, mbanooŋa to Yesu Krisi, to nambood rau tonene. Uraat to naghamsghami ne, tamtoŋhon eta ighur ghou pani maau, ve lupuuŋ eta to taan tighur ghou pani maau. Maau kat. Yesu Krisi ve Tama Maaron to ipamundigini pa mateeŋ, yesuru to tighur ghou pa uraat tonene. *Mban 9:15*

² Tonvetaz tisob to Krisi to tineep toman ghou ne, yeiŋa nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoŋhon to aneep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi irau taan suruvu to Galesia. *Mban 16:1-6, 18:23*

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tinŋin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

⁴ Krisi iyokia tau ve imaat itaghon Tamaan Maaron lolo, leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri to aazne ineep irau taan. *Mk 10:45*

⁵ Tovenen tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Varu poia ee moghon inepneep

⁶⁻⁷ Oyai, you naghamsghami naol pa yam Galesia. Aghita. Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi ve poia toni, Maaron ipoi gham anim le wa. Eemoghon yam rikia moghon apul murimim pani, ve aghaze ataghon varu poia ite. Ve varu poia ee moghon to inepneep. Ite paam maau. Alooŋ. Tamtoŋhon pida to tinepneep toman gham, yes titor-toor varu poia to Krisi ve tighamun ŋgar tiam. Ndiran tonowen, saveeŋ todi iyel kat. *Mban 15:1,24; 2Kor 11:3+*

⁸ Tovenen yam alooŋ di malep. Alooŋ. Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta, ma aŋela eta to sambam ivotia varu poia payam, ve saveeŋ toni iyel pa varu poia to muuŋ yei nivotia payam, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni ve iwaghamuni. Yei paam, ighaze nighamsghami tovene, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza tiei ve iwaghamun ghei.

⁹ Tovenen saveeŋ to nisavia ve alooŋa wa, tauto aazne nayoli muul. Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta ivotia saveeŋ payam, ve saveeŋ toni iyel pa varu poia to muuŋ yam aghami, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni ve iwaghamuni. *Syg 22:18+*

¹⁰ Yam aghamsghami ŋgar vena? Saveeŋ tiou tonene, you nasavia pa naghamsghami tamtoŋhon lolodi poia payou? Maau. You nasavia leso Maaron lolo poia payou. Ve vena? Yam aghaze you nazuaria ghou pa ghamuuŋ tamtoŋhon lolodi? Maau kat! Ighaze naghamsghami tovene, nene you mbesooŋa to Krisi maau. *1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4*

Yesu Krisi tau to ipaghazoŋan Paulus pa varu poia

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Varu poia to you nasavia payam, nene ivotia ila to tamtoŋhon eta to taan maau.

¹² Pasa, you naghamsghami ila to tamtoŋhon eta maau. Ve tamtoŋhon eta ipatoot ghou pani maau. Yesu Krisi tau, to ivotia payou. *1Kor 11:23; Ep 3:3*

Paulus ipaesia ataam to ye itoor ŋgar toni, ve Yesu Krisi ighuri inim mbanooŋa toni

¹³ Ŋgar to muuŋ naghamsghami, yam avaat alooŋa wa. Sawa to nataghon yes Yuda pa tutuuŋ ve sunuuŋ todi, naghur pataŋani tintina izaza to yes to tineep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron, ve naghamsghami tovene, nene you mbesooŋa to Krisi maau. *1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4*

le isob kat. *Mbanj 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13*

¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, you nazuarua ghou kat pa sunuun ve tutuun to yei Yuda, le nalib pa nditag naol to yeiŋa tubuun ee moghon. Pasa, nŋar tiou iyaryaŋ kat naghaze le nataghon katin tutuun tisob to nditimbug to tineep muun ve inim. *Mbanj 22:3; Pil 3:6*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eemoghon, sawa to tinaŋ ipoop ghou sone, Maaron isia ghou pataghaŋ wa. Ve muri ghero, ye ipoi ghou nanim le, itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ipatoon Natu payou, leso navotia varu pa yes to Yuda maau ne. Sawa to mbeb tonenen ivot payou, you nala nakaal nŋeu eta to taan pa ipaghazonŋan nŋar tiou ne maau. *Yer 1:5; Mbanj 9:15; Ro 1:1*

¹⁷ Ve nazala Yerusalem pa naghita yes to timuun payou ve tinim mbanjoŋa to Krisi ne maau. Malmalig nala naneep izi taan suruvu to Arabia. Naneep mala ris le isob, ghero namuul nala pa ndug Damaskus.

¹⁸ Ndaman tol isob, ghero nazala Yerusalem ve naghita Petrus, ve yeru nineep irau mbon saangul ve liim. *Mbanj 9:26+*

¹⁹ Sawa tonenen, you naghita mbanjoŋa pida to Krisi maau. Naghita Yakobus to Tiina toit tazi ne moghon. *Mt 13:55*

²⁰ Saveeŋ to nambooda payam ne, kaaron maau. Ila Maaron mata, nene saveeŋ onoon.

²¹ You naghita Petrus le isob, ghero nala naneep izi taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia. *Mbanj 9:30*

²² Sawa tonenen, lupuun to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, tighita naghog maau.

²³ Tilonloon varug moghon tovene: "Nŋeu to muun ighurghur pataŋani pa iit tamtoghon to taghur ila Krisi

saveeŋ toni, ve ireureu ghiit, tauto aazne ivovotia saveeŋ tonenen pa tamtoghon."

²⁴ Tovenen yes tiloon varug pa nŋar to Maaron igham payou, ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

2

Yes mbanjoŋa to tineep izi Yerusalem tiyok pa uraat to Paulus

¹ Ndaman saangul ve paan isob, ghero yeru Banabas nizala muul pa Yerusalem. Sawa tonenen, naghama Titus ve yeiŋa nila. *Mbanj 11:27+, 15:1+*

² Nazala sorok maau. Nataghon nŋar to Maaron ivotia payou, tauto nazala. Nila peria, ghero yeiŋa yes to tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes tinim daba pa lupuun to Krisi, nila nilup ghei sagan, ve napaes padi pa varu poia to navovotia pa yes to Yuda maau ne. Pasa, namatughez: Ighaze muri timundig ve tiyou avodi pa uraat tiou, nene pale uraat to naghamaŋami, ighur anoŋa maau.

³ Ve aghita. Titus to yeiŋa nizala, ye Yuda maau. Ye Grik taamdi. Eemoghon yes daba tonowen tizoorndug pani pa tiziri maau. *Mbanj 16:3*

⁴ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tonvetaz tau to Krisi maau, tigham kaaron ve tinim toman ghei sorok pa tindaŋgat ghei. Pasa, yes ti-watag: Ye nighur ila nighaze iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, Krisi ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniin tutuun wa.*

Ndiran tonowen tighaze tigham ghei ninim mbesooŋa sorok muul pa yes Yuda gabuadi ve tutuun todi. *Mbanj 15:24; Pil 3:2+*

⁵ Eemoghon yei niyoon ariana, ve niloon aliŋadi rita maau. Pasa, nighaze le saveeŋ onoon to varu poia ineep denja pa yam to Yuda maau.

* **2:4:** Ndiran to titaghon ataam to tutuun, nŋar todi tovene. Ighaze titaghon katin tutuun tisob to Maaron, nene pale tineep denjadi ila mata. Ve ighaze tiyel pa tutuun toni rita, nene irau tineep denjadi ila mata maau.

⁶ Tovenen you napaesia varu poia to navovotia ne pa yes daba to tingin lupuunj to Krisi, ve tiyok pani moghon. Tirere pani maau, ve tiseenja pa saveenj ite paam maau. Maau kat. Daba tonowen, tamtohton titandag padi tighaze izadi tintina. Ve ighaze izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, nene you naghram ngar pa mbab tovene maau. Pasa, Maaron paam igham ngar pa tamtohton izadi maau. *Mbarj 10:34; Ep 6:9*

⁷ Yes daba tonenen tighilaal ghou tighaze Maaron inumeer ghou, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia varu poia pa yes to Yuda maau ne, raraate inimale ighur uraat to votiaan varu poia pa yes Yuda ila Petrus nima. *Mbarj 22:21; Ro 11:13+*

⁸ Pasa, Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbarjoonja pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ipapalot ghou pa uraat to naghramghami ila lolodi, raraate inimale ighur Petrus inim mbarjoonja pa yes Yuda, ve ipapaloti pa uraat to ighamghami ila lolodi.

⁹ Tovenen Yakobus, Petrus, ve Yoan, to tamtohton tighita di tighaze timuunmuun pa uraat to Krisi, yes tighilaal tighaze: Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiou, ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimag. Ve lolodi poia pa yeru Banabas uraat tiei, ve tighita tighaze yeinja uraat tiei ee moghon. Tovenen yeinja niwakisin nimamai, ve nimbua saveenj nighaze yeru Banabas pale nila nigham uraat ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi, ve yes tigham uraat pa yes Yuda.

¹⁰ Mbab ee moghon to tisaav payei tighaze nighami, nene vene: Yei irau matamai ingal tamtohton todi to mbolaan igham di, ve nisangoor ledi ulaan pida. You naloon saveenj todi tonowen, ve nayok pani moghon. Pasa, muun ve inim, ngar tiou iyaryaan

naghaze naghram tovene. *Mbarj 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 2Kor 8:1+*

Sawa to Paulus iyaan Petrus

¹¹ Sawa to Petrus izi inim ndug Antiok, ye igham ngar to denja maau. Tovenen you nasaav kat ila mata, ve nayaana.

¹² Pasa, muun, yesja yes to Yuda maau ne tiluplup di pa ghanghaniin. Eemoghon sawa to Yakobus imbaan ndita pida tila tivot todi, Petrus ipul yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yesja tilup di muul maau. Pasa, imatughez pa yes to tiyoon arianja pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ziroon tamtohton. *Mbarj 11:3*

¹³ Ve enjeni maau. Yuda pida to tighur ila to Yesu, yes tila toman Petrus pa kaarom toni. Ve Banabas paam, tighamun ngar toni le itaghon di pa kaarom todi tonowen.

¹⁴ You naghita ngar todi tonowen iyel kat pa saveenj onoon to varu poia. Tovenen nasaav kat pa Petrus ila ival tiina matadi naghaze: "Yom Yuda. Eemoghon upul yes Yuda gabuadi ve tutuun todi, ve uneep unumale yes to Yuda maau. Vena to aazne utoor ngar tiom muul, ve ughaze utaghon Yuda gabuadi? Ngar to ughami, nene pale igham yes to Yuda maau ne matadi ingal tighaze yes irau titaghon yes Yuda gabuadi ve tutuun todi." *1Tim 5:20*

Tamtohton to ighaze ighur ila to Yesu, ye ineep denja ila Maaron mata

¹⁵ Onoon, yes ndug ndug to tikankaan pa Maaron, timamalaan pa tutuun toni irau sawa isob. Ve iit to sinj to Yuda kat, tagham tovene maau.

¹⁶ Eemoghon iit tawatag: Ngar to taghoniin tutuun, nene irau igham tamtohton eta ineep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ghurla toit to injarua Yesu Krisi, tauto inim ataam pait ve taneep derjiaad ila

3

Maaron mata. Pughu tonene to iit taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, leso igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Ve ataam to taghoniinj tutuuñ, nene tanumeera muul maau. Pasa, tamtoghon eta irau itaghon katin tutuuñ to Maaron ve ighami ineep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Mban 13:38+; Ro 3:20,28; Ga 3:11*

¹⁷ Tauto iit tazuarua ghiit taghaze le taghur ila kat to Yesu Krisi ve taneep tunja ila toni. Leso ye igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Onoon, sawa pida, iit tamalaan pa Maaron tutuuñ toni. Eemoghon pale tasaav vena? Yesu Krisi inim pughu pa sosor toit tonowen? Maau kat! *Ga 5:16+*

¹⁸ Ve aghita. Ataam to taghoniinj tutuuñ, you napaghazonjani naghaze nene isob wa. Ighaze natoon ngar tiou ve napayoon ataam tonowen muul, nene pale nayel pa Maaron ngar toni. *Ro 10:4*

¹⁹ Tovenen ataam to taghoniinj tutuuñ, you napuli wa. Pasa, sawa to Krisi imbaad sosor tiou atia izala ai pambaroon itaghon saveej to tutuuñ, nene inimale you paam namaat tomani. Tauto aazne, naneep ila tutuuñ samba muul maau, ve nagham nepoon paghu ila to Maaron ve nambesmbees pani.

²⁰ Tovenen nepoon tiou to aazne naghami izi taan, nene taug nanjini muul maau. Krisi to inepneep ila lolong ne, tauto injin nepoon tiou. Tovenen you naghur ila to Maaron Natu to ighur lolo payou kat, ve ipul tau imaat payou. Ghurla tiou tonene, tauto aazne ighamgham pooz payou pa nepoon tiou to taan. *Ro 6:6,11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15*

²¹ Poia to Maaron to iza toit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, nene irau matag velegini inimale mbeb sorok ne maau. Ighaze ngar to taghoniinj tutuuñ irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, nene Krisi imaat sorok. *Hib 7:11*

Ngar to taghoniinj tutuuñ, nene inim ataam pa yes Galesia ve tigham Avuvu Patabuan ne maau

¹ Aa yam Galesia, agham ngar to borouja! Sei ighamun ngar tiam? Aazne, awaghamgham animale yes to mura tiwaghamun di! Sawa to nineep toman gham, yei nipatoot gham pa Yesu Krisi, le inimale taumim aneep, ve aghita tirabi izala ai pambaroon. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 5:7*

² Yo, naghaze naghason gham pa mbeb eez. Yam agham Maaron Avuvu itaghon sa ataam. Ataam to taghoniinj tutuuñ, ma ataam to aloon varu poia ve aghur ila? *Mban 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13*

³ Yam tonanan lemim ngar maau ne? Papazogi, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham ve agham nepoon poia ila toni. Pughu vena to aazne aghaze apasob uraat toni ila taumim tapirimim?

⁴ Mbeb naol to muun tivotvot payam, tivot payam sorok? Maau! *1Kor 15:2; 2Yo 8*

⁵ Ve pughu vena to Maaron irei Avuvu payam, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi ila lolomim? Yam ataghon katin tutuuñ toni, tauto igham ngar tovene payam ne? Maau. Yam aloon varu poia moghon, ve aghur ila.

Abaram ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to ghurla

⁶ Matamim ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Maaron alinja to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.” *Mbnp 15:6; Ro 4:3*

⁷ Tovenen yam irau awatag aghaze yes to titaghon ataam to ghurla, tauto tinim Abaram ndinatu. *Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+*

⁸ Muun kat, Maaron iwatag: Muri, ndug ndug to Yuda maau, pale

tighur ila varu poia ve ghurla todi igham di tineep denjadi ila ye mata. Pasa, Maaron alin̄a to timbooda, isaav tovene: Muuñ kat, Maaron ivotia varu poia pa Abaram ighaze:

“Yom pale unum ataam pa ndug tisob to taan, leso poia tiou iza todi.” *Mbnp 12:3, 18:18, 22:18*

⁹ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Krisi, nene poia to Maaron pale iza todi, inimale muuñ Abaram ighur ila ve poia to Maaron iza toni. *Ro 4:16*

Ataam to taghoniin̄ tutuuñ, ye le patan̄ani

¹⁰ Yes to tinumeer ñgar to taghoniin̄ tutuuñ tighaze pale inim ataam padi ve tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi ve iwaghamun di. Saveeña timbooda pataghaañ wa:

“Saveeñ naol to timbooda ila rau to tutuuñ, yam irau matamim kisin di ve ataghon di le tisob. Ve sei to ighaze itaghon suvuni maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni, ve iwaghamuni.” *Lo 27:26*

¹¹ Tovenen tutuuñ irau inim ataam pa tamtoghon eta ve ineep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. Nene ineep ghazon̄a wa. Pasa, Maaron alin̄a to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, nene pale ineep denja ila Maaron mata ve igham nepoon̄ poia ila toni.” *Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Hib 10:38*

¹² Eemoghon ataam to taghoniin̄ tutuuñ, nene ñgara ite pa ataam to ghurla. Pasa, ataam to taghoniin̄ tutuuñ, nene vene:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon tutuuñ tiou, nene pale ineep pooi.” *Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5*

¹³ Tovenen ataam to taghoniin̄ tutuuñ, nene igham patan̄ani pait.

Pasa, ighaze tataghon katin tutuuñ maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toit ve iwaghamun ghiit. Eemoghon Yesu igham inaad ve imbaad mbalmbali to Maaron izala ai pambaroon̄. Tauto igham mulin ghiit pa patan̄ani tonowen. Saveeña ineep pataghaañ wa:

“Ñgeu to ighaze tirabi ve imonau ila ai, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron ineep iza toni.” *Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21*

¹⁴ Krisi igham tovene, leso poia to Maaron to muuñ in̄arua Abaram, iza to yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Tauto aazne, iit to taghur ila to Krisi ne, tagham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saveeñ mbuaañ toni. *Yo 7:38+; Ro 4:16*

Tutuuñ to Maaron irau ireu saveeñ mbuaañ toni maau

¹⁵ Yam ton̄vetaz, you naghaze naghām saveeñ palelaañ pa ñgar to iit tamtoghon taghamghami. Ighaze tambua saveeñ eta ve tapari-aañ le iyaryaan̄ kat, nene muri tamtoghon ite paam irau ireua, ma iseenḡa pa saveeñ ite paam maau. Pasa, saveeñ mbuaañ tonen iyaryaan̄ wa.

¹⁶ Yo, mataad in̄gal saveeñ to muuñ Maaron imbua toman Abaram ve paghu toni. Saveeñ tonowen in̄arua tamtoghon tisob to tivot ila to Abaram ne maau. In̄arua ñgeu ee moghon, nene Krisi. *Mbnp 12:7, 22:18, 24:7*

¹⁷ Saveeñ tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron imbua saveeñ toman Abaram, ve ipariaañ le iyaryaan̄ kat, ve ndaman 430 inim ila, ghorō igham tutuuñ pa yes Israela. Tovenen tutuuñ irau ireu saveeñ mbuaañ tonowen maau. Pasa, saveeñ mbuaañ ivot muuñ. *Igham 12:40+*

¹⁸ Nepoon̄ poia to Maaron ighaze igham pa tamtoghon toni, inimale ñgar to taghoniin̄ tutuuñ irau inim ataam pait ve

taghami, tone taghami ila ataam tonenen, ve saveej mbuaan ineep. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveej pa Abaram ighaze ye pale igham nepooj poia tonowen pani sorok. *Ro 4:13+, 11:6*

Pughu to Maaron igham tutuuj pait

¹⁹ Venen, pughu vena to Maaron imbua saveej le isob, ghorozizi ve igham tutuuj pa yes Israela? Ye igham tutuuj pa tamtoghon, lesopamundigin ngar todi, ve tighilaal sosor todi. Ve ye ighaze tutuuj tonowen iyoon le irau Abaram paghu toni to imbua saveej pani inim ivot. Tutuuj tonenen, yes anjela tigham pa Mose, ghorozye ana isakia ila pa yes Israela. Pasa, ye to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve yes Israela. *Yo 1:17; Mbanj 7:38; Ro 5:20, 7:7*

²⁰ Eemoghon sawa to Maaron imbua saveej toman Abaram, tamtoghon eta, ma anjela eta ineep bodbodaan pa Maaron ve Abaram, ve isakia Maaron alinja ila pa Abaram ne maau. Abaram ilooj saveej ila Maaron tau avo. Pasa, Maaron enjeni to ineep, ve isavia.

²¹ Ma vena? Saveej mbuaan to Maaron iparab toman tutuuj toni? Maau kat! Inimale tutuuj eta irau inim ataam pait ve tagham nepooj poia ila to Maaron, tone ngar to taghoniinj tutuuj irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata.

²² Eemoghon maau. Pasa, Maaron alinja to timbooda, isaav ghazooja tovene: Ngar samia ikis ghiit tasob, le tanimale yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. Saveej tonene ipaghazonan ghiit pa sosor toit. Leso taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ghurla toit inim ataam pait ve taghita saveej

mbuaan to Maaron anonja. *Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:9+*

²³ Muunj, sawa to taneep ila tutuuj samba, nepooj toit inimale yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. Pasa, tutuuj injin ghiit pa mbeb tisob. Taneep tovene le Maaron ipatoonj ataam to ghurla ivot ighazooj. *Ga 4:3; Hib 9:10*

²⁴ Agham ngar pa yes mbesooja to tinjin ndipain ve tipasalungan di le tinim ndolman.*

Muunj, iit taneep ila tutuuj samba ve tutuuj injin ghiit inimale yes mbesooja tonowen le Krisi inim ivot. Leso ighereb ghiit tala to Krisi ve taghur ila toni, ve ye igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. *Mbanj 13:39*

²⁵ Ve aazne, ataam to ghurla ivot ighazooj wa. Tauto taneep ila tutuuj samba muul maau, ve tutuuj injin patonjaan pait muul maau. *Ro 7:6, 10:4; Kol 2:16+; Hib 8:13*

Yes to tighur ila to Krisi tinim Maaron ndinatu

²⁶ Yam asob to aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ndinatu yam. *Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+*

²⁷ Pasa, yam to agham ya ve anim Krisi le, asob agham ngar to Krisi inim lemim wa, inimale andud gham pa nonogiinja paghu. *Ro 13:14; Kol 3:12*

²⁸ Ve yam asob raratemim ila Maaron mata. Ighaze yam Yuda, ma Yuda maau, ma yam mbesooja sorok, ma yam mbesooja maau ve anjin taumim, ma yam ndiliva, ma nditamoot, mbeb naol tovene, iit tagham ngar pani malep. Pasa, yam aneep ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ye ilup gham asob anim ee moghon wa. *Yo 10:16; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11*

²⁹ Tovenen aazne, yam anim Krisi le wa. Ve anim Abaram papaghu toni paam. Tauto izamim pa ghamuunj nepooj poia ila to

* **3:24:** Yes Grika ledi mbesooja pida to tinjin ndinatudi. Yes mbesooja tonowen tilaghaagh toman yes ndipain ve tipatoot di pa ngar popoia le tinim ndolman. Ghorozitupul di, ve ndipain tonowen tinjin taudi.

Maaron, itaghon saveej mbuaan pa muun ye imbua toman Abaram. *Mbnp 21:12; Ro 9:7+*

yam, ghoru izamim pa ghamuun nepoon poia ila toni. *Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29*

4

Tit tanim mbesoonja pa tutuun muul maau.

¹⁻² Saveej tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iza pa ingin mbeb tisob to tama, nene irau ingin mbeb tonenen rikia maau. Sawa to ye paini, taghita taghaze nepoon toni, nene ilib pa yes mbesoonja to tama maau. Pasa, ye ineeep ila mbesoonja pida sambadi, ve tingini toman mbeb toni tonowen. Ve ye pale ineeep tovene le tiza pa sawa to tama ighuri, ghoru igham mbeb toni tonenen, ve tau ingin di.

³ Yei Yuda tovene paam. Muun, nineep ninimale yes ndipain to tipatoot di pa ngar. Sawa tonenen, nimbembes pa tutuun naol to ti-savia mbeb to taan.* *Gal 3:23*

⁴ Nineep tovene le niza pa sawa kat to Maaron ighuri, ghoru imbaan tau Natu izi inim taan. Liva eez to taan ipooa. Ve ye ineeep ila tutuun samba, ve itaghon katin tutuun le isob. *Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14*

⁵ Ye inim pa igham mulin yei to nineep ila tutuun samba. Leso ninim mbesoonja sorok pa tutuun muul sob, ve ninim Maaron ndinatu. *Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+*

⁶ Ve yam paam, anim Maaron ndinatu wa. Tauto Maaron imbaan Natu Avuvu ila lolomim. Avuvu tonowen igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghaze: "Abba, taman!"†

⁷ Tovenen aazne, yam anim mbesoonja sorok muul maau. Pasa, Maaron igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu wa. Ve ighaze ye ndinatu

Paulus lolo imbumbu pa yes Galesia

⁸ Muun, yam awatag Maaron maau. Sawa tonenen, yam anim mbesoonja sorok pa mbeb soroksorok naol to Maaron tau maau. *1Kor 8:4+, 12:2*

⁹ Eemoghon aazne, yam awatag Maaron wa. Aiss, nasaav vene malep. Maaron to iwatag gham ve igham gham anim le wa. Tovenen pughu vena to aazne yam apul murimim pani, ve aghaze amuul pa gabuamim munjina, ve ataghon tutuun naol to taan to ledi tapiridi irau to tiuul gham ne maau?‡

¹⁰ Aazne, yam matamim ingalngal sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve sawa to ndaman paghu, ve sawa pida to aghur di tinim sawa to sunjuun itaghon ngar to yes Yuda. *Kol 2:16,20 Hib 7:18*

¹¹ Tauto agham ghou lolog imbumbu pa uraat tiina to naghami ila lolomim. Pale ighur anonja, ma inim mbeb sorok?

Paulus itan roran yes Galesia

¹²⁻¹³ Yam tonvetaz, aghita. You napul ataam to taghoniin tutuun, ve nataghon yam to Yuda maau ne pa gabuamim. Tovenen aazne, nataj roran gham naghaze atoor ngar tiam, ve amuul anim ataghon ghou pa ngar to you naghaghami. Saveej tiou tonene, nasavia pasa naghaze yam agham sosor payou, nene maau. Yam awatag: Sawa to nalat ve navotia varu poia payam muun, you namoroon. Tauto nazalat naneep toman gham. *1Kor 2:3*

* **4:3:** Ataam ite to tator saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: "Sawa tonenen, taneep tanimale mbesoonja sorok pa avuvu samsamiadi to tingin mbeb pida to sambam ve taan." † **4:6:** Ndipain to Israel tiwatwaat nditamandi ila taudi alinjadi tighaze 'Abba' inimale ndipain toit tighaze 'taman' o 'aman.' ‡ **4:9:** Ataam ite to tator saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: "Tovenen pughu vena to aazne, yam apul murimim pani, ve aghaze amuul pa gabuamim munjina, ve anim mbesoonja pa avuvu pida to ledi tapiridi irau to tiuul gham maau?"

14 Moroghoon tiou igham patajani tiina payam. Eemoghon matamim velegin ghou, ma azurun ghou maau. Yam apakur ghou kat, inimale you aņla eta to Maaron, ma Yesu Krisi tau.

15 Sawa tonenen, yam tinimim iza kat pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Eemoghon aazne, tinimim iza muul maau. Nene vena? Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Sawa tonenen, lolomim pa auul ghou kat. Irau anguruut mbeb eta payou maau. Inimale yam irau auul ghou pa matamim, tone apasi ve agham payou!

16 Vena, you nasavia saveeņ onoon payam, tauto aghaze naghur koi payam?

17 Ndiran to tizuaria di pa ghamuun lolomim, űgar todi poia maau. Yes tighaze tigham gham apul ghou, leso ataghon di pa űgar todi.

18 Sawa isob, ighaze tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuun űgar popoia, nene poia. Tovenen sawa to naneep toman gham maau, yam irau matamim kisin űgar poia ve ataghoņi.

19 O ndinatug, űgar to aghami, nene igham patajani tiina payou muul. You nanimale liva to apo iyabyab pa popaan. Ve you pale nambaad patajani tonene le irau űgar to Krisi ivot inim tiina ila lolomim. *Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15*

20 Oyai, pale naghama vena payam? Aazne, naneep mala payam. Inimale itinġ taneep, tone yam agham saveeņ ila taug avog, ve nasavia saveeņ popoia pida pa nauul űgar tiam.

Saveeņ palelaaņ to Agar ve Sara

§ 4:27: Muun, lupuun to yes Israela toman Maaron poia. Eemoghon yes ival maau. Sawa tonenen, yes tineep tinimale liva to ye le azuwa. Eemoghon sawa naol, tizoor Maaron aliņa. Tovenen muri, ye ipul muri padi, ve ipul di tila yes Babilona ve ndug pida nimadi. Sawa tonenen, yes tineep tinimale liva to ipoop maau, ve azuwa ipuli. Aazne, ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron igham ival tiina to ndug ndug tinim ndinatu. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Yes to tinim Yerusalem to sambam ndinatu.

21 Yam to aghaze aneep ila tutuun samba, asaav payou lak. Yam alooņ saveeņ to tutuun, ma maau?

22 Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav tovene: Abaram ndinatu ru. Eez ivot ila to Agar, ye liva to mbesooņa sorok. Ve ite ivot ila to azuwa Sara to ruum tau. *Mbnp 16:15, 21:2*

23 Liva mbesooņa natu, ye ivot itaghon ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan. Ve liva to mbesooņa maau ne natu, ye ivot itaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ to Maaron. *Mbnp 17:16+, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Hib 11:11*

24 Saveeņ tonene, nene saveeņ palelaaņ. Pasa, ndiliva ru tonowen tipatoon ghiit pa ataam ru to tamtoghon titaghon di leso yesņa Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. Agar, ye inimale ataam to tutuun to ivot izi lolooz Sinai. Yes to titaghon ataam tonowen, tineep tinimale mbesooņa sorok.

25 Lolooz Sinai, nene ineep taan suruvu to Arabia. Agar, ye inimale lolooz tonowen ve ndug Yerusalem to aazne ineep izi taan. Pasa, ndug tonowen tamtoghona tinim mbesooņa sorok pa tutuun.

26 Eemoghon Yerusalem tau to ineep izi sambam, tamtoghona tinim mbesooņa sorok maau. Yes ndug tau. Yerusalem tonowen, to inim iit tinaan. *Ro 8:15; Hib 12:22; Syg 21:2,10*

27 Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“Yom liva to upoop maau, tinim iza!

Yom liva to uyamaan yabyabuun pa popaan sone, lolom poia ve aliņam iza!

Pasa, liva to azuwa ipul muri pani, nene pale ndinatu katindi ve tilib pa liva to ye

le azuwa ne ndinatu.”[§] *Is 54:1*

²⁸ Yam tonjvetaz, yam animale Sara natu Isak. Pasa, saveen mbuaan to Maaron inim ataam payam ve anim ye tau ndinatu. *Ro 9:8*

²⁹ Ve matamim ingal imuul ila pa ngar to muun Ismael igham pa Isak. Ngeu to ivot itaghon ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan, ye ighur patanjani pa tazi to ivot ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri. Aazne, ngar raraate ivotvot. Pasa, yes to titaghon ataam to tutuun, tighurghur patanjani pa iit to Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tanim ye tau ndinatu. *Mbnp 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12*

³⁰ Ve Maaron alija to timbooda, isaav vena? Isaav tovene:

“Uzurun liva mbesoonja yesuru natu tila sagan! Pasa, liva mbesoonja natu irau ineep toman liva to ruum tau ne natu, ve yesuru tiyoon pa mbeb to tamandi ne maau.” *Mbnp 21:10; Yo 8:35*

³¹ Tovenen yam tonjvetaz, aloon. Iit liva mbesoonja ndinatu maau. Iit tinaan, ye ruum tau. *Ga 3:29, 5:1,13*

5

Tamtoghon to Krisi tinim mbesoonja pa tutuun maau

¹ Tovenen iit tanim mbesoonja pa tutuun muul maau. Pasa, Krisi ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniin tutuun wa. Tovenen ayoon ariana. Apul tamtoghon tigham gham anim mbesoonja muul malep. *Yo 8:36; Ro 7:6, 8:2+*

² Aloon. You Paulus nasaav ghazoonja payam tovene: Ighaze aloon ndiran tonanan alinadi, ve tizir gham leso aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, nene irau uraat to Krisi iuul gham maau. Maau kat.

³ You nasaav ghazoonja payam muul. Yam asob to aghaze ataghon ataam to tutuun ve ayok pa tizir gham, yam irau ataghon tutuun

to naol ne le isob, ghoru aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata. *Ro 2:25; Ga 3:10*

⁴ Tovenen yam to anumeer ngar to taghoniin tutuun pa igham gham aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, apatum gham. Pasa, yam arab motin taumim pa Krisi ve apul poia to Maaron wa. *Ga 2:21*

⁵ Eemoghon iit to taghur ila to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ipapalot ghiit ve tasasaan sawa to Maaron ipatoon ghiit ighaze iit taneep denjaad ila mata. Mbeb tonowen, tauto taghur mataad pani kat. *Ro 8:23+; 2Tim 4:8*

⁶ Iit to taneep ila to Yesu Krisi, tagham ngar tiina pa ngar to ziroon tamtoghon muul maau. Pasa, ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeb to uliid moghon. Ve ighaze ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit le lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene mbeb tau. *1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11*

⁷⁻⁸ Muun, yam alaan denja ve ataghon ataam to saveen onoon. Aazne, sei iponpoon gham pa landoon tiam? Saveen ngoreen todi to ighamun ngar tiam, nene inim pa Maaron to ipoi gham anim le ne maau. *1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1*

⁹ Tovenen apatum gham. “Pasa, yis ngiira moghon, nene irau igham palawa tiina isar.” *1Kor 5:6*

¹⁰ Eemoghon you naghur ila to Maaron naghaze ye tau pale ipasalungan gham, leso ataghon ngar toni animale you. You nakakaan pa sei to ighamun ngar tiam. Eemoghon ngeu tonanan pale igham atia to sosor toni tonowen.

¹¹ Yam tonjvetaz, you nawatag. Ndiran pida tingalngal saveen kaarom payou tighaze you taug navovotia saveen pa tamtoghon naghaze yes irau titaghon tutuun to Mose ve tizir di, ghoru poia. Laak, ighaze saveen todi tonowen onoon, pughu vena to yes Yuda tighurghur patanjani payou sone?

Inimale naghams tovene, tone saveen to navovotia pa mateen to Yesu izala ai pambaroon, irau ireu tamtoghon lolodi muul maau. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12*

¹² Yes to tighamun ngar tiam ve tiyaryaan pa ziroon gham, you naghaze tipaal taudi lambedi paam, ghoros poia!

Ngar to lolood mungina ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuan lolo pani tiparab

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, Maaron ipoi gham anim le, lesos anim mbesoon pa tutuun muul sob. Eemoghon ngar tonenen inim pughu payam pa ataghon ngar to lolomim mungina malep. Yam irau lolomim pa taumim, ve awaulan gham. *1Kor 8:9; 1Pe 2:16*

¹⁴ Pasa, tutuun tisob tineep ila tutuun ee moghon tonene lolo: "Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum." *Mt 22:37+; Ro 13:8+; Yems 2:8*

¹⁵ Eemoghon ighaze yam awazoran gham ve avomim iwaghanin gham animale ngavuun sagsag to tiparab ve tiwaghanin di, ghoros apatum gham. Pa vene, anoknoki tovene, ve awaghamun taumim le asami kat.

¹⁶ Tovenen you nasaav payam: Laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Ighaze agham tovene, nene irau ataghon lolomim mungina muul maau. *Ro 8:4+, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11*

¹⁷ Aghita. Sawa isob, ngar to lolood mungina ve Maaron Avuvu tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tiparab. Pasa, ngar to Maaron Avuvu lolo pani, nene lolood mungina izarzoora. Ve ngar to lolood mungina iyaryaan pani, nene paam Maaron Avuvu izarzoora. Tauto sa ngar to aghaze aghami, yam irau aghami maau. *Ro 7:15+, 8:6+*

¹⁸ Eemoghon ighaze ataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, nene pale aneep

ila tutuun samba muul maau. *Ro 6:14, 8:2,14*

Ngar to lolood mungina

¹⁹ Ngar to lolood mungina ipapazaagh ghiit pani, iit tawatagi wa. Nene ngar tovene: Taghur maat, tagham ngar to ngalaan maau, lolood ipazaagh ghiit pa ngar samsamia ve tala pa naghood moghon, *Ro 13:13+; Ep 5:3+*

²⁰ tambees pa maaron kaaromna, ngar to ghamuun mur, taghur koi pa tamtoghon, tawazoran ghiit, taghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbeb katindi, ateed izaza pa malmal rikia, takokook, mataad ingalngal tauud moghon, tavalg ghiit taneep leed leed, tagham ngar taghaze lupuun toit moghon to denja kat ila Maaron mata,

²¹ lolood igham pa mbeb to nditaad, taghun le tasami, itinja nditaad talup ghiit ve tagham ngar samsamia naol toman oroor tina, ve ngar samsamia pida paam. Saveen to muun nasavia payam, tauto aazne nasavia muul: Ndiran to titaghon ngar tovene, yes irau tigham nepoon poia izi Maaron ndug toni maau. Pasa, yes titaghon pooz toni maau. *1Kor 6:9; Syg 22:15*

Ngar to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghiit pani

²² Ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar tovene: Lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, lolood poia kat irau sawa isob, tapatoon ngar luuma pa tamtoghon ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, tatatan ateed, tagham poian tamtoghon ve tapatoon ngar popoia moghon padi, mataad ingal saveen mbuaan toit ve tataghoni, *Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12*

²³ tagham pooi pa tamtoghon, ve tangin tauud pooi. Aghita. Ngar tovene, nene denja moghon. Tutuun eta ingalsekin ghiit pani maau. *Ro 3:31; 1Tim 1:9*

²⁴ Yes to tinim Yesu Krisi le, tigham lolodi mungina toman ngar sam-samia naol to lolodi mungina ipapazaagh di pani ne, ve tirab di tizala ai pambaroon ve timaat wa. *Ro 6:6; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:5*

²⁵ Iit tagham nepoon paghu ila to Maaron Avuvu wa. Tovenen laghoon toit, iit irau tataghoon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *Ro 8:4+,12+*
²⁶ Tovenen tapait tauud malep. Ve taparai nditaad, ve taghur koi pa yes to ledi mbeb katindi ne malep. *Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3*

6

Tapatoon ngar poia pa tamtoghon

¹ Yam tonvetaz, ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve igham sosor, yam to ataghoon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, ala apasalungani toman saveej luuma, leso itoor ngar toni imuul ila pa Krisi. Eemoghoon apatum gham. Pa vene, tovaan ivot payam paam. *Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19+*

² Awaulan gham pa badoon patanjani tiam. Leso apatoon tutuun to Krisi anoja ivot. *Yo 13:34; Ro 15:1*

³ Ighaze ngeu eta ighaze ye ilib pa ndita, nene itombaana tau. Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, ye igham ngar iraua sone. *Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:18, 8:2*

⁴ Tovenen tamtoghon enaenja irau tingabiiz poian uraat to yes taudi: Uraat todi poia ila Maaron mata, ma maau? Ighaze uraat todi poia, nene yes irau tinidi iza pani. Ve tingabiiz uraat todi toman uraat to nditadi malep.

⁵ Pasa, iit enaenja irau tambaad patanjani toit toit.

Sa ngar to ighaze taghami, muri pale tagham anoja toni

⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipatoot gham pa Maaron alinja, yam irau arei mbeb tiam popoia pida pani paam. *1Kor 9:7,11,14*

⁷ Apatum gham. Irau atombaana Maaron maau. Sa aniiij to ighaze tavazogi, nene aniiij tononen moghoon to pale iza ve tataai. *Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6*

⁸ Tamtoghon to ighaze ivavazog mbeb to ipazaagh lolo mungina, nene pale ighita anoja tovene: Ye pale isami ve ilale. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ivazog mbeb to ipariaan ngar to Maaron Avuvu ila lolo, nene pale ighita anoja poia tovene: Ye pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron Avuvu itaghooni taghooni gha ila. *Ro 8:13; Yems 3:18*

⁹ Tiniid imum pa ghamuun ngar poia malep. Pasa ighaze tapuli maau, ve tanoknok ghamuunji, nene pale taghita anoja ila sawa toni. *1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Hib 10:36*

¹⁰ Tovenen ighaze iit irau tauul tamtoghon eta, ghoru tauuli. Iit irau tagham poian tamtoghon ti-sob. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ghoru tagham poian di kat. Pasa, yes tinim tonvetaz toit. *Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7*

Mateen to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, nene mbeb tau

¹¹ Aghita bodeej tintina to nambood di pa taug nimag ne.

¹² Yes to tizoorn dug payam pa taghooniij tutuun ve tighaze tizir gham, nene tigham pa izadi moghoon. Ve timatughez paam: Ighaze tivotia saveej pa mateen to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, nene pale yes to tighur ila maau tighur patanjani padi. *Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18*

¹³ Yes to tiyoon ariana pa ngar to ziroon tamtoghon, taudi titaghoon katin tutuun to Mose maau. Yes tizoorn dug tighaze tizir gham pasa, tighaze tigham gham ataghoon ngar todi. Leso tipait taudi izadi.

¹⁴ Eemoghoon you irau napait taug izag, ma tamtoghon ite paam iza ne maau. Yesu Krisi to imaat izala ai pambaroon, ye moghoon to

igham ghou tinig iza ve napait iza. You naghita naghaze sawa to Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tirab ghou namaat tomani. Tauto ma-teenj toni tapiri irab matin ngar to taan to muunj ineep ila lolog, ve imaat wa. *Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:7+*

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeb sorok. Uraat to Maaron to igham ghiit tanim paghu, mbeb tonene moghon to mbeb tau. *Yo 3:3; Ro 2:28; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6*

¹⁶ Tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ataam tovene, Maaron tau pale lolo isamin di, ve ighur luuma toni iza todi. Pasa, yes to tinim Israela kat.

¹⁷ Yo, you naghaze napasob saveenj tiou. Aazne ve ila, lolog pa tamtoghon eta igham patañani payou muul malep. Pasa, sip to ineep ila tinig, nene naghama di pa Yesu Krisi iza. *2Kor 4:10, 11:23*

¹⁸ Yam tonjvetaz, poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep toman gham. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Epesus Efesus—Ephesians

¹ You Paulus. Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi itaghon tau lolo. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon patabuanja to Maaron to aneep izi ndug Epesus, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve aneep tunja ila toni. *Mban 18:19+, Mban 19:1+, 20:17+*

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Krisi inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit

³ Iit tapait Maaron, ye Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama. Pasa, iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve igham mbeb popoiadi naol to ndug sambam pait, leso ipalot anunuud.

⁴ Aghita. Iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye isia ghiit ighaze igham ghiit tanim le. Leso leed sosor eta ila ye mata sob, ve tanim tamtoghon toni patabuanja. *Ro 8:28+; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9*

⁵ Tovenen muun kat, Maaron lolo ineep toit, ve mata ingal ighaze igham ghiit tanim ye ndinatu ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Nene ye itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. *Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5*

⁶ Maaron ighaze tamtoghon tipaiti pa poia toni. Tauto igham poian ghiit sorok itaghon tau lolo ve ngar toni, ve ighur poia toni tiina kat iza to iit to taneep tunja ila to Natu Yesu Krisi. Natu tonowen, Tama Maaron lolo pani kat. *Mt 3:17*

⁷ Poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, sinj toni ipas ghiit

tavot pa samia tapiri, ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale. *Ro 3:24; Kol 1:14; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+*

⁸ Tovenen Maaron ighur poia toni tiina kat iza toit. Ve ye ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar popoia naol, leso taghazon padu.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ngar yongaan toni to ineep ila tau lolo, tauto Maaron ipaghazonan ghiit pani wa. Ngar tonowen injarua Yesu Krisi. Pasa, Maaron ighaze igham pooz pa mbeb tisob ila ila le ighaze sawa kat to ye tau ighuri ne ivot, ghoru ilup mbeb tisob to tineep izi sambam ve taan tinim ee moghon, ve ighur di taneep ila Krisi samba ve Krisi inim daba padu. *Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16+,26*

¹¹ Sawa isob, Maaron igham mbeb tisob tivotvot itaghon tau lolo ve ngar toni. Iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, muun kat, Maaron isia ghiit itaghon tau lolo ighaze igham ghiit tanim le. Tauto aazne, tagham mbeb popoiadi naol ila toni. *Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 1:9*

¹² Ve ye ighaze yei Yuda to nighur ila to Krisi muun, nipatoonj tamtoghon pa tapiri ve poia toni, leso tipait iza.

¹³ Ve yam paam. Sawa to aloon saveen onoon to varu poia ve aghur ila, yamja Krisi alup gham anim ee moghon. Pasa, saveen tonowen ipaghazonan gham pa ataam to Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi. Ve Krisi ndamo payam, tauto Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuan payam itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Avuvu tonowen, tauto inim ghilaloon payam ighaze yam tamtoghon toni. *Yo 14:16+; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Syg 7:3*

¹⁴ Maaron Avuvu to taghami ne, nene inim pughu pa mbeb popoiadi naol to muri ye pale igham di pait. Leso taghur ila taghaze izaad pa ghamuun mbeb tonowen, ve tasanjan sawa to

ye igham mulin ghiit, ve igham ghiit tala taneep tomani izi ndug sambam. Tovenen iit tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22*

Sunjuun to Paulus

¹⁵ You naloon varumim tighaze yam aghur ila kat to Tiina toit Yesu, ve lolomim pa Maaron tamtohton toni patabuanja tisob, ve aghamgham poian di. *1Tes 1:2+*

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sawa tonenen ve inim, you napul sunjuun payam maau. Sawa isob, matag ingalngal gham ila sunjuun tiou. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. You lolog poia pani, ve napaiti pa uraat to ye ighamghami ila lolomim. Ve nanoknok ghasoniinji naghaze tau Avuvu igham gham aghilaal ngar popoia, ve ipaghazonjan gham pa Maaron ngar toni, leso awatag katin Maaron. *Kol 1:9; 2Pe 1:3*

¹⁸ Ve naghaze Maaron igham ghazonja toni isul ila lolomim, leso aghilaal mbeb popoiadi naol naol to ye ighaze igham di pa tamtohton toni. Nene mbeb to aazne aghur matamim pani. Ye ipoi gham anim le, leso agham mbeb tonowen. Onoon kat, iit Maaron tamtohton toni izaad pa ghamuun mbeb katindi to popoiadi kat. Tauto naghaze yam awatag katin di. *Mbanj 26:18; 2Kor 4:6*

¹⁹ Ve naghason Maaron naghaze igham gham aghilaal katin tapiri to iuluul iit tamtohton to taghur ila toni. Tapiri tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Ighaze tagham ngar pani, nene taraua maau. *Ep 3:16; Kol 1:29*

Aazne, Krisi ineeep izi sambam ve ingin mbeb tisob

²⁰ Maaron tapiri to aazne iuluul ghiit, nene raraate inimale tapiri to ipamundigin Krisi pa mateen, ve ighami iza ila sambam, ve mbole

izi ila Tama Maaron nima waan. *2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3+*

²¹ Tovenen aazne, Krisi ineeep to sala we, ve ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Yes pooza ve daba to tinginngin ndug, toman mbeb arianjadi to sambam ve taan to ledi tapiridi tintina, mbeb naol naol to ledi izadi, nene Krisi iza ve tapiri ilib padi kat, ve tisob tineep ila ye samba. To aazne, ve sawa muri paam. *Mt 28:18; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+ 22-23* Pasa, Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tineep ila Krisi samba wa. Tauto ye inim daba padi ve ighamgham pooz padi. Ve pooz toni, nene pa iuul yes to tineep ila lupuun toni. Lupuun tonenen, nene inimale Krisi tau anonja. Ve ye ineeep ila lolodi ve ipavonin di pa tapiri ve poia toni le tivon kat, inimale ineeep ila mbeb tisob lolodi, ve igham pooz padi. *Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Kol 2:10*

2

Maaron igham nepoon paghu pait

¹ Muun, yam aneeep animale yes mateenja. Pasa, lemim ngar eta pa Maaron maau, ve irau agham ngar poia eta maau. Sawa isob, yam amalaan pa tutuun toni, ve agham ngar samsamia naol. *Kol 2:13.*

² Sawa tonenen, laghoon tiam, yam ataghan ngar to taan, ve alonloon Sadan aliija. Ye daba to avuvu samsamiadi to tinepneeep izi sambam paronjanja, ve ipapazaagh tamtohton leso tizoor Maaron aliija. *Yo 8:44; Ep 6:12; Kol 3:6+*

³ Ve yam moghon maau. Yei paam. Pasa, muun iit tasob rarateed. Sawa isob, lolood mungina ipapazaagh ghiit ve tagham ngar samsamia naol. Pasa, iit tamtohton to taan gabuaad tovene. Tipoop ghiit toman ngar samia. Tauto muun, mbalmbali to Maaron ineeep toit tanimale tamtohton tisob to taan. *Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+; Tit 3:3*

4-5 Sawa tonenen, iit taneep tanimale yes mateeja. Leed n̄gar pa Maaron maau, ve irau tagham n̄gar poia eta maau. Sawa isob, tamalaan̄ pa Maaron tutuun̄ toni. Eemoghon Maaron, ye poia pughu, ve lolo isamin ghiit kat. Ve lolo ineep toit kat ve ighaze igham poian ghiit. Tauto igham mulin ghiit itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ipamundigin ghiit toman Kriisi ve tagham nepoon̄ paghu ila toni. *Yo 3:16; Kol 2:12+; Tit 3:4+*

6 Ve aazne, nene inimale ye igham iit tamtooghon to taneep tunja ila to Kriisi, ve itija Kriisi tazala ndug sambam ve taneep tomani ila ina to ghamuun̄ pooz. *Kol 3:1+*

7 Ila uraat to Yesu Kriisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit kat. Poia to ye ipatoon̄ja pait, nene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuri iza to sa? Maau. Mbeb eta iraua maau. Ye igham tovene, leso ipatoon̄ poia toni ivot ighazon̄ to aazne, ve sawa muri paam.

8 Tovenen yam to aghur ila to Kriisi, Maaron igham mulin gham itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. Mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon n̄gar poia eta to yam aghami ne maau. Maaron igham payam sorok. *Ro 3:24-28; Ga 2:16*

9 Tovenen ye igham poian gham itaghon n̄gar poia eta to yam aghami ne maau. Ye igham payam sorok. Leso tamtooghon eta ipait tau sob.

10 Iit tamtooghon to taneep tunja ila to Kriisi, tanimale mbeb to paghunan̄di kat. Maaron tau ighur ghiit, ve igham ghiit tanim paghu, leso tagham uraat popoia to ye tau ighur di pait pataghaan̄ wa. *2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14*

Kriisi ilup yes Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne tinim ee moghon

11 Yam to Yuda maau ne, matamim ingal. Muun̄, yes Yuda tipapait taudi tighaze yes, ghorotizir di. Ve tiveveleg gham tighaze yam tizir gham maau. Eemoghon uraat to ziroon̄ tamtooghon, nene mbeb to uliid moghon to tamtooghon tigham pa nimadi. Nene igham mbeb eta pa lolood maau.

12 Sawa tonenen, yam aneep sagan pa Kriisi, ve irau yam̄ja Maaron tamtooghon toni to Israel alup gham maau. Muun̄, Maaron yes̄ja yes Israela timbua saveen̄ pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve ye imbua saveen̄ popoia naol padi. Eemoghon yam lemim izamim pa saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tonowen maau. Pasa, yam sin̄j ite. Ve nepoon̄jamim izi taan, yam aghilaal mbeb popoia to Maaron ighaze igham di pait ne maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam awatagi maau. *Ro 9:4*

13 Eemoghon aazne, yam anim Kriisi le ve aneep tunja ila toni. Tovenen yam tamtooghon to muun̄ aneep sagan pa Maaron, Kriisi sin̄j toni inim ataam payam ve anim agharau Maaron wa. *Ro 5:2; Kol 1:20; Hib 12:23*

14 Tovenen Kriisi tau to inim pughu pa luuma to Maaron inim pait, ve igham ghiit itija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Aghita. Muun̄, koi ineep ila Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne sosodi inim didiin̄ padi ve ipoon̄ di, le irau tilup di maau.*

Eemoghon sawa to Kriisi imbaad yabyabuun̄ ve imaat, ye ireu didiin̄ tonowen izi, ve ilup di tinim ee moghon. *Ro 5:1; Ga 3:28; Kol 1:20+ 15-16* Muun̄, tutuun̄ ve saveen̄ ngalsekiin̄ naol to Mose isavia di, nene igham Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tineep sagan sagan.

* **2:14:** Tutuun̄ naol to Mose isaav tovene: Yes Israela irau tineep sagan pa yes to Yuda maau (Ughita Igham 23:24,32-33, 34:12-16). Ve muun̄, didiin̄ tiina eez iluvut Rumai Tiina. Didiin̄ tonowen, timbood paesiin̄ katindi ineep ila. Isaav tovene: "Ighaze tamtooghon eta to Yuda maau, imalaan̄ pa didiin̄ tonene ve iloan̄ ila, ye pale imaat."

Eemoghon sawa to Krisi igham yabyabuun ıla tını ve imaat izala ai pambaroon, ye ipasob tutuun toman ngalsekiin naol tonowen, Tauto igham ngar luuma ivot, ve ilup yes to tineep tunja ıla toni tinim lupuun ee moghon. Pasa, sawa to imaat izala ai pambaroon, ye irab motin koi to ineep ıla itinja Maaron sosood, ve ilup ghiit toman Maaron tanim ee moghon. Tauto ipasob koi to muun ineep ıla Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne sosodi paam, ve ilup di tinim lupuun ee moghon.

Kol 2:14

¹⁷ Ve ye inim ivotia saveen luuma pait ighaze: “Aneep toman lolomim luuma. Pasa, koi ineep ıla yamja Maaron sosomim muul maau.” Saveen tonene ilat pa yam tamtoghon to muun aneep sagan pa Maaron, ve injarua yei Yuda to nineep nigharai ne paam. *Is 57:19; Lu 2:14; Mbanj 10:36*

¹⁸ Pasa, Krisi to inim ataam pa Avuvu ee moghon ilup ghiit tasob, ve Avuvu tonowen iuluul ghiit pa tala tagharau Tamaan Maaron, leso itinja tasavsaav. Yam to Yuda maau ne, ve yei Yuda paam. *Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18*

¹⁹ Tovenen aazne, yam anim loomba, ma sumbudi muul maau. Yam anim tamtoghon to Maaron, ve yamja tamtoghon toni patabuanja asob to sambam. *Pil 3:20; Hib 12:22+*

²⁰ Yam animale rumai to Maaron malimoonja pida. Rumai tonowen, Maaron ireii iyoon izala yes mbanjoonja to Krisi ve yes propeta uraat todi. Ve Yesu Krisi, ye yaam to inim pughu pa rumai ve ipaloti.

²¹ Ye ikis rumai toni malimoonja tisob tineep tunja ıla inadi, ve ighamgham uraat pa rein rumai toni, leso iza inim tiina, ve inim Ngeu Tiina ina patabuanj to nepoon. *Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:11; 2Kor 6:16*

²² Tovenen yam paam, yamja tamtoghon tisob to tineep tunja

ıla to Krisi ne, Krisi ighamgham uraat payam, ve ilup lup gham. Leso anim Maaron Avuvu ina to nepoon. *1Pe 2:5*

3

Paulus le uraat pa ivotia ngar yonggaan to Maaron pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau

¹ Pughu tonene to you Paulus naghaze naghur gham ıla sunjuun tiou. You mbesoonja to Yesu Krisi, ve naghamgham uraat pa ulaanjam tamtoghon to Yuda maau. Tauto tighur ghou naneep ıla ruum to yabyabuun lolo. *Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Kol 4:3*

² Yam avaat aloon varug wa. Maaron ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze nauul gham, leso awatag ataam to ye ipatoon poia toni pait ve igham mulin ghiit. *Mbanj 9:15; Ga 2:7*

³ Ataam tonene, muun iyoon. Eemoghon Maaron ivotia payou ve naghazoon pani wa. Ngara pida, to nasavia ıla rau tiou wa.

⁴ Ighaze awaat rau tonene, nene pale aghilaal aghaze uraat to Krisi ngara, you naghazoon pani. Ngar tonowen, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ighazoon wa.

⁵ To muun ve inim, Maaron ivotia ngar tonenen pa iit tamtoghon maau. Eemoghon aazne, ıla uraat to tau Avuvu, ye ivotia ngar tonenen pa yes mbanjoonja toni patabuanja ve yes propeta pida, le ivot ighazoon.

⁶ Ngar yonggaan tonenen, nene vene: Yam to Yuda maau, varu poia inim ataam payam, ve anim Krisi le ve aneep ıla toni. Tauto aazne, yamja yes Yuda anim lupuun ee moghon, ve yamja izamim pa ghamuun nepoon poia ıla to Maaron itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. *Ga 3:14,28+; Ep 2:14+*

⁷ You, Maaron igham poian ghou itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve tapiri igham uraat payou, tauto

nanim mbesoonja toni, ve leg uraat pa navotia varu poia tonene pa tamtoghon. *Ro 1:5; Kol 1:23+*

⁸ Onoon, you poiag maau. Ngar samia to muuj naghaghami, nene igham ghou naneph muri kat pa Maaron tamtoghon toni tisob. Eemoghon Maaron igham poian ghou kat itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia Krisi varu pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Leso tiwatag Krisi tapiri toman ngar popoia naol to tineep toni, ve mbep popoiadi to ye ighaze igham di pait. Mbep tonowen, ighaze tagham ngar padi, nene pale ngar toit iraua maau. *1Kor 15:9+; 1Tim 1:13+*

⁹ Maaron ighur mbep tisob tivot. Muuj ve inim, ye ivotia ngar toni ighazoonj maau. Ineep to tau moghon. Eemoghon aazne, ye ivotia ighazoonj wa. Ve ighaze you naghazonan tamtoghon pani, lesa tisob tiwatag ataam to ye igham ngar toni yongaanj tonenen anonja ivot. *Ro 16:25+*

¹⁰ Maaron igham tovene, lesa yes anela toman mbep arianaadi pida to tineep izi sambam ve tighamgham pooz ne, matadi inim pa iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuuñ to Krisi ne, ve tighilaal ngar popoia naol naol to tineep to Maaron. *1Pe 1:12*

¹¹ Mbep naol tonene titaghon Maaron tau ngar toni to ineep muuj kat ve inim, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone. Ve aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham anonja ivot wa.

¹² Tovenen iit to taghur ila to Krisi ve taneep tunja ila toni, irau tala tagharau Maaron ve tasavsav tomani. Tamatughez malep. Pasa, iit tawatag: Mbep eta ipoon ghiit pani muul maau. *Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19*

¹³ Tovenen onoon, uraat to you nagham payam, tauto inim pughu payou ve aazne nambaad patanani.

Eemoghon naghaze napalot gham tovene: Patanani to nambaada ne, igham gham lolomim ipatanan ve itatan gham malep. Ayoon ariana, ve tinimim iza. Pasa, uraat tiou tonene pale inim ataam payam pa aneep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo. *Pil 1:12+; Kol 1:24*

Sunjuun to Paulus

¹⁴ Tovenen Tamaan Maaron igham ngar popoia naol pait. Tauto naput agheg pani ve naghaze naghur gham ila sunjuun tiou.

¹⁵ Maaron, ye inim pughu pa mbep tisob to sambam ve taan. Ve ye inim tamandi, ve yes tisob tigham izadi ila toni.

¹⁶ Ye iza tiina kat pasa, ye iraua kat pa tapiri, ngar, ve mbep popoia to naol ne. You naghasoni naghaze igham Avuvu Patabuanj ineep tunja ila lolomim, ve ipariaanj gham pa tau tapiri, lesa ayoon ariana. *1Kor 16:13; Ep 6:10; Kol 1:11*

¹⁷ Ve naghaze ye igham gham aghur ila to Krisi kat, ve Krisi ineep tunja ila lolomim. Ve akis ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon ariana inimale ai waria ikor taan, ve ayoon ila ngar tonenen. *Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7*

¹⁸ Maaron igham gham yamja ival tiina anim tamtoghon toni patabuanja wa. You naghaze yam asob aghilaal aghaze Krisi lolo ineep toit kat. Ngar toni tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuri iza to sa? Pasa, ila le ila mala kat, ve izala le izala sala kat, ve izala le izala kat. *Mbo 103:11; Kol 2:2+*

¹⁹ You naghaze le Maaron igham gham awatag katin ngar to Krisi to ye lolo pait kat. Eemoghon pale araua maau. Pasa, ngar toni tonenen ilib pa iit tamtoghon ngar toit. Ighaze Maaron igham mbep naol tonenen ivot payam, nene pale ipavonin gham pa tapiri ve ngar toni popoia to naol ne le tivon kat ila lolomim. *Kol 2:10*

²⁰ Maaron tapiri to aazne ighamgham uraat ila lolood, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen sa mbbeb to ighaze taghason pani, ma mataad ingali, nene ye irau igham pait. Ve tonene moghon maau. Mbbeb katindi to iit tagham ngar padi maau ne paam, ye irau igham di. Pasa, mbbeb eta irau ila muri maau.

²¹ Tovenen iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi ve taneep ila lupuuŋ toni ne, iit irau tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni irau sawa isob. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

4

Mbeb pida to ilup Krisi tamtohton toni tinim ee moghon

¹ You naneep ila ruum to yabyabuunŋ lolo pasa, nanim Tiina toit Yesu le, ve naghamsgham uraat toni. You naghaze napalot gham tovene: Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipoi gham anim le wa. Tovenen laghoonŋ tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar poia to denja pa poinj toni tonenen. Ataghon ngar tovene: *Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12*

² Apait taumim izamim malep. Sawa isob, yam atatan izamim izila kat, ve ataghon ngar luuma. Ve ighaze tamtohton tigham samin gham, yam ayati malep. Ambaada moghon, ve aghur lolomim padi ve agham poian di. *Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14*

³ Iit tamtohton to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Tovenen yam irau azuaria gham pa ngar luuma. Pasa, ngar tonenen to ikis lupuuŋ to Krisi, lesa tavalag ghiit sob, ve taneep pooi. *Kol 3:14+*

⁴⁻⁶ Aghita. Lupuuŋ ee moghon to Krisi to inepneep. Nene iit tamtohton toni to tanim Krisi anoŋa. Ve Maaron Avuvu ee moghon to

inepneep. Ve sawa to Maaron ipoi gham anim le, ye ipoi gham pa aghur matamim pa mbbeb ee moghon.*

Ve Tiina toit ee moghon, ghurla toit ee moghon, ghamuunŋ ya toit ee moghon, ve Tamaan ee moghon. Nene Maaron. Mbbeb tisob tineep ila ye samba ve tigham uraat titaghon ngar toni. Ve ye ineeep ila mbbeb tisob lolodi. *Ro 11:36; 12:5; 1Kor 8:6; 12:13; Kol 1:5*

Maaron irei uraat naol naol irau iit enjaeŋa

⁷ Krisi igham poian ghiit, ve irei tapiri tiina ve ngar popoia naol irau iit enjaeŋa. *Ro 12:6; 1Kor 12:4+*

⁸ Saveeŋa ineeep pataghaanŋ wa. Ighaze:

“Ye iparab le ilib pa koia. Ve sawa to izala sala, ighereb ival tiina to ye iyou di tinim le, ve yesŋa tila, ve irei mbbeb popoia pa tamtohton.” *Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15*

⁹ Saveeŋ to ighaze ye izala sala, nene pughu tovene: Ye izala moghon maau. Papazogi ye izi inim taan, ve imaat gha izila kat mateeŋa ndug todi. Ve imundig muul, tauto izala.

¹⁰ Tovenen ngeu to izi inim taan, tauto imuul iza ila pa sambam to ineeep sala le sala kat. Lesa ineeep irau ndug to naol ne, ve ingin mbbeb tisob. *Mban 1:9; Ep 1:20+; Hib 4:14*

¹¹ Krisi ighur uraat naol naol tinim nimaad, lesa tapalot lupuuŋ toni. Tamtohton pida tinim mbanŋooŋa toni, pida tinim propet, ve pida tivovotia varu poia pa yes to tighur ila maau. Ve pida ledi uraat pa nginiinŋ lupuuŋ to Krisi, ve tipatoot tamtohton pa Maaron aliŋa. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+*

¹² Krisi ighur uraat tovene inim nimaad, lesa tapalot Maaron tamtohton toni, ve anadi timbees pooi pa Maaron ve tamtohton paam,

* **4:4-6:** Iit Kristen taghurghur mataad pa sawa to itinja Krisi talup ghiit izi ndug sambam, ve taneep ila yesuru Tama Maaron ngurubadi.

ve tiuul lupuunj to Krisi le ivot kat itaghon njar toni.

¹³ Iit irau taghamgham tovene, le ghurla toit iyaryaanj ve tawatag katin Maaron Natu. Leso lupuunj toit ee moghon, ve njar toit imatu, ve tataghon suvun njar to Yesu Krisi. *2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2*

¹⁴ Tovenen iit tataghon njar to ndipain muul malep. Pasa, ndipain tikis Maaron aliŋa tunja maau. Yes tinimale waanĵ to yaghur ve dibom iwatokini ila inim. Ighaze ndiran to tiraua kat pa ghamuunĵ kaarom, tinim ve tingal di pa saveenĵ, nene pale rikia moghon tighur ila saveenĵ kaarom todi, ve tipul ataam to Maaron. *1Kor 14:20; Yems 1:6*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eemoghon iit tagham tovene malep. Iit irau lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, ve tasavia saveenĵ onoon moghon padi. Ve tazuaria ghiit le tataghon katin njar isob to Krisi, ve taneep tunja ila toni. Pasa, ye to inim daba pait, ve iit to taneep ila lupuunĵ toni ne, tanimale ye anoŋa pida pida. Ye ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve ikis ghiit tunja, lesa tagham uraat toit toit. Ve uraata toni, to tinim senĝaŋa, ve tilup anoŋa pida pida tonowen ve tikis di tinim ee moghon, ve tipapalot di. Ighaze lolood pa tauud, ve iit eŋaenĝa tagham katin uraat toit toit, nene pale lupuunĵ to Krisi ivot inim tiina, ve iyaryaanĵ. *Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18, 2:19*

Tataghon njar paghu to Krisi

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tovenen you nasaav arianaĝa payam ila Maaron iza: Yes to tiwatag Maaron maau, yam ataghon njar todi muul malep. Pasa, njar todi le anoŋa poia eta maau. Njar todi iyaryaanĝa tighaze tizoor Maaron aliŋa ve titaghon njar to ndoroom. Tauto ighamun njar todi, le tineep sagan pa nepoonĝa poia to iit taghami ila to Maaron. *Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 4:3*

¹⁹ Matadi samia tinimale nĝavuun. Ve mayadi rita maau. Tila pa naghodi moghon. Sa njar to ulidi to matadi ngali, nene tighami moghon. Tauto tighamgham njar samsamia naol to tingalaanĝa ila Maaron mata maau. *Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5*

²⁰ Laak, sawa to yam aghur ila to Krisi, ve tipatoot gham pa ataam toni, tisaav payam pa ataghon njar tovene? Maau kat!

²¹ You nawatag: Yam aloonĝa Yesu varu, ve tipatoot gham pa saveenĝa onoon to ineep toni, le aghazoonĝa pani.

²² Yes tisaav payam tovene: Nepoonĝa tiam to muunĝa, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa njar kaarom ve njar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aazne, yam irau aghur murimim pa njar muŋgina tonanan inimale nonoŋiŋa to aghita isami ve apiyaava ilale. Ataghoŋi muul malep. Pasa, njar tovene pale iwaghamun gham. *Kol 3:7+; Hib 12:1; 1Pe 2:1*

²³ Ve tisaav payam tighaze yam irau apul Maaron itoor njar tiam toman lolomim inim paghu. *Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2*

²⁴ Maaron ighaze igham njar tiam inim paghu kat, lesa ataghon saveenĝa onoon, ve njar tiam denja ve patabuanĝa inimale ye tau. Tovenen yam irau agham njar paghu ila toni, inimale andud gham pa nonoŋiŋa paghu. *Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Kol 3:10*

²⁵ Tovenen, yam asob apul njar to ghamuunĝa kaarom ineep, ve asavia saveenĝa onoon moghon pa taumim. Pasa, iit tanimale Krisi anoŋa pida pida, ve ye ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. *Sek 8:16; Kol 3:8+*

²⁶ Ighaze atemim yabyab, ghoru apatum gham. Pa vene, agham sosor. Tovenen agharaat lolomim le isob, ghoru ndag izila. *Mbo 37:8; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+*

²⁷ Aghur soso pa Ngeu Samia malep. *Ep 6:11; Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9*

²⁸ Ve yes yubyubña tiyub iraua. Yes irau timundig ve tigham uraat popoia pida pa taudi nimadi. Leso tigham ledi mbeb ve tiuul yes mbo-laaña. *Igham 20:15; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+*

²⁹ Ve saveeñ samia eta ivot ila avomim malep. Asavia saveeñ popoia moghon to irau iuul tamtohton, ve ipatoot di pa sa ngar to yes tikankaan pani. Leso saveeñ tiam inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza todi. *Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8, 4:6*

³⁰ Ve agham Avuvu Patabuañ to Maaron lolo ipatañan malep. Pasa, ye to inim ghilaloonj payam ighaze yam anim Maaron le wa. Ighaze ye ineep ila lolomim, yam awatag: Sawa to Krisi imuul inim, ye pale igham mulin gham, ve aneep pooi. *2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19*

³¹ Tovenen ngar to ñuñuaañ, ateed yabyab, kisiñj malmaliñj toit, kokaañ, bobaañ soroksorok, ñgaliñj saveeñ, ve piyavoonj saveeñ velegiñ, toman ngar samsamia pida paam, ineep tiam malep. Apul di tisob tineepledi.

³² Ve agham poian taumim, lolomim isamin nditamim, ve awagharaton lolomim ve apul sosor to nditamim, inimale Maaron ireu sosor tiam ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. *Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13*

5

¹⁻² Maaron lolo payam kat, ve igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu. Tovenen laghoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar toni, ve lolomim pa tamtohton tisob ve agham poian di, inimale Krisi lolo pait ve ipul tau imaat pait. Ngar to ye ighami, nene igham Maaron lolo poia inimale watoonrau to vuzi poia kat. *Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 3:16*

Taneep saguan pa ngar samsamia

³ Ngar to ghuruuñ maat, ngar to mataad samia inimale ngavuun, ve ngar to mataad mbeb, yam aneep saguan pani. Ngar tovene ivot ila lolomim malep, ve asavia rita malep. Pasa, yam anim Maaron tamtohton toni patabuaña wa. Ighaze agham ngar tovene, nene denja maau. *1Kor 6:18+; Ga 5:19; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3*

⁴ Ve saveeñ samia eta ivot ila avomim malep. Tovenen asavia kombol malep, ayou avomim pa saveeñ soroksorok malep, ve asavia saveeñ samia inimale mogheraanj malep. Pasa, ngar tovene, nene denja maau. Yam irau lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni. *Ep 4:29*

⁵ Ve aloonj. Ighaze tamtohton eta ighurghur maat, ma mata samia inimale ngavuun, ma mata mbeb, nene ye ineep iloonj ila pooz to Krisi maau, ve iza pa ghamuunj nepoonj poia izi Maaron ndug toni maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, nene inimale tambees pa maaron kaarom. *1Kor 6:9+; Syg 21:8*

⁶ Tovenen matamim imosmoos pooi pa taumim. Pa vene, tamtohton titombaan gham pa saveeñ todi soroksorok, ve tiweu gham ve agham ngar samsamia to nasavia di ne. Ve yam awatag: Yes to tizorzoor Maaron, ve tinoknok ghamuunj ngar tovene, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi. *Ro 1:18; Kol 3:6*

⁷ Tovenen yam ala toman di pa ngar todi tonowen malep. Aneep saguan padi.

Tataghon ngar to ghazooña

⁸ Muunj, yam ataghon ngar to ndoroom. Eemoghon aazne, yam aneep tunja ila to tiina toit Yesu, ve ghazooña toni isul gham. Tovenen laghoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar to ghazooña.

⁹ Ghazooña to Krisi, anonja tovene: ngar popoia to naol ne,

toman ngar denja, ve saveen onoon.

Ro 13:12; 1Yo 1:7+, 2:9+

¹⁰ Ve atoova pa aghilaal ngar to igham Maaron lolo poia. *Ro 12:2*

¹¹⁻¹² Ngar to ndoroom, nene le anonja poia eta maau. Tovenen yam aneep saganu pani. Ngar tovene, yam avotia ivot ighazon, leso tamtoghon tighilaala ve tipuli. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami inim ngozaan, nene samia kat. Ighaze tasavia, nene pale mayaad. *Mt 18:15; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14*

¹³ Eemoghon ghazonja to Krisi igham mbef tisob tivot tighazon. *Yo 3:20+*

¹⁴ Ve ghazonja toni isul di ve itoor di. Leso anadi tipatoon ghazonja toni. Pughu tonene to tisavsaa v tighaze:

“Yom to ugheen, umundig pa mateen. Leso ghazonja to Krisi isul ghom.” *Ro 13:11*

Ngar to yes to titaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuan

¹⁵ Tovenen matamim pa laghoon tiam pooi. Yes to tikankan pa Maaron ngar toni, yam ataghon di malep. Yam irau aneep animale yes to tiwatag Maaron ngar toni.

¹⁶ Ighaze yam irau agham ngar poia eta, ghoru aghami pataghaan. Pasa aazne, taneep ila sawa samia. Tovenen takankan pa muri. Pale irau aghami, ma maau?

¹⁷ Tovenen agham ngar to borouja malep. Azuarua gham le aghazon pa ngar to Maaron lolo pani. *Ro 12:2*

¹⁸ Ve aghun ya ariana le asami malep. Pa vene, agham ngar to iwaghamun taumim. Yam irau apul Avuvu Patabuan ipavonin gham pa ngar toni ve tapiri, ve igham pooz payam. *Lu 21:34; Ro 13:13*

¹⁹ Sawa to alup gham, asavia mbouj to yes Israela, ve ambou mbouj to sunuuj, toman mbouj pida to Maaron Avuvu igham di payam ne paam. Leso apait

Maaron iza, ve apariaan taumim paam. Yam irau ambou toman lolomim ve apait Tiina toit Yesu. *Kol 3:16*

²⁰ Ve sa mbef to ighaze ivot payam, poia payam ma ipatanan payam, nene lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron, ve apaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza irau sawa isob. *Kol 3:17; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15*

²¹ Yam aroron pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aghaze ataghon ngar toni. Tovenen atatan taumim ve aneep ila nditamim sambadi. *1Pe 5:5*

Saveen injarua yes vaivaija

²² Tovenen yam ndiliva, aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi ve ataghon ngar todi, inimale aneep ila Krisi samba ve ataghon ngar toni. *Mbnp 3:16; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+*

²³ Pasa ndizwamim nditamoot, yes tinim daba payam, ve tigham pooz payam, inimale Krisi inim daba pa lupuu toni, ve ighamgham pooz padi. Lupuu toni, nene inimale ye tau anonja. Ve ye ipul tau imaap padi, tauto igham mulin di, ve tineep pooi. *1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+; Kol 1:18*

²⁴ Tovenen yam ndiliva aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi ve ataghon ngar todi pa mbef tisob, raraate inimale lupuu to Krisi tineep ila ye samba ve titaghon ngar toni.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ve yam nditamoot, lolomim pa ndizwamim kat ve agham poian di, inimale Krisi lolo pa iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuu toni, ve ipul tau imaap pait, ve irughuuz ghiit pa ya toman saveen toni. Leso tangalaan ila Maaron mata ve tanim tamtoghon toni patabuanja. *Yo 15:3; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7*

²⁷ Pasa, Krisi ighaze lupuu toni ivot kat [inimale liva to ighaze ivai ve igharaat tau le paghuna kat.] Leso sawa to Mbonj Muri, ye igham iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuu toni ne, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve iit popoiaad ila ye mata. Leed sosor eta maau, ve ngar

samia eta ineeq toit muul maau, ve tataghon ngar patabuan moghon. *2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22*

²⁸ Tovenen yam nditamoot irau ataghon Kriisi ngar toni tonowen paam, ve lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di, inimale lolomim pa taumim anojamim. Ngeu to ighaze lolo pa azuwa ve igham poiani, nene lolo pa tau ve iuul tau paam.

²⁹ Aghita. Tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa tau anoja maau. Iit tasob mataad pa anojaad ve tanjini pooi. Kriisi itaghon ngar raraate moghon pa iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuuñ toni.

³⁰ Pasa, iit tanimale ye tau anoja pida pida. *Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27*

³¹ Saveeñ to Maaron ineeq pataghaañ tovene:

“Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye irau ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon.” *Mbnp 2:24; Mt 19:5*

³² Saveeñ tonene, ngara tiina, ve pughu yongaañ ineeq ila. Nene nasavia vaiuun ngara pida to injarua Kriisi ve lupuuñ toni. *Syg 19:7*

³³ Eemoghon saveeñ tonene injarua ghiit paam. Tovenen yam nditamoot asob lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di, inimale lolomim pa taumim. Ve yam ndiliva atandag pa ndizwamim, ve apakur di.

6

Saveeñ injarua yes ndipain toman nditamandi ve nditinandi

¹ Yo, yam ndipain anim Tiina toit le wa. Tovenen alooñ nditamamim ve nditinamim aliñadi. Pasa, ngar tonene denja ila ye mata. *Kol 3:20+*

²⁻³ Alooñ Maaron aliña tonene:

“Matam lonlonainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.” *Igham 20:12; Mt 15:4*

Tutuun tonene, nene tutuun inim mata to saveeñ mbuaañ ineeq ila. Saveeñ tovene:

“Leso uneep pooi ve uneep mala izi taan.”

⁴ Ve yam nditamandi, awaghamun ndinatumim lolodi malep. Pa vene, agham di atedi yabyab sorok. Yam irau angin di pooi, ve apasalungan di toman saveeñ luuma. Leso ataghon ataam to Tiina toit. *Lo 6:7; Np 22:6*

Saveeñ injarua yes mbesooña sorok ve daba todi

⁵ Yam mbesooña, alooñ daba tiam aliñadi ve atandag padi, ve ambees padi pooi toman lolomim, raraate inimale ambesmbees pa Kriisi. *Kol 3:22; 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18*

⁶ Agham kaarom pa uraat malep. Mbesooña pida, ighaze daba todi tineep ve tighita di pa uraat todi, nene pale tigham katin uraat, lesa tigham di lolodi poia. Ve sawa to daba todi tipul di ve tila, ghoru tigham poian uraat maau. Yam agham tovene malep. Pasa, yam mbesooña to Kriisi. Tovenen yam irau agham uraat tiam toman lolomim. Leso ataghon Maaron ngar toni.

⁷ Tovenen tinimim imbees pa uraat tiam ve aghami toman lolomim poia. Pasa, yam agham uraat pa tamtoghon moghon maau. Yam agham uraat tonanan pa Tiina toit Yesu paam.

⁸ Ve yam awatag: Sa uraat poia to ighaze iit taghami, nene pale Maaron igham atia poia pait itaghon uraat to iit enjaña. Ye pale igham tovene pa tamtoghon tisob. Yes mbesooña, ve yes to mbesooña maau ve tinjin taudi ne paam. *Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10*

⁹ Ve yam daba paam, apa-toon ngar to Kriisi pa mbesooña

tiam. Apamatughezan di sorok malep. Pasa, yam awatag: Yamña mbesoña tiam lemim daba ee moghon. Ye Tiina tiam to ineep izi sambam. Ve ye igham ngar pa tamtoghon izadi maau, ve ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Ye itaghon ngar ee moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1*

Mbeb to malmal to Maaron igham pait

¹⁰ You naghaze nasavia saveej tiou tonene, ve isob. Yam irau agham tapirimim ila to Tiina toit. Pasa, ye ariana, ve tapiri tiina kat. *1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1*

¹¹ Ve yam irau agharaat gham pa mburuguuj tisob to malmal to Maaron igham di pait. Leso sawa to ighaze Ngeu Samia itoov gham, ma itombaana gham, yam pale ayoon tunja. *Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 10:4*

¹² Pasa, yam awatag. Itinja tamtoghon to taan taparab maau. Aazne, mbeb samsamia naol to tapiridi ve izadi tintina, tinim koiaadña ve taparab toman di. Mbeb tonowen tineep ila inadi to sala we, ve tighamgham pooz toman tapiridi, leso tipalot ngar to ndoroom izi taan. *Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+*

¹³ Tovenen yam irau agharaat gham, ve aghur mbeb tisob to malmal to Maaron igham di pait. Leso sawa to ighaze tovaan samia ivot payam, yam pale ayoon tunja, ve aparab ariana ve alib pa tovaan tonenen. Ataam to ayoon tunja, nene vene: *2Kor 6:7, 10:4*

¹⁴ Yam irau akis saveej onoon, ve ataghoni toman lolomim. Pasa, nene inim puus pa apus nonogiina tiam.*

Ve yam irau ataghon ngar denja. Pasa, nene inimale mbeb ariana to ipoon atemim pa ndaab. *1Tes 5:8*

¹⁵ Ve varu poia to isavia ataam to itinja Maaron ve tamtoghon

talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, yam irau agharaat gham pa votiaanji irau sawa isob. Pasa, ngar tovene pale ipalot gham inimale andud duduunja to aghemim ve alaagh. *Is 52:7; Ro 10:15*

¹⁶ Tovenen yam ataghon ngar naol tonenen, ve akis ghurla tiam ariana. Pasa, ghurla tiam, nene inimale sigeu to ipoon gham pa pane ndinatu tisob to Ngeu Samia to yab ighanghan ila matadi.

¹⁷ Ve uraat to Yesu Kriisi to igham mulin ghiit, nene aghami inim lemim. Pasa, nene inimale hat ariana to ipoon dabamim pa ndaab. Ve saveej to Maaron to Avuvu Patabuan igham pait, nene yam akisi inim lemim buza. *1Tes 5:8; Hib 4:12; Syg 19:15*

¹⁸ Ve asuj itaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuan irau sawa isob. Aghason Maaron pa iuul gham pa mbeb to naol ne. Ve tinimim imum pa sunjuuj malep. Apamaat ariana, ve aghur Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja tisob tila sunjuuj tiam. *Lu 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17*

¹⁹ Ve matamim ingal ghou ila sunjuuj tiam paam. Aghason Maaron pa ipalot ghou ve igham pooz pa saveej tiou. Leso sawa to navotia mos toni pa tamtoghon, namatughez sob, ve napaghazonan di kat pa varu poia to muuj iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazon. *Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1*

²⁰ You naghama Tiina toit avo, ve navovotia saveej toni pa tamtoghon. Tauto tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen. Tovenen yam lolomim imaagh payou malep. Aghur ghou ila sunjuuj tiam. Leso namatughez sob, ve nayoon ariana, ve navotia katin varu poia itaghon Maaron ngar toni. *Mbanj 28:20; 2Kor 5:20*

Paulus ipasob saveej toni

* **6:14:** Sawa to yes ndaaba to Rom tila pa malmal, tiput nonogiina todi iza, ve tipusi pa puus. Leso tilaan kat.

21-22 Tonvetaz toit Tikikus, ye mbesoona poia eez to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi, ve lolog pani kat. You nambaana ilat, leso ipaes payam pooi pa nepoon tiei ve uraat tiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveen pida paam. *Mban 20:4; Kol 4:7+*

²³ Yam tonvetaz, Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Kresi pale tingin gham asob aneep pooi, ve luuma todi iza tiam. Ve tipalot gham, leso lolomim pa tamtoghon ve agham poian di, ve aghur ila ariana.

²⁴ Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi ikis Tiina toit Yesu Kresi ariana, poia toni iza todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Pilipaia Filipai—Philippians

¹ You Paulus. Yeru Timoti mbesoŋa to Yesu Krisi. Nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon patabuanja to Maaron asob to aneep izi ndug Pilipai ve aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, toman yes ŋginiŋa to matadi payam, ve yam pida to auluul uraat ne paam. *Mbanj 16:12+*

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tiŋgin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ighur yes Pilipai ila suŋuunj toni

³ Sawa isob to matag iŋgal gham, you napait Maaron tiou pa poia toni.

⁴ Ve moghon moghon, naghurghur gham asob ila suŋuunj tiou. Ve sawa to nasuŋ, nasuŋ toman lolog poia kat. *Ro 1:9; 1Tes 1:2*

⁵ Pasa, sawa to yam aghur ila to Krisi muunj, ve inim aazne, itiŋa taluplup ghiit pa uraat to varu poia. *Pil 4:15+*

⁶ Ve you naghur ila naghaze Maaron tau ipamundigin uraat poia ila lolomim wa. Ve ye pale ikis uraat tonene ila ila le sawa to Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ghoru ipasobi le isob kat. *1Kor 1:8+*

⁷ You lolog pa yam asob, ve sawa isob matag iŋgalŋgal gham. Naghamgham ŋgar tovene payam, nene denja. Pasa, sawa to naneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, ma naneep pumuri ve naparab ariana pa saveej to varu poia, ve napaghazonan tamtoghon pani, you nawatag: Engengou nayoona pa uraat tiou tonene maau. Itiŋa taluplup ghiit pani. Uraat tonene,

Maaron ighuri inim nimaad itaghon ye tau poia toni.

⁸ Ila Maaron mata, you nasaav payam tovene: Yesu Krisi igham ghou lolog pa yam asob raraate inimale ye tau lolo payam. Tauto nakausim naghaze le naghita gham, ghoru poia. *Ro 1:10+*

⁹ Suŋuunj tiou ijarua Maaron irau sawa isob naghaze ye tau ipalot gham, leso ŋgar to lolood pani ve lolood pa tamtoghon ivot inim tiina ila lolomim. Ve naghaze ye tau ipaghazonan gham. Leso awatagi kat, ve aghazonan pa ŋgar toni, *Ep 1:17+; 1Tes 3:12*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ ve aghilaal sa ŋgar to poia kat pa ataghoni. Ve naghaze Yesu Krisi ipamundigin gham, leso ghurla tiam ighur anona ve ataghon ŋgar denja. Ighaze agham tovene, yam pale apaghazonan tamtoghon pa Maaron tapiri ve poia toni, ve tipait iza. Ve sawa to Yesu Krisi imuul inim, yam pale lemim sosor eta maau, ve ŋgar tiam isob iŋgalaan moghon ila Maaron mata. *1Kor 1:8; Kol 1:10; 2Pe 3:14*

Paulus isaav ighaze pataŋani toni inim ataam pa varu poia

¹² Yam tonjvetaz, you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Pataŋani to ivot payou ne, nene ipoon ataam pa varu poia maau. Nene inim ataam pa varu poia ila irau ival tiina.

¹³ Aghita. Yes ndaaba tisob to tiŋgin kinik to Rom ruum toni, yesja ival tiina paam tiwatag tighaze aazne, you naneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj tonene lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen pasa, you nataghon Krisi ve navovotia varu.

¹⁴ Ve mbeb ite paam. Tonjvetaz naol to Krisi tighita ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo ve namatughez maau. Tauto ŋgar tiou tonene ipalot di, le yes paam timatughez muul maau. Tighur ila to Tiina toit ariana, ve tirei taudi pa uraat to votiaan saveej toni.

¹⁵ Onoon, tamtoghon pida to tivovotia Krisi varu to sualen, tighamgham pa taudi izadi. Yes tighita uraat tiou ilaan poia, ve ireu lolodi. Tauto tiparzoor pa savsaveeñ, ve tighaze titatan ghou. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tivovotia Krisi varu toman ngar poia ve tighaze tiuul ghou.

¹⁶ Pasa, lolodi payou, ve ti-watag tighaze Maaron igham ghou nanim sualen pa napariaañ saveeñ to varu poia, ve napag-hazonañ tamtoghon pani, leso tighilaala tighaze nene saveeñ sosori maau.

¹⁷ Yes pida to tivovotia Krisi varu toman ngar to denja maau, tighamgham pa taudi izadi moghon. Tighaze tigham tam-toghon lolodi, leso tipul ghou ve titaghon di. Aghita. Aazne, you naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve ndiran tonowen tighaze tighur patañani ite paam iza tiou.

¹⁸ Eemoghon tambañ paam. Yes tivotia varu poia toman sa ngar, nene mbep todi. Ighaze onoon tigham uraat tonowen pa tipait Krisi iza, ma ngar ite paam in-eep ila lolodi, you pale lolog poia moghon. Pasa, Krisi varu ila pa tamtoghon itaghon sa ataam, nene igham ghou lolog poia.

¹⁹ Tovenen you pale lolog poia kat to aazne, ve itaghone taghoni gha ila. Pasa, yam aghurghur ghou ila sunuun tiam, ve Yesu Krisi Avuvu iuluul ghou. Tovenen you nawatag naghaze: Maaron pale ipas ghou navot pa patañani tonene. *2Kor 1:11*

²⁰ Eemoghon ighaze naneep, ma tirab ghou namaat, nene mbep sorok. Ve mbep ee moghon to lolog pani kat, ve moghon moghon nazuaria ghou pani, nene vene: Lolog pa namatughez, ma naghams ngar eta to pale igham ghou mayag ila Maaron mata ne maau. Nag-haze nayoon ariñana, ve navotia

Krisi iza ighazoon. Ve naghaze ngar to naghamsgham di izi taan ne, tisob tipait ye iza. To aazne, ve itaghone taghoni gha ila. *Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16*

²¹ Pasa, you naghita naghaze nepoon tiou pughu, nene Krisi. Ve ighaze namaat, nene pale naghams mbep poia to ilib kat pa nepoon tiou to taan. *Ga 2:20*

²² Eemoghon ighaze naneep izi taan, you irau naghams uraat to ighurghur anonja popoia. Tauto igham ghou nakankaan pa ngar sine to lolog pani.

²³⁻²⁴ Ngar tiou ru. Lolog naghaze le napul taan, ve nala naneep toman Krisi. Pasa, nene mbep poia kat to ilib pa mbep tisob. Eemoghon you leg uraat pa nauul gham paam. Ve ighaze naneep izi taan, nene you irau naghams uraat tonene. *2Kor 5:8*

²⁵ Tovenen you naghur ila naghaze you irau napul gham sone. Pale natal ve itinja taneep ris. Leso napalot gham ve ghurla tiam ivot iyaryaan, ve lolomim poia.

²⁶ Ighaze Yesu Krisi iuul ghou, ve natal naneep toman gham muul, nene pale igham gham lolomim poia kat, ve apait Krisi iza pa ulaañ tiina to igham payou.

Yes Pilipai irau tilup lolodi inim ee moghon ve tiyoon ariñana

²⁷ Sambam, nene inim ndug tiam wa. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar to ndug tonowen. Leso laghoon tiam poia ve denja pa varu poia to Krisi. Tovenen ighaze natal naghita gham, ma natal maau ve naloon varumim moghon, you naghaze alup lolomim toman ngar tiam inim ee moghon, ve ayoon tunja, ve aparab ariñana pa saveeñ to varu poia to iit taghur ila ne. *Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12*

²⁸ Koiamimña to tipamatughezan gham, yam amatughez padi malep. Ayoon tunja. Leso agham di tighi-laal tighaze yes pale tilaledi. Ve

yam ghoru, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi.

²⁹ Pasa, Kriisi ndamo payam, tauto Maaron igham poian gham ve igham gham aghur ila to Kriisi ve anim le. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ye ipait gham ve igham gham ambaad pataņani pa Kriisi iza paam. *Mbanj 5:41+*

³⁰ Muun, yam aghita ghou nambaad pataņani ve naparab ariana pa Maaron saveej toni. Ve aazne, alonloon varug tighaze you naghamsgham tovene sone. Ve yam paam aghamsgham tovene. Tovenen itina tayoon tunja, ve taparab ariana pa Kriisi iza. *Mbanj 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2*

2

Iit irau tatatan tauud izaad, talup lolood inim ee moghon, ve lolood pa nditaad

¹ Yam aneep tunja ila to Kriisi, ve ye ipapalot gham. Ve ngar toni to lolo payam kat, tauto irabrab atemim. Maaron Avuvu ilup gham anim ee moghon. Ve Maaron ngar toni to lolo isamin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit, nene ipamundigin gham ve ataghon ngar raraate.

² Ighaze venen, yam irau alup lolomim toman ngar tiam inim ee moghon, ve lolomim pa nditamim ve agham poian di, inimale Kriisi lolo payam ve igham poian gham. Ve azuaria gham, lesu asob ataghon ngar ee moghon. Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale agham ghou lolog poia le poia kat. *Ro 15:5; 1Pe 3:8*

³ Agham ngar pa taumim moghon malep. Ve agham ngar eta pa apait taumim izamim malep. Paitoon to tamtoghon, nene mbeb sorok. Yam irau atatan izamim, ve agham ngar tiina pa nditamim, ghoru poia. *Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5*

⁴ Tovenen matamim ingal taumim moghon malep. Matamim ingal

nditamim paam. *Ro 15:2; 1Kor 10:24, 13:5*

Kriisi ipatoon ghiit pa ngar to tatatan izaad

⁵ Ngar to Yesu Kriisi, akisi tunja ila lolomim. *Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6*

⁶ Aghita. Ye Maaron tau. Yesuru Maaron raratedi.

Ngar ve tapiri isob to ineep to Maaron, nene ineep to Kriisi paam. Eemoghon ye lolo pa ikis ngar ve tapiri tonowen maau. *Yo 1:1+; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

⁷ Iza tiina toman tapiri, nguruba, ve nepoon toni to ndug sambam, ye ipul di tizi tineep, ve iyok ighaze inim mbesoonja sorok.

Tauto izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon. *Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9*

⁸ Tovenen tamtoghon tighita tighaze ye tamtoghon inimale iit.

Ve ye itatan tau, ve mata lonlonainja pa Maaron ila le imaat.

Ve mateej toni, poia maau.

Pasa, imaat izala ai pambarooņ. *Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Hib 5:8, 12:2*

⁹ Pughu tonene to Maaron ighami izala le izala kat ilib pa mbeb tisob, ve igham tau iza pani.

Iza tonowen ilib pa mbeb tisob izadi. *Mbanj 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Hib 1:3+*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pasa, Maaron ighaze tamtoghon tisob tiput aghedi pa Yesu, ve tipait iza, ve tisaav ghazoonja tighaze: "Yesu Kriisi, ye Tiina."

Yes to tineep izi sambam, ye to tineep izi taan, ve yes mateenja to tineep ila taan lolo ne paam.

Tama Maaron itaghon ataam tovene, lesu tamtoghon ti-sob tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Yo 5:23; Mbanj 2:36; Syg 5:13*

Iit tapatoonj ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtoghon

¹² Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Muunj ve inim, sawa to itinja tanepneep, yam matamim lonlonainja, ve ataghon Krisi ngar toni. Eemoghon aazne, you naneep toman gham maau. Tovenen you nasaav payam: Azuaria gham le ataghon katin Krisi ngar toni. Onoon, Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi wa. Eemoghon yam irau amatughez ve aroron pani, ve azuaria gham pa taghoniinj ngar to Krisi, le aghita anonja toni ivot. *Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17*

¹³ Pasa, Maaron ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim, ve ipapalot gham. Tauto lolomim aghaze le ataghon ngar to igham Maaron lolo poia, ve tapirimim irau to ataghon ngar tovene. *Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Hib 13:21*

¹⁴ Sa ngar to ighaze aghami, aghami toman lolomim poia. Ayasiil ve awazoran gham pani malep.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Lesu lemim sosor eta sob, ve ngar tiam isob ingalaanj ve denja moghon ila Maaron mata, ve aneep animale ye ndinatu. Ival tiina to taan to aneep ila lolodi, laghoonj todi denja maau, ve titaghon ngar samsamia. Eemoghon yam akis saveenj mata yaryaara, ve azuzuuna ila todi, tauto apatoonj ghazoonja to Krisi padi animale pitum to tiranj pa mbonj. Ighaze yam ataghon ngar naol tonene, sawa to Krisi imuul inim, you pale lolog poia, ve napakur ghou payam. Pasa, gabuamim pale ipatoonj ghou ighaze you napul tapirig payam sorok maau. You naghag katin

uraat tiou ve anonja ivot. *Mt 5:14+; Ep 5:1,8; 1Tes 2:19+*

¹⁷ Ghurla tiam ipamundigin gham, tauto arei taumim pa Maaron ve ambesmbes pani toman tinimim iza. Ngar tiam tonanan, nene inimale watoonjrau poia eez to yam aghuri ila toni, ve igham ghou lolog poia toman gham. Onoon, aazne nambaad patajanani ve nakankaan: Pale sij tiou imalij ve namaat ma venen. Ighaze ngar tovene ivot, nene pale inimale vaen to tilinji izala watoonjrau tiam pogho. *Mbanj 21:13; 2Tim 4:6*

¹⁸ Tovenen sa ngar to ighaze ivot payou, yam lolomim poia. Lesu itinja lolood poia. *Pil 3:1, 4:4*

Paulus ighaze imbaanj Timoti ila ingig yes Pilipai

¹⁹ You naghur matag pa Tiina toit Yesu naghaze mala maau pale igharaat ataam eta, lesu nambaanj Timoti ilat ingig gham ve ipalot gham. Ve sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim ve isavia varumim, nene pale igham ghou lolog poia, ve ipalot ghou paam.

²⁰ You leg ngeu ite paam inimale Timoti maau. Yeru ngar tiei ee moghon. Pasa, sawa isob, ye ighamgham ngar tiina payam, ve ikalkaal ataam pa iuul gham.

²¹ Tamtoghon katindi matadi ingalngal taudi moghon. Ve mbeb to Yesu Krisi ighita di ighaze tintina ila mata, nene yes tigham ngar padi maau. *2Tim 4:10,16*

²² Eemoghon Timoti, yam awatagi wa. Ye ngeu poia eez. You naghita ngar ve uraat toni, ye iraua. Ye itaghon ghou inimale taug natug, ve yeru nimbessmbes pa uraat to varu poia. *1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2*

²³ Tovenen you pale naneep ve naghita: Pale tighur sa ataam payou. Ghoro rikia moghon nambaanja ilat tiam.

²⁴ Ve you naghur ila ariana naghaze mala maau pale Tiina toit Krisi igharaat ataam payou, leso taug nalat naghita gham paam.

Paulus ipait Epaproditus iza. Pasa, ye irei tau pa uraat to Krisi

²⁵ Tonvetaz toit Epaproditus to yam ambaana inim pa iuul ghou pa mbolaan tiou, ye inim peria wa. Ye mbesoona poia eez to Maaron, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat. Yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve yeru ndaaba to Krisi to niparab ariana pa saveen toni. Eemoghon matag ingal naghaze you pale nambaana imuul ilat tiam.

²⁶ Pasa, ye ikausim pa yam asob ighaze le imuul ilat ighita gham. Ye igham ngar tiina payam pasa, iwatag ighaze yam aloon varu pa moroghoon toni wa.

²⁷ Ve varu to yam aloona, nene onoon. Moroghoon tiina kat ighami, ve rismoghon tone imaat. Eemoghon Maaron lolo isamini ve iuuli, tauto tini poia muul. Ve ye engeni maau. You paam, Maaron lolo isamin ghou ve iuul ghou. Pasa, inimale Epaproditus imaat, tone igham patanani ite paam iza tiou.

²⁸ Tovenen you naghaze nambaana rikia moghon imuul ilat. Leso yam aghita, ve lolomim poia muul. Ve ighaze lolomim poia, nene pale igham ghou ateg izi paam.

²⁹ Tovenen ighaze ye imuul ilat peria, yam aghami toman lolomim poia. Pasa yamna, tamtoghon to Krisi. Ndiran tovene, yam irau atandag padi ve apait di. *1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17*

³⁰ Aghita. Ye rismoghon tone imaat pa uraat to Krisi. Pasa, ye iwatag: Yam aneep mala payou,

ve taumim irau auul ghou maau. Tauto irei tau, ve izuaria tau le inim peria tiou, leso iuul ghou to sualen. Tovenen ulaan to yam irau agham payou maau, nene ye igham payou.

3

Paulus isaav ariana pa yes Pili-paia ighaze tipatum di pa yes to ti-yaryaan pa ngar to taghoniin tutuun to yes Yuda

¹ Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze nasavia saveen tiou ris tonene, ve isob. Yam aneep tunia ila to tiina toit Krisi. Tovenen lolomim poia le poia kat. *2Kor 13:11+; 1Tes 5:16*

Alinag to muun you nasavia payam, tauto aazne nayoli muul. Irau tinig imum pa bodeenji maau. Pasa, naghaze napoon gham pa ngar pida to derjadi maau.

² Apatum gham pa yes to ti-yaryaan pa ngar to ziroon tamtoghon toman ngar pida to yes Yuda. Ndiran tovene, yes tinimale ngavuun sagsag.*

Uraat samia to tighamghami, nene ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Ve ngar to tisasavia, nene kaaron. Yes tiwaghorotin tamtoghon ve tiwaghamun ulidi sorok. Tovenen apatum gham padi. *Ga 5:2,6*

³ Aloon. Ngar tau to ziroon tamtoghon, nene mbeb to lolood. Tovenen iit tamtoghon to Krisi, to tataghon katin ngar tau to ziroon tamtoghon, ve tanim Maaron tamtoghon toni. Nene nasavia iit tamtoghon to tanumeer tauud tapiriid ve ngar toit maau, ve tambees pa Maaron itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ve tiniid iza pa Yesu Krisi ve tapait ye iza. *Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11*

* **3:2:** Yes Yuda matadi velegin ngavuun. Yes tighita tighaze ngavuun, nene mbeb to ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, ngavuun tighanghan mbeb mbuuzadi. Ve tipaleel saveen pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tighaze yes ngavuun. Eemoghon Paulus isavia saveen ite muul. Pasa, ye isaav tovene: Yes to tiyaryaan pa tutuun to yes Yuda ve ngar to ziroon tamtoghon, to tingalaan ila Maaron mata maau tinimale ngavuun.

Muun, Paulus itaghon katin tutuun tisob to yes Yuda

⁴ Ndiran tonowen tinumeer ngar to tighamghami ila taudi tapiridi, ve tgpait taudi pani. Eemoghon sa ngar to yes tighami, nene you naghami paam le nalib padi. *2Kor 11:18,21*

⁵ Pasa, sawa to tinaŋ ipoop ghou ve mboŋ inim liim ve tol, ghoroz tizir ghou. You tamtoghon to Israel. Rumai tiou, nene Benyamin. Tamaŋ ve tinaŋ, yesuru Hibrua kat ve aliŋadi Hibru. Ve you paam Hibru kat ve nasaav Hibru. Ve ndiran tutuun, you toti eez. *Mbaŋ 22:3, 23:6; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22*

⁶ Muun, you nazuarua ghou naghaze le nataghon katin tutuun to yes Yuda. Tauto ipazaagh ghou ve naghur patanani naol pa lupuun to Kriŋi. Tutuun to yes Yuda, you nayel pa eta maau. Nataghon di le tisob. *Mbaŋ 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+*

Paulus inumeer tau muul maau. Inumeer Kriŋi moghon

⁷ Muun, you naghams ngar naghaze ngar naol tonowen pale tiul ghou lesa naneep denjiag ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon aazne, you nawatag Kriŋi ve nanim le wa. Tauto naghita naghaze ngar naol tonowen, nene mbeb sorok to ipoon ghou pa Kriŋi.

⁸ Ve tonene moghon maau. You naghita naghaze mbeb popoiadi tisob to taan paam, nene mbeb sorok. Irau to tiul ghou maau. Ve mbeb ee moghon kat, to naghita naghaze nene mbeb tau, ve mbeb poia kat to ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Nene ngar to nawatag katin Tiina tiou Yesu Kriŋi. Onoon, ye inim pughu pa napul mbeb tiou tisob tizi tineep. Eemoghon matag ila pa mbeb tonowen muul maau. You naghita di tinimale buzuz. Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze le

naghams Kriŋi inim leg. *Lu 9:24; Yo 17:3*

⁹ Lesa sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ghoroz Maaron ighita ghou ighaze you tamtoghon to Kriŋi. Tovenen ngar popoia naol to naghams di itaghon tutuun, you nanumeer eta pa ighams ghou naneep denjiag ila Maaron mata ne maau. You nanumeer Kriŋi moghon. Ighaze naghur ila toni, ye pale ighams ghou naneep denjiag ila Maaron mata. *Ro 1:17, 3:21+*

¹⁰ Tovenen you naghaze le nawatag katin Kriŋi ve mundigiin toni tapiri.†

Ve naghaze nayoos toman Kriŋi pa badoon patanani, ve nataghon katin Maaron aliŋa le irau mateen tiou. Lesa nataghon ngar to Kriŋi ngar. *Ro 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13*

¹¹ Ighaze naghams tovene, sawa to Mboŋ Muri, Maaron pale ipamundigin ghou pa mateen. *Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5*

Paulus izuarua tau pa taghoniin Kriŋi ngar toni

¹² You nawatag: Ngar to Kriŋi, you naghams iraua sone. Tauto aazne, nazuarua taug pani. Pasa, Yesu Kriŋi ighams ghou nanim le, lesa nataghon ngar tovene. *1Tim 6:12*

¹³ Yam tonvetaz to Kriŋi, you nawatag: Nakis suvun ngar tonene sone. Ve ngar ee moghon to you nataghoni, nene vene: Sa mbeb to muun ivot, matag ila pani muul maau. You nazuarua ghou pa ghamuun mbeb to inepneep ila pa naghog. *Lu 9:62*

¹⁴ Aazne, nene inimale you naneep ila landoon tiina. Tovenen tapirig ila landoon. Lesa nala peria, ve naghams atia tiou. Nene nepoon toman Kriŋi izi ndug sambam. Iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Kriŋi, Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le,

† **3:10:** Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Kriŋi pa mateen, ye ipatoon tapiri tiina. Ve aazne, Kriŋi ireirei tapiri tonowe pait pasa, ye imundig pa mateen wa.

leso igham atia tonenen pait. *1Kor 9:24+*; *2Tim 4:7+*; *Hib 12:1*

¹⁵ Iit to tawatag katin Maaron ngar toni le ngar toit imatu, nene pale tagham ngar tovene. Ve ighaze yam pida ngar tiam raraate inimale you maau, nene poia. Maaron tau pale ipaghazonan ngar tiam.

¹⁶ Eemoghon sa ngar poia to iit taghazonan pani, iit irau mataad kisini, ve tataghoni kat.

Tataghonyes to tipatoon ghiit pa ngar to Krisi

¹⁷ Yam tonjetaz, ngar to you napatoonja payam, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to laghoon todi raraate inimale yei ne, yes paam tinim patonjaan popoia payam. Tovenen aghita di, ve ataghon di pa ngar todi. *1Kor 4:16+*, *11:1*; *1Pe 5:3*

¹⁸ Pasa, tamtoghon katindi, laghoon todi toman ngar todi ipatoon di ighaze yes tipul muridi pa Krisi, ve tighur koi pa ai pambaroon toni. Saveen tonene, you nasavia payam pae katindi wa. Ve aazne, natantanj ve nasavia muul.

¹⁹ Tamtoghon tovene, taghoni tala, nene pale tilaledi. Pasa, ngar to ulidi to inim maaron padi ve timbesmbees pani, ve ngar todi ilala pa mbeb to taan moghon. Ve ngar to iit taghita taghaze mayanjiina, nene yes tighita tighaze ngar poia, ve tipakur di pani. *Ro 8:5+*, *16:18*; *2Pe 2:1+*

Sambam, nene ndug toit

²⁰ Eemoghon iit ndug toit, nene sambam. Tauto taghurghur mataad pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve tasasanjan sawa to ye ipul sambam, ve imuul izi inim pa igham mulin ghiit. *Ep 2:19*; *1Tes 4:16+*; *Hib 12:22*

²¹ Krisi, ye tapiri tiina kat. Ye irau igham mbeb to sambam ve taan tisob tineep ila samba. Tovenen

sawa to Mboj Muri ivot, ye pale itoor anonjaad to taan to tisasami rikia, lesa tinim ye tau anonja to poia kat, ve tisul toman ngurubadi tiina. *Ro 8:29+*; *1Kor 15:43+*

4

Tayoon ariana ve talup lolood inim ee moghon

¹ Tovenen yam tonjetaz tiou, ataghon ngar to nasavia ila rau tonene. Leso ayoon ariana, ve aneep tunja ila to Tiina toit Krisi. You lolog payam kat, ve yam agham ghou lolog poia le poia kat. Tauto nakausim naghaze le nalat naghita gham, ghoru poia. You naghita gham naghaze yam anim atia poia eez to Maaron igham payou. Pasa, uraat to muun naghama ila lolomim, nene ighur anonja. *1Tes 2:19+*

² Yo, yam ndiliva ru, Ewodia ve Sintike, yamru anim Tiina toit le wa. Tovenen naghaze napalot gham, lesa alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon.

³ Ve yom to itag ite kat ve ituru taluplup ghiit pa uraat, naghaze yom uul ndiliva ru tonanan, lesa titaghon ngar tovene. Pasa, yesuru, yeina niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve niparab ariana pa varu poia. Ve yes moghon maau. Kelemen, ve yes pida to yeina niluplup ghei pa uraat tigham tovene paam. Yes tisob izadi ineep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara. *Lu 10:20*; *Syg 3:5*, *20:12*

Tutuun pida to inarua iit tamtoghon to Krisi

⁴ Lolomim poia kat ve tinimim iza pa Tiina toit irau sawa isob. Nasaav muul. Lolomim poia le poia kat! *Pil 3:1*; *1Tes 5:16*

⁵ Yam irau apatoon ngar poia ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit, nene inim igharau wa. *Hib 10:37*; *Yems 5:8+*; *1Pe 4:7*

⁶ Lolomim imbumbu pa mbeb eta malep. Sa ngar ma mbeb to ighaze ivot payam, nene asavia pa Maaron. Sunuuj tiam injarua irau sawa isob, apaiti pa poia toni, ve aghasoni pa iuul gham. *Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7*

⁷ Leso luuma to Maaron inim sigeu pa lolomim ve ngar tiam, ve ikis gham aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolomim poia. Luuma toni, nene mbeb poia kat to ilib pa iit tasob ngar toit. *Yo 14:27; Kol 3:15*

⁸ Yam tonjvetaz to Krisi, you naghaze nasavia saveen tiou ris tonene ve isob. Ngar naol to paghunadi kat ve tamtoghon tipait di, matamim ingal di irau sawa isob. Ngar tovene: ngar onoon, ngar to poia kat ila tamtoghon matadi, ngar denja, ngar ngalaanja, ngar to tamtoghon lolodi pani, ve ngar to tamtoghon tipaiti.

⁹ Ve ngar isob to you napatoot gham pani ve aghami inim tiou, toman saveen isob to aloonja ila you avog, ve ngar isob to aghita ghou naghami, nene matamim kisin di ve ataghon di. Leso Maaron toit to ngar luuma pughu, ineep toman gham. *Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16*

Paulus lolo poia pa ulaan to yes Pilipaia tisanjoora pani

¹⁰ You nawatag: Sawa mala, yam matamim ingal aghaze auul ghou. Eemoghon lemim ataam maau. Ve aazne, ngar tiam tonanan ighur anonja, ve asanjoor ulaan pida inim tiou muul. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi.

¹¹ You mbolaan igham ghou ve nasavia saveen tonene maau. Pasa, you naghazoon pa nepoon ngara wa. Tovenen sa ngar ma mbeb to ighaze ivot payou, poia payou ma isami payou, nene naneep toman lolog poia moghon. *1Tim 6:6+*

¹² Sawa pida, mbolaan igham ghou, ve sawa pida leg mbeb katindi ve naneep poia. Mbeb naol to tivot payou, nene tiuul ghou le nawatag katin nepoon ngara. Tauto naghazoon pa ataam to naneep toman lolog poia irau sawa isob. Tovenen ighaze apog isun ma pitool ghou, ma leg mbeb katindi, ma mbolaan igham ghou, ma sa mbeb ite paam to ighaze ivot payou, nene you naneep toman lolog poia moghon. *1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27*

¹³ Pasa, you naneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve ye ipapalot ghou. Tovenen sa mbeb to ighaze ivot payou, nene mbeb eta maau. You naraua. *2Kor 12:9+; Ep 3:16; Kol 1:11*

¹⁴ Eemoghon ulaan to yam agham payou ne, nene ngar poia. Pasa, nene inimale itinja talup ghiit pa badoon patanani tiou tonene.

¹⁵ Yam to Pilipai awatag: You napamundigin uraat to varu poia izi ndug tiam ve muri ghoru, napul taan suruvu to Masedonia ve nala. Sawa tonenen, lupuuuj tiam moghon to auluul ghou pa uraat tiou, ve aghamgham leg yaam ma mbeb pida. Lupuuuj pida tigham tovene maau. *2Kor 11:9*

¹⁶ Ve sawa to nala naneep izi ndug Tesalonika ve nagham uraat ila le mbolaan igham ghou, yam asanjoor ulaan pida inim tiou tonowe paam. *Mbanj 17:1+*

¹⁷ Yam agham ngar pa alinag tonene aghaze you naghham pa leg mbeb malep. You naghaze ngar poia to yam aghami ne, ivot inim tiina. Pasa, muri Maaron pale iyati ve igham lemim atia poia.

¹⁸ Aazne, you nambool pa mbeb eta muul maau. You leg mbeb katindi ve naraua kat. Pasa, sanjoor tiou to yam aghuri ila to Epaproditus, ye ighuri inim tiou wa. Ulaan tiam tonene, nene inimale watoonrau toman vuzi poia to Maaron iyok pani ve

ighami lolo poia kat. *Pil 2:25; Hib 13:16*

¹⁹Maaron tiou, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ye iraua kat pa mbep to naol ne. Tovenen yam to aneep tunja ila to Yesu Kresi, sa mbep to ambool pani, ye pale iuul gham pani. *Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8*

²⁰Tovenen iit tapait Tamaan Maaron iza irau sawa isob. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon!

Ndag poia to Paulus ila pa yes Pilipaia

²¹Agham ndag poia tiou pa tamtothon patabuanja tisob to Yesu Kresi. Ve yes tonjetaz to Kresi to tineep toman ghou ne, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam.

²²Ve yes moghon maau. Maaron tamtothon toni patabuanja tisob to tineep sualen, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. Ve yes to tighamgham uraat ila kinik to Rom rum toni lolo, yes paam tisaav ariana payou tighaze you naghm ndag poia todi ilat payam paam.

²³Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi ineep toman yam asob. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda İla To Yesu Kolosia Kolosi—Colossians

¹⁻² You Paulus. Maaron itaghon tau lolo, ve ighur ghou nanim mbanooŋa to Yesu Kriŋi. Yeru toŋvetaz toit Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoŋhon patabuaŋa to Maaron to aneep izi ndug Kolosi. Yam toŋvetaz to aneep tunja İla to Yesu Kriŋi, ve akis ghurla tiam ariana.

Tamaan Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiam, ve iŋgin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus lolo poia pa ŋgar to yes Kolosia

³ Sawa isob to yeru nighur gham İla suŋuun tiei, nipait Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi. Tama Maaron toman lolomai poia kat.

⁴ Pasa, nilooŋ varumim tighaze yam aghur İla to Yesu Kriŋi ariana, ve aneep tunja İla toni. Ve lolomim pa Maaron tamtoŋhon toni patabuaŋa tisob, ve aghamgham poian di.

⁵ Ŋgar tiam tonanan, yam ataghoŋi pasa, yam awatag: Maaron ighur gham pa agham nepooŋ poia izi ndug sambam. Tauto aghurghur matamim pa nepooŋ tonowen ve asasaŋan. Sawa to tivotia saveeŋ onoon to varu poia payam, yam alooŋ nepooŋ tonenen saveeŋa. *1Tes 1:3; 1Pe 1:4*

⁶ Saveeŋ to varu poia to ilat peria tiam, nene ighurghur anooŋa popoia naol tivotvot irau ndug tisob, raraate inimale tivotvot payam. Sawa inim mata to yam alooŋ poia to Maaron saveeŋa ve aghazooŋ pani, ve inim aazne, varu poia ighurghur anooŋa popoia tivotvot İla lolomim. *Yo 15:5*

⁷ İtaad ite Epapras to yeiŋa nimbessmbees pa Kriŋi ne, lolomai pani kat. Ye mbesooŋa poia eez to Kriŋi, ve tini imbees kat pa uraat toni. Ye igham naghomai, ve ipatoot gham pa saveeŋ onoon to varu poia. *Kol 4:12; Plm 23*

⁸ Ye ipaesia varumim payei ighaze Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipamundiŋin gham ve aghur lolomim kat pa Maaron ve tamtoŋhon paam.

Paulus ighason Maaron pa ipalot yes Kolosia

⁹ Tovenen sawa to nilooŋ varumim ve inim, yei nighurghur gham İla suŋuun tiei. Sawa isob, nighason Maaron pa ipavonin gham pa ŋgar popoia tisob to tinim pa ye tau Avuvu, ve ipaghazoŋan gham pa ŋgar to ye lolo pani. *Ep 1:17, 5:17*

¹⁰ Leso laghoon tiam denja itaghon poia to Tiina toit Kriŋi ipatooŋa payam, ve ŋgar tiam isob ighami lolo poia. Ve yam pale agham uraat popoia naol naol tinim ghurla tiam anooŋa, ve ŋgar tiam ivotvot le awatag katin Maaron. *Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27*

¹¹ Maaron toit, ye ariana ve iza tina pa tapiri. Yei nighaze Maaron ipavonin gham kat pa tau tapiri, ve ipalot gham. Leso ayoon ariana pa badoon pataŋani to naol ne,

¹² ve apait Tamaan Maaron toman lolomim poia. Pasa, ye igham mulin gham, ve aazne yamŋa tamtoŋhon toni patabuaŋa asob iza-mim iyoon pa agham nepooŋ poia İla ye tau ŋguruba izi ndug sambam. *Mban 26:18; Ep 1:11,18, 3:16*

¹³ Muun, ŋgar to ndoroom igham pooz pait. Ve aazne, Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa ndoroom tapiri, ve ighur ghiit taneep İla Natu Yesu Kriŋi samba, lesu tataghon pooz toni. Natu tonowen, ye lolo pani kat. *Mban 26:18; 1Pe 2:9*

¹⁴ Aghita. İit to taneep tunja İla to Kriŋi ne, ye ipul tau imaat pa

ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. *Ep 1:7+*

Krisi inġin mbeg tisob

15 Onoon, iit irau taghita Maaron maau. Eemoghon uraat toman nġar to Natu Yesu Krisi, tauto ipatoonj Tama Maaron ivot ighazoonj pait. *Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Hib 1:3*

Krisi imuunj pa mbeg tisob to Maaron ighur di, ve inim daba padi.

16 Pasa, Maaron ighur mbeg tisob tivot ila Krisi nima.

Mbeg to sambam, ve mbeg to taan. Mbeg to taghita di pa mataad, ve mbeg to taghita di maau ne paam.

Yes daba to tanepneep ila sambadi ne, ve mbeg pida to tapiridi ve izadi tintina ne paam. Inimale yes aġela ve avuvu arianaġadi naol naol paam.*

Mbeg naol tonowen, Maaron ighur di tisob tivot ila Natu nima, ve tineep pa timbees pani. *Yo 1:3,10; Hib 1:2; 1Pe 3:22*

17 Sawa to mbeg eta ivot sone, Natu ye inepneep.

Ve ye moghon to ikiskis mbeg tisob tineep tunja ila inadi.

18 Ye inim daba pa lupuunj toni ve igham pooz padi. Ve yes tinimale ye anorja.

Ye to imundig pa mateen muunj, ve inim pughu pa mundigiin to yes mateenja.

Tauto iza ivot inim tiina le ilib pa mbeg tisob. *1Kor 15:20,23; Ep 1:22+*

19 Tovenen Maaron itaghton tau lolo, ve ighur tapiri toman

iza, ve nġar toni isob ineeep ila to Natu. *Kol 2:9; Hib 1:3*

20 Koi to ineeep ila iit, Maaron, ve mbeg tisob to sambam ve taan sosood, Maaron ighaze ipasobi, ve igham ghiit toman mbeg tisob tonowen ve tamuul tala to ye tau.

Pughu tonene to Natu sinj toni imalinj izala ai pambaroonj ve imaat. Leso ipasob koi tonowen le isob kat, ve itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve taneep pooi. *Ro 5:1,10; 2Kor 5:18+; 1Yo 2:2*

Krisi ipasob koi to ineeep ila Maaron ve yes Kolosia sosodi

21 Muunj, yamnja Maaron irau alup gham maau. Koi ineeep ila sosomim, ve aneeep sagan sagan. Pasa, nġar tiam poia maau, ve aghur koi pani, ve aghamgham nġar samsamia naol. *Ep 2:3,12*

22 Eemoghon aazne, ye ipasob koi tonenen, ve yamnja alup gham anim ee moghon wa. Pasa, ye ipul Natu izi inim taan, ve iyamaan yabyabuunj ila tini ve imaat. Tauto ireu sosor tiam. Leso sawa to igham gham ala ayoon ila Maaron mata, Maaron pale ighita gham ighaze yam tamtoghon toni patabuanja. Lemim sosor eta maau, ve lemim saveen eta maau. *Ep 1:4, 2:14+; Jud 24*

23 Eemoghon yam irau akis ghurla tiam arianja, ve ayoon tunja ila to Krisi. Ve nġar to sanjaniin nepoonj poia to Maaron ighaze igham pait, nene mbeg eta ighereb gham ve apuli malep. Varu poia to ti-savia payam ve aloonja, nene isavia nepoonj tonowen, ve tivotia irau ndug tisob to tineep ila sambam paronjanja. Ve you paam, Krisi ighur ghou nanim mbesoonja pani. *Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6, 2:7*

Paulus ipul tau pa uraat to Krisi

* **1:16:** Avuvu arianaġadi inarua mbeg inimale navou, pughuun, yanja, ve mbeg pida paam.

²⁴ Onoon, aazne you nambaad patajani ve nayamaan yabyabuuj ila tinig pa nauul gham. Eemoghon lolog poia. Pasa, patajani naol to Krisi imbaad di, nene tisob sone. Tauto poia pa anag nauuli ve nambaad pida. Nene inimale you nimag to nauul lupuuñ to Krisi. Pasa, lupuuñ toni, nene inimale ye anona. *1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17*

²⁵ Maaron inumeer ghou ve ighur uraat inim nimag pa nauul lupuuñ to Krisi. Ve ye ighaze napatoot gham pa saveej toni to naol ne, leso awatag katin ngar toni. *Ga 2:7; Ep 3:2,7+*

²⁶ To muuj we, sawa to nditimbuud ve inim, ngar to you nasasavia ne, iyoon. Tovenen tamtoghon tikankaan pani. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ivotia ngar yongaan tonene pa tamtoghon toni patabuanja ve ighazonj wa. *Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3-9*

²⁷ Ye igham tovene, leso yam to Yuda maau ne awatagi paam. Ngar yongaan tonene, mbob poia kat, ve ipaghazonjan ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia toni. Ngar tonene injarua Krisi to aazne ineep ila yam lolomim.†

Ye ndamo payam, tauto yam asasaan sawa to ye igham mulin gham, ve yamja aneep ila Maaron nguruba izi ndug sambam. *Ep 1:18*

²⁸ Tovenen yei nivovotia Krisi varu pa tamtoghon tisob, ve nipatoot di, ve nisavsav ariana padi. Leso tiwatag ngar popoia tisob to tinim pa Maaron, ve sawa to nighur di tila toni, ye pale ighita di ighaze yes tisob tiraua kat pa ngar to Krisi. *Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13*

²⁹ Ngar tonene to ipapamundigin ghou, tauto nazuarua ghou kat, ve narab taug pa uraat tiou. Ve tapiri tiina to naghambahami ila to Krisi,

nene ipalot ghou pa uraat tiou. *Mbañ 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13*

2

Paulus ighaze yes Kolosia tiwatag katin Krisi

¹ You naghaze yam awatag tovene: You narab taug pa uraat ve naparab ariana, leso nauul gham toman nditaad pida to tineep izi ndug Laodisia. Ve yam moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tighita naghog sone ne paam, you naghaze nauul di. *Kol 4:13,16; Syg 3:11+*

² You naghaze napalot gham ve napariaan ngar tiam, leso lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian gham, ve alup lolomim inim ee moghon. Ve awatag katin ngar yongaan to Maaron to aazne ivot ighazonj, ve aghur ila ariana aghaze nene onoon. Ngar tonowen injarua Krisi. *Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9*

³ Pasa, Maaron ngar toni to naol ne, tisob tineep ila to Krisi, tinimale mbaliin to tamtoghon tighuri izala katkaat leso ineep pooi. *1Kor 1:24,30*

⁴ Saveej tonene, you nasavia pasa, namatughez pa saveej ngoreej to ndiran pida. Onoon, tamtoghon pida tiloon saveej todi, ve tighur ila. Eemoghon yam aghur ila malep. *Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6*

⁵ Aghita, aazne you naneep sagan payam. Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit, ve ngar tiou ineep tiam inimale itiña tanepneep. You naghita naghaze uraat tiam ilaan denja, ve aghur ila to Krisi ariana. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia kat.

Tagham tapiriid ila to Krisi

⁶ Yam agham Yesu Krisi inim Tina tiam wa. Tovenen laghoonj tiam, yam irau aneep tunja ila toni,

† **1:27:** Ngar yongaan to Maaron, nene vene: Ye ighaze igham mulin tamtoghon to ndug ndug ve ipatooñ poia toni padi, ve Krisi ilup di tinim lupuuñ ee moghon, ve ineep ila lolodi. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam.

ve ataghon ngar toni irau sawa isob.

⁷ Lolomim ikis Krisi kat, ve agham tapirimim ila toni, animale ai to waria izila kat. Ve ayoon tunjia ila toni, animale ruum to tireii izala gungun arianjadi. Ve aghur ila toni arianja. Leso ataghon saveej to tipatoot gham pani. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni irau sawa isob. *Ep 2:20+, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18*

Paulus iveivei pa yes Kolosia pa ndiran pida to tighaze tiweu di ve tipul muridi pa Krisi

⁸ Apatum gham pa yes kaaromnja. Pa vene, tiweu gham ve ataghon di. Saveej to tisasavia, nene saveej tau maau. Nene saveej sorok to itaghon ngar to nditimbudi muuj ve inim. Le anoja maau. Ndiran tonowen tighaze titaghon ngar to avuvu naol to tingin mbep to sambam paronania ve taan. Eemoghon saveej todi itaghon Krisi ngar toni maau. *Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3,9; 1Tim 4:1+; Hib 13:9*

⁹ Krisi, ye tamtoghon inimale iit. Eemoghon Maaron iza, toman tapiri ve ngar toni, nene isob ineep toni. *Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15,19*

¹⁰ Ve mbep naol to tapiridi tintina ve tighamgham pooz pait ne, ye inim daba padi ve ingin di. Tovenen yam to aneep tunjia ila to Krisi, ye ipavonin gham kat pa Maaron tapiri ve ngar toni isob, ve agham nepooj poia kat ila toni. *Yo 1:16; Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22*

¹¹ Aloonj. Yam to aneep tunjia ila to Krisi, ngar tau to ziroon ivot payam wa. Nene nasavia ngar to tamtoghon tighami pa nimadi ne maau. You nasavia uraat to Krisi ighami ila lolomim, lesa indiir ngar to lolomim munjina ighau payam. *Ro 2:29; Pil 3:3*

¹² Ngara tovene: Sawa to agham ya, yam alup toman Krisi pa mateen toni, ve titavia gham toman

Krisi. Ve Maaron igham gham alup toman Krisi pa mundigiinj toni paam, tauto agham nepooj paghu ila toni. Pasa, yam aghur ila Maaron tapiri to ipamundigin Krisi pa mateen. *Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+*

Uraat tiina to Krisi ighami izala ai pambarooj

¹³ Muuj, yam agham ngar naol to tiyel pa tutuuj to Maaron, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim munjina. Pasa, sawa tonenen, Krisi indiir ngar to lolomim munjina sone. Tovenen nepooj tiam, yam animale yes mateenja. Lemim ghilalooj pa Maaron maau, ve irau agham ngar poia eta maau. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ipamundigin gham toman Krisi, ve agham nepooj paghu ila toni. Pasa, ye ireu sosor toit isob ilale wa. *Ro 6:13; Ep 2:1,5,11*

¹⁴ Muuj, iit leed sosor tiina kat ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon aazne, Krisi ipasob sosor toit isob. Nene inimale timbood ngar toit to tiyel pa tutuuj to Maaron ne ila rau, ve Maaron irabi izala ai pambarooj to Krisi. *Ep 2:15+; 1Pe 2:24*

¹⁵ Ve avuvu arianjadi naol, toman mbep naol to tapiridi ve izadi tintina ne paam, sawa to Krisi imaat izala ai pambarooj, Maaron ilib padi ve ipasob tapiridi. Ghoru iweu di tila, ipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi, ve ipamayanjin di. *Mbnp 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31*

Tutuuj to tamtoghon irau iuul ghiit pa tawatag Maaron ne maau

¹⁶ Tovenen ighaze ndiran pida tighita gham ataghon tutuuj todi maau, ve tiyou avodi payam tighaze agham sosor, yam agham ngar naol pa saveej todi malep. Nene nasavia tutuuj todi pida to tinjarua mbep to aghan di ve aghun di, ve tutuuj to tinjarua lupuuinj tintina to sunjuuj, ve sunjuuj to ivotvot ila sawa to kaiyo iza paghu,

ve umbom patabuanj to Maaron. *Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:9+*
 17 Pasa, mbeb to tisavia di, nene mbeb tau maau. Nene tinimale mbeb to ivot muri ne anunu. Ve mbeb tau, nene Krisi. *Hib 8:5, 10:1*
 18 Ndiran pida, avodi iyaryaanj tighaze yam irau atatan taumim ve awaghamun taumim, lesu anim tamtoghon patabuanja. Ve tighaze yam asunj pa yes anela ve apait di. Ndiran tovene, ighaze todi eta iveleg gham, ve ipambar ate pa tandagiinj to ye ighita, yam aghur ila saveenj toni malep. Pa vene, iweu gham ala ayel pa ataam to Maaron. Ghoru agham atia tiam poia maau. Tamtoghon tovene, ye ipakur tau sorok itaghon ngar to taan moghon.

19 Ye ilup toman Krisi maau. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Krisi, ye inim daba pait ve igham pooz pait. Ve iit to taneep ila lupuuinj toni ne, tanimale ye tau anonja. Iit tanimale Krisi senjanja ve waro enjanja to tikis babanja pida tineep tunja ila inadi. Ve ye ipapalot ghiit ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Tauto ila Maaron tapiri, lupuuinj to Krisi ivot inim tiina, ve iyaryaanj. *Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+*

20 Yam alup toman Krisi pa mateenj toni, ve apul nepoonj tiam munjina wa. Tovenen avuvu naol naol to sambam paronjanja ve taan, yam aneep ila sambadi muul maau. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aneep animale yes to taan, ve ataghon tutuuinj naol to tinjarua mbeb to taan? *Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3+, 4:9*

21 Tutuuinj tovene: "Mbeb tonene, yam aghami malep, akisi malep, aghani malep." *1Tim 4:1+*

22 Aghita. Tutuuinj naol to tinjarua aniiinj ma mbeb tovene, nene tisavia mbeb to taghami ve taghani, ve isob. Tutuuinj tovene titaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon. Pasa, tamtoghon to tighur di ve tisaav pait tighaze tataghon di. *Mt 15:9+*

23 Onoon, tutuuinj tovene, tamtoghon pida tighita di tighaze nene ngar poia. Pasa, matadi injal tovene: Ighaze tizuaria di kat pa Maaron, ve titatan taudi, ve tiwaghamun taudi anonjadi, nene pale igham sunjuunj todi poia kat ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon tutuuinj tovene irau tiuul ghiit pa tatatan ngar samia to lolood munjina ne maau.

3

Mataad injal mbeb to ndug sambam

¹ Maaron ipamundigin gham toman Krisi ve agham nepoonj paghu wa. Tovenen yam irau azuaria gham pa mbeb to sambam. Pasa Krisi, ye ineeep tonowe ila Maaron nima waan. *Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Kol 2:12*

² Agham ngar pa mbeb to taan malep. Ngar tiam iyaryaanj pa mbeb to sambam moghon. *Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5*

³ Pasa, yam alup toman Krisi pa mateenj toni, ve nepoonj tiam munjina isob wa. Ve nepoonj tiam paghu, nene mbeb to aazne ineeep ngozaanj toman Krisi ila to Tama Maaron. *Ga 2:20*

⁴ Tovenen Krisi inim pughu pa nepoonj paghu to aazne yam aghami. Ve muri, sawa to ye imuul inim ve ipatoonj tau ivot ighazoonj, nene pale Maaron ipatoonj gham toman Krisi, ve yamja Krisi apatoonj Maaron tapiri, nguruba, ve poia toni ivot ighazoonj. *1Kor 15:43; Ga 2:20; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2*

Tapul ngar munjina ineeple

⁵ Tovenen ngar samsamia naol to taan to tineep ila lolomim, yam arab matin di. Ngar tovene: Ngar to ghuruunj maat, ngar to ingalaanj maau, ngar to lolood igham pa mbeb samsamia, ngar to tangin poian tauud maau ve tala pa naghood moghon, ve ngar to mataad

mbeb. Aghita. Ngar to mataad mbeb, nene inimale tambees pa maaron kaarom. *Ro 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 5:3+*

⁶ Aloonj. Yes to tizorzoor Maaron aliņa ve tinoknok ghamuuj ngar samsamia tovene, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza todi. *Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6*

⁷ Muunj, yam paam, laghoonj tiam toman nepoonj tiam, ataghon ngar tovene. *1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3*

⁸ Eemoghon aazne, yam irau apul ngar samsamia tisob tineepledi. Ngar tovene: Ngar to takis ateed yabyab, ngar to ateed izaza pa malmal rikia, ghuruuj koi, ngar to tasavia saveen samia pa nditaad, ve ngar to ghamuuj kombol. Tovenen saveen samia eta ivot ila avomim malep. *2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:31, 5:4; Hib 12:1*

⁹ Ve awatombanon gham malep. Pasa, ngar tiam munjina to ipaza-agh gham pa ghamuuj ngar samsamia, yam apuli wa, inimale nonogiija to aghita isami ve apiyaava ilale.

¹⁰ Ve agham ngar paghu to Krisi inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogiija paghu. Aazne, Krisi ighamgham uraat payam. Leso awatag katin Maaron to ighur gham, ve ngar toni ineeep tiam, ve avot animale ye tau. *Mbnp 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 4:22+*

¹¹ Iit to Krisi igham ghiit tanim paghu, tasob rarateed moghon. Eta poia ilib pa ita ite maau. Tovenen ighaze iit Grika, ma iit Yuda, ma tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, ma iit kankanooņa ve tawatag saveen Grik maau, ma tanim pa taan suruvu to Sikitia,* ma iit mbesooņa to taneep ila daba toit sambadi, ma iit mbesooņa maau ve tanjin tauud, mbeb naol tonene, nene mbeb sorok. Ve Krisi

to ineeep ila tamtoghon toni tisob lolodi, ye moghon to mbeb tau. *Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28*

Iit irau tapatoonj ngar to Maaron

¹² Maaron lolo payam, ve isia gham anim le wa. Tovenen yam irau agham ngar toni inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogiija paghu. Ngar tovene: Lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve agham poian di. Atatan taumim izamim. Ve agham ngar pa taumim moghon malep. Matamim ingal nditamim ve agham ngar luuma padi.

¹³ Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, yam ayati malep. Ambaad patanjani tonenen, ve apatoonj ngar luuma padi. Ve ighaze tiam eta igham ngar eta to irau lolomim maau, matamim kisin sosor toni malep. Yamņa agharaat lolomim ve apul sosor toni, inimale Tiina toit Krisi ipul sosor tiam. *Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:2,32*

¹⁴ Ngar naol tonene, aseep di pa ngar to lolood pa tauud. Pasa, nene ilup ngar popoia tisob tinim ee moghon, ve igham di tivot poia kat. *Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; Ep 5:2; Kol 2:2*

¹⁵ Ngar luuma to Krisi irau igham pooz ila lolomim, ve ipatoonj gham pa sa ngar to pale aghami pa tamtoghon. Pasa, Maaron ipoi gham anim le, ve ilup gham anim Krisi anoņa ee moghon, lesa ataghon ngar tovene. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve apaiti pa poia toni irau sawa isob. *Yo 14:27+; Ro 12:5; Pil 4:7*

¹⁶ Saveen to Krisi irau ivon kat ve ineeep tunja ila lolomim. Ve apatoot nditamim ve apasalungan di pa ngar popoia naol naol. Ve ambou ve apait Maaron pa poia toni. Ambou mbounj to yes Israela to timbood di, toman mbounj to

* **3:11:** Tamtoghon to Sikitia tineep ndug dige kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob matadi izi padi tighaze yes kankanooņa, tivot sone. Eemoghon ighaze yes Sikitia tighur ila to Krisi, nene Maaron ighita di ighaze yes raratedi tinimale yes Grika ve Yuda to tighur ila toni.

sunjuuŋ, ve mbouŋ pida to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham ve atoor di ne paam. *1Kor 14:26; Ep 5:19+*
 17 Saveeŋ tiam toman uraat tiam, ve sa ŋgar ite paam to ighaze aghami, yam irau aghami ila Tiina toit Yesu iza pa apaiti. Ve lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron paam, ve apaiti pa poia toni ila Yesu iza. *1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15*

Saveeŋ ijarua yes vaivaiŋa
(Ep 5:22-6:9; 1Pe 2:18-3:7)

18 Yam ndiliva, atatan taumim ve aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi. Pasa, ighaze iit to tanim Tiina toit Kriŋi le tataghon ŋgar tovene, nene denja. *Tit 2:5*

19 Ve yam nditamoot, lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di. Agham samin di malep, ve agham arianaŋa padi malep.

Saveeŋ ijarua yes ndipain
(Ep 6:1-4)

20 Yam ndipain, alooŋ nditamamim ve nditinamim aliŋadi pa mbab tisob. Pasa, ŋgar tovene igham Tiina toit Yesu lolo poia.

21 Ve nditamandi paam, yam agham arianaŋa pa ndinatuumim malep. Pale agham di lolodi isami ve tighita taudi tighaze yes tirau mbab eta maau.

Saveeŋ ijarua yes uraata ve daba todi
(Ep 6:5-9; Tit 2:9-10)

22 Yam mbesooŋa, alooŋ daba tiam to taan aliŋadi pa mbab tisob. Ve agham kaarom pa uraat malep. Mbesooŋa pida, ighaze tighita daba todi tinim, ghoru tigham poian uraat ila matadi, lesu tigham di lolodi poia. Ve sawa to ighaze daba todi tipul di ve tila, ghoru tigham poian uraat maau. Yam agham tovene malep. Yam irau ambees padi pooi toman lolomim. Pasa, yam amatughez pa Maaron ve aghaze ataghon ŋgar toni. *1Tim 6:1*

23 Tovenen sa uraat to ighaze aghami, tinimim imbees pani ve aghami toman lolomim. Aghami inimale agham uraat pa tamtoghon maau. Aghami inimale agham uraat pa Tiina toit Yesu.

24 Ve yam awatag: Muri, Maaron pale igham lemim atia poia. Nene nepooŋ to ndug sambam. Yam izamim iyoon pa ghamuunji wa. Pasa, yam ambesmbees pa Tiina toit Kriŋi.

25 Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta igham sosor, nene ye pale igham atia to sosor toni. Pasa, Maaron igham ŋgar pa tamtoghon izadi maau, ve ivool to eta maau. Gabizooŋ toni, ye itaghon ataam raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. *Lo 10:17; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17*

4

1 Ve yam to lemim mbesooŋa, agham ŋgar denja moghon padi. Ighaze avool to pida ve agham poian di, ve agham samin pida, nene poia maau. Yam irau ataghon ŋgar raraate pa mbesooŋa tiam tisob. Pasa, yam awatag: Yam lemim daba paam. Ye Tiina tiam to ineeep izi sambam.

Tapul sunjuuŋ malep

2 Yam apul sunjuuŋ malep. Apa-maat arianaŋa, ve asuŋ irau sawa isob. Ve sawa to asuŋ, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni. *Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17*

3 Ve aghur ghei ila sunjuuŋ tiam paam. Aghason Maaron pa igharaat ataam payei. Lesu nivotia saveeŋ to Kriŋi pa tamtoghon, ve nipaghazoŋan di pa Maaron ŋgar toni to muuŋ iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazooŋ. You, tighur ghou ila ruum to yabyabuŋ lolo pasa, navovotia saveeŋ tonene pa tamtoghon. *Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1+, 6:19+; Kol 1:26+*

4 Tovenen yam aghason Maaron pa iuul ghou. Lesu napaghazoŋan

tamtoghon pa ngar toni yongaan itaghon tau lolo.

⁵ Yes to tineep ila lupuun to Krisi lolo maau, matamim ingal pooi pa sa ngar to pale agham padi leso aghereb di tinim Krisi le. Ve sawa isob, ighaze soso poia eta ivot payam pa apatoon di pa Krisi ngar toni, ghero apatoon di pataghaan. *Ep 5:15+*

⁶ Ve yam asavia saveen poia moghon pa tamtoghon. Leso lolodi pa saveen tiam inimale aniin poia to tighur te ila, ve tamtoghon lolodi tighaze le tighanghani moghon. Ve sei to ighaze ighason gham pa ghurla tiam, yam apamuul ghasoniin toni toman ngar. *Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; 1Pe 3:15*

Paesiin pida

⁷ Tonvetaz toit Tikikus pale ipaes payam pa nepoon ve uraat tiou. Ye ngeu poia eez, ve lolog pani kat. Ye ighur lolo kat pa uraat to ulaan tamtoghon to Krisi. Ve yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nimbess-bees pa Tiina toit.

⁸ You naghaze nambaana ilat, leso ipaes payam pa nepoon tiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveen pida. *Mbar 20:4; Ep 6:21+*

⁹ Ve ye moghon maau. Tamtoghon tiam eez, Onesimus, pale yesuru tilat. Onesimus, ye tonvetaz toit kat. Ye ngeu eez to you nanumeera ve lolog pani kat. Sawa to tilat peria, yesuru pale tipaes payam pa mbeb naol to ivotvot izi sualen. *Plm 10+*

¹⁰ Aristarkus to yeru nineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo ne, ndag poia toni ilat. Ve Markus to Banabas tazi, ye paam igham ndag poia payam. Paesiin to inarua, yam aloona wa. Ighaze ilat ivot, ghero aghami toman lolomim poia. *Mbar 12:25, 13:13, 15:37+, 27:2; Plm 24*

¹¹ Ve itaad ite Yesu to iza ite Yastus, ye paam igham ndag poia payam. Yuda tol tonene tipapalot ghou kat.

Pasa, yes moghon, to yeina niluplup ghei pa uraat to votiaan pooz to Maaron. Ve Yuda pida maau.

¹² Itamim ite Epapras paam, igham ndag poia payam. Ye mbesoona poia eez to Yesu Krisi. Moghon moghon, ye isunsun Maaron ariana payam ighaze ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam, ve ngar tiam imatu pa Maaron ve saveen toni, ve awatag katin ngar isob to Maaron lolo pani. *Kol 1:7; Plm 23*

¹³ Epapras, you nighita ngar toni wa. Tauto naghaze nasaav payam: Ye igham uraat tiina kat payam. Ve igham uraat tiina pa nditaad pida to tineep izi Laodisia ve Hierapolis ne paam.

¹⁴ Tonvetaz toit dokta Lukas to lolomai pani kat, yesuru Demas tigham ndag poia payam paam. *2Tim 4:10+*

¹⁵ Ndag poia tiou ila pa tonvetaz toit pida to tineep izi Laodisia, ve ila pa olman tidi Nimpa, toman yes to tiluplup di pa sunuun ila ruum toni lolo ne paam.

¹⁶ Rau tonene, ighaze awaata le isob, ghero asakia ila pa nditaad to Laodisia. Leso anadi tiwaata paam. Ve rau to nambooda ila todi, ighaze tighami ilat peria tiam, ghero awaata paam.

¹⁷ Asaav pa Arkipus tovene: "Uraat to Tiina toit to ilat nimam, matam ingali ve upasobi." *Plm 2*

¹⁸ You Paulus, taug nambood ndag poia tiou tonene. Lolomim imaagh payou malep. Pasa aazne, naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen. *1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17*

Poia to Maaron ineep toman gham. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Tesalonika Muun 1 Tesalonaika—1 Thessalonians

¹ You Paulus. Yeru Silas ve Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to lupuun to Krisi to aneep izi ndug Tesalonika. Yam tamtoghon to aneep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. *Mbanj 17:1-13*

Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiam, ve ingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika tipatoon ghurla todi ivot ighazoon

²⁻³ Sawa isob, yei nipapait Tamaan Maaron pa yam asob toman lolomai poia kat, ve nighurghur gham ila sunjuun tiei, ve matamai ingalngal ngar popoia to yam aghamgham di. Pasa, yam aghur ila to Krisi ariana, tauto ipamundigin gham pa ghamuun uraat popoia naol. Ve lolomim pa tamtoghon ve aghaze agham poian di, tauto aghamgham uraat tiina pa ulaan di. Ve yam awatag aghaze Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale imuul inim ve igham mulin gham. Tauto ayoon ariana pa badoon patajani, ve aghurghur matamim pa mulaan toni. *1Kor 13:13; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:14+*

⁴ Yam tonjvetaz, yei niwatag: Maaron lolo payam kat, ve isia gham anim le wa. *2Tes 2:13*

⁵ Pasa, sawa to ninim ve nivotia varu poia payam, nene saveen moghon to ilat ne maau. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ipatoon tau tapiri payam, ve Avuvu Patabuan igham uraat ila lolomim. Ve aghilaal aghaze saveen to nisavia payam, nene yei nighur ila kat. Ve yam taumim awatag: Sawa to nineep toman gham, yei nipatoon

ngar to Krisi payam, leso niuul gham pa ataghoni. *Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4+, 4:20*

⁶ Onoon, sawa to yam aloon saveen tiei ve aghur ila, tamtoghon tigham patajani tiina payam. Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuan igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve yam ataghon katin ngar tiei, ve ngar to Tiina toit Krisi paam.

⁷ Tovenen yam anim patajan poia eez pa tamtoghon tisob to Masedonia ve Akaia to tighur ila to Krisi. *1Tes 4:10*

⁸ Yam anim belo to tiyati ve avolutu irau ndug. Pasa, yam agham saveen to Tiina toit, ve asakia ila irau taan suruvu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ghurla tiam to injarua Maaron, nene varu ilaan irau ndug tisob. Tovenen lemai saveen eta pa nisavia padi muul maau. Pasa, varumim to tiloonja wa. *Ro 1:8*

⁹ Tovenen ival tiina tisasavia varumim tighaze sawa to nilat ve nineep toman gham, yam aloon saveen tiei, ve apul murimim pa maaron kaaromja, leso ambees pa Maaron tau. Ye Maaron to ineeep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. *Mbanj 14:15*

¹⁰ Ve tisavia gham tighaze yam asasaan Maaron Natu to ye ipamundigini pa mateen. Ye pale ipul sambam ve izi inim pa igham mulin ghiit pa mbalmbali to Maaron to muri pale ivot. *Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13*

2

Paulus mata ingal uraat to ye ighami izi Tesalonika

¹ Yam tonjvetaz, yam awatag: Sawa to nilat itinja taneep, nirab taumai sorok pa uraat maau. Uraat tiei ighur anonja. *1Tes 1:5,9*

² Yam avaat matamim ingal. Sawa to nigham uraat izi ndug Pilipai, tighur yabyabuun tiina payei ve tipamayanjin ghei kat. Ve sawa

to nilat ve nigham uraat izi ndug tiam, tamtoghon katindi tizoor saveej tiei, ve tigham patañani tiina payei muul. Eemoghon Maaron ipalot ghei, tauto nimatughez maau, ve niyoon ariana pa votiaan varu poia payam. *Mbanj 16:19+, 17:1-10*

³ Uraat tiei to palotiinj tamtoghon leso tighur ila to Krisi, nene ngar yongaan eta inep ila lolo maau. Yei nipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron maau, ve nigham kaarom eta maau. Yei niasavia saveej onoon moghon, ve nisavsav toman lolomai. *2Kor 2:17, 4:2*

⁴ Maaron ighita ghei ighaze yei nirau uraat. Tauto inumeer ghei, ve ighur uraat to votiaan varu poia inim nimamai. Ye ingagabiiz ghei ve ighita ngar isob to inep ila lolomai. Tovenen sawa to nivotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, ighaze lolodi poia pa uraat tiei, ma lolodi poia pani maau, nene nigham ngar pa mbep tovene maau. Yei nighaze Maaron ighita uraat tiei ve lolo poia pani. *1Kor 4:1+; Ga 1:10; Tit 1:3*

⁵ Ve yam awatag: Sawa to itinja tanepneep, yei nigham saveej ngoreej payam pa nigham lolomim maau. Ve niparim taumai pa uraat leso agham lemai mbep ne maau. Ila Maaron mata, saveej tiou tonene, nene onoon. *Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 2:17*

⁶ Ve yei nigham uraat tonene, leso yam, ma tamtoghon pida apait iza-mai ne maau. *Yo 5:41,44; 2Kor 4:5*

⁷ Onoon, yei mbanjoona to Krisi. Tovenen yei irau niyaryaan payam pa ataghon ngar tiei ve agham ulaan pida payei. Eemoghon nigham tovene maau. Sawa to nineep ila lolomim, yei ninjin gham pooi inimale liva igham payamyam pa tau ndinatu.

⁸ Pasa, lolomai payam kat. Tauto nighaze nivotia varu poia

to Maaron payam. Ve tonene moghon maau. Yei nighaze nirei taumai pa ulaan gham paam. Pasa, lolomai inep tiam kat. *2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17*

⁹ Yam tonvetaz, yam avaat matamim ingal. Sawa to itinja tanepneep ve nivotia varu poia payam, mbonj ve ndag, nirab taumai pa uraat. Leso nigham yaam ris pa iuul ghei pa nepoon tiei. Pasa, lolomai pa nigham patañani payam maau. *Mbanj 18:3+, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Tes 3:8*

¹⁰ Tovenen ngar to nigham payam, taumim aghita ve irau asavia. Ve Maaron ighita paam. Yam tamtoghon to aghur ila to Krisi, nigham sosor eta payam maau. Yei nigham ngar patabuan moghon to denja ila Maaron mata, ve denja ila tamtoghon matadi paam.

¹¹ Yam awatag: Yei nigham ngar payam inimale ngar to nditamaan tighamgham pait.

¹² Pasa, yei nipalot gham, leso ayoon tunja. Ve sawa to patañani igham gham, yei nirab atemim. Ve avomai iyaryaan payam nighaze: Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipoi gham pa aneep ila pooz toni lolo. Leso muri aneep ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar to Maaron lolo pani, ghoru laghoon tiam denja pa poia toni tiina to iza tiam. *Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10*

Yes Tesalonika tiyoon ariana pa badoon patañani

¹³ Pughu ite to nipait Maaron toman lolomai poia, nene vene: Sawa to nivotia Maaron aliña payam, yam aghita saveej tiei inimale saveej sorok to tamtoghon ne maau. Yam aghur taliñamim pani pooi, ve aghilaala aghaze nene Maaron tau aliña. Tauto aghur ila. Ve aazne, saveej tonenen ighamgham uraat tiina ila

yam to aghur ila ne lolomim. *Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5*

¹⁴ Yam tonvetaz, ngar to ivot payam, nene raraate inimale ngar to ivot pa yes to titaghon Yesu Krisi ve tineep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron izi Yudea. Pasa, ndiran to yamŋa ndug ee moghon, yes tighurghur patanani payam, inimale yes Yuda tighamgham pa lupuuŋ to Krisi to tineep izi ndug todi. *Mbanj 17:5+; Hib 10:33+*

¹⁵ Aghita. Muuŋ, yes Yuda tirab propeta pida timatmaat, ve tirab Tiina toit Yesu imaat paam. Ve yei paam, tighur patanani payei, ve tizurun ghei nighau pa ndug todi. Yes tighur koi pa tamtoghon ti-sob. Tovenen ngar to tighamghami, nene irau Maaron lolo maau. *Mt 23:34+; Mbanj 2:23*

¹⁶ Ve mbeb ite. Yei nighaze nivotia Maaron aliŋa pa yes to Yuda maau ne, leso Maaron igham mulin di. Eemoghon yes Yuda lolodi pa ngar tonene maau. Tauto titovtoova pa tipoon ataam payei. Ngar samsamia naol to tighamgham di, nene tindoundou di le tizala kat. Tauto mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi wa. *Mbanj 13:45,50, 17:5*

Paulus ighaze ighita yes Tesalonika muul

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yam tonvetaz, yam awatag: Yes Yuda tireu ghiit, tauto rikia moghon yei nipul gham, ve soso ris tonene, faneep sagan sagan pa tauud. Eemoghon lolomai, nene ineep tiam, inimale tamtoghon to natu ineep sagan pani ve ikausim pani ighaze le ighita. Tovenen ngar tiei iyaryaŋ nighaze nilat nighita naghomim muul, ghoru poia. Sawa naol, you Paulus natovtoova naghaze nalat naghita gham. Eemoghon Ngeu Samia iponpoon ataam payei. *Ro 1:13, 15:22*

¹⁹ Aghita. Sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, yei pale nighur matamai pa sa mbeb? Ve sa to pale

nipakur ghei pani, ve igham ghei tinimai iza ila ye mata? Ve sa to pale inim pughu pa igham lemai atia poia? Nene yam! Pasa, uraat tiei anoŋa, nene yam tou! *Pil 2:16, 4:1*

²⁰ Onoon kat. Yam to agham ghei nipakur ghei, ve tinimai iza kat.

3

Paulus ipaes pa pughu to ye imbaan Timoti ila inŋig yes Tesalonika

¹⁻² Sawa to ninepneep izi ndug Athens, yei nigham ngar naol payam nighaze: Yam aneep pooi, ma maau? Nineep le maau, tauto nimbaan tonvetaz toit Timoti ilat tiam. Ve yei pida nineep to sualen. Yeinŋa Timoti niluplup ghei pa uraat to Maaron ve nivovotia Krisi varu. Tauto nimbaanŋa ilat tiam, leso ipalot ghurla tiam, ve ayoon arianŋa. *Mbanj 17:15*

³ Pasa, nimatughez naghaze patanani to ighamgham gham ne, pale igham tamtoghon tiam pida titap ve tipul ghurla todi. Eemoghon yam awatag: Iit to tataghon ataam to Maaron, pale tambaad patanani tovene. *Yo 16:33; Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12*

⁴ Pasa, sawa to itinŋa tanepneep, yei nisavsav payam nighaze: "Apatum gham. Pasa, tamtoghon pale tighur patanani pait." Saveeŋ tiei tonenen ighur anoŋa ve aghita wa.

⁵ Tovenen sawa to naneep izi Athens, you nagham ngar naol payam. Naneep le maau, tauto nambaan Timoti ilat. Leso inŋabiiz ghurla tiam: Iyaryaŋ, ma maau? Pasa, namatughez kat. Pa vene, Ngeu To Tovaan* itoov gham ve atap, ghoru uraat tiei ighur anoŋa maau. *Pil 2:16*

Paulus iloon yes Tesalonika varudi le lolo poia kat

⁶ Tauto Timoti ilat inŋig gham. Ve ngaramus, ye inim ivot tiei muul,

* 3:5: Ngeu To Tovaan, nene Sadan iza ite.

ve ipaesia varumim poia payei ighaze yam akis ghurla tiam tunja, ve lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam. Ve isaav payei ighaze yam lolomim poia pa sawa to nilat ni-neep toman gham ve itiņa taluplup ghiit. Tauto akausim payei irau sawa isob aghaze le aghita ghei muul, raraate inimale yei paam lolomai nighaze le nighita gham.

Mbanj 18:5

⁷⁻⁸ Tovenen yam tonvetaz, onoon, aazne patanjani tiina igham ghei, le nikaal ataam kat. Eemoghon sawa to niloon varumim tighaze yam ayoon tunja ve aghur ıla to Tiina toit ariana, nene ipalot ghei, ve igham ghei lolomai poia kat.

⁹ Tovenen sawa isob to nisun ıla Maaron toit mata ve matamai ingal gham, lolomai poia kat ve nipaiti pa poia toni. Eemoghon nikankaan: Pale nisavia sa saveen, leso ipatoon lolomai poia tonene? Pasa, saveen eta iraua maau.

¹⁰ Mbon ve ndag, yei nisun^{sun} Maaron ariana nighaze ye igham ataam eta ivot, leso nilat nighita gham muul ve nipalot ghurla tiam. Ve ighaze yam ambool pa ngar pida, ghoron nipatoot gham pani. *Ro 1:10+*

Paulus ighason Maaron pa ipalot yes Tesalonika

¹¹ Tovenen you nasun Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu naghaze tigham ataam eta ivot payei, leso nilat tiam.

¹² Ve naghaze Tiina toit ipalot gham, leso lolomim pa taumim ve lolomim pa tamtoghon tisob. Naghaze ngar tonene ivot inim tiina le raraate inimale yei lolomai payam. *1Pe 1:22*

¹³ Leso ngar patabuan to Maaron ineep ariana ıla lolomim. Ve sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim toman tamtoghon toni patabuan tisob,

ve yam ayoon ıla Tamaan Maaron mata pa ingabiiz gham, ye pale ighita gham ighaze yam lemim sosor eta maau. *1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 5:23*

4

Taghur maat malep

¹ Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze nasavia saveen tonene, ve isob. Ngar to Maaron lolo pani, yei nipatoot gham pani ve awatagi wa. Tauto laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar tonenen. Ve aazne, nighaze nipalot gham pani muul ıla Tiina toit Yesu iza, leso ataghoni le ataghoni kat. *Kol 1:10*

² Tutuun to nisavia di payam ıla Tiina toit Yesu iza, yam awatag di wa.

³ Maaron ighaze yam ataghon ngar patabuan animale ye tau. Tovenen ngar to ghuruun maat, yam aneep sagan pani. *1Kor 6:18; 2Kor 7:1; Ep 5:3*

⁴ Yam tamtoghon enaena, irau matamim ingal taumim ndizwamim ve aneep toman di. Leso ataghon ngar patabuan to poia ıla Maaron mata, ve poia ıla tamtoghon matadi paam.*

⁵ Yes to tiwatag Maaron maau, matadi samsamia, ve moghon moghon ngar to ulidi ipapazaagh di. Yam ataghon di pa ngar todi tonowen malep. *Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5*

⁶ Aghita. Ighaze aghur maat pa tonvetaz tiam ndizwadi, yam agham sosor pa tonvetaz tiam tonanan, ve agham kaarom padi. Tamtoghon tisob to ighaze tigham sosor tovene, Tiina toit pale ighur atia padi. Saveena, yei nisavia payam ve aloona wa. Pasa muun, nisaav ariana payam pa ngar tonene. *Igham 20:14; Hib 13:4*

* **4:4:** Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene nene vene: "Yam tamtoghon enaena, irau angin poian taumim, ve ataghon Maaron ngar toni pa vaiuun. Leso ataghon ngar patabuan to poia ıla Maaron mata, ve poia ıla tamtoghon matadi paam."

7 Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le pa tagham ngar samia maau. Ye ighaze tataghon ngar ngalaanja ve ngar patabuanj tanimale ye tau. *1Pe 1:15+*

8 Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta izoor saveenj tonene, ye izoor saveenj to tamtoghon maau. Ye izoor Maaron to igham Avuvu Patabuanj payam ne aliña. *Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30*

Lolood pa tamtoghon

9-10 Ngar to lolood pa tonjvetaz to Krisi, lemai saveenj eta pa nimbooda payam ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau ipaghazonan gham pa ngar tonene ve aghazoonj pani wa. Tauto lolomim pa tonjvetaz tisob to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Masedonia. Eemoghon nighaze nipalot gham pani muul, leso ngar tonene ivot inim tiina kat ila lolomim. *Yo 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+*

Taneep ila tamtoghon pida nimadi malep. Tauud tagham uraat

11-12 Yam azuaria gham pa taghoniinj ngar luuma ve ngar to orood maate, ve matamim injal uraat tiam. Yam aneep ila tamtoghon eta nima malep, ve alaagh soroksorok malep. Nimamim iyaryaanj pa uraat, itaghon tutuunj to muunj nisavia payam. Leso ambool pa mbeb eta sob, ve ngar tiam denja ila yes to tighur ila maau ne matadi. *Ep 4:28; 2Tes 3:10+; 1Pe 2:12*

Mulaanj to Tiina toit ve mundigiinj to yes mateenja

13 Yam tonjvetaz, yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat, yei nighaze yam awatag mbeb to pale ivot padi. Leso lolomim ipatanjan kat pa mateenja tiam inimale yes to tighur ila maau ne sob. Yes tighur matadi pa mundigiinj to yes mateenja maau. Tauto ighaze todi eta imaat, nene igham di lolodi ipatanjan kat. *Ep 2:12*

14 Eemoghon iit taghur ila taghaze Yesu imaat ve imundig pa mateenj wa. Tovenen yes to tighur ila toni ve timaat, Maaron pale ipamundigin di ila Yesu tapiri, ve iyou di, ve yesnja Yesu tiza tila toni. *Yo 11:25; 1Kor 15:13+*

15 Aloonj. Nene Tiina toit Yesu tau aliña to nisavia payam: Sawa to ye imuul izi inim, iit to taneep mataad iyaryaar, irau tamuunj pa yes mateenja maau. *1Kor 15:51+*

16 Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul izi inim, Maaron pale isaav arianja toman aliña tiina, ve daba to yes anjela imboob, ve tavuur to Maaron itanj. Ghoros yes to tinim Krisi le ve timaat, pale timundig muunj. *Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+*

17 Ghoros tiyou iit to taneep mataad iyaryaar ne paam, toman yes to timundig pa mateenj, ve rikia moghon tiit ghiit taloonj tala yaghur tae lolo to sala we. Leso taghita Tiina toit, ve itiña taneep itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 12:26, 14:2+*

18 Tovenen matamim injal saveenj tonene, ve awapalotin gham pani.

5

Tagharaat tauud ve tasanjan mulaanj to Tiina toit

1 Yam tonjvetaz, sawa kat to Tiina toit imuul inim, nene irau nimbood saveenja eta payam maau.

2 Pasa, taumim awatag wa. Sawa to Tiina toit imuul inim, nene pale ikarmotin ghiit inimale yubyub to inim pa mbonj. *Mt 24:43+, 25:13; 2Pe 3:10; Syg 3:3*

3 Tamtoghon pale tigham ngar tighaze: "Aa, aazne taneep poia kat. Mbeb eta irau iwaghamun ghiit maau." Pale tisavsaav tovene, ve rikia moghon patanjani tiina ivot padi le iwaghamun di kat. Pale ikarmotin di inimale yabyabuunj to ighamgham ndiliva pa popaanj. Ve irau tighau pani maau.

⁴ Eemoghon yam tonjvetaz, aazne aneep ila ndoroom lolo maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen irau ikarmotin gham inimale yubyub maau.

⁵ Pasa, yam asob tamtoghon to ndag ve alaagh ila ghazoonja to Maaron. Iit tanimale yes to mboj to tineep ila ndoroom lolo ne maau. *Ep 5:8+; 1Yo 1:7*

⁶ Tovenen iit tagheen le lolood imaagh inimale tamtoghon pida malep. Tapamaat ve tanjin tauud pooi. *Mt 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:14*

⁷ Iit tawatag: Yes to tigheen, nene tigheen pa mboj. Ve yes to tighun le tisami, nene tighun pa mboj.

⁸ Eemoghon iit tamtoghon to ndag. Tovenen iit irau tanjin tauud pooi. Ve taghur ila ariana, ve lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam. Pasa, ngar tovene, nene inimale mbeb ariana to ipoon ateed pa ndaab. Ve taghur mataad pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Pasa, ngar tovene, nene inimale guduunja ariana to ipoon dabaad pa ndaab. *Ep 6:13+*

⁹ Aghita. Maaron ighur ghiit pa mbalmbali toni iza toit ne maau. Ye ighur ghiit pataghaan ighaze igham mulin ghiit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, leso taneep pooi. *Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+*

¹⁰ Krisi igham inaad ve imaat pait, leso igham ghiit tala taneep tomani. Tovenen sawa to mullaan toni, ighaze tamaat, ma taneep mataad iyaryaar, nene ye pale igham ghiit tala itinja taneep. *Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14*

¹¹ Tovenen yam asob awapalotin gham ve apariaan nditamim pa ngar to Krisi, inimale aazne yam aghamghami ne. *Hib 10:24+*

¹² Yam tonjvetaz, nginiinja tiam tighamgham uraat tiina ila yam lolomim, ve tipasalungan gham, leso ataghon katin Tiina toit ngar toni. Tovenen yei nighason gham pa atandag padi, ve aneep ila sambadi.

¹³ Apakur di, ve lolomim padi kat. Pasa, yes tighamgham uraat tiina payam. Ve yam asob alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve aneep toman ngar luuma. *1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17*

¹⁴ Yam tonjvetaz, yei nighaze nipalot gham pa ngar pida. Yes to maatedi pa uraat ve tinepneep sorok, yam asaav ariana padi leso tigham uraat. Ve yes to matadi matughezaan, ma lolodi ipatajan, yam apalot di. Ve yes to tapiridi maau ve tirau tigham uraat maau, yam auul di. Apatoon ngar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham samin gham, atatan atemim ve ambaada moghon. *Ga 6:2+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:11+*

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar samia payam, yam ayati malep. Sawa isob, atoova pa apatoon ngar poia pa taumim ve tamtoghon tisob. *Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9*

¹⁶ Lolomim poia irau sawa isob. *Pil 4:4*

¹⁷ Ve asun irau sawa isob. Apul sunuun malep. *Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2*

¹⁸ Sa mbeb to ighaze ivot payam, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasa, ye ighaze yam tamtoghon to anim Krisi le, agham tovene. *Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17*

¹⁹ Arab matin yab to Avuvu Patabuan malep.* *Ep 4:30*

²⁰ Ve Maaron aliija to propet toni tisavia payam, yam avelegi,

Tutuun pida

* **5:19:** Saveej waaron tonene, ngara tovene: Ighaze Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar eta, nene taghami moghon. Tazoor ngar toni malep. Ve ighaze ye igham uraat tiina ila nditaad pida lolodi, nene paam, tayou avood padi malep.

ma aghita inimale saveeņ sorok malep.

²¹ Eemoghon yam irau aņgabiiz poian saveeņ ve ņgar to naol ne. Ighaze popoiadi, ghoru akis di ve ataghon di. *1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1*

²² Ve ņgar samsamia to naol ne, yam aneep sagan padi.

Paulus ipasob saveeņ toni

²³ Maaron toit, ye ņgar luuma pughu ve iņgin ghiit taneep pooi irau sawa isob. Ye tau pale igham gham ataghon ņgar patabuaņ moghon. Ve iņgin anunumim, lolomim ve ņgar tiam, toman anoņamim, ve igham gham ataghon ņgar poia moghon le irau mulaaņ to Tiina toit Yesu Kri. Leso lemim sosor eta ila mata sob. *Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16*

²⁴ Maaron to ipoi gham anim le, ye pale igham tovene. Pasa, ye avo onoon, ve itataghon saveeņ mbuaaņ toni. *Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3*

²⁵ Yam toņvetaz, matamim iņgal ghei, ve aghur ghei ila suņuuņ tiam. *Ro 15:30; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1*

²⁶ Akis toņvetaz to Kri. tisob ni-madi, ve agham di toman lolomim poia. *Ro 16:16*

²⁷ You nasaav ariana payam ila Tiina toit iza: Awaat rau tonene pa toņvetaz toit tisob to tighur ila to Kri.

²⁸ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kri. iza tiam. Onoon.

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Tesalonika 2 Tesalonika—2 Thessalonians

¹You Paulus. Yeru Silas ve Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to lupuun to Krisi to aneep izi ndug Tesalonika. Yam tamtoghon to aneep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. *Mbanj 17:1*

²Poia toman luuma to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tinjin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika tiyoon ariana pa badoonj patajani

³Yam tonvetaz, sawa isob, yei lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti payam. Ve ighaze nigham tovene, nene denja. Pasa, ghurla tiam ivot le ighaze iyaryaanj tonene. Ve ngar to lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim, tovene paam. Nene ivotvot inim tiina ila lolomim, le yam asob ataghoni kat. *2Tes 2:13*

⁴Pughu tonene to nipapait varumim ila lupuun to Maaron lolodi irau ndug ndug. Yei nipaesia varumim padi nighaze onoon, yam ambaad patajani naol, ve tamtoghon tighamgham samin gham pasa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemoghon ayoon ariana, ve akis ghurla tiam tunja. *Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 2:14*

Maaron pale ighur atia pa yes to tizorzoor varu

⁵⁻⁶Onoon, aazne yam ambaad patajani pasa, ataghon pooz to Maaron. Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoonj gham ighaze muri, sawa to Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj, ve ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ipait gham ighaze yam popoiamim irau to aloonj ala ndug toni. Pasa,

Maaron gabizoonj toni, nene denja moghon. Tovenen yes to tighurghur patajani payam, ye pale ighur patajani padi, lesu iyat ngar todi tonowen.

⁷Ve yam to ambadbaad patajani, ye pale ipas gham avot pa patajani tiam, ve igham gham atemim izi. Ve yam moghon maau. Yei paam. Sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim, ve Maaron ipatoonj ivot ighazoonj, nene pale mbeb tonenen ivot. Yesu yesja anela toni ariana, pale tipul sambam, ve tizi tinim toman mbalmbali to Maaron to ighanghan inimale yab. *Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16; Syg 14:13*

⁸⁻⁹Ghoro iyat ngar samsamia to tamtoghon, ve ighur atia padi tovene: Yes irau tila tineep toman Tiina toit, ve tighita nguruba ve tapiri ne maau. Ye pale izurun di tila sagan, ve patajani tiina igham di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau isob maau. Atia tonowen pale injarua tamtoghon tisob to tiwatag Maaron maau, ve tizorzoor varu poia to Tiina toit Yesu. *Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; 2Pe 3:7; Syg 20:15*

¹⁰Mbonj Muri, mbeb tonowen pale ivot. Sawa tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu pale imuul inim. Lesu tamtoghon toni patabuanja to tighur ila toni ne, tipakuri ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pale tighaze le tighitghita moghon. Ve yam paam pale aneep toman di. Pasa, sawa to nivotia saveenj to Krisi payam ve nipariaanj gham pa aghur ila toni, yam aloonj saveenj tiei, ve aghur ila. *Mbanj 1:11; Kol 3:4*

Sunuunj to Paulus injarua Maaron pa yes Tesalonika

¹¹Yei nigham ngar pa mbeb naol tonenen, tauto sawa isob, sunuunj tiei injarua Maaron toit nighaze ighita gham popoiamim ila mata, ve irau agham nepoonj poia to ye ipoi gham pani. Ve nighaze Maaron ipalot gham pa tau tapiri. Lesu yam irau agham

ngar popoiadi tisob to aghaze agham di, ve apatoon ghurla tiam ila uraat popoia naol. *Ep 4:1; 2Pe 1:10*

¹² Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale agham tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze Tiina toit Yesu, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ye pale ipakur gham paam, ve igham gham aneep ila nguruba lolo. Ngar tovene pale ivot payam itaghton poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Onoon. *Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27+, Pil 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+*

2

Ngeu Samia Kat pale ivot ve izoor tutuun to Maaron

¹ Yam tonjvetaz, aazne yei nighaze nipaes payam pa sawa to pale Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim ve tiyou ghiit tala toni, leso itiņa taneep. Tovenen nighason gham nighaze aghur taliņamim pool pa saveenj tiei tonene. *1Tes 4:15+*

² Onoon, ndiran pida avaat tisaav payam tighaze sawa to Tiina toit Yesu, nene ivot wa. Eemoghon runjamim iza ve agham ngar naol pa saveenj todi malep. Ighaze ndiran tonowen tighaze Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin di ve tisavsav tini-male propet, ma tighaze saveenj to tisavia payam, nene Maaron aliņa, ma tighaze yei nimbood saveenj tovene ila rau eta, nene matamim ila pa saveenj todi malep. *Mt 24:4; 1Yo 4:1*

³ Tovenen apul tamtoghon eta itombaan gham malep. Pasa, sawa tonenen irau ivot sorok maau. Tamtoghon pale tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve tizoor aliņa kat, ve Ngeu To Izorzoor Tutuun To Maaron ivot. Le isob, ghoru sawa tonenen ivot. Ngeu tonowen, muri pale ila ndug samia ve ilale kat. *Mk 13:22; Syg 19:20*

⁴ Pasa, ye pale ighur koi pa Maaron tau toman mbeg tisob to tamtoghon tiwatwaat di tighaze maaron todi ve timbesmbees padi. Ve ye pale ipait tau ighaze ilib padi. Ve iloon ila Rumai to Maaron, ve mbole izi tonowe, ve ighaze: "You to Maaron tau." *Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Syg 13:5+*

⁵ Saveenj tonene, paghu maau. Matamim injal. Sawa to itiņa tanepneep, you nasavia mbeg tonene payam.

⁶ Ve yam awatag: Sawa tonene, mbeg eez iponpoon ataam pa ngeu samia tonowen.* Leso ivot rikia sob. Ve tala tala le taza pa sawa toni kat, ghoru ipatooñ tau ivot ighazooñ. *Syg 20:1+*

⁷ Pasa, ngar to zoraan tutuun ighaze ivot tonene itaghton ngar yongaan to Maaron. Eemoghon ivot ighazooñ kat sone. Ve pale ivotvot tovene le mbeg to iponpoon ataam pani ighau, ghoru ivot ighazooñ.

⁸ Ngeu To Izorzoor Tutuun To Maaron, sawa to ipatooñ tau ivot ighazooñ, nene pale Tiina toit Yesu inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina, ve iwaghamuni. Pale ivibi moghon, ve imaat ve ilale. *Is 11:4*

⁹ Ngeu To Izorzoor Tutuun To Maaron, sawa to ipatooñ tau ivot ighazooñ, Ngeu Samia pale ighur tapiri iza toni. Tovenen ye pale igham uraat toman tapiri tiina, ve ipatooñ uraat tintina ve mbeg gharatooñadi naol naol, leso itombaan tamtoghon. *Mt 24:24; Mk 13:22; Syg 13:11+*

¹⁰ Tovenen ye pale itombaan tamtoghon pa ngar samsamia naol to denjadi maau. Ve tamtoghon to titaghton ataam to timaat ve tilaledi, yes pale tighur ila saveenj toni. Pasa, lolodi pa saveenj onoon maau. Ve inimale lolodi pani,

* **2:6:** Ngara pida tigham ngar tighaze mbeg to iponpoon ataam pa Ngeu To Izorzoor Tutuun To Maaron, nene uraat to votiañ varu poia, ve lupuun to Krisi.

tone tighur ila, ve Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi. Eemoghon maau.

¹¹ Tovenen Maaron pale ighamun ngar todi kat, leso tighur ila saveen kaarom tonenen.

¹² Ye pale igham tovene pa tamtoohon tisob to tighur ila saveen onoon maau, ve tinidi iza pa ghamuun ngar samia. Leso muri ipayoon di, ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. *Ro 2:8*

Maaron isia yes Tesalonika tinim le, leso igham mulin di

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, sawa isob, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti pa ngar to igham payam. Ye lolo payam kat. Aghita. Muun kat, ye isia gham ila tamtoohon lolodi, leso igham mulin gham. Ve Avuvu Patabuan igham uraat payam, tauto aghur ila saveen onoon, ve ataghon ngar patabuan. Ila ataam tonene, yam anim aniin mata to tamtoohon tigham pa Maaron inimale paitoon. *Ep 1:4; 1Tes 1:4, 5:9*

¹⁴ Maaron ighaze ngar tovene ivot payam, leso muri igham gham aneep toman Tiina toit Krisi izi ndug sambam ila nguruba lolo. Tauto sawa to yei nivotia varu poia payam, ye ipoi gham anim le.

Paulus ipalot yes Tesalonika

¹⁵ Tovenen yam tonvetaz, ayoon tunja pa ghurla tiam. Ve Maaron aliya to tisavia payei ve anamai nipaesia payam ila avomai, ma nimbooda ila rau, nene matamim kisini, ve ataghon kat. *1Kor 16:13*

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tamaan Maaron lolo pait kat, ve poia toni ipalot ghiit. Tauto lolood poia irau sawa isob, ve taghurghur mataad pa nepoon poia toman Maaron izi ndug toni sambam. Yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale tirab atemim, ve tipalot gham. Leso ataghon ngar popoia to naol ne, ve asavia saveen popoia moghon. Onoon. *1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10*

3

Paulus ighason yes Tesalonika ighaze tighuri ila sunjuun todi

¹ Yo, yam tonvetaz, nisavia saveen tonene, ve isob. Yei nighaze yam aghur ghei ila sunjuun tiam, ve aghason Maaron pa iuul ghei pa uraat tiei. Leso saveen to Tiina toit ilaan rikia irau ndug, ve tamtoohon tighita inimale mbeb tiina padi, ve titaghon tinimale yam.

² Ve aghasoni paam pa ipaghuu ghei pa ndiran samsamiadi to ngar todi poia maau. Pasa, yam awatag: Tamtoohon tisob tighur ila sone. *Mk 13:10; Ro 15:30+*

³ Eemoghon iit irau tanumeer Tiina toit. Pasa, ye itaghon saveen toni irau sawa isob. Ye tau pale ipalot gham, ve ipoon gham pa Ngeu Samia. *Yo 17:15; 1Kor 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9*

⁴ Tiina toit igham ghei nighur ila kat tovene: Ngar isob to yei nisavia payam nighaze ataghon, nene yam pale ataghon. To aazne, ve itaghon taghon gha ila.

⁵ Ve nighaze Tiina toit ipagha-zonan ngar tiam, leso aghilaal kat ila lolomim aghaze: Maaron lolo payam. Ve nighaze Krisi ipalot gham, leso ayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani animale ye tau.

Taneep sorok malep. Tagham uraat

⁶ Yam tonvetaz, yei nisaav ariana payam ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tovene: Ighaze tonvetaz eta to Krisi igham uraat maau, ve inepneep sorok, yam agharui malep. Aneep saganuun pani. Pasa ngar tovene, nene denja pa Maaron aliya to nisavia payam ne maau. Saveen tonene, paghu maau. Ineep muun ve inim.

⁷ Yam awatag: Sawa to ninepneep toman gham, yei ninep sorok maau. Nigham uraat. Ngar tiei tonene, yam irau ataghon.

8 Ve nighan aniin to tamtoghon eta sorok maau. Nigholghol aniin ve nighanghan. Pasa, lolomai pa nigham patanjani pa tiam eta maau. Tauto mbon ve ndag, nirab taumai pa uraat, lesu nindeen lemai yaam ris pa iuul ghei. *Mbanj 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9*

9 Onoon, sawa tonenen, yei irau nighur matamai payam pa ulaan pida. Eemoghon nighason gham maau. Pasa, nighaze nipatoon gham pa ngar poia, lesu aghita ve ataghoni. *Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4*

10 Ve sawa to nineep toman gham, yei nighur tutuun ariana payam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa ghamuun uraat maau, ye irau ighan maau. *Mbnp 3:19; 1Tes 4:11*

11 Eemoghon niloon tighaze tamtoghon tiam pida tigham uraat maau. Tinepneep sorok, ve ti-walaghlaagh taghon ruum ruum, ve tisia ledi savsaveen to nditadi. *1Tim 5:13*

12 Ndiran tovene, yei nisaav ariana padi ila Tiina toit Yesu Kresi iza nighaze tiput taudi, ve nimadi iyaryaan pa uraat todi. Lesu tinjin taudi pa ledi mbeb. *Ep 4:28*

13 Ve yam tonvetaz, tinimim imum pa ghamuun ngar poia malep. *Ga 6:9*

14 Saveen to nimbooda ila rau tonene, ighaze tiam eta itaghoni maau, yam aghita ve aneep saganuun pani. Agharai malep. Lesu ighilaal sosor toni ve maya. *Mt 18:17*

15 Eemoghon aghita inimale koiamim malep. Aghita inimale tonvetaz to Kresi, ve apasalungani. *Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14*

Paesiin pida to Paulus

16 Tiina toit Yesu, ye ngar luuma pughu. Sawa isob, ye tau pale igham gham aneep poia pa mbeb to naol ne, ve aneep toman lolomim luuma. Ve ye pale ineep toman gham asob. *Ro 15:33; 1Tes 5:23*

17 You Paulus, taug nimag ve nambood ndag poia tiou ilat payam. You napasob rau tiou to naol ne tovene, lesu tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze taug to nambood di. Nene bodeen tiou tovene.

18 Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi ineep toman gham asob. Onoon. *1Kor 16:23*

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Timoti Muun 1 Timoti—1 Timothy

¹ You Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Maaron to Volaana to it, ve Yesu Krisi to tanumeera ve taghurghur mataad pani ne, yesuru to tisaav ariana payou tighaze naghahm uraat tonene. *2Kor 1:1; Ga 1:1*

² Timoti, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, ghurla to it ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve naghita ghom utaghon katin ngar tiou unumale taug natug. *Mban 16:1+; Tit 1:4*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina to it Yesu Krisi iza tiom, ve lolodi isamin ghom, ve tingin ghom uneeppooi toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipariaan Timoti ighaze itatan yes ndiran kaaromnja

³ Sawa to naghaze napul ghom ve nala pa taan suruvu to Masedonia, you nasaav ariana payom naghaze uneeppooi izi ndug Epesus, ve usaav ariana pa yes ndiran kaaromnja pida, leso tighamun ngar to tamtoghon muul sob. Ndiran tonanan, saveen todi raraate pa saveen to Krisi to it tapatoot tamtoghon pani ne maau. Ve aazne, nasaav payom muul, leso matam ingal uraat tiom tonanan ve ughami. *1Tim 6:3+*

⁴ Ndiran tonanan, moghon moghon tiyouyou avodi pa vuvaan soroksorok katindi to titaghon pitii to yes Yuda. Tovenen usaav ariana padi, leso tipul ngar todi tonowen ineep. Pasa, saveen tovene, nene igham tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa mbep soroksorok to le anona maau. Irau ipamundigin di pa tighur ila to Maaron, ve tigham uraat itaghon

ngar toni ne maau. *1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14*

⁵ Pughu to naghaze usaav ariana pa ndiran tonanan, nene vene: You naghaze ngar ngalaana moghon ineep ila tamtoghon to Krisi lolodi, ve tiyamaan taudi tighaze ngar todi isob, nene poia moghon ila Maaron mata, ve tighur ila to Krisi toman lolodi. Leso titaghon ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon. *Mk 12:30+; Ro 12:9; 2Tim 2:22*

⁶ Eemoghon tamtoghon to it pida tipul muridi pa ngar tovene wa. Tauto tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, ve tiyouyou avodi pa saveen soroksorok.

⁷ Ndiran tonowen lolodi tighaze le tipatoot tamtoghon pa tutuun to Maaron. Ve tinumeer tighaze yes tiwatag katin saveen to Maaron pughu. Eemoghon ngar to tisavsav ariana pani, taudi tighazoon pani maau. Maau kat. Avodi burburia sorok.

Uraat tau to tutuun

⁸ It tawatag: Tutuun to Maaron, nene mbep poia. Eemoghon it irau tapatoot tamtoghon pani itaghon Maaron ngar toni. *Ro 7:12*

⁹ Pasa, Maaron ighur tutuun pa ipasalungan tamtoghon denjadi maau. Tutuun toni inarua yes to timamalaan pa tutuun ve tizoor Maaron aliina, ve yes to matadi ingal Maaron maau ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia, ve yes to tiroron pa mbep patabuan maau ve tighamghan ngar pa mbep to taan moghon, ve yes to tirab nditamandi ve nditinandi, ve yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat. *Igham 21:12,15; Ga 3:19*

¹⁰ Ve tutuun toni inarua yes to tighurghur maat, ve yes nditamoot to timomogheer pa nditadi nditamoot, yes to tigholia tamtoghon leso tinim mbesoonja sorok, ndiran kaaromnja, ve yes to tipariaan saveen kaarom, ma tigham ngar ite paam pa tizoor saveen onoon to

igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. *Ro 7:7; 1Tim 6:3; 2Tim 4:3; Tit 1:9*

¹¹ Saveej onoon tonowen ineep ila varu poia to Maaron ighuri inim nimag, lesu navotia pa tamtohton. Varu poia tonene ipagha-zonjan ghiit pa Maaron ighaze ye poia pughu. Iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tauto tapaiti irau sawa isob. *2Kor 4:4*

Paulus lolo poia kat pasa, Yesu Krisi ireu sosor toni, ve ighuri inim uraata toni

¹² You lolog poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Pasa, ye inu-meer ghou ighaze you pale nanjin poian uraata toni. Tauto ighur ghou nanim uraata toni, ve ighur tapiri iza tiou. *Mbanj 9:15*

¹³ Onoon, muun you napiyaav saveej samsamia naol pani, ve naghur patanjani naol pa tamtohton toni, ve nawaghamun di le naghodi isami. Pasa, sawa tonenen, you nakankaan pani, ve naghur ila toni maau. Pughu tonene, to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi lolo isamin ghou, ve ireu sosor tiou.

¹⁴ Ye ighur poia toni tiina kat iza tiou, ve igham ghou naneep tunjia ila toni. Tauto aazne, naghur ila toni, ve lolog pani kat, ve lolog pa tamtohton paam. *Mbanj 8:3, 9:1+; 1Kor 15:9+*

¹⁵ Yesu Krisi izi inim taan pa igham mulin iit tamtohton samsamiaad pa patanjani to sosor toit. Saveej tonene, onoon kat. Irau taghur ila, ve takisi ineep ariana ila lolood. Ve you nalib kat pa tamtohton tisob pa ghamuun sosor. *Mt 1:21; Mk 2:17; Lu 19:10*

¹⁶ Eemoghon poia to Yesu Krisi to iza tiou, nene tiina le tiina kat. Aghita. Ye lolo isamin ghou ve ipul sosor tiou, lesu nanim patonjaan pa tamtohton to muri, ve tighilaal tighaze Krisi, ye ngeu to ate waro iit tamtohton ve lolo isamin ghiit. Ve tighur ila toni, ve tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.

Nepoon tonowen iseenga itagthoni taghoni gha ila.

¹⁷ Maaron toit, ye kinik tiina, ve ineep irau sawa isob.

Ye irau imaat maau, ve iit irau taghita pa mataad maau.

Ye moghon to Maaron tau.

Tovenen iit irau tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, to aazne, ve iseenseenga gha ila. *1Tim 6:15+; Syg 4:9+*

Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesu iyoon ariana

¹⁸ Tovenen natug Timoti, usaav ariana pa ndiran kaaromja tonanan. You matag ingal: Muun, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtohton pida ve tivotia mbeb pida to muri pale tivot payom. Uraat to naghuri payom, nene denja pa saveej todi tonowen. Tovenen matam kisin saveej todi. Lesu ipalot ghom, ve uparab ariana pa saveej onoon, ve utatan saveej to ndiran kaaromja tonanan.

¹⁹ Ve ukis ghurla tiom tunjia, ve utaghon ngar to uwatagi ila lolom ughaze nene poia ila Maaron mata. Pasa, ndiran pida, yes tipul muridi pa ngar tovene wa. Tauto ghurla todi isami le tinim waan to ilot izala maghat ve imbiriiis. *1Tim 3:9, 6:12*

²⁰ Ndiran tonowen, todi ru, nene Himenaios yesuru Aleksander. You nazurun di pa lupuun to Krisi, ve naghur di tineep ila Sadan nima wa. Naghaze napasalungan di ve tighilaal, lesu tiveleg Maaron muul sob. *1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17+, 4:14+*

2

Taghur tamtohton tisob ila sujuun toit

¹⁻² Yo, mbeb tiina to naghaze napalot gham pani muun, nene vene: Yam irau aghur tamtohton tisob ila sujuun tiam. Asun pa Maaron toman lolomim poia pani, ve aghasoni pa iuul di ve igham

pooz padi. Aghur yes kinik toman daba tisob to taneep ila sambadi ne, ila sunjuuŋ tiam. Leso pataŋani indeeŋ ghiit sob, ve taneep poia toman lolood luuma, ve mataad iŋgal Maaron ve tataghon nŋar toni, ve taŋgin tauud pooi tanimale yes to ledi nŋar pa Maaron. *Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6*

³ Sunjuuŋ tovene, nene poia ila Maaron to Volaŋa toit ne mata, ve ighami lolo poia.

⁴ Pasa, ye ighaze igham mulin tamtoŋhon tisob, ve igham di tiwatag katin saveeŋ onoon. *Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10*

⁵⁻⁶ Iit tawatag:

Maaron ee moghon to inep-neep.

Ve Ngeu ee moghon to iyon bobodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoŋhon, ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Nene Yesu Krisi. *1Kor 8:4+; Ga 4:4+; Hib 9:15*

Ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoŋhon, ve iyokia tau ve imaat pa iit tasob.

Tauto ighol sosor toit atia, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri.

Mbeb tonenen ivot ila sawa to Maaron tau ighuri, ve ipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila saveeŋ toni. *Mk 10:45; Ep 1:7+*

⁷ Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanooŋa toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia saveeŋ tonene pa tamtoŋhon. (Saveeŋ tiou tonene, kaarom maau. Onoon moghon.) Tauto napatoot yes to Yuda maau ne pa Maaron aliŋa, lesa tiwatag katin saveeŋ onoon, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolodi. *Ga 1:16, 2:7+; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11*

Ngar to nditamoot irau titaghoni ila sawa to sunjuuŋ

⁸ You naghaze yam nditamoot to ndug to naol ne ataghon nŋar tovene: Sawa to alup gham

pa sunjuuŋ, yes nditamoot irau tigharaat taudi le tiŋgalaan ila Maaron mata, ghoru tiit nimadi ve tisun ila ival tiina matadi. Ve ngeu to ighaze ate yabyab soroksorok, ma izorzoor saveeŋ, nene ye irau ipul nŋar toni tonenen ineep, ghoru iit nima ve isun. *Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+*

Saveeŋ inarua yes ndiliva

⁹ You leg saveeŋ pida to inarua yes ndiliva paam. Yes tigham nŋar to ndiliva nasolo malep. Tovenen yes irau tighur nonogiŋa to poia ila tamtoŋhon matadi ve nŋar todi. Ve timbuul dabadi raua ma tipiraii, ma tighur nonogiŋa to atiadi tintina, ma titiik di pa gol ma mbaliŋ pida malep. *1Pe 3:3+*

¹⁰ Pasa, ndiliva to tisaav tighaze yes tiroron pa Maaron ve titaghon nŋar toni, nene nŋar popoia to tighamgham di, tauto tinim tikoŋn padi. *1Tim 5:10*

¹¹ Ighaze alup gham pa sunjuuŋ, yes ndiliva irau tineep ila yes nŋiniŋa sambadi, ve neneeŋadi, tighur taliŋadi pa Maaron saveeŋ toni, ve tigham nŋar pani pooi. *1Kor 14:34+*

¹² You nangalsekin yes ndiliva pa uraat to patoŋaan tamtoŋhon pa Maaron aliŋa. Ve titooa pa titatan nditamoot ve tinim daba padi malep. Yes irau neneeŋadi moghon, ve tighur taliŋadi pa saveeŋ.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Saveeŋ tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron ighur Adam muuŋ, ghoru ighur Eva. Ve Ngeu Samia ila to Adam ve itombaana maau. Ye ila to liva ve itombaana. Tauto ye itap, ve imalaan pa tutuuŋ to Maaron. *Mbnp 2:21+, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+*

¹⁵ Eemoghon yes ndiliva to tivai ve tipoop, ighaze tikis ghurla todi ariana, toman nŋar to lolood pa tamtoŋhon, ve titaghon nŋar patabuan, ve tiŋgin taudi pooi,

nene pale Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi.

3

Saveen injarua yes to timuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi

¹ Ighaze ngeu eta lolo ipazaagha ighaze imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, nene poia. Uraat to ye ighaze ighami, nene uraat poia ve uraat tau. Saveen tonene, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat. *Mbanj 20:28*

² Tamtoghon to ighaze imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, laghoon toni isob irau denja moghon, leso tamtoghon tiyou avodi pani sob. Tovenen mata ila pa liva ite paam malep. Ye irau mata kisin tau azuwa moghon. Ve irau lolo ipazaagha rikia maau. Ighaze lolo ighur pa ghamuun mbeb eta, ye irau ate imaat ve ingabiiz pooi. Le isob, ghoru ighami. Ve varu isami malep, ve ingin tau pooi, ve mata ghamuun yes loomba. Ve ye irau le ngar pa uraat to patonjaan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija. *Tit 1:6+*

³ Ve irau ighun le isami maau. Ve ate ipazaagha pa ghamuun mal-mal ne maau. Ye irau igham pooi pa tamtoghon ve itaghon ngar luuma. Ve irau izarzor saveen, ma lolo igham pa le yaam ne maau. *1Tim 6:9+; 2Tim 2:24*

⁴ Ve irau ingin poian yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni. Ve ipatoon ndinatu pooi, le tineep ila samba ve titandag pani.

⁵ Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta irau ingin poian yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni maau, nene pale ingin lupuun to Maaron vena?

⁶ Tamtoghon to ngaramus itoor ngar toni ve ighur ila to Krisi, ye irau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi maau. Pa vene,

ipakur tau pa uraat tonenen, ve Maaron ighur atia pani inimale muun igham pa Ngeu Samia.

⁷ Ngeu to imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, ye irau itaghon ngar poia ila yes to tineep pumuri pa lupuun to Krisi ne matadi paam, ve tipait varu. Pa vene, ye itap ve igham sosor, ghoru tamtoghon tiyou avodi pani, ve liis to Sadan iliisa. *2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12*

Saveen injarua uraata pida to lupuun to Krisi

⁸ Yes pida to tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi, tovene paam. Yes irau atedi imaat ve tingin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtoghon titandag padi. Tovenen yes irau tisavia saveen onoon moghon. Yamadi itortoor saveen malep. Ve matadi ghunuun malep. Ve ngar todi iyaryaan pa youn ledi yaam malep. Pasa, ngar tovene pale igham mayanjiina pa lupuun to Krisi. *Mbanj 6:3*

⁹ Yes irau titaghon ngar to tiyamaana ila lolodi tighaze nene ingalaan moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve tikis saveen onoon to iit taghur ila ne tunja. Saveen tonenen, muun iyoon. Ve aazne ivot ighazoon wa.

¹⁰ Tovenen yam aghur sorokin tamtoghon tinim uraata pa lupuun to Krisi malep. Aghita yes to ledi sosor eta maau, ve atoov di le ighaze tiraua, ghoru aghur di. *1Tim 5:22*

¹¹ Yes uraata ndizwadi* tovene paam. Irau atedi imaat ve tingin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtoghon titandag padi. Ve irau lolodi ipazaagha di rikia maau, ve tingal saveen pa nditadi maau. Yes irau tisavia saveen onoon moghon,

* **3:11:** Ngara pida tighaze saveen waaro tonene isavia yes uraata ndizwadi maau. Tighaze saveen tonene injarua yes ndiliva to tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi.

ve tinidi imbees pa uraat tisob to tighur di tila nimadi. *Tit 2:3*

¹² Yes uraata to tiuluul lupuun to Krisi, irau matadi kisin taudi ndizwadi moghon. Matadi ila pa ndiliva pida malep. Ve yes irau tinjin poian ndizwadi toman ndinatudi, ve tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di ila ruum todi.

¹³ Yes uraata to tinidi imbees pa uraat todi, nene pale varudi poia. Ve Maaron tau pale ipariaan di. Leso timatughez sob, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi kat, ve tiyoon ariana pa votiaan Maaron alina. *Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17*

Maaron ngar toni le pughu tiina

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Timoti, you naghaze natal rikia moghon ve naghita ghom. Eemoghon nambood saveen tonene ilat tiom, pa ighaze mbep eta ikis ghou ve irau natal rikia maau, nene alinag tonene pale ipatoon ghom pa ngar to iit tamtoghon to Maaron irau tataghoni. Iit to taneep ila lupuun to Maaron mata yaryaara ne, tanim gungun ariana pa rumai toni lesa tapalot saveen onoon. Ve tanim didiin ariana pa saveen onoon, ve taponpoona pa koia. *Ep 2:19+*

¹⁶ Ngar to Maaron to iit tataghoni, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, ivot ighazon wa. Ngar tonowen, ival tiina tiyok tighaze nene pughu tiina kat. Pasa, isavia Krisi tovene:

Ye ivot izi taan, ve inim tamtoghon raraate inimale iit.

Sawa to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini pa mateen, nene ipatoon ighaze ye ngeu denja.

Yes anjela tighita.

Tamtoghon tivotia varu irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau.

Ve tamtoghon to tineep irau taan ne, tighur ila toni.

Tama Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve ipatoon ighaze ye iza tiina. Yo

1:14; Mbanj 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6

4

Paulus isavia ndiran kaaromnja ngar todi

¹ Avuvu Patabuan isaav gha-zoon paait wa: Muri, avuvu samsamiadi pale titombaan tamtoghon ve tighamun ngar todi, lesa tipul muridi pa saveen onoon to iit taghur ila ne, ve tighur talinadi pa ngar kaarom naol ve titaghon di. *Mt 24:23+; 2Pe 3:3; Jud 18*

² Ndiran kaaromnja tonowen, Ngeu Samia igham di tinim le wa. Tauto tiyamaan sosor todi muul maau, ve tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi.

³ Yes tinjalsekin tamtoghon pa vaiuun, ve ghaniin aniin pida. Eemoghon aniin to naol ne, Maaron ighur di, lesa iit to taghur ila toni ve tawatag saveen onoon ne, tagham di ve taghan di toman lolood poia pani. *Mbnp 9:3; Mk 7:19; 1Kor 10:30+; Hib 13:4*

⁴ Mbep tisob to Maaron ighur di, popoiadi moghon. Tovenen tazurun eta malep. Tagham di ve taghan di toman lolood poia pa Maaron. *Ro 14:14; 1Kor 10:25*

⁵ Pasa, saveen to Maaron toman sunuun toit to izala aniin pogho, nene ighami inim mbep patabuan to Maaron to poia pa ghaniin.

Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesa inim mbesoonja poia to Yesu Krisi

⁶ O Timoti, saveen poia to iit taghur ila ne, tipatoot ghom pani ve utaghoni wa. Ighaze saveen tonenen ipalot ghom inimale aniin poia, ve upaesia alinag to ineep ila rau tonene pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, nene pale unum mbesoonja poia to Yesu Krisi.

⁷ Eemoghon saveen kaarom ve vuvuaan soroksorok to tisasavia itaghon taan ngara, yom ughur talinam pani rita malep. Matam injal Maaron ve uzuaria ghom le

utaghon katin ngar toni. *1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16,23*

⁸Ighaze tazuarria ghiit pa ghamuun anonaad tapiri ivot inim tiina, nene iuul ghiit ris moghon. Ve ighaze tazuarria ghiit pa taghoniin ngar to Maaron, nene iuul ghiit kat. Pasa, iuul ghiit pa nepoonaad to aazne, ve nepoonaad to muri paam. *Mbo 84:11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6*

⁹Saveen tonene, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat.

¹⁰Maaron mata yaryaara, ye iuluul tamtoghon tisob. Ve yes to tighur ila toni, ye inim Volaanja tau todi, ve igham mulin di. Iit taghurghur mataad pani ve nepoon poia to ye pale igham pait. Tauto tazuarria ghiit ve tagham katin uraat. *1Tim 2:4*

¹¹Saveen tiou isob tonene, upatoot tamtoghon pani, ve usaav arianja padi leso titaghoni.

¹²Onoon, yom ngeu paghum. Eemoghon tamtoghon matadi izi payom malep. Yom irau unum patonjaan poia eez pa yes to tighur ila to Krisi. Saveen tiom toman gabuam isob irau denja moghon. Tovenen lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, upatoo ghurla tiom ivot ighazoon, ve ugham ngar ngalaanja moghon. Leso tamtoghon tighita ngar to ughamghami, ve titaghon ghom. *1Kor 16:10+; Tit 2:7,15; 1Pe 5:3*

¹³Sawa to usasaan ghou, upul taum kat pa uraat tiom. Uwat-waat Maaron aliija pa tamtoghon, upatoot di pani, ve upalot di pa titaghoni.

¹⁴Muun, sawa to yes nginiinja tighur nimadi izala poghom ve tighur ghom pa uraat, Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin tamtoghon pida ve tivotia Maaron aliija payom. Sawa tonenen, Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri ve ngar popoia pida payom, leso upalot lupuun to Krisi pani. Tovenen umamalai pa uraat tiom malep. Tapiri ve ngar

popoia to ineep tiom ne, matam iza pani ve ugham anona ivot. *1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6*

¹⁵Ngar isob to nasavia di payom ila rau tonene, matam kisin di, ve utaghon katin di. Upul taum kat pa taghoniin di. Leso tamtoghon tisob to matadi ilatlat tiom, tighilaal ghom tighaze yom uzuaria ghom ila ila, le ngar tiom toman uraat tiom ivot kat.

¹⁶Tovenen matam imosmoos pooi pa taum, toman saveen to upatoot tamtoghon pani. Ighaze ukis ngar tovene, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve yes to tilonloon saveen tiom ne paam. *Mban 20:28*

5

Ngar to iit irau tagham pa Maaron tamtoghon toni

¹Matam ingal. Ighaze upasalungan tamtoghon pa ataam to Krisi, unjaar ndolman malep. Utandag padi, ve usavia saveen padi toman roroniin, inimale usavsav pa taum tamam. Ve usaav pa ndipain papaghu inimale usavsav pa nditazim.

²Ve ndiliva ndolman, ugham ngar padi inimale ughamgham pa tinam. Ve yes ndiliva papaghu paam, ugham ngar ngalaanja moghon padi inimale ughamgham pa ndilivum.

Saveen pida to injarua ndinaara

³Ndinaara to engendi kat, uroron padi, ve ungin poian di.

⁴Eemoghon ighaze naar eta ndinatu ma nditumbu pida tinep-neep, yes irau timuun pa ulaan naar tonenen. Pasa, yesja sin ee moghon. Leso tiyat mbesoon to muun nditamandi ve nditinandi tigham padi, ve tipatoo taudi tighaze yes titaghon ataam to Maaron. Ngar tovene, nene poia ila Maaron mata, ve ye ighita ighaze nene mbet tiina kat. *Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3*

⁵ Yes ndinaara to engendi kat ve ledi tamtoghon eta pa iuul di maau, nene tighurghur matadi pa Maaron moghon pa iuul di, ve tisun̄sun̄ pani irau mbon̄ ve ndag. *Lu 2:37*

⁶ Ve ighaze naar eta tini imbees pa nepoon̄ poia to taan moghon, onoon, ye ineēp mata iyaryaar. Eemoghon ghurla toni, nene imaat wa.

⁷ Saveēn̄ tiou tonene, yom irau usaav ariana pa tamtoghon pani. Leso laghoon̄ to ndinaara to it den̄ja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi, ve irau tiyou avodi padi maau.

⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ye ighur ila to Maaron, eemoghon iuluul tau sin̄ toni ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni maau, nene ye ipul muri pa ghurla toni wa. Ngar tovene, samia kat. Ilib pa sosor to yes to tighur ila to Maaron maau ne. *Tit 1:16*

⁹ Ighaze ugham ngar pa naar eta ughaze ughur iza ila rau to ulaan̄,* yom irau un̄gabiiz poian ngar toni. Le isob, ghoru ughur iza ila rau, ve lupuun̄ to Krisi tin̄gini pa nepoon̄ toni. Ughita yes ndinaara to ndaman todi irau tamoot tol ve izala. Ve muun̄, tighur maat maau, ve tineep pooi toman ndizwadi moghon.

¹⁰ Ve varudi poia pa uraat popoia to tighami. Ve muun̄, tin̄gin poian ndinatudi ve yes loomba. Ve titatan taudi, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat to ulaan̄ Maaron tamtoghon toni,† ve tiuluul yes to patañani indeēn̄ di, ve tipul taudi kat pa uraat popoia naol naol. Ndinaara tovene, ghoru ughur izadi ila rau to ulaan̄. *Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9*

¹¹⁻¹² Eemoghon yes ndinaara to papaghudi, ughur izadi ila rau to ulaan̄ malep. Pasa muri, ighaze

lolodi igham pa vaiuun̄ muul, nene pale tighur muridi pa Krisi, ve tireu saveēn̄ mbuaan̄ todi, ve ti-sosor ila Maaron mata.

¹³ Ve mbeb ite paam. Pale maatedi pa uraat, ve tirou irau ruum avo avo, ve tinin avodi pa tamtoghon, ve tisia ledi savsaveēn̄ to nditadi. Ve tisavia saveēn̄ pida paam to poia pa tasavia maau. *2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3*

¹⁴ Tovenen you naghama ngar naghaze yes ndinaara papaghudi tivai muul, ve tipoop, ve tin̄gin poian taudi ruum todi, ghoru poia. Leso ledi sosor eta ila koiaad̄na matadi sob, ve irau tiyou avodi pait maau. *1Kor 7:9*

¹⁵ Saveēn̄ tiou tonene, you nasavia sorok maau. Pasa, ndinaara pida, yes tipul ataam to Krisi, ve titaghon Sadan ngar toni wa.

¹⁶ Ighaze liva eta ighur ila to Krisi, ve sin̄ toni pida tinim ndinaara, ye irau iuul di. Leso tigham patañani pa lupuun̄ to Krisi sob, ve lupuun̄ irau iuul yes ndinaara to engendi kat.

Ngar to lupuun̄ to Krisi irau tigham pa yes nginiina

¹⁷ Yes nginiina to tin̄gin poian lupuun̄ to Krisi, yam irau atandag padi ve agham ledi atia poia. Ve yes nginiina to tighamgham uraat tiina pa votiaan̄ Maaron alina ve tipatoot gham pani, ghoru atandag padi kat, ve agham ledi atia tiina ris. *Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Hib 13:17*

¹⁸ Pasa, Maaron alina to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Bapolo to ivavazag wit tiom, yom upoon avo malep. Leso ighan a aniin̄ pida.” *Lo 25:4; 1Kor 9:9+*

Ve saveēn̄ waaro ite isaav ighaze:

* **5:9:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveēn̄ waaro tonene in̄arua yes ndinaara to timbua saveēn̄ tighaze yes irau tivai muul maau, ve tigham uraat to Maaron moghon. Yes to timbua saveēn̄ tovene, tighur izadi ila rau to ulaan̄, lesu lupuun̄ to Krisi tiuul di ve tin̄gin di pa nepoon̄ todi.

† **5:10:** Saveēn̄ to Paulus imbooda, isaav tovene: “Yes timenmen Maaron tamtoghon toni aghedi.” Saveēn̄ tonene in̄arua uraat naol naol to ulaan̄.

“Tamtoghon to ighaze igham uraat, ye irau igham le atia.”
Lu 10:7

¹⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon ee moghon ingal saveen pa nginiin eta, uloonja malep. Ve ighaze tamtoghon ru, ma tol tipariaan saveen raraate, ghoru uloonj di. *Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+*

²⁰ Yes nginiinja to tinoknok ghamuun sosor, uvotia sosor todi ila ival tiina matadi ve uyaan di. Leso yes pida tighita ve timatughez. *Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13*

²¹ Timoti, ila Maaron yesuru Natu Yesu Krisi, ve yes anjela to Maaron ighur di pa uraat toni ne matadi, you nasaav ariana payom tovene: Saveen tiou isob tonene, matam kisini ve utaghoni kat. Yom irau ugham ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. Uvool to eta malep. *1Tim 6:13*

²² Ughur nimam izala tamtoghon poghodi ve ughur di tinim nginiinja rikia malep. Ve ula toman tamtoghon pa sosor todi malep. Unjin taum pooi, lesu gabuam isob ingalaan ila Maaron mata. *Mbanj 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6*

²³ You nawatag: Yom lem moroghoon ineep ila apom, ve sawa naol ighamgham ghom. Tovenen yom irau ughun ya moghon maau. Ughun vaen ris paam, ghoru poia. Leso iuul ghom.

²⁴ Tamtoghon pida, ngar todi samsamia ineep ghazonja. Tovenen rikia moghon ve taghilaal di taghaze muri, Maaron pale ighur atia padi. Ve tamtoghon pida, ngar todi samsamia iyoon. Eemoghon yes paam, muri pale tigham atia to ngar todi samsamia tonowen. *Ga 5:19*

²⁵ Ngar popoia to tamtoghon tigham di, tovene paam. Pida tineep ghazonja. Ve pida maau. Eemoghon irau tiyoon itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Muri pale tivot tighazonj. *Mt 10:26+*

6

Saveen pida to injarua yes mbesoonja

¹ Mbesoonja tisob to tinim Krisi le wa, yes irau tineep ila daba todi sambadi, ve titandag padi ve tipakur di. Leso tamtoghon tiwaghamun Maaron toit iza sob, ve tiyou avodi pa saveen to Krisi to iit tapatoot tamtoghon pani ne malep. *Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18+*

² Onoon, mbesoonja to ighaze daba toni ighur ila to Krisi, nene yesuru tonvetaz to Krisi. Eemoghon mbesoonja tonenen mata izi pa daba toni malep. Ye irau itandag pani, ve tini imbees kat pa uraat to daba toni. Pasa, ye lolo pa daba toni, ve igham ngar ighaze uraat toni, nene iuluul ngeu to ighur ila to Krisi. *Kol 4:1; Plm 16*

Saveen tiou tonene, upatoot tamtoghon pani, ve usaav ariana padi lesu titaghoni.

Taghur lolood pa mbaliinj to taan malep

³ Saveen to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve ngar to tapatoot tamtoghon pani lesu matadi ingal Maaron ve titaghon ataam toni, nene iuluul tamtoghon pa tineep pooi. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ipul saveen tonenen, ve igham saveen ite pa tamtoghon,

⁴ nene ye ipakur tau sorok pa ngar toni. Tamtoghon tovene, ngar toni ighazonj pa mbeb eta maau. Ye inimale ngeu to moroghoon ighami le ngar toni iwaghamgham. Pasa, sawa isob, yesna tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa mos waaro pida to tamtoghon tigham ngar naol naol pani. Eemoghon saveen tovene irau iuul ghiit maau. Nene igham tamtoghon tighur koi pa nditadi pida to ledi mbeb katindi, ve atedi yabyab pa taudi, tiwakokan di, tipiyaav saveen samsamia pa nditadi, ve tighita di tighaze yes

samsamiadi. *Ga 1:6+*; *1Tim 1:3+*; *2Tim 2:23+*; *Tit 3:9*

⁵ Ndiran tovene, moghon moghon tigham tamtoghon tiwazoran di. Ngeu Samia ighamun ngar todi, ve isad saveej onoon pa lolodi wa. Tauto matadi ingal tighaze uraat to patoñaan tamtoghon pa Maaron ngar toni, nene ataam poia pa tiyou ledi mbeb katindi. *Tit 1:11*

⁶ Onoon, ighaze mataad ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar toni, ve lolood poia pa sa nepoon to ye igham pait, nene ngar tovene iuul ghiit kat. *Pil 4:11+*

⁷ Pasa, iit tawatag: Nditinaan tipoop ghiit nimaad nginiña. Ve sawa to tamaat ve tapul taan tonene, nene pale nimaad nginiña ve tala. *Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:16+*

⁸ Tovenen ighaze iit aad aniinj ve leed nonogiinja, nene lolood poia, ve tasaav taghaze: "Nene iraua." *Np 30:8; Mt 6:25; Hib 13:5*

⁹ Tamtoghon to ngar todi iyaryaan tighaze tinim mbaliinj taudi, ngar todi tonowen inim liis padi, ve inim ataam pa tovaan naol tivot padi. Pasa, ighamun ngar todi ve ipazaagh di pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Yes tigham ngar to borouña, ve tiwaghamun taudi kat. Tovenen muri pale tisami ve tilaledi. *Np 28:22; Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1*

¹⁰ Pasa, ngar to lolood pa yaam kat, nene inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol naol. Ughita. Tamtoghon pida to tizuaria di kat pa ghamuun ledi yaam tiina, tipul saveej to iit taghur ila, ve tikaria taudi wa. *Igham 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5*

Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesu iyoon ariana

¹¹ Eemoghon Timoti, yom unum tamtoghon to Maaron wa. Tovenen uneep sagan pa ngar samsamia naol tonenen. Uzuaria ghom le uneep denjam kat ila Maaron mata, ve utaghon katin

ngar toni, ukis ghurla tiom tunja, uyoon ariana pa badoon patañani, lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, ve ugham pooi padi. *2Tim 2:22*

¹² Ghurla toit, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen yom irau uparab ariana pani, ve uzuaria ghom le ugham nepoon to mataad iyaryaar. Matam ingal. Muun, yom umatughez maau, ve uvotia ghurla tiom ila ival tiina matadi. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ipoi ghom pa ugham nepoon tonenen. *1Kor 9:25+*; *1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Maaron, ye inim pughu pa mbeb tisob to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve Yesu Krisi, ye imatughez maau, ve ivotia tau ighazoon ila Pontius Piladus mata. You nasaav ariana payom ila yesuru matadi tovene: Ugham ngar samia eta to irau igham tamtoghon tiyou avodi pa lupuun to Krisi malep. Tutuun to nasavia payom ne, matam kisini ve utaghoni kat le irau sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon.

¹⁵ Mulaan toni pale ivot pa sawa to Maaron tau ighuri.

Maaron toit, ye poia pughu.

Ye moghon to tapiri tiina kat, ve mbeb tisob tineep ila samba.

Ye kinik tiina kat to injin kinik tisob, ve ilib pa ndimaronña tisob. *1Tim 1:17; Syg 17:14, 19:16*

¹⁶ Ye moghon to irau imaat maau, ve inepneep ila nguruba tiina lolu.

Nguruba tonowen, tapiri tiina. Tamtoghon eta irau igharaui ne maau.

Tamtoghon eta ighita Maaron nagho sone.

Ve tamtoghon eta irau ighita katini maau.

Ye tapiri tiina kat, ve ighamgham pooz irau sawa

isob.

Tauto tapait iza to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Onoon. *Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12*

Saveeŋ injarua yes mbaliin taudi

¹⁷ Yes to ledi mbaliin katindi to taan, usaav ariana padi ug-haze tipakur taudi malep, ve tinumeer yaam ve mbep todi malep. Pasa, mbaliin todi tonowen, mbep tau maau. Ineep rismoghon, ve isob. Yes irau tinumeer Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye to ighamgham mbep popoia katindi pait, lesoneep pooi toman tiniid iza. *Mbo 62:10; Lu 12:15+*

¹⁸ Ve usaav ariana padi pa titaghon ngar poia, ve tizuaria di le tiraua kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia to naol ne. Sawa isob, yes irau tisanan pa tiuul yes mbolaana toman lolodi poia. *2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Tit 3:14*

¹⁹ Ighaze tigham tovene, nene inmale tindou ledi mbaliin tau to pale iuul katin di izi ndug sambam. Ve yes pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Nepoon tonene, nene nepoon tau. *Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33*

Timoti irau mata ingal uraat toni

²⁰ O Timoti, saveeŋ onoon ve uraat, tauto ilat nimam wa. Matam ingali, ve ungin poiani. Ve saveeŋ soroksorok to taan to le anona maau, toman ngar kaarom to yes to tizoroor ghiit ne, yom uneep sagan pani. Onoon, ndiran tonowen tinumeer taudi tighaze ledi ngar tiina. Eemoghon maau. *1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9*

²¹ Ughita. Tamtoghon pida to tighur ila ndiran tonowen ngar todi ve titaghoni, yes tipul ghurla todi, ve tiyel pa ataam to Maaron wa.

Poia to Maaron iza tiam. Onoon.

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Timoti 2 Timoti—2 Timothy

¹ You Paulus. Maaron itaghon tau lolo ve ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Leso navotia saveen mbuaan toni pa tamtoghon, ve napatoot di pa nepoon poia to ye ighaze igham padi. Nepoon tonowen, tamtoghon to tineep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, to pale tighami.

² O natug Timoti, you lolog payom kat, tauto nambood rau tonene ilat tiom. *Mban 16:1+; 1Tim 1:2*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiom, ve lolodi isamin ghom ve tiuul ghom, ve tinjin ghom uneev pooi toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipariaan Timoti pa iyoon ariana ve ivotia varu poia

³ You nambesmbes pa Maaron ve nataghon ngar to nawatagi ila lolog naghaze nene ingalaan ila ye mata, inimale muun nditimbug tighamghami. Ve mbon ve ndag, matag ingalngal ghom, ve naghurghur ghom ila sunuun tiou, ve napapait Maaron toman lolog poia pa ngar poia to yom ughamghami. *Mban 22:3; Pil 3:5+*

⁴ You matag ingal imuul ila pa sawa to ituru tawapulun ghiit, ve naghita taniiz tiom toman matam suru. Tauto nanazuuv ghom naghaze naghita ghom rita, ghoru igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

⁵ Ve naghama ngar paam pa gabuam to ughur ila to Krisi toman lolom. You nawatag: Ghurla tiom, nene mbab tau, inimale timum liva Lois ve tinam Yunis ghurla todi. *2Tim 3:15*

⁶ Tauto naghaze napamundigin ghom muul. Leso ngar ve tapiri to

Maaron ireii payom, ineep sorok sob, ve ugham uraata le ivot inim tiina, inimale tamtoghon tivib yab, ve ighan tiina iza. Maaron igham tapiri ve ngar tonanan payom, indeen sawa to you naghur nimag izala poghom. *1Tim 4:14*

⁷ Yom uwatag: Avuvu to Maaron igham pait ne, ye irau igham ghiit tamatughez maau. Ye ipapalot ghiit. Leso tanjin tauud pooi, tayoon ariana, ve lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di. *Ro 8:15*

⁸ Onoon, aazne tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo pasa, nataghon Krisi. Eemoghon ngar to tigham payou ne, mayam pani malep. Ve mayam pa voti-aan varu poia to Tiina toit malep. Yom irau upariaan saveen toni, lesu tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve ugham tapirim ila to Maaron, ve uyoon ariana ve umbaad patanani pa varu poia unumale you. *Mk 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:3, 4:5*

⁹ Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ve ipoi ghiit tanim le, lesu tataghon ngar patabuan. Ve iit tagham ngar poia eta, to ye ipoi ghiit pani ne maau. Ye itaghon tau lolo, ve poia toni. Muun kat, sawa to mbab eta ivot sone, ye mata ingal pataghaan ighaze igham poian iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi. *Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7*

¹⁰ Ve aazne, Volaana toit Yesu Krisi izi inim taan, ve ipatoon poia to Maaron tonowen ivot ighazoon, ve ipasob mateen tapiri wa. Varu poia ipatoon ghiit pa ataaam to tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. *1Kor 15:54+; Hib 2:14+*

¹¹ Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona toni, lesu navotia varu poia tonene pa tamtoghon ve napatoot di pani. *Mban 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7*

¹² Pughu tonene to aazne nambaad patanani naol. Eemoghon namatughez maau, ve mayag maau.

Pasa, you nawatag Ngeu to naghur ila toni, ve naghur ila kat naghaze: Varu poia to ye ighuri inim nimag, ye tau pale ingin poiani le irau sawa to imuul inim.* *Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19*

¹³ O Timoti, saveen poia to uloonja ila you avog, nene ipatooñ ghom pa sa saveen to yom irau upatoot tamtoghon pani, lesò ghurla todi iyaryaan ve lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. Tovenen matam kisini ve utaghoni. Ve uneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve ukis ghurla tiom ariana, toman ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon. *2Tim 3:14+; Hib 10:23*

¹⁴ Varu poia to ilat nimam, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen matam pani ve ungin poiani. Avuvu Patabuan to inepneep ila lolood ne, pale ipalot ghom, lesò ugham tovene. *1Tim 6:20*

¹⁵ Yom uwatag: Nditaad to taan suruvu to Asia, tisob tipul muridi payou wa. Ndiran tonowen, todi ru, nene Pigelus ve Ermogenes.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Eemoghon Onesiporus toman yes to tinepneep tomani ila ruum toni, Maaron pale lolo isamin di ve iuul di. Onoon, aazne you nanepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve tikau nimag ve agheg pa sen. Eemoghon Onesiporus imatughez maau, ve maya payou maau. Sawa to inim Rom, ye ikalkaal ghou le inim ivot tiou. Ve sawa naol, inimnim ingigig ghou, ve ipapalot ghou, ve iuluul ghou. *Mt 25:36; 2Tim 4:16; Hib 13:3*

¹⁸ Ve yom uwatag: Muun, ye iuul ghou kat izi ndug Epesus. Tauto naghaze Mbonj Muri, Maaron pale lolo isamini ve igham mulini.

2

Timoti irau iyoon ariana pa

badoon patanani

¹ Tovenen natug Timoti, matam ingal poia to Maaron to taghami ila to Yesu Krisi. Lesò ipalot ghom ve uyoon ariana.

² Ve saveen isob to nasavia ila ival tiina matadi ve yom uloonja, usakia ila pa tamtoghon pida to yom ughita di ughaze yes tiraua, ve unumeer di ughaze yes pale tinidi imbees pa uraat to Maaron. Lesò anadi tipatoot tamtoghon pida pa saveen tonenen, ve uraat to varu poia iseenga itaghoni gha ila. *Tit 1:5*

³ Uraat to votiaan Krisi varu, ye le patanani. Tovenen yom irau unum toman ghei ve itiña tambaad patanani tonene. Lesò unum ndaaba poia eez to Yesu Krisi. *2Tim 1:8, 4:5*

⁴ Yom uwatag: Yes ndaaba matadi ilala pa uraat ite paam inimale tamtoghon pida ne maau. Yes tineep ila uraat to malmal moghon. Lesò tigham daba todi lolodi poia pa uraat todi. Yom irau ugham tovene paam.

⁵ Tamtoghon to ighaze ilaan pa landoon tiina, ye irau itaghon tutuun to landoon, ghorò irau igham atia to yes to tilaan le tilib. Ve ighaze itaghon tutuun to landoon maau, nene irau ighami maau. *1Kor 9:25+*

⁶ Ighaze sawa to taitain ivot, nene irau tighur ngeu to igham uraat tiina pa vazogiin aniin ne le ndamo muun, ghorò poia. *1Kor 9:7,10*

⁷ Saveen palelaan tiou naol tonene, ighaze ugham ngar padi pooi, nene pale Maaron tau ipaghazonan ghom pa pughu. Lesò uwatag sa ngar to yom irau utaghoni.

⁸⁻⁹ Matam ingal Yesu Krisi irau sawa isob. Ye ivot ila sinj to kinik David. Ve imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen. You navovotia varu poia tonene pa

* **1:12:** Ataam ite to tatoon saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: 'naghur ila kat tovene: Ye pale ingin poian ghou le irau sawa to imuul inim. Pasa, you naghur taug ila nima wa.'

tamtoghon, tauto nambadbaad patañani, ve aazne naneep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo ve tikau ghou pa sen inimale you ngeu samia. Eemoghon Maaron aliña, yes irau tipoon ataam pani maau. *Ro 1:3; 1Kor 15:4; Pil 1:12+; Kol 4:3*

¹⁰ Tauto nayoon ariaña pa badoon patañani naol to igham ghou ne. Pasa, you naghaze nauul yes to Maaron isia di tinim le. Leso tineep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, ve igham mulin di, ve tineep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Kol 1:24*

¹¹ Saveej to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat:

“Ighaze iit talup toman Krisi pa mateej toni, nene pale taneep mataad iyaryaar tomani.

¹² Ve ighaze tayoon ariaña ve tambaad patañani pa ye iza, nene pale itiña Krisi tagham pooz. *Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13*
Eemoghon ighaze tapul muriid pani ve tapesamun iza, ye pale ipul muri pait, ve ipesamun izaad paam. *Mt 10:33*

¹³ Sawa pida, iit tataghon saveej mbuaañ toit toman Krisi maau.
Eemoghon ye, ghoru itaghon saveej mbuaañ toni irau sawa isob.
Pasa, ngar toni ineep pataghaañ to muuj ve inim. Irau itortoora maau.” *Nam 23:19; Ro 3:3+; 1Kor 1:9*

Timoti irau inim uraata poia to Maaron

¹⁴ Saveej tiou tonene, you naghaze yom upamundigin tamtooghon ngar todi pani irau sawa isob, lesu matadi kisini. Ve avom iyaryaan padi ila Maaron mata, lesu tiwazoran di pa saveej soroksorok sob. Pasa, saveej

tovene irau iuul ghiit rita maau. Nene iwaghamun yes to tilonloona. *1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9*

¹⁵ Uzuaria ghom le uraat tiom isob denja moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve uvotia katin saveej onoon pa tamtooghon itaghon ngar to Maaron. Lesu mayam ila ye mata sob, ve ighita ghom ighaze yom uraata toni poia eez.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Saveej soroksorok to taan to tamtooghon avodi burburia pani, yom uneep saganuani. Pasa, saveej tovene pale ipaghau tamtooghon pa ataam to Maaron, ve tila tila le tisami kat. Nene inimale moroghoon samia to ivot inim tiina, ve iwaghamun tamtooghon le tisami. Ndiran ru to tisasavia saveej tovene, nene Imeneus ve Piletus. *1Tim 1:4,20, 4:7; Tit 1:14*

¹⁸ Yesuru tipul ataam to saveej onoon wa. Pasa, tivotia saveej kaarom pa tamtooghon tighaze mundigiinj to yes mateeña, nene ivot wa. Ve muri, mundigiinj ite paam muul maau. Saveej todi tonowen iwaghamun tamtooghon pida ghurla todi wa. *1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:2+*

¹⁹ Eemoghon Maaron ipayoon lupuuñ toni izala gungun ariaña eez, ve imbood saveej waaro ru izala. Eez isaav tovene: “Maaron iwatag tamtooghon toni.” Ve ite isaav ighaze: “Tamtooghon tisob to tivotia Yesu iza tighaze ye Tiina todi, nene yes irau tipul muridi pa ngar samia, ve tineep saganuani.” Saveej ru tonene tinim ghilaloon pa tamtooghon to Maaron. *Yo 10:14,27*

²⁰ Ruum tiina, nene mbeb naol naol tinimale uur ve oon tineep iloon ila. Pida, tigharaat di pa gol ve silva. Ve pida, tigharaat di pa taan ma ai. Pida, to uraat tintina. Ve pida, to uraat soroksorok. *Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+*

²¹ Iit tamtooghon tovene paam. Ighaze ngeu eta ipul ngar samia ineep, ve igharaat tau lesu ingalaan

ila Maaron mata, ye pale inim uur patabuanj to poia pa ghamuuj uraat tintina to Maaron. Ye pale irau iuul Tiina toni, ve igham uraat popoia to naol ne. *2Tim 3:17*

Ngar to mbesoona poia to Maaron itaghoni

²² Tovenen yom uneep sagan pa ngar samsamia naol to ndipain tighamgham di. Ve yanja tamtoghon tisob to tisujsuj pa Maaron toman lolodi ngalaanja, azuaria gham pa aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, ve aghur ila toni ariana, ve lolomim pa tamtoghon ve agham poian di, ve alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve ataghon ngar luuma. *1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Hib 12:14*

²³ Eemoghon yes to tikankaan pa Maaron, ve tiyouyou avodi, ve tiwazoran di pa saveen soroksorok, yom ula toman di pa saveen todi malep. Pasa, yom uwatag: Saveen tovene, nene ipamundigin nonaanj ve malmal moghon. *Tit 3:9*

²⁴ Tamtoghon to ighaze inim mbesoona to Maaron, nene irau ate yabyab soroksorok ve inonoon ne maau. Ye irau igham poian tamtoghon tisob, ve ipatoonj ngar luuma padi. Ve ye irau le ngar pa uraat to patonaañ tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña. Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samini, nene irau inoon maau. Ye irau itatan ate, ve imbaada moghon. *1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+*

²⁵ Ve ighaze tamtoghon pida tizoor aliña, ye irau ipasalungan di toman saveen luuma. Pasa ighaze igham tovene, nene pale inim ataam pa Maaron igham di titoor ngar todi, ve ngar todi ivot ve tighazonj pa saveen onoon. *Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2*

²⁶ Leso tighilaal, ve tipas taudi pa liis to Ngeu Samia. Pasa, ye to iliis di pa liis toni, ve ighamgham pooz padi leso titaghon ngar toni.

3

Muri, tamtoghon pale titaghon ngar samia

¹ Timoti, you naghaze yom uwatag kat tovene: Muri, patanjani naol pale tivot. *1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 3:3*

² Pasa, tamtoghon pale lolodi pa taudi moghon, ve tighur lolodi kat pa yaam. Ve tipapait taudi izadi tighaze tilib pa nditadi pida. Ve tipipiyaav saveen samsamia pa nditadi, ve tizoroor nditamandi ve nditinandi alinadi. Ngar popoia to Maaron ve tamtoghon tighamgham padi ne, yes pale tighita inimale mbeb sorok, ve lolodi imaghmaagh pani. Ve ledi roronin pa Maaron maau. Pale tivelegi inimale mbeb sorok. *Ro 1:29+; Jud 18*

³ Ve yes pale lolodi pa tonvetaz todi paam maau. Ighaze atedi yabyab, nene irau atedi izi rikia maau. Pale tikis malmalinj todi ariana. Ve yes pale tingal saveen naol pa nditadi. Ve irau tingin taudi pooi maau. Ngar todi, nene inimale mbeb sagsag. Pasa, lolodi isamin tamtoghon rita maau, ve tiwaghamun di sorok. Yes pale tighur koi pa ngar popoia to naol ne,

⁴ ve tighur nditadi tila koiadi nimadi. Ve ledi gabizoonj maau. Tila pa naghodi moghon. Ve tipait taudi izadi. Tovenen yes pale lolodi pa Maaron maau. Lolodi pa mbeb to ulidi moghon.

⁵ Yes pale tiparim taudi tighaze titaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar to tighami, nene pale ipatoonj di ighaze yes tiwatag Maaron tapiri rita maau. Ndiran tovene, yom uneep sagan padi. *Mt 7:21; Tit 1:16*

⁶ Tamtoghon todi pida pale titooova pa tiloonj tila room to yes ndiliva to ledi ghilaloonj maau, ve tigham saveen ngoreenjadi leso titaghon di pa ngar todi. Ndiliva

tonowen tighilaal tighaze yes tigham sosor katindi, ve lolodi ipataņan pani. Eemoghon irau tipul nġar todi tonowen ne maau. Pasa sawa isob, nġar samsamia naol naol tipapazaagh di.

⁷ Yes ndiliva tovene, lolodi tighaze le tilonġoon saveeņ to tamtoġhon tipatoot di pani. Eemoghon nġar todi irau ivot kat pa saveeņ onoon to Maaron ne maau. *Tit 1:11*

⁸ Ndiran kaaromņa tonowen tizorzoor saveeņ onoon inimale muuņ Yanes yesuru Yamberes tizoor Mose.*

Nġeu Samia ighamun nġar todi kat, ve tighamgham kaarom pa ghurla todi. Tauto Maaron ipul muri padi wa.

⁹ Eemoghon uraat todi pale irau ighur kat maau. Pasa, nġar to muuņ ivot pa Yanes ve Yamberes, nene pale ivot padi paam. Pale titoova le maau, ve ival tiina tighilaal di tighaze ledi nġar maau. Nġar todi inimale borouņa.

Paulus ipalot Timoti muul

¹⁰⁻¹¹ O Timoti, yom unum toman ghou, ve sawa naol ituru talagħlaagh. Tovenen nġar to nasasavia pa tamtoġhon, lagħoon tiou, mbeg to nazuaria ghou pani, ghurla tiou, gabuag to natatan taug ve nayoon ariana pa badooņ pataņani, ve nġar tiou to lolog pa tamtoġhon ve naghamgham poian di, nene taum ughita di wa. Ve pataņani naol to tamtoġhon tighurghur di payou, nene paam yom uwatag di. Muuņ, tigham samin ghou kat izi ndug Antiok, Ikonium, ve Listara. Eemoghon Maaron ipas ghou navot pa pataņani tiou tisob tonowen. *Mbo 34:19; Mbaņ 13:50, 14:5,6,19*

¹² Onoon kat, ndiran tisob to tineep tuņa ila to Yesu Krisi ve titagħon

katin Maaron nġar toni, tamtoġhon pale tighur pataņani padi. *Yo 15:18+; Mbaņ 14:22; 1Tes 3:3*

¹³ Ve ndiran samsamiadi ve ndiran kaaromņa to tipaghau tamtoġhon pa ataam to Maaron, nene pale tinoknok ghamuun nġar todi samia tonowen ila ila le inim tiina kat. Tovenen kaarom todi pale iweu tamtoġhon tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Ve taudi tiyel pani paam. Pasa, tighur ila nġar kaarom.

¹⁴ Eemoghon yom irau matam kisin saveeņ onoon to ulooņa ve ughur ila, ve utagħoni. Pasa, yei to nipatoot ghom pa saveeņ tonenen, yom uwatag ghei wa. *2Tim 2:2*

¹⁵ Sawa to pain ghom ve inim, utub toman Maaron aliņa patabuan to timbooda. Saveeņ tonowen irau ipatooņ ghom pa Maaron nġar toni, leso ughazooņ kat pa ataam to ye igham mulin għiit pani. Ataam tonowen, nene vene: Ighaze tagħur ila to Yesu Krisi ve taneep tuņa ila toni, nene pale taneep pooi. *Mbo 119:105,130*

¹⁶ Maaron aliņa isob to timbooda, nene Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoġhon, tauto timbooda. Saveeņ toni iuluul għiit pa tapasalunġan tamtoġhon ve tapatoot di pa Maaron nġar toni. Leso tiwatag saveeņ onoon, ve tighilaal sosor todi ve tipuli, ve titagħon nġar denja mogħon. *Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+*

¹⁷ Tovenen ighaze Maaron tamtoġhon toni eta iwatag katin saveeņ toni, ye pale iraua kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia to naol ne.

4

Paulus isaav ariana pa Timoti

¹ Muri pale Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatooņ pooz toni ivot ighazooņ, ve inġabiiz tamtoġhon tisob ve ighur atia padi.

* **3:8:** Ughita Igham (Kisim Bek) 7:11+. Kamos muņġinadi pida to yes Yuda tisaav tovene: Yes mura to Isip to muuņ yesņa Mose tiwatovan tapiridi, tamtoġhon todi ru izadi Yanes ve Yamberes.

Yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve yes mateña paam. You nasaav ariana payom ila yesuru Tama Maaron matadi naghaze: *Mban 10:42; 1Pe 4:5*

² Uvotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon irau sawa isob. Ighaze uneep ila sawa poia ve tamtoghon lolodi pa tiloon ghom, ma uneep ila sawa samia ve tiyasiil pa saveenj tiom, yom irau uyoon ariana pa badoon patañani ve upatoot di kat pa Maaron aliña. Uvotia saveenj kaarom ve njar samia to tamtoghon ivot ighazoon, ve avom iyaryaan padi leso tipuli. Ve upalot di pa titaghon Maaron njar toni. *1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 2:15*

³ Pasa muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tamtoghon lolodi pa tiloon saveenj poia to itaghon Maaron njar toni ne maau. Taliñadi pale igham pa lonjaan saveenj soroksorok moghon. Tovenen yes pale tiyou ndiran kaaromña katindi tinim, ve tighur di tinim patañaan padi. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Ndiran tonowen pale tipul di titaghon taudi lolodi ve njar todi. *1Tim 4:1*

⁴ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tipoon taliñadi pa saveenj onoon to Maaron ve tipul muridi pani, ve tighur taliñadi pa vuvuaan soroksorok.

⁵ Eemoghon yom irau atem imaas, ve ugham njar pooi irau sawa isob, ve uyoon ariana pa badoon patañani, ve uvotia varu poia pa yes to tighur ila sone. Tinim imbees pa uraat to Maaron ighuri ilat nimam, ve ugham uraata le anona ivot. *2Tim 1:8, 2:3; 1Pe 1:13*

Paulus sawa toni inim igharau wa

⁶ Pasa, sawa to napul taan, nene inim igharau wa. Mala maau pale sinj tiou imalinj animale vaen to tilinj izala watoonrau pogho. *Pil 2:17*

⁷ You naparab ariana pa varu poia le nalib wa. You napariaan ghou ve rismoghon, ghoru napas lan-doon tiou tonene. Ve ghurla tiou, nene nakiskisi sone. *1Kor 9:24+; 1Tim 6:12; Hib 12:1*

⁸ Tovenen atia poia to yes to tiparab ariana le tilib, tauto isasaan ghou. Atia tonowen, nene vene: Sawa to Mbon Muri, Tiina toit to gabizoon toni denja moghon, ye pale ighita ghou ighaze you ngeu denjiag. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pani, ve tighaze le tighita mulaan toni, nene ye pale igham njar raraate moghon padi. *Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10*

Paulus ipasul Timoti ighaze ila ighita rikia

⁹ O Timoti, utoova pa unum rikia.

¹⁰ Pasa, mbeb to taan igham Demas mata, ve ipul ghou ve ighau ila pa ndug Tesalonika wa. Ve Kresenes, ye ila pa taan suruvu to Galesia, ve Titus ila pa taan suruvu to Dalmatia. *Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15*

¹¹ Ve Lukas enjeni, tauto yeru ninepneep. Tovenen naghaze ugham Markus, ve yamru anim. Pasa, ye irau iuul ghou kat pa uraat to Maaron. *Mban 15:37+; Kol 4:10,14*

¹² Tikikus, you nambaana ilat pa ndug Epesus wa.

¹³ Nonogiina tiou to monjaan, napuli ineep Karpus ruum toni izi ndug Troas. Sawa to ughaze unum, ghoru matam ingali ve ughami inim. Ve ugham rau tiou tinim paam. Ve rau tiou to tigharaat di pa ngai uli, nene matam ingal di kat, ve ugham di tinim. Lolom imaagh padi malep.

¹⁴ Aleksander to ngeu to ghara-tonn mbeb pa mbaras ve ain, ye igham njar samia to iwaghmun ghou kat. Njar to igham payou, muri Maaron tau pale iyati.

¹⁵ Tovenen matam imosmoos pooi pani. Pasa, ye izoor katin saveenj pani. *1Tim 1:20*

¹⁶ Sawa inim mata to tipayoon ghou pa navotia taug pa uraat tiou, tamtoghon eta iyoon murig ve ipariaan saveej tiou maau. Maau kat. Tisob tighau payou. Eemoghon you nasuj Maaron naghaze mata kisin sosor todi tonowen ve iyati malep.

¹⁷ Onoon, you engengou. Eemoghon Maaron ineep toman ghou ve ipalot ghou. Tauto navotia katin varu poia pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve tisob tiloonja. Sawa tonenen, naghaze pale namaat. Eemoghon maau. Maaron iuul ghou, ve ipas ghou navot ila laion avo.

¹⁸ Ve you naghur ila ariana naghaze ye pale igham mulin ghou pa ngar samsamia tisob to tamtoghon tighaze tigham di payou ne, ve mata payou pooi le igham ghou nala naneep tomani izi ndug toni sambam. *Mbo 121:7*

Ye iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen paitoonj toit injarua irau sawa isob. To aazne ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Paesiij pida to Paulus

¹⁹ Ugham ndag poia tiou pa Prisila yesuru Akwila, ve Onesiporus toman yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni paam. *Mbarj 18:2+; 2Tim 1:16+*

²⁰ Erastus, you napuli ineep izi ndug Korin. Ve Tropimus, ye imoroonj ve napuli ineep izi Miletus. *Mbarj 19:22, 20:4, 21:29*

²¹ Timoti, utoova pa unum rikia. Pasa, mala maau pale ndug isami ve yaunja tiina ivot.

Eubulus, Pudes, Linus, ve Klaudia, toman tonjetaz to Krisi tisob to yeinja ninepneep ne, yes tigham ndag poia todi payom.

²² Timoti, Tiina toit pale ineep toman ghom, ve poia toni iza to yam asob. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Titus Taitus—Titus

Paulus isavia uraat toni

¹ You Paulus nambood rau tonene. You mbesoonja to Maaron ve mbanoonja to Yesu Krisi. You leg uraat pa nauul yes to Maaron isia di tinim le. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ariana, ve tiwatag katin saveen onoon to ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to Maaron,

² ve tighur matadi pa nepoon to taneep mataad iyaryaar toman Maaron le alok. Nepoon tonowen, Maaron imbua saveen pani muun kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone. Ve ye irau igham kaarom maau. Saveen toni isob, nene onoon moghon.

2Tim 1:9

³ Maaron to Volaanja to it ighaze ipaghazonan tamtoghon pa saveen toni. Tovenen indeen sawa to ye tau ighuri, ye ighur uraat inim nimag pa navotia aliña padi. *Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; 1Tim 1:11*

⁴ O Titus, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, ghurla to it ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve naghita ghom utaghon katin ngar tiou unumale taug natug.

Poa to Tamaan Maaron ve Volaanja to it Yesu Krisi iza tiom, ve tingin ghom uneep pooi toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ighaze Titus ighur nginiija popoia izi mutu Krit (1Tim 3:2-7)

⁵ You napul ghom uneep izi mutu Krit, lesa upasob uraat pida to napasob di sone, ve ughur nginiija tirau ndug enaenja to tamtoghon to Krisi tineep pani, itaghon alinag to muun nasavia payom. *Mbanj 14:23; 2Tim 2:2*

⁶ Ughur tamtoghon tovene: Laghoonj todi isob, nene denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi,

lesa tiyou avodi padi sob. Ve matadi kisin taudi ndizwadi moghon. Ve ndinatudi tighur ila to Yesu Krisi ve tingin taudi pooi. Tigham didiaanj maau, ve tizoor saveen maau. Leso varudi poia.

⁷ Tamtoghon to imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, Maaron tau ighur uraat tonenen ila nima. Tovenen laghoonj toni irau denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi. Leso tiyou avodi pani sob. Ve irau ipait tau ve iveleg ndita pida maau, ve ate yabyab rikia maau. Ve irau ighun le isami maau. Ve irau ate ipazaagha pa malmal, ma ngar toni iyaryaan pa youn le yaam ve mbeb pida ne maau. *1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2*

⁸ Ye irau igham yes loomba ve ingin poian di, ve lolo pa ngar poia. Ve irau lolo ipazaagha rikia maau. Ye irau ate imaat ve igham ngar pooi, ghoru igham mbeb. Ve itaghon ngar denja ve ngar patabuan moghon, ve ingin tau pooi.

⁹ Saveen to Maaron to tapatoot tamtoghon pani, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat. Tovenen ngeu to imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, ye irau ikis saveen tonenen ariana. Leso ye irau ipalot tamtoghon, ve ipatoot di pa ngar to igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia, ve ipasalungan yes to tizoor saveen onoon ve igham di tighilal sosor todi. *2Tim 1:13; Tit 2:1*

Ngar to ndiran kaaromja to tineep izi mutu Krit

¹⁰ Tovenen yom irau ughur tamtoghon tovene tinim nginiija. Pasa, tamtoghon katindi to Krit tizoor saveen to Krisi, ve tiyouyou avodi pa saveen soroksorok to le anona maau ve tipapaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yes Yuda to tiyoon ariana pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ziroon tamtoghon, tauto timuunmuun pa ngar tovene.

¹¹ Ndiran tonanan, yom irau rikia upoon avodi. Pasa, tighamun ngar to tamtoghon. Ughita. Tigham tamtoghon to ruum pida tisob tipul saveen onoon wa. Ndiran tonanan, mayadi maau. Tilaghaagh irau ruum ruum, ve tisasavia saveen to denja maau, inim ledi ataam pa titombaan tamtoghon ve tiyou ledi yaam. *1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2*

¹² Muun, yes Krita tamtoghon todi ngara eez ivotia gabuadi ighaze: "Tamtoghon to Krit, sawa isob, tighamam kaarom. Ve yes samsamiadi kat tinimale ngavuun sagsag. Yes maatedi pa uraat, ve matadi ghanghaniin kat."

¹³ Saveen tonene, onoon moghon. Tovenen avom iyaryaan pa ndiran tonanan, ve uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazoon. Leso tighilaala ve tipuli, ve ghurla todi iyaryaan itaghton Maaron ngar toni. *2Tim 4:2*

¹⁴ Ve tighur taliñadi pa vuvuaan soroksorok to yes Yuda, toman tutuun to yes to tighur muridi pa saveen onoon to Maaron muul malep. *1Tim 1:4, 4:7*

¹⁵ Yes to ngar todi ngalaanja, ngar ma mbeb eta to potla irau igham di tisami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Eemoghon yes to ngar todi ingalaan maau ve tighur ila maau, nene sa ngar to ighaze tighami, nene irau ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, ngar todi toman lolodi, nene isami wa. Tauto yes irau tighilaal sosor todi maau.* *Mk 7:19; Mban 10:15; Ro 14:14,20*

¹⁶ Ndiran tovene tisavsaav sorok ila avodi uli tighaze yes tiwatag Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to

tighamghami, nene ipatoon di ighaze yes tipul muridi pani wa. Yes irau tigham ngar poia eta maau, ve moghon moghon tizoroor Maaron aliña. Tauto ye lolo padi rita maau. *2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4*

2

Saveen pida to injarua yes ndolman

¹ Eemoghon yom irau upatoot tamtoghon pa ngar poia to itaghton saveen onoon ve igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. *2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9*

² Tovenen usaav pa yes ndolman: Yes irau tingin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtoghon titandag padi. Ve irau lolodi ipazaagh di rikia maau. Yes irau atedi imaam ve tigham ngar pooi, ghorog tigham mbeb. Ve ghurla todi iyaryaan, ve lolodi pa tamtoghon ve tigham poian di, ve tiyou ariana pa badoon patarani. *1Tim 3:2+*

³ Ve ndiliva ndolman tovene paam. Usaav padi tiroron pa Maaron ve timbees pani pooi. Ve tingal saveen pa nditadi malep, ve tinim mbe-soonja pa ya ariana malep.*

Yes irau tipatoot tamtoghon pa ngar poia. *1Tim 2:9, 3:11; 1Pe 3:3+*

⁴ Leso tipatoon ndiliva papaghu pa ngar popoia ve titaghoni. Ngar tovene: Yes irau tighur lolodi pa ndizwadi ve ndinatudi.

⁵ Ve lolodi ipazaagh di rikia malep. Atedi imaam ve tigham ngar pooi, ghorog tigham mbeb. Ve titaghton ngar ngalaanja ila Maaron mata, tingin poian ndug ve ruum todi, tigham poian tamtoghon, ve titatan taudi ve tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. Leso tamtoghon tipiyaav

* **1:15:** Saveen waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Yes Yuda ledi tutuun naol to tisavia ngar naol naol to igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Yes tigham ngar tovene: Ighaze tineep ila taan to yes to Yuda maau, ma tikis mateen eta, ma tighan ngai, ma oria ma venen, nene igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon Paulus isaav ighaze: Mbeb tovene, nene mbeb to potla moghon. Iräu igham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata maau. Ve ighaze ngar to lolood ingalaan maau, sa ngar to ighaze taghami, nene pale isami ila Maaron mata.

* **2:3:** Ighaze tamtoghon eta iräu ipul ghunuun maau, ve moghon moghon ighunghun ya ariana ila le iwaghamgham, nene ye inim mbe-soonja pa ya ariana.

saveen samia inarua Maaron alin̄a sob. *Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1*

Saveen pida to inarua nditamoot papaghu

⁶ Yes nditamoot papaghu, usaav ariana padi ughaze tin̄gin taudi pooi. Lolodi ipazaagh di rikia malep. Atedi imaat ve tigham n̄gar pooi, ghoru tigham mbeb.

⁷ Uraat toman n̄gar tiom isob irau ipatoon̄ tamtoghon pa n̄gar poia, lesu tighita ve titaghoni. Ve ighaze upatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alin̄a, usavia inimale mogheraan̄ malep, ve ugham kaaron malep. Yom irau uroron pa Maaron, ve usavia saveen̄ onoon moghon padi toman lolom. *1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3*

⁸ Tovenen usavia saveen̄ poia moghon to igham lupuun̄ to Krisi ilaan poia. Lesu tamtoghon irau tiyou avodi payom maau, ve koiaad̄na to tizorzoor ghiit ne, irau tipiyaav saveen̄ samia eta pait maau. Pale mayadi ve neneen̄adi moghon pasa, tighilaal ghom tighaze lem sosor eta maau. *Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:15, 3:16*

Saveen pida to inarua yes mbesoon̄a

⁹ Yes to tinim mbesoon̄a sorok, usaav padi ughaze yes irau tineep ila daba todi sambadi, ve tiloon̄ alin̄adi, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat todi to naol ne. Lesu tigham daba todi lolodi poia. Ve tiyasiil padi malep, *Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+*

¹⁰ ve nimadi serekia pa mbeb eta to daba todi malep. Yes irau titaghon katin n̄gar to daba todi, ve matadi iza pa uraat todi. Lesu daba todi irau tinumeer di. N̄gar tovene pale igham tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze Maaron to Volaana toiti ne, saveen̄ toni, nene mbeb paghuna. *Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15*

Poia to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa tataghon n̄gar toni

¹¹ Iit tamtoghon to Krisi irau tataghon n̄gar tovene pasa, Maaron ipatoon̄ poia toni ivot ighazon̄ pa tamtoghon tisob wa. Tauto aazne, leed ataam pa Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. *1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+*

¹² Poia toni to iza toiti, nene ipatoon̄ ghiit, lesu tataghon n̄gar tovene: N̄gar isob to itaghon Maaron n̄gar toni maau, toman n̄gar samsamia naol to taan to lolood igham padi, iit irau taghur muriid padi ve tapul di tineepledi. Ve sawa to taneep izi taan, iit irau tan̄gin tauud pooi, tagham n̄gar den̄ja, ve tataghon Maaron n̄gar toni. *Ep 1:4; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+*

¹³ Ve taghur mataad pa sawa to Tiina toiti Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatoon̄ tapiri ve n̄guruba ivot ighazon̄. Ye Maaron toiti to iza tiina kat, ve ye Volaana toiti. Sawa to imuul inim, poia tiina to Maaron pale iza toiti ve lolood poia kat. *Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:3+; 2Pe 3:13+*

¹⁴ Yesu Krisi igham inaad ve imaat, lesu ireu sosor toiti isob ilale, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve igham ghiit tangalaan̄ ila Maaron mata. Ye igham tovene, lesu tanim ye tau le, ve tazuaria ghiit pa ghamuun̄ uraat ve n̄gar popoia. *Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; 1Pe 2:9*

¹⁵ Saveen̄ tiou tonene, yom irau usavia pa tamtoghon, ve usaav ariana padi lesu titaghoni. Yes to tizorzoor saveen̄ ne, uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazon̄ ve uyaan di, lesu tighilaala ve tipuli. Ve tamtoghon eta iveleg ghom pa uraat tiom malep. Pasa, yom izam pa uraat tovene. *2Tim 4:2*

3

Maaron igham poian ghiit kat. Tovenen iit irau tataghon n̄gar poia

¹ Upei n̄gar to tamtoghon muul, lesu tineep ila yes daba to gavman ve pooza todi sambadi ve tiloon̄ alin̄adi, ve tisan̄an pa ghamuun̄

uraat popoia to naol ne. *Ro 13:1+*;
1Pe 2:13+

² Ve unjalsekin di ughaze tinin avodi pa tamtoghon eta malep, ve tiwazoran di malep. Sawa isob, yes irau titatan taudi, ve tigham ngar pa nditadi, ve tipatoonj ngar poia ve ngar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ep 4:2; Pil 4:5; 2Tim 2:24+*

³ Pasa, muunj, iit paam takankaan pa Maaron ve taghamgham ngar to borouja. Tazoroor Maaron aliija, ve taghur ila ngar kaarom naol to ipaghau ghiit pa ataam toni. Sawa tone-nen, iit tanim mbesoonja pa ngar samsamia naol to uliid to lolood igham padi. Ve mataad ingalngal ngar samsamia naol pa tamtoghon, ve taghurghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbep katindi, ve tawaghurun koi pa tauud. *1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:1+*;
1Pe 4:3

⁴⁻⁵ Eemoghon Maaron to Volaaja toit ne, lolo ineep toit kat ve ighaze igham poian ghiit. Sawa to Krisi izi inim taan, Maaron ipatoonj ngar toni tonowen ivot ighazoonj, ve igham mulin ghiit. Ye igham ngar tonenen itaghton ngar denja eta to iit taghami ne maau. Maau kat. Ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ighaze iuul ghiit. Tauto irughuuz ghiit le tangalaanj ila mata, ve Avuvu Patabuanj igham ghiit tanim paghu. *Yo 3:5*

⁶ Ila uraat to Volaaja toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham ulaanj tiina pait, ve irei Avuvu Patabuanj irau ghiit. *Ro 3:20+, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9*

⁷ Tovenen poia to Yesu Krisi, tauto igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Leso izaad pa ghamuunj nepoonj poia ila to Maaron, ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. Nepoonj tonowen, to aazne taghurghur mataad pani.

⁸ Saveenj tonene, onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Ngar to nasavia tonene, you naghaze yom uyoon arianja pa

votiaanji. Leso yes to tighur ila to Maaron, tipul taudi kat pa ghamuunj uraat ve ngar popoia irau sawa isob. Ngar tovene, nene paghuna kat, ve irau iuul tamtoghon tisob.

⁹ Eemoghon ngar to tawayoun avood pa saveenj soroksorok, ve avood burburia pa vuvuaanj soroksorok itaghton pitiinj to yes Yuda, ve tawazoran ghiit pa tutuunj to yes Yuda, nene yom uneep saguan pani. Pasa, ngar tovene le anonja poia eta maau. Irau iuul ghiit rita maau. *1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ireu lupuunj to Krisi, yom usaav kat ila mata, ve utoova pa upasalungani. Usaav pani pa eez ma ru, ve ighaze iloonj ghom maau, ghoru upuli ve uneep saguan pani. Pasa, yom uwatag: Tamtoghon tovene, ngar toni iwaghamgham, ve iyel pa ataam to Maaron. Ngar to ighamghami, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye isosor. *Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 1Tim 6:3+*

Paesiinj pida to Paulus

¹² You naghaze nambaanj Atemas ma Tikikus ilat tiom. Ighaze todi eta ilat ivot, ghoru utoova pa unum tiou rikia izi ndug Nikopolis. Pasa, sawa to ndug isami ve yaanja tiina ivot, you pale naneep tonowe le ndug poia muul. *Kol 4:7+*

¹³ Apolos yesuru Zenas to iwatag katin tutuunj to Rom ne, ungin di pooi pa nepoonj todi. Ve sawa to tipamundigin laghoonj todi muul, auul di pa sa mbep to timbool pani. *Mbanj 18:24+*

¹⁴ Upatoot nditaad tonanan, lesu tighilaal tighaze yes irau tineep sorok maau, ve tipul taudi kat pa ghamuunj uraat popoia to naol ne. Yes irau tiuul tamtoghon to tineep ila patanjani lolo ve mbolaanj tiina igham di. Leso tipatoonj anonja to ghurla todi. *Kol 1:10*

¹⁵ Nditaad to tinepneep toman ghou ne, tisob tigham ndag poia todi payom. Ve yes to tighur ila to Kripsi ve lolodi payei ne, ugham avomai ve ugham ndag poia tiei padi.

Poia to Maaron iza to yam asob. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Pilemon Philemon—Filemon

¹ You Paulus. You nambesm-bees pa Yesu Krisi, tauto aazne tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo.

O Pilemon, yeru tonvetaz toit Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve lolomai payom kat.

² Ve saveen tonene ila to livuud ite Apia, yesuru Arkipus to yeina ninim ndaaba to Krisi ve niparab ariana pa saveen toni. Ve ila to lupuun to Krisi to tiluplup di pa sunjuun ila ruum tiom ne paam.

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneep pooli toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Ngar to Pilemon igham Paulus lolo poia

⁴ O Pilemon, sawa isob to matag ingal ghom ila sunjuun tiou, you napaat Maaron tiou toman lolog poia.

⁵ Pasa, nalonloon varum tighaze yom ughur ila to Tiina toit Yesu ariana, ve lolom pa Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana tisob, ve ughamgham poian di. *Kol 1:4*

⁶ Ghurla toit, nene ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Tovenen sunjuun tiou inajarua Maaron payom naghaze ghurla tiom tonanan inim ataam payom ve uwatag katin mbeb popoiadi naol to tagham di ila to Krisi.

⁷ Tazig, you nawatag: Yom upapalot Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve ugham di lolodi poia. Ngar tiom to lolom pa tamtoghon ve ughamgham poian di, nene igham ghou lolog poia kat, ve ipariaan ghou paam.

Paulus ighaze Pilemon lolo imuul pa Onesimus

⁸ O Pilemon, matag ingal mbeb eez to naghaze ughami. Mbeb tonene, ighaze ughami, nene denja. Ughita. Ituru tanim Krisi le wa. Tovenen you irau nasaav ariana payom pa ugham mbeb tonene. Eemoghon lolog pa naghham ghom venen maau.

⁹ You naghaze naghason ghom pooli itaghon ataam to lolood pa tauud. Ughita, you Paulus, aazne nanim olman wa. Ve naghham Krisi nagho ve navovotia aliina pa tamtoghon. Tauto aazne, tighur ghou nalonon nala ruum to yabyabuun.

¹⁰ Naghaze naghason ghom pa natug Onesimus. Sawa to nanepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun tonene lolo, ye inim peria tiou, ve nasavia Krisi varu pani. Tauto itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, le aazne naghita inimale natug. *Kol 4:9*

¹¹ Onoon, ye mbesoonja tiom. Eemoghon muun, ye iuul ghom kat maau. Ve aazne, ye irau iuul ghom, ve iuul ghou paam.*

¹² You lolog pani kat. Eemoghon you pale napamuula ilat tiom.

¹³ Onoon, aazne tighur ghou nalonon nala ruum to yabyabuun tonene lolo pasa, navovotia varu poia. Tovenen naghaze nanguruut Onesimus ineeep toman ghou, leso igham inam ve iuul ghou.

¹⁴ Eemoghon lolog pa naghham mbeb eta itaghon taug ngar tiou maau. Ve irau nazoornug payom pa ugham ngar tonene maau. Naghaze ughami toman lolom poia. Ighaze uyok, ghoru nakis Onesimus ineeep toman ghou. Ighaze maau, ghoru imuul ilat tiom. *2Kor 9:7*

¹⁵ Iit takankan pa pughu to Onesimus ipul ghom pa soso ris tonene. Nene avaat ataam to Maaron itoor Onesimus ngar toni, ve inim Krisi le. Leso imuul ilat

* **1:11:** Ila yes Grika alinjadi, pisis Onesimus pughu, nene: 'iuul.'

tiom, ve yamru alup gham ve aneep itagthoni gha ila.

¹⁶ Sawa to ye ilat ivot, ughita inimale mbesoonja sorok moghon malep. Onoon, ye mbesoonja tiom. Eemoghon yom irau ughita inimale tonvetaz to Krisi, ve lolom pani kat. You paam, lolog pani. Eemoghon yom pale lolom pani kat. Pasa, yamru anim Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tovenen ye inim tonvetaz tiom to Krisi, ve ye pale inim mbesoonja poia eez payom paam. *1Kor 7:21+; Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2*

¹⁷ Tovenen ighaze yom ughita ghou ughaze itam ite you, ve ituru lupuunj toit ee moghon, ghorosawa to Onesimus ilat ivot, ughami toman lolom poia, raraate inimale ugham ghou.

¹⁸ Ve ighaze ye igham sosor eta payom, ma ye le bun eta ineep ilat tiom, ughur izag pani. Sawa sine to ighaze nalat, ghoros nagharaata.

¹⁹ Nene taug nimag to nambood saveenj tonene. Onoon kat, you pale nayat bun toni isob ilat tiom. Eemoghon yom uwatag: Bun tiom tiina eez to ineep tiou ne. Pasa you, tauto ugham nepoonj poia ila to Krisi. Eemoghon irau avog ila pa mbeb tonene maau.

²⁰ Aa tazig, ituru tanim Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tovenen naghaze uul ghou ve ugham mbeb tonene. Leso urab ateg, ve ugham ghou lolog poia itagthon ngar to Krisi.

²¹ Sawa to nambood rau tonene, lolog ru payom maau. You nawatag: Yom pale utagthon alinjag. Ve tonene moghon maau. Matag injal naghaze yom pale ugham mbeb ite paam ilib pa mbeb tonene.†

²² O, ve mbeb ite. Naghaze yom ughur ruum suruvu eta isanjan ghou pataghaan. Pasa, naghur ila naghaze Maaron pale iloonj sunjuun

tiam, ve ipas ghou navot pa ruum to yabyabuunj tonene, ve nalat.

Paulus ipasob saveenj toni

²³ Itaad ite Epapras, ndag poia toni ilat payom paam. Yeru ninepneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj tonene lolo pasa, nitagthon Krisi. *Kol 1:7, 4:12*

²⁴ Ve ye moghon maau. Markus, Aristarkus, Demas, ve Lukas to yeinja niluplup ghei pa uraat ne, yes paam tigham ndag poia todi ilat payom. *Mbanj 15:37+, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+*

²⁵ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza to yam asob tonanan. Onoon.

† **1:21:** Ngara pida matadi injal tighaze mbeb ite paam to Paulus isavia, nene vene: Pilemon pale ipul Onesimus sorok. Leso inim mbesoonja sorok muul sob. Pasa, ngar to tagham tamtoghon tinim mbesoonja sorok, nene denja pa Krisi ngar toni maau.

Saveeņ To Timbooda Ila To Yes Hibrua Hibru—Hebrews

Maaron Natu to ipatoonj ghiit pa Tama Maaron

¹ Muuņ, Maaron isavia aliņa pa propet toni pae katindi ila ataam naol naol. Tauto tigham avo, ve tivotia aliņa pa nditimbuud.

² Eemoghon aazne, taneep ila sawa paghu to Maaron ighaze ipasob uraat toni. Tovenen sawa tonene, iit talooņ Maaron aliņa ila tau Natu avo. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan toman mbep to naol, ye ighur di tivot ila Natu tonowen nima. Ve ye ighaze ighur mbep naol tonowen tisob tinim Natu le, leso ingin di. *Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Kol 1:16; Hib 12:25*

³ Ye to inim ghazooņa pait ve isul ghiit, ve ipatoonj ghiit pa Tama Maaron tapiri ve poia toni. Ye igham Tama Maaron nagho kat. Maaron tapiri ve ņgar isob to ineep toni, nene ineep to Natu paam. Natu saveeņ toni, nene tapiri tiina kat, ve ikis mbep tisob tineep tuņja. Ye imaat ve ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tanjalaņ ila Maaron mata. Ghoru imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila pa Maaron ariņa tau nima waan. *Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19; Kol 1:15+*

Maaron Natu ilib pa yes aņela

⁴ Tovenen Maaron Natu ilib kat pa yes aņela. Pasa, iza to Maaron igham pani, nene tiina ve poia kat ilib pa yes aņela izadi. *Pil 2:9+*

⁵ Aghita. Maaron isaav pa Natu ighaze:

“Aazne, you nasaav ghazooņa tovene: You natug yom. Yom tamam to you. Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.”
Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5

Ve isaav muul ighaze:

“Ye tama you, ve ye you natug.” *2Sam 7:14*

Maaron isavia saveeņ tovene pa aņela eta maau. Saveeņ tonene iņarua Natu moghon.

⁶ Ve sawa to Maaron ighaze imbaaņ Natu aidaba izi inim taan, ye isaav tovene:

“Aņela tisob to Maaron irau tiput aghedi pani, ve tipaiti.”
Mbo 97:7

⁷ Ve yes aņela, Maaron isavia di ighaze:

“Aņela, yes uraata toni to timbesmbees pani. Ye igham di tinimale yaghur ve yab yama.” *Mbo 104:4*

⁸ Eemoghon ye isavia Natu ighaze:

“Maaron, pooz tiom irau isob ne maau. Uneep ila inam to ghamuunj pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

ņgar denja to inim ghilalooņ pa pooz tiom.

⁹ Yom lolom pa ņgar denja, ve ughur koi pa ņgar samsamia to tiyel pa tutuunj.

Tovenen Maaron tiom ipait ghom le ulib pa nditam pida, ve ilin ņgoreeņ izala poghom pa ighur ghom unum kinik.

Tauto igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.” *Mbo 45:6+*

¹⁰ Ve saveeņ waaro ite to iņarua Maaron Natu, nene isaav tovene:

“Tiina, muuņ kat yom ughur taan, ve ugharaat pughu le iyaryaan. Ve sambam parooņania paam, nene nimam muri.

¹¹⁻¹² Sambam parooņania ve taan pale tisami tinimale uli to munginaaņ ve imarepreep.

Tovenen yom pale uloi di inimale nonogiiņa muņgina, ve urabolin di pa sambam parooņania paghu ve taan paghu.

Eemoghon yom, ghoru un-
epneep moghon tovene.
Sawa tiom irau isob maau.
Iseñseenğa itaghoni taghoni
gha ila.” *Mbo 102:25+; Hib
13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13*

¹³ Ve muun, Maaron isaav pa
Natu ighaze:

“Unum mbolem izi ila pa
nimag waan, le irau natatan
koiamņa ve tapiridi isob
kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem
samba.” *Mbo 110:1; Mk
12:36*

Aghita. Sawa eta ye isaav tovene
pa aņela eta? Maau. Saveeņ tonene
iņarua Natu moghon.

¹⁴ Pasa, aņela, yes mbesooņa to
Maaron. Ye imbaņbaaņ di pa tiuul
yes to ye ighaze igham mulin di.
Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mbaņ 12:7

2

*Taghur muriid pa Ulaaņa toit
Krisi malep*

¹ Tovenen Maaron aliņa to
talooņa, iit irau mataad kisini ve
tataghoni kat. Pa vene, tapul
Maaron tanimale waaņ to waņaar
igherebi ve imoghan ilale.

² Aghita. Maaron aliņa to muun
yes Israela tilooņa ila yes aņela
avodi, nene onoon ve ineep tunja.
Tamtoghon tisob to titaghoni
maau ve timalaaņ pani, Maaron
ighurghur di maau. Yes tisob
tigham atia denja itaghon sosor
todi.

³ Ve uraat to Yesu ighami pa
igham mulin ghiit, nene tiina
le tiina kat. Tovenen ighaze
lolood imaagh ve tapul ņgar pani,
pale tapaghau tauud pa Maaron
mbalmbali toni vena? Maau. *Hib
10:28+, 12:25*

Uraat tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu
ivotia muun. Ghoru yes to tilooņ

saveeņ ila toni, anadi tipalot
saveeņa pait. *Mk 1:14+; Mbaņ 1:8;
1Yo 1:1+*

⁴ Ve Maaron ipariaaņ saveeņ tone-
nen paam. Pasa, irei uraat ve tapiri
naol to Avuvu Patabuaņ pa tam-
toghon toni itaghon tau lolo. Ve
ipalot di ve tigham uraat tintina
ve mbeb gharatooņadi naol naol to
tipatooņ di tighaze ye ineep toman
di pa uraat todi. *Mk 16:20+; Mbaņ
14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11*

*Maaron itatan Yesu iza, ve muri
ghoru igham iza ivot inim tiina
muul*

⁵ Sambam paghu ve taan paghu
to nisavia ne, Maaron ighur yes
aņela pa tiņgin di maau.

⁶ Pasa, Maaron aliņa waaro eez
to ņgeu eez ivotia, isaav ighaze:*

“Maaron, yei tamtoghon to
taan ninim sa mbeb poia, to
yom matam iņgalņgal ghei?

Yei tamtoghon ndinatudi,
pughu vena to yom matam
payei? *Mbo 8:4+, 144:3*

⁷ Yom ughur ghei ve ugham
ghei nizi ris moghon pa yes
aņela.

Ve upait ghei, ve ugham iza-
mai ivot inim tiina.

⁸ Ve ughur mbeb tisob tineep
ila sambamai, leso niņgin
di.”

Sawa to Maaron ighur mbeb ti-
neep ila iit tamtoghon sambaad,
ye iņguruut mbeb eta maau. Ighur
mbeb tisob tineep ila sambaad.
Onoon aazne, taghita anooņa sone.
Pasa, mbeb tisob tineep ila iit tam-
toghon sambaad sone. *Mt 28:18;
1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22*

⁹ Eemoghon Yesu, ghoru iit taghita.
Ye iparab ariana le ilib. Tauto
aazne, Maaron ipakuri, ve igham
iza ivot inim tiina kat. Sawa tuku
to Yesu ineep izi taan, Maaron

* **2:6:** Saveeņ to ineep ila rau to mbouņ, isavia iit tamtoghon to taan. Eemoghon ņgeu to imbood saveeņ to Buk Hibru, ye igham ņgar ighaze saveeņ tonene denja kat pa Yesu. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat. Ilib pa yes aņela. Eemoghon sawa to izi inim taan, ye itatan tau iza. Ve sawa to imuul iza ila pa sambam, ye igham iza tiina kat, ve Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tila nima, leso iņgin di.

itatan iza ve ighuri izi ris pa yes aņela. Pasa, ye ighaze igham poian ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit pa mateen. Tauto Yesu yabyabuun iit tasob inaad, ve igham yabyabuun tiina, ve imaat. *Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Syg 5:9*

Yesu irau iuul ghiit pasa, ye tamtoghon inimale iit

¹⁰ Maaron inim pughu pa mbeb to naol ne, ve ighur mbeb tisob tivot pa tau. Ye ighaze igham tamtoghon katindi tinim ndinatu, ve igham di tila tineep tomani ila ŋguruba lolo izi sambam. Tauto igham Natu Yesu iyamaan yabyabuun tiina. Ngar toni tonene denja. Pasa, yabyabuun to Yesu ighami, tauto ighami inim volaana poia eez. Ye irau imuun pa Maaron ndinatu, ve iparab padi, leso igham mulin di. *Ro 11:36; Hib 5:8+*

¹¹ Yesu toman yes to ye igham di tinim tamtoghon patabuana to Maaron, lupuun todi ee moghon. Tauto maya pa iwaat di toņvetaz toni maau. *Mk 3:35; Hib 10:10*

¹² Aghita. Ye isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

“You pale navotia izam ve ŋgar tiom pa toņvetaz tiou.

Ve ighaze tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa suņuun, you pale nala toman di, ve nambou pa napait izam.” *Mbo 22:22*

¹³ Ve ye isaav muul ighaze:

“You pale nanumeer Maaron.” *Mbo 18:2*

Ve isavia saveen ite ighaze:

“Ughita. You taug tonene. Yeinja ndipain to Maaron igham di payou, tauto ninepneep.” *Is 8:18; Yo 17:6,9+*

¹⁴ Ndipain to ye isavia di, nene iit tamtoghon to taan to taghur ila toni. Tauto Yesu paam inim tamtoghon to taan raraate inimale iit, ve iyamaan pataņani naol to taan ve imaat, leso ipasob Ŋgeu Samia tapiri. Pasa, ye to inim pughu pa mateen ve iwaghamun

tamtoghon. *Mbnp 3:1+; Yo 1:14, 12:31; 2Tim 1:10*

¹⁵ Sawa isob to taneep izi taan, iit tanim mbesoona pa mateen. Pasa tamatughez pani, ve matughezaan tonene ikis ghiit ariana. Eemoghon mateen to Yesu, nene ipas ghiit pa pataņani tonene wa.

¹⁶ Iit tawatag: Yesu inim pa iuul yes aņela maau. Ye inim pa iuul iit papaghu to Abaram. *Ga 3:7,29*

¹⁷ Pughu tonene to ye ighita ighaze ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon raraate inimale iit toņvetaz toni pa mbeb to naol ne, ghoru poia. Leso inim daba to watoonrau to lolo isamin ghiit, ve igham poian uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ve ireu sosor toit, ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. *Pil 2:7; Hib 2:11, 3:1*

¹⁸ Ye iyamaan tovaan ve pataņani naol to taan wa. Tauto ye iraua kat pa iuul yes to tovaan igham di. *Mt 4:1+; Hib 4:15*

3

Yesu iza tiina ilib pa Mose

¹ Yam toņvetaz, poiņ to ndug sambam igham gham anim Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana wa. Tovenen matamim ŋgal pooi pa Yesu. Iit taghur ila toni, ve tavovotia varu taghaze ye mbaroona to Maaron, ve daba tau to watoonrau. *Hib 2:17, 4:14+, 12:2*

² Uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ye ighami itaghon katin Maaron ŋgar toni, inimale muun Mose igham katin uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ve ŋgin poian Maaron ruum toni. Ruum tonowen, nene yes Israela to Maaron igham di tinim le. *Nam 12:7*

³ Iit tawatag: Ighaze ŋgeu eta irei ruum poia eta, nene pale tamtoghon tipait ruum tonenen. Eemoghon ŋgeu to irei ruum, ghoru tipaiti kat. Nene raraate inimale Mose ve Yesu. Yesu iza ilib pa Mose pasa, Mose ye inimale ruum

moghon. Ve Yesu, ye inimale ngeu to irei ruum.

⁴ Ruum to naol ne, tamtoghon tirei di. Eemoghon Maaron to ighur mbeb tisob tivot. *Mbnp 1:1+*

⁵ Mose, ye mbesoonja to Maaron ve igham katin uraat naol pa ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve ye isavia mbeb pida to muri Maaron ivotia di tivot tighazoonj.

⁶ Eemoghon Kriisi, ye Maaron Natu to ingin poian ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve ighaze tamatughez maau, ve takis ghurla toit tunja, ve taghur mataad pa nepoonj poia to Maaron pale igham pait, ve tiniid iza pani, nene pale tapatoonj tauud taghaze iit ruum to Maaron. *1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Hib 6:11*

Tamtoghon to tizoor Maaron aliņa, ye irau igham di atedi izi maau

⁷⁻⁸ Tovenen aloonj saveenj to Avuvu Patabuanj ivotia pait. Ighaze:

“Aazne, ighaze yam aloonj Maaron aliņa, apoon lolomim pani malep.

Ve atoov Maaron ve azoora inimale muunj nditimbumim tighami izi ndug balim malep.

⁹ Ndaman tamoot ru to tineep izi ndug balim, you naghama uraat tintina ila lolodi, ve tighita pa taudi matadi.

Eemoghon tighur inim tiou maau, ve tinoknok tovaanj ghou.

¹⁰ Tauto tigham ghou ateg yabyab kat, ve nasaav padi naghaze:

‘Ndiran tonowen lolodi pa titaghon ataam tiou maau.

Moghon moghon tiyel pa ataam tiou.’

¹¹ Tauto nasaav ariņa padi toman ateg yabyab, ve napariaanj saveenj tiou naghaze:

‘Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tiloonj tila pani maau. Maau le maau kat!’ *Nam 14:21+; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7*

¹² Tovenen yam tonvetaz, apatum gham: Pa vene ngar samia ighereb tiam eta, ghoru ipul ghurla toni, ve ipul muri pa Maaron mata yaryaara.

¹³ Ndag to naol ne, yam irau awa-palotin gham pa ngar poia. Pa vene, ngar samia itombaana tiam eta, ghoru ipoon lolo, ve irau ighilaal Maaron muul maau. Uraat to palotijn tonenen, asakia ila sawa ite paam malep. Aghami to aazne. *1Tes 5:11,14; Hib 10:24+*

¹⁴ Sawa to taghur ila to Kriisi muunj, taghur ila toni ariņa. Iit irau tikis ghurla toit tunja tovene le sawa toit isob. Leso tapatoonj tauud taghaze iit itaad ite Kriisi ve talup tomani. *1Kor 15:2; Hib 6:11, 10:35; Syg 2:25*

¹⁵ Saveenja, Maaron isavia muunj wa. Ighaze:

“Aazne, ighaze yam aloonj Maaron aliņa, apoon lolomim pani animale nditimbumim to muunj tizoor Maaron aliņa izi ndug balim ne malep.” *Mbo 95:7+; Hib 4:7*

¹⁶ Laak, sei masin to tiloonj Maaron aliņa ve tizoor? Nene yes ival tiina to Israel to Mose imuunj padi ve igham di tipul Isip ve tila.

¹⁷ Ve sei masin to Maaron ate yabyab padi irau ndaman tamoot ru? Nene yes Israela to tinoknok ghamuunj sosor. Tauto Maaron irab di timatmaat ve patudi tiwaghengheen izi ndug balim. *Nam 14:1-35; 1Kor 10:1+*

¹⁸ Ve sei masin to Maaron isaav ariņa padi, ve ipariaanj saveenj toni ighaze ndug to ye ighaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tiloonj tila maau? Saveenj tonenen inarua yes to tizoor ye aliņa.

¹⁹ Saveeñ naol tonene ipatoon ghiit ighaze yes Israela tighur ila maau, tauto yes irau tiloonj tila ndug to Maaron ighaze atedi izi pani ne maau. *Yo 3:36; Hib 4:6*

4

Maaron imbua saveeñ toman tamtoghon toni ighaze ye pale igham di atedi izi

¹ Tovenen Maaron imbua saveeñ toman tamtoghon toni ighaze ye pale igham di atedi izi.*

Ve saveeñ mbuaañ tonowen inepneep sone. Tovenen iit irau tamatughez ve mataad ingal tauud pooli. Pasa, ighaze tiam eta itaghon ataam to Krisi ila, eemoghon ipasob laghoonj toni maau, ve imuul izi ataam luvuñja moghon, nene pale irau ighita saveeñ mbuaañ tonenen anonja maau. *Hib 3:14*

² Onoon, tivotia varu poia pait ve taloonja wa, inimale muuñ ival tina to Israel tiloonj Maaron aliña. Eemoghon saveeñ tonowen iuul di maau. Pasa, sawa to tiloonja, tighur ila maau.

³ Aazne, iit tamtoghon to taghur ila to Krisi, tauto ye igham ghiit ateed izi. Ve yes to tighur ila maau ne, irau atedi izi maau. Pasa, Maaron isaav ighaze: *Mt 11:28*

“You nasaav ariña padi toman ateg yabyab, ve napariaañ saveeñ tiou naghaze:

‘Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tiloonj tila maau. Maau le maau kat!’” *Mbo 95:11; Hib 3:11*

Eemoghon sawa to ye igham ghiit ateed izi, nene inepneep sone. Pasa, muuñ kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ipasob

uraat toni le isob. Ve aazne, ye inamnaam ghiit.

⁴ Aghita. Saveeñ toni waaro eez isaav ighaze: “Sawa inim liim ve ru, ghoru Maaron ate izi pa uraat toni to naol ne.” *Mbnp 2:2+*

⁵ Ve saveeñ waaro ite isaav tovene: “Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tiloonj tila maau.” *Mbo 95:11*

⁶ Tovenen saveeñ mbuaañ to Maaron to isaav ighaze ye pale igham tamtoghon toni atedi izi, nene inepneep sone. Ve tamtoghon pida pale tighita saveeñ tonenen anonja. Eemoghon yes to tiloonj mbep tonenen varu muuñ, tighita anonja maau. Pasa, tizoor Maaron aliña.

⁷ Tauto Maaron ighur sawa ite pa igham tamtoghon toni atedi izi kat. Sawa tonenen, tauto aazne taza pani wa. Aghita. Ndaman katindi inim ila, ve muri ghoru, Maaron ivotia nepoonj tonenen saveeñja ila David avo ighaze:

“Aazne, ighaze yam aloonj Maaron aliña, apoon lolomim pani malep.” *Mbo 95:7+*

⁸ Onoon, Yosua igham yes Israela tiloonj tila taan Kanaan. Eemoghon ye igham di atedi izi kat maau. Pasa, inimale ye igham di atedi izi kat, tone irau Maaron isavia sawa ite paam to igham tamtoghon atedi izi ne maau. *Yos 22:4*

⁹ Tovenen nepoonj to Maaron igham tamtoghon toni atedi izi kat inimale nepoonj to umbom patabuanj, nene inepneep sone.

¹⁰ Ighaze Maaron igham tamtoghon eta ate izi, nene pale uraat toni isob, ve ate izi kat, inimale Maaron ighur sambam ve taan le isob, ghoru ate izi. *Syg 14:13*

* **4:1:** Nepoonj to ateed izi to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon toni, nene ngara tol. 1) Muuñ, Maaron igham yes Israela tiloonj tila taan Kanaan, leso tigham taan tonowen inim ledi ve tineep pooli. 2) Aazne, Krisi igham ghiit ateed izi pasa, iit irau tanumeer uraat ve poia toni pa igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. 3) Muri, Maaron pale igham tamtoghon toni tila ndug sambam, leso atedi izi ve tineep pooli.

11 Tovenen iit irau tazuarua ghiit kat le taneep ateed izi itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Pa vene, toit eta izoor Maaron inimale yes Israela, ghoru itap pa ghurla toni, ve irau igham nepoon tonowen maau.

Saveej to Maaron, mata kat

12 Maaron aliņa, nene saveej mata yaryaara, ve ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina. Ve saveej toni, mata kat. Ilib pa buza to mata ru. Tauto ingalngal katin lolood, ve ipatoon ngar to ineep ila lolood ne ivot ighazoon. Leso taghilaal ngar sine to ivot ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve ngar sine to ivot ila tauud ngar toit moghon. *Ep 6:17; Syg 1:16*

13 Maaron, ye mata mala. Mbeb to ye ighur di, eta iyoon pani maau. Mbeb ngozaan tisob tineep tighazoon ila mata. Ve iit tasob pale tayoon ila ye mata, lesu tavotia ngar to tagham di ne ila toni, ve ingabiiz ghiit. *Mbo 33:13+, 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10*

Yesu, ye daba tau to watoonrau

14 Tovenen ghurla toit to tavovotia ne, takisi tunja. Pasa, iit leed daba tiina eez to watoonrau. Nene Yesu. Ye Maaron tau Natu. Ye mal-mali iza ila le ila peria to Maaron to sambam we, lesu igham avood ve isavia saveej toit ila toni. *Hib 3:1, 6:11, 10:35+*

15 Onoon, iit tamtoghon tapiriid imbool. Eemoghon daba toit to watoonrau tonene, ye lolo isasamin ghiit. Pasa, tovaan tisob to tivotvot pait ne, tivotvot pani paam, ve ye iwatag di wa. Eemoghon ye igham sosor eta maau. *Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5*

16 Tovenen iit tamatughez pa tala tagharau Maaron malep. Taghur sujuun toit inarua ina to ghamuun pooz irau sawa isob. Pasa poia toni, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen sawa to patajani igham ghiit, ye pale lolo isamin ghiit, ve iuul

ghiit itaghon tau poia toni. *Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+*

5

Krisi, ye ngeu to watoonrau ini-male Melkizedek

¹ Daba tisob to watoonrau, Maaron ipas di ila tamtoghon lolodi, ve ighur di pa uraat. Leso tigham tamtoghon naghodi, ve tigham uraat pa watoonrau todi ila ye mata. Yes tighurghur paitoon to tamtoghon tila pa Maaron, ve tighamgham uraat pa watoonrau todi, lesu Maaron ireu sosor todi. *Hib 8:3*

² Yes to tikankaan pa Maaron aliņa ve tiyel pa ataam toni, daba to watoonrau irau tigham ariņa padi maau. Tisasavia saveej luuma padi. Pasa, tiwatag: Yes paam tapiridi imbool, ve tighamgham sosor.

³ Pughu tonene to daba to watoonrau irau igham watoonrau pa ireu tau sosor toni muun. Le isob, ghoru igham pa sosor to tamtoghon pida. *Hib 7:27, 9:7*

⁴ Daba to watoonrau, ye iza tiina pa uraat toni. Ve ngeu eta irau idodon tau pa uraat tonene maau. Maaron tau irau ipoi, ve ighur uraat tonene ila nima ini-male muun igham pa Aron.

⁵ Krisi tovene paam. Ye ipakur tau ve ighur tau inim daba to watoonrau maau. Maaron tau ighuri pa uraat tonene. Aghita. Muun, ye isaav pani ighaze:

“You natug yom.

Yom tamam to you.

Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.” *Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 1:5*

⁶ Ve saveej toni waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Yom ngeu to watoonrau ini-male Melkizedek. Ve yom pale uneep tovene itaghon taghoni gha ila.” *Mbnp 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Hib 6:20*

⁷ Sawa to Yesu inim tamtoghon ve ineep izi taan, ye isun pa Maaron ighaze iuuli, ve itan rorani toman aliya tiina ve mata suru izi. Pasa, ye iwatag: Maaron irau igham mulini pa mateen. Ve Maaron iloon sunjuun toni. Pasa, ye iroron pa Maaron ve ineep ila samba. *Mk 14:35, 15:34+; Yo 12:27; Pil 2:8+*

⁸ Onoon, ye Maaron tau Natu. Eemoghon patajani naol to ye imbaad di, tauto igham ngar toni ighazoon kat pa ngar to taghoniin Maaron aliya.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ve ighami iraua kat pa igham uraat to watoonrau. Tauto Maaron isaav pani ighaze ye ighuri inim daba to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek. Tovenen tamtoghon to tiloon aliya ve titaghoni, ye pale igham mulin di tisob, ve tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Hib 2:10,17, 5:6, 7:1+*

Tagham ngar inimale ndipain geegeu malep

¹¹ Lemai saveen naol to nighaze nasavia pa Yesu ve uraat toni. Eemoghon ighaze nila lolo pa saveen tonene, pale ipatajan payam. Pasa, saveen to yam alonloona, ngar tiam ivot pani rikia maau.

¹² Aghita. Yam agham Maaron saveen toni muun wa. Tovenen naghaze pa yam apatoot tamtoghon pida pani wa. Eemoghon maau. Yam animale yes to papaghudi pa tigham Maaron saveen toni. Yam animale ndipain geegeu to tighunghun tuz sone. Irau aghan aniiin ariana maau. *1Kor 3:1+*

¹³ Tamtoghon to tighunghun tuz moghon, ngar todi inimale ndipain geegeu. Pasa, ngar to denja ila

Maaron mata, yes tighazoon pani sone.

¹⁴ Ve aniiin ariana, nene to yes to ngar todi imatu wa. Ndiran tovene, mos to Maaron ipatoon di le ngar todi ivot wa. Tauto yes irau tighilaal ngar sine to poia, ve ngar sine to samia. *Ro 16:19; Ep 4:14; Pil 1:10*

6

¹⁻² Sawa to taloon saveen to Krisi inim paghu, tipatoot ghiit pa ngar rauraua muun. Ngar tovene: Ngar to pale igham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed, iit irau tapuli ineep, tator ngar toit, ve taghur ila to Krisi. Ve tipatoot ghiit pa ngar naol to ghamuun ya,*

ve ngar to ghuruun nimaad izala tamtoghon poghodi pa tapalot di, ve mundigiin to yes mateenja. Ve tipatoot ghiit tighaze Maaron pale ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait. Ve atia tonowen pale ineep le alok. Ngar tovene to tipatoot ghiit pani muun, ghoru tisavia ngar pida. Nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze tasasavia ngar tovene moghon, nene inimale iit taghelia gungun moghon, ve tarei ruum anona maau. Tovenen iit irau tazuaria ghiit le taghazoon pa ngar pida paam, leso ngar toit imatu pa Maaron saveen toni.

³ Ve ighaze Maaron iyok pait, nene pale tagham tovene.

Yes to tighur muridi pa Krisi, ledi ataam muul maau

⁴ Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipul muri pa Krisi, nene pale iit leed ataam eta pa taghami itoor ngar toni imuul ila pa Krisi ne maau. Tamtoghon pida, Maaron ipaghazoon di ve ngar todi ighazoon wa. Ve Maaron Avuvu igham

* **6:1-2:** Muun, tamtoghon tigham ya pa paghu naol. Ighaze tamtoghon eta to Yuda maau ne, ighaze itoor ngar toni ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuun todi, ye igham ya. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze itaghon ngar to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana, nene ye paam igham ya. Yes Yuda timenmen nimadi ve itaghon ataam naol pa ririwaan, leso tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Ve Krisi tamtoghon toni tigham ya, leso tila toman Krisi pa mateen toni, ve yesja Krisi tilup di tinim ee moghon.

uraat padi, ve poia toni to ineep sambam ve izi inim, yes tiyamaana wa.

⁵ Yes tigham saveej to Maaron, ve tiyamaana tighaze poia. Ve Maaron tapiri naol to muri pale tivot tighazoon, yes tiyamaan di ris wa.

Mbo 34:8

⁶ Tamtoghon tovene, ighaze tighur muridi pa Krisi, yes ledi ataam pa titoor ngar todi ve timuul tila toni ne maau. Pasa, ngar to tighami, nene inimale tirab Maaron Natu izala ai pambaroon muul, ve tipamayajini ila ival tiina matadi. *Hib 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16*

⁷ Taan to ighaze uman izizi pani ve aniij popoia titubtub ila, nene iuul yes to tighanghan ila taan tonenen. Taan tovene, poia to Maaron pale ineep ila.

⁸ Eemoghon taan to kikiliinj samsamia toman waar mata mata moghon titubtub ila, nene taan poia maau. Taan tovene ipatumi. Pasa, ighaze inepneep tovene itaghoni ila, nene pale mala maau ve Maaron iwaghamuni, ve yab ighani. *Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+*

⁹ Yam ndiran tiei, lolomai payam kat. Onoon, saveej to aazne nisavia payam ne, ariana ris. Eemoghon yei nighur ila ariana nighaze yam animale taan samia maau. Yam animale taan poia. Tovenen Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi.

¹⁰ Pasa, ye itaghon ngar denja moghon. Irau igham ngar samia eta maau. Tovenen ye irau lolo imaagh pa uraat tiam popoia ve ulaan to yam aghamgham pa tamtoghon toni ne maau. Aazne paam, yam auluul di. Ngar tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze lolomim ineep toni kat. *Mt 10:40+, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58*

¹¹ Yei nighaze yam asob azuarial gham le ataghon katin ngar to Krisi. Tovenen lolomim ru malep. Akis ghurla tiam tunja le irau

agham nepoon poia to aghurghur matamim pani ne.

¹² Tovenen amalai malep. Matamim iyaryaar, ve ataghon ngar to yes to tighur ila to Maaron, tiyoon ariana pa badoon patarjani, ve tisanajan le tighita saveej mbuaan toni anoja. *Hib 10:36, 12:1; Yems 1:3+*

Lolood ru pa saveej mbuaan to Maaron malep

¹³ Sawa to Maaron imbua saveej toman Abaram, ye iwaat tau iza pa saveej mbuaan toni lesa ipariaana. Pasa, tamtoghon eta iza ilib pa Maaron maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza pa saveej tonowen, lesa ipariaana le iyaryaan kat ighaze:

¹⁴ “Onoon kat. You taug pale naghur poia tiou tiina iza tiom, ve nagham papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol.” *Mbnp 22:16+*

¹⁵ Abaram ighur ila saveej mbuaan tonene. Tauto ate izi, ve inamnaam ila le ighita anoja.

¹⁶ Iit tamtoghon gabuaad tovene: Ighaze itinja ndiran pida tawazoran ghiit pa mbeb eta, nene pale tawaat tamtoghon eta to iza tiina ilib pait. Lesa iza tonowen ipariaan saveej toit, ve ipoon ndiran tonenen avodi. *Igham 22:10+*

¹⁷ Maaron tovene paam. Ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze igham poian Abaram toman papaghu toni. Irau itoor ngar toni muul maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza pa saveej mbuaan toni, ve ipariaana le iyaryaan kat. Lesa iit tamtoghon to izaad pa mbeb to ye imbua saveej pani ne, lolood ru pani sob.

¹⁸ Tovenen iit to tayoon ila to Maaron, leed mbeb ru to tipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila toni. Eez, nene saveej mbuaan toni. Ve ite, nene ye tau iza to iwaata pa ipariaan saveej toni. Mbeb ru tonene, Maaron irau itoor ngar toni, ma itomnaan ghiit pani ne maau. Mbeb ru tonene tipariaan ghiit

kat, lesa takis ghurla toit tunja, ve taghur mataad pa nepoon poia to Maaron pale igham pait. *Tit 1:2*
 19-20 Nepoon poia to taghurghur mataad pani ne, nene ikis ghiit tunja, inimale badewaanj ve ikis waanj. Pasa, Ngeu to inim ataam pait pa tagham nepoon tonenen, ye imuunj pait, ve iloonj ila rumai to ndug sambam wa. Nene Krisi. Ve uli to ipoon rumai lolo to patabuanj le patabuanj kat, ye ila ilib pani, le ila peria to Maaron. Pasa, Krisi, ye inim daba tau to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek. Tovenen ye pale iyyoon bodbodaanj pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve uraat toni tonowen iseengja itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 110:4; Hib 4:14, 5:6, 9:24*

7

Melkizedek, ye kinik ve ngeu to watoonrau

¹ Melkizedek to nasavia ne, ye kinik to ndug Salem,*
 ve ye ngeu to watoonrau to imbesmbees pa Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronnja Tisob. Sawa to Abaram yesja kinik pida tigham malmal ve ilib padi, ye imuul ila le ivot to Melkizedek izi ataam luvunja. Ghoru Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. *Mbnp 14:17+*

² Ye ighur poia to Maaron iza toni le isob, ghoru Abaram imundig, ve ilup mbeb tisob to tila tigham malmal ve tiyou di tinim ne, ve ivalag di tinim ndouj saangul. Ghoru ighur ndouj eez inim Melkizedek le.

Yo, Melkizedek iza pughu tovene: 'Kiniik to njar denja.' Ve ye injin ndug Salem. Ve Salem pughu, nene 'njar luuma.' Tovenen ye kinik to njar denja ve njar luuma.

³ Ve mbeb ite. Ighaze tawaat Maaron aliija, nene taghita saveenj waaro eta to isavia Melkizedek tama ve tina ve pughu toni ne

maau. Ve sawa to tina ipoopa, ve sawa to ye imaat, nene paam, timbood saveenja eta maau. Tovenen taghita taghaze ye inim ghilaloonj poia eez pa Maaron Natu. Pasa, Yesu ye ngeu to watoonrau to iyyoon bodbodaanj pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon irau sawa isob. *Mbo 110:4*

⁴ Aghita. Njar to timbuud Abaram igham pa Melkizedek, nene ipatoonj ghiit ighaze Melkizedek, ye iza tiina kat. Pasa, mbeb to tila tigham malmal ve tiyou di tinim ne, Abaram ivalag di tinim ndouj saangul, ve ighur ndouj eez inim Melkizedek le.

⁵ Yo, tagham njar pa tutuunj to muri Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Levi papaghu toni to tinim ndiran to watoonrau, ve ival tiina to Israel, yes sirj ee moghon. Pasa, tisob tivot ila to Abaram. Eemoghon tutuunj to Mose isaav tovene: Ival tiina to Israel irau tivalag mbeb todi tinim ndouj saangul, ve tigham ndouj eez pa yes to Levi papaghu toni. *Nam 18:21*

⁶ Melkizedek, ye ivot ila to Levi maau. Eemoghon mbeb to Abaram iyou di ne, tauto ivalag di tinim ndouj saangul, ve ighur ndouj eez ila inim Melkizedek le. Aghita. Abaram iza tiina kat. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveenj tomani pa mbeb naol. Eemoghon Melkizedek iza tiina ilib pa Abaram. Tauto ipaloti ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toni.

⁷ Iit tawatag: Ngeu to igham palotiinj pa tamtoghon, ye iza ilib pa yes to tigham palotiinj ila toni.

⁸ Ve mbeb ite paam. Onoon, paitoonj to tamtoghon tighurghur di ila pa Maaron, nene Levi papaghu toni to tiyouyou di tinim ledi. Eemoghon yes tikis uraat todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Tighamgham uraat ila le sawa to ighaze timaat, ghoru tamtoghon papaghu tigham inadi.

* **7:1:** Yerusalem iza ite, nene Salem (Mbo 76:2).

Eemoghon Melkizedek to Abaram igham mbeb pida pani, timbood saveen eta pa mateen toni maau. Tovenen ye inim ghilaloonj pa Ngeu to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob.

Hib 5:6, 6:20

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ve iit irau tasaav taghaze: Sawa to Melkizedek ivot to Abaram, ve Abaram ivalag mbeb toni ve igham pida ila toni, nene Levi toman papaghu toni nimadi ineep ila mbeb tonowen paam. Onoon sawa tone-nen, tipoop Levi sone. Eemoghon muri, ye ivot ila to Abaram papaghu toni.

Yesu, ye ngeu to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek

¹¹ Muunj, yes Israela tigham tutuunj to Maaron, ve tineep ila tutuunj tonowen samba. Tutuunj tononen isaav tovene: Levi papaghu toni moghon to Maaron ighur di pa uraat to watoonrau. Laak, ighaze uraat todi to watoonrau igharaat tamtoghon le tingalaan kat ila Maaron mata, pughu vena to Maaron isaav ighaze muri, ngeu ite to watoonrau pale ivot, ve igham uraat inimale Melkizedek. Ngeu tonowen, uraat toni inimale Aron ve papaghu toni maau.

Hib 8:7

¹² Eemoghon ighaze Maaron ighur uraat to watoonrau ila tamtoghon ite nima, nene ipatoonra ighaze ye itoor tutuunj toni wa. *Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13*

¹³ Ngeu to watoonrau to nisasavia ne, nene Tiina toit Yesu. Ye ivot ila to Levi maau. Ye ivot ila to Yakop natu Yuda. Ve iit tawatag: Muunj ve inim, paghu eta to Yuda ikis uraat to watoonrau maau.

¹⁴ Pasa, sawa to Mose ighur tamtoghon pa tigham uraat to watoonrau, ye isavia aliña eta inarua Yuda papaghu toni maau. *Mt 1:1; Syg 5:5*

Maaron irabolini ataam munjina to tutuunj pa ataam paghu

¹⁵ Saveenj to nisasavia ne, ngar tiam avaat ighami wa. Aazne, ngeu paghu eez to watoonrau ivot wa. Ye inimale Melkizedek.

¹⁶ Tutuunj to Mose isaav tovene: Yes to tivot ila to Levi moghon, ghoron tinim ndiran to watoonrau. Eemoghon Yesu inim ngeu to watoonrau itaghon ataam tonowen maau. Ye inim ngeu to watoonrau pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat, ve ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Irau imaat muul maau.

¹⁷ Pasa, Maaron aliña isavia ighaze:

“Yom ngeu to watoonrau unumale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale uneepp tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”
Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tutuunj munjina, le tapiri irau to iuul tamtoghon maau, ve irau igharaat mbeb eta ivot denja kat maau. Tauto Maaron irabolini pa ataam paghu to poia kat le ilib pa ataam munjina. [Ataam tonowen, nene Yesu tau.] Ye igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron kat. Leso tagham nepoonj poia to taghur mataad pani ne. *Ro 8:3+, 10:4; Ep 2:18; Hib 8:13*

²⁰ Sawa to Maaron ighur Yesu inim ngeu to watoonrau, ye imbua saveenj tomani, ve ipariaan saveenj tonowen le iyaryaan kat. Eemoghon Levi papaghu toni, Maaron igham ngar tovene pa todi eta maau.

²¹ Aghita. Maaron imbua saveenj ariana kat toman Yesu. Pasa, isaav pani ighaze:

“Ngeu Tiina, ye imbua saveenj toman ghom, ve ipariaan le iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor ngar toni muul maau. Yom ngeu to watoonrau, ve uraat tiom tonanan irau isob maau. Pale inepneep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”
Mbo 110:4

²² Tovenen ataam paghu to aazne tataghoni leso itinja Maaron

talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, nene le saveen mbuaan̄j to poia kat. Ilib pa saveen̄j to muun̄j Maaron imbua toman yes Israela. Ve Yesu to iyoon pa saveen̄j mbuaan̄j paghu tonenen ve igham uraata, leso anonāj ivot. *Hib 8:6, 12:24*

Yesu, ye n̄geu to watoon̄rau to irau igham mulin ghiit

²³ Muun̄j, yes Israela ledi ndiran katindi to watoon̄rau. Tikis uraat todi isen̄seen̄ga itaghoni ila ne maau. Pasa, tighamgham uraat ila le sawa to ighaze timaat, ghoru tamtoghon papaghu tigham inadi.

²⁴ Eemoghon uraat to Yesu, nene irau isob maau. Pasa, ye n̄geu to watoon̄rau to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob.

²⁵ Tovenen yes to tin̄arua Maaron ila Yesu iza, ye irau igham mulin di. Pasa, ye igham naghood ve ineep igharau Maaron irau sawa isob, leso isun̄j Maaron pa iuul ghiit. *Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1*

²⁶ Poia kat pa iit leed n̄geu to watoon̄rau tovene. Ye irau iuul ghiit. Pasa, ye inimale iit tamtoghon samsamiaad to taan maau. Ye le sosor eta maau. Ye patabuan̄j, ve n̄gar toni isob, nene ingalaan̄j moghon. Ve Tama Maaron ighami iza ila ndug sambam, ve aazne iza ilib pa mbep to naol ne. *2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:14+*

²⁷ Tovenen ye inimale daba pida to watoon̄rau maau. Pasa, yes tonowen, sawa isob tighamgham watoon̄rau pa tireu sosor to taudi muun̄j. Ghoru tigham watoon̄rau pa sosor to tamtoghon pida. Eemoghon Yesu, ye le sosor eta pa igham watoon̄rau pani ne maau. Ve mbep ite paam. Watoon̄rau to ye igham pa ireu sosor to iit tamtoghon, ye ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Watoon̄rau tonowen, ye ighami indeen̄j sawa

to iyokia tau ve imaat. *Hib 5:3, 9:12; 1Pe 3:18*

²⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to tighur di tinim daba to watoon̄rau itaghon tutuun̄j to Mose ne, tapiridi imbool. Pasa, yes to taan. Tauto Maaron igham tutuun̄j pa yes Israela, ve muri ghoru, ighur tau Natu inim n̄geu to watoon̄rau. Ye inimale ndiran pida to watoon̄rau maau. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveen̄j tomani, ve ipariaan̄j le iyaryaan̄j kat. Ve n̄gar isob to Natu tonowen itaghoni, tauto ighami le iraua kat pa uraat toni. Ve ye pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Hib 2:10, 5:8+, 7:24*

8

Krisi ineep toman Maaron izi sambam ve ighamgham uraat toni

¹ Saveen̄j to nisasavia ne, pughu tovene: Aazne, iit leed daba poia eez to watoon̄rau. Ye ineep ila Maaron arian̄j nima waan igharau ina to ghamuun̄j pooz to sambam we. *Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Hib 1:3*

² Ye ineep iloon̄j ila mbeez patabuan̄j to iyoon izi sambam, ve ighamgham uraat toni to watoon̄rau ila lolo to patabuan̄j le patabuan̄j kat. Mbeez tonowen, nene mbeez tau. Tamtoghon to taan tipayoonda maau. Maaron tau ipayoonda.* *Hib 9:11,24*

³ Daba tisob to watoon̄rau, tighur di, leso tighur paitoon̄j to tamtoghon ila pa Maaron ve tigham uraat pa watoon̄rau todi. Daba toit to watoon̄rau tovene paam. Irau nima moghon ve ila to Maaron ne maau. Ye irau ikis mbep eta ve ila tomani, leso igham pani inim watoon̄rau. *Hib 5:1, 9:12*

⁴ Ighaze Yesu inepneep izi taan, ye irau inim n̄geu to watoon̄rau

* **8:2:** Sawa to yes Israela tineep izi lolooz Sinai pughu, tigharaat mbeez eez inim inadi to sun̄juun̄j. Saveen̄j ineep ila Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela, n̄gat 25 ila 31 ve n̄gat 36 ila 40. Saveen̄j waaro tonene, isavia mbeez tau to ineep izi sambam.

maau. Pasa, watoonrau naol to tutuun to Mose isavia di, tamtoghona tineep pataghaan wa pa tigham uraat padi.

⁵ Eemoghon yes timbesmbees pa Maaron iloon ila mbeez to taan moghon. Mbeez tonowen, mbeb tau maau. Nene mbeez to iyoon izi sambam we anunu moghon. Pasa, sawa to Mose ighaze ipayoon mbeez patabuan to Maaron izi ndug balim, Maaron isaav ariana pani ighaze: "Mbeez anunu to napatoonja payom izi lolooz, matam kisini ve ugharaat mbeb tisob titaghoni." *Igham 40:1+; Mbanj 7:44; Kol 2:17; Hib 10:1*

⁶ Ve aazne, uraat to watoonrau to Maaron ighuri ila Yesu nima, nene poia kat ilib pa uraat to watoonrau to muun. Ve ataam paghu to itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, tovene paam. Nene poia kat ilib pa ataam munjina, ve le saveen mbuaan popoiadi kat. Ataam paghu tonowen ivot ila uraat to Krisi. Pasa ye to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon. *2Kor 3:6+; Hib 7:22*

⁷ Inimale ataam munjina tonowen poia kat, ve le patanani eta maau, tone irau Maaron irabolini pa ataam paghu tonene maau. *Hib 7:11,18, 10:1*

⁸ Eemoghon Maaron ighita tovene: Moghon moghon tamtoghon toni tiyel pa ataam toni ve tighamgham sosor. Tauto ye isaav ighaze:

"Aloon. Sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru you naghur ataam paghu pa yes Israela ve yes Yuda,†

leso yeinja nilup ghei ninim ee moghon. *Yer 31:31+*

⁹ Ataam paghu tonene, pale ite pa ataam to naghuri pa nditimbudi. Muun, sawa

to nakis yes Israela nimadi ve naghreb di tipul Isip, you navotia ataam munjina tonowen padi. Eemoghon titaghoni kat maau. Tauto naghur murig padi.

¹⁰ Ataam paghu to pale naghuri padi, nene vene: Muri, you taug pale naghur tutuun tiou ineep ariana ila ngar todi ve nambooda ila lolodi. Ve you pale nanim Maaron todi, ve yes tinim tamtoghon tiou. *Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Hib 10:16*

¹¹ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon eta irau ipatoot ndita pa saveen tiou muul maau.

Ve tamtoghon eta irau isaav pa tonvetaz toni ighaze: 'Oyai, yam awatag Maaron, ghoru poia!' vene maau. Pasa, yes tisob pale tiwatag katin ghou. Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam. *Is 54:13; Yo 6:45*

¹² Ve you pale lolog isamin di ve nareua sosor todi isob ilale, ve matag ingali muul maau." *Ro 11:27; Hib 10:17*

¹³ Aghita. Ighaze Maaron isavia ataam paghu eta, nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze ataam to ivot muun, nene munjinaan ve igharau ighaze isob. Ataam tovene, mala maau pale ilale kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18*

9

Ataam munjina, irau igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron maau

¹ Ataam to ivot muun, nene le tutuun naol to tisavia sunjuun ngara. Ve ataam tonowen isavia mbeez patabuan to iyoon izi taan. *Igham 25-31, 40*

²⁻³ Mbeez tonowen, tipayoonda le isob, ghoru tindaad uli tiina

† **8:8:** Sawa to Kinik Solomon natu Reoboam ingin yes Israela, yes tivalag di tinim ru. Yes to tineep ila pa kagu, tiwaat di Israela. Ve yes to tineep ila pa daudau, tiwaat di Yuda. Eemoghon muri tilup di muul. Tauto sawa to Yesu, tiwaat di tighaze 'Israel,' ve tiwaat di 'Yuda' paam.

ila lolo, leso tirab motin lolo inim suruvu ru. Suruvu to ineep potla, nene tiwaata tighaze 'ndug patabuan,' ve mbeb ru tineep ila lolo. Eez, nene lam aia to tighurghur lam izala. Ve ite, nene toj to tighurghur mberet patabuan izala. Ve suruvu ite to uli tiina tonowen ipoona, nene tiwaata tighaze 'ndug to patabuan le patabuan kat.'

⁴ Suruvu tonowen, artaal to tunuuj naunaaj vuzi popoia ineep ilooj ila. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol. Ve Bokis to Saveej Mbuaaj ineep ilooj ila paam. Bokis tonowen, tipaak gol ila lolo ve muri, ve tighur mbeb pida tilooj tila. Eez, nene uur to tigharaata pa gol ve tighur aniinj manna pida ineep ilooj ila. Ve mbeb ite, nene titi to Aron to isudud. Ve mbeb ite, nene yaam babanadi ru to tutuuj saangulineep ila. Tutuuj tonowen, nene isavia ataam to yes Israela titaghoni leso lupuuuj todi toman Maaron ineep pooi. *Igham 16:33*

⁵ Ve tighur anjela anunudi ru tizala bokis tonenen pogho ve bagedi ipoon avo. Anjela anunudi tonowen tinim ghilalooj pa Maaron nguruba ve tapiri. Bokis tonenen avo, nene tiwaata tighaze 'ndug to rewaan sosor.' Eemoghon aazne, irau nila saveej tonene lolo maau.

⁶ Tigharaat mbeb naol tonenen, ve tipayoon di le isob, ghoron ndiran to watoonrau tipamundigin uraat todi. Moghon moghon, tilonlooj tila mbeez patabuan suruvu to ineep potla, ve tighamgham uraat todi.

⁷ Ve daba todi enjeni moghon to irau ilooj ila mbeez suruvu to patabuan le patabuan kat. Eemoghon ye ilooj ila pa ee moghon pa ndaman enjaaja. Ve

irau nima moghon ve ilooj ila maau. Ye irau ikis mbeb eta sinji, ghoron ilooj ila. Sawa to ilooj ila, ye igham watoonrau pa tau sosor toni muuj. Ghoron igham pa yes to tikankaan ve tigham sosor. *Wkp 16:2-34*

⁸ Ngar to tighamghami ila mbeez tonenen lolo, Avuvu Patabuan ipatoon ghiit pani tovene: Sawa to mbeez tonenen iyondyood, ataam to talooj tala ndug patabuan ve tagharau Maaron, nene ivot ighazooj sone.

⁹ Ve mbeez tonenen ipatoon ngar to ivotvot pa sawa tonene ighaze yes to tighurghur paitooj ve watoonrau todi ila pa Maaron itaghon ataam muujina, ngar todi tonowen irau igham di tiyamaan di tighaze tingalaaaj kat ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Hib 10:1+*

¹⁰ Pasa, watoonrau tovene, toman tutuuj naol to tisavia sa mbeb to irau taghani ve taghuni, ve ataam naol to ririwaan leso tangalaaaj ila Maaron mata, nene mbeb to moghon. Irau igharaat lolood le ingalaaaj kat ila Maaron mata ne maau. Tauto Maaron ighur ataam tonenen ighaze tataghoni ila le sawa to ye igharaat mbeb ve igham ataam paghu ivot, ghoron tapuli. *Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+*

Krisi sinji toni, nene inim ataam paghu pa itinja Maaron talup ghiit

¹¹ Ve aazne, ataam paghu tonenen ivot ighazooj pasa, Krisi inim wa. Ye daba to watoonrau to inim ataam pait ve taghamgham mbeb popoia ila to Maaron.*

Pasa, ye ilooj ila mbeez tau to iyoon izi sambam, ve ila peria to Maaron. Mbeez tonowen, poia le poia kat. Ilib pa mbeez to muuj yes Israela tireii. Pasa, tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi maau, ve ineep izi

* **9:11:** Mbeb popoia tonene, nene mbeb tovene: Krisi igham ghiit tangalaaaj kat ila Maaron mata, tovene iit irau tagharau Maaron. Ve taghita saveej mbuaaj to Maaron anojja, ve izaad pa tagham nepoon poia toman Maaron izi ndug sambam.

taan maau. Ineep izi sambam. *Hib 4:14, 8:1+*

¹² Sawa to Krisi iloon ıla mbeez suruvu to patabuan ıla patabuan kat, ye ıla toman mekmek ma makau natu eta sinji maau. Ye ıla toman tau sinji toni to imalinj inim watoonrau, ve ıla ivot to Maaron. Tauto ireu sosor toit, ve igham mulin ghiit. Leso samia tapiri ikis ghiit muul sob, ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. Uraat tonenen, Krisi ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau ighami muul maau. *Hib 7:27, 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19*

¹³ Aghita. Muun, ighaze mbeb eta igham tamtoghon tisami ıla Maaron mata, nene titir mekmek ma makau tamoot eta sinji, ma avab to makau liva to yab ighani ne izala poghodi. Leso igham tinidi to potla ingalaan ve irau tisuun pa Maaron muul.[†]

Nam 19:2-22

¹⁴ Ighaze venen, Krisi sinji toni ilib kat pa mbeb tonowen. Pasa, Avuvu Patabuan to inepneep irau sawa isob ne, tapiri ipaloti, ve iyokia tau ve imaat inim watoonrau pa Maaron, leso ireu sosor toit. Watoonrau toni tonowen, poia le poia kat. Sosor eta ineep ıla maau. Tovenen sinji toni le tapiri tiina. Irau imen lolood ve igham ghiit tayamaan tauud taghaze tangalaan ıla Maaron mata. Ve igham ghiit tapul ngar to ighereb ghiit pa mateen, leso tambees pooi pa Maaron mata yaryara.[‡] *Tit 2:14; Hib*

10:22; 1Yo 1:7

¹⁵ Tovenen Krisi, ye ngeu to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam paghu pait, leso itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Yes to timalaan pa tutuun to ataam mungina, mateen toni ipasob sosor todi atia, ve igham mulin di. Leso tamtoghon tisob to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, tigham nepoon poia itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Nepoon tonowen pale iseengga itaghoni taghoni gha ıla. *Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5*

Krisi sinji toni ipariaan saveen mbuaan paghu to Maaron

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Iit tawatag: Ighaze tamtoghon timbua saveen, yes irau tirab mbeb eta imaat inim watoonrau. Leso tipariaan saveen mbuaan todi. Ve ighaze tirab mbeb eta imaat maau, nene pale saveen mbuaan todi iyaryaan maau.[§] *Mbnp 15:9+; Mt 26:28*

¹⁸ Tauto sawa to Maaron imbua saveen toman yes Israela izi lolooz Sinai pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, sinji to ngai imalinj.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Sawa tonenen, Mose iwaat tutuun to Maaron pa yes Israela le isob, ghoru igham sinji to makau ve mekmek, ve itoora toman ya. Ve igham sipsip oro kaviaanja ve ikau ıla ai isop boga, ve ipazugi izila sinji tonowen. Ghoru itiri izala rau to tutuun to Maaron ineep ıla, ve itiri izala Israela tisob poghodi paam, ve isaav padi ighaze: “*Ataam to*

[†] **9:13:** Yes Yuda tigham ngar tovene: Ighaze tikis mateen eta, ma tighan mbeb pida, ma kolekole igham di, ma ndiliva tighita kaiyo todi, nene igham di tisami ıla Maaron mata. Tovenen yes irau tigham watoonrau, ma ngar pida, leso tigharaat taudi ve tinidi to potla ingalaan ıla Maaron mata muul. Saveenja ineep ıla Wok Pris 11:1+, 12:1+, 13:1+. Ndaman isob, sawa tiina to rewaaan sosor ighaze ivot, nene daba to watoonrau itir mekmek ve makau ndinatudi sinjidi izala yes Yuda poghodi. Leso igham tamtoghon tisob tingalaan ıla Maaron mata muul. Ughita Wkp 16:1+.

[‡] **9:14:** Ataam ite to tatoon saveen to ipasob saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: ‘igham ghiit tapul ngar naol to suruun to iuul ghiit maau, ve tambees pooi pa Maaron mata yaryara.’ **§ 9:16-17:** Ataam ite to tatoon saveen waaro ru tonene nene vene: Ighaze ngeu eta igham ngar pa mateen toni ve ighaze irei mbeb toni, ye pale isaav ghazoonja: muri, sei pale igham sa mbeb. Nene inim saveen mbuaan toni. Saveen tonowen pale iyoon tovene le sawa to ye imaat, ghoru tirei mbeb toni itaghon saveen tonenen. Ve ighaze ye inepneep mata iyaryaar sone, nene irau itaghon saveen tonenen maau. Saveen tonenen pale iyondyood le irau ngeu tonenen imaat, ghoru anona toni ivot.

ataghoni leso yamja Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon, tauto ye isavia payam ve alooja wa. Ve yam ambua saveej tomani aghaze ataghoni. Siñ tonene, nene pa ipari-aanj saveej to aazne yam ambua toman Maaron.” Igham 24:8

²¹ Ve Mose itaghon ngar raraate pa mbeez patabuanj to Maaron toman mbep to sunuuj to tineep ila lolo ne paam. Igham siñ ve itiri izala poghodi.

²² Pasa, saveej to ineep ila tutuuj to Mose, isaav tovene: Ighaze siñ imaliñ, nene irau igham mbep tisob tingalaanj ila Maaron mata. Mbep enjaenja moghon to maau. Ve ighaze siñ imaliñ maau, nene Maaron irau ireu sosor maau. *Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7*

Krisi igham watoonrauj pa ee moghon, ve isob

²³ Mbeez patabuanj to yes Israela tireii, toman mburuguuj to tineep ila lolo, nene mbep tau maau. Nene mbep to tineep izi sambam ne anunudi moghon. Tauto tirabrab ngai tinim watoonrauj, leso siñ to mbep tonowen igham mbeez toman mburuguuj to tineep ila lolo ne tingalaanj ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon mbep tau, nene tineep izi sambam. Tauto ngar tovene irau igham di tingalaanj maau. Ledi watoonrauj to poia kat le ilib pa siñ to ngai, ghoru igham di tingalaanj ila Maaron mata. *Hib 8:5*

²⁴ Pughu tonene to Krisi iloonj ila mbeez patabuanj to tamtoghon tigharaata pa nimadi ne maau. Pasa, mbeez tonowen, nene mbeez tau maau. Nene mbeez to ineep izi sambam we anunu moghon. Ye igham naghood ve iloonj ila ndug sambam lolo kat. Tauto aazne, ineep toman Tama Maaron, ve iuluul ghiit. *Ro 8:34; Hib 4:14, 8:1; 1Yo 2:1*

²⁵ Yes Yuda, ndaman to naol ne, daba to watoonrauj ilonloonj ila mbeez suruvu to patabuanj le

patabuanj kat. Ve sawa to iloonj ila, ye ila toman tau siñ toni maau. Ye ilala toman siñ to ngai. Eemoghon Krisi, ye igham watoonrauj pae katindi maau. Iyokia tau ve imaat pa ee moghon, ve isob.

²⁶ Ve inimale ye itaghon ngar to daba to watoonrauj to taan titaghoni, tone sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan ve inim, ye ighamgham yabyabuuj ve mateej. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, nene sawa to Maaron ipasob uraat toni. Tauto Krisi izi inim taan, ve iyokia tau ve imaat, leso ireu sosor toit ve ipasob samia tapiri. Ve uraat tonenen, ye ighami pa ee moghon ve isob. Irau ighami muul maau. *Hib 7:27; 1Pe 3:18*

²⁷ Tamtoghon tisob pale timaat pa ee moghon ve isob, itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve muri, gabi-zoonj todi pale ivot ve tigham atia todi. *Mbnp 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:11+*

²⁸ Krisi tovene paam. Ye iyokia tau ve imaat inim watoonrauj pa ee moghon, ve isob. Ye imbaad patajani tiina pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon katindi. Ve muri, ye pale imuul izi inim. Sawa tonenen, ye irau igham uraat muul pa rewaanj sosor to tamtoghon maau. Ye pale inim pa igham mulin yes to tighur matadi pani ve tisanajani. *Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13*

10

Mateej to Krisi, nene watoonrauj kat

¹ Watoonrauj to tigham di titaghon tutuuj to Mose, nene mbep tau maau. Nene tini-male mbep popoia to muri tivot ne anunudi moghon. Aghita. Ndaman to naol ne, ndiran to watoonrauj tinoknok rabuuj ngai pa tireu sosor to tamtoghon. Eemoghon yes to tighaze tila tigharau Maaron ve tisuñ pani, watoonrauj tovene irau igham di

tineep denjadi kat ila ye mata ne maau. Maau le maau kat.

² Ve inimale watoonrau tovene irau ireu sosor todi isob ilale, ve igham di tineep ngalanjadi kat ila Maaron mata irau sawa isob, tone tiyamaan di tighaze ledi sosor maau, ve tipul ngar to rabuun ngai pa tireu sosor todi. *Kol 2:17; Hib 7:19; 9:9+*

³ Eemoghon maau. Watoonrau to ndaman to naol tighamgham di, nene tigham di matadi ngalanjal sosor todi.

⁴ Pasa, makau ma mekmek sinjidi, nene irau ireu sosor to tamtoghon maau.

⁵ Tauto sawa to Krisi izi inim taan, ye isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

“Ngar to rabuun mbeb inim watoonrau toman ngar to nigham aniiñ pa nipait ghom, yom lolom pani maau.

Eemoghon yom ugharaat anonag pataghaan wa. Leso inim inag pa naneep ila.* *Mbo 40:6+, 50:9*

⁶ Ve ngar to ghuruun mbeb izala artaal leso yab ighan suvuni, toman ngar to rabuun mbeb pa rewaan sosor to tamtoghon, nene paam, irau lolom maau.

⁷ Tauto nasaav naghaze: ‘Maaron, ughita. You taug tonene. You nanim pa nataghon lolom. Ngar to naghaze naghami, saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa.’”

⁸ Aghita. Papazogi, Krisi isavia watoonrau to tighamgham di titaghon tutuun to Mose ighaze: “Ngar to rabuun mbeb inim watoonrau, toman ngar to nigham aniiñ pa nipait ghom, ve ngar to ghuruun mbeb izala artaal leso yab ighan suvuni, ve ngar to rabuun mbeb pa rewaan sosor to tamtoghon, ngar naol tonene, yom

lolom padi maau. Ngar tovene, nene irau lolom maau.” *Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7*

⁹ Ghoru isaav muul ighaze: “Maaron, ughita. You taug tonene. You nanim pa nataghon lolom.” Saveen tonene, ngara tovene: Ataam mungina to watoonrau to ye isavia muun, ye irab motini, ve irabolini pa ataam paghu wa.

¹⁰ Aghita. Yesu Krisi iyokia tau itaghon Maaron lolo, ve imaat pa ee moghon pa ireu sosor toit. Tauto aazne, ye igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon patabuanja to Maaron wa. *Yo 17:19; Hib 9:28, 13:12*

¹¹ Ndag to naol ne, ndiran to watoonrau tiyondyood ila artaal nagho, ve tinoknok ghamuun watoonrau raratedi moghon. Eemoghon watoonrau todi naol tonowen irau tireu sosor eta maau.

¹² Ve Krisi, ye igham watoonrau ee moghon kat pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ghoru iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila pa Tama Maaron nima waan. Watoonrau toni tonowen, tapiri inepneep irau sawa isob. Muun, aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3, 8:1*

¹³ Tovenen sawa tonenen ve inim, Krisi inep izi sambam, ve isasaan. Ighaze Maaron itatan koia le tapiridi isob, ghoru ye ana ivazag di ila aghe samba. *Mbo 110:1; Hib 1:13*

¹⁴ Watoonrau ee moghon kat to Krisi ighami, nene igham tamtoghon toni tineep denjadi kat ila Maaron mata. Ve pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve aazne, ye ighamgham uraat padi leso titaghon katin ngar patabuan.

¹⁵ Avuvu Patabuan paam ipari-aan ghiit pa taghur ila saveen tonene. Pasa, muun, ye isaav ighaze:

¹⁶ “Ataam paghu to pale naghuri pa yes Israela, nene vene:

* **10:5:** Saveen tonene isavia sawa to Maaron Natu izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon.

Muri, you pale naghur tutuun tiou ineeq tunja ila lolodi, ve nambooda ila ngar todi paam.” Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:10+

17 Ghoru isaav muul ighaze:

“Ve ngar todi samsamia naol to tiyel pa tutuun tiou, you pale nareu di tilaledi, ve matag ingal di muul maau.” Yer 31:34

18 Tovenen aghita. Ighaze Krisi ireu sosor toit isob ilale, nene watoonrau to rewaan sosor paam, le uraat muul maau.

Taghur ila to Krisi ariana, ve tala tagharau Maaron

19-20 Sawa to Yesu imaat ve imundig muul, ye iloon ila mbeez to ndug sambam. Ve uli to iponpoon ndug patabuan, ye ireep motini, ve malmali ila peria to Maaron. Tauto aazne, mbep eta ipoon ghiit pa Maaron muul maau. Tovenen yam tonvetaz, iit tamatughez pa taloon tala ndug to patabuan kat, ve tala peria to Maaron malep. Pasa, siy to Yesu igharaat ataam paghu pait wa. Ataam tonowen, nene ye tau. Pasa, ye ineeq mata iyaryaar ve iuluul ghiit. Mt 27:51; Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18

21 Aazne, iit leed ngeu tiina eez to watoonrau. Ye daba to ingin ruum to Maaron. Ruum tonene, nene iit tamtoghon toni. Hib 4:14

22 Tovenen tala tagharau Maaron toman lolood ee moghon, ve taghur ila toni ariana taghaze ye irau iuul ghiit. Pasa, Maaron itir Yesu siy toni izala poghood, ve taririu pa ya ngalaana wa. Tovenen ngar toit samia to muun igham ghiit tayamaan tauud taghaze tasami ila Maaron mata, nene ye ireua isob ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaan kat wa. Ezek 36:25; Ep 5:26; Hib 9:14

23 Iit taghur ila saveen mbuaan to Maaron to ighaze ye pale igham nepoon poia pait. Tauto taghurghur mataad pa nepoon

poia tonowen, ve tavovotia saveenja pa tamtoghon. Saveen mbuaan toni tonowen, lolood ru pani malep. Taghur ila ariana ve takisi tunja. Pasa, Ngeu to imbua saveen tonenen, ye itataghon saveen toni. 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Hib 3:6

24 Ve takaal ataam pa tapamundigin nditaad, leso iit tasob lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, ve tagham uraat popoiadi naol. Hib 3:13

25 Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa sunuun, nene tapuli malep. You nasavia saveen tonene pasa, tamtoghon tiam pida naghodi perperia pa lupuun tiam maau. Tovenen matamim ingal ve alup gham ve awapalotin gham. Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit, nene inim igharau wa. Mban 2:42; Ro 13:11; Kol 3:16

Ighaze taghur muriid pa Krisi, nene leed ataam muul maau

26 Aloon. Ighaze taloon saveen onoon to Krisi ve ngar toit ighazonon pani, eemoghon muri ngar toit iyaryaan muul taghaze tanok ghamuun ngar samia, nene pale leed watoonrau ite paam pa ireu sosor toit maau. Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+

27 Ighaze tagham tovene, iit leed ataam eta muul maau. Tovenen matughezaan tiina pale igham ghiit ve tanepneep, ve tasaan moghon pa gabizoon to Maaron ve atia to pale ighuri pait. Atia tonowen, nene yab tiina to pale ighan yes to tizorzoor Maaron. 2Tes 1:8+; Hib 12:29; Syg 20:15

28 Agham ngar pa tutuun to Mose. Tutuun tonowen, ariana kat. Ighaze ngeu eta mata velegini ve iyel pani, ve tamtoghon ru ma tol tighita ve tipariaan saveen tighaze ye igham ngar tovene, nene ye pale imaat. Irau lolodi isamini maau.

29 Laak, ighaze ngar tovene ivotvot pa yes to matadi velegin tutuun to Mose, nene pale vena pa

tamtoghon to ighaze mata velegin Maaron tau Natu? Ye pale igham atia to samia le samia kat. Onoon, Krisi sinj toni imalinj, leso ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj to ataam paghu, ve igham ngeu tonenen inim Maaron le. Eemoghon ye mata velegin sinj patabuanj to Krisi inimale mbeb sorok, ve avo samia pa Maaron Avuvu to inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit. *Lo 32:35+; Hib 2:2+, 12:25*

³⁰ Iit tawatag Ngeu to isaav ighaze: “Uraat to yatuuj ngar sam-samia to tamtoghon, nene uraat tiou. Taug pale naghur atia padi.” *Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19*

Ve saveenj toni waaro ite isaav tovene: “*Ngeu Tiina pale ingabiiz tamtoghon toni ve ighur atia padi.*” *Mbo 50:4, 135:14*

³¹ Tovenen iit tamatughez pa Maaron mata yaryaara. Pasa, ye nima mala. Ighaze ikis ghiit ve ighur atia pait, nene pale tasami le tasami kat. *Lu 12:5*

Tayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani

³² Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muunj, sawa to Maaron ipaghazonan gham pa varu poia. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tighur patanjani tiina kat payam pasa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemoghon yam apul ghurla tiam maau, ve ayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani. *Pil 1:29+*

³³ Sawa pida, tipayoon gham ila ival tiina matadi, ve tipiyaav saveenj velegiin payam, ve tigham samin gham. Ve sawa pida, tigham ngar tovene pa nditamim paam. Tauto lolomim isamin nditamim tonanan, ve ayoon toman di pa badoon patanjani todi tonowen.

³⁴ Ve sawa to tikis nditamim pida ve tighur di tilooj tila ruum to yabyabuuj ne paam, lolomim

isamin di ve auul di. Ve sawa to tamtoghon tilat ve tiyou mbeb tiam tinim ledi, yam lolomim poia moghon. Pasa, awatag aghaze yam lemim mbeb poia to ilib kat pa mbeb tiam to tiyou di ne. Mbeb tonowen, nene mbeb tau, ve ineep le alok. *Mt 6:20, 25:36; Hib 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+*

³⁵ Tovenen ngar tiam to amatughez maau ve ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam, yam apuli malep. Pasa, ighaze akis ngar tonanan, nene pale aghita atia tiina to poia kat. *Mt 5:11+*

³⁶ Tovenen yam ayoon ariana, ve ataghon Maaron lolo. Leso aghita saveenj mbuaanj toni anoja. *Lu 21:19; Hib 12:1; Syg 13:10*

³⁷ Pasa, Maaron saveenj toni isaav tovene:

“Ngeu to ighaze inim ne, mala maau pale inim. Irau izuar maau.

³⁸ Ve tamtoghon tiou to titaghon ngar denja, nene pale ghurla todi igham pooz pa nepooj todi.†

Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta imatughez, ve lolo ighur ighaze ipul muri payou, nene pale lolog poia pani maau.” *Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17*

³⁹ Ve iit tanimale yes to timatughez, ve tipul muridi pa Maaron ve tilaledi ne maau. Iit tamtoghon to takis ghurla toit tunja, leso taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok.

11

Ngar to taghur ila

¹ Ngar to taghur ila, nene vene: Mbeb popoia to taghur mataad pani, lolood ru pani maau, ve ngar toit iyaryaanj taghaze mbeb tonowen pale tivot. Ve mbeb to aazne taghita di pa mataad maau, ngar toit iyaryaanj taghaze onoon kat mbeb tonowen tinepneep. *Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7*

† **10:38:** Ataam ite to tator saveenj waaro tonene, nene vene: “Tamtoghon tiou to tineep denjadi ila matag, nene pale tighur ila ve tigham nepooj poia inim tiou.”

² Nditimbuud to muun, ghurla todi iyaryaan tovene. Tauto Maaron lolo poia padi ve ipait di.

³ Ghurla toit, to igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze: Maaron isaav moghon, ve sambam ve taan toman mbeb to naol ne tivot. Tovenen mbeb tisob to aazne taghita di ne, Maaron igharaat di pa mbeb eta to iit irau taghita pa mataad ne maau. *Mbnp 1:1+*; *Mbo 33:6+*; *2Pe 3:5*

Ghurla to Abel, Enok ve Noa

⁴ Muun, Abel ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto igham watoonrau poia le ilib pa watoonrau to togha Kain. Ghurla toni tonowen, tauto igham Maaron lolo poia pani ve watoonrau to ye igham pani, ve ipaiti ighaze ye ngeu denja eez. Tovenen onoon, Abel imaat wa. Eemoghon kamos to ghurla toni, nene inimale Abel isavsav pait sone. *Mbnp 4:4+*; *Hib 12:24*

⁵ Enok ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto imaat maau, ve Maaron ighami iza ila sambam. Muri, tamtoohon tikaala le maau. Pasa, Maaron ighami iza ila wa. Ve sawa to Enok inepneep izi taan, tipait varu tighaze Maaron lolo poia pani. *Mbnp 5:24*

⁶ Eemoghon ighaze taghur ila to Maaron maau, nene irau ye lolo poia pait maau. Pasa, tamtoohon to ighaze ila igharau Maaron, ye irau ighur ila ighaze Maaron inepneep ve ighamgham atia popoia pa yes to tizuaru di pani.

⁷ Noa ighur ila to Maaron ve imatughez pani. Tovenen sawa to Maaron isavtarani pa patajani to ighaze ivot, ye itaghon Maaron aliija ve igharaat waan. Onoon, sawa tonenen, tamtoohon tighita patajani tovene ivot ndag eta sone. Eemoghon Noa ighur ila Maaron aliija, tauto iuul tau toman azuwa, ve ndinatu toman ndizwadi, ve tineep pooi. Tilaledi maau. Ngar

to ye ighami, nene ipatoonj ngar samia to tamtoohon to tineep izi taan pa sawa tonenen ivot ighazoon. Ghurla toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja. *Mbnp 6:13+*; *Ro 3:22*

Ghurla to Abaram

⁸ Sawa to Maaron ipoi Abaram, ye isaav pani ighaze ipul ndug toni, ve ila pa taan to ye ighaze igham pani. Onoon, sawa tonenen, Abaram ikankaan pa sa ndug to pale ila inep pani. Eemoghon ye ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto iloon aliija, ve imundig ipul ndug toni ve ila. *Mbnp 12:1+*

⁹ Abaram ighur ila. Tauto inep inim loom izi taan to Maaron imbua saveen pani. Ye le ruum tau maau. Ipapayoon mbeez moghon, ve inepneep ila. Ve muri, natu Isak ve timbu Yakop titaghon ngar raraate. Ve saveen mbuaan to Maaron igham pa Abaram, saveen ee moghon, tauto ye isavia padi paam.

¹⁰ Abaram inep tovene pasa, ye ighur mata pa ndug tiina to Maaron igharaata itaghon tau ngar toni. Ndug tonowen, pughu ariana, ve inep tovene irau sawa isob.* *Hib 12:22, 13:14; Syg 21:2*

¹¹ Abaram ighur ila. Tauto Maaron tapiri iza to yesuru Sara ve tipoop. Onoon, yesuru tinim ndolman watwaat, ve sawa todi to popaan isob wa. Eemoghon Abaram ighur ila ighaze Maaron itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Tauto ighita saveen tonowen anonja. *Mbnp 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+*

¹² Tovenen aghita. Abaram, ye ngeu ee moghon kat, ve inim olman waat wa. Eemoghon yesuru azuwa Sara tipoop, ve tamtoohon to tivot ila toni, yes katindi kat. Irau tanin di maau. Pasa, timasa

* **11:10:** Ndug tiina tonene, nene ndug sambam.

tinim naol tinimale pitum to sambam paronania, ve magargaar to naari. *Mbnp 15:5, 22:17*

¹³ Yes tisob tonowen, ghurla todi igham pooz padi le irau mateen todi. Onoon, saveen to Maaron imbua toman di, yes tighita anonja maau. Pasa, sawa to saveen tonowen anonja ivot, nene inepneep mala sone. Eemoghon lolodi poia pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron inimale tighita anonja wa. Ve tivotia taudi tighaze: “Taan, nene ndug tiei kat maau. Nepoon tiei to taan, nene nineep ninim loomba moghon. Pasa, ndug tiei kat, nene sambam.” *Mbnp 23:4; 119:19; 2Kor 5:7*

¹⁴ Tamtoghon to tisaav tovene, tipatoon taudi tighaze ndug todi eta inepneep. Tauto tikalkaala sone.

¹⁵ Ve inimale tigham ngar tiina pa taan todi to tipuli, ve tikausim pani, tone yes irau timuul tila.

¹⁶ Eemoghon maau. Pasa, ngar todi iyaryaan pa ndug ite to poia kat ilib pa ndug to tipuli. Ndug tonowen inep izi sambam. Tauto sawa to tipoi Maaron tighaze ye Maaron todi, ye maya pa saveen todi tonowen maau. Pasa, ndug to tighur matadi pani, ye ighuri padi pataghaan ve isasaan di. *Pil 3:20; Hib 13:14*

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to Maaron itoova ve isaav pani ighaze irab natu ee moghon Isak imaat inim watoonrau, ye ighaze itaghon Maaron aliya. Onoon, muun Maaron imbua saveen tomani ighaze: “Papaghu tiom kat pale tivot ila to natum Isak.” Eemoghon Abaram inguruut natu tonowen maau. *Mbnp 21:12, 22:1+; Yems 2:21+*

¹⁹ Pasa, ye igham ngar tovene: Ighaze Isak imaat, nene Maaron irau ipamundigini pa mateen. Ve ngar to ivot pa Isak, nene inimale ye

imaat wa, eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ve ighuri imuul ila to tama Abaram.†

Ghurla to Isak, Yakop, ve Yosep

²⁰ Isak ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ighur poia to Maaron iza to ndinatu ru, Yakop ve Esau, ve isaav pa mbeb to muri pale ivot padi. *Mbnp 27:27+, 27:39+*

²¹ Yakop ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to iyamaan tau ighaze mateen toni igharau, ye ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep ndinatu ru le isob, ghoru iwat aze ila titi toni, ve isun pa Maaron. *Mbnp 48:15+*

²² Yosep paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to iyamaan tau ighaze mateen toni igharau, ye isaav pa yes Israela ighaze muri Maaron pale igham di tipul Isip. Ve isaav padi pataghaan pa tua. Leso sawa to timundig, matadi ingal tua, ve tighami tila ve titavia izi taan Kanaan. *Mbnp 50:24*

Ghurla to Mose

²³ Mose tama ve tina tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to tipooa, timatughez pa kinik to Isip aliya maau, ve tingooz natudi tonowen irau kaiyo tol. Pasa, tighita inimale ndipain pida maau. Nagho poia le poia kat. *Igham 2:2+*

²⁴ Mose paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to itub inim olman, lolo pa tamtoghon tiwaata tighaze ye kinik to Isip natu liva natu malep.

²⁵ Ye irau itaghon yes Isipa ve yesya tigham ngar samsamia naol to uliid to tigham lolood poia ris-moghon ve isob. Eemoghon lolo pa ngar tovene maau. Ye ighita ighaze ye irau ila toman Maaron tamtoghon toni ve yesya timbaad patajani, ghoru poia.

²⁶ Ve ye igham ngar tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon tipamayanini ve tighur patajani pani inimale tigham pa Mesia, nene poia. Pasa,

† **11:19:** Ngar to ivot pa Isak, nene inim ghilaloon pa mundigiin to Krisi.

ye ighur mata pa atia poia to muri pale Maaron igham pani. Ve ighita ighaze atia tonowen, nene ilib kat pa yes Isipa mbaliinj todi to naol ne. *Hib 10:33+*, *13:13*

²⁷ Mose ighur ila. Tauto imundig ve ipul Isip. Ye imatughez pa mal-maliinj to kinik maau. Onoon, iit tamtoghon irau taghita Maaron pa mataad maau. Eemoghon Mose, ye iyoon ariana inimale ighita katin Maaron pa tau mata. *Igham 2:10+*; *2Kor 4:18*

²⁸ Mose ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ipamundigin njar to Pasova, ve isaav pa yes Israela tipel sinj ila ataam todi todi. Leso anjela to Maaron imbaanja ila pa irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba, igham mbab eta padi sob. *Igham 12:21+*

²⁹ Ival tiina to Israel tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to timbut Te Kaviana ve tivool tila pa dige ite, yes tilaagh inimale tilaagh izala taan mamaasa. Eemoghon sawa to yes Isipa titooava pa titaghon di, te ipol imuul inim izala poghodi, le ti-sob tighun te ve timatmaat. *Igham 14:21+*

³⁰ Ival tiina to Israel tighur ila. Tauto tilaagh luvutin ndug tiina Yeriko irau ndag liim ve ru. Ghorodidiinj ariana to tiluvutin ndug, tisob tipolpol tizi. *Yos 6:1-20*

³¹ Reap, ye liva to ataam. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron. Tovenen sawa to Yosua imbaanj yes sandiri tila pa tighita ndug, Reap igham di tila ruum toni, ve injin poian di. Tauto sawa to yes Israela tirab ival tiina to Yeriko to tizoor Maaron aliņa, yes tirab Reap maau. Tipuli inee. *Yos 2:1+*, *6:22+*; *Yems 2:25*

Tamtoghon pida to tighur ila ariana

³² Poia. Irau nayoot saveenj ila mala maau. Pasa, leg sawa to nasavia kamos pa Gideon, Barak,

Samson, Yepta, David, Samuel, ve yes propeta to muunj tivotia Maaron aliņa ne maau. *Het 4-16*; *1Sam 1:1-1King 2:12*

³³ Ndiran tonowen tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ye ipalot di, ve pida tiparab le tilib pa kinik pida to tinjin taan tintina. Ve yes pida to muunj tinjin yes Israela, tipalot tamtoghon pa titaghon njar denja. Ve tamtoghon todi pida tighita saveenj to Maaron imbua toman di ne anoja. Ve pida, laion tirau tighan di maau. *Dan 6:1+*

³⁴ Pida, tipiyaav di tila yab tiina lolo. Eemoghon yab le tapiri irau to iwaghamun di maau. Ve pida, Maaron ipaghau di pa buza mata. Pida, tapiridi imbool. Eemoghon Maaron ipalot di, tauto tiparab ariana le tilib pa ndaaba to ndug pida, ve tinaan koiadi tonowen tila. *Het 7:19+*; *1Sam 17:51*; *Dan 3:1+*

Tamtoghon pida, ghurla todi ipalot di, tauto tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanani

³⁵ Ve ndiliva pida, Maaron ipamundigin mateenja todi. *1King 17:21+*; *2King 4:32+*

Tamtoghon pida, koiadi tighur yabyabuunj padi ve tisaav padi tovene: "Ighaze yam apul murimim pa Maaron tiam, nene pale nipul gham ala." Eemoghon yes tilooj aliņadi maau, ve tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanani. Pasa, tighur ila tighaze Maaron pale ipamundigin di pa mateenj, ve tigham nepoon poia kat to ilib pa patanani naol to timbaad di izi taan.

³⁶ Ve pida, tamtoghon tiwanjinizon di ve tilos di. Pida, tikau nimadi ve aghedi pa sen, ve tighur di tilooj tila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. *Yer 20:2*

³⁷ Ve pida, tirab di pa yaam. Pida, tighorot di pa so tinim suruvu ru.‡

‡ **11:37:** Kamos eez to yes Yuda isaav tovene. Muunj, tighorot propet Isaia inim suruvu ru.

Ve pida, timbut di pa buza timat-maat. Tamtoghon pida tineep sami. Mbolaan igham di, ve ledi nonogiina poia eta maau. Tindud di pa sipsip ma mekmek ulidi moghon. Ve tamtoghon tigham samin di, ve tighur patanjani naol padi. *1King 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Mban 7:58, 14:19*

³⁸ Ndiran tonowen, tamtoghon popoiadi kat. Tinimale ival tiina to titaghon ngar to taan ne maau. Ndiran tovene, taan tonene poia irau to tineep pani ne maau. Aghita. Nepoon todi, poia maau. Ve ledi inadi poia eta to nepoon maau. Tauto tiwalaghlagh taghon ndug balim ve lolooz. Ve tinepneep iloon ila taan ve yaam sambudi. *1King 18:4, 19:9*

³⁹ Tamtoghon tisob to nasavia di ne, tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto Maaron lolo poia padi ve ipait di. Eemoghon sawa to tineep izi taan, todi eta ighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anonja maau.

⁴⁰ Pasa, muun kat, Maaron lolo ighur pataghaan ighaze igham mbep poia eez§ to pale iuul ghiit tasob. Leso tasob taneep denjaad kat ila mata. Ve ye lolo pa yes tighami muun malep. Ye ighaze ilup ghiit toman di, ve iit tasob taghami raraate.

12

Yesu ipatoon ghiit pa ngar to tayoon ariana

¹ Ival tiina to muun to ngaramus nasavia di ne, nene inimale tiyoon luvutin ghiit ve tipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila. Ighaze venen, pale tagham vena? Nepoon toit, nene inimale taneep ila landoon tiina, ve talaan soso mala. Tovenen mbep naol to tipatanan ghiit pa landoon, toman ngar samsamia to tikau ghiit ne, iit irau tapul di tisob tineepledi. Ve talaan toman

tapiriid taghon ataam to Maaron ighuri pait, ve takiskisi tovene le tapasob landoon toit. *1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Hib 10:36*

² Ve mataad ila pa mbep ite paam malep. Mataad ila pa Yesu moghon, ve talaan tanarua tala. Pasa, ye to imuun pait ve ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to taghur ila. Ve ye to pale igham uraat pait le ghurla toit ivot kat le denja moghon ila Maaron mata. Aghita. Ye imbaad patanjani, ve tirabi imaad izala ai pambaroon. Eemoghon ye ighita mayanjiina tonowen inimale mbep sorok. Pasa, ye iwatag: Ighaze itaghon katin Maaron ngar toni, nene pale muri ineep pooi toman tini iza. Tauto aazne, ye ineep ila pa Tama Maaron nima waan igharau ina to ghamuun pooz. *Pil 2:8+; Hib 1:3, 3:1*

³ Onoon, sawa to ye ineep izi taan, ndiran samsamiadi tighur koi pani, ve tizorzoora. Eemoghon ye iyoona ariana pa batoon patanjani tonowen. Tovenen matamim kisin ngar to ye ighami, ve ataghoni. Pa vene, patanjani tiam itatan gham le tapirimim isob. *Lu 2:34; Syg 2:3*

Maaron ipul patanjani pida tivot pa ndinatu, lesu ipasalungan di

⁴ Onoon, yam aparab ariana pa atatan samia tapiri. Eemoghon tiam eta siñ toni imalin sone.

⁵ Yam avaat lolomim imaagh pa saveen palotiin eez to inarua yam to anim Maaron ndinatu ne? Isaav tovene:

“Natug, ighaze Ngeu Tiina ighur patanjani eta payom pa ipasalungan ghom, ughita inimale mbep sorok malep. Ugham ngar pani pooi.

Ve ighaze iyaan ghom, lolom isami malep.

⁶ Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to Ngeu Tiina lolo ineep todi, ye ipasalungan di.

§ 11:40: Mbep poia to saveen waaro tonene isavia, nene uraat to Yesu Krisi.

Ve tamtoghon tisob to ye igham di tinim ndinatu, ye iloslos di, leso igham di tighilaal.” *Np 3:11+; Yems 1:12; Syg 3:19*

⁷⁻⁸ Tovenen ighaze patanjani eta ivot payam, ayoon ariana ve ambaada moghon. Pasa, patanjani tonanan, nene ataam to Maaron ipasalungan gham. Ye ighamgham tovene pa ndinatu tisob. Aghita. Ighaze pain eta igham sosor, pale tama ipuli? Maau. Ndipain tisob, nditamandi tipasalungan di. Ve Maaron tovene paam. Ye ighurghur patanjani ivotvot pa ndinatu tisob, leso ipasalungan di. Eemoghon ighaze ye ipasalungan gham maau, nene ye ndinatu yam maau. Yam animale ndipain to ledi nditamandi maau. *Lo 8:5; Np 13:24*

⁹ Ve mbeb ite paam. Iit tawatag: Nditamaan to taan tigham toon ve tiloslos ghiit, leso tipasalungan ghiit. Ve sawa to tigham tovene, iit taroron padi ve neneenaad moghon. Ighaze venen, vena pa Tamaan Maaron to ingin anunuud ne? Pasa, ye ilib pa nditamaan to taan. Tovenen ighaze ye ighur patanjani eta pait pa ipasalungan ghiit, tapul tauud ila ye nima, ve tambaada moghon. Leso muri, tagham nepoon poia.

¹⁰ Nditamaan to taan tipasalungan ghiit pa sawa tuku moghon, ve titaghon ngar to taudi tighita tighaze poia. Eemoghon Tamaan Maaron, ye ipasalungan ghiit, leso iuul ghiit kat ve tataghon ngar patabuanj tanimale ye tau. *1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4*

¹¹ Onoon, sawa to tilos ghiit, lolood poia maau. Lolood ipatanjan. Ve ighaze Maaron ighur patanjani pait pa ipasalungan ghiit, nene pale ngara raraate moghon. Eemoghon lolood ipatanjan pani kat malep. Pasa, ighaze patanjani tonenen igham ngar toit ivot, nene pale

muri tataghon ngar denja, ve taghita anoña tovene: Itiña Maaron pale talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve taneep toman lolood luuma. *Yems 3:17+*

¹² Yam pida animale tamtoghon to ilaan soso mala, le tapiri isob, ve nima ve aghe ipaspas. Eemoghon apariaanj taumim ve akiskis landoonj le apasobi! *2Tim 4:7*

¹³ Ve matamim ingal pa ataghon ataam denja to Maaron moghon. Leso apalot nditamim pida to tiyoon ariana sone, ve ghurla todi ivot inim tiina le iyaryaanj. Tovenen apatum gham. Pa vene, ayel pa ataam to Maaron, ve agham di titap le tisami kat. *Np 4:26*

Tataghon ngar to taan tanimale Esau malep

¹⁴ Azuaria gham pa apatoonj ngar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob, ve yamja alup gham anim ee moghon. Ve azuaria gham pa ngar patabuanj. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon ngar patabuanj maau, nene irau ighita Ngeu Tiina maau. *Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15+*

¹⁵ Yam apatum gham. Pa vene, ngar samia izeev tiam eta, ve ipul muri pa Maaron ve poia toni. Tamtoghon tovene, ye inimale waraman to itub iza ila lolomim. Ye pale iwaghamuni tamtoghon katindi, ve igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. *Lo 29:18; 2Kor 6:1; Hib 3:12*

¹⁶ Ve tiam eta ighur maat malep. Ve eta ipul muri pa Maaron, ve ngar toni iyaryaanj pa mbeb to taan moghon inimale Esau malep. Iit tawatag: Esau, ye ngeu aidaba, ve iza pa igham mbeb naol to tama. Eemoghon igham ngar pa mbeb tonenen maau, ve irabolin iza tonowen pa sur rubruub ee moghon kat. *Mbnp 25:29+*

¹⁷ Ve yam awatag. Muri, Esau ila to tama ve ighasoni ariana ighaze ighur poia to Maaron iza

toni. Eemoghon tama izugua. Esau izoorndug pani, ve itañ tiina. Eemoghon sosor to ye ighami, le ataam eta pa igharaata muul maau. *Mbnp 27:30+*

Ataam paghu to tala tagharau Maaron ilib pa ataam munjina to ivot izi lolooz Sinai (Igham 19:12+, 20:18+)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Aazne, yam anim avot ndug to irau aghita pa matamim ve akisi pa nimamim animale yes Israela ne maau. Muun, sawa to Maaron ivot todi izi lolooz Sinai, yes tighita yab to ighanghan izala lolooz Sinai daba, toman yaghur tae asoosona to ikau lolooz tonowen. Ve tighita ndoroom tiina, ndug milia, ve yaghur tiina. Ve tiloon mbep to avolutu inimale tavuur itañ tiina. Ghoru tiloon Maaron aliña. Tauto matughezaan tiina igham di le tisami kat. Ve titañ roran Mose tighaze isaav pa Maaron, leso isavsavv padi muul sob.

²⁰ Pasa, timatughez pa tutuun ariña to Maaron isavia padi ighaze: “Tamtoghon ma ngai eta ighaze itut lolooz pughu, yam arabi pa yaam le imaat.”

²¹ Mose ighita mbep naol tonowen, le ye paam imatughez kat, ve isaav ighaze: “Matughezaan igham ghou le tinig irur kat!”

²² Eemoghon yam, aazne anim avot ndug tovene maau. Kriisi igham gham anim avot lolooz Zion wa. Nene Yerusalem to sambam, ndug tiina to Maaron mata yaryaara. Anjela ndinndin ndinndin tiluplup di tonowe toman tinidi iza. *Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Syg 21:2*

²³ Ve yam aneep ila lupuun to Maaron ndinatu aidaba.* Tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila lupuun tonene, yes tinim ndug

sambam tamtoghona. Tauto izadi ineep ila rau to ndug tonowen. Ve aazne, yam agharau Maaron wa. Ye ngeu to pale ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Ve anim avot to ndiran denjadi to aazne tineep izi ndug sambam. Ndiran tonowen, Maaron igham ngar todi isob poiawaat ila ye mata. *Lu 10:20*

²⁴ Ve aazne, anim avot to Yesu. Ye to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam paghu, leso itina Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Siñ toni, tauto ipariaan saveen mbuaan to ataam paghu tonowen. Tovenen siñ toni ilib pa siñ to Abel. Pasa, Abel siñ toni ipoipoi Maaron ighaze iyati. Eemoghon siñ to Kriisi, nene ipoipoi Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toit. *Mbnp 4:10+; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 8:6, 9:15+*

Tapoon taliñaad pa Maaron aliña malep

²⁵ Aloon. Aazne, Maaron tau isavsavv pait. Tovenen apoon taliñamim ve azoor saveen toni malep. Aghita. Yes Israela to muun tipoon taliñadi pa Maaron aliña ne, irau tipaghau taudi pa mbalmbali toni? Maau. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, ye ivotia aliña padi izi taan. Ve aazne, Yesu ineep izi sambam ve isavsavv pait. Tovenen ighaze taghur muriid pani, pale tapaghau tauud pa mbalmbali toni vena? Maau le maau kat! *Hib 1:2, 2:1+, 10:26+*

²⁶ Sawa to Maaron isavsavv pa yes Israela, aliña itok taan le katia, inimale yongyoog. Ve aazne, ye imbua saveen ighaze:

“Muri, you pale natok taan pa ee moghon, ve isob.

Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale natok sambam paronjania

* **12:23:** Saveen tonene, nene saveen palelaan. Pasa, iit to taghur ila to Kriisi ne tanim Maaron ndinatu aidaba kat maau. Yesu moghon, ghoru Maaron Natu aidaba kat. Eemoghon ye pale ipakur ghiit ve igham leed mbep popoia katindi, inimale tamtoghon tighamgham pa ndinatu aidaba.

paam.” *Igham 19:18; Hag 2:6*

²⁷ Saveeñ waaro to isaav ighaze ye pale itok taan “pa ee moghon ve isob” nene ngara tovene: Maaron pale itok mbef tisob to ye ighur di. Leso mbef to ariañadi maau, timbiriis ve tilaledi, ve mbef ariañadi to irau katia maau ne, moghon to tineep. *2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Syg 21:1*

²⁸ Pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene mbef ariañadi. Irau katia maau, ve tineep tovene irau sawa isob. Tovenen iit to ye igham ghiit taneep ila pooz toni lolo ve izaad pa taloon tala ndug toni ne, irau tapatoon lolood poia ila pani, ve taroron pani. Leso sunuun toman mbesoon to it taghon ye lolo. *Pil 2:12*

²⁹ Pasa, Maaron toit, ye patabuan kat.

Ye inimale yab to moghon moghon ighanghan. *Igham 24:17; Lo 4:24; 2Tes 1:7*

13

Ataam to tataghon Krisi

¹ Ngar to taghur lolood pa tonvetaz to Krisi, yam apuli malep. Akiskisi. *Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22*

² Ve ighaze loomba tilat, agham di tila ruum tiam toman lolomim poia, ve angin poian di. Ngar tovene, lolomim imaagh pani malep. Pasa muun, tamtoghon pida tigham yes loomba ve tighaze pa yes tamtoghon sorok. Eemoghon maau. Yes to tigham di tila ruum todi, nene yes anjela. *Mbnp 18:1+; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9*

³ Ve matamim ingal Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Agham ngar inimale yam anepneep toman di tonowe. Ve matamim ingal yes to tamtoghon tigham samin di. Agham ngar pa patañani todi tonowen inimale yabyabuun igham gham paam, ve auul di. *Mt*

25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Hib 10:34

⁴ Yam asob irau aghita ngar to vaiuun inimale mbef tiina, ve matamim ingal taumim ndizwamim, ve aneep toman di moghon. Leso asami ila Maaron mata sob. Iit tawatag: Yes to matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, ve yes to tighurghur maat, Maaron pale ighur atia padi. *1Kor 6:9+; Syg 22:15*

⁵ Ve lolomim igham pa yaam malep. Ighaze lemim ris, nene iraua. Pasa, Maaron tau isaav ighaze:

“You irau napul ghom, ma naghur murig payom ne maau.” *Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+*

⁶ Tovenen iit tamatughez malep. Taghur ila to Maaron ariaña, ve tasaav taghaze:

“Ngeu Tiina, ye Ulaaña tiou.

Irau namatughez pa mbef eta maau.

Pale tamtoghon tigham sa payou?” *Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31+*

⁷ Matamim ingal yes to timuun payam ve tivotia Maaron aliña payam. Matamim kisin ngar poia to tighamghami ne anoja toni, ve ataghon katin di pa ghurla todi. *1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Hib 6:12*

⁸ Pasa, Yesu Krisi, ye itortoor ngar toni maau. Muun, aazne, ve muri paam, ngar toni inepneep tovene irau sawa isob. *Mbo 102:27+; Mal 3:6; Yems 1:17*

⁹ Tovenen saveeñ soroksorok to iyel pa saveeñ to Maaron, nene iweu gham ve apul ataam toni malep. Onoon, ndiran pida tizuaría di taghaze le titaghon katin tutuun naol to inarua aniin ve mbef pida. Eemoghon ngar to tighamghami, iuul di rita maau. Tagham tapiriid ila poia to Maaron, ghoru poia. *Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4,16+*

¹⁰ Iit leed artaal eez inepneep. Eemoghon ndiran to watoonrau to timbesmbees pa Maaron iloon ila mbeez patabuan to yes Yuda, yes ledi izadi pa tighan aniiñ to ineeep ila artaal toit tonowen maau.

¹¹ Aghita. Ndaman to naol, ighaze sawa tiina to rewaan sotor ivot, nene daba to watoonrau igham siñ to ngai, ve iloon ila mbeez lolo to patabuan kat, ve igham watoonrau pa ireu sotor to tamtoghon. Eemoghon ngai anonadi, nene tigham di tila saguan pa ndug todi to nepoon, ghorotighur di tizala yab ighan di.

¹² Pughu tonene to Yesu paam, tighami tivot tila saguan pa ndug tiina Yerusalem, ghorotirabi imaat toman yabyabuun tiina. Nene ataam to Maaron itaghoni, leso siñ to Yesu ireu sotor to iit tamtoghon, ve igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon toni patabuan. *Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+*

¹³ Tovenen iit paam irau tapul lupuun to yes to tizurun Krisi, ve tavot tala toni. Ve ighaze tipamayanin ghiit inimale muun tigham pani, nene poia. Sa patañani to tigham pait, tambaada moghon. *Lu 9:23; Hib 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14*

¹⁴ Pasa, iit tawatag: Taan tonene, iit leed ndug tiina eta to iit irau taneep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Nene tazuaría ghiit pa Maaron ndug toni. Ndug tonowen, muri pale ivot ighazon. *Pil 3:20; Hib 11:10+, 12:22*

¹⁵ Tovenen iit tapait Maaron ila Yesu iza. Onoon kat, iit to taghur ila to Yesu ve tavotia iza ne, avood pale ipait Maaron irau sawa isob. Nene inim watoonrau toit ila pani. *Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5*

¹⁶ Ve agham poian tamtoghon ve arei mbeb tiam padi. Ngar tovene, lolomim imaagh pani malep. Pasa, nene watoonrau ite to igham Maaron lolo poia. *Ro*

12:13; Pil 4:18

¹⁷ Aloon nginiña tiam alinadi ve aneep ila sambadi. Pasa, yes to matadi payam ve tipatoot gham pa nepoon to anunumim. Ve muri, yes pale tiyoon ila Maaron mata, ve tipaesia uraat todi pani. Tovenen yam aloon saveen todi. Leso tigham uraat todi toman lolodi poia. Ighaze moghon moghon aghamgham patañani padi, nene irau uraat todi iuul gham kat maau. *1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17*

¹⁸ Nighason gham nighaze aghur ghei ila sunuun tiam. Onoon, yei niyamaan taumai nighaze ngar tiei, nene ingalaan ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon apul sunuun payei malep. Pasa, nighaze ngar tiei isob poia ve denja moghon ila Maaron mata. *Mban 24:16; Ro 15:30; 1Tes 5:25*

¹⁹ Ve mbeb ite to lolog pani kat, nene naghaze yam asun Maaron ariana, leso iuul ghou ve rikia nalat naghita gham muul.

Saveen palotiin

²⁰⁻²¹ Tiina toit Yesu Krisi to imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ye to nginiñ to sip-sip, ve iza tiina kat.

Siñ toni imalin, tauto ipariaan saveen mbuaan to ataam paghu to itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

Ataam tonowen pale ineeep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 10:11; Hib 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4*

Ve Tama Maaron to igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma, ye pale irei ngar popoia naol payam, leso yam irau ataghon lolo.

Ve ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, ye pale ipamundigin gham, leso agham ngar popoia moghon ila mata.

Tovenen iit irau tapait iza
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Onoon. *Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+*

Paesiij pida

²² Yam tonvetaz, you nambood
saveej tuku ila rau tonene pa
napalot gham. Ve naghason gham
naghaze aghur talinjamim pani
pooi. Ayasiil malep.

²³ You napaes payam pa itaad ite
Timoti. Ye, tipuli ivot pa ruum to
yabyabuun wa. Ve ighaze inim ivot
rikiya, nene pale yeru nilat nighita
gham.

²⁴ Agham ndag poia tiei pa
nginiija tiam, ve Maaron tam-
toghon toni patabuanja tisob to
tineep izi tonanan. Yes to Itali to
yeiija ninepneep ne, ndag poia todi
ilat payam paam.

²⁵ Poia to Maaron iza to yam
asob. Onoon.

Rau To Yakobus Imbooda Jems—James

¹ You Yakobus. You mbesoŋa to Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam rumai saangul ve ru to Israel to awaghaughau ala aneep irau ndug ndug. Ndag poia pa yam asob.

Ighaze tovaan ivot pait, nene pa ipalot ghurla toit

² Yam tonvetaz, ighaze tovaan naol naol tivot payam, aghita di tinimale mbeb popoia, ve lolomim poia padi.

³ Pasa, yam awatag: Ighaze Maaron itoov ghurla tiam, nene pale ipalot gham, leso ayoon ariana pa badoon patanani. *Mt 5:11+; Ro 5:3+; Hib 12:11; 1Pe 1:6+*

⁴ Tovenen ayoon ariana ve akis ghurla tiam tunja. Pasa, ighaze ngar tovene ivot inim tiina ila lolomim, nene pale irau ambool pa ngar poia eta maau, ve ngar tiam isob denja ve popoia moghon ila Maaron mata.

⁵ Ighaze tiam eta ikankaan: Pale itaghon sa ataam leso itaghon Maaron ngar toni ve ineep pooi? Ye irau ighason Maaron pa igham le ngar. Maaron pale igham pani. Irau iyasiil pani maau. Pasa, ye ngeu to reinj mbeb, ve ighamgham mbeb popoia naol naol pa tamtoghon tisob. *1King 3:9+; Np 2:3+; Mt 7:7*

⁶ Eemoghon ye irau isunj Maaron toman lolo ee moghon, ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron pale iloon sunjuun toni. Lolo ru malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze lolo ru, ye inimale te to yaghur iviviira, ve diboma iparab.

⁷ Tamtoghon tovene, irau ighur mata pa Maaron igham mbeb eta pani ne maau.

⁸ Pasa, ngar toni ru. Ye itaghon ataam ee moghon maau. Tauto iwaghamgham. *Mk 11:24*

Maaron pale ipakur yes mbo-laana, ve itatan yes mbaliinj taudi

⁹ Ighaze tonvetaz eta to Kriŋi le iza maau, ye irau lolo poia ve tini iza. Pasa, Maaron pale ipakuri. *Yems 2:5*

¹⁰ Ve yes to mbaliinj taudi ne paam, ighaze tighilaal Maaron ve titatan taudi ila mata, nene yes irau lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, mala maau pale timaat tinimale kanananj rungu to timalai ve titaptap. *Mbo 90:5+, 103:15+; 1Pe 1:24*

¹¹ Iit tawatag: Ighaze ndag iza ve ighaaz kanananj rungu, nene pale imalai ve itap izi, ve ghitoonja poia muul maau. Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa yes mbaliinj taudi. Pale tighamgham uraat todi ila ila le sawa eta, ghoru timaat ve tisob. *1Yo 2:17*

Ataam to tovaan

¹² Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana pa tovaan to ivotvot pani, ye irau tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni. Pasa, ngar to ye ighami, nene ipatoonja ighaze ghurla toni, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen muri, ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar. Nepoon tonowen, nene atia to Maaron igham pa yes to tiparab ariana ve tilib pa tovaan to ivot padi. Ye imbua saveenj pataghaan wa ighaze pale igham nepoon tonenen pa yes to lolodi ineep toni. *2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10*

¹³ Ve aloonj! Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ipazaagha pa ghamuun ngar samia, nene irau isuk pa Maaron ighaze: “Tovaan tonene, Maaron ighami pa iwat ghou, leso natap ve naghamsosor.” Venen malep. Pasa, Maaron iwat ghiit maau. Ve mbeb eta irau iwat Maaron maau.

¹⁴ Ngar samia to ineep ila tauud lolood, tauto ipapazaagh ghiit,

ve igheghereb ghiit pa ghamuun sosor.

Mbnp 3:6; Ro 7:7+

¹⁵ Ngara tovene: Ighaze ngar samia ivot ila lolood ve inim tiina, ghoru ipazaagh ghiit ve tagham sosor. Ve ighaze sosor toit ivot inim tiina kat, nene pale igham ghiit tamaat. Ngara inimale ndiliva to apodi. Ndinatudi titubtub ila apodi le sawa todi to popaan ighaze ivot, ghoru tipoop.

Ro 6:23

¹⁶ Yam tonvetaz, you lolog payam kat. Matamim imosmoos pooi pa taumim. Pa vene, aghur ila ngar kaarom ve ipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron.

¹⁷ Sa ngar ma mbeb to paghuna ve poia kat, nene ineeep sambam ve izi inim. Tamaan Maaron ireireii paif sorok. Ye ghazoonja tau, to ighur ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum, leso ngurubadi isul ghiit. Ve itortoor ngar toni maau. Ye inimale ai yavyaava to ila mala, ve inim tuku ne maau. Ngara toni inepneep tovene irau sawa isob. *Mal 3:6; Mt 7:11; 1Yo 1:5*

¹⁸ Tau lolo ighaze igham ghiit tanim ndinatu. Tauto ipaghazonjan ghiit pa saveen onoon, ve igham ghiit tanim paghu. Iit tanimale aniin mata to tighuri inim Maaron le. Pasa, ye igham ghiit tanim paghu ve tamuun pa mbeb naol to ye ighur di. *Yo 1:12+; 1Pe 1:23*

¹⁹ Yam tonvetaz, you lolog payam kat. You naghaze aloon saveen tonene ve agham ngar pani. Iit tasob irau tanjan poian avood. Tovenen tapiyaav saveen rikia malep. Taneep ve taloon poian saveen to tamtoghon, ghoru tasaav. Ve ateed yabyab rikrikia malep.

²⁰ Pasa, mbalmbali to iit tamtoghon, nene irau igham ngar denja ivot itaghon Maaron lolo ne maau.

²¹ Tovenen ngar samia to ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau, yam apuli isob ineeple. Ve atatan taumim, ve agham saveen toni to ye iva-

zogi ila lolomim, ve akisi ariana. Pasa, saveen tonowen le tapiri tiina, ve irau igham mulin gham, leso aneeppooi. *Np 17:27; Lu 8:15; Kol 3:8*

²²⁻²³ Ve aloon. Yam irau ataghon Maaron saveen toni. Ighaze alonloonja sorok, ve ataghon maau, yam agham kaarom pa taumim. Ighaze ngeu eta igham tovene, nene ye inimale tamtoghon to itiiir nagho ila tiroon.

²⁴ Eemoghon igharaat tau maau, ve imundig ila, ve rikia moghon lolo imaagh pa nagho muul. *Mt 7:21,26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13*

²⁵ Tutuun to Krisi, nene poia moghon ve denja kat. Nene irau ipas ghiit pa samia tapiri, leso tanim mbesoonja pani muul sob. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itiiir poian tutuun tonowen, ve lolo imaagh pani maau, ve mata kisini ve itaghon, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni, ve uraat toni ighur pooi. *Mbo 19:7; Yo 13:34+; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12*

Ngara to denja kat pa Maaron ngara toni

²⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ighaze sunuun toman mbesoon toni nene poia, eemoghon ingin poian avo maau, ye igham kaarom pa tau. Pasa, mbesoon tovene, nene mbeb sorok. Irau iuuli rita maau. *Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10*

²⁷ Ve mbesoon to le sosor eta ineepp ila maau, ve ingalaan moghon ila Tamaan Maaron mata, nene vene: Tala tangig yes paroonja ve ndinaara, ve tauul di pa patanani todi, ve taneep saguan pa ngara samsamia naol to taan to tigham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata. *Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2; 1Yo 2:15*

2

Mataad izi pa tamtoghon ve taveleg di malep

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yam aghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aghaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen ighaze yam avool to tamtoghon pida ve apakur di, ve matamim izi pa pida ve aveleg di, nene denja maau.

² Saveen tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Agham ngar pa tamtoghon ru. Eez, ye mbaliin tau. Nonogiina toni, nene paghuna, ve igharaat tau le poia kat. Ve ite, ye ngeu sorok to nonogiina toni mareprepainja. Ighaze tamtoghon ru tovene tiloon tila pa lupuun tiam, yam aghamgham tovene:

³ Ngeu to nonogiina toni paghuna kat, yam apakuri ve asaav pani aghaze: "Oلمان, unum mbolem izi ndug poia tonene." Eemoghon ngeu mbolaanja, yam asaav pani aghaze: "Ai, yom ula uyoon tonowe," ma "Unum mbolem izi taan to aghag pughu ne."

⁴ Aghita. Ngar tovene poia? Maau. Ighaze angabiiz nditamim ve avureer di tovene, yam agham ngar samia, ve gabizoon tiam denja maau.

⁵ Yam tonvetaz, lolog payam kat. Aloonj. Yes mbolaanja to tamtoghon to taan matadi izi padi, nene Maaron isia di tinim le, ve igham di tighur ila toni arianja. Tauto izadi pa ghamuun nepoon poia toman Maaron izi ndug toni sambam. Ndug tonowen, ye imbua saveen pa yes to lolodi pani ne, ighaze ye pale igham di tila tineep pani. *Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+*

⁶ Eemoghon yam, ghoru agham mayaninja pa yes mbolaanja. Laak, naghason gham: Sa ndiran to titatan gham, ve tiweuweu gham ala pa savaaveen? Nene yes mbaliin taudi.

⁷ Ve Krisi iza poia to iza tiam, sei masin to tivevelegi, ve tipipiyaav saveen samsamia pani? Nene yes tonowen. Aghita wa?

⁸ Kinik toit Maaron isavia tutuun

toni tiina eez. Ineep ila saveen toni to timbooda. Isaav ighaze:

"Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum." *Wkp 19:18*

Ighaze ataghon katin tutuun ee moghon tonene, nene pale agham ngar poia. *Mt 22:36+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14*

⁹ Eemoghon ighaze avool to tamtoghon pida ve apakur di, ve matamim izi pa pida ve aveleg di, nene yam amalaan pa Maaron tutuun toni, ve asosor.

¹⁰ Aloonj. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon tutuun to naol ne, ve imalaan pa ee moghon kat, nene ye le sosor ila Maaron mata raraate inimale tamtoghon to imalaan pa tutuun to naol ne. *Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10*

¹¹ Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to isaav ighaze: "Ughur maat malep," ve isaav paam ighaze: "Urab tamtoghon imaat malep." Tovenen ighaze yom ughur maat maau, eemoghon urab tamtoghon imaat, tau tonene. Yom umalaan pa tutuun wa. *Igham 20:13+; Ro 13:9*

¹² Tovenen matamim ingal. Saveen tiam toman ngar isob to aghami, nene irau itaghon tutuun to Krisi. Pasa, tutuun tonowen irau ipas ghiit pa samia tapiri, leso tanim mbesoonja pani muul sob. Ve sawa to Mbonj Muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz ghiit itaghon tutuun tonenen.

¹³ Tovenen yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau, yes paam, Maaron pale lolo isamin di maau, ve ighur atia injarua di pa sosor todi. Eemoghon yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon ve tiuluul di, nene pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ingabiiz di, ye pale lolo isamin di, ve ireu sosor todi. *Mt 5:7, 18:32+; Yo 13:34+; Yems 1:25+*

Ighaze ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar poia maau, nene imaat wa

14 Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze ye ighur ila to Krisi, eemoghon ghurla toni ipamundigini pa ghamuun ngar poia maau, nene pale iuuli vena? Maau. Ghurla tovene irau inim ataam pani pa Maaron igham mulini ne maau. *Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+*

15 Laak, ighaze tonvetaz tiam eta ilat, ve ye le nonogiinja to mojejaan maau, ve imbool pa aniiñ. *Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+*

16 Ve ighaze yam auuli maau, ve ambaanja ila, ve asaav pani aghaze: “Ngeu tiou, ula toman lolom poia, ve ukaal lem nonogiinja eta to mojejaan ve undud ghom pani. Leso mojejeñ sob. Ve ughan le apom isun.” Nene pale saveen tiam tonanan iuuli vena? Maau.

17 Nene raraate moghon pa ghurla toit. Ighaze taghur ila moghon, ve ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar popoia maau, nene imaat wa.

18 You nawatag: Tamtoghon eta pale imundig ve izoor saveen tiou ighaze: “Tamtoghon pida tiyoon arianja pa ataam to ghurla, ve pida tigham ngar ve uraat popoia, leso tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata.” Eemoghon you pale napamuul saveen tonenen tovene: Ighaze yom ughur ila, eemoghon ughamgham ngar poia maau, nene pale naghilaal ghurla tiom vena? Upatoonja ivot ighazon, ghoru nawatagi. Pasa, you naghita naghaze ngar popoia to naghamgham di ne, tauto tipatoon ghurla tiou.

19 Ve yom to usaav ughaze: “You naghur ila naghaze Maaron ee moghon to inepneep.” Saveen tiom poia. Eemoghon avuvu samsamiadi tighur ila tovene paam. Tauto atedi imbumbu, ve matughezaan tiina igham di! *Mk 1:24*

20 Yom ugham ngar to borouña! Ighaze ughur ila to Maaron, ve

ughamgham ngar poia maau, ghurla tiom, nene mbeb sorok. Le anoja maau. Vena? Ughaze napaghazonan ghom pa saveen tiou tonene pughu?

21 Matam ingal ngar to muun timbuud Abaram ighami. Ye ighur natu Isak izala artaal, ve ighaze irabi imaat inim watoonrau. Ngar toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja. *Mbnp 22:1+; Hib 11:17+*

22 Ughita wa? Ngar to Abaram ighami, nene itaghon ghurla toni. Tovenen igham ghurla toni ivot kat ve inim mbeb tau.

23 Tauto Maaron aliña waaro eez to timbooda, anoja ivot. Saveen tovene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.” *Mbnp 15:6; Ro 4:3*

Pughu tonene to tiwaat Abaram tighaze ye Maaron ita ite. *Is 41:8*

24 Aghita wa? Ighaze taghur ila moghon, nene iraua maau. Iit irau taghur ila, ve tagham ngar poia itaghon ghurla toit, ghoru taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata.

25 Ve agham ngar pa Reap paam. Ye liva to ataam. Eemoghon sawa to Yosua imbaan sandiri pida tila pa tindangat ndug Yeriko, Reap igham di ve ingin poian di, le ipaghau di titaghon ataam ite tila. Ngar to Reap ighami, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye inee denja ila mata. *Yos 2:1+, 6:17,25; Hib 11:31*

26 Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila, eemoghon ghurla toni ipamundigini pa ghamuun ngar poia maau, nene ghurla toni imaat wa. Inimale iit tamtoghon. Ighaze avuvuud isob, nene tamaat.

3

Iit irau tanjin poian avood

1 Yam tonvetaz, tamtoghon tiam katindi tizuaria di pa uraat to pa-tonaan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña

malep. Pasa, yam awatag: Iit to tapatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa, Maaron pale ingabiiz katin ghiit pa gabuaad ve uraat toit. Ve ighaze denjaad maau, ye pale ighur atia pait ilib pa tamtoghon pida.

² Iit tasob tatap ve taghamgham sosor naol naol. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ingin poian avo, ve saveenj toni isosor maau, ye pale iraua kat pa ngar popoia to naol ne. Tamtoghon tovene pale irau ingin poian nima, aghe, ve anonja dodoli isob. *Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26*

³ Aghita. Iit taghurgur ain ila hos avo, leso tagham pooz pani ve itaghon ngar toit. Hos, nene mbeb tiina. Eemoghon ain kainanjen tonowen, nene irau igham pooz pa hos anonja dodoli.

⁴ Waanj tovene paam. Waanj anonja, nene mbeb tiina kat. Ve pooza, nene kainanjen. Eemoghon ighaze yaghur iza ve dibom tiwapapun waan, tamtoghon to ikis pooz kainanjen tonowen, ye irau igham pooz pa waan le ighau denja inarua ndug sine to ye ighaze ila pani.

⁵ Ve avood paam. Nene mbeb kainanjen eez to ineep ila anonjaad. Eemoghon aliņa ve tapiri, nene tiina kat. Ve sawa isob, ipapakur tau pa uraat tintina. *Mbo 12:3+, 73:8+*

Yab ngilinji rismoghon, nene irau imundig, ve ighan su tiina kat le isob.

⁶ Avood, nene raraate inimale yab. Nene anonjaad babanja eez to samia kat. Sawa isob, isasavia saveenj samsamia naol itaghon ngar to taan. Tauto igham anonjaad toman lolood, ngar toit, ve gabuaad isob isami ila Maaron mata, ve iwaghamun nepoonjaad le isami kat, inimale yab ighan ndug tiina le isob. Pasa, ngar to inim pa Ngeu Samia ndug toni, tauto ipapamundigin ghiit ve tasasavia saveenj samsamia ivotvot ila avood. *Mk 7:15*

⁷ Iit tamtoghon irau tapamormoran mbeb naol naol le matadi mormoria tinim borouņa. Ngai to su, man, moot, ve mbeb to te paam. Nene tamtoghon tipamormoran di le tisob.

⁸ Eemoghon tamtoghon eta irau ingin poian tau avo ne maau. Pasa, avood, nene mbeb samia kat. Ve ate izizi maau. Sawa isob, isasavia saveenj samsamia, ve iwawaghamun nepoonj to tamtoghon inimale mbeb lili. *Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Avood, nene mbeb ee moghon. Ve ighamgham uraatu. Ipapait Tamaan Maaron, ve ipipiyaav saveenj samia pa nditaad to Maaron ighur di tigham ye tau nagho. Tovenen saveenj mata ru to ivotvot ila avood, poia ve samia. Yam tonjetaz, aghita. Ngar tovene denja maau. *Mbnp 1:27*

¹¹ Vena, te toman ya irau tivot pa taan saambu ee moghon? Maau.

¹² Ve irau ai fik ighur anonja inimale ai oliv, ma ai vaen ighur anonja inimale ai fik? Maau. Ma te irau itoora inim ya poia pa ghunuun? Maau. *Mt 7:16*

Maaron, ye ngar poia pughu

¹³ Ighaze tiam eta ighaze ye le ngar poia ve ighazoon pa Maaron ngar toni, ye irau itatan tau, ve igham ngar poia pa tamtoghon. Pasa, ngar tovene, tauto ipatoon yes to ledi ngar poia.

¹⁴ Eemoghon ighaze aghita nditamim to ledi mbeb katindi ve ireu lolomim, ve sawa isob akaal ataam pa atatan di ve agham taumim izamim inim tiina, yam apait taumim aghaze lemim ngar tiina malep. Yam agham kaarom pa taumim. Pasa, ngar samia to aghamghami, nene itaghon saveenj onoon to Maaron maau.

¹⁵ Ngar tovene inim pa ndug sambam maau. Nene ngar to taan ve ngar to lolood munjina. Ngeu Samia inim pughu pani.

16 Aloonj. Ighaze taghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbeb katindi, ve sawa isob takaal ataam pa tatatan nditaad ve tagham tauud izaad inim tiina, nene irau mbeb eta ilaan denja maau. Pasa, ngar tovene inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol naol. *1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+*

17 Eemoghon ngar to ineeep sambam ve izi inim, nene igham ghiit tataghon ngar ngalaanja muunj. Ghorogham ghiit talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve taneep toman lolood luuma, ve tagham pooi pa tamtoghon. Ve igham ghiit tayoon arianja pa tauud ngar toit maau, ve tanim lonloon pa nditaad ngar todi. Ve igham ghiit lolood isamin tamtoghon kat ve tauul di, ve tapatoonj ngar popoia naol naol tinim ghurla toit anonja, ve tagham ngar raraate pa tamtoghon tisob. Ve ngar naol tonene, tagham kaarom padi maau. Tagham di toman lolood. *Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18*

18 Yes to tighamgham uraat pa lupuunj tamtoghon tinim ee moghon, ve tiuluul di leso tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma, yes tinimale tamtoghon to tivazog aniinj uve popoiadi. Muri, uraat todi tonowen pale ighur anonja ve ngar denja ivot. *Is 32:17; Mt 5:9*

4

Taghur lolood pa mbeb to taan malep

1 Pughu vena to nonjaan ve malmal tivotvot ila lolomim? Lolomim igham pa mbeb samsamia naol. Tauto ngar naol tonanan tiparab ila lolomim, ve tipazaagh gham pa ghamuunj ngar samsamia. *1Pe 2:11*

2 Yam lolomim igham pa mbeb naol to taan. Eemoghon irau agham di maau. Tauto lolomim irab gham pa nditamim mbeb todi, ve yamja awakokan gham, ve agham malmal, ve awarabun gham amatmaat. You nasaav payam. Mbeb to lolomim itanj pani, yam irau aghami maau. Pasa, aghason Maaron pani maau.

3 Ve ighaze aghason Maaron pa mbeb eta, ye irau igham payam maau. Pasa, ngar tiam denja maau, ve aghasoni pa mbeb soroksorok pa ipambees tinimim moghon. *Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22*

4 Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam awatag maau? Ngar to taghur lolood pa mbeb to taan, nene igham ghiit tanim Maaron koia. Tovenen sei to ighaze ighur lolo pa mbeb to taan, nene inim Maaron koia. *Mt 6:24; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15*

5 Saveenja timbooda pataghaan tovene:

“Avuvu to Maaron ighuri ila lolood ne, ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze taghur lolood ve ngar toit isob inarua ye moghon.”*

Vena, saveen tonene, yam aghita inimale saveen sorok? *Igham 34:14*

6 Eemoghon poia to Maaron to izaza toit, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tauto saveenj waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Yes to tipait taudi izadi, nene Maaron ighurghur koi padi ve itatan di.

Ve yes to titatan taudi izadi, ye ighurghur poia toni izaza todi.” *Mbo 138:6; Np 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5+*

7 Tovenen atatan taumim ve aneeep ila Maaron samba, ve aparab

* **4:5:** Saveenj waaro tonene, le ataam naol pa tatoora. Ataam ite, nene vene: “Maaron to ighur Avuvu ila lolood ne, ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze taghur lolood ve ngar toit isob inarua ye tau moghon.” Ve ataam inim tol pani, nene vene: “Ngar to ineeep ila lolood ne, nene ighamgham pa mbeb naol.” Ve ataam inim paan pani, nene vene: “Maaron ighur Avuvu ineeep ila lolood, ve ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze Avuvu tonene inarua ye tau moghon.”

ariana toman Ngeu Samia. Leso ighau payam. *Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+*

⁸ Yam ala agharau Maaron, ghoru ye ilat igharau gham. Yam ndiran samsamiamim to ayoon pa ataam ru, apul ngar to taan ineep, ve ataghon ngar to Maaron moghon! Agharaat taumim, lesu lolomim toman ngar tiam ingalaan moghon ila ye mata. *Yems 1:8,27; 1Yo 3:3*

⁹ Anjij ve tinimim iza muul malep. Aghilaal sosor tiam, lolomim ipatajan pani, ve atanj tiina pa taumim. *Mt 5:4*

¹⁰ Atatan taumim ila Maaron mata. Leso ye tau ipakur gham. *Mt 23:12*

Tasavia saveej samia pa nditaad malep

¹¹ Yam tonjvetaz, asavia saveej samia pa nditamim malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iveleg ita ite ve ighita ighaze ye ngeu samia, ye iveleg Maaron tutuuj toni paam, ve ighita tutuuj tonowen inimale mbeb sorok. Yom sei to ugham tovene, yom uneep ila Maaron tutuuj toni samba maau, ve utaghoni maau. Yom upakur ghom sorok. Pasa, yom ughaze taum unghabiiz tutuuj ve ughita sine to poia pa utaghoni, ve sine to irau upuli. *Mbo 15:3; Mt 7:1+; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1*

¹² Aloon. Maaron tau to ighur tutuuj. Ve uraat to gabizoon tamtoghon, nene ineep ila ye nima. Ye irau igham mulin tamtoghon, ve irau iwaghamun di. Tovenen yom sei, to ughaze unum tiina ve unghabiiz itam ite? *Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4*

Tanumeer tauud malep

¹³ Aloon! Yam to asavsaav aghaze: "Aazne, ma bozo, ghoru niraav nila ndug eta, ve nineep tonowe irau ndaman eez ve niraaulok pa lemai mbeb. Leso niyou lemai mbeb katindi. Le isob, ghoru nimuul ninim." *Lu 12:16+*

¹⁴ Yam lemim ngar maau! Mbeb to bozo pale ivot payam, yam awatagi? Maau. Nepoonjamim to taan, nene inimale yab mbuasa to iza, ve mala maau imbiris ilale. *Mbo 39:4+, 144:4*

¹⁵ Yam irau asaav tovene: "Ighaze Tiina toit lolo tovene, nene pale taneep ve tagham uraat tonene. Ighaze maau, nene pale maau."

¹⁶ Eemoghon yam asavsaav tovene maau. Yam apapait taumim ve apakur gham sorok pa uraat to aghaze aghami. Ngar pakuruuj isob tovene, nene samia kat.

¹⁷ Tovenen matamim ingal pooi. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta ighilaal ngar poia to ye irau itaghoni, eemoghon ighami maau, ye igham sosor. *Lu 12:47*

5

Saveej injarua yes mbaliinj taudi to titatan yes mbolaanja

¹ Yam mbaliinj taudi, aloon. Lolomim isami ve atanj tiina pa taumim. Pasa, patajani tiina kat ighaze ivot payam tonene. *Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9*

² Mbaliinj tiam naol to andoundou di, nene pale tisami le tisob. Ve nonoginja tiam popoiadi, up pale injut motmotin di.

³ Gol ve silva tiam to asiir iwaghamun di le tisami, nene pale tipatoon sosor tiam ivot ighazoon, ve tinim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia injarua gham, ve yab ighan gham. Pasa, aazne, taneep ila sawa to Maaron ipasob uraat toni toman mbeb tisob. Eemoghon yam azuarua gham pa ndouj lemim mbaliinj naol naol. *Mt 6:19*

⁴ Aghita. Yes uraata tiam to tighamgham uraat pa uum ve tiluplup aninj tiam, yam awatombanon di, ve aghol poian di maau. Atia todi pida to atatani izi ineep, toman tanjiz todi, nene imboboob iza ila pa Maaron Arianja To Injin Mbeb Tisob, ve iloonja wa.

Ve ye pale iyat n̄gar samia to yam agham padi. *Lo 24:14+*

⁵ Nepochamim to taan, nene poia le poia kat. Tinimim imbees kat pa mbep to ulimim. Aghan tiina, aghun tiina, ve atub atub le animale n̄gai to sawa igharau pa t̄ngali. *Lu 12:19+, 16:19+*

⁶ Yes ndiran denjadi to ledi sosor eta maau, yam apayoon di pa savsaveen, ve arab di timatmaat. Ve yes tipamuul malmal maau. *Mt 5:39*

Tayoon ariana ve tasanan mulaan to Tiina toit

⁷ Tovenen yam ton̄vetaz, ayoon ariana pa badoon patajani, ve asanan mulaan to Tiina toit. Agham n̄gar pa yes to tivazog aniin̄ ila uum. Yes tipasul maau. Atedi izi, ve tisanan ndag ve uman pa igham aniin̄ anona ivot. *Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Hib 10:36+*

⁸ Yam tovene paam. Atemim izi, ayoon ariana, ve asanan Tiina toit. Pasa, sawa to mulaan toni, nene inim igharau wa. *Ro 13:11+; 1Pe 4:7*

⁹ Ayou avomim pa nditamim malep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, Maaron pale ingabiiz gham paam ve ighur atia payam. Aghita. Ngeu to pale ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait, ye inim iyoon ataam avo wa. *1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yam ton̄vetaz, agham n̄gar pa yes propeta to muun̄ tivotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon. Onoon, patajani naol tivot padi, ve tineep sami. Eemoghon tiyoon ariana, ve timbaad patajani naol tonowen. Tauto aazne, tapait di, ve taghita di taghaze Maaron ighur poia toni tiina iza todi. N̄gar to tighami, nene ipatoon̄ gham pa n̄gar to Maaron ighaze ataghoni. Ve agham n̄gar pa Yop paam. Kamos toni, yam aloona wa. Ye paam, patajani naol tighami. Eemoghon iyoon ariana pa badoon patajani naol tonowen, le irau Maaron iuuli

ve nepoon̄ toni poia muul. N̄gar to Maaron igham pani, nene ipatoon̄ ghiit ighaze Maaron toit, ye lolo isasamin ghiit, ve iuluul ghiit pa patajani toit. *Yop 1:20+, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12*

¹² Yam ton̄vetaz, mbep tiina kat to yam irau matamim kisini, nene vene: Ighaze ambua saveen̄ pa uraat ma mbep eta, yam awaat mbep eta to sambam ma taan, ma mbep ite paam iza pa apariaan̄ saveen̄ tiam malep. Ighaze ambua saveen̄ pa agham mbep eta, ghoru asaav moghon aghaze: “Vee, pale naghami.” Ve ighaze lolomim pa aghami maau, ghoru asaav ghazona aghaze: “You irau naghami maau.” Asaav moghon tovene, ve ataghon saveen̄ tiam. Pa vene, agham sosor ve Maaron ighur atia payam. *Mt 5:33+*

Sun̄uun̄ to ndiran denjadi, le tapiri tiina

¹³ Ighaze tiam eta inep toman patajani, ye irau ighason Maaron pa iuuli. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze inep poia ve tini iza, ye irau imbou ve ipait Maaron iza. *Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16*

¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon eta imoroon̄, ye irau imbaan̄ pa yes to t̄ngin lupuun̄ to Krisi. Leso tinim tilin̄ ngoreen̄ izala pogho, ve tighason Maaron pa iuuli. *Mk 6:13, 16:18*

¹⁵ Ighaze tisun̄ pa Maaron ve tighur ila tighaze ye irau igharaat tamtoghon tonenen, nene pale Maaron iuuli ve tini poia muul. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tonenen igham sosor eta, nene pale Maaron ireua. *Yo 20:23*

¹⁶ Tovenen yam avotia sosor tiam pa taumim, ve awaghurun taumim ila sun̄uun̄ tiam. Leso Maaron iuul gham ve tinimim popoia. Pasa, sun̄uun̄ to tamtoghon denjadi, le tapiri tiina ve ighurghur anona. *Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9*

¹⁷ Agham n̄gar pa propet Iliia. Ye tamtoghon raraate inimale iit.

Eemoghon sawa to isun ariana ve ighason Maaron pa ipoon uman, Maaron iloon sunuun toni, ve uman rita izi maau le irau ndaman tol ve alulu. *1King 17:1+; Lu 4:25*

¹⁸ Muri ghoru, Iia isun muul, ve Maaron igham uman izi, ve aniin titub muul. *1King 18:42+*

Tapasalungan yes to tiyel pa ataam to saveen onoon

¹⁹ Yam tonvetaz, ighaze tamtoohon tiam eta iyel pa ataam to saveen onoon, yam lemm uraat pa apasalungani, ve aghami imuul inim itaghon ataam to Maaron. *Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1*

²⁰ Yam irau awatag kat tovene: Ighaze tamtoohon eta igham sosor ve iyel pa ataam to saveen onoon, ve tiam eta ighami imuul inim itaghon ataam to Maaron, ye pale igham mulin tamtoohon tonenen anunu pa mateen, ve inim ataam pa Maaron ireu sosor toni isob ilale. *1Pe 4:8*

Rau To Petrus Imbooda Muun 1 Pita—1 Peter

¹ You Petrus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon to Maaron to aneep arau ndug ndug izi taan suruvu to Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, ve Bitinia. Onoon nepoon tiam to taan, yam aneep anim loomba moghon. Eemoghon ndug tiam kat, nene sambam. *Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+*

² Muun kat, Tamaan Maaron isia gham anim le itaghton tau ngar toni. Ve ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuan, ye igham gham anim tamtoghon toni patabuan. Tauto aazne, ataghton ngar to Yesu Krisi, ve Yesu sin toni izala poghomim le angalaan ila Maaron mata wa. *Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13*

Poia tiina to Maaron iza tiam, ve igham gham aneep poia kat toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Maaron igham ghiit tanim paghu wa. Tauto aazne tasanjan nepoon poia to ndug sambam

³⁻⁴ Iit tapait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ate waaro iit kat. Aghita. Ye ipamundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateen, ve ila mundigiin to Krisi, iit tagham nepoon paghu wa. Tauto izaad pa nepoon to taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok, ve aazne taghurghur mataad pa nepoon tonowen. *Yo 3:3; Ep 1:18+; Tit 3:5+*

Nepoon to isasanjan ghiit izi ndug sambam, nene poia moghon. Ve irau isami, ma isob ne maau. Inepneep tovene itagthoni taghoni gha ila. Pasa, Maaron tau injini pait. *Kol 1:5; 2Tim 4:8*

⁵ Yam to aghur ila to Krisi, Maaron tau tapiri inim sigeu payam. Ve ye pale injin gham tovene ila ila le

sawa to Mbonj Muri, ghoru ipatoon ulaan toni ivot ighazoon, ve igham mulin gham. Ulaan tonowen, ye igharaata pataghaan wa. *Yo 10:28+, 17:11+; Jud 1:1*

⁶ Yam agham ngar pa mbeb naol to nasavia di ne, tauto igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Onoon, sawa tonene, yam avaat lolomim ipatanjan. Pasa, tovaan naol naol tivotvot payam. Eemoghon tovaan tiam tonanan, eta ivot sorok maau. Tisob tivot itaghton Maaron ngar toni. Ve tineep mala maau. Pale tisob. *Mt 5:12; 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 5:10*

⁷ Sawa to tigharaat gol, tighuri ila yab, leso yab ighan muuna ighau pani le ingalaan kat. Onoon, tamtoghon tighita gol tighaze nene mbaliin tau. Eemoghon gol irau ineep le alok maau. Muri pale ilale. Ve ghurla tiam, nene mbeb tiina kat ilib pa gol. Tauto Maaron ipul tovaan pida tivotvot payam, leso itoov ghurla tiam, ve ighami ingalaan kat inimale gol to tighuri ila yab. Ighaze yam ayoon ariana pa badoon patanjan, nene ipatoon gham ighaze ghurla tiam, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen sawa to Yesu Krisi ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, nene pale Maaron ipait gham ve izamim inim tiina. *Mbo 66:10+; Yems 1:3*

⁸ Onoon, yam aghita Krisi pa matamim pa eta sone. Eemoghon aghur ila toni, ve lolomim pani kat. Tauto igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ighaze atoova pa asavia lolomim, pale asavia iza to sa? Mbeb eta iraua maau. *Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7*

⁹ Pasa, yam aghur ila to Krisi aghaze ye pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi. Ve aazne, aghitghita ghurla tiam anonja pida tivotvot. *Ro 6:22*

Muun, yes propeta tisavia uraat to Krisi

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Uraat to Krisi ighami pa igham mulin gham, toman poia

to Maaron to aazne izaza tiam, yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliña tisavia muun wa. Eemoghon tighazoon pa saveenj todi tonowen pughu maau. Tauto tikaal saveenj tonenen ngara, ve tizuaria di tighaze le tiwatag katin pughu: Pale neez o Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon toni? Ve uraat tonowen pale ivot vena? Pasa, Krisi Avuvu to ineep ila lolodi, ye ipaghazonan di pa mbep pida ighaze Krisi pale imbaad patañani naol itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Le isob, ghoru iza tiina ivot ighazoon, ve ineep toman nguruba tiina izi ndug sambam. *Mbo 22; Is 53; Mt 13:17+; Lu 24:26+*

¹² Tovenen Maaron ipaghazonan yes propeta pa ngar toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: Aliña to tisavia, nene inarua sawa todi maau. Saveenj todi inarua gham. Tovenen saveenj todi tonowen inepneep tovene inim inim le sawa toit, ghoru anoña ivot. Ve aazne, Avuvu Patabuan to Maaron imbaaña sambam ve izi inim, ye ipamundigin yes uraata to Krisi, ve tisavia varu poia payam ve alooña wa. Ngar popoia to tisavia di payam, yes añela paam tighaze le tiwatag di, ghoru poia. *Mbanj 2:2+; Ep 3:8+*

Iit irau tataghon ngar patabuanj

¹³ Tovenen agharaat ngar tiam ve angin taumim pooi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron ariaña, ve aghur matamim pa poia toni to pale iza tiam. Sawa to Yesu Krisi imuul inim ve Maaron ipatoonja ivot ighazoon, nene pale poia toni tonowen ivot ighazoon. *Lu 12:35, 21:34; 1Tes 5:6+*

¹⁴ Muun, yam akankaan pa Maaron, ve lolomim igham pa ngar samsamia naol to taan. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu, ve aghaze ataghon ngar toni. Tovenen apul ngar to lolomim mungina igham pooz payam muul malep. *Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+*

¹⁵ Pasa, Maaron to ipoi gham anim le, ye patabuanj. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar raraate inimale ival tiina to taan maau. Laghoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar patabuanj moghon animale ye tau.

¹⁶ Saveenja timbooda pataghaanj tovene: *“You patabuanj. Tovenen yam paam irau ataghon ngar patabuanj animale you.” Wkp 11:44+; 2Kor 7:1; Hib 12:14*

¹⁷ Maaron to yam asunjunj pani ve awatwaata aghaze Tamamim, ye ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Sawa to ighaze ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait, ye ighur atia pa iit tamtoghon tasob itaghon ngar to iit enaenja taghami. Tovenen sawa tuku to aneep izi taan, yam irau amatughez pani ve ataghon ngar toni. Pasa, yam awatag: Taan tonene, nene ndug tiam kat maau. Nene aneep anim loomba moghon. *Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib 11:13+*

Maaron ighol atia to sosor toit pa Krisi sinj toni

¹⁸ Yam awatag: Ngar naol to agham di ila to nditimbumim, nanan ledi anoña poia eta maau. Muun, yam ataghon ngar tonanan le awaghamgham. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ighol sosor tiam atia, tauto ipas gham avot pa ngar tonanan, ve igham gham anim le wa. Mbep to ye ipuli pa ighol sosor tiam atia, nene irau isami inimale gol ve silva maau. *1Kor 6:20*

¹⁹ Mbep tonowen, nene Krisi tau sinj toni to ilib pa mbaliinj to naol ne. Ye, tirabi imaat inimale sipsip natu to poia le poia kat. Babanja eta isami maau. *Igham 12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9*

²⁰ Muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ngar toni ineep pataghaanj wa ighaze imbaanj Krisi inim, leso igham mulin ghiit. Maaron ighaze iuul gham. Tauto sawa paghu tonene to ye ighaze ipasob uraat toni, ye imbaanj Krisi

inim ve ipatoonj tau ivot ighazoonj ila tamtoghon matadi. *Ga 4:4; Kol 1:26; Hib 9:26*

²¹ Muri, Krisi imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ve ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve igham Krisi iza ivot inim tiina le tiina kat. Ve aazne, Krisi ipamundigin gham ve aghur ila to Maaron, tauto aghurghur matamim pa sawa to ye igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi. *Mbanj 2:24; Pil 2:9*

Taghur lolood pa tonjvetaz toit to Krisi

²² Aazne, yam aghur ila saveen onoon to varu poia ve ataghoni, tauto angalaan ila Maaron mata wa. Tovenen lolomim pa tonjvetaz tiam to Krisi ve aghamgham poian di. Eemoghon yam irau azuaria gham le aghur lolomim padi kat. *Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18*

²³ Pasa, Maaron ivazog saveenj toni ila lolomim inimale aniinj uve poia, ve saveenj tonanan itoor gham anim paghu wa. Saveenj toni irau isami, ma isob ne maau. Pasa, nene Maaron tau aliņa mata yaryaara to pale ineeep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18*

²⁴ Saveenja timbooda pataghaanj tovene:

“Tamtoghon to taan, tisob timatmaat rikrikia tinimale kikiliinj.

Ve mbeb naol to tamtoghon tighamgham izadi padi, nene tinimale kanananj rungu to timalai rikrikia ve titaptap.

Kikiliinj imatmaat, ve kanananj rungu titaptap.

²⁵ Eemoghon Ngeu Tiina aliņa, nene inepneep tovene irau sawa isob.” *Mbo 103:15, 119:89*

Saveenj tonowen, nene varu poia to tivotia payam. *Mt 5:18; 24:35*

2

Tit irau lolood pa lonjaan Maaron saveenj toni

¹ Tovenen njar samsamia ve njar kaarom to naol ne, yam apul di tisob tineepledi. Ve aparim taumim pa ghurla tiam malep. Yam irau aghur ila kat toman lolomim. Nditamim to ledi mbeb katindi, yam aghur koi padi malep. Ve anin avomim pa nditamim malep. *Ep 4:25; Kol 3:8+; Hib 12:1*

² Saveenj to Maaron, nene ingalaan moghon. Njar samia eta ineeep ila lolo maau. Ve ipalot gham pa nepoonj to anunumim inimale tuz to ndipain tighuni. Tovenen yam aghaze le alonjloonja irau sawa isob, inimale ndipain to ngaramus tipoop di ne lolodi pa tighun tuz. Leso ipatubun njar to Krisi inim tiina ila lolomim, ve sawa to Mboj Muri, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi.

³ Tovenen saveenj to Tiina toit, akisi tunja. Pasa poia toni, taumim atoova ve ayamaana wa. *Mbo 34:8*

Krisi tamtoghon toni tinim rumai to Maaron Avuvu

⁴ Krisi, ye inimale yaam mata yaryaara to ikis rumai to Maaron iyoon ariana. Tovenen yam anjarua ala. Onoon, tamtoghon tivelegi tighaze ye tamtoghon sorok, ve tizuruni. Eemoghon Maaron tau ighuri pa uraat toni, ve lolo pani kat. Ye ighita Krisi inimale yaam poiawaat to atia tiina kat.

⁵ Yam to aneep ila lupuunj to Krisi lolo ne paam, yam animale yaam matadi yaryaara to Maaron ireirei rumai toni padi, leso tau Avuvu ineeep iloonj ila. Ve yam anim ndiran patabuanja to watoonrau, leso ambees pa Maaron. Ve Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin gham, tauto asunjun pa Maaron ve apapaiti, ve aghamgham uraat ve njar popoia naol. Ila uraat to Krisi, njar tiam naol tonanan tinim

watoonrau popoiadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 12:1; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Syg 1:6*

⁶ Saveeja timbooda pataghaan tovene:

“Aghita. You pale naghur yaam eez ineep izi lolooz Zion. Yaam tonowen, poiawaat kat ve atia tiina. Taug naghuri pa ipariaan rumai tiou.

Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita anoja to ghurla todi. Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau.” *Is 28:16; Ro 9:33*

⁷ Yam to aghur ila, aghita Krisi inimale yaam poiawaat eez to atia tiina kat. Ve yes to tighur ila maau ne, Maaron aliña waaro ru, nene denja kat padi:

“Yaam to yes to reinj ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto tighuri inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho. *Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42*

⁸ Yaam tonowen, tamtoghon pida pale titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi.

Ve pida tighita ve tirere pani. Tauto igham di titap.” *Is 8:14*

Yes titap pasa, tizoor Maaron aliña. Ngar todi tonowen, Maaron ighuri padi pataghaan wa. *Lu 2:34, 20:18*

Maaron tamtoghon toni tinim ndiran to watoonrau to timbees pa kinik tiina

⁹ Eemoghon yam, Maaron isia gham anim le, ve igham gham anim lupuun ee moghon wa. Yam ndiran to watoonrau to ambees pa kinik tiina. Ve yam tamtoghon patabuanja to Maaron. Ye ipoi gham ve apul ngar to ndoroom, ve aloonj ala ghazoonja toni lolo, lesa avotia ngar popoia naol naol to ye ighamgham di payam. Ghazoonja tonowen, poia le poia kat. Ighaze

tagham ngar pani, nene pale ngar toit iraua maau. *Igham 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Syg 5:10*

¹⁰ Muun, yam aneep iloonj ila lupuun to Maaron maau. Ve aazne, yam anim tamtoghon toni patabuanja. Muun, ye lolo isamin gham maau. Ve aazne, lolo isamin gham ve ireu sosor tiam wa. *Ro 9:25+*

Tagham ngar to denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi

¹¹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolong payam kat. Aghita: Taan tonene, ndug tiam maau. Yam aneep anim loomba moghon. Pasa, ndug tiam kat, nene sambam. Tovenen naghaze napalot gham: Ngar samsamia naol to lolomim igham padi, yam apul di tineepledi. Nene nasavia ngar to lolomim mungina to tipaparab toman ngar to anunuud. *Ro 13:14; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+*

¹² Yam irau agham ngar denja moghon ila yes to tiwatag Maaron maau ne matadi. Onoon, aazne, tingal saveenj naol payam tighaze yam ndiran to ghamuun ngar samsamia. Eemoghon ighaze tighita gham ataghon ngar poia, nene pale igham di titoor ngar todi. Leso sawa to Maaron inim ve ighur atia pa tamtoghon, yes paam pale tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15*

Taneep ila daba toit sambadi ve taloonj aliñadi

(Rom 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

¹³ Yam anim Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighur di tinim daba pait, yam irau aneep ila sambadi ve aloonj saveenj todi. Tovenen aneep ila kinik to Rom to iza tiina kat ne samba. *Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1*

¹⁴ Ve daba pida to tingin ndug ne paam, azoor di malep. Aneep ila sambadi ve aloonj saveenj todi. Pasa, yam awatag: Kinik ighur

di, lesa tighur atia pa ndiran sam-samiadi ve titatan di, ve tipakur yes to titaghon ngar poia.

¹⁵ Tovenen Maaron ighaze yam agham ngar poia moghon. Lesa apoon yes kankanooja to tingal saveej pait ne avodi, ve tipul saveej todi tonowen ineep. Ndiran tonowen saveej todi inimale saveej to borouja. *Tit 2:8*

¹⁶ Onoon, ila uraat to Krisi, yam anim mbesooja muul maau. Eemoghon agham ngar aghaze: "Aazne, you nanjin taug. Tovenen sa ngar to naghaze naghami, nene irau naghami." Venen malep. Pasa, ighaze agham ngar tovene, nene pale inim pughu payam pa agham sosor. Yam irau ataghon ngar to ipatooj gham ighaze yam mbesooja to Maaron. *Ga 5:1,13*

¹⁷ Tovenen matamim izi pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ighaze tamtoghon ledi izadi, ma ledi izadi maau, yam agham ngar poia moghon padi. Ve lolomim pa tonvetaz tiam to Krisi ve agham poian di, amatughez pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, ve atandag pa kinik.

*Saveej inarua yes mbesooja
(Ep 6:5-8; Kol 3:22-25)*

¹⁸ Yo, you leg saveej ris pa yam mbesooja. Yam irau atatan taumim, aneep ila daba tiam sambadi, ve atandag padi. Yes to tigham poian gham ve tipatooj ngar poia payam, ve yes to tigham ariana payam ne paam. *1Tim 6:1+*; *Tit 2:9+*

¹⁹ Onoon, ighaze matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, ve tamtoghon tighur patajani payam, nene denja maau. Eemoghon ighaze ayoon ariana pa badooj patajani tonanan, nene pale Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ipakur gham.

²⁰ Eemoghon ighaze yam agham ngar samia ve tilos gham, ve abaad

patajani tonenen, nene pale sei ipait gham? Maau. Ve ighaze ambaad patajani pa taghoniin ngar denja, nene pale Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ipakur gham. *1Pe 3:14,17, 4:14+*

Tayoon ariana pa badooj patajani, lesa tataghon Yesu aghe muri

²¹ Maaron ipoi gham anim le, lesa ataghon ngar tovene. Aghita. Krisi imbaad patajani tiina kat pa iuul gham. Ye ipatooj gham pa ngar toni tonowen, lesa aghita ve ataghon aghe muri. *Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6*

²² "Ye igham sosor eta maau, ve saveej kaarom eta ivot ila avo maau." *Is 53:9; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:15*

²³ Ve sawa to tipiyaav saveej velegiin pani, ye ipamuul saveej todi maau. Neneja moghon. Ve sawa to tighur yabyabuuj pani, ye isavia saveej eta pa ipamatughezan di maau. Ye inumeer Maaron, ve ipul tau ila ye nima. Pasa, ye iwatag: Gabizooj to Maaron, nene denja moghon. *Mk 15:4+; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9*

²⁴ Sawa to Krisi imbaad sosor toit atia izala ai pambarooj, ye iyamaan yabyabuuj tiina kat ila tini. Lesa tasob pa ghamuuj ngar samia, ve taneep poia ila toni, ve tataghon ngar denja moghon. Tovenen sip to ineep ila Krisi tini, tauto igharaat gham poiamim wa. *Is 53:5; Ro 6:10+*

²⁵ Muuj, yam aneep animale sipsip to tisagsag. Ve aazne, amuul anim to Nnginiin tiam Krisi wa. Ye Ngeu to mata pa anunumim irau sawa isob. *Is 53:6; Yo 10:14; Hib 13:20*

3

Saveej inarua yes vaivaija

¹⁻² Yam ndiliva vaivaija paam, you nasaav payam tovene. Atatan taumim ve aneep ila ndizwamim

sambadi. Ighaze todi pida tizor-zoor Maaron aliņa, yamņa awa-zoran gham malep. Apul saveeņ padi. Pasa, ighaze tighita gham atandag padi, ve amatughez pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, ve agham ngar ngalaanja moghon, nene pale ngar tiam tonanan ighereb di tila to Krisi. Leso yes paam tighur ila toni ve tinim le. *1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5*

³ Ataam naol to tagharaat tauud lesu paghunaad ila tamtoghon matadi inimale tapirai dabaad raua, ma tatiik ghiit pa mbeb milmilia, ma tandud ghiit pa nonogiiņa popoiadi to atiadi tintina, yam ndiliva agham ngar tiina pani malep. Pasa, nene mbeb sorok to potla moghon.

⁴ Yam irau azuaria gham pa tikoņ tau. Nene ngar popoia to Maaron to ineep ila lolood. Ighaze yam ndiliva atatan taumim ve ataghon ngar luuma, ghoru ngar tiam tonanan pale inim tikoņ tau payam. Tikoņ tovene irau isami maau. Pale ineep itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve ila Maaron mata, nene mbeb tiina ve mbeb tau. *1Tim 2:9+*

⁵ Muuņ, yes ndiliva patabuanja to tighurghur matadi pa Maaron, tigharaat taudi tovene. Yes titatan taudi ve tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi.

⁶ Inimale Sara. Ye ilonloņ azuwa Abaram aliņa, ve ipoi ighaze 'tiina toni.' Ighaze yam ndiliva agham ngar poia, ve amatughez maau ve anumeer Maaron, nene pale ataghon Sara ngar toni, ve aneep animale ye ndinatu liva.

⁷ Ve yam vaivainja nditamoot paam. Matamim izi pa ndizwamim malep. Nepoon tiam toman di, matamim iņgal di, ve agham poian di. Pasa, yam awatag: Yes tapiridi tintina maau. Ve Maaron ighaze ipatoņ poia toni padi, lesu tigham nepoon poia ila toni tinimale yam. Tovenen ighaze

agham samin di, nene pale Maaron ipoon taliņa pa sunjuuņ tiam. *Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19*

Talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve tagham poian tamtoghon

⁸ Yo, nasavia saveeņ tonene, ve isob. Yam asob alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ipataņan, ghoru lolomim ipataņan tomani. Ve ighaze lolo poia, ghoru lolomim poia tomani. Lolomim pa toņvetaz tiam to Krisi ve agham poian di. Ve lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di. Ve agham pa izamim malep. Yam irau atatan taumim. *Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10,16; Pil 2:2+*

⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, ayati malep. Ve ighaze tipiyaav saveeņ samia payam ve tiveleg gham, yam apamuul saveeņ todi malep. Yam irau agham poian di, ve aghason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi. Pasa, ye ipoi gham anim le, lesu ataghon ngar tovene. Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale poia toni iza tiam paam. *Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15*

¹⁰ Pasa, Maaron isaav tovene:

"Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa nepoon poia ve ighaze ighita sawa poia ve ineep toman tini iza, ye irau iņgin poian avo. Lesu saveeņ samia, ma kaaron eta ivot ila avo sob.

¹¹ Ve ye irau ipul muri pa ngar samia, ve igham ngar poia moghon. Ve izuaria tau pa ngar luuma, ve ikaal ataam pa yesņa tamtoghon tisob tilup di tinim ee moghon ve tineep pooi.

¹² Pasa, Ngeu Tiina mata pa tamtoghon denjadi, ve ighurghur taliņa pa sunjuuņ todi.

Eemoghon yes to tighamgham ngar samia, ye mata ighaughau padi ve ighur koi padi." *Mbo 34:12+*

Saveej inarua yes to timbaad pataņani pa Krisi iza

¹³ Ighaze yam azuarua gham pa ghamuuj ngar poia, sei pale irau iwaghamun gham? Maau.* *Mt 10:28; Ro 8:31,35+*

¹⁴ Eemoghon ighaze ataghon ngar denja ve ambaad pataņani pani, lolomim poia. Pasa, poia to Maaron pale iza tiam. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon tigham ngar eta pa tipamatughezan gham, yam amatughez ve agham ngar naol malep. *Mt 5:10; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14*

¹⁵ Yam irau aghur Krisi inim Tiina tiam ila lolomim ve apatab pani.

Sawa isob, agharaat ngar tiam pooi. Ighaze tamtoghon tighason gham pa ghurla tiam, yam irau apamuul ghasoniinj todi, ve apaghazonan di pa pughu to aghurghur matamim pa sawa to Krisi igham mulin gham. *Kol 4:6*

¹⁶ Ve alooj. Sawa to yam apamuul ghasoniinj todi, matamim izi padi malep. Asavia saveej luuma ve saveej poia moghon padi. Aazne, tamtoghon tiyou avodi payam ve tiwaghamun izamim pasa, yam anim Krisi le, ve ataghon ngar poia. Tovenen laghoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar to awatagi aghaze nene ingalaan moghon ila Maaron mata. Leso koiamimja tonowen tighita ngar poia to aghami, ve mayadi. *Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12*

¹⁷ Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo pa tambaad pataņani pa ngar poia to taghami, nene poia. Tayok pani moghon. Eemoghon ighaze tagham ngar samia ve tambaad pataņani pani, nene poia maau *1Pe 2:20*

Krisi, ye ngeu denja. Eemoghon imbaad pataņani, lesu igham ghiit tala to Maaron

¹⁸ Agham ngar pa Krisi. Ye ngeu denja kat. Eemoghon igham iit tamtoghon samsamiaad inaad, ve iyamaan yabyabuuj ila tini ve imaat, lesu ireu sosor toit ve igham ghiit tala to Maaron. Uraat tonowen, ye ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau ighami muul maau. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini pa mateej, ve aazne ye ineeep mata iyaryaar izi sambam.

¹⁹ Sawa to imundig pa mateej, ye ila ivotia Maaron aliņa pa avuvu samsamiadi to tighur di tilooj tila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo.† *Ro 5:6; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 4:6*

²⁰ Muuj, sawa to Noa, avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tizoor Maaron aliņa. Eemoghon ye ighur atia padi rikia maau. Ye isaanj Noa le ipasob uraat to ghuzuuj waan, ghoro ighur atia padi. Yes to tilooj tila waan lolo, ival maau. Yes liim ve tol moghon. Ve sawa to ya ivon toman tapiri, Maaron iuul di ve tineep pooi. *Mbnp 6:5-7:24*

²¹ Ya tonowen, nene inimale ngar to ghamuuj ya to aazne igham mulin gham. Nene nasavia ngar to tirughuuz ghiit ve muun ighau pa tiniid ne maau. Pasa, mbeb tiina kat to ghamuuj ya, nene vene: iit taghason Maaron pa igham ghiit tangalaan ila mata, ve tambua saveej pa tataghon ngar toni. Ngar tovene irau igham mulin gham pasa, Maaron ipamundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateej wa. *Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22*

²² Ve ye iza ila sambam, ve aazne ineeep ila Maaron nima waan. Tauto anjela toman avuvu naol

* **3:13:** Onoon, tamtoghon irau tiwaghamun iit tamtoghon to Krisi onojaad. Eemoghon irau tiwaghamun anunuud maau. Pasa, Maaron injin ghiit. † **3:19:** Saveej waaro tonene pughu ighazoonj kat maau. Eemoghon nidiran ngara pida tighaze saveej tonene pughu, nene vene: Sawa to Noa, yes anjela samsamiadi to titaghon Sadan, tigham didiaan kat, ve tipazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuuj ngar samsamia naol. Tovenen Maaron izurun di tila tineep izi ndug eez. Leso tisaan sawa to ye ighur katin atia padi. Sawa to Krisi imaat, ye ila to yes anjela samsamiadi tonowen, ve ivotia saveej padi ighaze ye ilib padi wa.

to izadi ve tapiridi tintina, tisob tineep ila ye samba. *Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20+*

4

Ngar to tamtoghon to Krisi igham di tinim paghu

¹⁻² Tovenen sawa to Krisi ineep izi taan, ye imbaad pataṅani ve iyamaan yabyabuun ḡa tini, leso iuul ghiit. Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham ve asanṅan pa badoon pataṅani. Leso ataghon ṅgar to Krisi tonowen. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze imbaad pataṅani pa Krisi iza ve iyamaan yabyabuun ḡa tini, ye isob pa ṅgar samia wa. Tovenen sawa to ye ineep izi taan, ṅgar to lolo muṅgina irau igham pooz pani muul maau. Ye pale itaghon Maaron lolo. *Ro 6:2+; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 5:24; 1Pe 2:21*

³ Ngar samsamia naol to yes kankanooṅa lolodi igham padi, yam agham di iraua. Aghita. Muun, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa ghamuun ṅgar samsamia naol. Sawa tonenen, matamim samia animale ṅgavuun, ve aghunghun le awaghamgham, aluplup gham pa ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun toman oroor tiina, ve ambesmbees pa maaron kaaromṅa to tutuun to Maaron ṅṅgalsekin ghiit padi. *Ro 13:12+; Ep 4:20+*

⁴ Ve aazne, nditamim tighita gham ve tigham ṅgar naol. Pasa, yam ala toman di ve yamṅa alup gham pa ghamuun ṅgar samsamia naol tonowen muul maau. Tauto tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol payam, ve tiveleg gham.

⁵ Eemoghon muri, yes pale tiyoon ḡa Ngeu Tiina mata, ve tivotia ṅgar to tighami izi taan ne pani. Ye igharaat tau, ve isasanṅan sawa to

ṅṅgabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve yes mateeṅa paam. *Mban 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9*

⁶ Maaron ighaze tamtoghon toni tineep matadi iyaryaar tinimale ye tau. Pughu tonene to tamtoghon toni to timaat wa, sawa to tineep matadi iyaryaar, tiloon varu poia.* Yes timaat pasa, tamtoghon tisob to taan to tigham sosor, Maaron ighur atia padi. Eemoghon ḡa uraat to Avuvu Patabuan, aazne anunudi tineep matadi iyaryaar. *Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19*

Tagharaat tauud ve tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim ni-maad

⁷ Aazne, sawa to mbeb tisob tilaledi, nene inim igharau wa. Tovenen agham ṅgar pooi, ve anṅin taumim pooi. Leso iuul gham pa sunjuun tiam. *Ro 13:12+*

⁸ Ve mbeb tiina to ilib pa mbeb tisob, nene ṅgar to lolood pa tauud. Tovenen azuaria gham le ataghon katin ṅgar tonene. Pasa, ṅgar to lolood pa tauud, nene igham ghiit tapul sosor naol to tamtoghon tigham pait, ve lolood imaagh padi. *Np 10:12; 1Kor 13:4+; Kol 3:14*

⁹ Ngar to ghamuun poian loomba irau ineep ariana ḡa lolomim. Ayasiil pani malep. *Ro 12:13; Hib 13:2*

¹⁰ Maaron ireirei uraat ve ṅgar popoia naol naol pait itaghon tau poia toni. Tovenen sa uraat ma ṅgar to ye ireii payam, anṅin poiani ve agham anona toni ivot. Leso awaulan gham, ve anim mbesooṅa popoia to Maaron. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+*

* **4:6:** Ataam to muun Maaron tamtoghon toni tiloon varu poia, nene saveen mbuaan toni katindi to tisavia Mesia. Yes to tighur ḡa saveen mbuaan tonowen, Maaron ighita di ighaze yes tighur ḡa Mesia. Ve ḡa ghurla todi tonowen, ye ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ḡa mata. Tovenen sawa to timaat, ye igham anunudi tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve aazne, Mesia izi inim taan wa. Tovenen sei to ighaze ighur ḡa to Krisi, ve imaat, Maaron pale igham anunu ineep mata iyaryaar paam.

11 Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta le uraat pa ivotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoohon, ye isaav itaghon tau ngar toni malep. Isaav inimale Maaron tau isavsav ila avo. Ve ighaze tamtoohon eta le uraat pa iuul tamtoohon, ye irau igham tapiri ila to Maaron ve igham uraat tonenen. Ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale ngar tiam isob igham tamtoohon tipait Maaron pa tapiri ve poia toni ila Yesu Krisi iza.

Tapakur Krisi iza ve tapaiti pa tapiri, to aazne ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Ighaze tambaad pataņani pa Krisi iza tagham ngar naol malep

12 Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Onoon aazne, pataņani tiina kat itoov ghurla tiam, ve aya-maana inimale yab ighan gham. Eemoghon pataņani to ivot payam ne, runjamim iza pani ve agham ngar naol aghaze nene pataņani ite kat ne malep. Pasa, pataņani tovene igham Maaron tamtoohon toni katindi wa. *Mbaņ 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+*

13 Lolomim poia. Pasa, aazne, yam alup toman Krisi ve ambaad pataņani inimale muuņ ye imbaada. Tovenen ayoon ariņa. Leso sawa to Krisi ipatoon tapiri ve iza tiina ivot ighazoon, ye pale igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. *Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24*

14 Tovenen ighaze yam avotia Krisi iza ve ataghon ngar toni, ve tamtoohon tipiyaav saveeņ samia payam ve tiveleg gham, ghoru tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Pasa sawa tovene, Maaron Avuvu to ipatoon Maaron tapiri ve poia toni pait, pale ineeep kat toman gham. *Mt 5:11*

15 Eemoghon tiam eta irab tamtoohon imaat, iyub, isegeed saveeņ sorok, ma igham ngar samia ite paam malep. Pasa, ighaze agham ngar tovene ve tingal matamim pani, nene poia maau. [Ngar tovene igham mayanņiņa pa Krisi ve iwaghamun iza.]

16 Eemoghon ighaze yam ataghon Krisi ve ambaad pataņani pani, mayamim malep. Tinimim iza ve apait Maaron. Pasa, Krisi igham gham anim le wa. Tauto tiwaat iza payam tighaze yam Kristen. *Mbaņ 5:41; Pil 1:29*

17 Sawa to Maaron ingabiiz tamtoohon toni ve ighur atia padi, tauto taza pani wa.†

Ve ye ighaze ingabiiz ghiit muuņ. Le isob, ghoru ingabiiz yes pida paam Aghita. Ighaze ye igham tovene pa iit tamtoohon toni, pale igham sa ngar pa yes to tizorzoor varu poia toni?

18 Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Ataam to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, nene ipataņan kat pa ndiran denjadi titaghoni.

Ighaze venen, pale vena pa ndiran samsamiadi to matadi ingal Maaron rita maau? Pale sa ngar ivot padi?” *Np 11:31*

19 Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo pa yam ambaad pataņani pa Krisi iza, yam aghur taumim ila ye nima, ve agham ngar poia irau sawa isob. Ye irau ipul muri payam maau. Pasa, ye to ighur gham, ve lolo ikis tamtoohon toni ariņa. *Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Mbaņ 7:59*

5

Nginiņņa irau tinņin poian Maaron

† 4:17: Petrus ighita ighaze pataņani to yes Kristen timbaad di, ngara tovene: Aazne, Maaron ingabiiz tamtoohon toni. Ve ighaze ngar todi denja maau, ye ipul pataņani ivot padi pa ipasalungan di. Leso sawa to Mboņ Muri ve gabizoon tau ighaze ivot, yes pale tineep pooi. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, ye ipul di tineep tovene le sawa to Mboņ Muri, ghoru ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi.

tamtoghon toni

¹ Yo, you naghaze napalot nginiinja tiam pa saveen pida. Pasa, you paam nginiinj nanimale yam. Ve patajani to Krisi imbaada, taug naghita katini pa matag. Ve sawa to Krisi imuul inim ve ipatoon tapiri ve iza tiina ivot ighazoon, nene pale you paam itinja taneep ila Krisi nguruba lolo. Tovenen yam nginiinja irau aloon alinjag tonene, ve ataghoni.

² Maaron ighur uraat ilat nimamim wa ighaze anjin sipsip toni. Tovenen matamim padi ve anjin poian di. Uraat tiam tonanan, ighaze tamtoghon tizoorn-dug payam pa aghami, nene poia maau. Aghami toman lolomim, ghoru poia. Leso ataghon Maaron lolo. Ve agham ngar tiina pa lemim atia malep. Pasa ngar tovene, taghita poia maau. *Yo 21:15+; Mbanj 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7*

³ Yes to Maaron ighur di tilat nimamim pa anjin di, agham taumim anim tiina padi ve atatan di tizi malep. Yam taumim irau anim patonjaan poia pa Maaron sipsip toni. Leso tighita gham, ve titaghon gham pa ngar tiam. *2Kor 1:24; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7*

⁴ Ighaze agham tovene, sawa to Nginiinj tau to sipsip imuul inim, ve ipatoon tapiri ve iza tiina ivot ighazoon, Maaron pale igham gham aneep ila tau nguruba lolo le alok inim lemim atia. Atia tovene, irau isami, ma isob ne maau. *1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 1:4*

Tatatan tauud izaad, ve taghur patajani toit ila Maaron nima

⁵ Yam ndipain aneep ila nginiinja tiam sambadi, ve aloon saveen todi. Ve yam asob irau atatan taumim izamim, ve ambees pooi pa taumim. Pasa, Maaron alinja isaav tovene:

“Yes to tipait taudi izadi, Maaron ighurghur koi padi ve itatan di.

Ve yes to titatan taudi izadi, ye ighurghur poia toni izaza todi.” *Mt 23:12; Yems 4:6*

⁶ Tovenen atatan taumim, ve aneep ila Maaron arianja nima samba. Ighaze agham tovene, ye pale ipait gham ila sawa to ye tau ighuri. *Lu 1:52, 14:11; Yems 4:10*

⁷ Patajani tiam naol to lolomim imbumbu padi, aghur di tisob tila Maaron nima. Ye pale iuul gham. Pasa, ye igham ngar tiina payam ve mata payam. *Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6*

⁸ Agham ngar pooi ve matamim iza. Pasa, koiamim Ngeu Samia ilaghaagh inimale laion to itanja ve ikalkaal tamtoghon pa ighani.

⁹ Tovenen akis ghurla tiam tunja, ve aparab arianja. Leso atatani. Pasa, yam awatag: Tonjetaz tiam to Krisi to tineep irau ndug ndug, timbaad patajani raraate inimale yam ambaada. *Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Tes 5:6; Yems 4:7*

Saveen palotiinj pida

¹⁰ Maaron toit to poia pughu, ye ipoi gham anim Krisi le, lesu igham gham ala aneep tomani ila nguruba lolo le alok. Patajani to aazne ambaada ne, mala maau pale isob. Ve muri, Maaron tau pale igham gham aneep poia muul ve ipalot gham, lesu ayoon tunja ve akis ghurla tiam arianja. *2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 1:6*

¹¹ Ye arianja, ve tapiri toman pooz toni, nene inepneep tovene irau sawa isob. Onoon.

Paesiinj pida

¹² Silas iuul ghou pa bodeen rau tuku tonene. You naghita naghaze ye tonjetaz toit eez to lolo ineeep tunja ila to Krisi ve tini imbees kat pa uraat toni. Nambood rau tonene ilat tiam pa naparijaan gham. Lesu aghur ila aghaze poia to Maaron to nasavia ila rau tonene, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen akisi tunja.

13 Nditamim to Maaron isia di tinim le tinimale yam ve tineep izi ndug tiina Babilon,* tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam. Ve natug Markus paam, igham ndag poia toni payam. *Mbarj 12:12, 13:5,13, Mbarj 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11*

14 Yam asob awakisin nimamim† itaghon ngar to lolood pa tauud.

Yam to aneep tunja ila to Kriisi, Maaron pale igham gham asob aneep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. *Ro 16:16*

* **5:13:** Petrus isavia saveej tonene iza to lupuuj eez to Kriisi to tineep izi ndug tiina Rom.

† **5:14:** Petrus imbood saveej tovene: 'Aghan avomim itaghon ngar to lolood pa tauud.' Nene ataam todi to tipatoonj tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayanjin pa tamtoghon, ve tawakisin nimaad.

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Petrus Imbooda 2 Pita—2 Peter

¹ You Simon Petrus, mbesoonja ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi.

Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon to aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron toit ve Volaanja toit. Ye itaghon ngar denja moghon. Tauto igham gham aghur ila toni, ve ghurla tiam ivot kat le raraate inimale yei tiei.

² Maaron pale igham ngar tiam ivot le awatag katin ye tau ve Tiina toit Yesu. Leso poia toman luuma toni tiina iza tiam, ve aneep pooi.

Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le wa. Eemoghon iit irau tagham ngar pida, lesa taghita poiñ toni anonja ivot

³ Maaron toit, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ngar toni to naol, nene popoia moghon. Aghita. Ye ipoi ghiit tanim le, ve ipatoon tau pait, lesa tawatag katini ve tapiri iza toit. Ve ila tau tapiri, ye irau ghiit pa ngar isob to tambool pani. Leso tataghon ataam toni, ve tagham nepoon poia ila toni.

⁴ Ve ye igham mbep tintina ve popoia naol pait itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Saveen tonowen irau itoor gham. Leso Maaron ngar toni ineep tiam, ve apaghau taumim pa ngar samsamia to taan to lolood igham padi ve tiwaghamun ghiit ne. *2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24*

⁵ Maaron igham ngar popoia naol tonenen pait, tovenen you nasaav payam: Azuaria gham le aseer ghurla tiam pa ngar to poia ila Maaron mata ve poia ila tamtoghon matadi paam. Ve aseer ngar poia tonenen pa ngar to tawatag katin Maaron.

⁶ Ve ngar tonenen, aseengja pa ngar to tanjin tauud pooi. Ve ngar

tonenen, aseengja pa ngar to tayoon arianja pa badoon patanani. Ve ngar tonenen, aseengja pa ngar to mataad ingal Maaron ve tataghon ataam toni. *1Kor 9:25; 1Tim 6:6; Hib 10:36*

⁷ Ve ngar tonenen, aseengja pa ngar to lolood pa tonjetaz toit to Krisi. Ve ngar tonenen, aseengja pa ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon tisob ve tagham poian di. *1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21*

⁸ Pasa, ighaze azuaria gham pa ngar naol tonene ila ila le tineep arianja ilat tiam, nene irau ngar to awatag Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ineep sorok maau. Pale agham anonja toni ivot. *Yo 15:5; Tit 3:14*

⁹ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta, ngar tovene ineep toni maau, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye mata pisi, ma mata maau. Ye igham ngar pa mbep to ndug sambam maau, ve mata ilala pa mbep to taan moghon. Ve uraat to Krisi to ireu sosor toni ve ighami ingalaan ila Maaron mata, ye lolo imaagh pani wa. *1Yo 1:7, 2:9+*

¹⁰ Tovenen yam tonjetaz, azuaria gham le ataghon katin ngar naol tonene. Leso taumim awatag kat aghaze Maaron isia gham ve ipoi gham anim le wa. Ve irau atap ve apul murimim pani ne maau. Maau le maau kat. *Hib 3:12-14; 2Pe 3:17*

¹¹ Ve muri, sawa to aloon ala ndug sambam, nene pale tiyanjin payam, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia kat. Ndug tonowen, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi to Volaanja toit ne, pale igham pooz pani le alok.

Petrus ipaes ighaze sawa toni inim igharau wa

¹² Onoon, saveen to aazne nambooda payam, nene paghu payam maau. Yam awatagi wa. Pasa, yam agham saveen onoon, ve akisi tunja wa. Eemoghon naghaze napeipei ngar tiam pani, lesa matamim kisini.

13-14 Pasa, you nawatag: Dur tiou* to taan tonene, mala maau pale napuli izi. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ipatoon ghou pa mbeb tonene wa. Tovenen matag ingal naghaze sawa to nanepneep sone, nene poia pa napei ngar tiam pa saveen toni. Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+

15 Ve you pale nakaal ataam pida. Leso sawa to ighaze napul gham ma venen, yam irau matamim kisin saveen to nasavia payam.†

Muun, Petrus ighita katin Krisi tapiri. Tauto ipariaan saveen toni

16 Sawa to nisaav payam pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tapiri ve mullaan toni, yei nitaghon vuvuaan soroksorok to ndiran ngara pida to taan titimbaan tamtoghon pani ne maau. Yei nighita katin Krisi tapiri ve nguruba pa matamai. Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14

17 Pasa muun, yeiŋa Krisi ninepneep, ve nighita Tama Maaron to tapiri ve nguruba tiina, ipakuri ve igham Krisi nguruba isul. Ve niloon Maaron isaav ighaze: "Nanan you taug natug to lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat."

18 Onoon kat, yeiŋa Krisi nineep izi lolooz patabuan, ve taumai niloon katin Maaron aliŋa tonowen ineep sambam ve izi inim.

Saveen to muun propeta to Maaron timbooda, mataad kisini ve tataghoni

19 Mbeb naol to tivot pa Yesu, nene tipariaan ghei le nighur ila kat nighaze: Saveen isob to muun propeta to Maaron timbooda, nene onoon. Ighaze yam matamim kisin saveen todi tonowen ve ataghoni, nene pale poia. Pasa, nene inimale lam to ighan ila ndoroom lolo ila ila

le ndugizau, ghoru ghazonŋa tau to Krisi ivot ighazonŋ ila lolomim, inimale pitum Daga to mbonmaagh nguruba.‡ Mbo 119:105; 2Kor 4:6; Syg 22:16

20 Ve aloon. Mbeb tiina eez to yam irau agham ngar pani pooi, nene vene: Maaron aliŋa to muun propeta toni tivotia ve timbooda, irau tavotia pughu itaghon tauud ngar toit maau.

21 Pasa, propet eta itaghon tau lolo ve isavia saveen tonowen maau. Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin tamtoghon ve igham pooz padi, tauto tisavia. 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+

2

Petrus iveivei padi pa ndiran kaaromŋa

1 Aloon. Muun, ndiran pida to tineep ila yes Israela lolodi, titoom tighaze yes propeta to Maaron, ve tighamun ngar to tamtoghon. Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot payam paam. Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, ndiran pida to tineep ila lolomim, pale timundig ve tighaze tipatoot gham pa Maaron aliŋa. Eemoghon lolodi, ngar ngozaanŋa ineepneep. Yes pale tivotia ngar kaarom to iyel pa saveen onoon, ve iwaghamun tamtoghon ghurla todi. Ve Tiina todi to ighol sosor todi atia, lesu igham di tinim le, yes pale tipul muridi pani paam. Tovenen yes pale tighamgham tovene ila le Maaron iwaghamun di rikia moghon ve tilaledi. Mt 7:15, 24:11; Mban 20:29+; Jud 4

2 Ndiran tonanan ledi mayadi maau. Matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Ve ival tiina pale titaghon di pa ngar todi samia tonowen. Tovenen ngar to tighami, pale

* **1:13-14:** Dur to Petrus isavia, nene ye tau anonŋa. Ye igham ngar ighaze mala maau pale tirabi imaat. † **1:15:** Sawa to Petrus ineep izi Rom, Markus ineep tomani ve ilonloon Krisi varu ila Petrus avo. Tauto imbooda ila rau ve igharaata. Buk toni tonowen, to aazne tawaata taghaze Varu Poia To Markus Imbooda. Nene ataam eez to Petrus iuul iit Kristen pa mataad kisin saveen toni. ‡ **1:19:** Pitum Daga to mbonmaagh, nene iza to Krisi ve mullaan toni. Aghita Syg 22:16 ve Nam 24:17.

inim pughu pa tamtoghon tipiyaav saveen velegiin pa ataam to saveen onoon.

³ Ndiran tonanan, matadi mbeb kat. Tovenen yes pale titomgaan gham pa saveen soroksorok to ivot ila taudi ngar todi, leso tiyub yaam tiam toman mbeb tiam pida. Atia to pale iza todi, Maaron ivotia muun wa ighaze ye pale iwaghamun di ve tilaledi. Ve ye ighengheen maau. Mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob, ve isasaan pa sawa to iwaghamun di. *Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11*

Maaron ighurghur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi

⁴ Aghita. Yes anjela to muun tigham sosor, Maaron ighurghur di? Maau. Ye ipiyaav di tizila ndug samia to ndoroom lolo we, leso tineep tonowe ve tisaan sawa to ye ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi. *Jud 6; Syg 12:7+, 20:2+*

⁵ Ve tamtoghon to muun tineep izi taan, ve matadi ingal Maaron maau, tovene paam. Ye ighurghur di maau. Sawa to Noa, Maaron igham yawaanja tiina ivot, ve irab di tisob timatmaat. Eemoghon Noa to ivovotia ngar denja to Maaron pa tamtoghon, Maaron iuuli toman tamtoghon toni liim ve ru, ve tineep pooi. *Mbnp 7, 8; Hib 11:7*

⁶ Ve ndug Sodom ve Gomora paam. Maaron ighur atia padi, ve igham yab ighan di le tinim avab moghon. Ye igham tovene, leso ipatoon ghiit pa ngar to pale ivot pa yes to matadi ingali maau. *Mbnp 19:24+; Jud 7*

⁷ Eemoghon Lot, ghoru Maaron igham mulini. Pasa, ye ngeu denja. Ye ighita ndiran samsamia tonowen matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Tauto ighami lolo ipataan kat. *Mbnp 19:15+*

⁸ Ngeu denja tonowen inepneep ila tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen lolodi, ve moghon moghon ilonlon saveen todi samsamia, ve

ighitghita ngar todi naol to tiyel pa Maaron tutuun toni. Tauto lolo ipataan kat. *Mbo 119:136*

⁹ Mbeb naol tonene tipatoon ghiit tighaze yes to matadi ingal Maaron ve titaghon ataam toni, ighaze tovaan eta ivot padi, Maaron iwatag ataam to igham mulin di pa tovaan tonenen. Eemoghon tamtoghon to titaghon ngar denja maau, yes irau tipaghau taudi pa Maaron mbalmbali toni maau. Pasa, ye iwatag ataam to ighur atia padi to aazne, ve ila ila le sawa to Mbon Muri, ghoru tigham atia todi kat. *Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13*

Ndiran kaaromja gabuadi

¹⁰ Tovenen Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ngar denja maau. Eemoghon ndiran pida, ye pale ighur atia tiina kat inarua di. Nene yes to ngar todi ingalaan maau, ve titaghon ngar samia to lolodi ipazaagh di pani. Ve tipait taudi izadi, ve titaghon taudi ngar todi moghon. Ve matadi izi pa yes pooza to Maaron ighur ghiit ila sambadi. Yes timatughez pa mbeb eta maau. Anjela to sambam to izadi ve tapiridi tintina ne paam, ndiran tonanan matadi izi padi inimale mbeb sorok.

¹¹ Iit tawatag: Anjela to sambam, tapiridi tintina ve tilib pa ndiran tonanan. Eemoghon irau tipiyaav saveen velegiin padi ve tisees matadi ila Maaron mata maau. *Jud 8,9*

¹² Mbeb to ndiran kaaromja tonanan tipiyaav saveen velegiin pani, taudi tiwatagi maau. Tikankaan pani. Yes tinimale ngai sagsag to tineep izi taan, leso tamtoghon tisavag di ve tirab di timatmaat. Ledi ghilaloon rita maau. Ighaze ngar samia eta ivot padi, nene tila pa naghodi moghon. Tovenen muri, yes pale timaat ve tilaledi tinimale ngai. *Jud 10*

¹³ Ngar samia to tighamghami, nene iwaghamun tamtoghon. Tovenen muri, Maaron pale iwaghamun di paam. Yes mayadi maau. Tighunghun ve tighamgham ngar samsamia naol ila tamtoghon matadi pa ndag. Ngar tovene igham di lolodi poia kat. Ngar todi ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Tovenen ighaze yamja alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunjuun, yes tigham lupuun tiam isami, ve tigham gham mayamim. Eemoghon yes tinidi iza pa ngar kaarom to tighamghami. *Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Jud 12*

¹⁴ Ngar samia, yes irau tipuli maau. Matadi samia ve tigharghaar kat. Ve yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone, ndiran tonanan tigheghereb di pa ghamuun ngar samia. Ngar to mataad mbeb, yes tiraua kat! Moghon moghon tiyouyou mbeb to nditadi. Tauto mbalmbali to Maaron inepneep toman di, ve ighaze iwaghamun di.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tovenen ataam denja to Maaron, yes tipuli wa. Ve aazne, titaghon ataam samia. Ngar todi inimale ngar to Beor natu Balam. Balam, ye propet eez to muun ivotia Maaron aliija. Eemoghon lolo pa yaam kat, tauto igham ngar to denja maau. Iit tawatag: Eesele tisavsav maau. Eemoghon Maaron igham esele to Balam isaav inimale tamtoghon, ve iyaan Balam pa ngar to borouja to ye ighaze ighami. Tauto ipul ngar tonenen. *Nam 22:4+; Jud 11; Syg 2:14*

¹⁷ Ndiran kaaromja tonanan, saveen todi anoja maau. Yes tinimale taan saambu to muun ya ivotvot pani, ve aazne imaak wa. Ve yes tinimale yaghur tae to taghita ve taghaze uman pale izi. Eemoghon maau. Yaghur iviviira ve ila. Ndiran tonanan, Maaron igharaat ledi inadi pataghaan wa. Ndug tonowen, ndorooma tiina le

tiina kat.

Jud 12+
¹⁸ Pasa, yes tipapait taudi izadi, ve tisasavia saveen soroksorok naol to le anoja maau. Ve tipazagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol to uliid. Aghita. Ndiran pida, ngaramus titoor ngar todi ve titoova pa tipul nditadi pida to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon ndiran kaaromja tonanan tighereb di timulmuul pa ngar todi munjina. *Jud 16*

¹⁹ Yes tisavsav padi tovene: "Ighaze yam ataghon ghei, nene irau tingalsekin gham pa mbeb eta maau. Yam irau ataghon taumim lolomim pa mbeb to naol." Eemoghon taudi tinim mbesoona sorok pa ngar samia to tighamghami. Pasa, ighaze mbeb eta tapiri ilib pait ve igham pooz pait, nene iit tanim mbesoona pani. *Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16*

²⁰ Ndiran tonanan, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Tiina ve Volaaja toit Yesu Krisi, ve ipul muri pa ngar samia to taan, eemoghon muri izi ve ngar samia ikau ve itatani muul, ye pale isami kat. Papazogi poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat. *Mt 12:43+; Hib 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16*

²¹ Inimale yes tiwatag ataam denja to Maaron maau, tone poia. Ve aazne, tiwatagi, ve tigham tutuun patabuan to Maaron wa. Eemoghon tizi ve tighur muridi pani. *Lu 12:47+*

²² Ngar to tighami, nene itaghon saveen waaro ru to moghon moghon tisasavia di ne: "Ngavuun iluara izi, ghoru imuul ila ighan lulua. Ve ngai tovene paam. Ighaze timen tini le ingalaan, nene pale ipeli ila tiin muul." *Np 26:11*

3

Krisi izuar maau. Ye pale imuul inim

¹ Ndiran tiou, you lolog payam kat. Nene rau ite to nambooda

ilat tiam. Rau tiou ru to nambood di, pughudi ee moghon. Naghaze napei ngar tiam muul, leso ataghon ngar ngalaanja moghon ila Maaron mata,

²ve matamim ingal aliņa to muuņ yes propeta patabuaņa tivotia, toman tutuuņ to Tiina toit Kriši, ye Volaanja toit. Tutuuņ tonowen, mbanjoņa toni tisavia payam ve alooņa wa.

³Alooņ. Mbeb tiina kat to you naghaze yam awatagi, nene vene: Sawa muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve tiveleg Tiina toit. *2Tim 3:1+; Jud 18*

⁴Pale tisaav tighaze: “Laak, saveeņ to muuņ Kriši imbua ighaze ye pale imuul inim, pale ņeez o anoņa ivot? Pasa, sawa to nditimbuud ve inim aazne, mbeb eta itoora maau. Mbeb tisob tineep toman inadi. Sawa to Maaron ighur di ve inim, tinepneep tovene moghon.” *Mt 24:48*

⁵⁻⁶Yes tiwatag. Muuņ kat, Maaron isaav moghon, ve sambam ve taan tivot. Ve ya induur taan ila indoui, tauto taan ineep sala, ve ya ineep sila. Ve muri, sawa to Noa, Maaron igham ya ivon toman tapiri, ve itatab taan muņgina tonowen, toman tamtoghon ve mbeb tisob to taan, ve ireu di tilaledi. Eemoghon ndiran kaaromņa tonenen lolodi pa tigham ngar pa mbeb tonene maau. *Mbnp 1:1,6+, 7:11,21; Hib 11:3*

⁷Ve aazne, saveeņ ee moghon tonenen ipalot sambam ve taan, tauto tineep toman inadi. Ve ye pale ingin di pooi tovene ila ila le sawa to Mboņ Muri, ghoru yab tiina ighan di. Sawa tonenen, ye pale ingabiiz ghiit. Ve tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ataam toni maau, ye pale ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. *Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+*

⁸Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Mbeb eez to naghaze lolomim imaagh pani malep. Nene vene: Tiina toit, ye ighita ndag ee moghon inimale ndaman ndiņndiņ eez (1000). Ve ighita ndaman ndiņndiņ eez tinimale ndag ee moghon. Ndag eez ve ndaman ndiņndiņ eez, nene raratedi ila mata.

Mbo 90:4
⁹Onoon, tamtoghon pida tigham ngar tighaze Tiina toit izuar pa taghoniņ saveeņ mbuaaņ toni. Eemoghon maau. Ye ighur soso payam. Pasa, lolo pa tamtoghon eta ilale malep. Ye ighaze tamtoghon tisob titoor ngar todi ila pani. Tauto itatan ate, ve ighur atia pa tamtoghon rikia maau. *Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4*

¹⁰Sawa to Tiina toit imuul inim, ye pale ikarmotin ghiit inimale ņgeu yubyub. Ghoru sambam paroņania isob ilale toman avolutu tiina kat, ve yab ighan mbeb to tineep ila sambam paroņania, ve tisob tilaledi. Ve taan toman mbeb to tineep izi taan ne paam, yab pale ighan di tisob tilaledi. *Mt 24:29; 1Tes 5:2+; Syg 16:15, 20:11*

Tagharaat tauud ve tasanjan Tiina toit

¹¹⁻¹²Tovenen muri, Maaron pale ipasob mbeb tisob ve tilaledi. Ighaze venen, sa ataam to pale ataghoņi? Yam irau agham ngar patabuaņ moghon, ve matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghoņ ataam toni, asanja sawa tonenen, ve tinimim imbees pa uraat to votiaņ varu poia. Leso apasul sawa tonenen ve ivot rikia. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale yab iyaryaar ve ighan sambam paroņania, ve igham mbeb tisob to tineep ila sambam paroņania, tireer ve tilaledi. *Lu 12:36; Tit 2:13*

¹³Eemoghon iit taghurghur mataad pa sambam paghu ve taan paghu to pale tivot titaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ to Maaron. Sambam ve

taan papaghu tonowen, ngar denja moghon pale ineep ila. *Syg 21:1,27*

¹⁴ Tovenen ndiran tiou, sawa to aneep ve asasanjan sawa to mbeb tonenen ivot, yam azuaria gham le ngar tiam isob ingalaan moghon. Leso lemim sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, ve yamja Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon ve aneep pooi. *Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23*

¹⁵ Ngar to Ngeu Tiina to ighurghur atia pait rikia maau, ve isasanjan ghiit pa tatoor ngar toit, yam agham ngar pani pooi. Ye ighamgham tovene pasa, lolo isamin ghiit ve ighaze igham mulin ghiit. Tonjvetaz toit Paulus to lolood pani kat, Maaron igham le ngar tiina. Ye imbood saveen payam pa mbeb tonene raraate inimale saveen tiou tonene. *Ro 2:4*

¹⁶ Rau tisob to ye imbood di, ye isavsav pa mbeb tonene. Onoon, saveen toni pida, pughu ariana, ve ipatanjan pait pa tagham ngar pani. Tauto yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone ve tikankaan pa Maaron ngar toni, tighamun saveen toni, raraate inimale tigham pa Maaron alirja pida to timbooda. Ngar todi tonowen pale inim pughu padi pa tilaledi.

Petrus ipasob saveen toni

¹⁷ Ndiran tiou, you lolog payam kat. Matamim ingal. Mbeb naol tonenen pale tivot. Ve aazne, napaghazonjan gham padi pataghaan. Onoon, Kriisi igham gham ayoon ariana. Eemoghon yam irau apatum gham. Pa vene, yes to tizoroor tutuun to Maaron, tiweu gham pa saveen kaarom todi, ve atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim pa Kriisi. *Mk 13:5,23*

¹⁸ Yesu Kriisi, ye Tiina ve Volaana toit. Azuaria gham le awatag katiini, ve aneep tunja ila poia toni. *2Pe 1:2*

Ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen iit tapaiti to aazne,

ve itaghoni taghoni le taan sawa. Onoon.

Rau To Yoan Imbooda Muun 1 Jon—1 John

Ngeu to inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron

¹ Yei nivovotia saveenj mata yaryaara pa ngeu to ipaghazonan ghiit pa saveenj ve ngar to Maaron, ve inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoonj poia. Muun kat, sawa to mbek eta ivot sone ve inim, ngeu tonowen inepneep. Ve ye izi inim inep toman ghei, ve niloonj saveenj toni ila ye tau avo, nighita pa matamai, ve nikisi pa nimamai. Tauto nighilaal katini. *Lu 1:2; Yo 1:1+,14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16*

² Tovenen ngeu to inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron, tauto ivot ighazonj ve nighita wa. To muun ve inim, yesuru Tama tinepneep. Ve aazne, ye ivot ighazonj payei ve nighita. Tauto nipariaan saveenj toni, ve nivotia varu payam. Leso aghur ila toni ariana, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 1:4, 21:24*

³ Tovenen mbek to yei nighita ve niloonja, tauto nivotia payam. Leso yam anim alup gham toman ghei, ve itinja Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Krisi talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. *Yo 17:21*

⁴ Saveenj tonene, nimbooda leso itinja lolood poia le poia kat. *Yo 15:11*

Talaagh ila ghazonja to Maaron

⁵ Saveenj to niloonja ila Yesu Krisi tau avo, tauto nivotia payam. Isaav tovene ighaze: Maaron, ye ghazonja tau. Ngar to ndoroom rita inep toni maau. *1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17*

⁶ Tovenen ighaze tasaav taghaze itinja Maaron lupuunj toit ee moghon, ve laghoonj toit, tataghon ngar to ndoroom, nene tataghon saveenj onoon maau. Tagham kaarom. *2Kor 6:14; 1Yo 2:11*

⁷ Ve ighaze laghoonj toit, tataghon ghazonja to Maaron inimale ye tau inepneep ila ghazonja toni lolo, nene pale itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve Maaron Natu Yesu sinj toni ireu sosor toit isob ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron mata. *Ep 1:7; Hib 9:14; Syg 7:14*

Tanngooz sosor toit malep

⁸ Ighaze tasaav taghaze iit leed sosor eta maau, nene tagham kaarom pa tauud, ve saveenj onoon inep ila lolood maau. *Ro 3:9+,23*

⁹ Ve ighaze tavotia sosor toit ila to Maaron, ye pale ireu di itaghon ngar denja*

ve saveenj mbuaan toni. Ngar toit to denja maau, ye pale ireua isob ilale, leso igham ghiit tangalaan ila mata. *Mbo 32:5; 51:2; Yems 5:16*

¹⁰ Tovenen ighaze tasaav taghaze iit tagham sosor eta maau, nene inimale tasaav pa Maaron taghaze ye ngeu to kaarom, ve tapatoonj tauud taghaze saveenj toni inep ila lolood maau.

2

Yesu Krisi, ye Volaanja toit

¹ O ndinatug, you nambood saveenj tonene payam, leso agham sosor sob ve ayoon ariana. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve igham sosor, iit leed ngeu denja eez to ivoolool toit, ve igham avood ve isasavia saveenj toit ila to Tamaan Maaron, nene Yesu Krisi. *Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 7:25*

² Ye imaat inim watoonjrau, leso ireu sosor toit ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. Uraat toni tonowen, ye

* **1:9:** Maaron irau ireu sosor toit sorok maau. Pasa, ye le uraat pa ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia pa sosor todi. Eemoghon sawa to Yesu imaat izala ai pambaroonj, ye imbaad suvun atia to sosor to tamtoghon toni. Pughu tonene to aazne, ighaze Maaron ireu sosor to tamtoghon toni, nene itaghon ngar denja.

igham pa iit moghon maau. Igham pa tamtoghon tisob to taan. *Yo 1:29; Ro 3:25; Kol 1:20; Hib 2:17*

Tamtoghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron, nene pale itaghton tutuun toni

³ Ighaze mataad kisin Maaron tutuun toni ve tataghton di, nene irau taghilaal taghaze iit tawatag Maaron. *Yo 14:15,21, 15:12*

⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze ye iwatag Maaron, eemoghon itaghton tutuun toni maau, nene ye ngeu to kaarom, ve saveej onoon ineeep ila lolo maau.

⁵ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta mata kisin Maaron aliŋa ve itaghton, nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar to lolood pa Maaron ineeep ariana ila lolo wa. Tovenen ighaze taghamgham tovene, nene irau tawatag taghaze iit taneep tunja ila to Maaron. *Yo 14:23; 1Yo 3:24*

⁶ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze: "You nanim Maaron le ve naneep tunja ila toni," nene ye irau itaghton ngar to Krisi irau sawa isob. *Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21*

Ighaze taneep ila ghazonja to Maaron, nene pale lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di

⁷ Yam nditag to lolog payam kat, tutuun to nambooda payam ne, paghu payam maau. Nene tutuun muŋgina. Akaria loŋaaji wa. Sawa to yam aghur ila muun, ve inim aazne, tutuun tonene ineeep tiam. *Wkp 19:18; Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 3:11*

⁸ Eemoghon tutuun to nambooda payam ne, aazne inim paghu muul. Pasa muun, anonja ivot kat maau. Ve aazne, Krisi igham anonja ivot. Ve yam paam apatoon anonja ivot wa. Pasa, ghazonja tau to Maaron isul ariana. Tauto ngar to ndoroom ighaze isob tonene. *Yo 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8*

⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze: "You naneep ila ghazonja to Maaron," eemoghon ighur koi pa tonjvetaz toni to Krisi, nene ye ineeep ila ndoroom lolo sone. *1Yo 4:20*

¹⁰ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa yes tonjvetaz to Krisi ve ighamgham poian di, nene ye ineeep ila ghazonja to Maaron. Tamtoghon tovene irau igham ngar eta to igham tau, ma ndita pida titap ve tipul ghurla todi ne maau. *Ro 14:13*

¹¹ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa tonjvetaz toni to Krisi, nene ye ineeep ila ndoroom lolo. Ye le ghilaloon maau. Pasa, ngar to ndoroom ipoon mata wa. Tauto laghoon toni, ye itaghton ngar to ndoroom, ve ighilaal ataam to itaghton ne maau. *2Pe 1:9; 1Yo 1:6*

Saveej inarua yes ndolman ve ndipain papaghu

¹² Ndinatug,*

you nambood saveej tonene ilat tiam pasa, ila Yesu Krisi iza, Tamaan Maaron ireu sosor tiam isob ilale wa. *Mbanj 10:43; 1Kor 6:11*

¹³ Ve yam ndolman, nambood saveej tonene ila tiam pasa, Ngeu to ineeep muun ve inim,† yam awatag katini wa. Ve yam ndipain, nambood saveej tonene ilat tiam pasa, yamja Ngeu Samia aparab ve alib pani wa.

¹⁴ Tovenen ndinatug, you nambood saveej tonene ilat tiam pasa, yam awatag Tamaan Maaron wa. Ve yam ndolman, nambood saveej tonene ilat tiam pasa, Ngeu to ineeep muun ve inim, yam awatagi wa. Ve yam ndipain, nambood saveej tonene ilat tiam pasa, yam ayoon ariana, ve saveej to Maaron ineeep tunja ila lolomim irau sawa isob, ve

* **2:12:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveej 'ndinatug' tonene iza to yes Kristen tisob. Ve saveej 'ndolman,' nene iza to yes Kristen muŋginadi. Ve saveej 'yam ndipain,' nene iza to yes Kristen papaghu. † **2:13:** Ndiran ngara katindi tighaze Ngeu to ineeep muun ve inim, nene Krisi. Ughita 1 Yoan 1:1.

yamŋa Ngeu Samia aparab ve alib
pani wa. *Ep 6:10; Syg 12:11*

*Lolood pa mbep to taan toman
ngar to taan malep*

¹⁵ Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar
toman mbep to taan malep. Pasa,
tamtoohon to ighaze ighur lolo pa
ngar toman mbep to taan, nene
irau lolo pa Tamaan Maaron maau.
Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4

¹⁶ Ngar to taan, iit tawatagi wa:
Lolood igham pa mbep to uliid,
mbep naol naol to taan tigham
mataad, ve tapakur tauud pa mbep
toit. Ngar tovene inim pa Tamaan
Maaron maau. Nene ngar to taan.

¹⁷ Taan toman ngar ve mbep
naol to taan to tamtoohon lolodi
igham padi, nene pale tilaledi.
Eemoghon tamtoohon to ighaze
itaghon Maaron lolo, nene pale
ineep le alok. *1Kor 7:31*

*Yes to tizoroor Yesu aliŋa tig-
haze ye Mesia maau, nene tinim
Krisi koia*

¹⁸ Ndinatug, apatum gham!
Pasa, sawa to Maaron ipasob
uraat toni, tauto aazne taza pani
wa. Muun, tisaav payam tighaze:
“Muri, Yesu koia‡
eez pale ivot.” Ve aazne, katindi
tivot wa. Tovenen iit tawatag:
Sawa to Maaron ipasob mbep ti-
sob, tauto taza pani wa. *Mk 13:6;
2Tes 2:3; 1Yo 4:3*

¹⁹ Muun, ndiran tonowen tiluplup
toman ghiit. Eemoghon aazne,
tipul lupuuŋ toit wa. Tovenen yes
avaat tamtoohon toit kat maau. In-
imale yes tamtoohon toit kat, tone
irau tipul ghiit maau, ve tinepneep
toman ghiit sone. Ngar to tighami,
nene ipatoon di ighaze muun, yes
tamtoohon toit kat maau. *Mban
20:30*

²⁰ Eemoghon yam animale ndi-
ran tonowen maau. Pasa, Maaron
patabuan igham tau Avuvu payam

wa. Ve yam asob awatag saveen
onoon.

²¹ You naghaze yam akankaan
pa saveen onoon, to nambood
rau tonene ilat ne maau. Saveen
onoon, yam awatagi wa. Ve yam
awatag: Saveen onoon irau inim
pughu pa kaarom eta maau. Pughu
tonene to nambood rau tonene ilat
tiam.

²² Sei to ngeu to kaarom? Nene
ngeu to izoroor saveen ighaze:
“Yesu, ye Mesia maau.” Tam-
toohon tovene, ye inim Krisi koia.
Ye ipul muri pa Krisi ve Tamaan
Maaron paam. *1Yo 4:3; 2Yo 7*

²³ Pasa, tamtoohon tisob to tipul
muridi pa Maaron Natu, nene
Tamaan Maaron ineep toman
di maau. Eemoghon ighaze
tamtoohon eta ivotia ghurla toni
ighazoon ighaze ye ighur ila
to Maaron Natu, nene Tamaan
Maaron paam ineep tomani, ve
yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon.
1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9

*Iit irau takis saveen onoon tunjia
ila lolood, ve tataghon pooz to
Avuvu Patabuan*

²⁴ Tovenen saveen onoon to
tisavia payam muun ve inim,
matamim ingalngali ve akisi tunjia
ila lolomim irau sawa isob. Leso
aneep tunjia ila to Tamaan Maaron
ve Natu Yesu Krisi. *Yo 14:23; 1Yo
1:3*

²⁵ Nepoon tovene itaghon saveen
mbuaan to Yesu igham pait. Pasa
muun, ye isaav ighaze iit pale
tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron
itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 6:40,
17:3; 1Yo 5:11*

²⁶ Saveen tonene, you nambooda
ilat tiam, lesa matamim imosmoos
pa ndiran kaaromŋa to tighaze
tipaghau gham pa ataam to
Maaron.

²⁷ Eemoghon yam, Krisi igham
tau Avuvu payam, ve Avuvu tone-
nen ineep toman gham irau sawa

‡ **2:18:** Yesu koia tonene, yes Grika tiwaata ila taudi aliŋadi tighaze “Antikrais.” (Antikrais pughu tovene: Krisi koia, ma tamtoohon to ipakur tau ighaze igham Krisi ina.)

isob. Tovenen yes to tizoorn dug tighaze tipatoot gham pa Maaron aliña, ledi uraat eta payam maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu tau ipatoot gham pa mbeb to naol ne. Ve ngar to ye ipatoot gham pani, nene kaarom maau. Nene onoon moghon. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar tonenen, leso aneep tunja ila to Krisi irau sawa isob. *Yo 14:26, 16:13+; Hib 8:10+*

Taneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve tasanjan mulañj toni

²⁸ Ndinatug, aneep tunja ila to Krisi irau sawa isob. Leso sawa to ye imuul inim ve ipatooñj tau ivot ighazooñj, iit tamatughez pa tala tagharau sob, ve mayaad ila mata malep. *Ep 3:12; 1Yo 4:17*

²⁹ Yam awatag: Krisi, ye ngeu to ngar denja. Tovenen yam irau awatag aghaze: Tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ngar denja, nene Maaron igham di tinim paghu, ve tinim ye ndinatu wa. *Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7, 4:7; 3Yo 11*

3

Iit taneep tanimale Maaron ndinatu

¹ Aghita. Tamaan Maaron lolo pait ve ipakur ghiit kat. Pasa, ye ipoi ghiit ighaze tau ndinatu iit. Ve saveej tonene, nene denja. Aazne, Maaron igham ghiit tanim ye ndinatu. Eemoghon yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tighilaal ghiit maau. Pasa, ye tighilaal Maaron maau. *Yo 1:12, 16:2+; Ro 8:15+*

² Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Aazne, iit tanim Maaron ndinatu wa. Ve sa nepooñj to muri pale taghami, nene takankaan pani. Pasa, Maaron ipaghazoñjan ghiit pa mbeb tonenen sone. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Sawa to Krisi imuul inim ve ipatooñj tau ivot ighazooñj, ve taghita katini, nene pale taneep tanimale ye tau. *Mt 5:8, Ro 8:29; 2Kor 3:18*

³ Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur matadi pa mbeb tonene, yes irau tigharaat taudi, leso tingalaan ila Maaron mata tinimale Krisi tau. *2Kor 7:1*

Yes to tineep tunja ila to Krisi, tinoknok ghamuunñj ngar samia maau

⁴ Tamtoghon tisob to tigham sosor, tiyel pa tutuunñj to Maaron. Pasa sosor, nene ngar to iyel pa Maaron tutuunñj toni.

⁵ Ve yam awatag: Krisi, ye le sosor eta maau, ve izi inim taan pa ireu sosor toit. *2Kor 5:21; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 2:22+*

⁶ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta in-eep tunja ila to Krisi, ye irau inoknok ghamuunñj ngar samia maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighamgham ngar samia irau sawa isob, nene ipatooñja ighaze ye ighilaal Krisi sone. Tamtoghon tovene, iwatag Krisi maau. *Ro 6:1+,14; 1Yo 2:4*

⁷ Ndinatug, ngeu eta itombaan gham ve ipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron malep. Tamtoghon to titaghon ngar denja inimale Krisi itaghoni, nene yes moghon to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 2:13; 1Yo 2:29*

⁸ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar samia irau sawa isob, nene ye ngeu to Sadan. Pasa, muunñj kat ve inim, Sadan ighamgham ngar samia. Eemoghon Maaron Natu izi inim taan, ve ipatooñj tau ivot ighazooñj, leso ireu uraat to Sadan isob ilale. *Yo 8:44; Hib 2:14*

⁹ Tovenen yes to Maaron igham di tinim paghu, tighamgham sosor kat maau. Pasa, Maaron tapiri to igham di tinim paghu, nene inepneep todi irau sawa isob. Tovenen yes irau tinoknok ghamuunñj ngar samia maau.

¹⁰ Tovenen ataam to taghilaal Maaron ndinatu ve Sadan ndinatu, nene vene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta inoknok ghamuunñj ngar to denja ila Maaron mata maau, nene ye

tamtoghon to Maaron maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa tonvetaz to Krisi maau ve ighamgham poian di maau, nene ye paam, tamtoghon to Maaron maau. *1Yo 2:29, 4:8, 5:18*

Lolood pa tauud

¹¹ Sawa to aghur ila muun ve inim, yam alonloon saveen tovene: Iit irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. *Yo 13:34, 15:12*

¹² Tovenen iit tataghon Kain ngar toni malep. Ye, Ngeu Samia ighami inim le, tauto imundig ve irab sorokin tazi Abel imaat. Ve pughu vena to irabi imaat? Ye igham ngar tonenen pasa, ngar toni samia, ve tazi ngar toni poia ve denja ila Maaron mata. *Mbnp 4:8; Hib 11:4*

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, ighaze yes to titaghon taan ngara tighur koi payam, runjamim iza ve agham ngar naol malep. *Yo 15:18+, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12*

¹⁴ Iit tawatag: Iit tapul ataam to mateen wa. Ve aazne, tataghon ataam to Maaron tauto tagham nepoon poia ila toni. Pasa, lolood pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi ve taghamgham poian di. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi maau, nene ye itaghon ataam to mateen.

¹⁵ Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur koi pa tonvetaz to Krisi, nene Maaron ighita di tinimale ngeu to irab tamtoghon imaat. Ve yam awatag: Yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat, nepoon to mataad iyaryaar ineep todi maau. *Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8*

¹⁶ Sawa to Yesu Krisi ipul tau imaat pait, ye ipatoon ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon ivot ighazoon pait. Iit paam irau tataghon ngar raraate, ve tarei tauud pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi. *Yo 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ep 5:2*

vena? Ngar to Maaron to lolo pa iit tamtoghon ve ighamgham poian ghiit, ineep to ngeu tonenen? Maau.

¹⁸ Ndinatug, ighaze tasavsaav sorok ila avood uli taghaze lolood pa tamtoghon, ve saveen toit le anoja maau, nene poia maau. Ngar tovene, nene kaarom. Iit irau tataghon saveen toit, ve tagham anoja ivot. Leso avood onoon. *Yems 2:14+,22; 1Pe 1:22*

Ataam to tayoon ila Maaron mata toman tiniid iza

¹⁹ Tovenen iit lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di. Leso tawatag taghaze iit tataghon saveen onoon. Ve sawa to tayoon ila Maaron mata, iit pale lolood poia. Irau tamatughez ma mayaad ne maau.

²⁰ Onoon, sawa pida, tayamaan tauud taghaze taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina kat ve ngar toni ilib pa ngar toit. Ighaze mataad kisin mbep ru tonene, nene pale ipalot ghiit, lesa tamatughez pa tayoon ila Maaron mata sob.

²¹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Ighaze tayamaan tauud taghaze leed sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, nene pale tamatughez pa tayoon ila mata maau. *Ro 5:1; Hib 4:16, 10:22*

²² Ve ighaze taghasoni pa mbep eta, ye pale iloon ghiit ve igham pait. Pasa, mataad kisin tutuun toni ve tataghon di, ve taghamgham ngar to ighami lolo poia. *Mbo 34:15; Mt 7:7+, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13*

²³ Tutuun toni, nene vene: Iit irau taghur ila to Natu Yesu Krisi, ve lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud itaghon tutuun to Yesu tau isavia pait.

²⁴ Tamtoghon tisob to matadi kisin tutuun toni ve titaghon di, yes pale tineep tunja ila to Maaron, ve Maaron ineep tunja ila todi, ve tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve Avuvu

to Maaron igham pait, tauto igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze Maaron in-
eep toman ghiit irau sawa isob. *Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9*

4

Tangabiiz poian saveej to yes to tivovotia Maaron aliņa

¹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Aazne, propet kaaromņa naol tilaghlaagh izi taan. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: “You navotia saveej itaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu.” Yam aghur ila saveej toni rikia malep. Angabiiz poiani: Onoon kat Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ma maau? *Mt 7:15; 1Tes 5:20+; 2Yo 7*

² Ataam to taghilaal yes to Maaron Avuvu igham pooz padi, nene vene: Tamtoghon tisob to tisaav ghazonņa tighaze: “You naghur ila to Yesu Krisi naghaze ye izi inim taan, ve inim tamtoghon,” nene titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu.* *1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1*

³ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazonņa tovene maau, nene ye itaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu maau. Ye itaghton pooz to avuvu ite. Nene avuvu to ipapazaagh tamtoghon ve tighur koi pa Yesu. Muun, yam aloon saveeņa tighaze avuvu tonowen pale inim. Ve aazne, ye inim ivot izi taan wa. *2Tes 2:3+; 1Yo 2:18,22; 2Yo 7*

⁴ Eemoghon ndinatug, yam Maaron tamtoghon toni. Ve yam atatan ndiran kaaromņa tonowen ve alib padi wa. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu to inepneep ila lolomim ne, tapiri ilib pa ye to ipapazaagh tamtoghon ve titaghton ngar to taan. *Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+*

⁵ Ndiran tonowen, gabuadi toman saveej todi ipatoon di ighaze yes to

taan. Tauto yes to titaghton ngar to taan, tilonloon aliņadi.

⁶ Eemoghon iit to Maaron. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Maaron, ye pale iloon aliņamai. Ve yes to tiwatagi maau, nene tiloon aliņamai maau. Nene ataam to taghilaal tamtoghon ve tawatag: Yes titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu to isasavia saveej onoon, ma titaghton pooz to avuvu kaarom to ipapaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron? *Yo 8:47, 10:26+*

Ighaze lolood pa Maaron, nene pale lolood pa tamtoghon paam

⁷ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Iit tasob irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Pasa, ngar tovene inim pa Maaron. Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pa nditadi ve tighamgham poian di, yes tiwatag Maaron. Ye igham di tinim paghu ve tinim ye ndinatu wa.

⁸ Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa tamtoghon maau ve igham poian di maau, nene ye iwatag Maaron maau. Pasa, ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene Maaron ngar toni.

⁹ Maaron imbaan Natu anonņa ee moghon izi inim taan, leso igham ghiit taneep poia itaghoni tighoni gha ila. Nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron lolo pait kat. *Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8*

¹⁰ Ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, iit tataghoni iraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, ye lolo pait kat. Aghita. Ye imbaan Natu anonņa ee moghon izi inim taan, ve imaat inim watoonrau, leso ireu sosor toit ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. *1Yo 2:2*

¹¹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Ighaze Maaron lolo pait kat tovene, iit paam irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud.

* **4:2:** Ataam ite to tator saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: Tamtoghon tisob to tisaav ghazonņa tighaze: “You naghur ila to Yesu naghaze ye Mesia to izi inim taan, ve inim tamtoghon,” nene titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu.

¹² Onoon, tamtoghon eta ighita katin Maaron sone. Eemoghon ighaze lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud, nene ipatoonj ghiit ighaze Maaron ineep tunja inim toit, ve ngar toni to lolo pa tamtoghon ve ighamgham poian di, nene ineep ariana ila lolood wa.

¹³ Maaron igham tau Avuvu pait wa. Tovenen iit tawatag: iit taneep tunja ila toni, ve ye ineep tunja inim toit. *2Kor 1:22*

¹⁴ Tamaan Maaron imbaan Natu izi inim taan pa igham mulin iit tamtoghon to taan. Ve yei nighita katin uraat toni tonowen, ve nighazonj pa pughu. Tauto nipariaan saveenja, leso aghur ila toni.

¹⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazonja ighaze ye ighur ila ighaze Yesu, ye Maaron Natu, nene Maaron ineep tunja ila toni, ve ye ineep tunja ila to Maaron, ve yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon.

¹⁶ Tovenen ngar to Maaron to lolo pait ve ighamgham poian ghiit, nene iit taghilaala wa. Ve taghur ila taghaze nene onoon.

Ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene Maaron ngar toni. Tovenen ighaze iit takis ngar tonene tunja, ve tataghoni irau sawa isob, nene pale taneep tunja ila to Maaron, ve ye ineep tunja inim toit, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

¹⁷ Ighaze takis ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon ineep tunja ila lolood, nene sawa to Mbon Muri, iit pale leed matughezaan pa gabizoonj to Maaron maau, ve tayoos ila mata toman lolood poia. Pasa, sawa to taneep izi taan, iit tataghon ngar to Krisi ighami. *Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+*

¹⁸ Tovenen ighaze takis ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon ariana, nene irau tamatughez maau. Pasa, matughezaan pughu, nene vene: Tamatughez pa atia to sosor toit. Tovenen ighaze ngeu

eta imatughez pa Maaron, nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar to Maaron to lolo pait kat ve igham poian ghiit, nene ye ighazonj pani sone. *Ro 8:15*

¹⁹ Maaron lolo ineep toit ve igham poian ghiit muun. Tauto aazne, iit lolood pani, ve lolood pa tamtoghon paam.

²⁰ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta isaav ighaze ye lolo pa Maaron, eemoghon ighur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, nene ye ngeu to kaarom. Pasa, yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ye ighita katin di pa mata. Eemoghon Maaron, tamtoghon eta irau ighita maau. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa tamtoghon maau ve igham poian di maau, nene ye irau lolo pa Maaron paam maau.

²¹ Tauto Krisi ighur tutuun tonene pait: Tamtoghon to ighaze lolo pa Maaron, ye irau lolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi paam, ve igham poian di. *Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11*

5

Takis ghurla toit ariana. Leso tatatan ngar to taan

¹ Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila tighaze Yesu ye Mesia, Maaron igham di tinim paghu ve tinim ye ndinatu wa. Ve tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pa Tamaan Maaron, nene lolodi pa Maaron ndinatu paam. *Yo 1:12+*

² Ighaze lolood pa Maaron ve tataghon tutuun toni, nene pale tawatag taghaze iit lolood pa Maaron ndinatu.

³ Pasa, ataam to tapatoonj tauud taghaze lolood pa Maaron, nene vene: Mataad kisin tutuun toni to naol ne, ve tataghon di. Ve tutuun toni, nene ipatanjan pait pa tataghon di maau. *Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15,21+; 2Yo 6*

⁴ Tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham di tinim ndinatu, yes tatatan ngar to taan. Ve ataam to tatatan ngar to taan, nene vene: Tayoos

ariana ve takis ghurla toit tunja. Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16; Syg 12:11

⁵ Sei masin irau titatan ngar to taan? Nene yes to tighur ila to Yesu tighaze ye Maaron Naatu. Yes moghon to irau titatan ngar to taan. Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57

Mbeb pida to tipatoon Yesu tighaze ye Maaron Natu

⁶ Yesu Krisi izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, ve igham ya, ve sinj toni imalinj ve imaat izala ai pambaroon. Tovenen ye igham ya moghon maau. Igham ya, ve muri sinj toni imalinj paam. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipariaan Yesu saveenj toni paam, lesa taghur ila. Pasa, ye isasavia saveenj onoon.

⁷ Tovenen mbeb tol to tipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila to Yesu, nene vene:

⁸ Avuvu Patabuan, ya, ve sinj. Mbeb tol tonene, ngaradi raraate.

⁹ Sawa naol, iit taghur ila saveenj to tamtoghon tisavia pa tipariaan nditadi saveenj todi. Eemoghon Maaron, ye ilib pa iit tamtoghon kat. Tovenen ighaze ye ipariaan saveenj to Natu, iit irau taghur ila kat. Yo 5:32+, 8:17+

Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu, iit tagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron wa

¹⁰ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila to Maaron Natu, ye pale iyamaana ila lolo ighaze saveenj to ye ighur ila, nene onoon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila toni maau, nene ye iveleg Maaron ighaze ye avo kaarom. Pasa, saveenj to Maaron isavia pa ipariaan saveenj to Natu, nene tamtoghon tonenen ighur ila maau.

¹¹ Saveenj tovene: Nepoonj poia to isenseenja gha ila, nene Maaron igham pait wa. Nepoonj tonowen, taghami ila to Natu. Yo 1:4, 17:3

¹² Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze igham Maaron Natu, ye igham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze igham

Maaron Natu maau, ye igham nepoonj tonowen sone. Yo 3:36, 5:24

¹³ Saveenj isob tonene, you nambooda ilat to yam tamtoghon to aghur ila to Maaron Natu, lesa awatag kat aghaze yam agham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron wa. Nepoonj tonowen pale iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Yo 20:31

¹⁴ Tovenen iit tamatughez pa ghasoniin Maaron pa leed mbeb malep. Pasa, ighaze taghasoni pa mbeb eta itaghon ye lolo ve ngar toni, ye pale iloonj ghiit ve igham mbeb tonenen pait.

¹⁵ Ve iit tawatag: Maaron iloonj sunjuunj toit irau sawa isob. Tovenen ighaze iit taghasoni pa mbeb eta, ye pale iloonj sunjuunj toit ve igham pait. Yo 14:13, 16:23

¹⁶ Ighaze iit taghita tonvetaz toit eta igham sosor to Maaron irau ireua, iit irau tasunj Maaron. Lesa igham mulin tamtoghon tonenen, ve imuul inim pa ataam to taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve yes to tipul muridi pa Krisi ve ngar todi iyaryaan kat, nene leg saveenj eta padi maau. Ndiran tovene, irau taghason Maaron padi maau. Pasa, yes ledi ataam eta muul maau. Muri, yes pale timaat ve tilaledi. Hib 6:4+, 10:26+

¹⁷ Onoon, ngar samsamia to naol ne, nene sosor. Eemoghon sosor pida irau tigham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed maau.

Yoan ipasob saveenj toni

¹⁸ Iit tawatag: Tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham di tinim paghu, yes tinoknok ghamuunj ngar samia maau. Pasa, Maaron Natu mata padi ve injin di. Tovenen Ngeu Samia irau iwaghamun di maau. 1Yo 3:9

¹⁹ Ve iit tawatag: Iit tamtoghon to Maaron. Eemoghon ival tiina to taan, yes tineep ila Ngeu Samia nima, ve ye ighamgham pooz padi.

²⁰ Ve iit tawatag: Maaron Natu izi inim taan, ve ipaghazonjan ngar toit, leso tawatag katin Maaron tau. Tauto aazne, iit taneep ila to Maaron tau ve Natu Yesu Krisi, ve itiña talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron tau. Ve ye to inim pughu pa nepoon to mataad iyaryaar. *Yo 17:3*

²¹Ndinatug, matamimimosmoos pa taumim, ve aneep saguan pa maaron kaaromña tisob. *1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16*

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Yoan Imbooda 2 Jon—2 John

¹ You nginiinj to lupuuj to Krisi. Olman tidi to Maaron isia ghom unum le, you nambood rau tonene ilat tiom toman ndinatum.*

Saveej onoon ilup ghiit, tauto lolog payam kat. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tiwatag saveej onoon, yes lolodi payam paam.

² Pasa aazne, saveej onoon ineep tunja ila lolood, ve saveej tonene pale ineep toman ghiit tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 8:31+*

³ Iit to tataghon saveej onoon, ve lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam, poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Natu Yesu Krisi pale iza toit, ve lolodi isamin ghiit, ve tigham ghiit taneep pooi toman lolood luuma. Onoon.

Tataghon saveej onoon ve lolood pa tauud

⁴⁻⁵ Olman tidi, you naghita ndinatum pida laghoonj todi denja kat pa saveej onoon. Yes titaghon katin tutuuj to Tamaan Maaron ighuri pait. Tauto tigham ghou lolog poia kat. Aazne, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom, lesa napari-aan ghom muul pa ngar to lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Tutuuj tonene, paghu maau. Sawa to taghur ila muun, ve inim, tutuuj tonene ineep toit. *Yo 13:34+*

⁶ Ataam to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, nene vene: Laghoonj toit, iit irau tataghon katin tutuuj to Maaron. Ve tutuuj toni tiina, nene vene: Iit irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Muun kat ve inim, yam alonloonj tutuuj tonene. *Yo 14:15,21, 15:10*

Yesu koia

⁷ You nasaav payam tovene pasa, ndiran kaaromnja naol tila tirau taan, ve tipapaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Saveej to iit tavovotia taghaze Yesu Krisi izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, nene yes tivotia maau. Pasa, yes tighur ila tovene maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze igham tovene, ye ngeu to kaarom, ve inim Yesu koia. *1Yo 2:18+, 4:1+*

⁸ Tovenen apatum gham pa ndiran kaaromnja tonowen. Pa vene, tiweu gham ala ve apul ataam to Maaron, ghoru uraat to nighami ila lolomim, le anonja maau ve ineep. Tovenen ayoon ariana. Leso muri, agham suvun atia tiam. *Ga 4:11*

⁹ Tamtoghon tisob to tikis saveej to Krisi tunja maau, ve tiseenja pa saveej pida itaghon taudi ngar todi, nene Tamaan Maaron ineep toman di maau. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ikis saveej to Krisi tunja ve itaghoni, nene ipatoonja ighaze Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Krisi tineep tomani, ve yesja tilup di tinim ee moghon. *1Yo 2:23*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilat tiam, ve ivotia saveej to iyel pa saveej to Krisi, yam aghami ilat ineep toman gham ila ruum tiam malep. Ve agham ndag poia pani ve yamja asavsav malep. Aneep sagan pani. Pa vene, ala tomani pa uraat toni samia tonowen ma venen. *Ro 16:17; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10*

Yoan ipasob saveej toni

¹² You leg saveej naol to naghaze nasavia payam. Eemoghon lolog pa nambooda ila rau maau. Naghaze taug nalat naghita gham ve itinja tasavsav. Tagham tovene, ghoru lolood poia kat.

* **1:1:** Saveej waaro tonene isaav tovene: Yoan imbood rau tonene ila to liva eez toman ndinatu. Ve saveej waaro 13 isavia liva tonowen taziliva. Yes ngara tigham ngar tighaze Yoan isavia saveej palelaan; Ndiliva ru tonene tiza to lupuuj ru to Krisi. Ve ndinatudi, nene tamtoghon to lupuuj ru tonowen.

¹³ Tazimliva to Maaron isia inim
le ne, ndinatu tonene tigham ndag
poia payom.

Rau Ite Inim Tol To Yoan Imbooda 3 Jon—3 John

¹⁻² O itag ite Gaius, you nginiin to lupuun to Krisi to nambood rau tonene ilat tiom. Saveen onoon ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, tauto lolog payom kat. You nawatag: Nepoon tiam to anunumim, nene poia. Ve naghaze uneep poia ila mbef to anojam paam, ghoru poia. Tovenen naghason Maaron naghaze ye mata payom, lesu moroghoon eta igham ghom sob, ve tinim poia moghon, ve mbef tisob tighur pooi payom. Onoon.

Gaius itaghon katin saveen onoon

³ Tonvetaz toit pida tinim, ve tipaesia varum payou tighaze yom ukis saveen onoon tunja, ve laghoon tiom, yom utaghooni kat. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia kat.

⁴ Ighaze you naloon tighaze ndinatug to napatoon di pa ataam to Krisi ne laghoon todi denja itaghon saveen onoon, nene igham ghou lolog poia ilib pa mbef to naol ne. *2Yo 4*

Gaius ingin poian yes tonvetaz to tilaagh pa uraat to Krisi

⁵ Itag ite, you lolog payom kat. You naghita ghom naghaze tinim imbees kat pa uraat tiom to nginiin yes tonvetaz to Krisi pa nepoon todi. Onoon, tamtoghon pida, muun yom uwatag di maau. Eemoghon sawa to tilat peria tiom, yom ugham di toman lolom poia, ve ungin poian di.

⁶ Ngar poia to yom upatoonja padi, you nawatagi pasa, tamtoghon todi pida tinim ve tipaesia varum ila lupuun to Krisi ve niloonja. Tighaze yom lolom padi ve ugham poian di kat. Ighaze tipamundigin laghoon todi muul, ughita di pa

sa mbef to timbool pani, ve uul di pani. Lesu ugham Maaron lolo poia. *Tit 3:13*

⁷ Pasa, yes tipul ndug todi sorok maau. Yes tilaagh pa votiaan Krisi iza. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau ne, ndiran tonanan lolodi pa tigham ulaan eta ila todi maau.

⁸ Ndiran tovene, iit irau tagham di toman lolood poia, ve tanjin poian di. Lesu itinja talup ghiit pa uraat to votiaan saveen onoon.

Ngar samia to Diotrepes

⁹ Muun, you nambood saveen pida pa lupuun tiam. Eemoghon Diotrepes to izuarua tau ighaze le inim daba payam, ye izorzoor saveen tiei.

¹⁰ Tovenen muri, ighaze natal navot tiam, nene pale navotia ngar samia toni ivot ighazoon. Pasa, ye ingal saveen samsamia naol payei. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ighaze tonvetaz pida to Krisi tighaze tilat tingig gham, ye igham di toman lolo poia maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tiam pida tighaze tigham di, nene paam, ye ingalsekin di, ve izurun di pa lupuun to Krisi.

¹¹ Itag ite, lolog payom kat. Ngar samia tovene, yom utaghooni malep. Yom irau utaghon ngar poia moghon. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon ngar poia, nene ye tamtoghon to Maaron. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar samia, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye ighilaal Maaron iraua sone. *Mbo 37:27; 1Yo 3:6+*

Ngar poia to Demetrius

¹² Eemoghon Demetrius, tamtoghon tisob tipait varu. Pasa, ngar to ye ighamghami, nene denja itaghon saveen onoon. Ve yei paam nipaiti. Ve yom uwatag: Saveen tiei, nene onoon moghon.

Yoan ipasob saveen toni

¹³You leg saveen naol to naghaze nasavia payom. Eemoghon lolog pa nambooda ila rau maau.

¹⁴Pasa, lolog ighur naghaze mala maau pale taug nalat naghita ghom ve ituru tasavsaav.

¹⁵Luuma to Maaron pale iza tiom. Onoon.

Nditaad pida to yeiŋa nineep sualen, tigham ndag poia payom. Ve yom paam, ugham ndag poia tiei pa nditaad to tineep izi tonanan. Uwaat izadi le tisob, ve ugham ndag poia tiei padi.

Rau To Jud Imbooda Jut—Jude

¹ You Jud*

mbesoonja to Yesu Kresi ve Yakobus tazi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon to Tamaan Maaron lolo payam, ve ipoi gham anim le, ve aazne aneep ila Yesu Kresi nima. *Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5*

² Maaron toit, ye lolo isamin gham ve ipul sosor tiam, ve ighur luuma toni iza tiam, ve lolo payam kat. You naghaze poia toni izaza tiam tovene, le ivot inim tiina kat.

Jud iveivei pa lupuun to Kresi ighaze tipatum di pa ndiran kaaromnja to tineep ila lolodi

³ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Lolog ipamundigin ghou naghaze le nambood saveen payam pa uraat to Maaron to igham mulin ghiit ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Eemoghon naghita naghaze you irau nambood saveen to ipalot gham, lesu aparab ariana pa saveen to Kresi to iit taghur ila ne. Saveen tonene, Maaron ighuri ila iit tamtoghon toni patabuana nimaad pataghaan wa, ve ye ighaze tangin poiani. *Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12*

⁴ You nasaav payam pasa, ndiran kaaromnja pida to titaghon ataam to Maaron maau, tilat ve tiyoon ila lolomim. Tiina toit Yesu Kresi to ingin ghiit, yes tighur muridi pani wa. Ve tighamun saveen pa poia to Maaron. Pasa, tisavsav pa tamtoghon tovene: Ighaze tala pa naghoo moghon ve mataad samia animale ngavuun, nene mbeb sorok. Pasa, Maaron pale ireu sosor toit. Saveen kaarom todi tonowen inim pughu pa tamtoghon tigham ngar samsamia

naol. Tovenen muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz di, ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. Saveenja, timbooda muun wa. *2Pe 2:1*

Maaron ighurghur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi

⁵ Yam awatag: Muun, Ngeu Tiina igham mulin ival tiina to Israel ve tipul Isip. Eemoghon muri, tamtoghon todi pida tighur ila toni maau, ve tizoor aliija. Tauto ye irab di tilaledi. Saveen tonene, paghu payam maau. Yam asob awatagi. Ve aazne napit saveenja muul, lesu matamim kisini. *Nam 14:29+; 1Kor 10:5; Hib 3:17+*

⁶ Ve agham ngar pa yes anjela to muun kat tizoor Maaron aliija. Uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nimadi ve izadi pani, toman inadi to nepoon to ye igham padi, yes tirere pani ve tipuli. Tauto Maaron izurun di tighau pa inadi, ve ikau di pa ravraav ariana to pale tineep irau sawa isob, ve ighur di tineep ila ndoroom tiina lolo. Lesu tineep tonowe ve tisanan sawa tiina to Mbon Muri, ghoru ye ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi. *2Pe 2:4; Syg 20:10*

⁷ Ve Sodom ve Gomora toman ndug pida to tigharau di ne paam. Yes tipul taudi kat pa ngar samsamia to ulidi, ve matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Ngar to tighami, nene irau ngar eta maau. Pasa, nditamoot todi timomogheer pa nditadi nditamoot. Patajani to Maaron ighuri padi, nene ipatoon ghiit pa sa atia to pale Maaron igham pa ndiran samsamiadi. Yab pale ighan di itagho ni tagho ni gha ila. Irau isob maau. *Mbnp 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6+*

Ndiran kaaromnja ngar todi

⁸ Ndiran kaaromnja to tineep ila lolomim, tovene paam. Ngar todi ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, tandagiin todi sorok sorok

* **1:1:** Ngara pida tighaze ngeu to imbood rau tonene, ye Yesu tazi. Ughita Mt 13:55 ve Mk 6:3. Saveen waaro ru tonowen tisavia Yesu nditazi. Todi eez, iza Yudas.

igham n̄gar todi iwaghamgham. Tauto titaghon n̄gar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve tizor-zoor yes pooza to Maaron ighur di pa tiñgin ghiit, ve tipiyaav saveeñ velegiñ pa yes añela to izadi ve tapiridi tintina. *2Pe 2:10+*

⁹ Aghita. Añela Mikael, ye daba to añela tisob. Eemoghon sawa to yesuru Sadan tiwazoran di pa Mose paatu, ye ipakur tau ve isavia saveeñ samia eta pa Sadan inimale yanooñi ne maau. Isaav moghon tovene: “Ngeu Tiina tau pale iyaan ghom.” Pasa, ye iwatag; Uraat to gabizooñ ve ghuruuñ atia, nene mbeb to Maaron.† *Sek 3:2*

¹⁰ Eemoghon ndiran kaaromña tonanan tipakur taudi ve tipiyaav saveeñ velegiñ pa mbeb to taudi tikankan pani. Yes ledi n̄gar poia eta maau. N̄gar todi inimale n̄gai sagsag. Sa n̄gar samia to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, nene tila pa naghodi moghon. Tauto tighamgham n̄gar to pale iwaghamun di ve tilaledi. *2Pe 2:12*

¹¹ Ndiran tonanan tikaria taudi wa! Pasa, ataam to saveeñ onoon, yes tipuli wa. Laghoon todi, yes titaghon n̄gar to Kain. Ve lolodi igham pa yaam, tauto tipul taudi pa n̄gar samia, ve tiweu Maaron tamtoghon toni pa ghamuun sosor, inimale muun Balam ighami. Ve tizor-zoor Maaron uraata toni, inimale muun Kora ighami. Tovenen muri, yes pale tilaledi tinimale Kora. *Mbnp 4:3+; Nam 16:1+, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15*

¹² Sawa to yam alup gham pa ghanghaniñ toman sunuun itaghon ataam to lolomim pa taumim, ndiran tonanan tigham lupuuñ tiam isami ila Maaron mata. Pasa, ledi roroniñ eta pani maau, ve tigham n̄gar pa nditadi maau. Matadi ingal taudi

moghon. Yes tinimale yaghur tae to taghita ve taghaze uman pale izi, eemoghon maau. Yaghur iviviira ila. Ve tinimale ai to sawa toni to anoña ivot, eemoghon anoña maau, ve imaat ve igorgor. Tovenen tamtoghon tikurubi toman waria, ve tipiyaava ilale. Yes tinimale tamtoghon to timaat pae ru. Pasa, ataam to mateeñ to muun titaghoñi ve tipuli, tauto aazne tila titaghoñi muul. *Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; 2Pe 2:13,17*

¹³ Yes tinimale dibom to ipuul, ve mbeluut toman muun iza. Pasa, tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun n̄gar samsamia naol to ighaze iit tagham di, nene pale mayaad. Eemoghon yes mayadi maau. Ve tinimale pitum to tiyel pa ataam todi. Ndiran tonanan, Maaron igharaat inadi pataghaan wa. Leso tineep tonowe ila ndoroom tiina lolo itaghoñi taghoñi gha ila.

¹⁴ Iit tawatag: Adam natu, nene Set. Ve Set natu Enos, ve siñ todi tiparsenjan di tovene ila ila le Enok ivot inim liim ve ru. Enok, ye propet eez to ivotia Maaron aliña. Saveeñ toni pida inarua ndiran kaaromña tonanan.‡ Ighaze:

‘Aghita. Ngeu Tiina pale inim toman añela toni patabuaña ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ,

¹⁵ lesa ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Ve yes to matadi ingal Maaron maau ve tiyel pa ataam toni, ye pale ighur atia padi pa n̄gar samsamia todi to naol ne, ve saveeñ samsamia tisob to tipiyaav di pani.’ *Mbnp 5:22+; 2Tes 1:7+; Syg 1:7*

¹⁶ Ndiran kaaromña tonanan, lolodi poia pa mbeb eta maau. Moghon moghon tiñoñoñ ve tiyoyou avodi pa tamtoghon.

† **1:9:** Kamos to mbeb tonene ineeñ ila Saveeñ Mungina maau. Ineeñ ila rau mungina ite to yes Yuda. ‡ **1:14:** Saveeñ tonene ineeñ ila Saveeñ Mungina maau. Ineeñ ila rau mungina ite to yes Yuda.

Ve titaghton n̄gar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di padi, ve timboboob ve tipapait taudi izadi. Ve tigham n̄goreeṅ pa tamtoghon, leso tigham lolodi ve titaghton di pa n̄gar todi. *2Pe 2:18*

Mataad kisin saveeṅ to yes mban̄ooṅa

¹⁷ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Matamim iṅgal saveeṅ to muuṅ mban̄ooṅa to Tiina toit Yesu Kriṣi tisavia pa n̄gar to muri pale ivot.

¹⁸ Yes tisaav payam tighaze: “Sawa to muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon matadi iṅgal Maaron maau, ve titaghton n̄gar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve tiveleg Tiina toit.” *Mban̄ 20:29+; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:2+*

¹⁹ Tamtoghon tovene, tireureu lupuuṅ to Kriṣi. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu ineep ila lolodi maau, ve titaghton n̄gar to taan moghon.

²⁰ Eemoghon yam ndiran tiou, ghurla tiam to Maaron igham payam, nene mbeb patabuaṅ kat. Yam irau awapalotin gham, leso ghurla tiam ivot inim tiina ve iyaryaaṅ kat. Ve agham tapirim ila to Maaron Avuvu ve asuṅ itaghton pooz toni. *Ep 6:18; Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11*

²¹ Maaron lolo pait kat, ve ighamgham poian ghiit. Tovenen yam paam, matamim kisin n̄gar toni tonowen ve ataghton irau sawa isob. Ve asaṅaṅ sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Kriṣi lolo isamin gham ve igham mulin gham, ve igham gham aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok.

²² Yes to ghurla todi iyaryaar sone ve lolodi ru, yam ayou avomim padi malep. Lolomim isamin di ve auul di.

²³ Tamtoghon tiam pida tineep ila samia lolo wa. Tinimale alitliit to yab ighanghan ila. Tovenen rikia moghon ve apas di tivot pa n̄gar todi samia tonowen. Leso

anim ataam pa Maaron igham mulin di. Ve tamtoghon pida, n̄gar samsamia to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, igham di tisami kat ila Maaron mata tinimale nonogiṅa to timemeghazi. Tamtoghon tovene, lolomim isamin di ve auul di. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, tiyes gham pa n̄gar todi. Tovenen ala toman di pa n̄gar todi samia tonowen malep. Aneep sagan pa n̄gar todi tonowen ve aghur koi pani. *1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+*

Saveeṅ palotiṅ

²⁴⁻²⁵ Maaron to Volaṅa toit, ye moghon to Maaron tau. Ye irau ipalot gham, leso atap sob, ve ayoon ariana. Ve ye irau igham gham ala aneep tomani ila n̄guruba lolo toman lolomim poia kat. Pasa, uraat to Kriṣi igham gham aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, ve lemim sosor eta muul maau. Ye ariana ve iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve mbeb tisob tineep ila samba. Muuṅ kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone, ye ineep tovene. Ve aazne ve muri paam, ye pale ineep tovene, itaghton taghoni gha ila. Tovenen iit tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Kriṣi iza. Onoon. *Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14,18*

Saveeņ To Ipaghazonan Ngar Yongaan To Maaron Kamapim Tok Hait—Revelation

¹ Saveeņ tonene isavia mbep to muuņ tineep nģozaaņ ila to Maaron moghon, ve aazne Yesu Krisi ivotia di tivot tighazona wa. Maaron ighaze mbesooņa to Krisi tiwatag mbep to mala maau pale tivot titaghon nģar toni. Tauto igham saveeņ tonene pa Krisi. Għoro Krisi ana imbaaņ aņela toni inim ivotia saveeņ tonene pa you Yoan, mbesooņa toni.

² Mbep naol to rau tonene isavia di ne, taug naghita di pa matag. Tauto napariaaņ saveeņa naghaze nene saveeņ onoon to Maaron to ipariaaņ tamtoģhon pa tighur ila to Yesu Krisi. *Dan 2:28+; Syg 22:16*

³ Saveeņ to nambooda ila rau tonene, nene Maaron tau aliņa to iņarua għiit. Sei to ighaze iwaata pa tamtoģhon, nene pale poia to Maaron iza toni. Ve yes to tilooņa ve titagħoni ne paam, poia to Maaron pale iza todi. Pasa, sawa to saveeņ tonene anoņa ivot, nene inim igharau wa. *Lu 11:28; Syg 22:7,10*

Rau tonene iņarua lupuuņ liim ve ru to Krisi

⁴ You Yoan. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam lupuuņ liim ve ru to Krisi to aneep izi taan suruvu to Asia. Maaron toit, ye ineep irau sawa isob. Ineep muuņ, ineep aazne, ve muri ye pale inim. Ye tau, toman Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu liim ve ru*

to tineep ila Maaron mata igharau ina to għamuuņ pooz, poia todi pale iza tiam, ve tģngin għam aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

⁵ Yesu Krisi, ye lolo ee moghon, ve ipariaaņ saveeņ onoon. Leso tamtoģhon tighur ila. Ye to imundig pa mateeņ muuņ. Ve ye imuuņ pa mbep to naol ne, ve iņgin kinik tisob to taan. Ye lolo pait kat. Tauto siņ toni imaliņ ve imaat pa sosor toit, ve ipas għiit tavot pa samia tapiri. *Mbo 89:27; Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20; Syg 19:16*

⁶ Ve igham għiit tanim ye tau le. Leso tapatooņ pooz toni pa tamtoģhon, ve tambees pa Tama Maaron tanimale ndiran to watooņrau. Yesu Krisi, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve iņgin mbep tisob. Tovenen iit tapaiti to aazne ve itagħoni tagħoni għa ila. Onoon. *Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10*

⁷ Aghita. Ye pale ineep ila yagħur tae ve inim, ve tamtoģhon tisob tighita pa matadi.

Yes to tirabi imaat ne paam, pale tisob tighita.

Tovenen ndug tisob to taan pale tighita, ve titaņ tiina.

Onoon kat. Mbep tonene pale ivot. *Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30*

⁸ Tiina toit Maaron ineep irau sawa isob. Ineep muuņ, ineep aazne, ve muri ye pale inim. Ye tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa mbep to naol ne. Ye isaav ighaze: “You naneep muņģaaņ, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbep tisob, ve you to napasob di.” *Mbo 90:2; Is 41:4; Syg 22:13*

Krisi ighur uraat pa Yoan ighaze imbood saveeņ tonene

⁹ You Yoan, toņvetaz tiam. You nanim itamim ite pasa, Yesu igham

* **1:4:** Sawa naol, ighaze Yoan isavia mbep liim ve ru, nene pughu tovene. Mbep tonenen, pida maau. Nene mbep ee moghon, ve dodoli. Ve mbep tonenen poia kat ve denja moghon. Le sosor eta maau. Ndiran nģara pida tighaze avuvu liim ve ru tonene tiza to Avuvu Patabuaņ. Eemogħon nģara pida tighaze avuvu liim ve ru tonene, nene aņela liim ve ru to timuuņ pa aņela tisob.

ghiit tanim le, ve itinja taneep ila pooz toni lolo wa. Tauto tamtoohon tighurghur patañani pait. Eemoghon iit tayoon ariña pa badoon patañani to ighamgham ghiit ne. Aazne, tizurun ghou nanim naneep izi mutu Patmos pasa, navotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoohon, ve napariaañ di pa tighur ila to Yesu. *Mbañ 14:22; Ro 8:17; 2Tim 1:8, 3:12*

¹⁰ Sawa patabuañ eez to Tiina toit, you nasuñsuñ, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou. Ghoron aloon bobaañ eez inim pa murig. Avolutu tiina inimale tavuur itañ. *Igham 19:16,19-20*

¹¹ Isaav ighaze: “Mbeb to yom ughita di ne, umbood di ila rau, ve usañgoora ila to lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi to tineep izi ndug tonene: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, ve Laodisia.”

¹² Tovenen natoor ghou naghaze naghita sei to isavsav payou. Sawa to nandaleel, you naghita lam aiadi liim ve ru to tigharaat di pa gol,

¹³ ve ngeu eez iyoon ila bodbodaan to lam aiadi tonowen. Nagho inimale Tamtoohon Natu. Ye indudi pa nonogiña mala to ipoon avara le ila izila tunja ila aghe. Ve mbeb milmlia to tigharaata pa gol iluvut ate.

¹⁴ Daba raua moom ve ipisosoñ kat inimale sipsip oro ma yaghur tae pisosoña. Ve mata inimale yab yama.†

¹⁵ Aghe milmlia inimale mbaras to yab ighani le muun ighau ve ngalaaña kat. Ve aliña, nene inimale ndug to ya tiina iyatyaat izizi

toman avolutu tiina. *Dan 7:9,13, 10:5+; Syg 19:12*

¹⁶ Ye ikis pitum liim ve ru ila nima waan, ve buza eez ineep ila avo. Buza toni mata kat. Ve buza tonowen, ye mata ru. Ngeu tonowen nagho isul inimale ndag to ighaaz kat.‡ *Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12*

¹⁷ You naghita ngeu tonowen le tapirig isob, ve natap izi aghe pughu nanimale tamtoohon to imaat. Eemoghon ye ikis ghou pa nima waan, ve isaav payou ighaze: “Umatughez malep. You to naneep muñgaañ ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb tisob. Ve you pale nanjin di tovene le taan sawa.

¹⁸ You naneep matag iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Muun, you namaat. Eemoghon ughita. Aazne, naneep matag iyaryaar. Ve you pale naneep tovene le alok. You to nanjin mateen ve ndug to yes mateeja.

¹⁹ Tovenen umbood mbeb to ughita di ne. Mbeb tonene, aazne pida tivotvot. Ve pida pale tivot muri.

²⁰ Pitum liim ve ru to yom ughita di tineep ila nimag waan ne, toman lam aiadi liim ve ru, nene pughu yonñaañ. Pughu tovene: Lam aia liim ve ru, nene tiza to lupuun liim ve ru to Asia to nawaat izadi. Ve pitum liim ve ru iza to añela liim ve ru to tinjin lupuun tonowen.”§

2

Krisi aliña inarua lupuun to ndug Epesus

¹ Ngeu tonowen isaav payou muul ighaze: “Añela to injin lupuun tiou to tineep izi ndug

† **1:14:** Saveen waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Yesu ineep muun ve inim, ve ye le ngar tiina kat. Ve ye ighita mbeb tisob. Mbeb eta irau iyoon pani maau. ‡ **1:16:** Saveen waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Yesu mata pa lupuun toni, ve saveen toni inim buza pa iparab pani ve itatan ngar samia.

§ **1:20:** Grika tiwaat ‘mbañoña’ ila aliñadi tighaze ‘añela’. Tovenen ngara pida tighaze añela liim ve ru tonene tiza to tamtoohon liim ve ru to tinjin lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi to tineep izi Asia. Ve ngara pida tighaze añela tonene, nene tamtoohon liim ve ru to lupuun tonowen timbaañ di tila to Yoan. Ve pida tighaze añela tonene, nene añela tau to tinjin lupuun to Krisi tonowen.

Epesus, umbood saveen ila pani tovene:

¹ Ngeu to ikis pitum liim ve ru ila nima waan, ve ilaghlaagh ila lam aia milmiliala liim ve ru lolodi, aliña ilat payom ighaze:

² Ngar ve uraat naol to yom* ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom urab taum pa uraat tiou, ve uyoon ariana pa badoon patañani. Ve yes to tighamgham ngar samia, yom ughurghur di maau. Ve yes to titoom tighaze yes mbanjoona to Krisi, yom unghabiiz katin di, ve ughilaal di ighaze yes ndiran to kaarom. *2Kor 11:13; 1Yo 4:1*

³ Patañani naol tivotvot payom pasa, yom utaghton ghou ve uvotia izag. Eemoghon uyasiil maau. Tinim iza ve uyoon ariana. *Hib 10:36, 12:3+*

⁴ Eemoghon mbeb eez, to you narere ghom pani. Sawa to ughur inim tiou muun, lolom payou kat. Eemoghon aazne, lolom payou kat maau.

⁵ Matam ingal ngar to muun ughami. Pasa aazne, yom utap tiina. Tovenen utoor ngar tiom, ve utaghton ngar to papazogi ughami. Ighaze maau, you pale natal ve napas lam tiom aia ighau pa ina. *Hib 10:32+*

⁶ Ve ngar tiom ite to you naghita poia, nene vene: Yes to titaghton ataam ru tinimale Nikolas,[†] yom ughur koi pa ngar todi tonowen animale you.

⁷ Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliña, ye irau iloon saveen to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuun to Krisi. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, you pale nayok pani, pa ighan ai anona ila ai to iyoon ila uum to Maaron lolo. Leso

ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.' *Mbnp 2:9, 3:22; Syg 22:2,14*

Krisi aliña inarua lupuun to ndug Smerna

⁸ Anjela to ingin lupuun tiou to tineep izi ndug Smerna, umbood saveen ila pani tovene:

Ngeu to ineep mungaen, ve ineep muri kat, aliña ilat payom. Ye to imaat ve imundig mata iyaryaar, isaav payom ighaze: *Syg 1:18*

⁹ You nawatag: Patañani naol toman mbolaan tiina ighamghom. Eemoghon you naghita ghom naghaze yom uraua kat pa ngar naol to Maaron. Ve you nawatag: Yes Yuda pida to yamna anepneep, tingal saveen naol payom. Onoon, ndiran tonowen tiparim taudi tighaze yes Yuda. Eemoghon yes Yuda tau maau. You naghita di naghaze yes lupuun to Sadan. *Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Yems 2:5*

¹⁰ You nasaav payom: Mala maau pale patañani ite paam ivot payom. Eemoghon umatughez malep. Ngeu Samia pale ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tighur tamtoghon tiom pida tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Patañani tonenen pale itoov ghurla tiam. Eemoghon pale ighamgham irau mbon saangul moghon, ve isob. Tovenen akis ghurla tiam tunja le sawa tiam to mateen. Leso naghama lemiam atia to yes to tiyoon ariana ve tilib pa tovaan. Atia tonowen, nene nepoon to taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. *2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12*

¹¹ Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliña, ye irau iloon saveen to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuun to Krisi. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, ye pale ineep pooi. Pasa, mateen to inim ru pani,

* **2:2:** Saveen to Yoan imbooda pa lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi, ighaze ughita saveen 'yom' ineep ila, ugham ngar ughaze saveen inarua tamtoghon ee moghon malep. Saveen toni inarua tamtoghon tisob to lupuun enaena. [†] **2:6:** Nikolas, ye ngeu eez to muun isavsav pa yes Kristen tovene: Ighaze tila toman yes to tikankaan pa Maaron pa ngar todi, ma tighur maat, ma tighan aniin to tipait maaron kaaromna pani, nene mbeb sorok. Maaron irau mata ila pa ngar todi tonowen maau.

nene irau igham mbeb eta pani maau.’
Syg 20:6,14, 21:8

Krisi aliņa inarua lupuuņ to ndug Pergamum

¹² ‘Aņela to inņin lupuuņ tiou to tineep izi ndug Pergamum, umbood saveeņ ila pani tovene:

‘Ngeu to aliņa ilat payom, buza toni mata kat. Ve buza tonowen, ye mata ru. Ye isaav payom ighaze:
Syg 1:16

¹³ ‘You nawatag: Sadan ina to ghamuuņ pooz ineep izi ndug to yom uneep pani, ve ye ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina tonanan.‡ Muuņ, tamtoghon tiom eez, iza Antipas, lolo ee moghon ve ipariaaņ saveeņ tiou. Imatughez maau, ve ipul muri payou maau. Tauto tirabi imaat izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, yom upul ghurla tiom maau. Ve aazne paam, yom ukiskis izag sone.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ ‘Eemoghon ngar tiom pida, you narere ghom pani. Pasa, tamtoghon tiom pida, titaghon ngar to Balam. Nene nasavia yes to titaghon Nikolas toman ndita ngar todi. Matam inņgal. Muuņ, Balam ipatooņ Balak pa ataam to iweu yes Israela pa ghamuuņ ngar samia. Tauto igham di titap pa ghurla todi, ve tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve tighan aniņņ to tipait maaron kaaromņā pani, ve tighur maat.
Nam 22:5, 25:1+, 31:16; 2Pe 2:15

¹⁶ Tovenen utoor ngar tiom. Ighaze maau, you pale natal tiom rikia moghon, ve naparab toman ndiran tonanan pa buza to ineep ila avog ne.
Syg 1:16, 19:15,21

¹⁷ ‘Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau ilooņ saveeņ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuņ to Krisi. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, you pale naghama aniņņ manna to ineep iyoon izi

ndug sambam. Ve naghama le yaam pisosooņā eez to timbood iza paghu ila. Iza tonowen, eta iwatagi maau. Tamtoghon to igham yaam pisosooņā tonowen, ye moghon to pale iwatagi.’
Igham 16:14+; Is 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Syg 3:12, 22:4

Krisi aliņa inarua lupuuņ to ndug Tiatira

¹⁸ ‘Aņela to inņin lupuuņ tiou to tineep izi ndug Tiatira, umbood saveeņ ila pani tovene:

‘Maaron Natu, mata inimale yab yama, ve aghe milmilia inimale mbaras to yab ighani le muun ighav ve nģalaanģa kat. Aliņa ilat payom ighaze:
Syg 1:14+

¹⁹ ‘Ngar ve uraat naol to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom lolom payou ve tamtoghon paam. Ve ughur inim tiou ariana, ve umbees payou kat, ve uyoon ariana pa badooņ pataņani. Ve uraat tiom to aazne, nene ilib pa uraat to ugham di muuņ.

²⁰ ‘Ve mbeb ee moghon to you narere ghom pani. Liva samia eez ineep toman ghom. Ye iwaat tau ighaze ye propet to Maaron. Eemoghon ngar toni, nene inimale Yezebel to muuņ ighamun ngar to yes Israela. Saveeņ kaarom to ye ivovotia, nene ipaghau mbe-sooņā tiou pa ataam tiou. Tauto matadi samia tinimale nģavuun, ve tighanghan aniņņ to tipait maaron kaaromņā pani. Ve yom neneņam pani moghon. Ugham ngar eta pani maau. 1King 16:31+; Mbaņ 15:29; 1Kor 10:19+

‡ 2:13: Artaal tiina kat to maaron kaarom to yes Grika, iza Zeus, iyoon izi Pergamum. Artaal tonowen, ghitooņā inimale kinik ina to ghamuuņ pooz. Ve rumai tiina eez to yes Roma iyoon izi Pergamum paam. Pasa, yes Roma tighaze tamtoghon tisunģa pa kinik to Rom ve tipaiti inimale ye Maaron.

21 You naghur soso pani naghaze itoor n̄gar toni ve ipul n̄gar toni to ghuruuŋ maat. §

Eemoghon ye lolo pa itoor n̄gar toni ve ipul n̄gar samia tonowen maau. *Ro 2:4; Syg 9:20+*

22 Tovenen you pale naghām mo-roghoon samia ivot pani. Ve yes to tiluplup tomani pa n̄gar toni samia ne paam. Ighaze titoor n̄gar todi maau, nene pale naghur patajani tiina in̄arua di.

23 Ve Yezebel ndinatu paam,* you pale narab di tisob timatmaat. Leso lupuuŋ to Kriŋi tisob tiwatag tighaze you natirtir tamtoghon lolodi ve n̄gar todi. Ve you pale naghur atia in̄arua yam en̄aen̄a itaghon n̄gar tiam tiam. *Mbo 7:9; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12+*

24 ‘Eemoghon yam pida to ndug Tiatira ataghon Yezebel n̄gar toni maau. Ve saveen toni to tiwaata tighaze “Sadan n̄gar toni yon̄gaan̄,” yam awatagi maau. Tovenen you nasaav payam naghaze irau naghur patajani ite paam iza tiam maau.

25 Eemoghon yam irau ayoon ariana ve akis n̄gar to Maaron to ineeŋ tiam ne tun̄ja, le sawa to namuul nanim.

26-28 ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan̄, ve itaghon n̄gar tiou le indeen̄ sawa toni isob, nene pale naghur ndug ndug tineep ila samba ve igham pooz padi, inimale Tamaŋ Maaron ighur di tineep ila you sambag. Ve pooz toni pale iyaryaan̄ kat. Ye pale irab matin ndiran samsami-adi tapiridi, inimale tamtoghon to irab balagin uur ve imbiriis. *Mbo 2:8+; 1Kor 6:2+; Syg 20:4*

Ve you pale naghām pitum Daga to mbon̄maagh pa tamtoghon tonenen paam.† *Nam 24:17; Is 60:1-3; 2Pe 1:19; Syg 22:16*

29 ‘Tamtoghon to ighaze le talina, ye irau iloon̄ saveen̄ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuŋ to Kriŋi.’

3

Kriŋi aliŋa in̄arua lupuuŋ to ndug Sardis

1 ‘An̄ela to in̄gin lupuuŋ tiou to tineep izi ndug Sardis, umbood saveen̄ ila pani tovene:

‘N̄geu to Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tineep tomani, ve ikis pitum liim ve ru, aliŋa ilat payom ighaze: *Syg 1:4,16*

‘N̄gar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Tamtoghon tipait ghom toman lupuuŋ tiom tighaze nepoon̄ tiam to anunumim, nene iyaryaan̄ kat. Eemoghon you naghita ghurla tiam, nene imaat wa.

2 Ughen̄ iraua! Umundig, ve upalot ghurla tiom n̄giira to ineeŋ. Pa vene, isob kat. You nasaav tovene pasa, naghita ghom naghaze n̄gar ve uraat tiom, nene den̄ja kat ila Tamaŋ Maaron mata sone.

3 Aazne, yom unumale n̄geu to ighen̄ le lolo imaagh. Tovenen utoor n̄gar tiom. Saveen̄ to muuŋ tisavia payom ve ughami, matam in̄gali muul ve utaghoni. Ighaze umundig maau, you pale nalat nakarmotin ghom nanimale n̄geu yubyub. Pasa, sawa to you pale namuul nanim, yom uwatagi maau. *Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2-6; 2Pe 3:10*

4 ‘Eemoghon yam to ndug Sardis, tamtoghon tiam pida tin̄gin taudi

§ 2:21: Saveen̄ tonene, avaat saveen̄ palelaan̄. Saveen̄ waaro naol to buk tonene to tisavia n̄gar to ghuruuŋ maat, nene n̄garadi tovene: Tamtoghon tighur muridi pa Kriŋi ve timbees pa maaron ite tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ineeŋ, ve ighur maat toman tamoot ite. Liva samia to Kriŋi isavia, ye iweuweu yes Kristen to ndug Tiatira ve timbesmbees pa maaron kaarom̄ja pida, inimale muuŋ kinik Ahab azuwa Yezebel iweua ve ipul muri pa Yoova, ve imbees pa maaron

kaarom Baal. * 2:23: Yezebel ndinatu, nene yes to titaghoni pa n̄gar toni. † 2:26-28: Pitum Daga to mbon̄maagh, nene iza to Kriŋi ve sawa paghu to pale ivot pa Mbon̄ Muri.

pooi, ve tipel nonogiiņa todi maau. Tovenen yes popoiadi irau to tindud di pa nonogiiņa pisisoonņa,* ve yeiņa nilup ghei pa laghlaghoon. Syg 6:11, 7:9+

⁵ 'Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaanj, nene pale you naghām le nonogiiņa pisisoonņa, leso indudi pani. Ve iza to ineep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara, nene irau namusi ilale maau. Pale navotia tamtoghon tonenen iza ila Tamaņ Maaron toman aņela toni matadi, ve naghaze ye tamtoghon tiou. Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Syg 19:8, 20:12, 21:27

⁶ 'Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveeņ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuņ to Kriši.'

Kriši aliņa iņarua lupuuņ to ndug Piladelpia

⁷ 'Aņela to ingin lupuuņ tiou to tineep izi ndug Piladelpia, umbood saveeņ ila pani tovene:

'Nene saveeņ to Ngeu to patabuaņ kat ve ighamgham ņgar onoon moghon. Ye to ikis ki to David.†

Tovenen ighaze ye ikaak ataam, tamtoghon eta irau ipoona muul maau. Ve ighaze ipoon ataam, eta irau ikaaka muul maau. Ye aliņa ilat payom ighaze: Syg 1:18, 19:11

⁸ 'Ngar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Onoon, yom tapirim tiina maau. Eemoghon matam kisin saveeņ tiou ve utaghoni, ve upesamun izag maau. Ughita. You nakaak ataam eez ila naghom wa. Ve tamtoghon eta irau ipoona maau.‡

⁹ You nawatag: Yuda pida tighamgham pataņani payom.

* **3:4:** Nonogiiņa pisisoonņa, nene inim ghilaloon pa yes to ņgar todi ingalaaj ve denja moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve tiparab ariana ve tilib pa tovaanj naol to Sadan. † **3:7:** Saveeņ waaro tonene, ņgara tovene: Yesu ingin mbeb tisob ve ighamgham pooz padi inimale muun David igham pooz pa yes Israela. Sa ņgar to ye ighaze ighami, nene ye irau ighami. Mbeb eta ila muri maau. ‡ **3:8:** Saveeņ waaro tonene, ņgara tovene: Kriši igham ataam poia ivot pa yes Piladelpia tigham uraat toni.

Ndiran tonowen tigham izadi sorok tighaze yes Yuda. Eemoghon tigham kaarom. Pasa, yes titaghon katin Yuda ņgar todi maau. Yes tineep ila Sadan lupuuņ toni. Tovenen you pale naghām di tilat tiput aghedi izi aghem pughu, ve tipait ghom. Leso tighilaal tighaze you lolog payom kat. Is 60:14; Ro 2:28; Syg 2:9

¹⁰ Pasa, yom matam kisin saveeņ tiou ve utaghoni, ve uyoon ariana pa badoon pataņani. Tovenen you pale napaghau ghom pa tovaanj tiina to pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to taan.

¹¹ Mala maau pale natal. Tovenen uyoon ariana, ve ukis ņgar to Maaron to ineep tiom ne tunja. Ighaze maau, nene pale atia tiom to isasaņan ghom ne, irau ughami maau. Pasa atia tonowen, nene to yes to tiyoon ariana ve tilib pa tovaanj. 2Tim 2:12; Hib 10:36+; Syg 2:25

¹² 'Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaanj, nene you pale naghuri inim ododeņ pa ipambood rumai to Maaron tiou. Ye pale ineep tunja igharau Maaron. Irau tipasi muul maau. Ve you pale nambood izag paghu, toman Tamaņ Maaron iza, ve Tamaņ Maaron ndug toni iza paam izala tamtoghon tonenen pogho. Ndug tonowen, nene Yerusalem paghu to ineep to Maaron tiou izi ndug sambam, ve izi inim. Ga 4:26+; Hib 12:22; Syg 14:1, 21:2

¹³ 'Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveeņ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuņ to Kriši.'

Kriši aliņa iņarua lupuuņ to ndug Laodisia

14 “Anela to injin lupuun tiou to tineep izi ndug Laodisia, umbood saveen ila pani tovene:

“Nene saveen to ngeu to ighaze: “Onoon” pa saveen mbuaan tisor to Maaron, ve igham anojadi tivot ila uraat toni. Ye iyoon ariana ve ipariaan saveen onoon toman lolo ee moghon. Ve ye inim pughu pa mbep tisor to Maaron ighur di. Alina ilat payom ighaze: *Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+*

15 ‘Ngar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisor. Yom unumale ya to ituntun kat maau, ve iyaun kat maau. You naghaze yom uneep ila ngar ru tonene eta, ghoru poia!§

16 Eemoghon maau. Yom uneep bodbodaan unumale ya to ituntun kat maau, ve iyaun kat maau. Tovenen ugham ghou ateg inau-nau, ve rismoghon tone naluar ghom uvot pa avog.

17 Pasa, yom usavsaav ughaze: “You tonene, mbaliin tau. Nambool pa mbep eta maau. Narau mbep to naol ne.” Eemoghon you naghita ghom le lolog isamin ghom. Pasa, yom uneep sami, ve mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Ve matam pisi, ve lem nonogiina pa upoon tinim maau. Eemoghon lem ghilaloon maau. *Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8*

18 Tovenen you nasaav payom: Yom irau unum tiou, ve ughol lem gol to yab ighani le muun ighau pani ve ingalaan kat. Leso unum mbaliin tau to ndug sambam. Ve yom irau ughol lem nonogiina pisoroon, lesu upoon tinim pani. Pa vene, tighita ghom tinim nginiina, ve mayam. Ve ughol lem marasin pa matam. Leso ughuri ila matam, ve igham matam poia ve ughita ndug. *Is 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Syg 7:13+*

19 “Tamtoghon tisor to lolog padi, you nayaan di, lesu napasalungan di. Tovenen naghaze utoor ngar tiom, ve uzuaria ghom le ngar tiom denja kat. *1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5+ 20* Ughita. You nayoon ila ataam avo, ve napitpit ataam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iloon alinag ve ikaak ataam payou, you pale naloon nala toni, ve yeru nilup ghei ve nighanghan. *Yo 14:23*

21 ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, nene pale you nayok pani pa yeru nineep ila inag to ghamuun pooz, inimale you nayoon ariana ve nalib pa tovaan, tauto yeru Tamaan nineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz. *2Tim 2:12; 1Kor 6:2*

22 “Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliina, ye irau iloon saveen to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuun to Krisi.”

4

Maaron inep ila ina to ghamuun pooz izi ndug sambam

1 You naghita mbep tonenen le isob, ghoru matag ila le naghita ataam eez ikakaak izi ndug sambam. Ghoru ngeu to muun naloona isaav payou inimale tavuur itan, alina inim payou muul ighaze: “Uza unum sualen, lesu napatoon ghom pa mbep pida to muri pale tivot titaghon Maaron ngar toni.”

2 Rikia moghon Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou, ve naghita Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz iyoon izi ndug sambam, ve Ngeu eez inep-neep ila. *Mbo 47:8; Is 6:1*

3 Ye nagho milmlia inimale yaam yaspa ve karnelian to ngeretunjadi popoia. Ve maalranjo to nguruba airaumbiti inimale yaam emeral, iluvut ngeu tonowen ina to ghamuun pooz. *Ezek 1:22-28*

§ 3:15: Ndug eez to igharau ndug Laodisia, ledi ya tuntunu to iuluul yes moroghoona. Ve ndug ite to igharau di, ledi ya yaunja to poia kat pa ghunuun. Eemoghon ndug Laodisia ledi ya poia eta igharau di maau.

⁴ Ve naghita nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) tineep ila inadi to ghamuuj pooz ve tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz.*

Yes tindud di pa nonogiija pisolooja, ve moghar tineep izala dabadi. Moghar todi tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol.

⁵ Ve naghita lalaav waro milia to ivotvot ila Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz, ve nalooj lalaav avolutu. Ve sul liim ve ru tighanghan ila Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz nagho. Sul tonowen, nene Maaron avuvu liim ve ru. *Igham 19:16; Syg 1:4*

⁶ Ve mbeb ite ineeep tonowe paam. Ghitoonja inimale te. Tigharaata pa galas to ngalaanja kat.

Ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paan tiyoon tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz.†

Mbeb paan tonowen, matadi katindi, tineep irau tinidi tisob. Matadi tineep pa naghodi ve muridi paam. *Ezek 1:5+; Is 6:1-3*

⁷ Mbeb paan tonowen, eez nagho inimale laion. Ve ite nagho inimale makau tamoot. Ve ite nagho inimale tamtoghon. Ve inim paan pani, nagho inimale manbog to irav bage pa rovaan.

⁸ Mbeb paan tonowen ledi bagedi liim ve eez le irau di. Ve matadi katindi kat. Irau anojadi ve bagedi paam. Ve yes atedi izi maau. Mboj ve ndag, tipapait Maaron iza tighaze:

“Tiina toit Maaron, tapiri tiina kat.
Ilib pa mbeb to naol ne.

* **4:4:** Ndiran ngara tighaze nginiija 24 tonene, nene yes aņela to tingin Maaron tamtoghon toni, ma Yakop ndinatu saangul ve ru ve yes mbanooja saangul ve ru to Krisi. Saveej waaro naol to rau tonene isavia mbeb saangul ve ru (12), ma tamoot ee ve paan (24) [=12+12], ma tamoot liim, tamoot ru avua paan (144) [=12 taims 12]. Saveej tovene, nene iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni, ma Krisi lupuuj toni. † **4:6:** Ndiran ngara tighaze mbeb paan tonene, nene aņela ariajadi kat to timbesmbees pa Maaron ve tingin ina to ghamuuj pooz. Yes paan pasa, tighamgham uraat irau sambam ve taan dige to naol. Ighaze buk tonene isavia mbeb paan, nene pughu tovene: Mbeb

tonenen tineep o tivot irau ndug tisob. * **5:1:** Rau to saveej waaro tonene isavia, nene iza to ngar isob to Maaron pale igham di tivot izi sambam ve taan, leso ighur atia inarua tamtoghon pa sosor todi, ve igham mulin tamtoghon toni. Ngar tonowen, Krisi igham uraata, leso anoja ivot.

Ye patabuan, le patabuan, le patabuan kat!

Ye ineeep muuj, ineeep aazne, ve muri ye pale inim.” *Is 6:2+; Syg 1:4*

Tipait Maaron iza izi ndug sambam

⁹ Ngeu to ineeep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz irau sawa isob, mbeb matadi yaryaara paan tonowen moghon moghon tipakuri ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

¹⁰ Ve sawa to tigham tovene, yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan tila titap tizi ila mata, ve tipakuri paam. Ve tizugua moghar todi to ineeep izala dabadi, ve tighur di tizi ila ngeu tonowen ina to ghamuuj pooz nagho, ve tipait iza tighaze:

¹¹ “O Maaron, Tiina tiei, yom poiam kat. Ighaze nipakur ghom ve nipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom, nene denja. Pasa, yom moghon to ughur mbeb tisob tivot. Onoon kat, yom utaghon taum ngar tiom ve ughur mbeb tisob tivot. Tauto tineep tovene.” *Mbnp 1:1; Mbanj 14:15, 17:24*

5

Sipsip to Maaron irau ipool rau to Maaron ve iravaa

¹ Ghoromatag ila le naghita Ngeu to ineeep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz, ikis rau eez ila nima waan. Rau tonowen, tiloii ve tipaak bagil liim ve ru ila avo dige, leso ikori le tunja. Bagil liim ve ru tonowen, mboom to Maaron ineeep ila. Ve rau tonowen, timbood saveej ila lolo

ve ndimo paam.* *Is 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 7:10, 12:4*

²Ve naghita anjela eez to tapiri tiina imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Sei to poia kat irau to iwalab bagil pa rau tonowen, ve iravaa?”

³Tovenen titiir sambam, taan, ve taan lolo paam. Eemoghon tighita ngeu eta to poia kat irau to irav rau tonowen ve ighita lolo ne maau.

⁴Tovenen you natanŋ tiina. Pasa, tindeŋ eta to poia kat irau to iravaa ve ighita lolo ne maau.

⁵You natanŋtaŋ, ve ŋginiŋa tamoot ee ve paanŋ (24), todi eez inim ve isaav payou ighaze: “Utaŋ malep. Ughita ngeu tonowen. Ye Laion to ivot ila Yakop natu Yuda siŋ toni, ve ye paghu to kinik David. Ye iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan wa. Tovenen ye poia irau to iwalab bagil liim ve ru pa rau tonowen, ve iravaa.” *Mbnp 49:9+; Is 11:1,10; Dan 7:13-14; Ro 15:12; Hib 7:14; Syg 6:1*

⁶Ghoro matag ila le naghita Sipsip eez iyoon igharau Maaron ina to ghamuunŋ pooz. Ve mbef matadi yaryaara paanŋ toman yes ŋginiŋa tamoot ee ve paanŋ (24) tiluvuti. Sipsip tonowen ghitoona inimale muunŋ tirabi imaat. Ye le ndoona liim ve ru.†

Ve mata paam, liim ve ru. Mata tonowen, nene Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru to ye imbaanŋ di tila tirau taan. *Is 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1Kor 5:7*

⁷Sipsip tonowen ilaagh inarua Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuunŋ pooz, ve igham rau to yes ikisi ila nima waan.‡ *Dan 7:13+; Pil 2:9-11; Hib 2:9*

⁸Ye igham rau tonowen, ve mbef matadi yaryaara paanŋ toman ŋginiŋa tamoot ee ve paanŋ (24) tila titap tizi ila mata, ve tipakuri. Yes enaena tikis mbef inimale gita, ve oon gegeu to tigharaat di pa

gol le irau di. Oon tonowen tivon pa naunaunŋ popoia. Naunaunŋ tonowen, nene suŋuunŋ to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa. *Mbo 141:2; Hib 13:15; Syg 4:8+, 8:3+, 15:2*

Tipait Sipsip to Maaron

⁹Yes tipait Sipsip to Maaron pa mbounŋ paghu eez, tighaze:

“Yom poiam kat irau to ugham rau tonanan, ve uwalab bagil pani, ve uraava.

Pasa, tirab ghom umaat, ve siŋ tiom igham mulin ival tiina ve tinim Maaron le wa.

Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi, aliŋadi ve gabuadi, naol naol. *Mbo 96:1, 98:1+; 1Pe 1:18+*

¹⁰Yom ugham di tisob tinim Maaron le. Leso tineep ila pooz toni samba, ve timbees pani tinimale ndiran to watoonrau.

Ve yes pale tigham pooz izi taan.” *Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 1:6*

¹¹Ghoro matag ila muul, le naghita anjela katindi kat ve naloon aliŋadi. Yes ndiŋndiŋ, le ndiŋndiŋ, le ndiŋndiŋ. Irau tanin di maau. Tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuunŋ pooz, toman mbef matadi yaryaara paanŋ ve yes ŋginiŋa tamoot ee ve paanŋ (24) paam. *Mbo 68:17; Dan 7:10; Hib 12:22*

¹²Ve timbou aliŋadi tiina tighaze:

“Sipsip to Maaron to tirabi imaat, ye iraua kat pa tapiri, mbaliinŋ, ve ŋgar to naol. Ye ariana ve iza tiina. Ve ye ŋguruba tiina, ve poia pughu. Tovenen tapait iza, ghoro poia.”

† **5:6:** Mbef ndoona inim ghilaloonŋ pa tapiri. Saveenŋ tonene pughu tovene: Sipsip to Maaron, ye ariana ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa mbef to naol ne. ‡ **5:7:** Saveenŋ waaro tonene avaat isavia sawa to Krisi imuul iza ila sambam ve igham iza tiina ve tapiri pa inŋin mbef tisob.

¹³ Ghoro naloonj mbeb naol naol to Maaron ighur di, tisob tipait Maaron toman Sipsip toni izadi. Yes to tineep sambam, yes to tineep izi taan, yes to tineep taan lolo, ve yes to tineep te lolo ne paam. Tisob tilup avodi tighaze:

“Ye to ineep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz, toman Sipsip toni, iit irau tapakur di pa tapiridi ve poia todi, ve tapait izadi itaghoni taghoni gha ila!”

¹⁴ Ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paanj tiyolyol saveenj tighaze: ‘Onoon! Onoon!’ Ve yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paanj paam, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron toman Sipsip toni.

6

Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil liim ve ru

¹ Ghoro you naghita Sipsip to Maaron igham rau to bagil liim ve ru tineep ila, ve ipas bagil eez muunj.*

Ve naloonj mbeb matadi yaryaara paanj, todi eez imboob aliija tiina kat inimale lalaav avolutu ighaze: “Unum!”

² Ghoro matag ila le naghita hos pisonoona eez. Ngeu to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, ye ikis pane, ve tigham le moghar eez. Pasa, ye iparab ariana toman koia pida ve ilib padi wa. Tauto ila ighaze iparab muul. *Sek 1:8+; Syg 19:11*

³ Ghoro Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite izi, ve naloonj mbeb matadi yaryaara paanj, todi ite isaav ighaze: “Unum!”

⁴ Tovenen hos ite ivot ila. Hos tonowen, kaviana kat inimale yab yama. Ve ngeu to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, tizuzuun buza tiina eez ila toni, ve tiyok pani pa ipaghau ngar luuma pa taan ve ipazaagh tamtoghon pa malmal.

Leso tiwarabun di ve timatmaat. *Mt 24:6+*

⁵ Ghoro Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim tol izi, ve naloonj mbeb matadi yaryaara paanj, todi ite inim tol, isaav ighaze: “Unum!” Ghoro matag ila le naghita hos asoonoona eez. Ve ngeu to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, ye ngeu to mata ighurghur pa aniiij ila sawa to mbolaan. Tovenen ikis sikel ila nima.

⁶ Mala maau ve naloonj ngeu eez aliija ivot ila mbeb matadi yaryaara paanj tonowen lolodi ighaze: “Pitool pale ivot. Ve aniiij atia pale izala kat. Ighaze tamtoghon tigham uraat pa ndag eez, atia to tigham pa uraat todi, nene irau tighol aniiij tiina pani maau. Aniiij bali to atia rauraua, yes pale irau tighol uur geegeu tol ma venen. Ve aniiij wit, atia todi tonowen pale irau tighol uur kainanjen ee moghon kat. Eemoghon uwaghamun ai oliv ve vaen malep.”

⁷ Ghoro Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim paanj izi, ve naloonj mbeb matadi yaryaara paanj, todi ite inim paanj, isaav ighaze: “Unum!”

⁸ Ghoro matag ila le naghita hos yanjoona eez. Ve ngeu to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, tiwaat iza tighaze: ‘Mateen.’ Ye imuunj, ve ndug to mateenja itaghoni. Ve tivalag tamtoghon tisob to taan tinim rounej paanj, ve tighur rounej eez ila yesuru nimadi, lesa tirab di timatmaat. Tovenen timbut tamtoghon pida pa buza. Ve pida, pitool tiina ve moroghoonj samsamia irab di. Ve pida, mbeb sagsag tighan di ve timatmaat.

⁹ Ghoro Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim izi, ve naghita ival tiina anunudi tineep ila artaal to ndug sambam samba. Yes

* **6:1:** Krisi iwalab bagil liim ve ru, nene ngara tovene: Sawa to tamtoghon to Krisi tineep izi taan, patanjani naol naol pale igham di. Eemoghon Krisi injin patanjani todi.

tonowen, muun titaghon saveen onoon to Maaron ve tipariaan tamtothon pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tauto yes to tighur koi pa Krisi tirab di timatmaat. *Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 1:8; Syg 1:9, 7:9+*

¹⁰ Yes timboob toman aliñadi tiina kat tighaze: “O Maaron, yom ariañam kat, ve patabuan, ve avom onoon. Neez o unğabiiz tamtothon to tineep izi taan, ve uyat sinj tiei?” *Ro 12:19; Syg 19:2*

¹¹ Ghoru tigham tamtothon tonowen ledi nonogiña písooña mamala le irau di, ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Atemim izi ve asañan ris. Pasa, tonvetaz tiam pida to timbesmbees pa Krisi, Maaron ighur di ighaze timaat tinimale yam. Sawa to tirab di le tisob, ghoru iyat sinj tiam.”

¹² Ghoru naghita Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve eez izi, le yongyoog tiina kat itok taan. Ve ndag mata iyasosoon inimale uli asosoonja to monjiin. Ve kaiyo paam, mata ikaviaan inimale sinj.

¹³ Ve pitum to tineep ila sambam paronjania, titaptap tizi tinim taan tinimale ai fik to anoña nğalpeenda, ve yaghur tiina itoki le titaptap tizi.

¹⁴ Ve tinduur sambam paronjania ila pa dige eez inimale rau to tiloii. Ve tinduur lolooz toman mutu tisob tighau pa inadi paam. *Is 34:4; Mt 24:29+; Mbanj 2:20; Syg 16:20*

¹⁵ Tovenen yes kinik to taan toman yes to izadi tintina, ve daba to yes ndaaba, mbaliin taudi, yes to ledi tapiridi tintina, yes mbesoonja, ve yes to mbesoonja maau ve tinjin taudi, tisob tila tiyoon ila yaam sambudi ve yaam tintina to lolooz lolodi.

¹⁶ Ve timboboob pa lolooz ve yaam tighaze: “Apol anim azala

poghomai ve apoon ghei pa Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz ne mata. Leso ighita ghei sob, ve niyoon pa mbalmbali to Sipsip toni. *Lu 23:30; Syg 9:6*

¹⁷ Pasa, sawa tiina to tipatooñ mbalmbali todi ighaze ivot tonene. Sei irau iyoon ve ipaloti?” *Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11*

7

Tighur Maaron mboom toni izala tamtothon 144,000 ndamodi inim ghilalooñ padi

¹ Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoru naghita añela paan tiyoon ila taan dige paan. Eez iyoon ila pa rag, eez iyoon ila pa yavaar, ite iyoon ila pa kagu, ve ite paam iyoon ila pa daudau. Ve tikis yaghur paan tonowen. Leso tiviviir taan, te, ma ai eta sob.

²⁻³ Ve naghita añela ite ineep pa ndag iza, ve iza. Ye ikis mbeb to mboom to Maaron mata yaryaara ineep ila, ve isaav aliña tiina ila pa añela paan tonowen ighaze: “Awaghamun taan toman te ve ai rikia malep. Asañan ris, ve nighur Maaron toit mboom toni ila yes mbesoonja toni ndamodi le isob o.” Ye isaav tovene pasa, Maaron igham añela paan tonowen ledi tapiridi pa tiwaghamun taan ve te. *Ezek 9:4+; Syg 9:4, 14:1, 22:4*

⁴⁻⁸ Nanepneep, ve naloon yes Israela piiz to Maaron mboom toni iza ndamodi inim ghilalooñ padi. Yes irau ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ (144,000).*

Yes Israela tonenen, rumai todi enjaerña ledi tamtothon irau ndiñndiñ saangul ve ru (12,000). Tovenen rumai to Yuda tamtothon todi 12,000, to Ruben 12,000, to Gat 12,000, to Aser 12,000, to Naptali 12,000, to Manase 12,000,

* **7:4-8:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze tamtothon 144,000 tonene tiza to Maaron tamtothon toni tisob. Yes to tineep pa sawa to saveen mbuaan munğina, ve yes to tineep pa sawa to saveen mbuaan paghu ne paam. Mboom to Maaron, yes ngara pida matadi inğal tighaze nene iza to Avuvu Patabuan. Saveen pida to ipariaan nğar todi, nene: 2Kor 1:22, Ep 1:13-14, ve Ep 4:30.

to Simeon 12,000, to Levi 12,000, to Isakar 12,000, to Zebulun 12,000, to Yosep 12,000, ve to Benjamin 12,000. Yes tonowen tisob tigham mboom to Maaron, tauto inim ghilaloonj padi ighaze yes tinim le wa.

Ival tiina to ndug ndug tipait Maaron iza izi ndug sambam

⁹ Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoru naghita ival tiina kat tiyoon ila Sipsip to Maaron mata igharau Tama ina to ghamuuj pooz. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi, toman gabuadi, ve alinadi naol naol. Yes tindud di pa nonogiija pisonoona, ve tikis napatolo raua ila nimadi. Yes ival le ival kat. Tamtoghon eta irau inin di maau. *Syg 3:5, 5:9, 14:6*

¹⁰ Ve timboboob alinadi tiina tighaze: "Tapakur Maaron toit to ineep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz ne toman Sipsip toni. Pasa, yesuru tigham mulin ghiit, tauto taneep pooi."

¹¹ Ve anjela tisob tiyoon tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz toman nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paan. Ve matadi injarua Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz, ve titap naghodi izi ila Maaron mata, ve tipaiti tighaze:

¹² "Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron toit pa poia toni. Ye iza tiina kat, ve ngar toni tiina.

Lolood poia pani pasa, ye igham poian ghiit.

Ye ariana, ve tapiri tiina kat.

Tovenen iit pale tapaiti tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila! Onoon." *Syg 5:12+*

¹³ Ghoru nginiija tonowen, todi eez ighason ghou ighaze: "Sei masin to tindud di pa nonogiija pisonoona we? Yes tilaagh vena to tinim?"

¹⁴ You napamuul alina naghaze: "Tiina, yom uwatag di."

Ghoru ye isaav payou muul ighaze: "Sawa to tighur patanjani

tiina pa Maaron tamtoghon toni, ndiran tonowen tiyoon ariana, ve tilib pa tovaan to ivot padi. Yes timen nonogiija todi pa Sipsip to Maaron sin toni, tauto tingalaan ve tipisoon kat. *Is 1:18; Mk 13:19+; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:7*

¹⁵ "Pughu tonene to ndiran tonowen tineep tigharau Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz, ve timbesm-bees pani ila rumai toni lolo, ve tipapaiti irau mbon ve ndag. Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz, pale ineep toman di, ve ighur di tineep ila samba ve ipoon di.

¹⁶ Tovenen yes irau pitool di, ma murun di muul maau. Ve ndag irau ighaaz katin di muul maau. *Mbo 121:6; Is 49:10*

¹⁷ Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron to ineep toman Maaron igharau ina to ghamuuj pooz, ye tau pale injin di ve mata padi. Ve ye pale ighereb di tila pa ya to nepoon mataad yaryaara to bokbokia izaza. Ve Maaron tau pale imus matadi suru isob ighau, ve irau titan muul maau." *Mbo 23:1+; Is 25:8; Yo 7:37+, 10:11+; Syg 21:4*

8

Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve ru

¹ Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve ru izi, ghoru ndug sambam tikia, ve ineep le mala ris irau aua alulu ma venen. *Hab 2:20; Sek 2:13*

² Ghoru matag ila le naghita anjela liim ve ru to moghon moghon tiyondyood ila Maaron mata. Tigham ledi tavuur liim ve ru, ve tirei enjaena irau di.

³ Ghoru anjela ite ila iyoon igharau artaal. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol, ve iyoon ila Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz nagho. Anjela tonowen ikis oon eez to tigharaata pa gol, ve tigham le naunaun tiina to vuzi poia. Leso ilupi toman sunjuun to Maaron

tamtoghon toni patabuanja, ve igham watoonrau pani izala artaal tonowen.

⁴ Tovenen igham uraat pa watoonrau tonowen, le naunaun to vuzi poia ne mbuasa toman suruun to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja izala ila Maaron mata. *Mbo 141:2; Syg 5:8*

⁵ Ghoru anjela igham oon tonowen ve ipavonini pa yab to artaal le ivon, ve ipiyaava izila pa taan. Ghoru ndug milia, ve lalaav irabrabi, ve yongyoog itoktok.

Anjela paan tivib tavuur todi

⁶ Ghoru anjela liim ve ru to tikis tavuur irau di, tigharaat di leso tivib di.*

⁷ Yes tivalag taan toman ai tisob to tiyoon ila tinim ndouj tol, ghoru anjela to imuunjadi, ivib tavuur toni, ve tipiyaav ais toman yab ve siŋ tizi tinim taan. Yab tonowen ighan suvun ndouj eez. Ve ndouj ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Eemoghon kikiliin, ghoru yab ighani le isob. *Igham 9:23+*

⁸ Ghoru tivalag te inim tol. Ve anjela ite inim ru ivib tavuur toni, ve tipiyaav mbeb inimale lolooz tiina kat izila te lolo. Lolooz tonowen, yab ighanghan ila. Tovenen te dige eez itoora inim siŋ. Ve dige ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. *Syg 16:3*

⁹ Mbeb to tineep ila te dige to isami, tisob timatmaat. Ve waan to tipot ila te dige tonowen paam, tisob tisami ve timbiriis.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ghoru tivalag ya tisob tinim ndouj tol, ve anjela ite inim tol, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve pitum tiina eez itap sambam ve izi inim. Pitum tonowen iyaryaar inimale sul. Ve tiwaat iza, 'Papaii.' Itap izala ya ndouj eez poghodi le iwaghamun

di. Ya to tirereer, ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo ne paam. Tauto ival tiina to tighunhun ya papaii tonowen timatmaat. Ve ya ndouj ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. *Igham 7:20+; Yer 9:15; Syg 16:4*

¹² Ghoru anjela ite inim paan, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve iwaghamun ndag dige eez ve kaiyo dige eez. Ve ndag dige ru ve kaiyo dige ru, tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Pitum tovene paam. Tivalag di tinim ndouj tol, ve tiwaghamun rouj eez, ve rouj ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Tovenen ndag dige ve kaiyo dige tonowen tighaaz kat maau. Ve pitum ndouj eez tonowen paam, tiraŋ maau. Tauto ndag suruvu, ndug inim ndoroom. Ve mboŋ suruvu paam, ndoroom tiina ikau ndug. *Igham 10:21+; Mt 24:29+; Syg 16:10*

¹³ Ghoru matag ila le naghita manbog eez iroov ila tata, ve imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: "Oyai, oyai, oyai. Aa, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan, tikaria taudi wa! Pasa, paite paam anjela tol paam anadi tivib tavuur todi."

9

Tavuur to inim liim itaŋ

¹ Ghoru anjela ite to inim liim, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve naghita pitum eez to muun itap sambam ve izi inim taan. Pitum tonowen, tighuri inim nginiin pa saambu tiina to le pughu maau. Tovenen tighur ki to saambu tonowen avo ila nima.* *Is 14:12-15; Lu 10:18; 2Pe 2:4; Jud 1:6; Syg 20:1+*

² Ye ikaak saambu tonowen avo, ve mbuas tiina kat imbuŋ iza pani inimale yab tiina kat ighanghan. Mbuas tonowen ipoon ndag mata le ndug ndoroom. *Ep 6:12*

* **8:6:** Yes Israela tivib tavuur inim ghilaloon pa patanani to ighaze ivot. * **9:1:** Pitum tonene avaat iza to Sadan tau, ma avuvu samia eta to inim daba pa ndita pida. Ughita saveen waaro 11 to ngat tonene. Saambu to saveen tonene isavia, nene izila le izila kat. Tighurghur avuvu samsamiadi tineep tonowe, leso tisanjan pa sawa to Maaron ighur atia padi.

³ Ghoru mbep tinimale isis tivot ila mbuas tonowen lolo, ve tila tineep irau taan. Maaron igham mbep tonowen ledi tapiridi inimale skorpion to taan.[†]

⁴ Ve tingalsekin di tighaze: Yes irau tiwaghamun kikiliin, ai, ma mbep ite paam to itub izi taan ne maau. Yes to Maaron mboom toni inep ila ndamodi maau, yes moghon to isis tonowen pale tiwaghamun di. Syg 7:3

⁵ Tovenen yes pale tigham yabyabuun tiina pa tamtoghon irau kaiyo liim. Yabyabuun tonowen inimale skorpion ingal tamtoghon. Eemoghon Maaron iyok pa mbep tonowen tirab tamtoghon eta imaat ne maau.

⁶ Sawa to patañani tonenen ivot, tamtoghon pale tikaal ataam pa timaat, leso atedi izi pa yabyabuun todi. Eemoghon pale tikaala le maau. Pale tipasul tighaze le timaat rikia, ghoru poia. Eemoghon mateen irau ivot padi maau. Lu 23:30; Syg 6:16

⁷ Isis tonowen, ghitoñadi inimale hos to tigharaat di pa malmal. Dabadi, tighur mbep tinimale moghar milmiliala izala. Ve naghodi inimale tamtoghon.

⁸ Dabadi raua, mamala. Ve livodi tintina inimale laion.

⁹ Tipoon atedi pa mbep ariana to tigharaata pa ain. Ve sawa to tiroov, bagedi avolutu inimale karis katindi to hos tighereb di tilaan pa malmal. Yoel 1:6, 2:4+

¹⁰ Yes ledi uvudi paam. Uvudi mata, nene inimale skorpion toni, leso tingal tamtoghon pani. Ve Maaron igham ledi tapiridi pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon pa uvudi mata irau kaiyo liim.

¹¹ Ve yes ledi kinik to ingin di paam. Kinik todi, nene anjela to

ingin saambu tiina to le pughu maau. Tiwaat iza ila Hibru alinjadi tighaze 'Abaddon.' Ve ila Grika alinjadi tighaze 'Apolion.'[‡]

¹² Nene saveen to patañani tiina to ivot muun. Ve ru paam pale tivot. Syg 8:13

Tavuur inim liim ve eez itan

¹³ Ghoru anjela ite inim liim ve eez, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve naloon saveen ivot ila artaal to iyoon ila Maaron mata. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol, ve mbep tinimale ndoon tiyoon ila dadabu paan.

¹⁴ Ye isaav pa anjela tonenen ighaze: "Anjela paan to timbit di ve tineep ila ya tiina Euprates dige, upool ravraav padi ve tila. Pasa sawa todi, tauto ivot wa." Syg 16:12

¹⁵ Anjela paan tonowen, Maaron ighur di pataghaan ve tisanjan moghon pa sawa kat to ye tau ighuri. Tovenen tipool di, ve tila tivalag tamtoghon tisob to taan tinim rouñ tol le isob, ghoru tirab rouñ eez timatmaat, ve tipul rouñ ru tineep. Syg 8:7+

¹⁶ Ve naloon tighaze anjela paan tonowen ndaaba todi to tineep izala hos ve tiparab, yes irau ndinñdin ndinñdin (200 milion ma venen).

¹⁷ Ve tandagiin tiou, you naghita yes to tineep izala hos ve tilaan padi ne, ghitoñadi tovene: Mbep ariana to tipoon atedi pani, nene ngeretuñadi kaviana inimale yab, bibiliina, ve yañona. Ve hos todi dabadi, nene inimale to laion. Ve mbep samsamia tol tivotvot ila avodi pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon. Nene yab, mbuas, ve yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia kat.

¹⁸ Tovenen tivalag tamtoghon tisob to taan tinim rouñ tol, ve yab,

[†] 9:3: Skorpion, nene mbep to mbole mala ve ingalngal tamtoghon. Ghitoona inimale iron. Ighaze skorpion ingal tamtoghon eta, nene pale yabyabuun tiina ighami inimale araraan ingal tamtoghon. [‡] 9:11: Anjela samia tonene, iza ru 'Abaddon' ve 'Apolion.' Pughudi ee moghon: 'Ngeu to iwaghamun mbep.'

mbuas, ve yaam salfa tuntunu to ivotvot ila hos todi avodi ne, tirab rouñ eez, le tisob timatmaat.

¹⁹ Hos tonowen, tapiridi ineeq ila avodi ve uvudi. Uvudi mata, nene inimale moot samia daba. Tauto tiwaghamun tamtoghon pani.

²⁰ Ival tiina to timaat ila patanjani naol tonowen maau, tighita patanjani tononen tivotvot. Eemoghon ipamundigin ngar todi maau. Yes titoor ngar todi, ve tipul ngar samsamia naol to tighamgham di ne maau. Yes timbesmbees pa avuvu samsamiadi. Ve maaron kaaromnja to tigharaat di pa ai, gol, silva, mbaras, ve yaam pida paam, lolodi pa tipul di maau. Tovenen mbbeb to irau tighita ndug maau, tiloon saveen maau, ve tilaagh maau, tauto tamtoghon tonowen timbesmbees padi, ve tipait di tinim maaron padi. *Mbo 106:37, 115:4+; Mbarj 7:41; 1Kor 10:19+*

²¹ Ve ngar todi to rabuun tamtoghon timatmaat, ghamuun mur, ghuruun maat, ve yubuun, nene paam, tipul di maau. *Syg 22:15*

10

Anjela izuzuun rau kainanjen ila to Yoan

¹ Ghoro matag ila le naghita anjela ariana ite to ineeq sambam ve izi inim. Yaghur tae ikaui inim nonogiiña toni, ve maalanjo ineeq izala daba pogho. Nagho isul inimale ndag. Ve aghe ru, nene tinimale gungun tintina to yab ighanghan ila. *Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Syg 1:15+*

² Ye ikis rau kainanjen eez to tiraava pataghaan. Aghe waan iza te, ve aghe njas iza taan.

³ Ye imboob alinja tiina kat inimale laion itan. Ghoro naloon lalaav avolutu tiina kat itan pa liim ve ru

toman saveen, ve ipamuul bobaan toni. *Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29*

⁴ Mbbeb tononen isob, ve naghaze nambood saveen tonowen ila rau. Eemoghon naloon saveen ineeq sambam ve izi inim ighaze: "Saveen to ivot toman lalaav avolutu ve uloonja, umbooda malep. Ineeq inim ngozaan." *Dan 8:26, 12:4,9*

⁵ Ghoro naghita anjela to aghe eez iyoon ila te ve aghe ite iyoon ila taan ne, iit nima waan iza pa sambam,

⁶ ve ipariaan saveen toni ila Maaron to ineeq irau sawa isob ne iza. Ye Maaron to ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbbeb tisob to tineep ila. Anjela tonowen isaav ighaze: "Irau tasaan muul maau. Sawa isob wa. *Igham 20:11; Mbo 146:6*

⁷ Sawa to anjela to inim liim ve ru pani ivib tavuur toni, nene pale Maaron ngar toni yongaan isob anojna ivot itaghon saveen toni. Saveen tonowen, muun ye ivotia pa yes propeta to timbesmbees pani."

⁸ Ghoro ngeu to alinja ineeq sambam ve izi inim, ye isaav payou muul ighaze: "Anjela to aghe eez iyoon ila te ve aghe ite iyoon ila taan, yom ula toni ve ugham rau kainanjen to tiraava ve ikiskisi we."

⁹ Tovenen nala toni, ve naghasoni naghaze igham rau kainanjen tonowen inim tiou. Ye isaav payou ighaze: "Ughami ve ughani. Pale uyamaana poiawaat ila avom inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon izila apom, pale igham apom iyabyab." *Ezek 3:3*

¹⁰ Tovenen naghama rau to ineeq ila anjela tonowen nima, ve naghani. Nayamaana poiawaat ila avog inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon sawa

* **10:10:** Rau to Yoan ighami, nene Maaron alinja ineeq ila. Maaron alinja isob, nene poia inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon Maaron alinja tonowen isavia patanjani to pale ivot pa tamtoghon. Tauto sawa to Yoan itoona, ighami apo iyabyab.

to natoona, igham apog iyabyab.*
Mbo 19:10, 119:103

¹¹ Ghoru tisaav payou muul tighaze: “Yom pale uvotia Maaron aliņa muul, ve usavia ngar to pale ivot pa yes kinik ve ival tiina to taan. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman gabuadi ve aliņadi, naol naol.”

11

Uraata ru to Maaron tipariaaņ saveņ toni

¹ Muri ghoru, tigham leg ai eez to tovaaņ mbeb, ve tisaav payou tighaze: “Ula utoov Rumai Tiina toman artaal, ve unin yes to tisunņun ila lolo.* *Ezek 40:3+; Sek 2:1-5*

^{2,3} Eemoghon didiņ tiina to iluvut rumai dige, yom utoova malep. Pasa, Maaron ipul soso tonowen pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, leso tiņini irau kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru (42). Mboņ 1260 tonenen, yes pale tivazag ndug patabuaņ Yerusalem. Sawa tonenen, you pale nambaaņ uraata tiou ru pa tivotia aliņa pa tamtoghon, leso tighur inim tiou. Yesuru pale tindud di pa nonogiņa asooņa to moņiņ.” *Dan 7:24+; Lu 21:24; Syg 12:6, 13:5*

⁴ Yesuru tinimale ai oliv ru ve lam aia ru to tiyoon izi Ngeu Tiina to iņgin taan isob ne nagho.† *Sek 4:1-4, 11-14; Mt 5:14*

⁵ Ighaze koiadi eta itoova pa iwaghamun yesuru, nene pale yab ivot ila yesuru avodi ve ighani. Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze itoova pa iwaghamun yesuru, nene pale imaata pa ataam tonene. *Yer 5:14*

⁶ Maaron tapiri ineep to yesuru. Tovenen sawa to tineep izi taan

ve tivotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon, yes irau tigham pataņani naol tivot izi taan. Yesuru irau tipoon tata, leso uman izi sob. Ve irau titoor ya inim siņ paam. Sawa sine to tighaze tigham tovene, yesuru irau tighami. *Igham 7:17+; 1King 17:1; Yems 5:17*

⁷ Tovenen yesuru pale tipariaaņ tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Maaron aliņa. Ve sawa to tipasob uraata todi tonowen, nene pale mbeb samia ipul saambu to le pughu maau ne, ve iza iparab toman di. Ghoru ilib padi ve irab di timaat. *Dan 7:21; Syg 13:1-7*

⁸ Ve tamtoghon pale tipul yesuru patudi tighen sorok izi ataam dige to ineep ila ndug tiina‡ lolo. Ndug tonowen to tirab Tiina todi izala ai pambarooņ ve imaata. Ve tipaleel pa ndug tonowen iza tighaze Sodom ve Isip. *Is 1:10+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34*

⁹ Ival tiina pale tila timarar yesuru patudi irau mboņ tol ve suruvu. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman aliņadi ve gabuadi, naol naol. Ve yes irau tiyok pa tamtoghon eta pa itavia patudi maau.

¹⁰ Pasa muuņ, propet ru tonowen tighur pataņani tintina tizaza to tamtoghon to taan. Tovenen sawa to yesuru timaat, tamtoghon to taan pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza, ve tiwarein mbeb pa taudi. *Yo 16:20*

¹¹ Eemoghon mboņ tol ve pida tonenen isob, ghoru Maaron ivib Avuvu mata yaryaara ilooņ ila yesuru patudi, ve timundig tiyoon. Tovenen yes to tighita di, matughezaaņ tiina igham di. *Ezek 37:5+*

¹² Mala maau ve tilooņ bobaaņ tiina ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “Yamru aza anim sualen!”

* **11:1:** Tovaaņ Rumai Tiina nğara, nene vene: Maaron tau pale iņgin tamtoghon toni, ve mata padi. Ughita Sek 2:1-5. † **11:4:** Yes to tivotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon, tighamgham tapiridi ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve tipatooņ ghazooņa toni padi tinimale lam. ‡ **11:8:** Ndug tiina tonene, avaat iza to Yerusalem, Rom, Babilon, ma ndug tiina sine to titaghon nğar samsamia to taan ve tighur koi pa uraata to Maaron.

Ghoro ndiran ru tonowen koiadi timarar di, ve yaghur tae indae di tizala pa ndug sambam. *2King 2:1+; Mbanj 1:9; 1Tes 4:17*

¹³ Rikia moghon, yongyoog tiina kat itok ndug tiina tonowen, le ruum katindi tipolpol ve timbiriis. Ndug enaena enaena to ruum saangul tineep ila, todi eez ipol, ve liim ve paan popoiadi. Yongyoog tonowen irab tamtoghon ndinndin liim ve ru 7000 timatmaat. Ve yes to popoiadi, matughezaan tiina kat igham di, ve tipait Maaron to sambam iza.

¹⁴ Nene pataani tiina to inim ru. Ve ite inim tol pani, ighaze ivot tonene.

Tavuur inim liim ve ru itan

¹⁵ Ghoro anjela ite to inim liim ve ru pani, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve naloon ival tiina to tineep izi sambam, tisaav aliñadi tiina tighaze: “Aa, ghara ngar samia to muun igham pooz pa taan ne tapiri isob, ve mbef to naol ne titaghon pooz to Maaron toit ve Mesia toni. Ve ye pale igham pooz tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila!” *Igham 15:18; Mbo 10:16; Syg 10:7*

¹⁶ Ghoro yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tipul inadi to ghamuun pooz to tiyoon izi Maaron mata, ve titap tizi ve tipait iza tighaze:

¹⁷ “O Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbef to naol ne. Yom uneep muun ve inim.

Yei lolomai poia payom, ve nipait ghom. Pasa, tapirim tiina toman pooz tiom, tauto upatoon ivot ighazoon wa. *Mbo 93:1, 97:1+, 99:1; Syg 1:4,8*

¹⁸ Ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau ne, atedi yabyab payom. Eemoghon aazne, nene sawa to upatoon

mbalmbali tiom ivot ighazoon, ve ungabiiz yes mateena ve ughur atia padi.

Tovenen yes propeta to muun timbesmbees payom, toman tamtoghon tiom patabuanja to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, yom pale ugham ledi atia poia. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam.

Eemoghon ndiran to tiwaghamun mbef izi taan, yom pale uwaghamun di paam.” *Mbo 2:1+, 46:6, 110:5, Mbo 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+*

¹⁹ Tisavsaav le isob, ghoro ataam to Rumai Tiina to ineep izi sambam ikaak, ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan ineep ighazoon. Ghoro ndug milia, lalaav irabrabi, yongyoog itoktok, ve ais patu patu tintina titatap sambam ve tizizi. *Igham 9:24, 19:16; Hib 9:4; Syg 8:5*

12

Liva ve moot tiina

¹ Ghoro naghita mbef eez ivot izi sambam inim ghilaloon. Mbef tonowen, pughu tiina. Liva eez indudi pa ndag, ve iyoon izala kaiyo. Ve pitum saangul ve ru tineep izala daba tinimale moghar.*

² Liva tonowen apo ve ighaze ipoop. Tovenen iyamaan yabyabuun tiina ve iyakyak.

³ Mala maau ve mbef ite ivot izi sambam inim ghilaloon. Naghita moot tiina eez. Tini kaviana inimale yab ngiliñi. Ve daba liim ve ru, ve ndoonja saangul. Ve moghar liim ve ru tinimale moghar to yes kinik tineep irau daba liim ve ru tonowen. *Dan 7:7*

⁴ Pitum to tineep sambam we, moot tonowen uvu induur ndoun eez, ve ipiyaav di tizila taan. Ve ndoun ru tineep pooi. Ghoro moot ila iyoon

* **12:1:** Liva to saveen waaro tonene isavia, ye iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve moot iza to Sadan.

izi liva tonenen nagho ve isasanjani. Ighaze ipoop, ghoru rikia moghon ve itoon natu. *Dan 8:10*

⁵ Liva tonenen ipoop natu tamoot. Natu tonowen pale ingin ndug tisob, ve pooz toni pale ariana kat. Tauto moot ighaze irabi imaat. Eemoghon Maaron indaea iza ila, ve ighuri ineeq ila nima waan igharau ina to ghamuuj pooz.† *Lu 2:6+; Mbanj 1:9+; Pil 2:9+*

⁶ Ghoru liva tonenen ighau ila ve ineeq izi ndug balim. Nene ndug toni to nepooj to Maaron tau ighuri pani pataghaan. Ye pale ineeq tonowe ve Maaron ingini pa nepooj toni irau mboj 1260.‡ *1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2+, 13:5*

⁷ Mala maau ve naghita malmal tiina ivot izi ndug sambam. Mikael toman aņela toni tipamundigin malmal pa moot tiina tonenen. Ghoru moot toman aņela toni anadi tipamuul malmal padi.§

Dan 10:13,21

⁸⁻⁹ Eemoghon tapiridi iraua maau. Tovenen moot toman aņela toni irau tineep izi ndug sambam muul maau, ve tipiyaav di tizila taan. Moot tonenen ineeq muuj ve inim. Tiwaat iza tighaze Sadan, ma Ngeu Samia. Ye to itotombaam tamtoghon irau taan isob, ve igheghereb di pa ghamuuj ngar samsamia. *Lu 10:18; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Syg 20:2+*

¹⁰ Ghoru nalooj bobaan tiina ivot izi ndug sambam tighaze:

† **12:5:** Liva natu, nene Mesia, Yesu Krisi. Sadan lolo pa Mesia ivot ve igham uraat toni malep. Ve ye iwataq: Mesia pale ivot ila to Maaron tamtoghon toni. Tauto sawa to Adam ve inim sawa to Krisi, Sadan moghon moghon ipamundigin tamtoghon pa rabuuj yes to titaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ye itoova pa irab Yesu imaat paam. Eemoghon ngar toni tonowen ighur maau. Pasa, Yesu imundig pa mateej. Tauto sawa tonenen ve inim, Sadan ikalkaal ataam pa irab tamtoghon to Krisi. Eemoghon Maaron pale mata padi. ‡ **12:6:** Muuj, propet Iliia ineeq izi ndug balim irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. Sawa tonenen, Maaron mata pani ve ingini pa nepooj toni. Ve muuj, kinik samia eez to yes Grika, iza Antiokus Epipanes, ighaze igham yes Israela tipul ghurla todi. Tovenen ighur pataņani tiina kat padi irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. Tovenen, ndaman tol ve suruvu, ma mboj 1260, ma kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru, nene iza to sawa to ngar samia ivot inim tiina ve igham pooz, ve tamtoghon to Maaron tineep ila pataņani tiina lolo. Sawa samia tovene, yes irau tiyoon ariana. Pasa, Maaron pale mata padi. § **12:7:** Mikael, ye aņela eez to iza tiina kat. Ye ingin Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve imuujmuuj pa ndaaba to Maaron. * **12:10:** Sadan iza, nene pughu tovene: ‘Ngeu to nğaliin saveej.’

“Aazne, Maaron toit igham mulin tamtoghon toni ve tineep pooi, ve ipatoon tapiri toman pooz toni ivot ighazooj wa. Ve ighur mbeb to naol ne tisob tineep ila Mesia toni samba, leso ingin di. Pasa, Ngeu Samia to mboj ve ndag ingalngal saveej pa tonvetaz toit ila Maaron mata, tauto tizuruni pa ndug sambam, ve tipiyaava izila taan wa.* *Yop 1:9+; Sek 3:1*

¹¹ Tonvetaz toit tigham ngar pa nepooj poia to taan maau, ve timatughez pa mateej maau. Tirei taudi kat. Ve Sipsip to Maaron siņ toni ipalot di le tiyoon ariana pa votiaan saveej onoon ila ila le irau mateej todi. Tauto tilib pa Ngeu Samia wa. *Yo 12:25; Ro 16:20; 1Yo 5:4; Syg 7:14*

¹² Tovenen yam to aneeq izi ndug sambam, tinimim iza ve lolomim poia. Eemoghon yam to taan ve yam to te, apatum gham. Pasa, Ngeu Samia tauto izilat. Ve ye iwataq ighaze sawa toni inim igharau wa. Tovenen ate yabyab kat.”

¹³ Moot ighita tipiyaava izi inim taan wa. Tovenen ila inaan liva to ipoop natu tamoot, ighaze ighur pataņani pani.

¹⁴ Eemoghon tigham liva tonenen le bage ru inimale manbog, leso iroov ila ina to nepooj to ndug balim we, ve ineeq saguan pa moot. Ve Maaron pale mata pani, ve ingini pa nepooj toni irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. *Igham 19:4;*

1*King* 17:1+; *Dan* 7:25; *Syt* 11:2+, 13:5

¹⁵ Tauto moot inaan liva tonenen, ve ya tiina gonja ivot pa avo, leso izugua ilale.

¹⁶ Eemoghon taan iuuli, ve ikaak avo ve ighun suvun ya to ivot ila moot avo.

¹⁷ Tovenen moot ate yabyab kat pa liva tonenen, ve ila ipamundigin malmal pa liva paghu toni pida. Nene yes to matadi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve titaghoni, ve tivotia ghurla todi ighazoon tighaze yes tighur ila to Yesu.

¹⁸ Ghoru moot ila iyoon izi naari. *Syt* 1:9, 11:7, 13:7, 14:12

13

Mbeb samia iza pa te

¹ Ghoru matag ila le naghita mbeb samia eez* ineeep te lolo ve bokia iza. Mbeb tonowen, daba liim ve ru, ve ndoonja saangul. Ndoonj toni saangul tonowen, moghar saangul tinimale moghar to yes kinik tineep ila. Ve timbood saveen naol ila daba liim ve ru tinim mbeb tonenen iza. Iza naol tonowen, ighaze ngeu eta to taan igham di, nene iveleg Maaron ve ipait tau sorok inimale ye Maaron. *Dan* 7:2+; *Syt* 11:7

² Mbeb samia to you naghita, nagho inimale lepad, aghe inimale bea, ve avo inimale laion.†

Ghoru moot ighur tapiri ve iza ila toni, ve ighuri ineeep ila tau ina to ghamuun pooz, ve ighur mbeb naol to taan tila mbeb tonenen samba, leso ingin di. *Dan* 7:4+; *Syt* 12:3

³ Ve naghita mbeb tonenen daba eez, sip ineeep ila. Pasa, muun tirabi imaat. Eemoghon imundig muul toman tini poia. Tamtoghon to tineep izi taan ve titaghon ngar

to taan, tisob runjadi iza pa mbeb tonenen ve titaghoni. *Mbnp* 3:15; *Syt* 17:8

⁴ Ve tiput aghedi pa moot ve tipaiti. Pasa, ye to ighur tapiri ve iza ila to mbeb tonenen. Ve mbeb samia tonenen paam, tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti tighaze: "Aighat, sei irau mbeb tonene? Ve sei irau iparab tomani ve ilib pani? Maau."

⁵ Maaron ipul mbeb samia tonenen ingin ndug irau kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru (42). Sawa tonenen, mbeb tonenen ipapait tau iza, ve ipiyaav saveen velegiin naol pa Maaron. *Dan* 7:8,25, 11:36; *Syt* 11:2

⁶ Tovenen ikaak avo, ve isavia saveen velegiin naol pa Maaron. Iveleg Maaron iza, iveleg ina to nepoon, ve iveleg yes to tineep toman Maaron izi sambam ne paam.

⁷ Ve Maaron ipul mbeb tonenen iparab toman tamtoghon toni patabuanja le ilib padi. Ve ighur tamtoghon tisob tineep ila mbeb tonenen samba, leso ingin di. Tinidi, toman gabuadi, alinjadi, ve ndug todi, naol naol. *Dan* 7:21

⁸ Ve ival tiina to taan tiput aghedi pa mbeb tonenen ve tipaiti. Nene yes to izadi ineeep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara maau. Rau tonowen, Sipsip to Maaron to tirabi imaat, ingini. Muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye imbood tamtoghon toni izadi ila rau tonenen pataghaan wa. *Lu* 10:20; *Ep* 1:4; *Syt* 17:8, 20:12+

⁹ Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliija, ye irau iloon saveen tonene, ve igham ngar pani pooi.

¹⁰ Sawa to mbeb samia tonenen igham pooz, yes to Maaron ighur di pa tiloon tila ruum to

* **13:1:** Mbeb samia tonene avaat iza to gavman samsamiadi to tighaze tigham tamtoghon to Maaron tipul ghurla todi. Tovenen tighurghur patajani padi, ve tirab di timatmaat. Sawa to Yoan, gavman to Rom tighamgham tovene. † **13:2:** Lepad, bea, ve laion, nene mbeb samsamia tol to tintinadi kat, ve tirabrab tamtoghon timatmaat.

yabyabuun, nene pale tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun itaghon ngar toni. Ve yes to ye ighur di pa timaat pa buza, nene pale timaat pa buza. Tovenen Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana irau tikis ghurla todi tunja, ve tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani. *Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Hib 6:12; 1Pe 4:19; Syg 14:12*

Mbeb samia ite to ineep taan lolo ve iza

¹¹ Ghoro matag ila le naghita mbeb samia ite ineep taan lolo ve iza. Ndoona ru inimale sip-sip. Eemoghon saveen toni, nene raraate inimale moot.‡

¹² Ye igham ita ite to ivot muun ne nagho, ve ighereb ival tiina leso tineep ila mbeb tonowen samba. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan ve titaghon ngar to taan, ye igham di tiput aghedi pa mbeb samia to ivot muun, ve tipaiti. Nene ye to tirabi imaat, ve imundig muul. *Mt 7:15, 24:11*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mbeb samia to inim ru pani, Maaron ipuli igham mbeb ghara-toonjadi tintina tivotvot. Tauto ighereb tamtoghon ve titaghon ita ite to ivot muun ne pa ngar toni. Ye irau igham yab ineep sambam ve izi inim taan ila tamtoghon matadi. Kaarom toni tonowen ighamun tamtoghon to taan ngar todi. Tauto tigharaat ita ite to ivot muun ne anunu ve tipaiti. Nene ye to tirabi imaat, ve imundig muul. *Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+*

¹⁵ Ve Maaron ipul mbeb samia to inim ru pani igham mbeb ghara-toonja ite. Ye igham ita ite anunu to tigharaata ne le yaghur, leso

isavsaav inimale mbeb to ineep mata iyaryaar. Ve yes to tiput aghedi pa anunu tonowen maau, nene pale anunu tononen isaav, ve tirab di timatmaat. *Dan 3:4+*

¹⁶ Ve ye iyou tamtoghon tisob, ve izoorndug padi ighaze tigham ita ite to ivot muun ne mboom toni ila nimadi waan ma ndamodi inim ghilaloon padi. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau, yes mbaliin taudi ve yes mbolaana, yes mbesoonja ve yes to mbesoonja maau ne.

¹⁷ Ve tighur tutuun ariana tovene: Yes to ledi ghilaloon tonowen, yes moghon to irau tighol mbeb ve tigholia mbeb todi. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale maau. Ghilaloon tonowen, nene mbeb samia to ivot muun ne iza. *Syg 14:9+, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4*

¹⁸ Ighaze taghazoon pa Maaron ngar toni, nene pale tawatag mbeb tonene pughu. Tovenen tamtoghon to le ngar, nene pale iwataag ataam to niniin mbeb samia tonowen iza, ve ighilaal pughu. Ghilaloon toni, nene 666. Ve nene ghilaloon to tamtoghon. §

14

Timbou mboun paghu izi lolooz Zion

¹ Ghoro matag ila le naghita Sip-sip to Maaron toman tamtoghon toni ndinndin ndinndin (144,000) tiyondyood izi lolooz Zion. Tamtoghon tonowen, timbood yesuru Tama Maaron izadi ila ndamodi. *Syg 7:3+*

² Mala maau ve naloon ival tiina aliñadi ineep sambam ve izi

‡ **13:11:** Mbeb samia ite to saveen waaro tonene isavia, avaat iza to propet kaaromja to tighamun tamtoghon ngar todi, ve tighereb di pa ghamuun ngar to Sadan. § **13:18:** Ndiran ngara pida matadi ingal tighaze: 7, nene iza to mbeb to poia kat ve denja moghon. Tovenen 7, nene Maaron namba toni. Ve 6, nene iza to mbeb to izuarua tau kat ighaze le inim Maaron tau, eemoghon iraua maau. Tovenen 666, nene iza to yes to tiveleg Maaron, ve tipait taudi izadi tighaze le tigham Maaron ina. Muun ve inim, daba pida to taan tigham ngar tovene. Ve sawa to Yoan paam, kinik tiina to Rom igham ngar tovene. Ngara pida tighaze namba 666 injarua kinik samia eez to yes Roma, iza Nero. Pasa, yes Israela ledi ataam to niniin leta to tineep ila tamtoghon izadi. Ve ighaze tanin leta to Nero iza itaghon ataam todi, nene ivot inim 666.

inim. Avolutu tiina kat inimale ya katindi tiyatyaat tizizi, ma lalaav avolutu. Ve naloon mbeb avolutu poia kat inimale tamtoghon tirab gita ma venen.

³Ival tiina tonowen timbou mboun paghu igharau Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz ila yes nginiinja tamoot ee ve paan (24) toman mbeb matadi yaryaara paan matadi. Ival tiina tonenen, yes tamtoghon ndiḡndiḡ (144,000) to taan to Sipsip to Maaron ighol di tinim le, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri. Ve yes moghon to irau tiwatag mboun tonowen ve timboui. *Mbo 149:1; Syg 5:9*

⁴Nene yes to tighur maat maau. Tingin taudi pooi. Tovenen tingalaan ila Maaron mata.*

Ve ndug sine to Sipsip to Maaron ighaze ila pani, nene yes titaghoni moghon. Ye ipas di ila ival tiina to taan lolodi, ve ighol di tinim le wa. Tovenen yes tinimale aniiḡ mata to tighuri ila to Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni pa tipait di. *2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18*

⁵Ve saveen kaarom eta ivot ila avodi maau. Tauto ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau. *Kol 3:9*

Anjela tol

⁶Ghoro matag ila le naghita anjela eez iroov ila tata. Varu poia to ineep irau sawa isob, nene ineep toni. Ye le uraat pa ivotia saveen tonowen pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman alinadi, ve gabuadi, naol naol. *Mk 13:10*

⁷Anjela tonowen isaav alinja tiina ighaze: "Sawa to gabizoon tamtoghon ve ghuruun atia padi, tauto ivot wa. Tovenen amatughez pa Maaron, ve apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ye to ighur sambam, taan, te, ve ya tisob to tivotvot ila

taan lolo. Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti." *Syg 15:4*

⁸Mala maau ve anjela ite, ana itaghoni inim, ve isaav ighaze: "Ndug tiina Babilon itap wa! Itap le isami kat! Ndug to igheghereb tamtoghon pa ngar toni samsamia, ve ighamun ngar todi inimale ipaghun di pa ya ariana, tauto aazne izi inim mbeb sorok." *Is 21:9; Yer 51:8; Syg 17:1+*

⁹Anjela tonowen inim ila, ghoru ite inim tol pani, ana itaghon yesuru inim, ve isaav alinja tiina tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta iput aghe pa mbeb samia, ma mbeb tonowen anunu, ve ipaiti, ve igham ghilaloon toni ila ndamo ma nima,

¹⁰nene ye pale ighun ila rubruub to ivon kat pa mbalmbali to Maaron. Mbalmbali toni tonowen, nene inimale vaen to ariana kat. Irau Maaron itoor ya ite paam tomani ve irab matin tapiri ne maau. Tovenen tamtoghon tonenen pale tighur yabyabuun tiina pani, ve yab toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia ighani ila anjela patabuana to Maaron ve Sipsip toni matadi. *Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Is 51:17; Syg 13:16+*

¹¹Ndiran tovene, yab to ighan di, nene pale mbuasa izaza tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau isob maau. Tovenen yes to tiput aghedi pa mbeb samia, ma mbeb tonowen anunu, toman yes to tigham ghilaloon toni, yab pale ighan di tovene irau mbon ve ndag itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau atedi izi pa yabyabuun maau. *Jud 1:7*

¹²Tovenen Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana irau tiyoon ariana pa badoon patajani. Nene yes to titaghon tutuun to Maaron ve tighur ila to Yesu ariana."

* **14:4:** Saveen to Yoan imbooda, isaav tovene: Tamtoghon 144,000 to saveen waaro tonene isavia di, tila to yes ndiliva ve yesna tigheen maau. Ndiran ngara katindi tighaze saveen tonene, nene saveen palelaan to injaru yes to tineep sagan pa maaron kaaromja ve ngar samsamia to taan, ve titaghon ngar ngalaanja moghon ila Maaron mata.

¹³ Aņela tonowen isavsaav le isob, ghoru naloŋ saveeņ ineeþ sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “Umbood saveeņ tovene: Aazne ve ila, yes to tineep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu le irau mateeņ todi, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.”

Maaron Avuvu paam isavia saveeņ ee moghon ighaze: “Onoon kat, yes pale atedi izi pa uraat ve pataņani todi. Ve ŋgar popoia to tigham di, pale tineep toman di ve tila.” *2Tes 1:7; Hib 4:10*

Sawa to youņ aniņ to Maaron to imatu wa

¹⁴ Ghoru matag ila le naghita yaghur tae pisooņa, ve ŋgeu eez mbole izala pogho. Ŋgeu tonowen, nagho inimale Tamtoghon Natu, ve moghar to kinik ineeþ ila daba. Moghar tonowen, tigharaata pa gol. Ve ye ikis buza kooka eez to mata kat. *Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13; Mk 13:26*

¹⁵ Ghoru aņela ite ivot pa Rumai Tiina to sambam we, ve imboob pa ŋgeu to ineeþ izala yaghur tae ighaze: “Sawa to ŋgogaņ aniņ, ighaze ivot tonene. Pasa, aniņ wit tiom to titub izi taan, timatu wa. Tovenen ugham buza tiom kooka tonanan, ve undeeb di tizi.” *Mk 4:29*

¹⁶ Tovenen ŋgeu to ineeþ ila yaghur tae pogho, igham buza toni, ve indeeb wit tisob to titub izi taan, leso tiyou di ve tilup di ila ruum to aniņ.†

Mbalmbali to Maaron iza to tamtoghon

¹⁷ Mala maau ve aņela ite, ana ivot pa Rumai Tiina to sambam we. Ye paam, ikis buza kooka eez to mata kat.

¹⁸ Ghoru aņela ite paam to iņgin yab to artaal, ipul artaal ve ivot, ve imboob pa ita ite to ikis buza kooka ighaze: “Vaen to taan tisob

tibulbuul wa. Ugham buza tiom tonanan ula utotoor di, ve ulup di.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tovenen aņela tonowen igham buza toni, ve ila itotoor vaen to tineep izi taan ne anoņadi tisob tizi. Ghoru iyou di ve ilup di, ve igham di ila, ve isuruuv di tila Maaron ndug toni to pisooņ vaen to ineeþ ndug tiina dige. Pasa, sawa to mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi, tauto ivot wa. Tovenen tivazag vaen anoņa tonowen izi ndug to pisooņ vaen le suru tiina kat ivot. Ve ipot iza le raaate pa hos aze. Ve ireer ila ndug mala irau 300 kilomita ma venen. Vaen suru tonowen, nene siņ to tamtoghon to imaliņ. *Syg 19:15*

15

Aņela liim ve ru tikis pataņani liim ve ru

¹ Ghoru matag ila le naghita mbep tiina ite ivot izi sambam inim ghilaloŋ. Ghilaloŋ tonowen, ite kat. Nagham ŋgar pani le naraua maau. Naghita aņela liim ve ru tikis pataņani liim ve ru to samsamiadi kat. Pataņani tonowen pale tivot pa tipasob mbalmbali to Maaron. *Syg 11:18*

Tamtoghon to Maaron tipait iza ila mbouņ

² Ve naghita mbep ite. Tigharaata pa galas toman yab, ve ghitooņa inimale te. Ve Maaron tamtoghon toni tiyoon ila dige. Nene yes to tiyoon ariana, ve tilib pa mbep samia toman anunu, ve namba to inim ghilaloŋ pa iza. Yes tiput aghedi pani maau, ve tigham namba toni maau. Yes tikis gita to Maaron igham padi, ve tipait Maaron iza ila mbouņ. *Syg 4:6, 12:11, 13:15+*

³ Yes timbou mbouņ to Mose, ye mbesoņa to Maaron. Mbouņ

† **14:16:** Saveeņ waaro tonene avaat isavia sawa to Krisi imuul inim ve iyou tamtoghon toni.

tonowen injarua Sipsip to Maaron paam.*

Timbou tovene:

“O Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbeb to naol ne.

Uraat to yom ughamgham di, nene tintina kat. Nigham ngar padi le niraua maau.

Yom kinik tiina kat to ungin ndug tisob. Ve ngar tiom, nene denja ve onoon moghon. *Igham 15:1+; Lo 32:4+; Mbo 111:2*

⁴ Tiina tiei, yom moghon to patabuanj. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob irau timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, ve tipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom.

Ndug naol pale tisob tinim tiput aghedi payom, ve tipait ghom. Pasa, ngar tiom to ughurghur atia pa tamtoghon, tauto upatoonja ivot ighazoonj wa.” *Mbo 86:9*

Oon liim ve ru to tivon pa mbalmbali to Maaron

⁵ Muri ghoru, matag ila le naghita mbeez patabuanj to inim rumai izi sambam. Lolo to patabuanj kat ne, ataama ikaak. Nene lolo to saveen mbuaan to Maaron toman tutuunj toni ineev ila. *Syg 11:19*

⁶ Anjela liim ve ru to naghita di muun, tineep mbeez tonowen lolo ve tivot. Yes tikis patajanj liim ve ru to samsamiadi kat, le irau di. Anjela tonenen nonogiinja todi ngalaanja ve milmilia kat. Ve mbeb milmilia to tigharaat di pa gol, tineep tiluvut atedi.

⁷ Ghoru mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi eez irei oon geegeu liim ve ru, le irau di. Oon liim ve ru

tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol, ve tivon kat pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ineev irau sawa isob.

⁸ Ve Maaron nguruba ve tapiri toman mbuasa ivot, le ipavonin Rumai Tiina to iyoon izi sambam ne lolo. Tauto eta irau iloonj ila maau. Pale tineep ve tisanjan, le anjela liim ve ru tonenen tipasob uraat todi to ghuruun patajanj pa tamtoghon le isob, ghoru tiloonj tila. *Igham 40:34*

16

Tamtoghon tiyamaan katin mbalmbali to Maaron

¹ Ghoru naloonj bobaan tiina ivot ila rumai lolo to sambam we, ve inim pa anjela liim ve ru tonenen ighaze: “Mbalmbali to Maaron to ineev ila oon tiam lolodi, ala alinj izila pa taan.”

² Ghoru anjela to imuunj padi, igham oon toni, ve ila ilinj mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa taan. Tovenen yes to tigham ghilaloonj to mbeb samia ve tipait mbeb tonowen anunu, mbotmboot igham di. Mbotmboot tonowen poia maau. Mbotmboot samsamia, ve yabyabuunja tiina kat. *Igham 9:9+; Syg 13:12+*

³ Ghoru anjela ite inim ru, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilinj mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa te, le te itoora inim sinj to yes mateenja. Tovenen mbeb to tineep ila te lolo, timatmaat le tisob. Eta ineev muul maau. *Syg 8:8+*

⁴ Ghoru anjela ite inim tol, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilinj mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa ya, le ya tisob tinim sinj paam. Ya to tireereer, ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo ne paam.

⁵ Ve naloonj anjela to injin ya, isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

* **15:3:** Muun, yes Israela tiyoon ila Te Kavajaanja dige ve tipait Maaron iza ila mbounj pa ulaan toni. Tamtoghon to saveen waaro tonene isavia di, tovene paam. Tipait Maaron iza ila mbounj. Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron igham mulin di, ve ighur atia pa koiadi.

“Yom uneep muuŋ, ve aazne paam. Ve yom patabuaŋ kat. Ngar to ughami pa uyat ngar samsamia to tamtoghon, nene denja moghon. *Mbo 119:137*

6 Pasa, yes tirab tamtoghon tiom patabuaŋa ve yes propeta, ve siŋ todi imaliŋ.

Tauto anam ugham di tighun siŋ. Atia todi tonowen, denja kat pa ngar to yes tighami.” *Mt 23:34+; Syg 11:18*

7 Ve nalooŋ saveeŋ ineeŋ artaal ve ivot inim ighaze: “Onoon kat. Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Gabizooŋ tiom ve atia to ughuri pa tamtoghon, nene denja ve onoon moghon.”

8 Ghoro aŋela ite inim paan, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron inarua ndag. Tovenen ndag ighaaz kat, ve isalaam tamtoghon inimale yab. *Syg 8:12*

9 Ndag ighaaz katin di, le tinidi isapoop. Eemoghon lolodi pa titoor ngar todi maau, ve tipait Maaron iza maau. Timundig ve tipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia naol pani. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Ye to inŋin pataŋani tonowen.

10 Ghoro aŋela ite inim liim, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron inarua mbeb samia ina to ghamuuŋ pooz. Tovenen yes to tineep ila mbeb tonowen samba, ndoroom tiina ikau di. Ve yabyabuun tiina igham tamtoghon le livodi kikikia. *Igham 10:21+; Syg 9:2*

11 Tovenen tipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia naol pa Maaron to sambam. Pasa, yabyabuun tiina ve mbotmboot samsamia igham di. Eemoghon titoor ngar todi ve tipul ngar todi samsamia maau. *Syg 9:20+*

12 Ghoro aŋela ite inim liim ve eez, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron inarua ya

tiina Euprates, le imaaŋ ve imamaas. Leso igharaat ataam pa yes kinik to ndag iza tinim. *Syg 9:14*

13 Ve naghita avuvu samsamiadi tol. Ghitooŋadi inimale nŋob. Eez ivot ila moot avo, ite ivot ila mbeb samia avo, ve ite inim tol pani, ivot ila propet kaarom to igham mbeb samia nagho ne avo. *1Yo 4:1+; Syg 12:3+, 13:1,11*

14 Avuvu samsamia tonowen pale tigham mbeb gharatooŋadi tintina tivotvot tinim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon. Ighaze sawa tiina to Maaron arianaŋa inŋabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi inim igharau, nene pale tila tipazaagh yes kinik irau taan isob, lesa tiyou yes ndaaba todi tinim, ve tipamundigin malmal pa Maaron. *Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Syg 17:14*

15 [Ve matamim inŋal Kriŋi aliŋa to isaav ighaze:] “Alooŋ. You pale nanim nakarmotin gham nanimale nŋeu yubyub. Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze igharaat tau pataghaan, ve ipamaat arianaŋa le nanim, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta igharaat tau maau, nene pale iwaghamgham, ve maya inimale nŋeu to kambaŋbaŋiina.” *Mt 24:42+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10*

16 Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tila tiyou yes kinik toman ndaaba todi, ve tilup di izi ndug to tiwaat iza ila saveeŋ Hibru tighaze Armagedon. Leso tigham malmal tonowe. *Sek 12:11; Syg 19:19*

17 Ghoro aŋela ite inim liim ve ru pani, ana ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa tata. Ve bobaan tiina ivot ila Maaron ina to ghamuuŋ pooz to Rumai Tiina lolo we. Isaav ighaze: “Tau tonene. Isob wa!”

18 Ghoro ndug milia, lalaav irabrabi guruŋguruŋia ve yonŋyoog itok. Yonŋyoog tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur

tamtoghon tivot izi taan ve inim, yongyoog tiina eta tovene itok taan pa eta sone.

¹⁹Yongyoog tonowen igham taan to ndug tiina Babilon ivavaal le inim suruvu tol. Ve ndug tintina irau taan to naol ne tovene paam, tisami ve timbirijs. Tovenen Maaron lolo imaagh pa ndug tiina Babilon*

sosor toni maau. Mata ingalngali, tauto ipaghuni pa vaen ariana kat. Vaen tonowen, nene mbalmbali toni to tiina le tiina kat. *Syg 11:13, 14:8+, 18:2+*

²⁰Sawa tonenen, mutu tisob tilaledi. Ve lolooz paam, eta inee muul maau. *Syg 6:14*

²¹Ve ais patu patu tintina titaptap sambam ve tizizi, ve tirabrab tamtoghon. Ais tonowen, gegegeu maau. Patajani to patua enaenja, nene irau 50 kilogram ma venen. Tovenen tamtoghon tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol pa Maaron. Pasa, patajani tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. *Igham 9:23+; Syg 11:19*

17

Liva to ataam to ighereb tamtoghon pa ghamuun njar samsamia

¹Ghoro yes anela liim ve ru to tikis oon liim ve ru, todi eez inim ve isaav payou ighaze: “Unum ve napatoon ghom pa atia to pale inarua liva to ataam to mbole izala ya tintina naol poghodi. Liva tonowen, ye iza tiina kat.* *Yer 51:12+; Syg 18:1+*

²Ye to igheghereb yes kinik to taan, ve yesja tighurghur maat.†
Ve yes kinik moghon maau.
Ye ighamun njar to ival tiina

to tineep izi taan, ve titaghoni pa njar toni samia le inimale tighun vaen ariana ve njar todi iwaghamgham.” *Yer 51:7; Syg 14:8, 18:3*

³Ghoro Avuvu Patabuanj tapiri iza tiou, ve anela tonowen igham ghou nala navot ndug balim. Navot tonowe, ve naghita liva eez inepneep. Mbole izala mbeb samia eez pogho. Mbeb tonowen, tini kaviaana kat, ve bodeen naol tineep irau tini isob. Bodeen tonowen, tinimale iza. Ve iza naol tonowen, pughudi ee moghon. Pughudi tovene: Ye iveleg Maaron, ve ipait tau iza ighaze ye Maaron. Mbeb tonenen, daba liim ve ru, ve ndooja saangul. *Syg 13:1-8*

⁴Liva tonowen indudi pa nonogiija poia kat to bodeenja aindan ve kaviaana. Ve itiktiik tau pa mbeb popoiadi naol tinimale gol, yaam milimilia pida, ve ngool atulu. Ye ikis rubruub eez to tigharaata pa gol. Rubruub tonowen ivon pa njar samsamia naol ve njar to ghuruun maat to liva tonenen ighamghami. Njar tovene ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Samia kat.

⁵Ve timbood liva tonenen iza ila ndamo. Iza tonowen, saveen palelaan. Isaav tovene:

“Nene ndug tiina Babilon. Ndiliva to ataam toman tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham njar samsamia kat izi taan, ye to inim tinandi. Pasa, ye to ipapazaagh di pa ghamuun njar tovene.” *Syg 14:8*

⁶You naghita liva tonenen ighun, le njar toni iwaghamgham. Pasa, Maaron tamtoghon toni

* **16:19:** Babilon, nene iza to ndug tiina Rom, toman njar naol to taan to iweu tamtoghon ve tighur muridi pa Maaron. Yoan lolo pa iwaat Rom iza kat malep, tauto iwaata ighaze Babilon.

* **17:1:** Liva to ataam ve ndug tiina Babilon, nene saveen palelaan ru to tiza to ndug tiina Rom, toman njar naol to taan to tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul muridi pa Maaron. Ya naol tonene tiza to ndug ndug to taan. Liva tonene mbole izala poghodi pasa, ye to ingin di. Ndug tiina Babilon to inee ila taan to yes Babilona, nene le ya katindi to tireer ila ndug lolo. Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: Njar to Babilon (o njar samsamia to taan) ighamgham pooz pa ndug ndug. † **17:2:** Ghuruun maat tonene, nene iza to njar to taghur lolood pa mbeb to taan, ma maaron kaarom eta, ve tapul muriid pa Maaron tau.

patabuanja to tipariaanj Yesu saveej toni, ye ikaria ghunuuj sinj todi. Ye to ipazaagh tamtoghon pa rabuuj di timatmaat. You naghita, le naghram ngar naol ve ngar tiou iwaghamgham. *Syg 6:9, 12:11, 16:6*

⁷ Tovenen aņela tonenen ighason ghou ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ugham ngar naol? Mbeb samia to daba liim ve ru ve ndoonja saangul, toman liva to ineep izala mbeb tonowen pogho, nene ngara yonģaan. Eemoghon you pale napaghazonan ghom pani.

⁸ Mbeb samia to yom ughita ne, muuj ye ineep. Ve aazne, ineep maau. Eemoghon mala maau pale iza muul pa saambu to le pughu maau. Ve ineep ris, ghoru Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale. Muuj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, timbood tamtoghon toni izadi ila rau to nepoonj mataad yaryaara wa. Tamtoghon tisob to izadi ineep ila rau tonowen maau, yes pale tighita mbeb samia ve ruņadi iza pani. Pasa, muuj, ye ineep. Ve aazne ineep maau. Eemoghon muri pale ivot muul. *Dan 12:1; Syg 13:1+*

⁹ “Tamtoghon to le ngar, ye pale ighazonj pa mbeb tonene pughu. Mbeb samia daba liim ve ru, nene tiza to lolooz liim ve ru to liva tonenen ineep izala.‡

Ve tiza to kinik liim ve ru paam.

¹⁰ Todi liim, uraat todi isob ve tizi wa. Ve ite inim liim ve eez, tauto aazne inepneep ve ighamgham pooz. Ve ite inim liim ve ru, ye ivot sone. Eemoghon sawa to ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep mala ris.

¹¹ Mbeb samia to muuj ineep ve aazne ineep maau, nene kinik to inim liim ve tol pani. Yesņa kinik liim ve ru tonowen, ngar todi raraate. Ye pale ineep ris, ghoru Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale.

¹² “Ve ndoonja saangul to ughita di, nene tiza to kinik saangul. Eemoghon sawa todi to ghamuuj pooz, nene sone. Pale tisaņan le sawa to yesņa mbeb samia tigham tapiridi, ghoru tilup di, ve tinģin taan pa sawa rismoghon. *Dan 7:24*

¹³ Kinik saangul tonowen, ngar todi ee moghon. Ve yes pale tighur tapiridi toman mbeb naol to tinģin di tisob tila to mbeb samia, lesu tipaloti.

¹⁴ Ve yesņa mbeb samia pale tilup di, ve tiparab toman Sipsip to Maaron ve tamtoghon toni. Eemoghon pale tirau maau. Sipsip to Maaron pale ilib padi. Pasa, ye tiina ilib pa ndimaronņa tisob. Ve ye kinik tiina to ilib pa kinik tisob. Tamtoghon toni, nene yes to ye tau isia di ve ipoi di tinim le, ve tikis ghurla todi ariana.” *1Tim 6:15; Syg 16:14, 19:19*

¹⁵ Ghoru aņela tonenen isaav payou muul ighaze:

“Ya naol to ughita liva to ataam mbole izala poghodi, nene tiza to ndug ndug to taan to tinidi, toman aliņadi ve gabuadi naol naol.

¹⁶ Ve mbeb samia ndoonja saangul to ughita di ne, tiza to kinik saangul. Muri pale yesņa mbeb tonowen titoor ngar todi, ve tighur koi pa liva to ataam, ve tiwaghamuni kat. Pale tireep nonogiiņa toni le kamban, ve tighan minda le isob, ghoru tipiyaava izala yab ighani ve ilale. *Ezek 16:37+; Syg 18:8*

¹⁷ Pasa, Maaron ighur ngar ineep ila kinik saangul tonowen lolodi wa ighaze tilup ngar todi inim ee moghon, ve tipul mbeb to tinģin di tila mbeb samia nima. Lesu inģin di, le irau Maaron saveej toni anonja ivot. Tovenen ngar tonene pale ivot itaghon Maaron tau ngar toni.

¹⁸ “Liva to yom ughita, nene iza to ndug tiina to ighamgham pooz

‡ 17:9: Ndug tiina Rom ineep izala ndug mbunja liim ve ru.

pa kinik tisob to taan.”

18

Babilon itap izi inim mbef sorok

¹ Muri ghoru, matag ila le naghita anjela eez ipul sambam ve izi inim. Ye tapiri tiina kat, ve nguruba isul taan le ighazonj kat. *Syg 10:1*

² Ye imboob aliŋa tiina kat ighaze: “Ndug tiina Babilon isami wa! Itap le isami kat! Aazne, ndug balim kat. Tamtoghon eta ineep muul maau.

Tauto mbef naol to tingalaan ila Maaron mata maau ne, tighami inim ledi inadi to nepoonj.

Avuvu samsamiadi, man samsamia, ve mbef samsamia naol to lolood pa taghita di maau ne, tilup di tonowe. *Is 13:19+, 21:9; Yer 50:39+*

³ Pasa, ndug tonowen to igheghereb ndug ndug pa ghamuunj ngar samia ve yesŋa tighurghur maat.

Ye ipaghun di pa vaen toni ariana kat, le ngar todi iwaghamgham. Yes kinik to taan paam, yesŋa tighurghur maat.

Ye ighaze igham mbef popoiadi naol to taan tinim le, ve ineep poia le poia kat.

Tauto ndiran to raukoliin tilala toni, ve tigholia mbef todi ila toni, ve tinim mbaliin taudi.” *Syg 14:8, 17:2*

⁴ Ve naloonj saveenj ite ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze:

“Tamtoghon tiou, apul ndug tonanan ve aghau. Pa vene, iyes gham pa ngar toni samia, ve patanani to pale iza toni, iza tiam paam. *Mbnp 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17*

⁵ Pasa, sosor toni indoui izala le ikis sambam paronania wa. Ngar toni samsamia naol tonowen, Maaron mata kisin di. *Mbnp 18:20+; Yona 1:2*

⁶ Ngar samsamia naol to ye ighamgham di, yam apamuul di timuul tila pani. Ve atia to aghaze agham pani ne, aghur ite paam izala pogho ve agham pani!

Muunj, ye itoor ya ariana pa tamtoghon ve ipaghun di pani. Tovenen aazne, yam irau atoor ya ariana kat, ve aliŋi ila ye tau rubruub toni, le ivon kat. Leso ighuni le isoonj katini. *Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29*

⁷ Muunj, ye ipakuri kat, ve igham mbef popoiadi naol to taan tinim le, ve nepoonj toni poia kat. Tovenen ye pale iyamaan yabyabuunj tiina ve itan, leso iyat ngar toni tonowen.

Pasa, ye igham tini ighaze: ‘You garawaat tidi. Nambool pa mbef eta maau. You pale naneep ila inag to ghamuunj pooz, ve nepoonj tiou poia moghon itaghoni taghoni gha ila. You naar leso natanj? Maau. Patanani eta irau ivot payou maau.’ *Is 47:7+*

⁸ Patanani naol to Maaron pale ighur di pani, nene pale tisob tivot pani pa ndag ee moghon. Sawa tonenen, tanjiz, pitool, ve moroghoonj toman mateenj pale tivot pani. Ve yab pale ighani, le inim avab.

Pasa, Tiina toit Maaron to pale ighur atia pani, ye ariana ve tapiri tiina kat.” *Yer 50:34*

⁹ Yes kinik to taan to muunj yesŋa liva tonenen tighur maat ve

tigham nepoon poia kat ila toni, ighaze tighita yab ighani ve mbuasa iza, nene pale lolodi isami kat ve titañ tiina pani. Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+

¹⁰ Sawa to tighita yabyabuun tiina ighami, matughezaan tiina pale igham di, ve tineep sagan ve tinazuuva tighaze:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa ndug tiina, ukaria taum wa! Babilon, yom izam ve tapirim tiina. Eemoghon aazne, ugham atia tiom, ve rikia moghon patañani tiina igham ghom ve umbiriis.”
Is 21:9

¹¹ Ve ndiran to raukoliin irau taan isob, pale lolodi ipatañan ve tikausim pani. Pasa, ledi tamtothon eta to ighol mbep todi muul maau. Ezek 27:28-36

¹² Muun, tigholia mbep naol naol ila toni: Gol, silva, ngool atulu, ve yaam milmlia pida to popoiadi ve atiadi tintina. Ve uli popoiadi to bodeenjadi pisosoonja, aindan, ve kavianaña, ve ai pida to vuzidi popoia toman mbep popoia naol to tigharaat di pa elepan ndoonja, ve ai popoia to atiadi tintina, ain, baras, ve yaam pida to bodeenjadi popoia.

¹³ Ve mbep pida paam to vuzidi popoia ve atiadi tintina. Ve vaen, ngoreen, aniin, makau, sipsip, ve hos toman karis. Ve tigholia tamtothon paam tinim mbesoonja sorok. Mbep naol tonene, irau tiraukol padi tonowe muul maau.

¹⁴ Ve yes pale tisaav pa ndug tiina Babilon tighaze: “Mbep naol to lolom igham padi, eta igharau ghom muul maau. Mbaliin tiom to popoiadi kat ve ughamgham izam padi, tisob tilaledi wa. Irau ughita di muul maau.”

¹⁵ Ndiran to raukoliin to tigholia mbep todi izi Babilon ve tinim mbaliin taudi, pale timatughez pa

yabyabuun tiina to ighami. Tovenen yes pale tineep sagan pani, ve tikausim pani tighaze:

¹⁶ “Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Ndug tiina, ukaria taum ve usami wa.

Muun, yom undud ghom pa nonogiina popoiadi kat to bodeenjadi pisosoonja, aindan, ve kavianaña. Ve utiik taum pa mbep naol to tigharaat di pa gol, ngool atulu, ve yaam popoia pida to atiadi tintina.

¹⁷ Eemoghon sawa tuku tonene, mbaliin tiom tisob tisami ve tilaledi.”

Ve yes daba to waan toman uraata todi, ve yes to tiza waan toman di, ve tamtothon tisob to tiravraav pa raukoliin ne paam, pale tisob tiyoon sagan.

¹⁸ Ve matadi ila pa mbuas to izaza pa ndug tiina Babilon, ve tikausim pani tighaze: “Oyai, sa ndug tiina ite paam to irau Babilon?”

¹⁹ Tovenen lolodi ipatañan, titañ tiina ve timonj pani. Ve tinazuuva tighaze:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa ndug tiina, ukaria taum ve usami kat!

Aazne, rikia moghon ve umbiriis ve ulalem. Pale nigham vena?

Mbaliin tiom moghon, tauto yei to lemai waan ne, nisob ninim mbaliin tau.”

²⁰ “Tovenen yam to ndug sambam, yam mbanoonja to Kriisi, yam propeta, ve yam tamtothon patabuanja to Maaron, lolomim poia ve tinimim iza! Pasa aazne, Maaron ingabiiz ndug tiina Babilon, ve ighur atia pani pa iyat sosor to ye igham payam.”

²¹ Ghoro naghita anjela eez to tapiri tiina kat, igham yaam tiina

eez ve ipiyaava izila pa te, ve isaav ighaze:

“Ngar raraate tovene pale ivot pa ndug tiina Babilon. Pale tireua ilale. Irau tighita muul maau.

22 Tovenen tamtoghon eta pale ineep izi ndug Babilon, ve iloonj mbounj, gita, tavuur, sab, ma mbeb ite paam avolutu tonowe muul maau. *Yer 25:10*

Ve ndiran to tighagharaat mbeb naol naol ne paam, eta pale ineep tonowe muul maau.

Ve yaam tintina to mumuuj wit inim palawa ne paam, irau taloonj avolutu ila ndug lolo muul maau.

23 Ve lam eta irau ighan ila ndug lolo muul maau.

Ve oroor to vaivainja papaghu irau ivot ila ndug lolo muul maau.

Ndiran tiom to raukoliinj tiraua kat. Tilib pa tamtoghon tisob to taan.

Ve mur tiom, nene ighamun ndug tisob ngar todi le tiyel pa ataam to Maaron.

24 Yom urabrab tamtoghon patabuanja to Maaron ve yes propeta toni toman ival tiina to taan, ve sinj todi imaliinj. Tovenen lem sosor tiina kat ila Maaron mata.” *Mt 23:35+; Syg 17:6+*

19

Tipait Maaron izi ndug sambam

¹ Muri ghoru, naloonj oroor tiina ivot izi ndug sambam inimale ival tiina kat timbou. Tighaze:

“Aleluia, tapait Tiina toit Maaron! Ye igham mulin ghiit ve taneep poia wa. Ye iza tiina. Ve tapiri paam, tiina le tiina kat. *Syg 7:10,12*

² Ighaze ye ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, gabizoonj toni, nene denja ve onoon moghon.

Liva to ataam to iza tiina, ye igheghereb tamtoghon to taan pa ngar toni samsamia, ve yesna tighurghur maat. Tauto Maaron ighur atia pani.

Muuj, liva tonowen irabrab mbesoonja to Maaron ve sinj todi imamaliinj. Tauto aazne, Maaron iyat ngar toni tonowen.” *Syg 15:3, 16:7*

³ Ghoru ival tiina tonowen timboob muul tighaze: “Aleluia! Yab to ighan liva samia tonowen, mbuasa pale izaza tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Syg 18:9,18*

⁴ Ghoru nginiinja tamoot ee ve paanj (24), toman mbeb matadi yaryaara paanj, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron to ineep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz ne iza tighaze: “Aleluia! Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron iza!”

⁵ Ghoru saveenj ivot ila Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz ve inim ighaze: “Yam mbesoonja to Maaron to amatughez pani ve ataghon ngar toni, asob apait Maaron toit iza! Yam to izamim tintina, ve yam to lemim izamim maau ne paam.” *Mbo 22:23; Syg 11:18*

⁶ Mala maau ve naloonj oroor tiina ivot izi sambam muul. Oroor tonowen, inimale ival tiina timboboob. Ve inimale ndug to ya katindi tiyatyaaat tizi pani, ve inimale lalaav kiliinja. Ival tiina tonowen tisaav tighaze:

“Aleluia! Iit tapait Tiina toit Maaron iza. Ye tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Ve ighamgham pooz irau sawa isob. *Mbo 93:1; Syg 11:17*

⁷ Iit tiniid iza ve lolood poia, ve tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia

toni. Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron vaiuun toni, tauto ighaze ivot tonene. Liva to tisia pani, ye igharaat tau wa. *Mt 22:2; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Syg 21:2,9*

⁸Ye indudi pa nonogiija pisosoonja to Maaron tau igham pani. Nonogiija tonowen, ingalaan ve milmilia kat.”

(Nonogiija tonenen iza to ngar denjadi naol to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja tighamgham di.) *Is 61:10; Syg 3:5*

⁹Ghoro anela isaav payou muul ighaze: “Umbood saveenj tovene: ‘Yes to tipoi di tinim pa Sipsip to Maaron vaiuun toni, ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniin, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.’” Ve ipariaan saveenj toni ighaze: “Saveen tonene, nene saveenj onoon to Maaron.” *Lu 14:15+*

¹⁰Ye isaav tovene, ve natap nazi aghe pughu naghaze napaiti. Eemoghon ye ingalsekin ghou ighaze: “Wai, ugham vene malep! You mbesoonja to Maaron nanimale yom ve yes tonjetaz tiom to yamja akis saveenj onoon to Yesu ariana, ve apariaan tamtoghon pa tighur iza toni. Tovenen uput aghem ve upait Maaron moghon. Pasa, uraat tau to yes propeta, nene vene: Yes tipariaan tamtoghon, lesu tighur iza to Yesu.”

Malmal tiina to Mboj Muri

¹¹Ghoro matag iza le naghita sambam ikaak. Ve naghita hos pisosoonja eez, ve ngeu eez ineep izala pogho. Ngeu tonowen, tiwaata tighaze: ‘Ngeu to ighamgham ngar onoon, ve itaghon saveenj mbuaan toni.’ Sawa to ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ma igham malmal, ye itaghon ngar denja moghon. *Mbo 45:3+, 96:13; Syg 1:5, 6:2*

¹²Mata inimale yab yama. Ve moghar katindi to kinik tineep iza daba. Ve timbood iza iza tini pataghaan wa. Iza tonowen, tamtoghon ite paam iwatag pughu maau. Ye moghon to iwatagi. *Dan 10:6; Syg 1:14, 2:18*

¹³Nonogiija toni, sinj ikaria le isami. Ve tiwaat iza tovene: ‘Ngeu to ipaghazonan ghiit pa saveenj ve ngar to Maaron.’ *Is 63:2+; Yo 1:1,14*

¹⁴Ye imuun, ve ndaaba katindi to sambam titagho. Yes tineep izala hos pisosoonjadi poghodi, ve nonogiija todi pisosoonja ve ngalaanjadi kat.

¹⁵Ngeu to imuun padi, buza eez to mata kat ineep iza avo. Lesu imbut tamtoghon to ndug ndug pani. Ve ye pale ingin di ve igham pooz padi. Ve pooz toni, nene ariana kat. Tovenen ye pale ivazag di iza aghe samba, ve sinj todi ireer inimale vaen to tivazagi ve suru iza. Lesu ipatoonj mbalmbali to Maaron padi. Ye Maaron ariana to igham pooz pa mbeb to naol ne. *Syg 1:16, 12:5, 14:19+*

¹⁶Ngeu tonenen, timbood iza iza nonogiija toni ve iza ngoi paam tovene: ‘Kinik To Ilib pa Kinik Tisob, ve Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob.’ *1Tim 6:15; Syg 17:14*

¹⁷Ghoro naghita anela eez iyoon iza ndag lolo, ve imboob iza pa man tisob to tirovroov iza tata paronania ighaze: “Yam anim alup gham pa ghanghaniin tiina to Maaron! *Ezek 39:17+*

¹⁸Lesu aghan tamtoghon tisob to taan mindadi. Yes kinik, yes daba to malmal, yes to tapiridi tintina, hos toman yes to tilaan padi, yes mbesoonja, yes to mbesoonja maau ve tingin taudi, yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Aghan di tisob.”

¹⁹Ghoro naghita mbeb samia ve yes kinik to taan toman ndaaba todi tila tilup di tighaze tigham

malmal pa ngeu to ineep izala hos pisosooŋa pogho, toman ndaaba toni. *Mbo 2:2; Syg 16:14+, 17:12+*
²⁰ Eemoghon tapiridi iraua maau. Mbeb samia tonenen, yesuru ita ite to propet kaarom, ngeu tonowen toman ndaaba toni tigham di, ve tipiyaav di matadi iyaryaar ve tizila saambu tiina to ivon pa yaam salfa ve yab to ighanghan irau sawa isob. Propet kaarom tonowen, muuŋ igham mbeb samia nagho, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatooŋadi ila tamtoghon matadi. Tauto itombaan di ve tigham ghilalooŋ to mbeb samia, ve tiput aghedi pa mbeb tonowen anunu. *Dan 7:11; Syg 13:13+, 20:10*
²¹ Mbeb ru tonowen ndaaba todi paam, ngeu to ineep izala hos pisosooŋa pogho, imbut di pa buza to ineep ila avo, le tisob timatmaat. Ghoru man tisob tiroov tila, ve timbutur izala poghodi, ve tighan tighan le apodi isuŋ.

20

Ndaman ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000)

¹ Muri ghoru, matag ila le naghita aŋela ite ineep sambam ve izi inim. Ye ikis ki to saambu to le pughu maau ne, toman sen tiina eez to ariana kat. *Syg 9:1*
²⁻³ Ye izila ve ikis moot to ineep muuŋ kat ve inim. Moot tonowen, tiwaat iza tighaze: 'Ngeu Samia' ve 'Sadan.' Aŋela tonowen ikau pa sen le tuŋja, ve ipiyaava izila saambu to le pughu maau ne, ve ipoon saambu tonowen avo le tuŋja kat. Ye pale ineep tonowe irau ndaman ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000). Leso itombaan tamtoghon to ndug ndug muul sob, le ndaman ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000) tonenen isob. Ghoru tipool sen pani, ve tipuli ivot ilaagh riŋ. *Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31; Syg 12:9*

* **20:8:** Magog ve Gog, nene tiza to yes ndug ndug to tighur koi pa Maaron ve tamtoghon toni. Ughita Ezekiel 38:2,8+.

⁴ Ve naghita yes to Maaron ighur di pa uraat to gabizooŋ, mboledi izi ila inadi to ghamuuŋ pooz. Ve naghita Krisi tamtoghon toni to timbut motin luadi ne anunudi paam. Ndiran tonowen tiput aghedi pa mbeb samia ve mbeb tonowen anunu maau. Ve tigham ghilalooŋ toni ila ndamodi ve nimadi maau. Yes titaghon Maaron aliŋa, ve tipariaaŋ tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen yes timundig pa mateeŋ muuŋ, ve yesŋa Krisi tigham pooz pa ndaman ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000) tonenen. *Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 3:21, 5:10*

⁵ Nene mundigiŋ to mateeŋa to ivot muuŋ. Ve mateeŋa pida, yes pale tisaŋan le ndaman ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000) tonenen isob, ghoru anadi timundig. *1Tes 4:16*

⁶ Yes to timundig pa mateeŋ muuŋ, nene Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa. Yes pale tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi. Ve mateeŋ to inim ru pani, nene le tapiri eta pa itatan di maau. Ndaman tamoot liim (1000) tonenen, yes pale tinim ndiran to watoonrau pa Maaron ve Krisi, ve yesŋa Krisi tigham pooz. *Ro 5:17; 1Pe 2:5,9; Syg 1:6, 2:11, 20:14*

Ngeu Samia ilale

⁷ Ighaze ndaman ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000) tonenen isob, nene pale tikaak saambu to tipiyaav Ngeu Samia ilooŋ ila, ve tipuli ivot.

⁸ Ghoru ila itombaan ndug ndug irau taan isob, ve ilup di lesu tigham malmal pa Maaron tamtoghon toni tinimale Gog ve Magog.*

Maaron koia tonowen, irau tanin di maau. Yes ival kat tinimale magargaar to naari. *Syg 16:14*

⁹ Yes pale tineep taan dige to naol, ve tila tivot ndug to Maaron

tamtoghon toni tineep pani. Ve tiluvutin di toman ndug tiina Yerusalem to Maaron lolo pani kat, leso tigham malmal padi. Eemoghon yab to Maaron pale ineep sambam izi inim, ve ighan koia tonenen tisob tilaledi.

¹⁰ Ve Ngeu Samia to itombaan di tinim ne, Maaron pale ipiyaava izila saambu tiina. Nene saambu to yab ighanghan ila, ve yaam salfa to vuzi samia ivotvot pani. Ndug tonowen, to papazogi tipiyaav mbeb samia yesuru ita ite to propet kaarom tizila. Tovenen yes tol pale tineep tonowe, ve tigham yabyabuun tiina kat. Ve yabyabuun todi irau isob ne maau. Pale igham di irau mboon ve ndag, ve inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 11:6; Syg 14:10+, 19:20*

Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon

¹¹ Ghoru matag ila le naghita Maaron ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz to pisosoonja ve tiina kat. Ve taan toman mbeb to sambam paronjania tighaze tighau pa ye mata. Eemoghon ledi ndug eta pa tiyoon pani maau. *Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7,10+*

¹² Ve naghita mateenja tisob tiyoon ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz nagho. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Ghoru tiraav rau pida. Rau tonowen, ngar naol to tamtoghon tigham di ne, timbood di ila. Ve tiraav rau ite. Nene rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara. Tovenen Maaron mata itaghon rau ru tonowen, ve ingabiiz di itaghon ngar todi todi. *Dan 7:9+; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10*

¹³ Sawa tonenen, te ipul yes mateenja to tineep ila lolo tila. Ve Mateenja toman ndug to mateenja paam. Tipul mateenja tisob tila. Ghoru Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob itaghon ngar todi todi.

¹⁴ Ghoru tipiyaav Mateenja toman ndug to mateenja tila saambu tiina

to yab ighanghan ila. Leso tilaledi. Yab tonowen, nene mateenja to inim ru pani. *1Kor 15:26,54+; Syg 2:11*
¹⁵ Tovenen sei to ighaze iza ineep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara maau, nene pale tipiyaava izila saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ila. *Mt 13:40+, 25:41*

21

Sambam ve taan papaghu

¹ Ghoru matag ila le naghita sambam paghu ve taan paghu. Pasa, sambam ve taan to tivot muun, nene tilaledi wa. Ve te tovene paam, ineep muul maau. *Is 65:17; 2Pe 3:13*

² Ve naghita ndug patabuan to Maaron. Ineep toni to sambam we ve izi inim. Ndug tonowen, Yerusalem paghu. Ye igharaat tau le paghuna kat, inimale liva to ighaze ila pa vaiuun tamoot to tisia pani. *Is 61:10; Ga 4:26; Hib 12:22; Syg 19:7*

³ Ghoru naloon bobaan tiina ivot ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz ve inim ighaze: "Aghita. Maaron ighur ina to nepoon ineep ila tamtoghon lolodi wa. Aazne ve ila, ye pale ineep toman di ve inim Maaron todi. Ve yes tinim ye le kat, ve tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 7:15+*

⁴ Ye pale imus matadi suru isob ilale. Ve mateenja, monjin, tanjiiz, ve yabyabuun irau tivot muul maau. Pasa, nepoon to muun isob wa." *Is 25:8; 1Kor 15:26*

⁵ Ve ngeu to inepneep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, isaav ighaze: "Uloon. You naghingham mbeb tisob tinim papaghu." Ve isaav payou muul ighaze: "Saveen tiou tonene, nene onoon. Tamtoghon irau tighur ila kat. Tovenen umbooda." *Is 43:19; 2Kor 5:17*

⁶ Ve isaav muul ighaze: "Tau tonene. Isob wa! You naneep mungaan, ve naneep muri kat. You

nanim pughu pa mbeb to naol ne, ve you to napasob di. Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, you pale naghama a ya mata yaryaara to bokbokia. Ya tonene, le atia maau. Pale naghama pani sorok. *Is 55:1; Yo 7:37; Syg 1:8, 16:17, 22:17*

⁷ Tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, ye pale iza pa ighama mbeb popoia naol to nasavia di ne. Ve you pale nanim Maaron toni, ve ye inim natug. *2Kor 6:18; Hib 8:10*

⁸ Eemoghon yes to timatughez ve tipul ghurla todi, yes to tighur ila maau, yes to ngar todi ngalaan ila Maaron mata maau, yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat, yes to tighur maat, yes mura, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromna, ve tamtoghon tisob to avodi kaarom, ndiran tovene inadi, nene saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ila, ve yaam salfa to vuzi samia ivotvot pani. Nene mateen to inim ru pani." *1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Syg 20:15*

Yerusalem paghu

⁹ Ghoru anela eez inim tiou, ve isaav payou ighaze: "Unum ve ughita liva tonene. Ye pale ivai Sipsip to Maaron ve inim azuwa." Muun, naghita anela liim ve ru tikis oon enaen le irau di. Oon todi tonowen tivon pa patajani liim ve ru to tipasob Maaron mbalmbali toni. Anela to isavsaav payou ne, ye todi eez. *Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Syg 19:7+*

¹⁰ Rikia moghon ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou, ve anela tonowen indae ghou nazala lolooz tiina eez to daba izala kat, ve ipatoon ndug patabuan Yerusalem payou. Nene

ineep to Maaron to sambam we, ve izi inim. *Hib 12:22+; Syg 3:12*

¹¹ Maaron nguruba ighama ndug tonowen isul. Ghitoona ite kat. Nene inimale yaam milmilia to atia tiina, ve inimale yaam yaspa to ngalaan kat inimale galas. *Is 60:1+; Syg 22:5*

¹² Ve didiin ariana iluvuti. Didiin tonowen izala kat, ve le ataam tintina irau saangul ve ru (12). Ataam tonowen, anela saangul ve ru (12) tingin di, ve timbood rumai saangul ve ru to Israela izadi ila. *Ezek 48:30+*

¹³ Ataam tonenen, tol tineep ila pa rag, tol tineep ila pa kagu, tol tineep ila pa daudau, ve tol tineep ila pa yavaar.

¹⁴ Didiin to ndug tonowen iyoon izala yaam tintina saangul ve ru (12) to tinim pughu pani. Yaam tonowen, timbood Sipsip to Maaron mbanjoona toni saangul ve ru izadi ila. *Ep 2:20*

¹⁵ Anela to isavsaav payou, ye le ai milmilia eez to tovaan mbeb, leso itoov ndug tonowen, ve didiin to iluvuti toman atama.

¹⁶ Anela itoov ndug tonowen mala toni, le irau 12,000 stadia.* Ve tuku toni, toman lolo sala ve izi inim, nene raraate moghon.

¹⁷ Ve itoov didiin le irau nima ngari 144. Tovaan tonene, nene anela itaghon tovaan to tamtoghon.

¹⁸ Didiin tonowen, tigharaata pa yaam yaspa. Ve ndug tiina, tigharaata pa gol to milmilia ve ngalaan kat inimale galas.

¹⁹ Yaam tintina to didiin ariana to ndug tonowen iyoon izala poghodi, tipambood di pa yaam popoiadi saangul ve ru to atiadi

* **21:16:** 12,000 stadia, nene irau 2200 kilomita ma venen. Nima ngari 144, nene inimale roov 36. Yes ngara pida tighaze 12,000 stadia, nene saveen palelaan. Iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni tisob. Yes ival le ival kat. Tanin di, pale tarau maau. Tovenen ndug to yes pale tineep pani, nene tiina le tiina kat. † **21:19:** Muun, daba to watoonrau le mbeb inimale lughuug to imonau ila ate, ve yaam saangul ve ru tonene tineep ila lolo. Saveen tonene avaat pughu tovene: Tamtoghon to ndug sambam (o lupuu) to Krisi aazne paam) irau tineep tigharau Maaron ve timbees pani inimale muun daba to watoonrau ighamghami.

tintina ve bodeenjadi naol naol.†

Yaam tovene: Yaspa, sapaia, aget, emeral,

²⁰ oniks, karnelian, krisolit, beril, topaz, krisopres, haiasin, ve amatis.

Igham 28:17+; Is

54:11+

²¹ Didiin ataama saangul ve ru, tigharaat di pa mbef saangul ve ru tinimale ngool atulu to milmlilia kat ve atiadi tintina. Ve ataam to itaghton ndug lolo, tigharaata pa gol to poia kat ve ngalaanja animale galas.

²² Naghita rumai eta iyoon tonowe maau. Pasa, Tiina toit Maaron, to tapiri tiina kat ilib pa mbef to naol ne, yesuru Sipsip toni tineep tonowe. Tovenen yes taudi to tinim rumai pa ndug tonowen.

²³ Ndug tonowen le uraat eta pa ndag ma kaiyo muul maau. Pasa, Maaron tau nguruba, tauto isul ndug ve ighami ighazoon. Ve Sipsip to Maaron to inim lam pani. *Is 60:19+; Yo 1:4-5, 8:12; Syg 22:5*

²⁴ Tamtoghon to ndug ndug pale tilaagh ila ghazoonja to ndug tonowen. Ve yes kinik to taan pale tiloon tila toman paitoon todi, ve tipait Maaron. *Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:3+,11*

²⁵ Ataam to didiin ariana to iluvut ndug, tivool maau. Tikakaak irau sawa isob. Pasa, ndug tonowen, ndoroom maau.

²⁶ Ndug ndug pale tiloon tila ndug tonowen toman paitoon todi, ve tipait Maaron.

²⁷ Eemoghon mbef to tingalaan maau, eta irau iloon ila maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar samsamia, ma ighamgham kaarom, ye paam irau iloon ila maau. Ndiran to izadi ineep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara to Sipsip to Maaron ingini, yes moghon to irau tiloon tila ndug tonowen. *Is 52:1; Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 22:14+*

22

Ya to nepoon mataad yaryaara

¹ Ghoru anela tonenen ipatoon ja to nepoon mataad yaryaara payou. Ya tonowen, milmlilia ve ingalaan kat animale galas. Ve ivot ila Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni inadi to ghamuun pooz, ve ireer ivot. *Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8; Yo 7:37+*

² Ya tonenen ireer itaghton bod-bodaan to ataam tiina to itaghton ndug lolo. Ve ai to nepoon mataad yaryaara iyoon ila ya tonenen panja ru. Ndaman tisob, ai tonowen anoonja ivotvot pa saangul ve ru. Tovenen anonja ivotvot irau kaiyo to naol ne. Ve raua tineep pa tigharaat tamtoghon to ndug tisob, lesu tineep pooi. *Mbnp 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Syg 2:7*

³ Patajana naol to muun Maaron ighur di tinjara tamtoghon pa sosor todi, nene tisob wa. Irau tivot muul maau. Ve Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni inadi to ghamuun pooz pale iyoon izi ndug tonowen. Ve Maaron mbesoonja toni pale tineep tonowe, ve timbesmbees pani. *Mbnp 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Syg 7:15*

⁴ Yes pale tighita katin nagho. Ve ye iza ineep ila ndamodi. *Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2*

⁵ Ndug tonowen, mbon muul maau. Ve tamtoghona ledi uraat pa lam ma ndag muul maau. Pasa, Tiina todi Maaron nguruba igham ndug ighazoon padi. Ve yes pale tigham pooz irau sawa isob. *Is 60:19+; Dan 7:27; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 5:10, 21:23*

Mala maau pale Yesu imuul inim

⁶ You naghita mbef naol tonene le isob, ghoru anela tonenen isaav payou muul ighaze: "Saveen tonene, saveen onoon. Tovenen tamtoghon irau tighur ila kat. Ngeu Tiina, ye Maaron to ipamundigin yes propeta toni ve tivotia alina pa tamtoghon. Ye imbaan anela toni inim, lesu ipaghazonjan yes

mbesoonja toni pa mbeb to mala maau pale ivot itaghon ngar toni. *Syg 1:1+*

⁷ “Ve uloonj. Yesu aliņa ilat payom ighaze: ‘Mala maau you pale nanim.’

Tamtoghon to ighaze mata kisin Maaron aliņa to ineep ila rau tonanan ve itaghoni, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.” *Syg 3:11*

⁸ You Yoan taug naloonj ve naghita katin mbeb naol tonene. Anjela ipatoonj di payou le isob, ghoru natap nazi aghe pughu naghaze napaiti.

⁹ Eemoghon ye ingalsekin ghou ighaze: “Wai, ugham vene malep! You mbesoonja to Maaron nanimale yom, toman tojvetaz tiom to tinim propet to Maaron ne, ve tamtoghon tisob to matadi kisin saveej to ineep ila rau tonanan ve itaghoni. Tovenen upait ghou malep. Yom irau uput aghem pa Maaron ve upaiti, ghoru poia.” *Syg 19:10*

¹⁰ Ghoru isaav payou muul ighaze: “Maaron aliņa to ineep ila rau tonanan, unjooza malep. Pasa, sawa to saveej anojna ivot, nene inim igharau wa. *Syg 1:3*

¹¹ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar to denja maau, nene ye ila pa nagho moghon! Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar to ingalaan maau, nene ye paam, ila pa nagho moghon. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze ighamgham ngar denja, nene ye irau mata kisin ngar tonenen ve itaghoni. Tovenen yes to Maaron igham di tinim tamtoghon toni patabuanja, irau matadi kisin ngar patabuanj ve itaghoni.” *Ezek 3:27*

¹² “Aloonj. Mala maau pale nanim ve naghur atia pa tamtoghon tisob itaghon ngar todi todi. *Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12*

¹³ “You naneep munjaan, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu

pa mbeb to naol ne, ve you to napasob di. Mbeb tisob pughudi, nene you. Ve mbeb tisob tineep pa itaghon ngar tiou.” *Is 44:6, 48:12; Syg 1:8, 21:6*

¹⁴ Yes to timen nonogiiņa todi le tingalaan, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza. Pasa, yes pale irau tighan ai to nepoonj mataad yaryaara anojna, ve itaghon ataam tiloonj tila pa ndug tiina to Maaron. *Mbnp 3:22; Syg 2:7, 7:14, 21:27*

¹⁵ Eemoghon yes to matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, ve yes mura, yes to tighur maat, yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja, toman tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pa ngar to kaarom ve tighamgham kaarom, yes irau tiloonj tila ndug tonene maau. Pale tineep pumuri. *1Kor 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8*

¹⁶ “You Yesu to nambaan anjela tiou ilat ve isavia saveej tonene pa yam to aneep ila lupuun tiou irau ndug ndug. Leso napariaan gham pa aghur inim tiou. You paghu to David. You ai matasupu to navot ila toni. Ve you pitum Daga to mbonmaagh to iranj kat.” *Nam 24:17; Is 11:1+; Syg 2:28, 5:5*

¹⁷ Maaron Avuvu yesuru liva to ighaze ivai, tisaav tighaze: “Unum!” Ve yes to tiloonj saveej tonene paam, tisaav raraate tighaze: “Unum.” Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, ghoru inim ve ighun ya mata yaryaara to le atia maau. *Is 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:2,6*

Yoan isaav ariņa pa yes to tiwaat saveej toni

¹⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to tiloonj Maaron aliņa to ineep ila rau tonene, you avog iyaryaanj padi tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iseej saveej ite paam ila toman Maaron aliņa tonene, Maaron pale ighur patanjani to rau tonene isavia di tiza toni. *Lo 4:2, 12:32*

¹⁹ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipas Maaron aliņa pida to ineep ila rau tonene ve ipuli, nene pale Maaron imus iza ighau. Ye irau ighan ai to nepoonṅ mataad yaryaara, ve ineep izi ndug patabuanṅ to rau tonene isavia ne maau. *Igham 32:33; Mbo 69:28*

²⁰ Tovenen ṅgeu to ivotia mbeb naol tonene ve ipariaanṅ saveeṅ, ye isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat, mala maau pale nanim.”

Nene onoon. Yesu, Tiina tiei, unum lak! *1Kor 16:22*

²¹ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu iza to yam asob. Onoon.

Mbouŋ To Yes Israela Buk Song—Psalms

1

*Ataam to ndiran denjadi ve
ataam to ndiran samsamiadi*

¹ Sei to poia to Maaron izaza toni ve
tini iza?

Nene ngeu to izorzoor ndiran
samsamiadi ngar todi.

Ve yes to tiyel pa ataam to
Maaron, ye itaghon ngar todi
maau.

Ve ndiran to tiveveleg Maaron
paam, ye ilup toman di
maau. *Mbo 26:4+*

² Saveeŋ to Maaron toman tutuun
toni, nene ighami lolo poia
le poia kat.

Ve ighamgham ngar pani irau
mboŋ ve ndag. *Mbo 112:1,
119:1*

³ Tamtoghon tovene, ye inimale
ai to tivazogi igharau ya to
ireer.

Sawa to anoŋa ivot, nene pale
ighur anoŋa popoiadi.

Ve sawa to ndag tiina, raua
irau imalai maau.

Tamtoghon tovene, uraat toni
isob ilaan poia moghon.
Mbo 52:8, 92:12

⁴ Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi,
nepoonadi tovene maau.

Yes tinimale buzbuŋ to ighaze
yaghur imundig, ghoru
iviviira ilale.

⁵ Tovenen sawa to Maaron ingabiiz
tamtoghon ve ighur atia
padi,

ndiran samsamiadi pale ledi
saveeŋ maau, ve titud
moghon.

Ndiran to ghamuun sosoŋ irau
tineep toman tamtoghon
denjadi ila lupuun todi ne
maau. *Mt 13:41+; Syg 22:14*

⁶ Tovenen tamtoghon denjadi,
Maaron mata padi, ve
inginggin di pa laghoon todi.
Eemoghon ndiran to titaghon
ataam samia, yes pale
tilaledi.

2

*Maaron isia tamtoghon toni
inim kinik*

¹ Pughu vena to ndug ndug
atedi yabyab ve tighaze
tipamundigin malmal?

Tamtoghon tikaal ataam
pa tigham didiaaŋ pasa?
Ngar todi irau ighur maau.
Tighami sorok. *Mbaŋ 4:25+*

² Yes kinik to taan tigham aghedi
tighaze tigham malmal.

Ve yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal
ataam pa tizoor Yoova ngar
toni ve titatan ngeu to ye
ighuri inim kinik.

³ Yes tighaze: “Yo! Takuup ravraav
toman sen todi to tikau ghiit
pani ne, ve tapiyaav di tila.
Leso tingin ghiit muul sob.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yoova ineep ila ina
to ghamuun pooz izi ndug
sambam, ve inin padi.

Ye mata velegin ngar todi.

⁵ Ghoru isaav ariana padi toman
ate yabyab. Ate malmal, ve
ipamatughezan di. Ighaze:

⁶ “You naghur tamtoghon tiou eez
igham naghog ve inim kinik.
Ye ineep izi lolooz tiou
patabuan Zion, ve ighamgham
pooz.”

⁷ Kinik to iit Israela isaav tovene:
“You pale navotia saveeŋ to
Yoova imbua toman ghau.
Ye isaav payou ighaze:

‘You natug yom. Yom tamam
to you. Aazne, you naghur
ghom pa uraat. *Mbaŋ 13:33;
Hib 1:5, 5:5*

8 Ughason ghou, ghoru you naghams ndug ndug tinim lem.

Tamtoghon to tineep irau taan dige to naol ne pale tinim lem, ve ungin di.

9 Pooz tiom pale ariana kat, inimale titi to kinik to tigharaata pa ain.

Yom pale urab matin kinik ti-sob tapiridi. Pale tisami tinimale uur to tirabi le herberia.” *Syg 2:27, 12:5, 19:15*

10 Tovenen, yam kinik asob agham ngar pool.

Ve yam pooza to taan, aloon saveej ve apatum gham.

11 Amatughez pa Yoova, ve ambees pani.

Atandag pani, ve apaiti toman tinimim iza.

12 Aput aghemim pa Natu, ve aneep ila samba. *Pil 2:9+*

Pa vene, Maaron ate yabyab payam, ve imundig ireu gham asob alalemim. Pasa, ye ate tuku.

Eemoghon yes to tiyoon ila toni, poia toni pale iza todi, ve tineep toman tinidi iza. *Mbo 34:8, 84:12*

3

Sunjuunj to mbonjmaagh

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene inarua sawa to David ighau pa natu Absalom.

1 O Yoova, you koiagna katindi.

Ival tiina kat timundig tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.

2 Yes tisavsaav payou tighaze: “Maaron ipul muri pani wa. Irau iuuli muul maau.”

3 Eemoghon Yoova, yom unum sigeu payou ve upoon ghou.

You tinig iza pasa, yom ugham izag inim tiina, ve upalot ghou le nalib pa koiagna.

4 You nataj roran Yoova toman alinag tiina naghaze iuul ghou.

Ve ye ineep izi lolooz toni patabuan, ve iloonj ghou.

5 Tovenen you nazi nagheen le lolog imaagh.

Pasa, Yoova tau to mata pa ghenoonj tiou le namundig muul. *Mbo 4:8*

6 Ighaze koiagna ndinndin ndinndin saanjul (10,000) tiluvut ghou pa tigham malmal payou, you irau namatughez padi maau. *Mbo 23:4, 27:3*

7 O Yoova, rikia moghon umundig ve uul ghou!

Urab koiagna azedi le livodi ipolpol. Ve urab matin tapiridi le isob kat.

8 Yoova, yom moghon to irau ugham mulin ghou.

Ughur poia tiom iza to tamtooghon tiom tisob, leso tinidi iza ve tineep pooli. *Mbo 62:7+; Syg 7:10*

4

Sunjuunj to mbonj

Mbounj to David

Ngeu to imuunj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtooghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbounj tonene

1 O Maaron, you nataj roran ghom.

Lolom isamin ghou, ve uloonj sunjuunj tiou. Pasa, patajani igham ghou ve leg ataan maau. Upas ghou navot pa patajani tonene.

Leso upaghazonan ghou ila tamtooghon matadi ughaze ngar tiou denja ila matam.

2 Oyai, yam to atatan ghou ve awaghamun izag, neez o apul ngar tiam tonanan?

Yam aghur lolomim pa n̄gar soroksorok to le anoŋa maau, ve ataghon n̄gar kaarom. N̄eez o apuli?

³ Yam awatag: Yes to lolodi ineeŋ tunjia ila to Yoova ve titaghon ataam toni, ye isia di tinim le wa.

Tovenen sawa to you nataŋ rorani, ye pale ighur talin̄a payou.

⁴ Amatughez pa Maaron, ve agham sosor muul malep.

Sawa to yam aneeŋ ila inamim to ghenooŋ, neneen̄amim, ve matamim in̄gal taumim ve agham n̄gar pooi pa saveeŋ tonene.

⁵ Anumeer Yoova ve agham watoon̄rau pani toman lolomim. Leso watoon̄rau tiam den̄ja ila mata.

⁶ Tamtoghon naol tikausim tighaze: “Oyai, n̄eez o tagham nepooŋ poia!”

Eemoghon you naghaze: “Yoova, lolom poia payei, ve upatoon̄ taum payei.”

⁷ Yom ugham ghou tinig iza ve lolog poia kat,

ilib pa yes to aniiŋ ve vaen anoŋa katindi tivotvot ila uum todi. *Pil 3:8*

⁸ Tovenen you ateg izi, ve nazi nagheen le lolog imaagh.

Irau namatughez maau. Pasa, Yoova, yom taum matam payou ve un̄gin ghou naneep pooi.

5

Sun̄juuŋ to mbon̄maagh: Taghason Maaron pa iuul ghiit

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, ughur talin̄am pa alin̄ag, ve ulooŋ tanjiz tiou tonene.

² Yom kinik tiou ve Maaron tiou. Moghon moghon, sun̄juuŋ tiou in̄jarua ghom.

Tovenen ughur talin̄am pa tanjiz tiou tonene ve uul ghou.

³ Yoova, mbon̄maagh to naol ne, yom ulooŋ alin̄ag.

Ighaze ndugizau, you naghurghur ghasoniiŋ tiou ilat tiom, ve naghur matag payom pa uul ghou. *Mbo 57:9, 88:13*

⁴ Maaron, yom lolom pa n̄gar samia maau kat.

Ndiran samsamiadi irau tineep toman ghom maau.

⁵ Ve ndiran pakuruuŋa irau tiyoon ila matam maau.

Pasa, yom ughur koi pa tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham n̄gar samia. *Ro 1:18*

⁶ Yes to avodi kaarom, yom ureu di tilaledi.

Ve ndiran tombanooŋa ve yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi sin̄, yom lolom padi rita maau kat. *Syg 21:8*

⁷ Eemoghon lolom ineeŋ tunjia inim tiou ve uluul ghou itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom. Tauto you irau naloŋ nalat rumai tiom.

You naroron payom, ve naput agheg payom ila rumai tiom patabuaŋ.

⁸ O Yoova, n̄gar tiom, nene den̄ja moghon.

Ugham pooz payou, ve upatoon̄ ghou pa ataam tiom, lesa nataghoni kat.

Pasa, koiagna tighaze tiwaghmun ghou.

⁹ Saveeŋ onoon eta ivot ila avodi maau.

Ve lolodi igham pa n̄gar samia moghon tighaze tiwaghmun tamtoghon.

Yamadi tortoraŋ saveeŋ. Avodi inimale naal to avo ikakaak.

- Tisasavia saveej ngoreeja naol pa titombaan tamtohton ve tiwaghamun di. *Mbo 12:1+; Ro 3:13*
- ¹⁰ O Maaron, uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazoon, ve ughur atia padi.
Ngar samsamia to tighamgham di, upamuul di tila pa taudi ve iwaghamun di.
Moghon moghon, yes tima-malaan pa tutuun tiom. Tovenen undiir di tilaledi.
Pasa, yes tizorzoor ghom, ve tighamgham didiaaj.
- ¹¹ Eemoghon tamtohton tisob to tiyoon ilat tiom, pale tinidi iza.
Yes pale timbou toman lolodi poia irau sawa isob.
Yes to lolodi ineep ilat tiom, yom uvoool todi ve upoon di. Leso lolodi poia kat, ve tipait ghom.
- ¹² O Yoova, poia tiom izaza to yes to titaghon katin saveej tiom. Yom lolom padi ve poia tiom inim sigeu padi.

6

Sunjuunj to tamtohton to moroghoon tiina ighami

Mbounj to David

- Ngeu to imuun pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtohton pa tirab gita ve timbou mbounj tonene
- ¹ O Yoova, uyaan ghou toman atem yabyab malep.
Ve ighaze ughur patanani inarua ghou pa upasalunjan ghou, ughami toman atem yabyab kat malep. *Mbo 38:1*

- ² Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, tapirig isob wa.
O Maaron, ugham ghou tinig poia. Pasa, tuag tisob tiyabyab.

- ³ Yoova, lolog ipatanan kat. Pale upul ghou tovene ila ila le neez o isob?

- ⁴ Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtohton tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen matam injal ghou muul, ve upas ghou navot pa patanani tonene. Ugham mulin ghou lak.

- ⁵ Pasa, mateeja irau matadi injal ghom muul maau. Sei to pale ighengheen ila naal ve ipait ghom? Maau. *Mbo 30:9, 88:10+*

- ⁶ You nayakyak le tapirig isob. Mbounj to naol ne, natanjan le matag suru ipot ila moogh tiou.

- ⁷ Lolog ipatanan kat ve natan tiina le matag isarsar. Pasa, koiagna katindi.

- ⁸ Yam ndiran to aghamgham ngar samsamia, asob aghau payout! Pasa tanjiiz tiou, Yoova iloonja wa.

- ⁹ You natan roran Yoova pa ulaan, ve iloon sunjuun tiou. Ghasoniin tiou, ye pale iyok pani.

- ¹⁰ Pale igham koiagna tisob timatughez tiina ve mayadi. Yes pale tiwaghamgham, ve titoor di rikia moghon, ve titud moghon ve tila.

7

Mbounj to ngeu to koia tinjal saveej pani

Mbounj to David

- Ngeu eez, iza Kus. Pughu toni ivot ila to Benyamin. Ye injal saveej sorok pa David, ve David imbou mbounj tonene

- 1 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You nayoonj ilat tiom.
Ndiran samsamia tigham taghon ghou tighaze tiwaghamun ghou. Uul ghou ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.
- 2 Pa vene, tirab ghou, ve tiwaghamun ghou inimale laion isaas motin tamtoghon, le njiira njiira.
Pasa, leg itag ite eta pa igham mulin ghou maau.
- 3 O Yoova, Maaron tiou, ndiran to tighaze tigham samin ghou, you naghamsosor eta padi maau. *Yo 8:46, 15:25*
- 4 Tamtoghon to yeiņa nimbua saveej pa nilup ghei ninim ee moghon, you naghamsosor eta padi maau.
Ve yes to tighur koi payou sorok, you nayub mbeb todi eta maau.
- 5 Ighaze you naghamsosor tovene, nene poia pa koiagna tigham taghon ghou ve tikis ghou, ve tivazag ghou ila taan, ve nagheen izala ghavuur.
- 6 Yoova, umundig toman atem yabyab, ve ureu koiagna. Pasa, atedi yabyab kat payou.
Maaron tiou, umundig rikia moghon ve uul ghou. Ughur atia inarua koiagna pa ngar to tighami.
- 7 Uyou tamtoghon tisob tila tilup di ila nghom.
Uneep ila inam to ghamuun pooz izi ndug sambam, ve ugham pooz padi. *Mt 25:31+*
- 8 Yoova, yom unghabiiz tamtoghon to ndug ndug, ve ughur atia padi.
Unghabiiz ghou ve upaghazonan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi,
- leso tiwatag tighaze you ngeu denjiag, ve gabuag toman ngar tiou isob, nene poia moghon.
- 9 Maaron, ngar to yom ughamghami, nene denja moghon. Ve yom uwatag katin tamtoghon lolodi ve ngar todi.
Ndiran to tighamgham ngar samsamia, upasob ngar todi tonowen.
Ve upalot ndiran denjadi, lesotiyoona. *Syg 2:23*
- 10 Maaron, yom moghon to unum sigeu payou.
Yes to ngar denja ineeptunja ila lolodi, yom ugham mulin di pa patajani todi.
- 11 Maaron, gabizoonj tiom, nene denja moghon.
Ndag to naol ne, yom upatoon mbalmbali tiom pa ndiran samsamia. *Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18*
- 12 Tamtoghon to ighaze itoor ngar toni maau,
nene pale Maaron ipot buza ve iyool pane toni pa ighur atia pani.
- 13 Tamtoghon tovene, Maaron igharaat ndaab toni pataghaan pa irabi.
Ve igharaat pane natu toni ve itun mata pa yab, lesosivanegi.
- 14 Ndiran samsamia tinimale liva to apo ve ighaze ipoop.
Pasa, lolodi ivon pa ngar samsamia naol to tighaze tigham pa tamtoghon.
Ve muri, ghoron gar to ineeptunja ila lolodi ne anonja ivot. Nene kaarom naol to tiwaghamun tamtoghon. *Yems 1:14*
- 15 Ngeu to ighaze itai saambu pa tamtoghon eta, nene pale

tau itap izila saambu tone-
nen.

¹⁶ Ngar samia to ye ighaze igham pa
tamtoghon, nene pale imuul
pa tau.

Ve malmal to ye ighaze igham
padi, nene pale iwaghamun
tau.

¹⁷ You lolog poia pa Yoova, ve na-
paiti pa ngar toni denja.

You nambou mbounj ve napait
iza.

Pasa Yoova, ye Maaron tiina
kat to ilib pa ndimaronja ti-
sob.

8

*Iit tamtoghon tanim sa mbeb
poia to Maaron mata ingalngal ghiit?*

¹ O Yoova, Tiina tiei, yom upatoon
izam tiina irau taan isob.

Yom upambood taum pa
ngurubam to tiina kat. Ilib
pa mbeb tisob to sambam
paronania.

² Yom ughur yes ndipain ve yes to
gegegeu kat pa tipait izam ve
tipatoon tapirim.

Leso ugham koiamja ne-
neenjadi, ve upoon yes
ndiran to didiaan avodi. *Mt*
21:16

³ Matag izala pa sambam
paronania, ve naghita ni-
mam muri inepneep.

You naghita kaiyo ve pitum
to yom taum ughur di tila
inadi, *Mbnp 1:14; Mbo 19:1+*

⁴ ve naghaze: “Yei tamtoghon to
taan, ninim sa mbeb poia, to
yom matam ingalngal ghei?”

Pughu vena to matam payei?
Mbo 144:3+; Hib 2:6

⁵ Yom ughur ghei nizi ris moghon
pa yes anela ve yom taum.

Ve upakur ghei ve ugham iza-
mai ivot inim tiina. *Hib*
2:6-7

⁶ Yom ughur ghei pa ninjin nimam
muri,

ve ughur mbeb tisob tineep ila
sambamai: *Mbnp 1:28, 9:2*

⁷ Ngai naol to paanu,
ve mbeb tisob to tineep ila su,

⁸ man tisob to tirovroov ila tata
paronania,
ve iigh tisob to tighaughau ila
te lolo.

⁹ O Yoova, Tiina tiei,
yom upatoon izam tiina irau
taan isob.

9

*Maaron iuluul tamtoghon to ti-
neep ila patanjani lolo*

Mbounj to David.

Paesiinj ila pa ngeu to imuunj pa
mbounj tovene: Mbounj tonene
alinja “Almut Laben” (o “Ma-
teeinj to natu”)

¹ O Yoova, you napait ghom pa poia
tiom toman lolog.

Ve naghaze navotia uraat
gharatoonjadi to yom
ughamgham di. Uraat
tonanan, ite kat. Tamtoghon
tighita di le ngar todi isob.

² You lolog poia kat ve tinig iza
payom.

Yom Maaron tiina to ulib pa
ndimaronja tisob.

Tovenen you pale nambou, ve
napait izam.

³ Sawa to koiagna tighita katin
tapirim, yes titoor di, ve tig-
haze tighau.

Eemoghon titaptap tizi le tisob
timatmaat.

⁴ Yom uneep ila inam to ghamuunj
pooz, ve unagabiiz tam-
toghon. Ve gabizoonj tiom,
nene denja moghon.

Yom ughita ghou ughaze ngar
tiou denja. Tauto uul ghou
pa saveenj tiou.

⁵ Yom uyaan ndug ndug to tiwatag
ghom maau, ve ureu tam-
toghon samsamiadi tilaledi.

- Yom umus izadi tilaledi wa.
Irau tamtoghon matadi ingal di muul maau.
- ⁶ Koiagna tisami wa. Pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve ndug todi paam, yom ureu mbirisan di le tisob tilaledi. Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi imaagh padi kat.
- ⁷ Yoova ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, ve ingin mbeb irau sawa isob.
Ye ighur ina tonowen, ve inamnaam pa ingabiiz tamtoghon.
- ⁸ Ye ingagabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighagharaat patanjani todi itaghon ngar denja.
Ve igham pooz pa ndug ndug itaghon ngar raraate moghon. *Mbnp 18:25; Mbanj 17:31*
- ⁹ Yoova inim ruum ariana pa yes to koiadi tighur patanjani padi.
Ighaze patanjani ivot, ye inim ledi ndug to yonga.
- ¹⁰ Yoova, yes to tiwatag katin ghom, tinumeer ghom.
Pasa, ndiran to tizuarua di payom, yom irau upul murim padi maau. *Hib 13:5*
- ¹¹ Ambou ve apait Yoova.
Ye ineep izi ndug Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.
Uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di, avotia varudi le irau ndug ndug.
- ¹² Yes to tirab tamtoghon le naghodi sinj, Yoova ighurghur di maau. Pale iyat ngar todi tonowen.
Ve tamtoghon to tinumeera ve timbadbaad patanjani, ye irau lolo imaagh pa tanjiiz todi maau. Pale iuul di.
- ¹³ O Yoova, ughita patanjani to koiagna tigham payou ne!
- Yes tiwaghamun ghou kat, ve rismoghon tone namaat.
Lolom isamin ghou, ve upas ghou navot pa patanjani tonene.
- ¹⁴ Leso nayoon ila ataam to ndug Zion, ve nasavia uraat tintina tisob to yom ughamgham di payou. Ve napait ghom toman tinig iza. Pasa, yom to ugham mulin ghou.
- ¹⁵ Ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, titai saambu lesa tikis tamtoghon. Eemoghon taudi titap tizila.
Malum to tiraara pa tisavag tamtoghon, nene taudi tingudi muul.
- ¹⁶ Yoova ingagabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighurghur atia padi itaghon ngar denja moghon. Leso ipatoonj tau padi ve tiwatagi.
Liis to ndiran samsamia tighuri, nene iliis taudi.
- ¹⁷ Ndiran samsamia ve ndug ndug to tipul muridi pa Maaron, yes pale tisob timaat tizila ndug to mateena.
- ¹⁸ Eemoghon yes mbolaana to tirau mbeb eta maau, Maaron irau lolo imaagh padi maau.
Ve yes to timbadbaad patanjani ve tighurghur matadi pa ulaan to Maaron, ye irau ipul di tineep sami itaghoni taghoni ila ne maau. Pale iuul di.
- ¹⁹ Yoova, ughita. Tamtoghon sorok to taan tigham aghedi payom. Upul di tigham didiaanj malep. Utatan di tizi.
Upayoon yes ndug ndug ila matam, ungabiiz di, ve ughur atia padi.
- ²⁰ O Yoova, ugham ngar eta padi.

Leso timatughez payom,
ve tiwatag tighaze yes
tamtohton sorok to taan
moghon.

Tapiridi irau ghom maau.

10

*Ngeu eez ighason Yoova pa ighur
atia ijarua koia*

¹ O Yoova, pughu vena to uyoon
saguan payou ve uul ghou
maau?

Vena to naneep ila patanani
lolo, ve uyoon payou ne?

² Ndiran samsamia tipapait taudi,
ve tinanaan yes mbolaanja to
tirau mbeb eta maau.

Eemoghon ngar todi samia
to matadi ingali, nene
pale imuul pa taudi ve
iwaghamun di.

³ Ndiran samsamia tipakur
taudi pa ngar samia to
tighamghami.

Moghon moghon, tighamgham
ngar pa tiyou ledi mbeb, ve
tipiyyaav saveen samsamia
pa Yoova, ve tivevelegi.

⁴ Ndiran samsamia tonowen,
tipakur taudi pa ngar todi.
Tauto lolodi pa tiwatag
Maaron maau.

Ngar todi iyaryaan tighaze:
“Maaron irau ighur patanani
payou maau. Pasa, Maaron
eta ineep maau.” *Mbo 14:1*

⁵ Ve moghon moghon, uraat todi
ilaan poia moghon.

Tauto tinidi iza, ve tigham
ngar pa sawa to pale Maaron
ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi
ne maau. Ve matadi velegin
koiadi kat. *Mbo 73:3+*

⁶ Ve matadi ingal tighaze: “Mbeb
eta irau igham ghei runamai
iza ne maau.

Ve patanani eta irau ivot payei
paam maau. Yei pale ni-
neep poia moghon itagho-

tagho ni gha ila.” *Lu 12:16+;*
Syg 18:7

⁷ Saveen samsamia naol, toman
kaarom, ve matughezaanjiv-
otvot ila avodi irau sawa
isob.

Sawa to tisavia ngar samsamia
ve patanani to tighaze
tigham pa tamtohton, nene
igham lolodi poia kat ini-
male tighan aniiij poia. *Ro*
3:14

⁸ Yes tiyonjooj ila ndug dige,
ve tisanajan tamtohton
popoiadi.

Tiyoon ve matadi inesnes pa
yes to tirau malmal maau.

Leso tisavag di, ve tirab di
timaat.

⁹ Yes tiyonjooj ve tisanajan tini-
male laion to ineep ila su
lolo ve mata ivotvot.

Tisanajan, lesa tisavag yes to
tirau malmal maau.

Ighaze tisavag di ila malum
todi, ghoru tikis di ve tiweu
di tila.

¹⁰ Tovenen neneenadi ve tisanajan
pa tisavag di.

Sawa to ighaze eta peria,
ghoru tisavagi.

¹¹ Ve matadi ingal tighaze:
“Maaron mata inim payei
maau.

Ngar to yei nighami, ye irau
ighita maau, ve iwatagi
maau.” *Mbo 64:5, 94:7*

¹² Oyai, Yoova, umundig upatoonj
tapirim padi lak!

Maaron tiei, yes to tinu-
meer ghom ve timbadbaad
patanani, lolom imaagh padi
malep.

¹³ Maaron, pughu vena to yom
upul ndiran samsamia tive-
leg ghom?

Yes tisavsavag ila lolodi tig-
haze: “Ngar to yei nighami,
Maaron irau ipayoon ghei
pa savsaveen maau.”

- 14 Eemoghon Maaron, yom ughita
 ngar tisob to tigham di ne.
 Ngar samsamia ve patanjani
 naol to yes tigham pa
 tamtoghon, yom uwatag di
 tisob, ve tineep ila nimam.
 Pasa, yes mbolaanja to tirau
 mbeb eta maau, tighur taudi
 tilat nimam ve tinumeer
 ghom.
 Yom taum to unum ulaanja pa
 yes parooja. *Mbo 68:5,*
146:7+
- 15 Eemoghon ndiran samsamia to
 tighamgham didiaanj, urab
 matin tapiridi.
 Uyat ngar todi samsamia. Leso
 ivot muul sob.
- 16 Yoova, ye kinik tiina to
 ighamgham pooz. To aazne,
 ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
 Ndug ndug to tiwatagi maau
 ve tineep ila taan toni, ye
 pale ipasob di le tisob kat.
1Tim 1:17
- 17 O Yoova, yes to tinumeer ghom
 ve timbadbaad patanjani,
 yom uwatag lolodi wa.
 Yom pale ughur talinjam pa
 taniiz todi, ve upalot di.
- 18 Yes parooja ve yes to koiadi
 tighur patanjani padi, yom
 taum pale uyoon padi ve uul
 di, ve ughur atia pa koiadi.
 Leso tamtoghon sorok to taan
 tipamatughezan ndug muul
 sob.

11

Sawa to ngar isob isami

Mbounj to David

- 1 You nanumeer Yoova ve nayoong
 ila toni.
 Pughu vena to yam asavia
 saveenj to borouja payou
 aghaze:
 "Ughau uzala pa lolooz, in-
 imale man imatughez ve
 iroov izala.

- 2 Ughita! Ndiran samsamia
 tiyonyoonj ila ndoroom lolo.
 Yes tiyool pane todi, tighur
 pane natu ila ool, ve ti-
 sasaan tighaze tivaneg
 tamtoghon to ngar denja
 ineep tunja ila lolodi."
- 3 Oyai, ngar ve tutuun naol to
 tinim pughu pa nepoonj
 poia, aazne tamtoghon
 tiwaghamun di le tisami wa.
 Tovenen ngeu denja pale
 igham vena? *Mbo 82:5*
- 4 Eemoghon Yoova, ye ineep ila ru-
 mai toni patabuanj lolo.
 Ye kinik to sambam to ineep ila
 ina to ghamuunj pooz.
 Ve mata ighita tamtoghon ti-
 sob, ve injagabiiz ngar todi.
- 5 Yoova ingagabiiz tamtoghon
 denjadi ve yes samsamiadi
 paam. Leso iwatag ngar todi.
 Yes to lolodi pa ngar to rabuunj
 tamtoghon, ye lolo padi rita
 maau. Ighur koi padi.
- 6 Tovenen ye pale igham yab ngilinj
 toman yaam salfa tuntunu
 to vuzi samia, titaptap tizi
 ve tiwaghamun ndiran sam-
 samiadi.
 Ve igham yaghur tuntunu kat
 inim leso iwaghamun di.
 Nene atia todi. *Mbnp*
19:24+; Syg 14:10, 21:8

- 7 Pasa, Yoova itaghon ngar denja
 moghon.
 Tovenen ye lolo pa tamtoghon
 to tighamgham ngar denja.
 Yes to itaghon ngar poia,
 nene pale tineep tomani, ve
 tighita nagho. *Mbo 27:4; Mt*
5:8; 2Pe 3:13

12

Tamtoghon avodi kaarom. Ve
Maaron saveenj toni, nene onoon
moghon

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, uul ghei lak! Pasa, tamtohton to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom ve titaghton ataam tiom, tisob wa.
Yes to avodi onoon, eta ineep toman ghei muul maau.
- ² Tamtohton tisob tighamgham kaarom, ve tisasavia saveenj to le anonja maau ne pa nditadi.
Yamadi tortoraan saveenj.
Saveenj to ivotvot ila avodi, nene poia. Eemoghon njar to ineep ila lolodi, nene ite.
- ³⁻⁴ Yoova, ndiran to tisasavia saveenj ngoreenj pa tamtohton pa tigham lolodi, upoon avodi.
Yes tipakur taudi tighaze: "Sei to inim daba payei ve injin ghei?
Yei avomai mata. Sa njar to ig-haze nisavia, nene pale tamtohton titagthoni moghon."
O Yoova, ugham di neneenjadi.
- ⁵ Tovenen Yoova isaav ighaze: "Yes mbolaanja to tirau mbeb eta maau, ve yes to koiadi tiwaghamun di, you naloon taniiz todi wa.
Yes tikausim pa nepoon poia.
Tovenen aazne, you pale namundig ve nauul di.
You pale naghama mulin di ila koiadi nimadi, ve nauul di tineep pooi."
- ⁶ Yoova saveenj toni, nene onoon moghon.
Kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau. Saveenj toni, nene inimale silva to tighuri izala yab pa liim ve ru, leso muun isob ighau pani le ingalaan kat.
Tovenen iit irau taghur ila saveenj mbuaan toni. *Mbo 19:9, 119:140*
- ⁷⁻⁸ Onoon, aazne ndiran samsamia tipapakur di ve tilaagh irau ndug ndug.

- Ve ival tiina tipapait njar samia.
Eemoghon Yoova, yom matam payei, ve unjin ghei nineep pooi.
Ve upoon ghei pa ndiran tovene irau sawa isob. *Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5*

13

Sunjuunj to tamtohton to patanani ighami irau sawa mala

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Oyai Yoova, patanani tiina tonene ikis ghou sawa mala wa.
Neez o uul ghou? Pale lolom imaagh payou itagthoni tagthoni gha ila?
Vena to unjooz matam payou? Neez o matam inim payou muul? *Mbo 22:1+*
- ² Sawa isob, you naghama njar naol pa patanani tiou.
Mbonj ve ndag, lolog isami naghaze natanj.
Pale koiagna tilib payou itagthoni tagthoni gha ila?
Neez o unum uul ghou?
- ³⁻⁴ Yoova, yom Maaron tiou.
Matam inim payou, ve ughur talinjam pa sunjuunj tiou tonene.
Uul ghou ve ugham tapirig ivot muul.
Pa vene, patanani tonene itatan ghou ve namaat, ve koiagna tipakur taudi tighaze tilib payou.
Ighaze you natap ve naghama samia, nene pale koiagna tighita ve tinidi iza.
- ⁵ Eemoghon you nanumeer ghom.
Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtohton tiom ve uluul di.
You lolog poia kat. Pasa, you nawatag: Yom pale ughama mulin ghou pa patanani tiou tonene.

6 Tovenen you pale nambou mbounj ve napait Yoova iza. Pasa, ye igham poian ghou kat.

14

Ndiran kankanoonja to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron

Mbounj to David

1 Yes kankanoonja to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron, tigham ngar ıla lolodi tighaze: "Maaron eta inee maau."

Ndiran tovene, Maaron lolo padi maau kat. Pasa, ngar todi isami wa. Tauto tighamgham ngar samsamia naol.

Eta igham ngar poia maau. *Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+*

2 Yoova inee izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa tamtoghon to taan, ve ingagabiiz di.

Ye ighaze ighita: Todi eta pale ighilaala, ma maau? Ve eta izuaria tau lesu iwatag Maaron? Maau. *Mbnp 18:21*

3 Tisob tipul ataam toni ve tisami wa.

Eta igham ngar poia maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mbnp 6:5; Ep 2:3*

4 Tovenen Yoova igham ngar naol ighaze: "Yes to tinoknok ghamuun ngar samsamia ne, ledi ghilaloon, ma maau? Neez o ngar todi ivot?"

Sawa isob, yes titombaan tamtoghon tiou, ve tipasob mbeb todi le isob kat, tinimale yes to tighan aniin popoia le tipasobi.

Matadi ingal ghou ve tisuun payou maau." *Yems 5:4+*

5 Eemoghon muri, matughezaan tina kat pale igham di.

Pasa, Maaron pale ivool to tamtoghon denjadi to titaghon ataam toni.

6 Yes mbolaanja to tirau mbeb eta maau, yam ndiran samsamia aponpoon ataam padi. Tauto ngar todi le anonja maau.

Eemoghon Yoova tau pale inim ledi inadi to yongaanj.

7 Oyai, Maaron to inee izi ndug Zion iuul yes Israela, ve ipas di tivot pa patajani todi, ghoru poia!

Ighaze Yoova iuul tamtoghon toni ve tineep poia muul, nene pale tinidi iza.

Onoon kat, Yakop papaghu toni pale lolodi poia le poia kat. *Mbo 53:6, 126:1*

15

Sei irau inee igharau Yoova ve isunj pani?

Mbounj to David

1 Yoova, sei irau inee toman ghom ıla inam patabuanj to sunjuunj?

Ve sei irau inee izi lolooz tiom patabuanj Zion, ve isunj payom? *Mbo 24:3+*

2 Tamtoghon to le sosor eta maau, ve laghoonj toni poia moghon.

Ye ighamgham ngar denja, ve isasavia saveenj onoon moghon toman lolo. *Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25*

3 Ye iwaghamun tamtoghon izadi maau, ve igham ngar samia eta pa ndita maau.

Ye ingal saveenj pa tonjvetaz toni maau, ve inin avo padi maau. *Igham 20:16*

4 Ndiran samsamia to Maaron ipul muri padi, ye paam ipul muri padi.

Ve yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, ye ipapait di.

Sa saveenj to ye imbua, irau lolo imaagh pani

- maau. Ighaze ipatanjan pani pa itaghoni, nene poia. Eemoghon ye pale itaghon saveenj mbuaanjan toni.
- ⁵ Ve ighaze ndita tigham bun ila toni, sawa to tiyati, nene pale tiyat yaam anonja moghon. Ye irau ipoi pa avua izala pogho maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tighaze tigholi leso ingal saveenj pa yes to ledi sosor maau, ye irau iyok padi maau. *Igham 22:25*
- Tamtoghon to titaghon ngar naol tonene, yes pale tiyoon ariana. Mbeb eta irau igham di runjadi iza ne maau. *Igham 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+*
- ⁵ You naghita Yoova naghaze ye imale taan poia eez to tipuli payou pa naneep pani. Irau nambool pa mbeb eta maau. Pasa, you naneep ila ye nima. *Mbo 23:5+, 73:25+*
- ⁶ Mbeb naol to you naghama di ilat tiom, nene popoiadi moghon. Onoon kat, nepoon tiou to Yoova igham payou, nene poia kat, imale naneep ila taan paghuna eez to tipuli payou. *Mbo 142:5; Ga 4:7*
- ⁷ You napait Yoova pa poia toni. Pasa, ye ighamgham pooz payou leso nataghon ataam poia. Mbon paam, ngar to ye ighuri ila lolog ne, ipatoon ataam payou.

16

Suruunj to tamtoghon to inumeer Yoova

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Maaron, unum sigeu payou ve ungin ghou naneep pooi. Pasa, you nanumeer ghom, ve nayoon ilat tiom.
- ² You nasaav pa Yoova: “Yom Tiina tiou. Ighaze naneep sagan payom, irau nandeenj mbeb poia eta maau.”
- ³ Tamtoghon patabuanja to Yoova to tinepneep izi taan, yes popoiadi kat. Ighaze naneep toman di, yes tigham lolog poia le poia kat. *Mbo 119:63; Mbanj 2:42+; Hib 10:25*
- ⁴ Eemoghon ndiran to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja, patanjani naol pale tiza todi. You irau nala toman di pa watoonrau todi maau. Ve avog irau itut maaron todi izadi rita maau.
- ⁸ Moghon moghon, matag ingalngal Yoova naghaze ye ineep toman ghou. Ye inepneep ila pa digeg waan ve ipapalot ghou. Tovenen mbeb eta irau igham ghou runjag iza ne maau. *Mbo 15:5; Mbanj 2:25*
- ⁹ Tauto tinig iza, ve lolog poia kat. Irau namatughez maau. Pasa, yom pale ungin ghou naneep pooi.
- ¹⁰ Irau upul murim payou, ve upul ghou namaat ve nazila ndug to mateenja ne maau. Pasa, you tamtoghon tiom. Lolog ineep tunja ilat tiom, ve nataghon ataam tiom. Irau upul patug imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau. *Mbanj 2:27, 13:35*
- ¹¹ Yom upatoon ataam to nepoon poia payou. Ighaze naneep toman ghom, nene pale lolog poia kat.

Ighaze you naneep ila pa nimam waan, nene pale naya-maan poia tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 36:7+*

17

*Ngeu denja eez itanj roran
Maaron ighaze iuuli*
Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, uloonj tanjiz tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

Upaghazonan ghou ila tam-toghon matadi ughaze you ngeu denjiag. Leso tiwatag tighaze you naghama sosor eta maau.

You nasunj ghom pa avog uli moghon maau. Nasunj ghom toman lolog. Tovenen ughur taliñam pa surjuunj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

² Yom ughita mbeb tisob, ve uwatag ughaze you nataghon njar denja ila matam.

Tovenen uvooll tiou ve upaghazonan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you naghama sosor eta maau.

³ Yom unjgabiiz poian ghou, ve utoov ghou. Ve unum utiir ghou pa mbonj paam. Tauto uwatag katin lolog.

You unjgabiiz katin ghou, ve ughita njar samia eta ineep ila lolog maau.

Pasa, njar tiou iyaryaanj naghaze avog ighama sosor eta malep. *Mbo 139:1*

⁴ You nataghon njar to ndiran pida tighamghami ne maau. Pasa, matag kisin saveen tiom.

Tovenen ndiran samsamia to tighamgham malmal, you napaghau taug pa ataam todi.

⁵ Sawa isob, nataghon ataam tiom moghon.

Agheg iyel pani rita maau.

⁶ O Maaron, you nawatag: Moghon moghon, yom uloonj surjuunj tiou. Tovenen natanj roran ghom naghaze uul ghou.

Ughur taliñam payou, ve uloonj aliñag tonene.

⁷ Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tam-toghon tiom ve uluul di.

Tovenen ughama uraat ghara-toonjadi tintina ve uul ghou.

Yes to tiyoonj ilat tiom, nimam waan pale ighama mulin di ila koiadi nimadi, ve tineep pooli.

⁸ Unjin poian ghou inimale unjin taum matam.

Upon ghou inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu.

⁹ Pasa, ndiran samsamia tizuaria di tighaze le tiwaghama ghou.

Koiagna tiluvut ghou, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat.

¹⁰ Lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau.

Ve tipapait taudi izadi toman aliñadi tiina.

¹¹ Yes titaghon ghou tinim tiluvut ghou wa.

Ve matadi denja payou tighaze tikokor ghou, ve tiza payou nazila taan.

¹² Yes tinimale laion to pitoola, ve ighaze isaas motin mbeb, lesa ighani.

Yes tinimale laion paghu to iyoonj ila su lolo ve isasaan.

¹³ Yoova, umundig urab koiagna lak! Uyoon unum sigeu payou, upon di, ve utatan tapiridi.

Ukas di pa buza tiom, ve ughama mulin ghou ila ndiran samsamia tonene nimadi. Lesa naneep pooli.

- 14 Ndiran tonene tigham n̄gar tig-haze mbeb to taan, nene mbeb tau.
Upatoonj nimam padi, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.
Atia to yom ughaze ugham padi, ugham alulu padi sob.
Upasobi pataghaan̄. Leso tiyamaana kat!
Ve ugham tovene pa ndinatudi ve iseen̄ga ila iza to nditim-budi paam.
- 15 Eemoghon you n̄geu den̄jiag. Tovenen you pale naghita naghom.
Sawa to namundig, you pale naneep ila naghom, ve naya-maana naghaze: "Aa, mbeb to nazuaria ghou pani, tauto naghami wa!" *Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2*

18

David ipait Maaron iza

- Mbounj to David, mbesoon̄a to Yoova.
Sawa to Yoova igham mulin David ila Saul ve koia tisob nimadi, ye imbou mbounj tonene pa Yoova [2Sam 22:1-51]
- 1 O Yoova, you lolog payom kat, ve naghamgham tapirig ilat tiom.
- 2 Yoova iponpoon ghou pa koiagna inimale ran̄ to izala kat. Ve inim ruum arianā pa nayoos̄ ila lolo.
Sawa isob, ye ighamgham mulin ghou pa patan̄ani tiou. Maaron tiou iponpoon ghou pa ndaab inimale yaam tintina, ve you nayonyoon̄ ila toni.
Ye inim sigeu payou, ve ye Volaan̄a tiou arianā.
Ve ye inimale didiin̄ arianā to iluvut ghou.
- 3 Iit irau tapait Yoova iza!
- You napoii pa ulaan̄, ve ye igham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.
- 4 Liis to mateen̄, rismoghon tone iliis ghou.
Patan̄ani naol titatan ghou tin-imale dibom tintina to tipol izala poghog.
- 5 Ve ravraav arianā to mateen̄ ikaukau ghou, ve rismoghon tone ighereb ghou nazila ndug to mateen̄.
Tovenen naghita liis to mateen̄ ineep ila matag.
- 6 Sawa to naneep ila patan̄ani tonowen lolo, you napoi Yoova pa ulaan̄.
Natan̄ roran Maaron tiou naghaze inim iuul ghou.
Tan̄jiiz tiou in̄arua, ve ye ighur talīna pani.
Ye ineep ila rumai toni lolo, ve iloon̄ alin̄ag.
- 7 Tovenen igham yon̄gyoog itok taan le taan katkatia, ve lolooz tisob pughudi tirur paam.
Pasa, ye ate yabyab kat.
- 8 Mbuas ivot pa uzu saambu, ve yab yama toman n̄gilin̄i ivot pa avo, ve ighan suvun mbeb naol. *Igham 19:18+*
- 9 Ghorosambam paron̄ania ikaak, ve ye iyoos̄ izala yaghur tae asoos̄na, ve izi inim.
- 10 Ye ineep izala an̄jela toni arianā ndimo, ve iroov inim, inimale yaghur to le bage imbaada ve iroov inim.
- 11 Ye ipoon tau pa ndoroom, lesos̄ inim le ina to yon̄gaan̄.
Yaghur tae asoos̄na ikau, ve in̄goos̄ tau ila lolo.
- 12 Ye ineep tonowe toman n̄guruba tiina, ve igham ndug milia.

- Tauto lalaav kilin̄kilinjia izi, ve ais patu patu toman yab ngilin̄ji titaptap tizi pa taan.
- 13 Yoova ineep izi sambam, ve isaav toman alin̄ja tiina kat, inimale lalaav avolutu.
Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaron̄ja Tisob Ne alin̄ja ivot. Ve yab ngilin̄ji toman ais patu patu titaptap tizi. *Mbo 29:3+*
- 14 Ye igham lalaav ingal koia inimale pane natu toni.
Tauto matughezaan̄ tiina igham di, ve tiwaghaughau.
- 15 Yoova, sawa to upatoon̄j mbalm-bali tiom padi,
yaghur tiina ivot pa uzum, ve iviviir te ila sagan, le magargaar ivot ighazoon̄j.
Ve taan pughu to ineep izila sila kat ne ivot peria. Mbeb eta ipoona muul maau. *Igham 15:1-12*
- 16 Ghoru Yoova ineep sala, ve izuzuun nima izi inim ikis ghou, ve indae ghou naza pa mazovan bibilin̄ja lolo.
- 17 Koiagna tapiridi tintina, ve you narau di maau.
Yes tighur koi payou kat.
Eemoghon Yoova iuul ghou, ve ipas ghou ila nimadi.
- 18 Sawa to naneep ila patan̄jani lolo, yes tipamundigin mal-mal payou.
Eemoghon Yoova ipoon ghou ve ipalot ghou.
- 19 Ye ipas ghou navot pa patan̄jani tiou, ve ighur ghou nala naneep izi ndug poia.
Pasa, ye lolo payou kat. Tauto igham mulin̄ ghou ve naneep pooi.
- 20 You nataghon ngar to den̄ja ila Yoova mata. Tauto ye lolo payou ve igham poian ghou.
Nimag isosor pa mbeb eta maau. Tauto ye igham leg atia poia.
- 21 Pasa, moghon moghon, you nataghon ataam to Yoova.
Irau naghama ngar samia ve napul murig pa Maaron tiou ne maau. *Mbo 119:102*
- 22 Pasa, matag kisin̄ tutuun̄j toni tisob.
Tutuun̄j toni to tineep pataghaan̄j, you napul murig padi maau.
- 23 Tauto leg sosor eta ila mata maau.
You nan̄gin poian taug, tauto naghama mbeb eta isosor maau.
- 24 You naghama ngar den̄ja ve ngar ngalaan̄ja moghon ila Yoova mata.
Tauto ye lolo payou ve igham leg atia poia.
- 25 Yoova, ighaze tamtothon eta lolo ineep tun̄ja ilat tiom ve itaghon ataam tiom, nene pale lolom ineep tun̄ja ila toni paam ve uuli irau sawa isob.
Tamtothon to ighaze le sosor eta maau ve ngar toni isob popoia moghon, nene pale yom upamuul ngar poia pani paam.
- 26 Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighama ngar ngalaan̄ja moghon, nene pale yom paam ughama ngar ngalaan̄ja pani.
Eemoghon yes to ledi ngar tiina pa ghamuun̄j kaarom ve ngar samia, yom lem ataam naol pa uyat ngar todi tonowen.

- 27 Tamtoghon to titatan taudi, yom ughamgham mulin di pa patanjani todi.
Eemoghon yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, yom utatan di tizi tinim mbeb sorok. *Mt 5:3, 23:12*
- 28 Yoova, Maaron tiou, yom ugham ghazoonja tiom isul ghou, ve undiir ndoroom ighau payou, leso naneep pooi. *Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19*
- 29 Yom upapalot ghou. Tauto you irau naparab toman koiagna le nalib padi.
Maaron tiou inepneep toman ghou. Tovenen you irau nayatov ghou le namalaan pa didiin ariana to iluvut koiagna ndug todi, ve naloon nala.
- 30 Ataaam to Maaron, nene poia le poia kat.
Ve saveej toni, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat. Tamtoghon tisob to tiyoon ila toni, ye inim sigeu padi. *Yo 17:17*
- 31 Yoova moghon to Maaron tau. Ite paam maau.
Ye moghon to iponpooon ghiit inimale yaam tiina.
- 32 Ye ipapalot ghou pa tau tapiri, tauto nayoon ariana.
Ve ye ingin ghou pa laghoon tiou, ve ipatoon ataaam payou. *Mbo 23:1-5; 1Pe 5:10*
- 33 Ye igham agheg tunja ila taan, ve nalaan ariana nanimale mekmek sagsag.
Tovenen sawa to nalaagh ila ndug sapsapi, irau agheg kirikia ve natap maau.
- 34 Ye ipatoon ghou pa ngar to ghamuunj malmal, ve ipalot nimag.
- Tauto you irau nandaad pane ariana to tigharaata pa mbaras. *2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:10-17*
- 35 Yoova, yom unum sigeu payou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.
Ve nimam waan, tauto ipapalot ghou.
Yom uluul ghou, tauto izag inim tiina.
- 36 Yom ugharaat poian agheg ina.
Tauto agheg kirikia maau, ve nayoon tunja pa malmal.
- 37 You nalaan taghon koiagna nala le navot todi.
Ve narab di tisob timatmaat. Eta ineepp muul maau.
- 38 You narab di le tisob titaptap tizi agheg pughu.
Eta irau imundig muul pa igham malmal payou ne maau.
- 39 Pasa, yom upapalot ghou pa taum tapirim. Tauto nayoon ariana pa malmal.
Yom ughur koiagna tinim nimag ve nalib padi.
- 40 Yom ugham di titoor di, ve tighau tila.
Yes to tighur koi payou ne, you napasob di le tisob kat.
- 41 Yes tipoi pa ulaan. Eemoghon eta iuul di maau.
Tanjiiz todi injarua Yoova paam. Eemoghon ye iloon di maau.
- 42 You narab mbirisan di, le tinim ghavuur to yaghur iviviira gha ilale.
Ve navazag di tinimale tiinj to ineepp ila ataaam.
- 43 Sawa to tamtoghon timundig ve tizoor alinjag, yom uvool

tiou, ve ugham mulin ghou
ila nimadi.

Ve ughur ghou nanim daba pa
ndug ndug.

Tamtoghon to taan pida to
you nawatag di maau,
aazne tineep ila sambag, ve
timbesmbees payou.

44 Ighaze tiloon alinag, nene rikia
moghon ve titaghooni.

Ndug ndug tinim ve tiput
aghedi payou toman
matughezaan tiina.

45 Pasa, tighilaal tighaze tirau
mbeb eta maau.

Tauto matughezaan tiina
igham di, ve tipul ruum
todi arianaadi to tiyonjooj ila
lolodi, ve tinim tiou.

46 Onoon kat, Yoova inepneep!

Ye iponpooon ghou inimale
yaam tiina.

Ye Volaana tiou. Tovenen you
napakuri ve napait iza.

47 Ye ivool tiou, ve iyat njar
samsamia to koiagna tigham
payou.

Ve ighur ndug tisob tineep ila
sambag.

48 Ye ipas ghou ila koiagna nimadi,
ve iuul ghou le nalib padi.

Ye igham mulin ghou ila yes
to tirabrab tamtoghon ne ni-
madi.

49 Tovenen Yoova, you pale nalool
ve napait izam ila tam-
toghon to ndug ndug lolodi,
ve nambou pa napait ghom.
Ro 15:9

50 Yoova iuluul yes to ye ighur di
tinim kinik. Tauto tiliblib pa
malmal tintina.

Ye tau ighur David pa igham
pooz.

Tovenen lolo ineeep tunja ila
toni, ve pale ighur poia toni
iza to David toman papaghu
toni itaghooni taghooni gha ila.

19

*Mbeb to Maaron ighur di, tipa-
toonj ghiit tighaze ye iza tiina*

Mbounj to David

1 Mbeb to tineep ila sambam
paronjania, tisob tipatoonj
ghiit tighaze Maaron iza
tiina.

Mbeb to sala we, nene ye
nima muri. Tauto tipatoonj
Maaron tapiri toman njar ve
poia toni pait. *Mbo 89:5+,
97:6; Ro 1:19+*

2 Ndag to naol, tisavsaav pait.

Ve mbonj to naol, tipatoonj ghiit
pa njar toni.

3 Yes ledi avodi to tisavsaav maau.
Irau taloonj alinjadi maau.

4 Eemoghon alinjadi ila irau taan
isob.

Saveej todi ila irau taan dige
to naol. *Ro 10:18*

Maaron ighur ndag le ina ila
sambam paronjania, leso in-
eep pani.

5 Ndag pusukia iza inimale ngeu
to ivai paghu, ve ipul ruum
toni ve ivot toman tini iza.

Ve inimale tamtoghon to lan-
doonj to igharaat tau leso
ilaan toman lolo poia.

6 Ndag iza pa taan dige eez,
ve ila ilib pa dige ite.

Ve mbeb eta irau iyoonj pa
mata ne maau.

*Saveej to Maaron, nene poia kat
ve ipatoonj ghiit pa njar toni*

7 Saveej isob to Yoova igham
pait, nene poia kat ve denja
moghon.

Ve ipariaan ghiit ve igham
tapiriid ivot muul.

Ataam to Yoova ighuri pa
tamtoghon toni, ineeep tunja
tovene. Irau itoora muul
maau.

Ve ipatoonj yes to ledi ngar tiina
maau ne, le ngar todi ivot.
Mbo 119:104; 2Tim 3:15

- 8 Tutuunj to Yoova ighur di, nene
denjadi moghon, ve tigham
ghiit lolood poia kat.
Tutuunj to Yoova inim gha-
zoonja pait, ve igham ghiit
taghilaal. *Mbo 119:105,130;*
2Pe 1:19

- 9 Ngar to tamatughez pa Yoova
ve tataghon ngar toni, nene
poia.
Ngar tovene ingalaanj ila ye
mata, ve ineep tovene
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve gabizoonj to Yoova, nene
denja ve onoon moghon.

- 10 Tamtoghon tighita yaam gol tig-
haze nene mbeb tiina, ve
lolodi pani.
Eemoghon Yoova saveenj toni
ilib kat pa gol katindi to
ngalaanjadi ne.
Ve bagil suru tovene paam,
poia ve poiawaat ila avood.
Eemoghon Yoova saveenj toni,
nene poia kat le ilib pa bagil
suru. *Mbo 119:72,103*

- 11 Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom.
Saveenj tiom ipaghau ghou
pa patanjan naol.
Yes to titaghon saveenj tiom,
nene pale tigham ledi atia
tiina. *Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8*

- 12 Sei irau ighilaal sosor toni le
isob? Maau.
O Yoova, sosor naol to naghi-
laal di maau ve naghama di,
lolom isamin ghou ve upul
di.

- 13 You mbesoonja tiom. Sosor to
naghilaal di, upaghau ghou
padi. Lolog pa ngar tovene
igham pooz payou malep.

Leso naghama sosor tiina eta
sob, ve ngar tiou denja ila
matam.

- 14 Tovenen you naghaze le saveenj
to ivot ila avog, ve ngar to
ineep ila lolog, isob denja
ila matam, ve igham ghom
lolom poia.
O Yoova, yom Volaanja tiou
ve uponpoon ghou unumale
yaam tiina.

20

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa
ipalot kinik todi*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Sawa to ighaze yom uneep ila
patanjan lolo, Yoova pale
iloonj sunuunj tiom ve iuul
ghom.
Maaron to Yakop, ye iza tiina
pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ye
pale inim sigeu payom ve
ingin ghom uneep pooi.

- 2 Maaron ineep ila rumai toni
patabuanj izi lolooz Zion.
Ye pale iuul ghom ve ipalot
ghom.

- 3 Pale mata ingal watoonjrau tiom
tisob. Irau lolo imaagh padi
maau.
Watoonjrau tiom to yab ighan
suvun di, nene tighami lolo
poia.

- 4 Ve mbeb to yom lolom pani, ye
pale igham payom.
Ve sa ngar to matam ingali ug-
haze ughami, ye pale igham
anoja ivot.

- 5 Muri, sawa to yom ulib pa
koiamja, yei pale lolomai
poia kat ve nilool.
Pale nigham pilak tiei, ve
nikakayab di tilala tin-
imnim, ve nipait Maaron
toit iza toman tinimai iza.

- Mbeb tisob to yom ughason
Yoova pani, ye pale iloon
ghom ve igham payom.
- ⁶ Ghara nawatag: Yoova pale iuul
kinik to ye tau ighuri pa
uraat.
Ye pale ineep izi ndug toni
patabuan sambam, ve iloon
sunuun toni, ve ipaloti pa tau
tapiri. Leso ilib pa koia ti-
sob.
- ⁷ Ndiran pida tinumeer karis todi
to malmal,
ve pida tipakur di pa hos todi.
Eemoghon yei ninumeer
Maaron tiei Yoova. Ye iza
tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni.
Mbo 33:17
- ⁸ Tovenen koiamai pale titaptap
tizi.
Eemoghon yei pale nimundig
ve niyoon ariana pa malmal.
- ⁹ O Yoova, ughur taliŋam pa tanjiz
tiei tonene, ve uul kinik tiei.
Leso ilib pa koia.

21

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa
ulaan to ye igham pa kinik todi*

Mbouŋ to David

- ¹ O Yoova, kinik tiei lolo poia kat.
Pasa, yom upaloti pa taum
tapirim.
Yom uuli pa malmal le ilib pa
koia. Tauto tini iza kat.
- ² Mbeb to ye lolo pani ve ighason
ghom pani, yom unguuuta
maau. Yom ugham pani wa.
- ³ Yom ula uvot toni, ve upakuri pa
mbeb popoia naol.
Ve ughur moghar ndamooda
milmilia izala daba.
Moghar tonowen, tigharaata
pa gol to poia kat.
- ⁴ Ye ighason ghom pa ungin poiani
ila sawa to malmal,
leso imaat sob, ve ineep pooi
itaghoni taghoni gha ıla.
Ve yom uloon sunuun toni.

- ⁵ Yom uuli le ilib pa malmal, tauto
iza ivot inim tiina.
Ve upambooda pa tapirim ve
poia tiom. Tauto varu ilaan
irau ndug ndug, ve tam-
tothon tipaiti tighaze ye iza
tiina kat.
- ⁶ Onoon kat, poia tiom pale izaza
toni itaghoni taghoni gha ıla.
Ve yom uneep tomani. Tauto
lolo poia le poia kat.
- ⁷ Kinik tiei inumeer Yoova. Tove-
nen mbeb eta irau ighami
itap ne maau.
Pasa, Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa
Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne, lolo
ineep tunja ıla toni, ve iulu-
uli itaghon saveen mbuaan
toni.
- ⁸ O kinik, nimam pale ikis koiamŋa
tisob.
Yes to tighur koi payom, ni-
mam waan pale isavag di.
- ⁹ Sawa to upatoon tapirim
ivot ighazon, yom pale
uwaghamun di kat animale
yab tiina ighan mbeb.
Onoon kat, mbalmbali to
Yoova pale iza todi, ve yab
toni ighan suvun di.
- ¹⁰ Ndinatudi paam, yom pale upa-
sob di pa taan.
Tovenen muri, paghu todi eta
irau ineep muul maau.
- ¹¹ Onoon, yes tikaal ataam payom,
ve timbua saveen tighaze ti-
waghamun ghom.
Eemoghon nŋar todi samia
tonowen irau ighur anona
maau. *Mbo 2:1; Mk 14:1*
- ¹² Sawa to tighita ghom undaad
pane natu inarua di, yes pale
timatughez ve tighau tila.
- ¹³ Yoova, umundig ve upatoon
tapirim ivot ighazon. Leso
nimbou ve nipait izam pa
tapirim.

22

Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to ineep ila patañani tiina lolo ve igham ñgar ighaze Maaron ipul muri pani

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou, pughu vena to upul murim payou? Patañani tiou igham ghou natañ tiina. Pughu vena to uul ghou maau, ve uneep saguan payou? *Mbo 10:1; Mk 15:34*
- ² Maaron tiou, ndag to naol ne, natañ roran ghom. Eemoghon yom usavia leg saveej eta maau. Ve mbonj tovene paam. Ategi izi maau. Nanoknok tanjiiz.
- ³ Eemoghon Maaron, you nawatag: Yom patabuanj. Yom uneep ila inam to ghamuuj pooz, ve yes Israela tipapait ghom.
- ⁴ Muuj ve inim, nditimumai tinumeer ghom. Yes tighur ilat tiom, ve yom upas di tivot pa patañani todi.
- ⁵ Sawa to titañ roran ghom, yom ugham mulin di pa patañani todi. Yes tinumeer ghom, ve yom uul di. Tovenen tighur matadi payom sorok maau.
- ⁶ Eemoghon you, tamtoghon tighita ghou nanimale you tamtoghon maau. Matadi izi payou, ve tiveleg ghou tighaze you mbeb sorok nanimale motmoot to taan lolo. *Is 53:3*
- ⁷ Tamtoghon tisob to tighita ghou, dabadi katia payou, ve tighaze: ‘Aa, ughita wa?’ Ve tinij payou, ve tipiyaav saveej velegiñ naol payou. *Mt 27:39; Mk 15:29*
- ⁸ Tisavsav payou tighaze: “Yom ughaze unumeer Yoova? Poia. Ighaze venen, ghero taneep ve taghita. Ighaze ye lolo payom kat, ye pale iuul ghom, ve igham mulin ghom pa patañani tiom.” *Mt 27:43*
- ⁹ Eemoghon Yoova, yom to ughur ghou navot pooi ila tinañ apo. Ve sawa to naghunghun tuz, yom ugham payamyam payou pooi. *Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15*
- ¹⁰ Sawa to tinañ ipoop ghou, tighur ghou natal nanim lem, leso ungin ghou. Tauto sawa tonowen ve inim, you nanumeer ghom naghaze yom Maaron tiou.
- ¹¹ Tovenen uneep saguan payou malep. Pasa aazne, patañani tiina ighaze ivot payou. Ve leg tamtoghon eta to iuul ghou maau.
- ¹² Ughita. Koiagna katindi tinim tiluvut ghou. Tapiridi tintina tinimale makau nditamoot to Basan to bide tapiridi.
- ¹³ Yes tinimale laion to tikakaak avodi ve livodi imasis injarua ghou. Ve lolodi ñuria tighaze tisaas ghou ve tighan ghou.
- ¹⁴ Tovenen tapirig isob kat, nanimale ya to ineep ila uur lolo ve tiliñ ilale. Tuag tisob golonja. Tovenen nayamaan taug naghaze irau naghama mbeb eta maau. Ve matughezañ tiina igham ghou, ve lolog imbumbu naghaze paam namaat.
- ¹⁵ Ngarsuag imamaan ve irau naaton ñazubag maau.

- Yom upul ghou nagheen izala ghavuur, ve paam namaat.
- 16 Koiagna katindi tinim tiluvut ghou tinimale ngavuun ke-toonj, ve timorau agheg ve nimag. *Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18*
- 17 Ve tuag tisob timareer.
Tovenen koiagna tiyoon ve timbatut ghou, ve lolodi poia kat. Pasa, nasami wa.
- 18 Yes tighaze pa namaat wa. Tauto tighaze tirei nonogiija tiou toman mbep tiou pida irau di.
Tovenen tingozngooz, lesu tighita sei to pale igham sa mbep. *Mt 27:35; Yo 19:24*
- 19 Yoova, uneep sagan payou malep.
Ulaanja tiou, unum rikia ve uul ghou!
- 20 Upoon ghou pa buza to mateen.
Upaghau ghou pa ngavuun samsamia tonene. Pa vene, tiwaghamun ghou.
- 21 Ugham mulin ghou ila laion tonene avo,
ve upaghau ghou pa makau sagsagna tonene ndonadi.
Aa, ghara naghita naghaze yom uloonj ghou!
- 22 Tovenen you pale navotia mbep to ugham payou ne pa nditag.
Sawa to tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa sunjuunj, you pale nala toman di, ve napait izam. *Hib 2:12*
- 23 Yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni, apaiti.
Yam sij to Yakop, apait Yoova iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.
Yam Israela asob, aroron ve amatughez pani.
- 24 Pasa, yes to timbadbaad patanjani ve tighur matadi pa Yoova, ye irau ighita patanjani todi inimale mbep sorok ne maau. Pale iuul di.
Irau iveleg di, ma ipul muri padi ne maau.
Tovenen sawa to titanj rorani pa ledi ulaan, ye pale iloonj taniiz todi ve iuul di.
- 25 Yoova, ighaze tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa sunjuunj tiina, you pale nalool ve napait izam ila matadi, ve napakur ghom pa ngar to ugham payou.
You pale nataghon saveenj mbuaanj tiou, ve naghawatoonjrau payom ila yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom ne matadi.
- 26 Watoonjrau to naghawam pa napait Yoova, yes mbolaanja pale tighan pida le apodi isunj.
Ve yes to tizuaria di pa Yoova, pale tipaiti.
Ye tau pale igham poian di, ve tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 27 Tamtoghon irau taan dige to naol ne, pale matadi ingal Yoova, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pani.
Ndug naol pale tisob tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti. *Mbo 2:8; Syg 5:9-13, 7:9*
- 28 Pasa, Yoova, ye kinik tiina.
Ye ingin tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighamgham pooz padi.
- 29 Tovenen mbaliinj taudi to taan pale tisob tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti.
Ve ila ila le yes to tigharau tighaze timaat ve tinim ghavuur ne paam, pale tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti.

30 Papaghu toit pale timbees pa Yoova.
Yes to tivot muri, pale tiloon Yoova varu.

31 Yes to tipoop di muri, tamtoghon pale tisavia n̄gar denja to Yoova padi,
ve tipaes padi pa ataam to ye igham mulin tamtoghon toni.

23

Yoova, ye nginiinj toit
Mbounj to David

1 Yoova, ye nginiinj tiou poia. Irau nambool pa mbeb eta maau.
Yo 10:11; Hib 13:20

2 Ye igheghereb ghou nala pa kikiliinj popoia to ineep ya naliu dige.
Leso naghan, naghun ya lu-uma, ve ateg izi. *Syg 7:17*

3 Ye igham tapirig ivot muul, ve ipasalungan ghou le nataghon ataam to denja ila mata.
Leso ipaghazonjan iza tiina ivot ighazonj.

4 Yoova, ighaze nalaagh ila ndug sapsapi to mateen, ve ndo-room tiina ikau ghou, nene irau namatughez maau.
Pasa, yom uneep toman ghou.
You naghita ghom ukis ndaab tiom toman titi to upasalungan sipsip pani, tovenen ateg izi.

5 You nanim loom payom, ve upakur ghou kat.
Yom ugham ghanghaniinj tiina payou ila koiagna matadi.
Ve ulinj ngoreen izala dabag, ve ugham poian ghou kat.

6 Onoon kat, sawa isob to naneep izi taan, yom lolom ineep tunja inim tiou, ve poia tiom izaza tiou itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom.

Rumai tiom pale inim inag to nepoon le irau sawa tiou isob.

24

Maaron, ye kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni

Mbounj to David

1 Taan toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, nene to Yoova.
Ndug tisob toman tamtoghon to tineep ila, nene toni moghon. *Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26*

2 Pasa, ye to ighur taan ipot izala te pogho.
Ve ipariaan taan pughu ineep tunja izala te lolo to sila kat we. * *Mbnp 1:9; 2Pe 3:5*

3 Sei irau izala lolooz to Yoova ve isun pani?
Ve sei irau iloon ila rumai toni patabuan, ve iyoon ila mata? *Mbo 15:1*

4 Tamtoghon tovene: Ye igham sosor eta maau. Ve n̄gar isob to ineep ila lolo, nene ngalaanja moghon.
Ye ipait maaron kaaromnja maau, ve iwaat Maaron iza sorok pa ipalot saveen kaarom maau. *Igham 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8*

5 Tamtoghon tovene, poia to Yoova pale iza toni.
Maaron to Volaanja toni ne, pale igham mulini ve ineep pooi, ve ipatoonja ighaze ye n̄geu denja.

* 24:2: Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighaze te, ye le maaron. Ve ledi maaron ite paam iza Baal. Yes tighur ila tighaze muun kat, yesuru tiparab, le Baal ilib pa maaron to te, ve ighur taan ineep tunja izala te pogho. N̄geu to itoor mbounj tonene isaav tovene: Yoova to ighur taan ve te.

⁶ Ndiran tovene tizuaria di pa Maaron.
Yes tighaze tila tivot to Maaron to Yakop nagho, ve tisuñ pani.

⁷ O yam ataam, akaak ve tinimim iza.
Yam ataam to muuñ kat tigharaat gham, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.
Leso soso irau kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, itaghoni ilooñ ila. † *Mt 21:5*

⁸ Laak, kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, nene sei?
Nene Yoova. Ye ariana, ve tapiri tiina.
Ve ye iraua kat pa malmal. *Igham 15:3+*

⁹ O yam ataam, akaak ve tinimim iza.
Yam ataam to muuñ kat tigharaat gham, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.
Leso soso irau kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, itaghoni ilooñ ila.

¹⁰ Laak, kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, nene sei?
Nene Yoova. Ye Maaron ariana, ve ingin mbeb tisob.
Onoon kat, ye kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni.

25

Ngeu eez isuñ pa Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toni, ve ipatooñ ataam pani

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, naghur taug natal tiom, ve nasuñ ghom.

² Maaron tiou, you nanumeer ghom. Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep.

Pa vene, tipakur di tighaze tilib payou, ve tigham ghou mayag.

³ Tamtoghon tisob to tinaam pa ulaañ tiom, yes irau tighur matadi payom sorok ve mayadi ne maau.
Eemoghon tamtoghon to tipul muridi payom, yes pale mayadi.

⁴ Yoova, upatooñ ataam tiom payou.
Upaghazonan ngar tiou pani, lesa nataghoni kat.

⁵ Ugham pooz payou, lesa laghoon tiou denja itaghon saveeñ tiom.
Ve upaghazonan ghou pa ngar tiom. Pasa, yom Maaron tiou ve Volaana tiou.
Mbonjmaagh le ravrav izi, you naghurghur matag payom.

⁶ Yoova, muuñ ve inim, lolom isamin tamtoghon ve uluul di.
Ve lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve poia tiom izaza todi.
Matam ingal ngar tiom tonanan.

⁷ Sosor ve ngar to didiaan to you pain ghou ve naghamgham di, matam ingal di malep.
Yoova, yom poiam, ve lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di itaghon saveeñ mbuaañ tiom.
Tovenen matam ingal ghou ve uul ghou!

⁸ Yoova ngar toni, nene poia ve denja moghon.
Tovenen ndiran to tiyel pa ngar toni, ye ipasalungan di pa ataam toni.

† **24:7:** Ughita 2 Samuel 6:1-19. Bokis to Saveeñ Mbuaañ to muuñ ineep ila mbeez patabuanj to Maaron ve yes Israela timbadbaada, yes tighita tighaze Maaron tau inepneep ila. Tovenen sawa to timbaad bokis tonowen ve tilooñ tila Yerusalem, tigham ngar tighaze Maaron tau ilooñ ila Yerusalem.

- ⁹ Ve yes to titatan taudi ve tinumeer
Maaron moghon,
ye igheghereb di ve ipa-
toonj ataam toni padi, lesa
titaghon ngar denja.
- ¹⁰ Yes to matadi kisin saveen
mbuaanj todi toman Yoova,
ve titaghon ataam to ye
ighuri pa tamtoghon toni,
ye lolo ineep tunja ila todi
ve iuluul di itaghon saveen
mbuaanj toni.
- ¹¹ O Yoova, you naghram sosor naol.
Eemoghon izam tiina pa ngar
tiom to lolom isasamin yei
tamtoghon. Tovenen ureu
sosor tiou.
- ¹² Tamtoghon tisob to timatughez
pa Yoova ve tighaze titaghon
ngar toni, ye pale ipatoonj di
pa ataam. Lesa tiwatag sa
ataam to yes irau titaghoni.
- ¹³ Ndiran tovene, nepoonjadi pale
poia kat.
Ve ndinatudi paam, pale ti-
neep pooi izi taan to Yoova
igham pa tamtoghon toni.
Mbo 37:9,11; Mt 5:5
- ¹⁴ Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve
titaghon ngar toni, tinim
ndita kat.
Tovenen ye ivovotia ngar toni
yongaanj padi, ve ipatoonj di
pa ataam to yesja tilup di
tinim ee moghon itaghon
saveen mbuaanj toni.
- ¹⁵ Sawa isob, you naghurghur
matag pa Yoova naghaze ye
pale iuul ghou.
Pale ipas agheg pa liis to
koiagna tighuri payou.
- ¹⁶ Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom.
Tovenen matam imuul inim
payou. Lolom isamin ghou,
ve uul ghou pa patanjani tiou.
- Pasa, you engengou moghon.
Leg itag ite pa iuul ghou pa
patanjani tiou tonene maau.
- ¹⁷ Lolog ipatanjan kat ve naghram
ngar naol. Pasa, leg ataam
eta maau.
Upas ghou navot pa patanjani
tiou tonene.
- ¹⁸ Ughita patanjani tiina to ivot
payou ve itatan ghou ne, ve
uul ghou.
Ve ureu sosor tiou tisob
tilaledi.
- ¹⁹ Ughita. Koiagna, yes ival.
Ve atedi yabyab payou kat.
Tighaze le tiwaghramun
ghou.
- ²⁰ Eemoghon you nanumeer ghom
naghaze yom pale ugham
mulin ghou ila koiagna ni-
madi, ve ungin ghou naneeppooi.
You nayoonyilat tiom. Tovenen
upul di tilib payou malep.
Ighaze maau, pale mayag.
- ²¹ Yoova, ngar tiou iyaryaan nag-
haze nataghon ngar popoia
to denja moghon ila matam.
Tovenen yom pale upoon
ghou pa mbeb samsamia to
naol ne.
Pasa, you naghur matag pa
ulaanj tiom.
- ²² O Maaron, upas tamtoghon tiom
Israel tivot pa patanjani todi
tisob.

26

*Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa
ipaghazonjani tovene: Ye ngeu denja.
Igham sosor eta maau*

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, you naghaze yom upag-
hazonjan ghou ila tamtoghon
matadi ughaze you ngeu
denjag.

Pasa, laghoonj tiou, you
nataghon njar denja
moghon.
Ve naghur ilat tiom ariana.
Lolog ru payom maau. *Mbo*
7:8+

² Yoova, unghabiiz ghou, ve utoov
ghou.
Utiir poian lolog ve njar tiou,
ve ughita: You naneep
denjiag ila matam, ma maau?
Mbo 139:1,23+

³ Moghon moghon, matag ingalngal
njar tiom to lolom ineep
tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom
ve uluul di.
Yom utaghon saveenj tiom irau
sawa isob. Gabuam tonanan
ipapalot ghou pa laghoonj
tiou, tauto nataghon ataam
tiom. *Mbo 119:30*

⁴ Yeinja ndiran kaaromnja niluplup
ghei maau.
Yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla
todi, you nala toman di
maau. *Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14*

⁵ You naghur koi pa yes to
tighamgham njar sam-
samia, ve naneep sagan
padi.
Ighaze ndiran samsamia tilup
di, irau naneep toman di
maau.

⁶ Yoova, you nataghon njar denja
moghon. Tauto namen
nimag inim ghilaloonj payou
ighaze leg sosor eta maau.
Ve nalaagh luvutin artaal
to tighamgham watoonjrau
payom izala, ve nasuj
payom. *Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+*

⁷ You pale nambou mbounj toman
lolog poia ve napait ghom,
ve navotia uraat tiom ghara-
toonjadi to ite kat.

⁸ Yoova, you lolog pa rumai tiom
kat. Pasa, nene inam to
nepoonj.

Yom upatoonj tapirim ve
ngurubam toman poia tiom
ivotvot tonowe. *Igham*
40:35

⁹ Yes to tiyel pa ataam tiom, upasob
ghou toman di malep.

Ve yes to tirabrab tamtoghon
le naghodi sin, urab ghou
namaat toman di malep.

¹⁰ Ndiran tovene, nimadi
igharghaar pa ghamuunj
njar samsamia naol.

Ve ighaze tighol di pa tigham
njar samia eta, nene tiyok
moghon ve tighami.

¹¹ Eemoghon laghoonj tiou,
you nataghon njar denja
moghon.

O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom.
Lolom isamin ghou ve
ugham mulin ghou.

¹² You nayoos tunjia ila taan raapa.
Irau natap maau.

Tovenen sawa to tamtoghon
tiom tilup di pa sunjuunj, you
pale nala toman di, ve na-
pait ghom pa poia tiom.

27

*Mbounj to tamtoghon to
imatughez maau ve ighur ila to
Maaron ariana*

Mbounj to David

¹ Yoova inim ghazoonja payou, ve ye
Volaanja tiou.

Pale namatughez pa sei?
Maau.

Pasa, you nanumeer Yoova. Ye
inim ruum ariana pa nayoos
ila lolo. Tauto namatughez
pa mbep eta maau. *Mbo*
118:6; *Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31*

² Ighaze ndiran samsamia tipa-
mundigin malmal payou,
ve koiagna tighaze ti-
waghmun ghou, nene pale
Yoova igham aghedi ilot, ve
titap.

- ³ Ighaze ndaaba katindi tinim tiluvut ghou pa tigham malmal, irau lolog imbumbu ve namatughez padi maau.
Ighaze malmal imundig, ve koiagna tinjarua ghou tinim, you pale nanumeer Maaron ve nayoon ariana.
- ⁴ Mbeb ee moghon to you lolog pani kat. Tauto naghaze naghason Yoova pani.
Sawa isob to naneep izi taan, you naghaze le naneep toman Yoova ila rumai toni lolo, ve naghita poia toni.
You naghaze naneep ila rumai toni lolo, lesa naghasoni pa ipatoonj tau ve ngar toni payou. *Mbo 23:6; Pil 3:8*
- ⁵ Ighaze patajani tiina eta ivot payou, ye pale injin ghou naneep pooi ila nima samba.
Pale ingooz ghou ila rumai toni lolo.
Ve ye pale isur ghou nazalara to sala we, lesa koiagna tigham mbeb eta payou sob.
- ⁶ Onoon, aazne, koiagna tinim tiluvut ghou.
Eemoghon namatughez maau.
Pasa, Yoova pale iuul ghou ve nalib padi.
Tovenen tinig iza, ve nalool ve napait iza.
Naghawatoonjrau pani ila rumai toni lolo, ve nambou ve narab gita pa napait iza.
- ⁷ Yoova, ighaze natarj roran ghompala ulaan, ulooj tanjiiz tiou.
Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.
- ⁸ Yom usaav payou ughaze: “Unum usunj payou, lesa napatoonj taug payom.” Tauto lolog naghaze natal tiom, ve upatoonj taum payou.
- ⁹ You mbesoonja tiom. Unjooz matam payou malep.
Atem yabyab ve uzurun ghou malep.
Maaron, muunj ve inim, yom moghon to Volaanja tiou.
Tovenen upul ghou, ve upul murim payou malep.
- ¹⁰ Ighaze tamanj ve tinarj tipul muridi payou,
nene pale Yoova tau igham ghou ve injin ghou.
- ¹¹ Yoova, upaghazonan ghou pa ataam tiom.
Umuunj payou ve upatoonj ghou pa ataam denja.
Pasa, koiagna katindi tisananan ghou. *Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:4+*
- ¹² Upul ghou nala nimadi malep!
Pasa, yes tingal saveenj kaaron naol payou, ve tighamgham saveenj matughezaan payou. *Mt 26:59+; Mbanj 6:13*
- ¹³ Eemoghon you naghur ila naghaze yes irau tiwaghmun ghou maau.
You pale naneep matag iyaryaar, ve naghita poia to Yoova.
- ¹⁴ Tovenen yom to ughur ila to Yoova, you nasaav payom naghaze: “Unumeer Yoova, ve ughur matam pani.
Umatughez malep. Lolom ee moghon, uyoon ariana, ve usanan pa ulaanj toni.” *Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10*

28

Maaron, neneenam malep
Mbounj to David

- ¹ Yoova, yom uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale yaam tiina. Tovenen tanjiiz tiou ilat payom.
Ughur talinam pa sunjuunj tiou tonene ve uul ghou lak!

Ighaze uloonj ghou maau, ve neneenam moghon, nene pale nanim yes to timaat ve tizila saambu to yes ma-teenja.

² Aazne, you nakaak nimag iza injarua rumai tiom lolo to patabuanj kat, ve natanj roran ghom pa ulaanj.

Uloonj tanjiiz tiou tonene, ve lolom isamin ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.

³ Sawa to yom ughur atia pa ndiran samsamia, uweu ghou nala toman di malep.

Yes to tinoknok ghamuunj sosor, nalaleg toman di malep.

Ndiran tonowen tisasavia saveenj poia pa nditadi tighaze lolodi padi.

Eemoghon njar to ineep ila lolodi, nene ite. Tighaze ti-ghamun di.

⁴ Yes tikaria ghamuunj sosor wa.

Tovenen ughur atia padi, ve unjal matadi. Leso uyat njar todi samia tonowen.

Ugham tovene, ghoru denja. Pasa, njar to tighamghami, poia maau. *Mt 16:27; Syg 20:12+, 22:12*

⁵ Uraat tintina to Yoova nima ighamgham di, yes tigham njar pani maau.

Tovenen ye pale ireu mbirisan di ve tilaledi kat, tinimale ruum to tireu mbirisan, ve irau tireii muul maau.

⁶ You napait Yoova pa poia toni.

Pasa, you natanj rorani pa iuul ghou, ve iloonj tanjiiz tiou.

⁷ You naghamgham tapirig ila to Yoova, ve ye inim sigeu payou.

You naghur ila toni ariana ila lolog, ve iuluul ghou.

Tovenen lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait iza pa poia toni ila mbounj.

⁸ Yoova tamtoghon toni tighamgham tapiridi ila toni.

Ve kinik to Yoova tau ighuri pa uraat toni, ye iuluuli ve iponpoona pa koia inimale didiin ariana. *Mbo 18:1, 27:1*

⁹ Yoova, yom usia tamtoghon tiom tinim lem kat. Ugham mulin di pa patajani todi, ve ughur poia tiom iza todi.

Matam pa sipsip tiom, ve ungin poian di. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 23:1, 95:7*

29

Maaron aliña inimale lalaav avolutu

Mbounj to David

¹ Yam anjela arianaamim to sambam, apakur Yoova.

Apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mbo 103:20*

² Apait Yoova! Pasa, ye iza tiina kat. Ye ipambood tau pa njar toni patabuanj.

Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti. *Mbo 96:7+*

³ Yoova aliña *

ila irau te dige to naol ne.

Maaron to iza tiina ne aliña, nene inimale lalaav avolutu. Yoova isaav toman aliña tiina izala te pogho. *Yo 12:28+; Syg 4:5*

⁴ Yoova aliña tapiri tiina.

* **29:3:** Yes Kanaana tisuñsuñ pa maaron kaarom eez, iza Baal. Yes tighaze Baal ingin ndug. Ye igham uman izizi, ve igham ndug milia. Ve ye to igham aninj to uum titub pooi. Yes Israela titoor mbounj tonene pa titatan njar kaarom tonowen. Ve tighaze Baal igham uraat tonowen maau. Yoova to ighami. Tauto ighaze lalaav avolutu, ghoru tighaze nene Maaron aliña.

Alıña ipatoonja ighaze ye iza tiina kat.

⁵ Yoova alıña ingalngal balagin ai mendepur tintina to Lebanon. Alıña ingalngal mbirisan di.

⁶ Yoova alıña itok lolooz tintina to Lebanon, le tiyatovtov di tinimale makau ndinatu paghuh to tinidi iza. Ve itok lolooz Ermon, le iyatovtova inimale bapolo sagsagna ndinatudi to tinidi iza.

⁷ Yoova alıña igham ndug milia, ve yab ighan.

⁸ Ve itok taan to ndug balim le irur. Igham ndug balim to Kades katkatia ilala inimnim.

⁹ Yoova alıña igham mekmek sagsagna to apodi ne, ruñadi iza le tipoop pataghaan. Ve igham ai raua tisob kurukia tizi.

Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tilup di pa sunuuj ila rumai toni lolo, tisaav toman alıñadi tiina tighaze: "Tapaıt Yoova iza. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat!"

¹⁰ Muuj, yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve itatab taan. Sawa tonenen, Yoova inee ila ina to ghamuuj pooz ve ingini. Aazne paam, ye kinik to inee ila ina to ghamuuj pooz. Pooz toni pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

¹¹ Yoova ighamgham tapiri pa tamtoghon toni. Pale ighur poia toni izaza todi, ve ingin di tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma.

30

Ngeu eez ipait Maaron pasa, Maaron ighami tini poia

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to tigharaat Rumai Tiina ve tighuri inim Maaron le

¹ O Yoova, you napait izam. Pasa, sawa to naneep ila patanjani tiina lolo, yom ugham mulin ghou, ve undae ghou naza muul. Inimale yom upul ghou namaat, tone koiagna lolodi poia, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib payou.

² O Yoova, Maaron tiou, you natan roran ghom pa ulaanj. Ve yom upasob moroghoon tiou, ve tinig poia wa.

³ Rismoghon tone namaat ve nazila ndug to mateeja. Eemoghon yom uul ghou, tauto namundig muul, ve aazne naneep pooi. *Yona 2:6*

⁴ Yam tamtoghon to Yoova to lolomim inee tunja ila toni ve ataghon ataam toni, apaiti ila mbounj tiam. Yoova, ye patabuanj. Tapiri ve ngar toni, nene ite kat. Tovenen lolomim poia pani, ve apait iza pa poia toni.

⁵ Mbalmbali toni inee mala maau. Inee ris, ve isob. Eemoghon poia toni, nene izaza toıt irau sawa to taneep izi taan. Ighaze tatanj pa mbonj, mbonjmaagh, ye pale igham ghiit lolood poia muul. *Mbo 103:8+; Yo 16:20+; 2Kor 4:17*

⁶ Sawa to nepoonj tiou poia moghon, you nasaav naghaze: "Patanjani eta irau ivot payou ve itok ghou ne maau."

- 7 Pasa, yom ughamgham poian ghou ve upapalot ghou.
Tauto napait taug naghaze you pale naneep tunjia tovene irau sawa isob, nanimale lolooz tintina.
Eemoghon sawa to ungooz matam payou, matughezaan tiina igham ghou le nasaneenj.
- 8 Sawa tonenen, napoi ghom ve natanj roran ghom naghaze lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. You nasaav payom naghaze:
- 9 “O Yoova, ighaze namaat ve nazila ndug to mateenja, nene pale mateenj tiou iuul sei?
Ughita. Mateenja to tizila taan lolo ve tinim ghavuur, todi eta irau ipait ghom? Ma todi eta irau ivotia ngar tiom to utataghon saveenj mbuaan tiom? Maau.
- 10 Tovenen Yoova, uloonj sunjuun tiou tonene.
Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, you mbe-soonja tiom.”
- 11 Aa ghara upasob tanjiiz tiou! Tovenen you pale tinig iza ve nator.
Yom upasob patajanj tiou, ve ududuum uli to monjinj izi pa tinig.
Yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat, ve naneep ila poia tiom lolo.
- 12 Tovenen irau neneenag maau.
You pale nambou ve napait izam toman lolog.
Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You pale napait ghom pa poia tiom to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

31

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to inumeer

Maaron, ve ighur tau ila Maaron nima

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, you nanumeer ghom ve nayoonej ilat tiom.
Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep.
Pa vene, tigham ghou mayag. Ngar tiom denja. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou.
- 2 Ughur talinam pa sunjuunj tiou, ve rikia uul ghou!
Yom Volaanja tiou arianja. Yom uponpoon ghou unumale ranj to izala kat.
Ve unum ruum arianja pa nayoonej ila lolo. Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun ghou sob, ve naneep pooi.
- 3 Onoon kat. Yom Volaanja tiou arianja. Yom uponpoon ghou unumale ranj to izala kat. Ve unum ruum arianja pa nayoonej ila lolo.
Umuunj payou ve upatoonj ataam payou, leso upag-hazonjan izam tiina ivot ighazoonj.
- 4 Ughita liis to koiagna tighuri payou, ve upaghau ghou pani. Pasa, yom to unum inag to yongaanj.
- 5 Yoova, yom Maaron to utataghon saveenj mbuaan tiom.
Aazne, you naghur taug ilat nimam.
Ugham mulin ghou pa patajanj tonene. *Lu 23:46; Mbanj 7:59*
- 6 You nanumeer Yoova moghon.
Tovenen yes to tighurghur mbeb soroksorok tinim maaron padi ve timbesmbees padi, you naghur koi padi.

- 7 You tinig iza ve lolog poia payom.
Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Sawa to lolog ipatanjan kat, ve ateg imbumbu, yom ughita patanjani tiou ve uul ghou.
- 8 Yom upul ghou nala koiagnja nimadi maau.
Yom upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou, ve ughur ghou naneep pooi ila ndug ghazooja.
- 9 Yoova, you mbesooja tiom.
Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!
Pasa aazne, patanjani tiina igham ghou le lolog ipatanjan.
You natanj tiina le matag isarsar, ve tapirig isob kat.
- 10 Lolog ipatanjan kat ve nayakyak irau sawa isob.
Patanjani tonene pale ingoor sawa tiou inim tuku.
Igham ghou nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig isob.
You nakonkonj kat le tuag tisob timareer.
- 11 Koiagnja tisob tigham njalalan payou.
Ve yes to tineep tigharau ghou ne paam, tipamogheran di payou.
Nditag lolodi pa tinim tigharau ghou maau.
Ve yes to tighita ghou izi ataam, timatughez ve tilaagh pa ataam dige ite.
Mk 14:50
- 12 Tamtoghon matadi ingal ghou muul maau. Tighita ghou nanimale namaat wa.
You nanimale uur to ivavaal, ve tipiyaava ilale.
- 13 You naloonj ival tiina tikakamuun payou.
- Koiagnja tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab ghou namaat.
Tovenen patanjani naol tiluvut ghou, le matughezaanj tiina igham ghou.
- Mt 12:14*
- 14 Eemoghon Yoova, you nanu-meer ghom.
Tauto nasaav payom naghaze: "Yom moghon to Maaron tiou."
- 15 Sawa to naneep izi taan, sa mbep ma ngar to ighaze ivot payou, you naneep ila nimam.
Upas ghou ila koiagnja nimadi, ve upoon ghou pa yes to tighamgham lilin ghou.
- 16 You mbesooja tiom.
Lolom poia payou, ve ugham poian ghou.
Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Tovenen ugham mulin ghou pa patanjani tonene.
- 17 Yoova, you natanj roran ghom pa ulaanj.
Upul koiagnja titatan ghou malep. Pa vene, tigham ghou mayag.
Utatan ndiran samsamia tonowen tapiridi, lesa mayadi.
Ve upiyaav di tizila ndug to mateenja, lesa neneenjadi.
- 18 Upoon avodi. Pasa, yes ndiran to kaarom.
Tipapait taudi, ve tivevelleg tamtoghon denjadi, ve tipiyaav saveenj samsamia naol padi.
- 19 O Yoova, poia tiom, nene tiina le tiina kat.
Yes to timatughez payom, ve titaghon ataam tiom, yom ughur ledi mbep popoia naol tisanjan di.

Yes to tinumeer ghom, ve
tiyonjooŋ ilat tiom, yom
pale ugham poian di ila ival
tiina matadi. *Mbo 23:5+*

ataam toni, ighaze Maaron
ireu sosor toni ilale, ye pale
tini iza pa poia to Maaron to
iza toni. *Mbo 103:3; Ro 4:6+*

²⁰ Yom unjooz di tila digem.

Tovenen koiadi to tikalkaal
ataam pa tirab di timaat,
irau tigham mbeb eta padi
maau.

Yom unjin di tineep pooi ila
nimam samba.

Tovenen saveenj samsamia to
koiadi tipipiyaava padi, irau
iwaghamun di maau.

²¹ You napait Yoova pa poia toni.

Pasa, lolo ineep tunja inim
tiou, ve igham njar poia kat
payou.

Sawa to koiagna tiluvut ghou
pa tigham malmal payou, ye
iuul ghou.

²² Papazogi, you namatughez
naghaze Yoova indiir ghou
naghau pa mata wa.

Eemoghon maau. You natan
rorani pa iuul ghou, ve iloonj
tanjiz tiou, ve igham mulin
ghou pa pataŋani tiou.

²³ Yam tamtoghon to Yoova to
lolomim ineep tunja ila
toni ve ataghon ataam toni,
aghur lolomim pani kat.

Yes to titaghon aliŋa, ye pale
injin di tineep pooi.

Eemoghon yes to tipapait
taudi ve tivelegi, ye pale
ighur atia padi, ve iyat katin
njar todi tonowen.

²⁴ Tovenen yam to anumeer Yoova
ve aghurghur matamim
pani, amatughez malep.

Apariaanj taumim, ve ayoon
ariaŋa!

32

Tavotia sosor toit
Mbounj to David

¹ Tamtoghon to ighaze izoor
Maaron aliŋa ve iyel pa

² Onoon kat, tamtoghon to ighaze
njar to kaarom eta ineep ila
lolo maau, ve Yoova ighita
ighaze ye le sosor eta maau,
ye pale tini iza pa poia to
Maaron to iza toni. *Syg 14:5*

³ Sawa to nanjooz sosor tiou, tuag
tisob tiyabyab le tapirig
isob.

Ve nayakyak irau mbonj ve
ndag.

⁴ O Yoova, onoon kat, sawa
tonenen, nayamaan katin
nimam irau mbonj ve ndag.

Tauto igham tapirig isob kat
nanimale ya to ndag ighaaz
le imaak.

⁵ Naneep le maau, ghoru navotia
sosor tiou payom.

Njar tiou samia, nanjooza
muul maau.

Sawa tonenen, you naghaze:
“Njar tiou to zoraan Yoova
aliŋa, you pale navotia ila
toni.”

Tovenen navotia sosor tiou
payom, ve ureua ilale. *Mbo*
51:1+, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9

⁶ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to
lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom,
ve titaghon ataam tiom,
ighaze pataŋani eta igham
di, yes irau tisunj payom.

Ighaze pataŋani tiina kat ivot
padi inimale yawaanja to
ivot toman tapiri, yom pale
uul di, lesu pataŋani itatan di
sob.

⁷ Maaron, yom unum inag to
yonjgaan.

Yom upoon ghou pa pataŋani,
ve ugham mulin ghou.

Tauto ival tiina to tiluvut ghou
ne, timbou ve tipait izam
toman aliŋadi tiina.

8 Ve Yoova isaav payou ighaze:
 “You pale napaghazonjan
 ngar tiom, ve napatoonj
 ghom pa ataam to naghaze
 utaghoni.
 You pale matag payom, ve
 nauul ghom pa ngar poia.

9 Tovenen ugham ngar pooi.
 Dabam ariana inimale hos
 ma esele malep.

Yes ledi ngar maau. Tauto
 tamtoghon tighurghur ain
 suruyu toman waar ila
 avodi, leso tipasalungan di
 pa laghoonj, ve titaghon ngar
 todi.”

10 Ndiran samsamia, patanjani naol
 pale igham di.

Ve yes to tinumeer Yoova, ye
 pale lolo ineep tunja ila todi,
 ve tineep ila poia toni lolo.
Ro 2:9+

11 Yam ndiran to ataghon ngar
 denja, lolomim poia, ve
 tinimim iza pa poia to
 Yoova.

Yam to ngar poia ineep ariana
 ila lolomim, asob lolomim
 poia pa Yoova ve alool ve
 apaiti!

33

*Tambou mbounj paghu pa
 Maaron*

1 Yam to ataghon ngar denja,
 lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve
 alool ve apaiti.

Yam to aghamgham ngar poia,
 apait Yoova iza, ghoru denja.

2 Apambar ambam, ve arab gita, ve
 apakur Yoova.

Arab mbeb naol, ve apaiti ila
 mbounj to popoia kat.

3 Ambou mbounj paghu pani, *
 ve arab poian gita. Leso
 mbounj tiam paghuna.

Ambou tiina, ve apaiti toman
 lolomim poia!

4 Pasa saveenj to Yoova, nene onoon
 ve denja moghon.

Uraat naol to ighamgham di,
 nene ipatoonja ighaze ye
 itataghon saveenj mbuaan
 toni. *Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Syg
 19:11*

5 Ye lolo pa ngar denja ve ngar to
 gharatoonj patanjani to tam-
 toghon le denja.

Ve lolo ineep tunja ila to
 tamtoghon toni ve iuluul
 di. Ngar tonene, ye ipatoonja
 irau taan isob. *Mbo 11:7*

6 Muunj, saveenj to Yoova moghon,
 tauto mbeb to sambam
 paronania tisob tivot.

Avo isaav, ve ndag, kaiyo, ve
 pitum tisob tivot ila sambam
 paronania. *Mbnp 1:14+; Hib
 11:3*

7 Ye igham te ila ilupi ila dige ee
 moghon.

Mazovan to muunj kat itatab
 taan, ye ighur poiani ila ina.
Mbnp 1:2,9-10

8 Yam to aneep irau taan, am-
 atughez pa Yoova ve
 ataghon ngar toni.

Yam ndug ndug, aroron pani,
 ve apakuri.

9 Pasa, ye isaav moghon, ve sam-
 bam ve taan tivot titaghon
 tau aliņa.

Ye isaav ariana, ve mbeb ti-
 sob tivot ve tineep tunja ila
 inadi.

10 Ndug ndug matadi ingal ngar
 naol tighaze tigham di.

Eemoghon Yoova iponpoon
 ataam padi.

Tauto ngar todi tonowen inim
 mbeb sorok, ve le anoņa
 maau.

* **33:3:** Sawa naol, ighaze Maaron igham uraat tiina ve igham mulin tamtoghon toni, yes timbou mbounj paghu pa tipaiti. Ughita *Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3.*

11 Eemoghon Yoova, ighaze mata ingal ngar eta, nene pale ngar tonenen ineep tovene irau sawa isob.

Sa ngar to ighaze lolo ighur pani, nene pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Nam 23:19; 1Sam 15:29; Yems 1:17*

12 Yes Israela Maaron todi, nene Yoova. Tauto tinidi iza pa poia toni to izaza todi.

Ye tau isia di, ve igham di tinim le kat. *Mbo 144:15*

13 Yoova ineep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa ival tiina to taan. *Mbo 11:4, 14:2, 53:2*

14 Ye ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, ve ighita tamtoghon ti-sob to tineep izi taan.

15 Ye to ighurghur ngar ila tam-toghon enaenja lolodi.

Ve ngar naol to tamtoghon tighamgham di, ye iwatag di tisob. *Mbo 119:73; Hib 4:13*

16 Ighaze kinik eta le ndaaba katindi, irau ndaaba tone-nen engendi tilib pa malmal maau.

Ndaaba arianaadi paam. Irau taudi tapiridi, ve tilib pa koiadi maau.

17 Ve hos to ndaaba tilaan padi pa malmal, tovene paam. Ighaze tighur matadi padi pa tiuul di ve tilib pa koiadi, nene pale tighur matadi padi sorok.

Onoon, hos tapiridi. Eemoghon irau tiuul di maau. *Mbo 20:7*

18 Onoon kat, yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, ye mata padi.

Yes to tinumeer Yoova tighaze ye lolo ineep tunja ila to tam-toghon toni ve iuluul di, ye

ingin di tineep pooi. *Igham 3:16; 1Pe 3:12*

19 Ye iuluul di, ve igham mulin di pa patajani todi. Leso tineep pooi.

Ve ighaze pitool tiina ivot, ye pale iuul di, ve igham adi aniiñ ve tineep pooi. *Mbo 56:13; Mbarj 12:11*

20 Tovenen iit tanumeer Yoova, ve taghur mataad pani.

Pasa, ye Ulaanja toit, ve inim sigeu pait.

21 Ye moghon, tauto lolood poia kat, ve tiniid iza.

Ye patabuanj ve iza tiina. Tauto taghur ila toni ariana.

22 Yoova, yei nighur matamai payom pa uul ghei.

Ughur poia tiom iza tiei itaghon ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

34

Mbounj to tapait Maaron toman tutuunj pida

Mbounj to David

Muun, David ineep toman Abimelek ve igham kaarom in-imale ngar toni iwaghamgham. Tovenen Abimelek izuruni ighau ila. Mbounj tonene injarua sawa tonenen

¹You pale napait Yoova pa poia toni irau sawa isob.

Irau neneenag maau. Moghon moghon avog pale ipapaiti.

²You lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napaiti pa ngar popoia to ye igham payou.

Yes to tinumeer Yoova, ve timbadbaad patajani, irau tiloon alinjag tonene. Leso lolodi poia paam.

³Yam anim itinja talup ghiit, ve tapakur Yoova.

- Itiŋa tapait iza. Pasa, ye iza tiina le tiina kat.
- ⁴ Sunjuuŋ tiou inarua Yoova, ve ye ilooŋ ghou.
Tauto igham mulin ghon pa mbeb tisob to namatughez padi ne.
- ⁵ Yes to tighur matadi pani pa iuul di, nene pale lolodi poia, ve tinidi iza.
Ye pale iuul di. Irau tighur matadi pani sorok ve mayadi ne maau.
- ⁶ Muuŋ, pataŋani tiina igham ghon.
Tovenen nataŋ roran Yoova pa ulaaŋ.
Ve ye ilooŋ sunjuuŋ tiou, ve igham mulin ghon pa pataŋani tiou tisob.
- ⁷ Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, aŋela toni inepneep toman di, ve inŋinŋin di.
Ye ighamgham mulin di pa pataŋani todi. *Mt 18:10; Mbaŋ 12:11*
- ⁸ Yoova, ye poia kat. Taumim atoova ve aghita.
Yes to tinumeera ve tiyonjuuŋ ila toni, poia toni izaza todi le lolodi poia kat. *Hib 6:5; 1Pe 2:3*
- ⁹ Yam tamtoghon patabuaŋa to Yoova, amatughez pani ve ataghon ngar toni.
Pasa, yes to tighamgham tovene, irau timbool pa mbeb eta maau. *Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19*
- ¹⁰ Laion papaghu, tapiridi tintina.
Eemoghon sawa pida, adi aniŋ maau ve pitool di.
Ve yes to tizuaria di pa Yoova, nene irau timbool pa mbeb poia eta maau.
- ¹¹ Ndinatug, *
anim alooŋ saveeŋ tiou tonene.
You naghaze napatoon gham pa ataam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni.
- ¹² Vena, yom ughaze uneep pooi, ve uneep mala izi taan toman lolom poia?
- ¹³ Ighaze tovene, ghoron unŋin poian avom.
Saveeŋ samia, ma kaarom eta ivot ila avom malep. *Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+*
- ¹⁴ Ve upul murim pa ngar samia, ve ugham ngar poia moghon.
Uzuarua ghon pa taghoniŋ ngar luuma, ve ukaal ataam pa yamŋa tamtoghon alup gham ve aneep pooi. *Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Hib 12:14; Yems 3:17+*
- ¹⁵ Tamtoghon denjadi, Yoova mata padi,
ve ighurghur taliŋa pa taniiz todi.
- ¹⁶ Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, ye ighurghur koi padi.
Pale ipasob di pa taan le tisob kat. Muri pale tamtoghon matadi ingal di muul maau.
- ¹⁷ Sawa to tamtoghon denjadi titaŋ roran Yoova pa ulaaŋ,
ye ilonjuuŋ di, ve ighamgham mulin di pa pataŋani todi tisob.
- ¹⁸ Yes to pataŋani igham di le lolodi isami kat, Yoova ineeŋ igharau di.
Tamtoghon to ighaze pataŋani itatani le tapiri isob, nene pale Yoova iuuli. *Lu 18:13+; 2Kor 1:3+*
- ¹⁹ Onoon, tamtoghon denjadi, pataŋani naol ivotvot padi.

* **34:11:** Yes nŋara to Israel tiwatwaat yes to tipatoot di tighaze 'ndinatudi.'

Eemoghon Yoova pale igham mulin di pa patanjani todi to naol. *Ro 8:28, 35-39; 2Tim 3:11*

²⁰ Pale injin poian di kat. Irau tuadi eta ipol maau. *Yo 19:36*

²¹ Eemoghon yes to tizoroor Yoova aliņa, ngar todi sam-samia pale imuul pa taudi, ve irab di timaat.
Yes to tighurghur koi pa tam-toghon denjadi, nene pale Yoova ighur atia padi, lesu iyat ngar todi tonowen.

²² Yoova ighamgham mulin mbe-soorja toni pa patanjani todi, lesu tineep pooli.
Yes to tinumeera ve tiyonjooņ ila toni, ye irau ighur atia padi maau. *Ro 8:1*

35

Ngeu eez isunj pa Maaron ighaze igham mulini ila koia nimadi

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, uul ghou ve utatan koiagna to aazne yeiņa ni-wazoran ghei ve tinjooņ payou ne.

Yes to tighaze tigham malmal payou, uvoool tiou ve uparab toman di.

² Undud ghom pa mburuguuņ tiom to malmal, ve ukis sigeu tiom, ve umundig unum uul ghou.

³ Upas iiz ve ndaab tiom, ve upoon ghou pa yes to tigham lilin ghou.

You naghaze naloonj ghom usaav payou ughaze: "You Volaanja tiom. You pale nauul ghom."

⁴ Yoova, yes to tighaze tirab ghou namaat, utatan tapiridi, ve ugham di mayadi ve tighau tila.

Yes to tikaal ataam pa ti-waghamun ghou, ugham ngar todi iwaghamgham, ve timuul tila toman mayadi.

⁵ Yoova, naghaze anjela tiom inaan di ve tighau tila, inimale yaghur iviviir ghavuur.

⁶ Anjela tiom igham taghon di, ve tilaan ila ndoroom lolo taghon ataam to kirikirikia, ghoru poia.

⁷ Pasa, you nagham sosor eta padi maau.
Eemoghon yes tiraar malum tighaze tisavag ghou.
Ve titai saambu to izila kat, lesu natap nazila.

⁸ Yoova, ukarmotin di pa patanjani tiina eta.
Ugham di tingud malum to tiraara payou ne.

Ve ugham di titaptap tizila saambu to titaii payou. Lesu tigham samia!

⁹ Yoova, ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale lolog poia kat payom, ve tinig iza pa ulaan to ugham payou.

¹⁰ You pale napakur izam toman lolog, ve naghaze: "Yoova, sei to inimale yom? Eta maau!

Pasa, yes to tapiridi maau, yom ugham mulin di ila yes to tapiridi tintina ne nimadi.

Yes mbolaanja ve yes to tineep ila patanjani lolo, yom pale uvoool todi, ve ugham mulin di ila yes yubyubņa nimadi." *Igham 9:14*

¹¹ Tamtoghon naol timundig ve tingal saveeņ kaarom payou tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.

Eemoghon saveeņ ngaliņ to tinoknok ghasoniņ ghou pani, you nakankaan pani. *Mt 26:60*

- 12 You naghām n̄gar poia padi.
Eemoghon yes tipamuul
n̄gar samia payou.
Tauto lolog ipatanjan kat.
- 13-14 Eemoghon sawa to yes
timoroonj le tisami, lolog
ipatanjan padi, ve nagharaat
taug maau.
Ve nan̄gun taug pa ghaniin
aniin, ve naghur di tila
sun̄uun̄ tiou.
Eemoghon sun̄uun̄ tiou
tonene, yom ughām anon̄a
ivot maau.
Tauto lolog ipatanjan kat, ve
natan̄j padi inimale nditag,
ma ton̄vetaz tiou kat.
Ve nalaagh matag iza maau.
Natudtud ve natan̄tan̄j nani-
male n̄geu to lolo ipatanjan pa
tiina imaat.
- 15 Eemoghon sawa to patan̄ani
ighām ghōu ve naneep sami,
yes lolodi poia, ve tilup di pa
tiwaghāmūn ghōu.
Yes to tighaze tighām malmal
payou ne, you nawatag di
maau. Nakankaan pa n̄gar
todi.
Yes tinoknok n̄galiin̄ saveen̄
payou.
- 16 Ve tipiyaav saveen̄ velegiin̄ naol
payou.
Atedi yabyab payou kat, ve
tiñaan̄ mareer tighaze le ti-
waghāmūn ghōu. *Mbarj*
7:54
- 17 Yoova, pughu vena to umbabatut
di, ve tighāmghām n̄gar
tovene payou? Pale n̄gez o
uul ghōu?
Yes tinimale laion to tisan̄an̄j
pa tisaas ghōu.
Tovenen ughām mulin ghōu
ila nimadi, lesō naneep pooi.
- 18 Ighaze uul ghōu, sawa to
tamtoğhon tiom tilup di pa
sun̄uun̄j, you pale nala toman
di, ve napait ghōm toman
lolog poia.
- Pale napait varum ila ival tiina
tonowen naghodi.
- 19 Koiagna, muun̄ yeiñā lupuun̄
tiei ee moghon. Eemoghon
aazne, tighur koi payou
sorok.
Tovenen uul ghōu lak! Pa
vene, tilib payou ve tipakur
di.
Yes tighan matadi payou,
ve tighaze: “Aa, n̄geu to
iwaghāmghām wa!”
O Yoova, n̄gar tovene ivot
malep! *Yo 15:25*
- 20 Yes tisavia saveen̄ luuma eta pa
tilup tamtoğhon ve tineep
pooi ne maau.
Tiñgalñgal saveen̄ naol pa tam-
toğhon to orodi maate to ti-
neep izi taan tonene.
- 21 Ve aliñadi izaza sorok, ve ti-
savsaav ila matag tighaze:
“Aa, ghara nighita ghōm!”
- 22 Yoova, n̄gar todi samsamia to
naol ne, yom ughita di wa.
Neneen̄am padi malep! Tiina
tiou, uneep sağuan payou
malep.
- 23 Maaron, yom Tiina tiou.
Umundig ve uvoool tiou.
Uyoon payou, ve utatan di.
- 24 Yoova, Maaron tiou, n̄gar tiom
den̄ja moghon.
Tovenen uyoon payou, ve
upaghazon̄an ghōu ila tam-
toğhon matadi ughaze you
leg sosor eta maau.
Uul ghōu. Pa vene, koiagna
tipakur di pa patan̄ani to
ighām ghōu ne.
- 25 Ghoro lolodi poia, ve tisaav tig-
haze: “Aa, isob! N̄gar to tag-
haze tagham pani, tauto ivot
pani ve isami wa!”
- 26 Yoova, yes to tipakur di pa
patan̄ani to ighām ghōu ne,

ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayadi.

Yes to tipapait taudi ve tive-leg ghou, upamayanjin di le mayadi kat.

²⁷ Eemoghon yes to tighaze yom uul ghou ve upaghazonjan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you leg sosor eta maau,

yes pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza, ve tilool ve tipait izam.

Ve tisavsaav tighaze: “Yoova iza tiina kat! Ighaze mbesoonja toni ineeppooi, pale ye paam lolo poia.”

²⁸ Tovenen mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, avog pale ivotia ngar denja to yom ughamghami, ve napait ghom.

36

Ngar samia to tamtoghon, ve ngar poia to Maaron

Mbounj to David, mbesoonja to Yoova

¹ Ngar to zoraan Maaron aliija to ineeppooi ila ndiran samsamia lolodi, nene isavsaav padi, ve ighamgham pooz padi.

Tauto matadi ingal Maaron maau, ve timatughez pani maau. *Ro 3:18*

² Sosor todi tonowen, ighamun ngar todi.

Tauto tipapakur taudi, ve matadi ingal sorok tighaze Maaron ighita sosor todi maau, ve irau ighur atia padi maau.

³ Saveen kaarom ve saveen samsamia moghon to ivotvot ila avodi.

Ngar to iuul ghiit pa taneep pooi, nene tipuli wa. Tauto tigham ngar poia eta maau.

⁴ Ngar todi iyaryaan kat. Tighaze le tigham ngar samia moghon.

Mbounj to naol ne, tighengheen ila moogh todi, ve matadi ingalngal pa sa ngar samia to pale tighami.

Ataam samia tonowen, lolodi pa tipuli maau.

⁵ Yoova, lolom ineeppooi ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Ngar tiom tonanan, nene tiina le tiina kat. Izala le ikis sambam.

Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tiom paam. Izala le ikis tata. *Mbo 57:10, 89:1+, 108:4*

⁶ Ngar tiom denja, nene animale lolooz tintina.

Ve ngar tiom to ungabiiiz tamtoghon itaghon ngar denja ve ughur atia padi, nene paam, tiina kat animale mazovan bibiliija to izila le izila kat.

Yoova, yom ungin tamtoghon ve mbeb naol naol to su ve paanu, ve uluul di, tauto tineep pooi. *Mbo 145:16*

⁷ Maaron, gabuam to lolom ineeppooi ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene mbeb tau.

Tamtoghon tisob tiyoon ila nimam samba, animale tatareek ndinatu tiyoon ila tinandi bage samba. *Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1*

⁸ Rumai tiom, nene ivon pa mbeb popoia naol. Tovenen tamtoghon tighan le isoon di.

Poia tiom izaza todi animale ya tiina to irereer. Yom upagun di pani, ve tiyamaana poia kat. *Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+*

⁹ Yom to unum pughu pa mbeb tisob to tineep matadi iyaryaar.

Ve ghazoonja tiom isul ghei, tauto matamai ighazoon. *Yo 1:4, 4:10+, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9*

- 10 Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to yes to tiwatag ghom.
Yes to ngar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, upatoon poia tiom padi, ve uul di itaghon ngar tiom denja.
- 11 Tovenen yes to tipapait taudi izadi ve tiveleg tamtoghon tiom, upul di titatan ghou malep.
Ve upul ndiran samsamia tinaan ghou malep.
- 12 Aghita. Yes to tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia, tauto Maaron irab di titaptap tizizi, le patudi tiwaghengheen izala taan pogho.
Irau timundig muul maau.

37

Poia to Maaron izaza to tamtoghon denjadi

Mbounj to David

- 1 Ndiran samsamia to aazne tipapakur taudi, ugham ngar naol padi malep.
Ve yes to tinghamgham sosor, lolom igham pa mbeb todi malep. *Mbo 73:2+*
- 2 Pale tineep ris, ve tisami tinimale kikiliin to ndag ighaaza ve imalai.
Pale tinimale mbeb raua to timalai ve titaptap tizi. *Yems 1:10+*
- 3 Unumeer Yoova, ve ugham ngar poia moghon.
Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun ghom sob, ve uneep pooi izi taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.
- 4 Tinim iza pa Yoova tau.
Leso igham mbeb ivot payom itaghon yom lolom. *Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33*
- 5 Sa ngar to yom ughaze ughami, unumeer Yoova, ve ughur taum ila nima.
- Ye pale iuul ghom, ve ipatoon ghom pa ataam to utaghoni. *1Pe 5:7*
- 6 Pale igham ngar tiom denja ineep ghazonja kat ila tamtoghon matadi, inimale ndag nguruba.
Tovenen tamtoghon pale tighi-laal ghom tighaze lem sosor eta maau, ve ngar tiom poia moghon.
- 7 Ighaze uraat to ndiran samsamia ilaan poia, ve tiyou ledi mbeb naol ila ataam samia, ugham ngar naol padi malep.
Atem izi, ve usangan Yoova. Ye tau pale ighur atia padi.
- 8 Tovenen atem yabyab ve ugham ngar naol malep.
Uyai ghom ve utatan atem.
Pa vene, atem yabyab, ve ugham sosor. *Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8*
- 9 Pasa, Yoova pale ipasob ndiran samsamia ve tilaledi.
Eemoghon tamtoghon to tinumeer Yoova ve tighur matadi pani, yes pale tineep pooi ila taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.
- 10 Mala maau pale ndiran samsamia tisob tilaledi.
Ighaze ukaal naghodi, nene pale irau ughita di muul maau.
- 11 Eemoghon yes to titatan taudi ve tinumeer Yoova, yes pale tineep pooi ila taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.
Pale igham di tineep poia kat toman tinidi iza. *Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5*
- 12 Ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon denjadi.

- Atedi yabyab kat, ve tijaan mareer ila padi.
- 13 Eemoghon Yoova injinj padi.
Pasa, ye iwatag: Mala maau pale sawa todi ivot ve tilaledi.
- 14 Ndiran samsamia tipas buza todi tighaze timbul yes mbolaanja to tirau mbeb eta maau.
Ve tindaad pane todi pa tivaneg di.
Tighaze tirab yes to titaghon ataam denja.
- 15 Eemoghon Yoova pale ipamuul buza todi imuul pa taudi.
Ve pane todi pale ipolpol.
- 16 Ighaze tamtoghon denja eta le mbeb rismoghon, nene iraua.
Nepoonj toni pale poia le ilib pa ndiran samsamia naol to ledi mbeb katindi.
- 17 Pasa, Yoova pale ipasob ndiran samsamia tapiridi.
Eemoghon ye ipapalot tamtoghon denjadi, ve injin di tineep pooi.
- 18 Yes to ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, Yoova iwatag nepoonjadi, ve mata padi.
Ve mbeb popoia to ye igham di tinim ledi, nene pale tineep todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
1Pe 1:4
- 19 Sawa to ighaze patajani ivot, yes pale tineep pooi.
Ighaze pitool ivot, nene pale tiraua kat pa aninj.
- 20 Eemoghon ndiran samsamia pale tisob tilaledi.
Yoova koia pale timatmaat tinimale kanananj rungu to timalai ve kurukia tizi.
Pale tisob tinimale yab mbuasa to iza ve imbirisi.
- 21 Ndiran samsamia tighamgham bun, ve tiyatyat di maau.
- Eemoghon tamtoghon denjadi, yes tireirei mbeb todi pa yes mbolaanja. *Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7*
- 22 Yes to poia to Yoova izaza todi, pale tineep pooi ila taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.
Eemoghon yes to mbalmbali toni inepneep todi, ye pale ipasob di ve tilaledi.
- 23 Yes to titaghon ataam to Yoova, tighami lolo poia kat.
Ve ye pale ipatoonj di pa ataam, ve ipalot di pa laghoonj todi.
- 24 Tamtoghon tovene, ighaze aghe ilot pa mbeb eta, nene irau itap maau.
Pasa, Yoova ikiskis nima ve ipapaloti.
- 25 Sawa to pain ghou, ve inim aazne nanim olman waat, you naghita Yoova ipul muri pa tamtoghon denjadi pa eta sone.
Ve naghita todi eta natu pitoola ve isunsunj tamtoghon pa a aninj sone. *Hib 13:5*
- 26 Tamtoghon denjadi matadi reinj mbeb, ve tiyokyok pa tamtoghon tigham bun ila todi.
Ve ndinatudi paam, tinim ataam pa poia to Yoova iza to tamtoghon.
- 27 Upul murim pa ngar samia, ve ugham ngar poia moghon.
Leso uneep pooi ila taan to Yoova igham payom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11
- 28 Pasa, Yoova lolo pa ngar denja.
Tovenen tamtoghon toni to lolodi inep tunja ila toni ve titaghon ataam toni, ye irau ipul muri padi maau.
Pale injin poian di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 18:25*

- Eemoghon ndiran samsamia ndinatudi, ye pale ipasob di ve tilaledi.
- 29 Ndiran denjadi pale tigham taan to Yoova igham pa tamtoghon toni, ve tineep pooi tonowe irau sawa isob.
- 30 Saveej to ivotvot ila tamtoghon denjadi avodi, nene ngar poia ineep ila. Yes tisasavia ngar denja moghon.
- 31 Tutuuj to Maaron todi, ineep ariana ila lolodi ve ngar todi. Tauto irau titap maau.
- 32 Ndiran samsamia tighamgham lilin tamtoghon denjadi. Tizuarua di tighaze le tirab di timaat.
- 33 Eemoghon Yoova ivoolool to tamtoghon toni. Irau ipul di tineep ila koiadi nimadi ne maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tipayoon di pa savsaveej, nene pale Yoova tau iyoon ila muridi, ve ipaghazonan di ighaze ledi sosor maau.
- 34 Tovenen atem izi, ughur matam pa Yoova, ve utaghon katin ataam toni. Leso ipait ghom, ve izam pa taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni. Ve yom pale ughita Yoova iwaghamun ndiran samsamia ve tilaledi.
- 35-36 Muuj, you nawatag ngeu samia eez. Sawa naol, ye ipamatughezan tamtoghon, ve itatan di le tineep sami. Ngeu tonowen tapiri tiina kat. Ye inimale ai mendepur tiina to Lebanon. Eemoghon muri, nalaagh izi ndug toni, ve naghita ngeu tonowen ineep muul maau.
- Nakaal nagho le maau. Ila vena?
- 37 Matam ila pa yes to ledi sosor maau, ve ugham ngar pa yes to ngar todi popoia moghon, ve ughita sa ngar to ivotvot padi. Ngeu oro maate to ilup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon ve iuluul di pa tineep pooi, yesna papaghu toni pale tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 38 Eemoghon yes to zoraanj Maaron aliija, Yoova pale irab di tisob timatmaat. Ve papaghu todi paam, ye pale ipasob di le tisob.
- 39 Yoova, ye Volaanja to tamtoghon denjadi. Ighaze patajani ivot padi, ye pale inim inadi to yonjaanj.
- 40 Ye iuluul di, ve ipaspas di tivot pa patajani todi. Ye ighamgham mulin di ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, ve tineep pooi. Pasa, yes tinjarua tila, lesu tiyoon ila toni.

38

Suuj to tamtoghon to moroghoon tiina ighami

Mbounj to David

Sawa to tamtoghon tigham watoonrau ve tighason Maaron pa mata ingal di, timbou mboun tonene

¹ O Yoova, uyaan ghou toman atem yabyab malep.

Ve ighaze upasalungan ghou, ungal matag malep.

² Yom uvaneg ghou pa pane tiom natu, ve nimam itatan katin ghou.

³ Atem yabyab payou kat. Tauto tinig isob isami wa. Anonag, babaaja eta ineep pooi maau.

Sosor tiou, tauto tuag tisob
tiyabyab ve nasami.

⁴ Patanjani to sosor tiou itatan ghou
kat inimale dibom tintina
tipolpol izala poghog.

Tauto igham patanjani tiina
payou le irau nambaada
maau.

⁵ You naghamb ngar to yes borouja
ve nazoor alinjam.

Tauto aazne, mbotmboot
toman nanag to vuzi samia
ne igham ghou.

⁶ Yabyabuuj tiina igham ghou, ve
natudtud ve nayakyak.

Tovenen mbonjmaagh ila le
rabrab izi, lolog ipatanjan ve
natanjan.

⁷ Tinig ituntun kat, ve anojag isob
isami wa.

Anojag, babaña eta ineep pooi
maau.

⁸ Moroghoon tonene igham katin
ghou le tapirig isob kat.

Tovenen lolog ipatanjan ve
nayakyak.

⁹ Yoova, yom uwatag: You naghaze
uul ghou leso tinig poia.

You lolog ipatanjan ve
natanjan. Mbeb tonene
iyoon payom maau.

¹⁰ Aazne, ateg imbumbu ve tapirig
isob.

Tovenen naghog poia muul
maau.

¹¹ Nditag ve yes to ruum todi tigha-
rau ghou ne, tighita mo-
roghoon tiou tonene, le ti-
neep sagan payou. Tigha-
rau ghou muul maau.

Ve sinj tiou tovene paam.
Tinim tinjig ghou rita maau.

¹² Koiagna to tizuarua di tighaze
tirab ghou namaat, tighur
liis katindi payou.

Mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi,
yes tisavsaav pa ataam to ti-
waghamun ghou.

Lolodi ighurghur pa ataam
yongaan pa tiwaghamun
ghou.

¹³ Eemoghon matag ila pa saveen
todi tonowen maau.

Neneenag moghon nanimale
tamtooghon to avo maau
ve taliña ipam, ve irau
isavsaav maau, ve iloon
saveen maau.

¹⁴ Onoon kat, you nanimale
tamtooghon to taliña ipam ve
iloon saveen maau, ve irau
ipamuul saveen eta maau.

¹⁵ O Yoova, Maaron tiou, you
naghur matag payom ve
nasanan ghom.

You nanumeer ghom naghaze
yom pale uloon sunuuj tiou
tonene ve uul ghou.

¹⁶ Maaron, upul patanjani tonene
ilib payou malep. Pa vene,
natap, ve koiagna tinidi iza,
ve tipakur di tighaze tilib
payou.

¹⁷ Ughita. Yabyabuuj tonene ipul
ghou rita maau.

Moroghoon tonene irab matin
tapirig le naghaze natap.

¹⁸ Onoon, you nazoor alinjam.
Tauto aazne, lolog ipatanjan,
ve navotia sosor tiou payom.

¹⁹ Koiagna, ival kat, ve tapiridi
tintina.

Ngar to tigham payou ne, denja
maau. Pasa, you naghamb
sosor eta padi maau. Yes
tighur koi payou sorok.

²⁰ Ngar popoia to muuj naghamb
padi, aazne tipamuula pa
ngar samia.

Yes tighurghur koi payou pasa,
you nazuarua ghou pa ngar
poia moghon. *1Yo 3:12*

- 21 O Yoova, upul murim payou malep.
Maaron tiou, uneep saguan payou malep.
- 22 Yoova, yom to Volaanja tiou.
Unum rikia, ve uul ghou!

39

- Nepoonj toit to taan, tuku kat*
Mbounj to David
David itoor mbounj tonene pa Yedutun, ye ngeu to imunmuun pa mbounj
- 1 You nasaav pa taug naghaze: “You pale nanjin poian taug. Leso avog isosor sob.
Ighaze naneep toman ndiran samsamia, you pale nanjin poian avog. *Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2*
- 2 Tovenen napoon avog, ve nasavia saveej eta maau.
Natatan taug, ve neneenjag moghon.
Eemoghon naghama ngar naol ila ila le lolog ipazaagh ghou naghaze nasaav.
- 3 Pasa, naghama ngar naol kat, le tiou imoz ghou.
Tauto irau neneenjag muul maau, ve naghason Maaron naghaze:
- 4 “Yoova, upaghazonan ghou. Ndaman tiou piiz to inep-neep sone?
Pale neez o namaat ve nasob pa taan?
Uul ghou lesa naghilaal naghaze: Mala maau pale nepoonj tiou to taan isob. *Mbo 90:12; Yems 4:14*
- 5 Yom ughur leg sawa tuku moghon pa naneep izi taan.
Sawa to nepoonj tiou izi taan, nene inimale mbeb sorok ila matam.

- Onoon kat, tamtooghon tisob to taan nepoonjadi, nene inimale yaghuraad to ivot ila avood. Tineep ris ve tisob. Irau taghita di muul maau. *Mbo 90:4, 144:4*
- 6 Tamtooghon tilaghlaagh pa uraat naol.
Eemoghon nepoonjadi, nene tuku inimale ai yavyaava to ighaze ndag izila, nene taghita muul maau.
Matadi inim naol, ve tilala tin-innim pa uraat tighaze tindou ledi mbeb katindi.
Eemoghon tirab taudi sorok. Pasa, tikankaan pa sei to pale iyou mbeb todi tonowen. *Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14*
- 7 Yoova, sa mbeb to pale naghur matag pani pa iuul ghou?
Mbeb eta maau. You naghur matag payom moghon.
- 8 You nazoor alinam ve naghama sosor.
Upul sosor tiou isob, ve ughama mulin ghou pa patanjani to sosor tiou.
Pa vene, yes kankanooja to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tipiyaav saveej velegiin payou.
- 9 Aazne, you neneenjag moghon. Irau saveej eta ivot ila avog maau.
Pasa, yom taum to ughama patanjani tonene ivot payou.
- 10 Maaron, ungal matag iraua!
Nimam ighanghan ghou le tapirig isob wa.
- 11 Ighaze tamtooghon tighama ngar samia, yom uyaan di, ve ulos di pa upasalungan di.
Ve mbeb todi popoia to lolodi pani kat, yom uwaghama di inimale up iwaghama uli.
Nene inimale you nasavia ila wa. Yei tamtooghon to taan

ninim mbeb sorok. Nineep rismoghon ve nisob, ninimale yaghuramai to ivotvot ila avomai. *Hib 12:5+*

¹² Yoova, upoon taliņam pa tanjiiz tiou malep.

Ughur taliņam payou, uloon suņuuņ tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

Pasa, sawa tiou to naneep izi taan, nene mala maau.

Sawa tuku to naneep izi taan tonene, you naneep nanim loom payom, nanimale nditimbug tisob. *Mbnp 23:4, 47:9; Hib 11:13; 1Pe 2:11*

¹³ Lolom isamin ghou ve upul ghou. Uņgal matag iraua.

Leso sawa tuku to naneep izi taan, naneep toman lolog poia, ghoron namaat ve nasob pa taan.”

40

Suņuuņ to tamtoghon to ipait Maaron pa ulaaņ toni

Mbounj to David

¹ Sawa to patanani igham ghou, ateg izi ve nasajan Yoova.

Ve ye ighur taliņa pa tanjiiz tiou, ve iuul ghou.

² Muuņ, nepoon tiou inimale you naneep izila saambu to yes mateeņa.

Eemoghon Yoova indae ghou naza.

Agheg putukia ila karoos tiina, ve naghaze pale nandal nazila.

Eemoghon ye ipas ghou naza, ve ighur ghou nayoon ila taan ariana. *Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14*

³ Ve ipamundigin ghou ve nambou mbounj paghu.

Nene mbounj to tapait Maaron toit iza.

Ngar to Yoova igham payou, pale igham ival tiina tighi-laal. Tovenen yes pale timatughez, ve tighur ila toni. *Mbo 96:1; Syg 5:9*

⁴ Tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer Yoova, nene pale tini iza, ve poia to Yoova iza toni.

Tamtoghon tovene, ye ilup toman yes to tipait taudi izadi ne maau.

Ve yes to tipul ataam to Maaron, ve timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromņa, ye ineeep sagan padi. *Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+*

⁵ Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Eta irau ghom maau.

Pasa, yom ughamgham uraat gharatoonadi naol pa uul ghei. Uraat tonanan, ite kat.

Ve lolom ighur pa ngar popoia naol to ughaze ugham payei.

Ighaze natoova pa nanin di tisob ve nasavia di, nene pale naraua maau.

⁶ Ngār to rabuuņ mbeb inim watoonrau payom, toman ngar to nigham aniiņ payom pa nipait ghom, nene yom lolom pani maau.

Ve ngar to ghuruuņ mbeb izala artaal leso yab ighan suvuni, toman ngar to rabuuņ mbeb pa rewaan sosor to tamtoghon, nene paam, yom ughur matam pani maau. Yom ukaak taliņag, leso nataghon aliņam. *Mbo 51:16-19; Hib 10:5+*

⁷ Tauto nasaav payom naghaze: “Maaron, taug nene.

Nataghon saveeņ to timbooda iņarua ghou ila rau tiom, tauto nanim.” *Yo 5:39,46; Hib 10:7*

⁸ Maaron tiou, ighaze nataghon katin lolom, nene igham lolog poia kat.

- Pasa, tutuunj to yom ugham payei, nene ineeq ariana ıla lolog. *Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22*
- ⁹ Yoova, yom uwatag: Ulaanj to ugham payei, you neneenjag pani maau.
Sawa to ival tiina tilup di pa sunjuunj, you nasasavia varum padi. *Mbo 22:22,25*
- ¹⁰ Onoon kat, ulaanj ve ngar denja to upatoonja payou, you nanjooza ineeq to taug moghon maau.
Ve gabuam to lolom ineeq tunja ıla to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene paam, nanjooza pa tamtoghon tiom maau. Sawa to tilup di pa sunjuunj, you nasasavia gabuam tonenen padi.
Ngar tiom to uluul tamtoghon itaghon saveej mbuaanj tiom, nene navovotia padi.
- ¹¹ Yoova, matam kisin sosor tiou malep. Lolom isamin ghou ve upul sosor tiou.
Ngar tiom to lolom ineeq tunja ıla to tamtoghon tiom, ve utataghon saveej mbuaanj tiom, nene pale inim sigeu payou.
- ¹² Ughita. Aazne, patajani naol tiluvut ghou. Irau nanin di maau.
Ngar tiou samsamia atia, tauto injarua ghou.
Tovenen naghita naghaze leg ataam eta muul maau.
Sosor tiou, katindi kat. Tilib pa dabag raua.
Tovenen namatughez, ve tapirig isob kat.
- ¹³ O Yoova, lolom isamin ghou, ve ugham mulin ghou pa patajani tonene!
Unum rikia moghon ve uul ghou!
- ¹⁴ Yes to tikalkaal ataam pa tirab ghou namaat, utatan di, ve ugham ngar todi iwaghamgham, lesu mayadi.
Ve yes to tighita patajani tiou tonene ve tinidi iza pani ne paam. Upamuul di tila toman mayadi.
- ¹⁵ Ve yes to tisavsaav payou tighaze: “Aa, ughita wa? Ngar to nighaze ivot payom, tauto ivot wa!”
Ndiran tovene, utatan di, ve ugham di tiwaghamgham. Lesu mayadi pa ngar to tighami.
- ¹⁶ Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tizuaria di tighaze le tiwatag katin ghom, yes pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza payom.
Ve yes to lolodi pa ulaanj tiom, nene pale lolodi poia kat, ve moghon moghon tisavsaav tighaze: “Tapait Yoova. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat.”
- ¹⁷ Yoova, matam inim payou lak!
Pasa, patajani tonene itatan ghou le tapirig isob. Narau mbeb eta muul maau.
Yom moghon to irau uul ghou ve ugham mulin ghou.
Maaron tiou, uzuar malep. Unum rikia moghon ve uul ghou!

41

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to imorooj
Mbounj to David

- ¹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingalngal yes mbolaanja ve iuluul di, nene pale poia to Yoova izaza toni ve tini iza.
Ve ighaze patajani eta ivot pani, nene pale Yoova iuuli. *Mbo 112:5,9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13+*
- ² Yoova tau pale inim sigeu pani ve injini. Lesu imaas sob, ve ineeq pooli.

- Pale ineeq izi taan to Yoova igham pa tamtoghon toni, ve poia to Yoova izaza toni.
Yoova irau ipuli ila koia ni-madi ne maau.
- ³ Ve ighaze ye imoroonj ve ighengheen, nene pale Yoova tau ingini, ve ipasob moroghoonj toni.
- ⁴ You nasaav naghaze: “Yoova, you naghamsosor payom wa.
Lolom isamin ghou ve upasob moroghoonj tiou. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.”
- ⁵ Koiagna tisasavia saveen sam-samia inarua ghou tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen, neez o imaat? Leso iza isob, ve lolood imaagh pani?”
- ⁶ Ve sawa to tamtoghon tinim tingig ghou, tisia via saveen toman lolodi maau.
Yes tinim pa tingig ghou pa moroghoonj tiou moghon.
Ve sawa to timuul tila, tisasavia varug sorok irau ndug tighaze: “Paam imaat.”
- ⁷ Yes to tighur koi payou ne, tisob tighaze le nasami kat.
Tovenen tikakamuun payou tighaze:
- ⁸ “Aa, ngeu tonowen, moroghoon samia kat ighami.
Irau mata pakia ve imundig muul ne maau. Paam imaat.”
- ⁹ Ve itag ite to nanumeera kat naghaze yeru lupuunj tiei ee moghon, ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniin,
ye paam ipul muri payou, ve inim koiag. *Mbo 55:12+; Lu 22:21; Yo 13:18*
- ¹⁰ Yoova, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.
Upasob moroghoonj tiou, ve ugham tinig poia muul.
Leso nayat njar samia to koiagna tigham payou.
- ¹¹ Yoova, aazne you nawatag naghaze yom lolom poia payou. Pasa, koiagna titatan ghou maau. Tovenen irau alinjadi iza sorok tighaze yes tilib payou ne maau.
- ¹² You nataghon njar denja moghon. Tauto upalot ghou ve nayoon ariana.
Ve yom pale ugham ghou naneep toman ghom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- ¹³ Tapait Yoova pa poia toni! Ye Maaron to iit Israela.
Tapait iza to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Onoon le onoon kat.

42

Surjuunj to ngeu to injazuuu Maaron ve rumai toni

Mbounj to yes Kora

- ¹ Maaron, you naghaze le naneep nagharau ghom, ghoropoa. Eemoghon aazne, naneep sagan payom.
Tovenen nanjazuuu ghom nanimale ngai sagsag to muruni, ve ikalkaal a ya pa ghunuunj. *Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6*
- ² Yoova, yom Maaron to uneep matam iyaryaar.
You lolog payom kat nanimale tamtoghon to murun martini, ve ikalkaal a ya pa ghunuunj.
Pale neez o natal peria tiom muul, ve nayoon ila naghom ve nasunj payom? *

* **42:2:** Ngeu to itoor mbounj tonene ighaze le imuul ila Yerusalem ve isunj pa Maaron ila Rumai Tiina lolo.

³ Mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, tamtoghon tinoknok velegiin ghou tighaze: "Maaron tiom ineep sine?"

Saveenj todi tonowen igham ghou natanjan ve naghunghun matag suru irau mbonj ve ndag.

⁴ You matag ingal imuul ila pa ngar to muun naghamghami, tauto navotia lolog ila to Yoova.

Sawa tonenen, you namunmuun pa ival tiina, ve yeinja nizazala pa Maaron rumai toni, leso nilup ghei pa sunuun.

Yei nimbombou toman lolomai poia kat, ve nilolool ve nipapait Maaron iza pa poia toni. *Mbo 100:2+*

⁵ Tauto naghason taug naghaze vena to aazne lolog isami?

Lolog ipatanjan, ve naghams ngar naol pasa?

You irau naghur ila to Maaron, ve naghur matag pani.

Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou. Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.

⁶ Onoon, aazne lolog ipatanjan kat, ve nanazuuv ghom.

Pasa, naneep nagharau ghom maau.

You naneep izi ya Yordan daba to ineep izi lolooz Ermon dige to ila pa lolooz Mizar we.

Eemoghon you pale matag ingal imuul ila pa ngar tiom.

⁷ Patanani to yom upuli ivot payou, nene itatan ghou kat.

Nene inimale ya to ireer toman avolutu tiina, iyatovtova izala poghog ve imbeluut ghou.

Ve inimale dibom tintina to mazovan tipolpol izala poghog.

⁸ Eemoghon ndag to naol ne, Yoova lolo ineep tunja inim tiou ve iuluul ghou.

Tovenen mbonj to naol, you nambombou ve napaiti.

Sunuun tiou inajarua Maaron. Pasa, ye to ingin nepoon tiou.

⁹ Maaron, ye Volaanja tiou arianja. Ye iponpoon ghou inimale ranj to izala kat.

Tovenen naghasoni naghaze: "Pughu vena to lolom imaagh payou?"

Vena to upul koiagna titatan ghou, ve tigham ghou lolog isami?"

¹⁰ Moghon moghon koiagna tisa-avia saveenj velegiin payou.

Ve tinoknok ghasoniin ghou tighaze: "Maaron tiom ineep sine?"

Saveenj todi tonowen ingalngal ghou inimale iiz.

¹¹ Tauto naghason taug naghaze pughu vena to lolog isami?

Lolog ipatanjan ve naghams ngar naol pasa?

You irau naghur ila to Maaron arianja ve naghur matag pani.

Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou. Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.

43

Ngeu to injazuuv Maaron iseen sunuun toni

¹ Maaron, yes to matadi ingal ghom maau, tighamgham patanani payou.

Uyoon payou, ve upaghazonjan ghou ila matadi ughaze you naghams sosor eta maau.

Upas ghou ila ndiran kaaromnja ve ndiran sam-samia tonene nimadi.

² Pasa, yom Maaron tiou, ve you nayoong ilat tiom.

Pughu vena to upul murim payou? Vena to upul koiagna titatan ghou ve tigham ghou lolog isami?

³ Naghaze ugham ghazonja tiom isul ghou ve upaghazonjan ghou pa saveen tiom onoon. Pasa, mbep ru tonowen pale tipatoonj ataam payou, ve tigham pooz payou, leso nazala pa inam to nepoonj to ineep izi lolooz tiom patabuanj daba. *Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6*

⁴ Ghoru nanjarua artaal tiom, ve nayoon ila naghom ve napait ghom.

Pasa, yom Maaron tiou, ve yom to ugham ghou lolog poia kat.

Tovenen you pale narab gita, ve nambou pa napait izam.

Pasa, yom Maaron tiou.

⁵ Tauto naghason taug muul naghaze pughu vena to aazne lolog isami?

Lolog ipatanjan ve naghom ngar naol pasa?

You irau naghur ila to Maaron ariana ve naghur matag pani.

Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaana tiou. Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.

44

Sunjuunj to sawa to yes Israela koiadi tilib padi

Mbounj to yes Kora

¹ Maaron, muunj sawa to nditimbumai, yom ughamgham uraat tintina padi.

Tauto tighamgham kamos pani inim inim, le aazne yei niloonja pa taumai talinjamai paam.

² Yes ndug ndug to muunj tineep izi taan tonene, ila taum tapirim, yom undiir

di tighau tila, ve ugham nditimbumai tinim tineep izi taan tonene, ve inim ledi kat.

Yom utatan yes Kanaana le tapiridi isob kat, ve ugham nditimbumai tineep pooi izi taan tonene.

³ Onoon, nditimbumai tigham mal-mal pa taan tonene.

Eemoghon taudi tapiridi ve buza todi igham di tilib pa koiadi ne maau.

Yom uneep toman di ve matam padi, ve upatoonj tapirim pa koiadi ve uparab toman di.

Tauto nditimbumai tilib padi, ve tigham taan todi inim ledi.

Pasa, yom lolom padi kat. *Igham 15:16*

⁴ Yoova, yom kinik tiou, ve Maaron tiou.

Yom usaav ariana ughaze yei Israela to sinj to Yakop pale nilib pa koiamai.

⁵ Ila taum tapirim, yei nitatan koiamai.

Yei nighur ilat tiom, ve sunjuunj tiei inarua ghom. Tauto uul ghei ve nirab di, ve nivazag di ila aghemai samba.

⁶ You nanumeer pane tiou maau.

Ve buza tiou paam, nene irau igham mulin ghou maau.

⁷ Yom moghon to uluul ghei, ve ughamgham mulin ghei ila koiamai nimadi.

Yom ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve mayadi a tighau tila.

⁸ Maaron, yom uluul ghei, tauto moghon moghon nipapait ghom, ve lolomai poia payom.

Yei pale nipait izam itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31*

- 9 Eemoghon aazne, yom upul murim payei, ve unum toman ndaaba tiei muul maau.
Ve upul koiamai tilib payei le mayamai kat.
- 10 Yom ugham ghei tapirimai maau.
Tauto nipul malmal ve niwaghaughau, ve koiamai tiyou mbeb tiei tisob.
- 11 Yom ughur ghei nila nimadi ninimale sipsip to timbit di lesotirab di.
Ve ureu ghei nimbiriis irau ndug ndug.
- 12 Yei tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon aazne, ugholia ghei nila koiamai nimadi, ve ninim mbesoŋa padi.
Ve ugham mbeb tiina eta ila nimadi maau. Yom ughur atiamaizi kat, inimale yei mbeb sorok.
- 13 Yes to tineep tigharau ghei, tighita ŋgar to ugham payei, le tinjŋ ve tigham ŋalalan payei.
- 14 Yes ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tighita ghei ninimale mogheraan.
Ve tinjŋŋ payei, ve tililiit dabadi.
- 15 Ndag to naol, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, tamtoghon tipamayanjŋ ghou.
Tovenen matag iza maau. Mayag ve natudtud moghon.
- 16 Pasa, tamtoghon tighita ŋgar to koiagnjŋa tiyati payou, ve tipipiyaav saveenj velegiŋŋ ve saveenj mayanjiŋna naol payou.
- 17 You naghama ŋgar naol naghaze pughu vena to yom upul patanani naol tonene tivot payei?
Pasa, yei lolomai imaagh payom maau.
Ve saveenj to nimbua toman ghom, yei nireua maau.
- 18 Yei nipul murimai payom maau.
Ve laghoonj tiei, niyel pa ataam tiom maau.
- 19 Eemoghon yom uwaghamun ghei kat le ndug tiei ŋginiŋna inimale mbeb sagsagnjŋa inadi to nepoonj.
Nepoonj tiei, nene inimale ndo-room tiina ikau ghei.
- 20-21 Maaron tiei, yom uwatag: Lolomai imaagh payom maau,
ve nisunj pa maaron kaarom eta maau.
Inimale nighama ŋgar tovene, tone yom uwatag.
Pasa, ŋgar ŋgozaanj to tineep ila lolomai, eta iyoonj payom maau.
- 22 Yei nimbessmbees pa yom moghon. Tauto mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, koiamai tirabrab ghei nimatmaat.
Tighita ghei ninimale sipsip to timbit di lesotirab di timaat.
Ro 8:36
- 23 Yoova, ugheen iraua! Umundig!
Ughama ŋgar eta pa uul ghei lak!
Pale upul murim payei tovene itaghooni taghooni gha ila?
- 24 Pughu vena to unjgooz matam payei?
Ughita. Koiamai titatan ghei le nisami wa. Patanani tiina to nimbadaada ne, lolom imaagh pani malep!
- 25 Aazne, koiamai titatan ghei kat.
Tovenen nitap nizi taan, ve nigheen izala ghavuur pogho.

26 Maaron, umundig! Unum uul
ghei lak!
Yom lolom ineeŋ tunja ila to
tamtoŋhon tiom ve uluul di.
Tovenen upas ghei nivot pa
pataŋani tonene.

45

Mbouŋ to kinik vaiuuŋ toni

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

Ngeu to imuuŋmuuŋ pa mbouŋ
irau isaav pa tamtoŋhon
pa timboui itaŋhon aliŋa
'kananaŋ ruŋgu pisosooŋa.'

Nene mbouŋ to tamoot ve liva to
lolodi pa taudi

1 Lolog ipazaagh ghou pa saveeŋ
popoia, tauto natoon mbouŋ
tonene iŋarua kinik.

Avog raurau pa toraaŋ mbouŋ,
nanimale ngeu to nima poia
pa bodeeŋ.

2 O kinik, yom paghunam kat ulib
pa tamtoŋhon tisob.

Ve saveeŋ popoia to ivotvot
ila avom, nene igham poian
tamtoŋhon.

Tovenen poia to Maaron pale
ineep toman ghom irau
sawa isob. *Lu 4:22*

3 Yom arianaŋ, ve uraua kat pa
ghamuŋ malmal.

Izam tiina, ve upambood taum
le paghunam kat.

Ugham buza tiom, ve ugharaat
ghom pa malmal. *Mbo*
149:6; Syg 1:16

4 Yom izam tiina kat.

Uza hos tiom, ve ula uparab
toman koiamaŋa le ulib padi.

Uparab arianaŋ pa saveeŋ
onoon, ngar to tatatan tauud,
ve ngar denja.

Nimam waan pale igham
uraat tintina. Leso koiamaŋa
tighita ve timatughez. *Syg*
6:2, 19:11+

5 Kinik tiei, pane tiom ndinatu
matadi kat.

Tauto tingal koiamaŋa le tiya-
maan katin di.

Tovenen yes ndug ndug pale
tinim ve titaptap tizi ila
aghem samba.

6 Maaron, pooz tiom irau isob ne
maau. Pale uneep ila inam
to ghamuuŋ pooz itaŋhoni
taghoni gha ila.

Ngar denja to ughamgham pa
tamtoŋhon, nene inim ghi-
laloon pa pooz tiom. *Yo*
1:1,14; Hib 1:8

7 Pasa, yom lolom pa ngar denja,
ve ughurghur koi pa ngar
samia.

Tovenen Maaron tiom ipakur
ghom le ulib pa nditam pida,
ve ilin ngoreeŋ izala poghom
pa ighur ghom unum kinik.

Tauto igham ghom lolom poia
le poia kat. *Mbo 11:5, 33:5*

8 Nonogiina tiom, tighur naunaun
vuzi popoia naol ila.

Ruum tiom, tipambooda pa
mbeb popoia to tigharaat di
pa mbeb ndonadi.

Yes to rabuuŋ gita ve mbeb
pida to aliŋadi popoia ne, ti-
neep toman ghom ila ruum
tiom lolo, ve mbouŋ todi
igham ghom lolom poia kat.

9 Ndiliva to ledi izadi tinim tineep
toman ghom ila ruum tiom
paam. Ve todi pida, nene
kinik ndinatudi liva.

Liva paghu to iyoon ila pa ni-
mam waan ve ughaze uvaii,
ye garawaat tidi.

Ye itiktiik tau pa mbeb popoia
le paghuna kat. Mbeb
tonowen, tigharaat di pa
gol poia kat to inim pa taan
suruvu to Opir.

10 Natug liva, yom ughaze uvai
kinik. Tovenen ughur poian

- talinjam, ve uloonj alinjag tonene.
Ugham njar pa tamtoghon tiom ve sinj tiom muul malep.
- 11 Yom paghunam kat. Pale usad kinik ate.
Ye to inim tiina tiom. Tovenen yom irau uloonj alinja, ve un-eep ila samba.
- 12 Tamtoghon to ndug Tiro pale tigham lem mbeb popoia katindi.
Yes to mbaliinj taudi kat, pale tigham lem mbeb popoia naol. Leso matam injal di ve lolom poia padi.
- 13 Garawaat tidi to ighaze ivai kinik, ineep ila ruum toni lolo. Ye paghuna le paghuna kat.
Nonogiiija toni, tisaii pa teret to tigharaata pa gol.
- 14 Ye indudi pa nonogiiija to bodeenjadi popoia, ve tighami ila to kinik.
Ndita ndiliva papaghu titaghoni ve yesja tila. *Syg 19:7+*
- 15 Tamtoghon tinidi iza, ve tighereb di toman lolodi poia, ve tiloonj tila ruum to kinik.
- 16 O kinik, yom pale lem ndinatam nditamoot katindi, lesa tigham nditimbudi inadi.
Ve yom pale ughur di pa tigham pooz pa ndug ndug.
- 17 Mbounj tiou tonene, tamtoghon pale timboui, ve matadi injal izam itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Tovenen ndug ndug pale tipait izam irau sawa isob.
- 1 Maaron inim inaad ariana to yonjaan, ve ipapalot ghiit.
Ighaze patajani eta ivot pait, ye pale ineep digeed ve iuul ghiit.
- 2 Tovenen irau tamatughez maau.
Ighaze yongyoog itok taan, ve lolooz tipolpol tizila te lolo,
- 3 ve te isami, ve dibom tipaparab ve tighelghel naari to lolooz pughu le lolooz tirur, nene poia. Irau tasanjeen maau.
- 4 Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne, ndug toni patabuan, ye le ya to moghon moghon irereer.
Ya tonowen igham tamtoghon to ndug toni tineep pooi toman tinidi iza. *Mbo 36:8; Ezek 47:1-9; 7:37-39; Syg 22:1*
- 5 Maaron ineepneep ila ndug tonowen ve injingini.
Tovenen mbeb eta irau itok ndug tonowen maau.
Ighaze patajani eta ivot padi, Maaron irau isajan le mbonmaagh maau. Pale iuul di rikia moghon.
- 6 Ndug ndug, matughezaan tiina igham di ve tisanjeen.
Kinik to taan tapiridi isob, le ndug todi tiwaghamgham.
Ve Maaron isaav alinja tiina inimale lalaav avolutu, le taan ituntun ve ireer inimale ya. *Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+*
- 7 Yoova, ye Maaron ariana ve injin mbeb tisob. Ye ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob.
Maaron to Yakop inim inaad ariana to yonjaan. *Ro 8:31*
- 8 Anim aghita uraat tintina to Yoova igham di.
Uraat toni igham tamtoghon timatughez ve avodi ikaak.

46

Maaron inim inaad ariana to yonjaan
Mbounj to yes Kora

9 Ye ipasob malmal irau taan dige to naol ne.
Ve injor polpolin pane ve iiz, ve isad sigeu to malmal, ve isuruuv di tizala yab.

10 Ye isaav pa tamtoghon ighaze: “Aparab iraua!
Atemim izi, ve aghilaal ghou. You moghon to Maaron.
Ndug ndug pale tipait ghou, ve izag inim tiina irau taan isob.”

11 Yoova, ye Maaron ariana, ve injin mbeb tisob.
Ye ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob.
Maaron to Yakop inim inaad ariana to yongaaŋ.

47

Maaron ye kinik to ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob

Mbounj to yes Kora

1 Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, tinimim iza ve apambar ni-mamim!
Yam asob alool, ve ambou tapirimim pa Maaron.

2 Pasa Yoova, ye Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Amatughez pani ve ataghon ngar toni.

Onoon kat, ye kinik tiina. Tamtoghon tisob to taan tineep ila samba. *Mbo 46:10, 95:3*

3 Ye itatan ndug ndug, ve ighur di tineep ila sambamai.
Yes to tiwatagi maau ne, ye irab di tizi, ve nivazag di ila aghemai samba.

4 Iit sinj to Yakop, Yoova lolo ineep toit kat. Tauto irab motin taan suruvu eez, ve igham pait.

Iit tiniid iza ve tapakur ghiit pa taan to ye igham pait. *1Pe 1:4*

5 Maaron izala ina to ghamuunj pooz ve ineep tonowe.*
Tovenen tavuur itantaŋ, ve tamtoghon tilolool toman lolodi poia. *Mbo 68:18*

6 Ambou, ambou!
Ambou ve apait Maaron!
Ambou ve apait kinik toit iza!

7 Pasa Maaron, ye kinik tiina. Tamtoghon tisob to taan tineep ila samba.
Tovenen ambou mbounj, ve apaiti! *Mbo 95:3; Kol 3:16*

8 Maaron ineep ila ina patabuanj to ghamuunj pooz, ve injin ndug tisob.
Tamtoghon tisob tineep ila samba. *Syg 4:9*

9 Daba to ndug ndug tilup toman iit to tambesmbes pa Maaron to Abaram, ve itina tapait iza.
Pasa, pooza tisob to taan tineep ila nima.
Tapait iza izala le izala kat.

48

Maaron ndug toni Zion

Mbounj to yes Kora

1-2 Yoova iza tiina kat.
Tovenen iit to taneep ila ndug toni, tapait iza izala le izala kat.

Ndug toni, nene ineep izala lolooz toni patabuanj Zion.

Lolooz tonowen, paghuna ve izala kat.

Tamtoghon tisob to taan lolodi poia pa lolooz Zion ve tipaiti.

Pasa, nene Maaron tau ina to nepoonj. Ndug to kinik tiina ineep tonowe.

3 Tamtoghon tiwatag: Maaron iponpooon ndug toni inimale didiin ariana.

* 47:5: Sawa pida, yes Israela timbaad bokis to saveen mbuaan, ve tilaagh irau Yerusalem lolo pa tapait Maaron. Ghoru tighur bokis ilooŋ ila Rumai Tiina lolo muul.

- Ye inepneep tonowe, ve inim sigeu padi.
Tauto tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tineep pooi. *Mt 5:35*
- 4-5 Kinik pida tilup di tighaze tigham malmal pa Maaron ndug toni.
Eemoghon sawa to tinim tighita, runjadi iza pani, ve timatughez ve tighau tila.
- 6-7 Matughezaan tiina igham di le tisañeñ tinimale ndiliva to apodi iyabyab pa popaan.
Ve yom uwaghamun di le tisami kat, tinimale waan tintina to ndug Tarsis to tighau tila, ve rag imundig le irab mbirisan di.
- 8 Yoova, ye Maaron tiei ariana to inñin mbeb tisob. Muun, nilonloon uraat toni tintina varudi moghon.
Eemoghon aazne, nineep ila ndug toni, ve ye igham uraat tovene ivot muul, le nighita katini pa taumai matamai.
Maaron ipapalot ndug toni.
Tovenen ndug tonowen pale iyoon ariana itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 9 Maaron, yei nineep ila rumai tiom lolo, ve matamai inñalñgal gabuam to lolom ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
- 10 Maaron, varum ilaan irau taan dige to naol ne.
Tauto ndug ndug tipapait izam.
Yom upatoon tapirim, leso upalot njar denja.
- 11 Gabizoon tiom, nene denja moghon.
Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to ndug Zion, toman ndug ndug to Yudea ne lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza.
- 12 Yam amundig ve alaghlaagh ila ndug Zion lolo.
Ala aghita didiin ariana to iluvut ndug ne.
- 13 Anin ruum dabadi mamala to yes ndaaba tiyondyood izala, ve matadi ilala pa koiadi.
Ve matamim ila pa ruum ariana to ndaaba tiyoon ila ve tigham malmal.
Leso yam irau asavia ndug tonene pa papaghu tiam to muri pale tivot.
- 14 Pale asaav padi tovene: "Maaron toit, ye ariana inimale ndug Zion.
Ye ineeep irau sawa isob.
Ve ye pale imuun pait, ve ipatoon ataam pait itaghoni taghoni gha ila."

49

Iit tasob pale tamaat

Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1-2 Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, aloon saveen tiou tonene.
Yam tamtoghon to aneeep irau taan, aghur poian taliñamim payau. Yam to lemim izamim maau, ve yam to izamim tintina ne paam.
Ve yam to mbaliin taudi, ve yam mbolaana paam.
Yam asob aloon aliñag tonene.
- 3 Pasa, avog pale ivotia njar popoia pida to tineep ila lolog ne.
Saveen tiou tonene irau ipamundigin njar tiam. Leso aghilaal njar poia. *Mbo 37:30*
- 4 You naghaze nasavia saveen palelaan pida payam.
Le isob, ghoron narab gita, ve napaghazonan pughu payam.
- 5 Ighaze sawa samia eta ivot, ve ndiran samsamia toman

ndiran kaaromnja tiluvut
ghou pa tiwaghamun ghou,
nene irau namatughez
maau. *Mbo 23:4, 27:1*

⁶ Onoon, yes tindoundou ledi mbeb
katindi.

Tauto tinumeer mbeb todi
tonowen, ve tipakur di pani.
Mbo 73:12; 1Tim 6:17

⁷⁻⁸ Eemoghon mbeb todi tonowen
irau igham mulin di pa ma-
teenj maau.

Pasa, tamtoghon eta irau ighol
Maaron, lesu ipaghau ma-
teenj pani, ve nepoonj toni to
taan iseengja itaghoni ila ne
maau.

Ngar tovene, tapuli ineep.

Pasa nepoonj tovene, atia ite
kat. *1Pe 1:18+*

⁹ Tovenen mbaliinj toit eta irau
ipoon ghiit pa mateenj maau.

Mbeb eta to taan irau igham
ghiit taneep le alok ne maau.
Maau kat! *Mt 16:26*

¹⁰ Iit taghita yes ngara timatmaat
tinimale yes kankanooja to
ledi ngar maau ne.

Ve sawa to timaat, yes pale
tipul mbeb todi tisob tizi
tineep, ve mbeb tonowen
tinim tamtoghon pida ledi.

¹¹ Sawa to tineep matadi iyaryaar,
yes izadi tintina. Pasa, ledi
taan tiina ve mbeb katindi.

Eemoghon sawa to timaat,
naal to inim ledi inadi irau
sawa isob.

¹² Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta
iza tiina, ve le mbeb popoia
katindi, nene poia.

Eemoghon mbeb toni irau
ipaghau mateenj pani ne
maau. Pale ineep ris-
moghon, ve isob.

Ye pale imaat ve ilale, inimale
ngavuun ve ngai.

¹³ Nene ataam to yes to tigham ngar
to borouja, ve tipakur di pa
mbeb todi.

Aghita ngar to ivotvot padi
ve yes to lolodi pa saveenj
toman ngar todi, ghoru
aghilaal. *Lu 12:20*

¹⁴ Yes tinimale sipsip to timbit di
leso tirab di.

Mateenj pale inim nginiinj padi,
ve iweu di tizila ndug to
mateenja, ve patudi imbuuz
tonowe.

Ve mbonjmaagh, ghoru ndiran
denjadi pale tighita di, ve
lolodi poia.

¹⁵ Eemoghon you, ndug to mateenja
le tapiri irau ikis ghou maau.

Pasa, Maaron pale igham
mulin ghou pa mateenj.

Pale ipas ghou navot pa ma-
teenj, ve igham ghou nala
yeru nineep. *Mbo 56:13;
1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+*

¹⁶ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta
indou le mbaliinj,

ve mbeb popoia katindi tivon
ila ruum toni, ugham ngar
naol pani malep.

¹⁷ Pasa sawa to imaat, ye irau
ikis mbeb toni eta ve ila ne
maau.

Mbeb popoia naol to ye iza
tiina pani, irau ila tomani
maau. *Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sawa to tamtoghon tonenen
ineep mata iyaryaar, ye in-
eep pooi toman tini iza.

Ve ival tiina tipait iza pasa,
tighita tighaze ye iraua.

Eemoghon ye pale imaat, ve
ineep toman nditimbu ila
ndoroom lolo.

Yes to ndug tonowen irau
tighita ghazooja muul
maau.

²⁰ Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze
iza tiina ve le mbeb katindi,
nene poia. Eemoghon ye
ighilaal maau.

Muri, ye pale imaat ve ilale,
raraate inimale ngavuun ve
ngai.

50

*Ngar to tapait Maaron pa poia
toni ve tataghon tutuunj toni, nene
watoonjrau kat*

Mbounj to Asap

¹ Yoova, ye Maaron ariana.

Alina ilat pa yam tamtoghon to
taan.

Ye ipoi gham ighaze yam asob
anim alup gham ila nagho.

Yam to aneep ila pa ndag iza,
ve yam to aneep ila pa ndag
izila ne paam.

² Ndug Zion paghuna le paghuna
kat.

Maaron ineep tonowe, ve
nguruba isul ivot.

³ Maaron toit ighaze inim tonene.
Irau neneenja muul maau.

Yab ighan imuunj pani, ve
yaghur tiina toman uman
iluvuti. *Igham 19:16,18*

⁴ Ye ipoi sambam ve taan tinim,
leso tighita ingabiiz tam-
toghon toni ve ighur atia
padi.

⁵ Ve isaav ighaze: "Tamtoghon
tiou to lolodi ineep tiou
ve titaghon ngar tiou, ayou
di tisob tinim tilup di ila
naghog. Nene yes to tigham
watoonjrau payom, ve tim-
bua saveenj toman ghou
tighaze yeina nilup ghei
nininim ee moghon." *Igham
24:7*

⁶ Maaron ingagabiiz tamtoghon ve
ighurghur atia padi.

Ve mbeb to sambam paronania
tipatoonja tighaze gabizoonj
toni, nene denja moghon.

Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20

⁷ "Yam tamtoghon tiou Israel,
aloonj saveenj to naghaze
nasavia payam.

Pasa, you to Maaron tiam.

Aazne, you pale nasaav ila
matamim, ve navotia sosor
tiam.

⁸ Watoonjrau to aghamgham di
payou ne, you nayaan gham
padi maau.

Moghon moghon naghita
gham aghurghur watoonjrau
tizala artaal, leso yab ighan
suvun di. Nene poia. *Mbo
40:6*

⁹ Eemoghon you irau naghham
makau, ma mekmek to
tineep ila sirsir tiam lolo ne
maau.

¹⁰ Pasa, you nambool pa mbeb eta
maau.

Mbeb tisob to tilaghlaagh ila
su lolo,

ve makau to tineep irau
lolooz to naol ne, nene tiou
moghon. *Mbo 104:24*

¹¹ Ve man to tirovroov ila tata
paronania, you nawatag di
tisob ve nanjin di.

Ve mbeb tisob to tilaghlaagh
ila reg lolo ne paam, nene
tiou. *Mt 6:26*

¹² Ighaze pitool ghou, irau nasaav
payam maau.

Pasa, taan toman mbeb tisob
to tineep ila, nene tiou
moghon. *Igham 19:5; Mbo
24:1; 1Kor 10:26*

¹³ Vena, yam aghaze you naghang-
han makau minda,
ma naghunghun mekmek
sinji? Maau.

¹⁴ Watoonjrau to lolog pani, nene
vene: Lolomim poia payou,
ve apait ghou pa poia tiou.

Ve saveenj to ambua toman
Maaron tiam to ineep sala le
sala kat ne, agham uraata le
anoja ivot. *Mbo 66:13+; Hib
13:15*

15 Ve ighaze patanani igham gham, ghoru atan roran ghou pa ulaan.

Leso naghm mulin gham, ve apait izag pa tapirig ve poia tiou." *Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13*

16 Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, Maaron isaav padi ighaze:

"Tutuun tiou to naghur di pataghaan, yam awatwaat di sorok pasa?"

Ve pughu vena to asasavia saveen to nambua toman tamtoghon tiou?"

17 Pasa, sawa to you napasalungan gham, yam ayasiil pa alinag.

Ve azoroor saveen tiou, ve avelegi inimale mbeb sorok.

18 Ighaze aghita yubyub eta, yam lolomim poia pani, ve aghami inim itamim.

Ve yes to tighurghur maat, yam ala toman di ve yamna alaghlaagh. *Ro 1:32*

19 Saveen samsamia ve kaarom naol, to ivotvot ila avomim.

20 Ve yam angalngal saveen pa sin tiam, ve awaghamun tonjetaz tiam izadi.

21 Vena, yam aghamgham tovene ve aghita neneenag, tauto aghaze you nayok pa ngar tiam tonanan?

Yam aghaze itinja rarateed? Maau!

Tauto aazne, you nayaan gham, ve nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tiam ivot ighazoonj.

22 Tovenen yam to lolomim imaghmaagh payou, apatum gham!

Pa vene, namundig, ve nawaghamun gham kat. Ve eta irau ipas gham ila nimag maau.

23 Tovenen lolomim poia payou, ve apait ghou pa poia tiou.

Pasa, watoonrau tovene, tauto igham izag inim tiina.

Tamtoghon to mata ingal tau pa laghoon toni, nene pale napatoon ulaan tiou pani, ve naghm mulini. *Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30*

51

Surjuunj to tavotia sosor toit

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to David igham sosor tiina ve propet Natan ila iyaana

1 O Maaron, yom lolom inep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Tovenen lolom isamin ghou, ve upul sosor tiou.

You nazoor alinag. Eemoghon poia tiom, nene tiina, ve lolom isamin tamtoghon tiom kat.

Tovenen ureu sosor tiou isob ilale. *Lu 18:13*

2 You nayel pa ataam tiom, ve naghm ngar samia ila matam.

Urughuuz ghou, ve ugham ghou nanjalaan ila matam muul.

Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale. *Mbanj 22:16; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:9*

3 Pasa, you naghilaal sosor tiou wa. You nazoor alinag, ve nayel pa ataam tiom.

Moghon moghon, sosor tiou inepneep toman ghou, ve matag ingalngali.

4 Sosor to naghami, nene injarua ghom moghon.

You naghm ngar samia ila matam.

Tovenen ighaze uvotia sosor tiou ivot ighazoonj, nene denja.

Onoon kat, ighaze unjabiiz ghou ve ughur atia payou,

- nene sosor maau. *Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4*
- ⁵ Sawa to tinaŋ ipoop ghou ve inim, you nayel pa ataam tiom.
Sawa to tinaŋ inaama payou, samia ikis ghou pataghaan wa. *Mbnp 8:21; Ep 2:3*
- ⁶ Maaron, yom ughaze you nataghon saveen onoon toman lolog.
Tovenen taum upatoonj ghou pa ngar popoia.
Leso nakisi tunja ila lolog. *Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23*
- ⁷ Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale. Leso nangalaan ila matam.
Urughuuz ghou le nangalaan kat nanimale yaghur tae pisoonja. *Is 1:18; Syg 7:14*
- ⁸ You naghaze naloŋ ghom usaav ughaze yom ureu sosor tiou wa.
Leso tinig iza, ve lolog poia muul.
Yom ughur patanani tiina kat injarua ghou pa sosor tiou.
Uul ghou, leso tinig iza muul.
- ⁹ Ngar tiou naol to tiyel pa ataam tiom, matam ila padi muul malep.
Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale.
- ¹⁰ Maaron, ugham ngar ngalaanja ivot ila lolog, ve upalot ghou.
Leso nayoon tunja muul, ve nataghon katin ngar tiom.
Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17
- ¹¹ Undiir ghou pa naghom malep.
Ve unywaaz Avuvum Patabuan ighau payou malep.
- ¹² Muun, yom ugham mulin ghou le lolog poia kat.
Aazne, naghaze ugham tovene payou muul.
- Upamundigin ghou, leso matag lonlonainja payom irau sawa isob.
- ¹³ Ighaze ugham tovene, you pale napatoot yes to tizorzoor alinjam,
ve yes to tighamgham sosor pale titoor ngar todi imuul ilat payom.
- ¹⁴ Maaron, sosor tiou to narab tamtoghon imaat, nene tiina kat.
Irau namaat pani.
Eemoghon yom Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou.
Tovenen ugham mulin ghou, ve ureu sosor tiou ilale.
Leso lolog poia kat, ve nambou tapirig, ve napait izam pa ngar tiom denja. *Ro 6:23*
- ¹⁵ You mayag pa sosor tiou, ve neeneŋag.
Tovenen ureu sosor tiou ilale.
Leso avog pakia, ve napait izam.
- ¹⁶ Maaron, yom lolom pa naghom ngai inim watoonrau payom malep.
Watoonrau to yab ighan suvuni ne paam. Inimale igham ghom lolom poia, tone naghami.
Eemoghon yom lolom pa ngar tovene maau.
- ¹⁷ Watoonrau to yom lolom pani, nene vene: You irau natatan taug, ve lolog ipatanjan pa sosor tiou.
Nene watoonrau kat.
Tamtoghon to ighaze itatan tau, ve lolo ipatanjan pa sosor toni, nene yom irau upul murim pani maau. *Mbo 34:18*
- ¹⁸ Maaron, ugham poian ndug Zion itaghon taum lolom.
Ugharaat mulin didiin ariana to iluvut Yerusalem, le izala iyon muul.
- ¹⁹ Leso nigham watoonrau to denja ila matam.

Pale niyou makau tinim, ve
nighur di tizala artaal tiom,
ve yab ighan suvun di.
Leso ughita ve lolom poia kat.

52

*Maaron pale ighur atia pa ndi-
ran samsamia*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene inarua sawa to
Doeg to Edom taamdi ila ipaes
pa Saul ighaze David ineeq
toman Ahimelek

¹ Yom ngeu arianam, pughu vena
to alinam izaza, ve upakur
ghom pa ngar samia to
ugham pa Maaron tam-
toghon toni?

Poia, ughami lak! Eemoghon
ndag to naol ne, Maaron lolo
ineeq tunjia ila to tamtoghon
toni ve iuluul di. Ngar toni
tonowen irau isob ne maau.

² Yom ngeu to kaarom! Moghon
moghon, ukalkaal ataam pa
uwaghamun tamtoghon.

Ve saveen isob to ivotvot
ila avom, nene inimale
ghargar to mata kat.

³ Ngar poia ve saveen onoon, yom
lolom pani maau.

Ve ngar samia ve saveen
kaarom, ghorololom pani
kat.

⁴ Yom avom kaarom.

Ve saveen samsamia naol
to iwaghamun tamtoghon,
lolom pani kat.

⁵ Tovenen Maaron pale iwaghamun
ghom le usami kat. Irau
umundig muul maau.

Pale iloonj ila ruum tiom lolo,
ve isasaar ghom uvot ula
pumuri, ghorololom ipas ghom ila
yes to matadi iyaryaar ne
lolodi, ve ipiyaav ghom uzila
ndug to mateenja.

⁶ Ngar to pale Maaron igham
payom, ighaze ndiran
denjadi tighita, nene pale
timatughez.

Ghorololom tininj payom, ve tisaav
tighaze:

⁷ “Aghita. Nene ngeu to lolo pa
igham ulaan ila to Maaron
ve iyoonj ila toni maau.

Ye mbalinj tau kat. Ve inumeer
mbeb toni naol tonowen
toman ngar toni samia ighaze
pale ighami ineeq pooi.”

⁸ Eemoghon you nanimale ai oliv
to iyoonj iloonj ila sirsiir to
Rumai to Maaron. Pale nay-
oon tunjia, ve naneeq mala
izi taan,

Pasa, you nanumeer Maaron
naghaze ye pale lolo ineeq
tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni,
ve iuul di itaghoni taghoni
gha ila.

⁹ Maaron, you lolog poia kat pa ngar
to yom ughami.

Tovenen you pale napait
ghom pa poia tiom itaghoni
taghoni gha ila.

Ve napait izam ila yes to lolodi
ineeq tunjia ilat tiom ne
matadi, ve nasavia ghom
padi naghaze: Yom poiam
le poiam kat.

53

*Ndiran kankanoonja to lolodi
imaagh pa Maaron*

Mbounj to David

¹ Yes kankanoonja to lolodi imaagh
pa Maaron, tigham ngar ila
lolodi tighaze: “Maaron eta
ineeq maau.”

Ndiran tovene, Maaron lolo
padi maau kat. Pasa,
ngar todi isami wa. Tauto
tighamgham ngar samsamia
naol.

Eta igham ngar poia maau.
Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+

² Maaron ineep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa tamtoghon to taan.

Ye ighaze ighita: Todi eta pale ighilaala, ma maau? Ve eta izuarua tau lesu iwatag Maaron? Maau. *Mbnp 18:21*

³ Tisob tipul muridi pani, ve tisami wa.

Eta igham ngar poia maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mbnp 6:5; Ro 3:10+; Ep 2:3*

⁴ Tovenen Maaron igham ngar naol ighaze: "Yes to tinoknok ghamuun ngar samsamia, ledi ghilaloon, ma maau? Neez o ngar todi ivot?"

Sawa isob, yes titombaan tamtoghon tiou, ve tipasob mbeb todi le isob kat, tinimale yes to tighan aniiir popoia le tipasobi.

Matadi ingal ghou ve tisun payou maau." *Yems 5:4+*

⁵ Ndiran tovene irau tipatum di. Pasa muri, matughezaan tiina kat pale igham di.

Muun, timatughez tovene maau.

Eemoghon tipamundigin malmal payam, tauto Maaron pale irab di timatmaat, ve tuadi tizi tiwaghengheen izi taan.

Yam pale alib padi, ve mayadi. Pasa, Maaron ighur muri padi kat.

⁶ Oyai, Maaron to ineep izi ndug Zion, iuul yes Israela, ve ipas di tivot pa patanjani todi, ghoru poia!

Ighaze Maaron iuul tamtoghon toni ve tineep poia muul, nene pale tinidi iza.

Onoon kat, Yakop papaghu toni pale lolodi poia le poia kat. *Mbo 53:6, 126:1*

54

Tamtoghon eez ighason Maaron pa itatan koia

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to tamtoghon to ndug Zip tila to Saul, ve tipaes pani tighaze David iyonyoon ila lolodi. Ngeu to imuun pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbounj tonene

¹ O Maaron, yom izam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tiom. Uvool tiou ve upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou tonene!

Upatoon tapirim pa koiagna, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi. Leso upaghazonan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you naghham sosor efa maau.

² Maaron, ughur talinjam pa sunjuun tiou.

Uloonj alinag tonene ve uul ghou.

³ Pasa, ndiran samsamia to ndug mala tinim tipamundigin malmal payou.

Yes to tizuarua di tighaze tirab ghou namaat, tamtoghon timatughez padi. Pasa, lolodi isamin tamtoghon rita maau.

Yes tipapait taudi, ve matadi ingal Maaron rita maau.

⁴ Eemoghon Maaron, ye Ulaanja tiou.

You naneep ila Tiina tiou nima, tauto aazne naneep matag iyaryaar.

⁵ Ngar samia to koiagna tigham payou ne, upamuula imuul ila pa taudi.

Upasob di le tisob kat itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom.

⁶ Yoova, yom poiam kat!

Tovenen lolog poia payom, ve naghaze naghham watoonjrau pa napait izam.

7 Pasa, yom uul ghou, ve upas ghou
navot pa patanjani tiou tisob.
Yom utatan koiagna ila matag,
ve nalib padi wa.

55

*Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to ita ite
ighur koi pani*

Mbounj to David

Ngeu to imuuj pa mbounj, irau
isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab
gita ve timbou mbounj tonene

1 O Maaron, ughur talinjam pa
sunjuuj tiou.

You natan roran ghom: Lolom
isamin ghou ve uul ghou.
Ungooz matam payou malep.

2 Ulooj sunjuuj tiou tonene, ve uul
ghou.

Pasa, patanjani naol tigham
ghou le isooj katin ghou.

Tauto lolog imbumbu, ve
tapirig isob.

3 Koiagna alinjadi izaza, ve tigham
saveej matughezaan payou.

Ndiran samsamia tonowen
tigham patanjani tiina payou
tighaze titatan ghou.

Atedi yabyab payou, ve tighur
koi payou kat.

4 Paam namaat tonene. Tove-
nen ateg imbumbu ve na-
matughez kat.

5 Matughezaan tiina igham ghou le
tinig irur, ve wadedenag izi.

6 Tovenen nakausim naghaze:
“Oyai, leg bageg nanimale
man mbaluuz, ghoru poia!

Leso narooz naghau nala
ndug mala, ve ateg izi.

7 Pale nala nala le nala ndug balim
to mala kat we, ve nakaal
inag poia eta, lesu naneep
pani.

8 Onoon kat, leg bageg nanimale
man, tone rikia moghon

naghau nala, ve nakaal inag
eta to yongaanj.

Leso naneep tonowe, ve
nasaan le patanjani tonene
isob. Pasa, nene inimale
naneep ila uman ve yaghur
tiina lolo.”

9 Tiina tiou, ughamun ndiran sam-
samia tonowen saveej todi,
leso ighur anoja sob. Ve up-
asob di ve tilaledi.

Pasa, you naghita ngar to
ghamuuj malmal ve zoraan
saveej ivon kat ila ndug
tiina tonene lolo.

10 Mboj ve ndag, ngar tovene iv-
otvot ila ndug lolo.

Ndug tonene ivon kat pa ngar
samsamia naol ve patanjani.

11 Onoon kat, tamtoghon ti-
waghmun nepooj to ndug
le isami kat.

Tamtoghon to sualen, ig-
haze tilup di izi maran
pa tigharaat saveej, ma
tiraukol, nene moghon
moghon titatan nditadi ve
titombaan di, lesu tiyub
mbeb todi. Ngar todi
tonowen, tipuli rita maau.

12 Inimale koiag eta iveleg ghou,
tone poia. Patanjani tovene,
you irau nambaada.

Ve inimale tamtoghon ite
paam to ighur koi payou ne,
mata izi payou, tone poia.

Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, you
irau nayoosj pani.

13 Eemoghon maau. Yom to muuj
naghita ghom naghaze ituru
ngar toit ee moghon.

Ve naghaze pa yom ngeu tiou,
ve itag ite kat.

14 Ve tinig imot ilat tiom, ve naghita
ituru lupuuuj toit poia.

- Ve muunj, itiŋa ival tiina taluplup ghiit pa suŋuunj ila Maaron rumai toni lolo. Eemoghon aazne, yom uzi ve unum koiag. *Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+*
- 15 Maaron, koiagŋa lolodi ve ruum todi tivon pa ŋgar samsamia naol. Ukarmotin di pa mateeŋ, ghoru poia. Naghaze tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve tizila ndug to mateeŋa. *
- 16 Tovenen you pale napoi Maaron pa iuul ghou. You nawatag: Yoova pale igham mulin ghou pa patanani tiou.
- 17 Sawa isob, you nataŋ rorani pa mboŋmaagh, ndag maatu, ve rabrab, ve navotia patanani tiou pani. Ve ye pale iloonj aliŋag, ve iuul ghou.
- 18 Onoon, koiagŋa katindi tilup di tighaze tigham malmal payou, ve titatan ghou. Eemoghon Maaron pale ipas ghou ila nimadi, ve naneep pooi.
- 19 Pale iloonj suŋuunj tiou, ve itatan di. Pasa, muunj kat ve inim, ye inepneep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz. Ve itortoor ŋgar toni maau. Tovenen yes to timatughez pani maau, ve ŋgar todi iyaryaar tighaze tizoor aliŋa, ye pale itatan di.
- 20 Itag ite to muunj yeru niluplup ghei, ighita saveeŋ mbuaan toni inimale mbeb sorok.
- Tauto ireu saveeŋ toni, ve igham malmal pa ndita to muunj yesŋa lupuunj todi ee moghon.
- 21 Saveeŋ toni, nene poia ve ŋgoreeŋa kat. Eemoghon ila lolo, ye ighaze igham malmal. Taloonj saveeŋ toni, ve taghaze pa ye ighaze igham lolood poia. Eemoghon maau. Saveeŋ to ivot ila avo, iŋgal tamtoghon inimale buza.
- 22 Sa mbeb ma patanani to ighaze ivot payom, ughuri ila Yoova nima. Ye pale ipariaaŋ ghom, ve ikis ghom uneep pooi. Pasa, mata iŋgalŋgal ndiran denjadi. Irau ipul di titap pa tovaan eta ne maau. *Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7*
- 23 Eemoghon ndiran kaaromŋa ve yes to tirab tamtoghon timatmaat, Maaron, yom pale uŋgor sawa todi inim tuku, ve upiyaav di tizila ndug to mateeŋa. Ve you, ghoru nanumeer ghom naghaze pale uul ghou.

56

Suŋuunj to tamtoghon to inumeer Maaron

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene iŋarua sawa to yes Pilistia tikis David izi ndug Gat. Aliŋa tovene: 'Man mbaluuz to ineeŋ ndug mala ve neneeŋa moghon.'

- 1 O Maaron, you mbesoeŋa tiom. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, koiagŋa tinanaan ghou ne.

* **55:15:** Muunj, sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, tamtoghon tol tizoor Mose tighaze ye irau iŋgin di maau. Izadi nene Kora, Datan, ve Abiram. Ŋgar todi tonowen igham Maaron ate yabyab. Tovenen igham taan ikaak, ve yesŋa tamtoghon todi tisob titap tizila. Ghoru taan avo ila ivool muul. (Ughita Namba 16:1-34.) Ngeu to itoor mbounj tonene, ighaze Maaron igham ŋgar tovene ivot pa koia, ghoru poia.

- Mbouŋ ve ndag, tamtoghon tizuaria di tighaze le titatan ghou.
- ² Sawa isob, yes to tiŋgal saveeŋ payou ne, tighamgham lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou namaat.
Yes to tighamgham malmal payou ne, ival kat.
- ³ Maaron, yom Maaron Tiina To Ulib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob.
Sawa to matughezaaŋ tiina igham ghou, you pale nanu-meer ghom.
- ⁴ You napait Maaron pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni, ve naghur ila toni ariana.
Irau namatughez maau.
Pasa, tamtoghon to taan tapiridi ineep sine, leso tiwaghamun ghou? Maau. *Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6*
- ⁵ Saveeŋ tiou, nene poia. Eemoghon moghon moghon, to mbouŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi, koiagna titortoor aliŋa muul inim saveeŋ samia.
Ve tikalkaal ataaŋ tighaze le tiwaghamun ghou.
- ⁶ Tilup di, ve tindaŋgat ghou pa laghoon tiou,
ve tisaŋaŋ tighaze tirab ghou namaat. *Mk 3:6*
- ⁷ Maaron, pughu vena to upul ndiran samsamia tonowen tineep? Uyat ŋgar todi tonowen lak!
Upatoon mbalmbali tiom padi, ve utatan di. Leso tapiridi isob kat!
- ⁸ Yom uwatag: You nambaad patanani naol ve natantaŋ.
Eemoghon patanani tiou tisob, yom umbood di ila rau tiom wa.
Ve naghaze matag suru paam, uwato ila ya paatu tiom, ve ughuri ineep.
Leso matam ingalŋgal ŋgar ve patanani to ivotvot payou ne.
- ⁹ Maaron, you nawatag: Yom uvolvol tiou.
Tovenen sawa to ighaze natanŋ roran ghom pa ulaaŋ,
yom pale uul ghou, ve ugham koiagna titoor di, ve tighau muul tila.
- ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tovenen you napait Maaron pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni, ve naghur ila toni ariana. Irau namatughez maau.
Pasa, tamtoghon to taan tapiridi ineep sine, leso tiwaghamun ghou? Maau. *Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6*
- ¹² Maaron, you naghaze naghām watoonrau payom itaghoŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiou.
Pasa, yom uul ghou, ve ugham lolog poia kat.
Tovenen you pale naghām watoonrau, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.
- ¹³ Pasa, yom ughām mulin ghou pa mateeŋ, ve uul ghou le nalib pa koiagna.
Tauto yes irau tigham ghou natap maau.
Yom ughām tovene, leso naghilaal naghaze yom uneep toman ghou pa nepoon ve laghoon tiou, ve ghazona tiom isul ghou ve naneep pooli.

57

Maaron, upatoon tapirim ve poia tiom ivot ighazon

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tonene iŋarua sawa to David ighau pa Saul, ve iyoon ila yaam saambu. Paesiŋ ila pa ŋgeu to imuuŋ pa mbouŋ tovene: Mbouŋ tonene aliŋa, nene: 'Urewa malep.'

¹ O Maaron, you mbesoonŋa tiom. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou lak!

- You nanjarua ghom naghaze nayoonj ilat tiom.
- Upon ghou inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu ila bage samba, le irau patanjani tonene isob.
- Pasa aazne, nepoonj tiou, nene inimale naneep ila uman ve yaghur tiina lolo.
- ² You natanj roran Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, naghaze iuul ghou.
- Pasa, ngar toni ighurghur anonja. Sa ngar to ye ighaze ivot payou, nene pale ivot.
- ³ Pale ineep izi sambam, ve igham ulaanj payou, ve igham mulin ghou.
- Pale iyoon payou, ve itatan koiagna to tinanaan ghou ne.
- Pasa, lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ve sawa isob, ye itataghon saveenj mbuaanj toni.
- ⁴ Koiagna tiluvut ghou wa.
- Yes tinimale laion to luadi isami pa ghaniinj tamtoghon.
- Livodi mata kat inimale pane ndinatu ve iiz.
- Ve yamadi paam, mata kat inimale buza to malmal.
- ⁵ Maaron, ugham mbeb eta ivot ila sambam samba inim ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon. Leso tighita ve tighilaal ghom tighaze izam tiina kat.
- Ve upatoonj tapirim ve poia tiom le irau taan isob paam!
- ⁶ Patanjani tonene itatan ghou kat.
- Pasa, koiagna tiraar malum payou tighaze tisavag ghou.
- Ve titai saambu ila ataam tiou, lesa natap nazila. Eemoghon maau. Taudi titap tizila.
- ⁷ Maaron, lolong ru payom maau.
- Lolog ineep tunja ilat tiom.
- Tovenen you pale nambou, ve narab gita pa napait ghom.
- ⁸ Lolog ighur naghaze ndugitun, ghoron namundig ve nagharaat taug,
- ve napambar ambam tiou, ve narab gita ila ila le ndag pusukia iza.
- ⁹ Tiina tiou, you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom ila tamtoghon to ndug ndug matadi.
- Pale yeinja tamtoghon to ndug tisob nilup ghei pa sunuunj, ve nait mbounj pa napait ghom.
- ¹⁰ O Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
- Ngar tiom tonanan, nene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.
- Ve ngar to taghoniinj saveenj mbuaanj tiom tovene paam. Izala le ikis tata. *Mbo 36:5*
- ¹¹ Maaron, ugham mbeb eta ivot ila sambam paronjania inim ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon. Leso tighita, ve tipait izam izala le izala kat.
- Ve upatoonj tapirim ve poia tiom irau taan isob!

58

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ighur atia pa yes daba samsamia

Mbounj to David

Paesiinj ila pa ngeu to imuunj pa mbounj tovene: Mbounj tonene aliija, nene: 'Urewa malep.'

¹ Yam daba, aloonj. Ngar to yam asasavia ne, nene denja?

Ve ighaze anjabiiz saveenj to tamtoghon ve aghur atia padi, yam ataghon ngar denja? Maau kat!

² Lolomim iyaryaanj pa ngar samia moghon, ve awaghamun tamtoghon irau ndug ndug.

³ Ndiran samsamia, moghon moghon tiyel pa ataam poia.

Sawa to nditinandi tipoop di ve inim, avodi kaarom, ve tisor pa ataam to Maaron.

⁴⁻⁵ Saveenj to ivotvot ila avodi, nene iwaghamun tamtoghon inimale moot samia.

Ighaze tatoova pa tapasalungan di, nene irau tiloonj ghiit maau. Pasa, tipoon talijadi.

Yes tinimale moot to malmal to talijadi saambu maau. Tovenen ighaze moot tonowen tama ivib sab, leso ighami lolo poia ve imogheer, ye irau iloonj sab aliña maau.

⁶ O Maaron, ndiran tonowen tinimale laion papaghu to matadi malmal.

Arab polpolin livodi, ve apas di! Leso tiwaghamun tamtoghon sob.

⁷ Upasob di ve tilaledi tinimale ya to ireer ila le imaak.

Uvazag di ila aghem samba inimale tamtoghon tivazag kikiliinj le igorgor.

⁸ Ugham di tinim demdem to timaat ve timbuuz.

Naghaze tinimale ndipain to timazug ila nditinandi apodi.

Irau tineep ve tighita ndag maau.

⁹ Maaron pale rikia moghon injor sawa todi inim tuku, inimale mbeb gorgori to yab ighani rikia.

Mbalmali toni pale iza todi, ve ipasob di tilaledi tinimale buzbuuz to yaghur iviviira ila.

¹⁰ Ighaze tamtoghon denjadi tighita Maaron ighur atia pa ndiran samsamia ve iyat ngar todi, nene pale lolodi poia.

Ndiran samsamia sinj todi pale ireer izi ve ipot izala taan pogho, ve tamtoghon denjadi tilaagh ila.

¹¹ Ghoro tamtoghon tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, Maaron inepneep, ve injagabiiz tamtoghon to taan, ve ighurghur atia padi.

Ve yes to titaghon ngar denja, ye ighamgham ledi atia popoia.” *Mbo 37:37; 2Tes 1:5+*

59

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa koia

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to kinik Saul imbaanj uraata toni pida tila ruum to David, leso tindangati ve tirabi imaak. Pae-siinj ila pa ngeu to imuunj pa mbounj tovene: Mbounj tonene aliña, nene: ‘Urewa malep.’

¹ Maaron tiou, uul ghou ve upas ghou ila koiagna nimadi.

Ughur ghou naza sala, ve matam payou. Leso koiagna tiwaghamun ghou sob.

² Ugham mulin ghou, ve upas ghou ila ndiran samsamia tonene nimadi.

Pasa, yes ndiran to malmal.

³⁻⁴ Maaron, ughita! Yes to tapiridi tintina, tilup di ve tigham lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou namaat. Yes lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau.

Ve you leg sosor eta maau.

Nazoor saveenj eta maau, ve nagham ngar samia eta maau.

Eemoghon aazne, tigharaat taudi tighaze tigham malmal payou.

Maaron, umundig uvoool tiou, ve ughita di!

⁵ Yoova, yom Maaron arianjam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Yom moghon to Maaron to Israel. Yes ndug ndug to aazne tighur koi payou ne, muunj lupuuinj

- tiei ee moghon. Ve aazne, tighur koi payou.
Umundig ve ughur atia padi.
Ughurghur di malep! Pasa, yes ndiran samsamiadi, ve avodi kaarom.
- ⁶ Rabrab to naol ne, koiagna tinimnim, ve tilaghlaagh ila ndug lolo.
Tiñaanj mareer, ve lolodi nurnurria tinimale ngavuun to ighaze ighan tamtoghon.
- ⁷ Ughita. Saveej samsamia moghon to ivotvot ila avodi. Yamadi, nene inimale buza mata.
Ve tisavsav tighaze: “Sei pale iloon ghei?”
- ⁸ Eemoghon Yoova, yom ughita di, ve unij padi.
Yes ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, yom uveleg di, ve ighaze tirau sa?
- ⁹ Maaron, you naghhamham tapirig ilat tiom.
Tovenen naghur matag payom, ve nasasanjan moghon.
Koiagna irau tigham mbeb eta payou maau. Pasa, yom uponpon ghou padi unumale ranj to izala kat.
- ¹⁰ Maaron tiou, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Yom pale unum toman ghou, ve utatan koiagna, ve naghita pa taug matag.
- ¹¹ Eemoghon urab di timaat rikia malep.
Upul di tineep toman patanani ris o. Leso tamtoghon tiou matadi kisin ngar tiom to ughurghur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi.
Maaron, yom unum sigeu payei. Utatan di pa tapirim le tiwaghham, ve ureu mbirisan di.
- ¹² Pasa, saveej to ivotvot ila avodi, poia maau. Moghon moghon avodi isosor.
Yes tighamgham kaarom pa tamtoghon, ve tipipiyaav saveej samsamia naol padi.
Eemoghon ngar todi to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, nene pale inim liis padi.
- ¹³ Tovenen upatoonj mbalmbali tiom padi, ve uwaghhamun di.
Maaron, upasob di le tisob kat. Leso tamtoghon irau taan dige to naol ne, tighilaal ghom tighaze yom ughamgham pooz pa yei to Yakop papaghu toni ne.
- ¹⁴ Rabrab to naol ne, koiagna tinimnim, ve tilaghlaagh ila ndug lolo.
Tiñaanj mareer, ve lolodi nurnurria tinimale ngavuun to ighaze ighan tamtoghon.
- ¹⁵ Yes tinimale ngavuun to tilaghlaagh ve tikalkaal aniinj.
Ve ighaze tighan iraua maau, nene pale tinoknok tanjiiz.
- ¹⁶ Eemoghon you pale nambou, ve napait izam pa tapirim tiina.
Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, you pale nambou ve napait ghom pa ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Pasa, yom uponpon ghou unumale ranj to izala kat.
Ighaze patanani ivot payou, yom pale unum didiinj ariarja payou, lesa nayoonj ila.
- ¹⁷ Maaron, you naghhamham tapirig ilat tiom. Tovenen nambou ve napait izam.
Maaron tiou, yom uponpon ghou unumale ranj to izala kat.
Ve lolom ineep tiou, ve uluul ghou irau sawa isob.

60

Tamtoghon to Maaron tighasoni tighaze mata imuul padi

Mbounj to David

Timbou mbounj tonene pa tipatoot tamtoghon. Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to David yesnja yes Aramea, ve Mesopotamia, ve yes Soba tigham malmal, ve Yoab imuul ila ve irab yes Edoma 12,000 izi taan raapa to sol inepneep pani.

¹ Maaron, atem yabyab payei, ve upul murim payei.

Tauto koiamai tireu mbirisan didiin ariana to iluvut ndug tiei, ve tiloonj tinim.

Tiina tiei, matam imuul inim payei, ve ugham nepoonj tiei poia muul.

² Ndug tiei isami wa. Malmal to ivot ne, nene inimale ugham taan tiei irur le ivavaal, ve avo ikaak.

Tovenen nitanj roran ghom nighaze ugharaat mulin ndug tiei. Pa vene, nisami kat.

³ Yei tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon ugham patanjani tiina kat ivot payei. Nighita sawa tonene samia kat.

Mbalmali tiom iza tiei, le igham ghei niwaghamgham inimale upaghun ghei pa ya ariana.

⁴ Sawa to patanjani tonene ighaze ivot payei, yom upatoonj pilak tiom pa yei to nimatughez payom ve nitaghon ngar tiom.

Leso nijarua ghom nilat, ve upoon ghei pa koiamai.

⁵ Maaron, yei niwatag: Lolom ineep tiei kat.

Ulooj sunjooj tiei tonene, ve upatoonj tapirim ve uul ghei.

Ugham mulin ghei pa patanjani tonene.

⁶ Muunj, Maaron ineep izi ndug toni patabuanj, ve isaav ighaze:

“You naporab le nalib pa koiagna wa.

Tauto tinig iza, ve navalag taan Sekem ve taan raapa to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtoghon tiou.

⁷ Taan suruvu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, nene you tiou.

Rumai to yes Epraima tinimale hat ariana to napoon dabag pa malmal.

Ve rumai to yes Yuda tinimale titi to nakisi inim ghilaloonj pa pooz tiou.

⁸ Taan suruvu to yes Moapa, nene inimale oon tiou to ririwaanj.

Ve taan suruvu to yes Edoma, nene ndug to napiyaav duduuna to agheg izala.

Ve yes Pilistia, you naporab toman di le nalib padi. Tauto tinig iza ve nalool.”

⁹ Sei irau igham ghou nalib pa koiagna ve naloonj nala ndug todi to didiin ariana iluvuti we?

Sei pale imuunj payou, ve ighereb ghou nala navot taan suruvu to yes Edoma?

Ite paam maau. Yom moghon.

¹⁰ Eemoghon Maaron, aazne yom upul murim payei, ve unum toman ndaaba tiei muul maau.

¹¹ Maaron, uul ghei nilib pa koiamai.

Pasa ulaanj to nighamghami ila to tamtoghon, nene iraua maau. Nene mbeb sorok.

¹² Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim toman ghei, nene pale nilib padi.

Ye irau itatan di le tapiridi isob kat.

61

Sunjuunj to ngeu eez to ineeep mala pa ndug toni

Mbounj to David

Ngeu to imuunj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon tirab gita, ve timbou mbounj tonene

¹ O Maaron, ulooj tanjiiz tiou.

Ughur talinjam pa sunjuunj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

² Pasa aazne, you naneep mala kat pa ndug tiou,

ve matughezaan tiina igham ghou le tapirig isob.

Tovenen napoi ghom naghaze uul ghou.

Ugham ghou naneep izala ranj to izala kat. *

Leso mbep eta iwaghamun ghou sob, ve naneep pooli.

³ Pasa, yom to unum inag to yonjaan.

Yom uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale ruum ariana to daba mala.

⁴ You nanazuuv ghom naghaze le naneep ila mbeez tiom lolo, ve nanim loom payom irau sawa isob.

You naghaze natal tiom ve upoon ghou inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu ila bage samba.

⁵ Maaron, saveej to nambua toman ghom, yom ulooja wa.

Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, yom ughamgham mbep popoiadi naol padi. Mbep tonowen, yom ugham di payou paam.

⁶ O Maaron, useej sawa to kinik tiei.

Nighaze ye ineeep tovene itagho ni tagho ni gha ila.

⁷ Nighaze ye ineeep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz ila naghom, ve igham pooz irau sawa isob.

Yom lolom ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Ve sawa isob, utataghon saveej mbuaan tiom.

Tovenen matam pa kinik tiei, ve unjini ineeep pooli. *Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20*

⁸ Ighaze ugham tovene, you pale nambou ve napait izam irau sawa isob.

Ve ndag to naol ne, you pale naghom uraat pa saveej to nambua toman ghom, lesa anona ivot.

62

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to ighur ila to Maaron ariana

Mbounj to David

Timbou mbounj tonene itaghon ngar to Yedutun, ye ngeu to imuunj pa uraat to mbounj

¹ You lolog imbumbu maau. Ateg izi, ve nasajan Maaron pa iuul ghou.

Pasa, you nawatag: Ye moghon to irau igham mulin ghou pa patajani tiou.

² Onoon kat, ye moghon, to Volaanja tiou ariana.

Ye iponpoon ghou inimale ranj to izala kat,

ve inim ruum ariana pa nayooj ila lolo.

Tovenen mbep eta irau iwaghamun ghou maau.

³ Yam to aghaze awaghamun ghou ne, neez o apul ngar tiam samia tonanan?

Yam asob azuaria gham pa aghaze arab ghou pasa?

Aghita. Tapirig isob wa. You nanimale sirsiir munjina

* **61:2:** Ngara pida tighaze ranj to ngeu tonene isavia, nene lolooz Zion to rumai to Maaron iyoon izala ne. Ve ngara pida tighaze ranj tonowen iza to Maaron tau.

to pughu imbuuz ve ighaze
imatit.

⁴ You leg izag. Tauto ireu lolomim,
ve azuarua gham aghaze
atatan ghou nazi.

Yam ndiran to kaarom kat!
Agham kaarom, ghoru
lolomim poia.

Yam asavsav ila avomim uli
aghaze Maaron ighur poia
toni iza tiou.

Ve lolomim, aghaze Maaron
iwaghamun ghou.

⁵ Eemoghon you lolog imbumbu
maau. Ateg izi, ve nasanja
Maaron pa iuul ghou.

You naghur matag pani
moghon.

⁶ Onoon kat, ye moghon, to Volaanja
tiou.

Ye iponpoon ghou pa koiagna
inimale ranj to izala kat,
ve inim ruum arianja pa nay-
oonj ila lolo.

Tovenen mbeb eta irau itok
ghou ve natap ne maau.

⁷ You nanumeer Maaron naghaze
pale igham mulin ghou pa
patajani tiou, ve igham izag
ivot inim tiina.

Irau namatughez maau. Pasa,
ye to inim inag to yonjaan,
ve iponpoon ghou inimale ranj
ariaja.

⁸ Yam tamtoghon to Maaron, anu-
meera irau sawa isob.

Avotia lolomim pani, ve asavia
patajani tiam tisob tila toni.

Pasa, ye to inim inaad to
yonjaan.

⁹ Tamtoghon tisob tinim mbeb
sorok.

Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes
to izadi tintina ne paam.
Tineep rismoghon ve tisob,
tinimale yaghuraad to iv-
otvot ila avood ne.
Irau tanumeer di maau.

Ighaze tanjabiiz poian di, pale
tighita di tirau mbeb eta
maau.

Pasa, yes toman uraat ve mbeb
todi rikia moghon tilaledi,
tinimale yaghuraad to iv-
otvot ila avood.

¹⁰ Tovenen ngar to ghamuun mal-
mal leso tayou leed mbeb
to tamtoghon, anumeera
malep.

Ve ngar to yubuun paam,
aghur matamim pani pa
igham gham aneep pooi ne
malep.

Ve ighaze yaam ve mbaliinj
tiam tivot tinim naol, aghur
lolomim pani malep. *Lu*
12:16+; 1Tim 6:6+,17

¹¹ Sawa naol, you naloonj Maaron
isaav ighaze ye moghon to le
tapiri tiina.

¹² Tiina tiei, lolom ineep tunja ila to
tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di
irau sawa isob.

Ve yom ughur atia pa tam-
toghon tisob itaghon ngar
todi todi. *Mt*
16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor
5:10; Syg 22:12

63

*Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to ikausim
pa Maaron ighaze ineep igharai*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to
David ineep izi ndug balim to
Yudea

¹ O Maaron, yom Maaron tiou.

Mbonjmaagh kat, sunjuunj tiou
injarua ghom naghaze unum
uneep digeg.

You nakausim payom naghaze
nalat nagharau ghom, ghoru
poia.

Pasa aazne, naneep sagan
payom.

You lolog payom kat, nanimale
ngeu to ilaghlaagh ila ndug

- to le ya maau, ve murun matini. *Mbo 42:2, 84:2*
- ² Pasa, matag ingal imuul ila pa sawa to naghita ghom ila rumai tiom patabuanj lolo, ve naghita katin tapirim toman ngurubam.
- ³ Nepoonjag to taan, nene poia. Eemoghon naghita naghaze ngar to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene mbeb to poia le poia kat. Tovenen you pale nalool, ve napait izam ve napakur ghom.
- ⁴ Pale napait izam pa poia tiom ila ila le nepoonj tiou to taan isob. Pale nakaak nimag iza, ve nasun payom.
- ⁵ Pasa, yom ugham lolog poia kat inimale naneep ila ghanghaniin, ve naghan aniin to poia ve ngoreenja kat le isoon katin ghou. Tauto lolog poia kat, ve nambou pa napait ghom. *Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6*
- ⁶ Sawa to nazi nagheen, matag ingalngal ghom. Naghamgham ngar payom pa mbonj ila ila le ndugizau.
- ⁷ Pasa, yom to Ulaanja tiou. You naneep pooi ila nimam samba inimale tatareek ndinatu tiyoonj ila tinandi bage samba. Tauto tinig iza, ve namboubou.
- ⁸ You lolog ineep tunja ilat tiom, ve nimam waan ipapalot ghou.
- ⁹ Yes to tizuarja di tighaze tirab ghou namaat, taudi pale timaat ve tizila ndug to mateenja.
- ¹⁰ Pale buza ighan di timatmaat, ve ngavuun sagsag tighan patudi.
- ¹¹ Eemoghon kinik tiei, Maaron pale iuuli, ve ighami lolo poia kat. Ve tamtoghon tisob to tiwaat Maaron iza pa tipariaanj saveen mbuaanj todi ve titaghoni, yes paam pale tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Eemoghon yes to avodi kaarom, Maaron pale ipoona avodi.

64

Tamtoghon eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa koia
Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Maaron, you nataj roran ghom naghaze uul ghou. Uloonj tanjiiz tiou tonene, ve upoon ghou pa koiagna. Pasa, yes tigham ghou namatughez kat.
- ² Ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam pa tiwaghamun ghou. Upaghau ghou padi: Pa vene, tiwaghamun ghou.
- ³ Saveen to tipiyaava payou ne, poia maau. Yamadi, nene inimale buza to tipoti le mata kat. Saveen to tingalngali payou ne, inimale pane natu to tipeli pa mbeb lili.
- ⁴ Yes tiyonyoonj, ve tisananja yes to ledi sosor maau. Ve sawa to tila tivot, ghororikia ve tivaneg di. Pasa, yes timatughez pa mbeb eta maau.
- ⁵ Yes tipapazaagh taudi pa ghamuun ngar samia.

Ve tiwasavon di pa sa ndug to pale tinjooz liis todi pani, leso tisavag tamtoghon.

Ve tisaav tighaze: “Ngar to taghaze taghami, sei pale iwatagi?”

⁶ Yes tikaal ataam pa ngar samia to tighaze tighami, ve tipait taudi tighaze: “Yei niraua kat pa ngar. Tovenen ngar to nighaze nighami, nene pale ighur.”

Oyai, iit tamtoghon, tanjooz ngar samsamia naol ila lolood!

⁷ Eemoghon Maaron pale ivaneg di pa pane natu toni.

Pale rikia moghon ve iwaghamun di.

⁸ Saveen samsamia to ivotvot ila avodi, nene pale imuul pa taudi ve iwaghamun di.

Ngar to Maaron ighaze igham padi, tamtoghon pale tighita, ve tililit dabadi ve tiveleg di.

⁹ Ngar to Maaron igham padi, nene pale igham tamtoghon tisob timatughez, ve tigham ngar tiina pani, ve tisavia varu.

¹⁰ Tovenen ndiran denjadi pale lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tiyoon ila toni.

Yes to ngar denja ineeep tunja ila lolodi, pale tinidi iza, ve tipaiti.

65

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uman ve taitaij poia

Mbounj to David

¹ Maaron, yei pale nilat ndug Zion ve nipait ghom, ve nigham uraat pa saveen to nim-bua toman ghom. Ighaze nitaghon ngar tovene, nene denja.

² Pasa, yom ulonjooj sunjuunj to tamtoghon ve uluul di.

Tamtoghon tisob to taan pale tilat tilup di ila naghom, ve tipait ghom.

³ Ighaze ngar to zoraan saveen ve ngar samia ikau ghei, ve itatan ghei kat, yom ureu sosor tiei. *Ro 3:25, 5:8*

⁴ Yes to yom usia di tinim lem, ve ugham di tilat tineep tigharau ghom ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo, nene pale lolodi poia kat, ve poia tiom izaza todi.

Yei nighaze le nineep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom patabuanj lolo. Pasa, rumai tiom, nene ivon pa mbep popoiadi naol.

Tovenen sawa to nineep tonowe, lolomai poia kat, ve niyamaana nighaze mbep to nizuaria ghei pani, tauto nighami wa.

⁵ O Maaron, yom Volaanja tiei.

Yom ulonjooj sunjuunj tiei, ve ughamgham uraat ghara-toonjadi tintina. Tamtoghon tighita di le timatughez.

Ugham mulin ghei itaghon ngar tiom denja.

Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan tiina, ve yes to tineep tirau mutu paam, tisob tinumeer ghom ve tighur matadi payom pa ulaan.

⁶ Tapirim iluvut ghom animale nonogiija tiom.

Ila taum tapirim, ugham lolooz tisob tivot, ve tiyoon tunja ila inadi.

⁷ Ighaze te isami, ve dibom ipolpol toman avolutu tiina, yom irau ughami ate izi.

Ve tamtoghon tovene paam. Ighaze tipamundigin mal-mal toman oroor tiina, yom

- irau upasob malmal todi, ve ugham di atedi izi.
- 8 Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan dige to naol ne, tighita mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina to yom ughamgham di, le matughezaan tiina igham di.
Yes to tineep ila pa ndag iza, ve yes to tineep ila pa ndag izila ne paam, yom ugham di lolodi poia kat. Tovenen tilool ve tipait izam.
- 9 Yom to unjin taan, ve ugham uman izizi, lesa taan imbees.
Ve yom to ugham taan ngoreenja tiina ivotvot.
Ya to Maaron, nene ivon ve irereer tovene. Irau imaak maau.
Yom ugharaat taan itaghton taum ngar tiom. Lesa aniiñ katindi tivot pa tamtoghon.
- 10 Yom ugham uman izizi, lesa avabuti imbees, ve aniiñ anonja katindi tivot.
Yom ututur taan le imbees kat. Ve poia tiom, tauto igham aniiñ titub pooi tiza. *Mbanj 14:17*
- 11 Yom poiam kat. Pasa, ndaman tonene, ugham aniiñ tiina ivot ila uum tiei.
Aniiñ to titub ila uum tiei, nene tipambooda tinimale moghar to yes kinik.
Ndug sine to ighaze yom ula pani, nene mbeb popoiadi katindi tivotvot. *Mbo 67:6*
- 12 Yom ugham kikiliin popoia titub ila ndug balim, lesa ngai ma mbeb naol to su tighan.
Ve uum popoia to tineep izala lolooz, nene upambood di le paghunadi kat. Tauto lolooz to naol ne, lolodi poia, ve tinidi iza.
- 13 Ndug to kikiliin ineep ila, makau ve sipsip tiraua le isob.
Ve aniiñ katindi titubtub ila taan raapa.
Tovenen tamtoghon lolodi poia, ve timboubou, tilolool, ve tipapait izam.

66

Tamtoghon to Maaron tipaiti pa uraat toni tintina

1 Yam to aneep irau taan isob, lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve alool ve apaiti.

2 Ambou ve apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.
Apaiti kat pasa, ye iza tiina.

3 Asaav pa Maaron aghaze: “Uraat tintina to yom ughamgham di, tamtoghon tighita di le timatughez.
Pasa, tapirim tiina le tiina kat. Tauto koiamnja timatughez payom kat, ve tiput aghedi ila naghom, ve titanroran ghom tighaze lolom isamin di.

4 Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan isob, pale tiput aghedi payom, ve timbou ve tipait ghom.
Lolodi poia ve timbou tapiridi pa tipait izam.”

5 Anim aghita uraat to Maaron ighami.
Ye igham uraat tintina pa iuul tamtoghon.
Uraat tonowen tipatoonj katin tapiri. Tauto tamtoghon tighita di, le matughezaan tiina igham di.

6 Muun, ye ivalag te, le pida ila pa njas, pida ila pa waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.
Tauto nditimbud tilaagh titaghoñi, ve tivool tila pa dige ite.

- Tovenen iit lolood poia, ve tiniid iza pa ngar to ye igham padi tonowe. *Igham 14:22*
- 7 Ye tapiri tiina kat. Pale igham pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Moghon moghon, ye mata pa tamtoghon to ndug ndug, ve ingagabiiz di.
Tovenen yam ndiran to zoraan saveen, azoor pooz toni muul malep. Aneep ila samba. *Igham 15:18*
- 8 Yam ndug ndug, apait Maaron tiei pa poia toni.
Apaiti toman alinjamim tiina, leso tamtoghon tiloon paitoon tiam.
- 9 Pasa, ye to ikikis ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar.
Ve ye inginngin ghiit, tauto tatap maau, ve tayoon ariarja.
- 10 Onoon kat, Maaron, yom utoov ghei pa patanani pida, leso ugham ghei ningalaan ila matam, ninimale silva to tighuri ila yab, leso ighan muun ighau, ve ingalaan kat. *Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7*
- 11 Yom ugham ghei ningud malum tiom,
ve ughur patanani tiina kat iza tiei.
- 12 Yom upul koiamai tilib payei, ve karis todi to malmal tilaan tizala poghomai.
Patanani tiei, nene inimale nilaagh ila yab to ighanghan ne lolo, ve nilaagh ila yawaarja to tapiri tiina.
Eemoghon yom upas ghei nivot pa patanani tiei, ve ugham ghei nineep pooi, ve niraua kat pa mbeb to naol. *Is 43:2*
- 13-14 Sawa to naneep ila patanani lolo, you nasaav payom naghaze: "Ighaze yom uul ghou, you pale naghama watoonjrau payom."
Tauto aazne, nataghon saveen mbuaan tiou tonenen, ve nanim rumai tiom naghaze naghur watoonjrau tiou izala artaal, leso yab ighan suvuni.
- 15 You pale naghama mbeb tubudi, ve narab di tinim watoonjrau payom, ve yab ighan suvuni di.
Yab pale ighan sipsip tiou nditamoot, ve vuzidi popoia izalat.
Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale naghama watoonjrau pa makau ve mekmek paam.
- 16 Yam to amatughez pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, asob anim ve aloon saveen tiou tonene.
You naghaze navotia uraat tiina to ye igham payou.
- 17 You natanj rorani pa ulaan, ve avog ipaiti paam.
- 18 Sawa tonenen, inimale nakis ngar samia eta ineep ila lolog, tone Ngeu Tiina irau iloon surjuun tiou maau. *Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 3:22*
- 19 Eemoghon ye ighur taliija payou, ve iloon surjuun tiou.
- 20 Tauto napait Maaron pa poia toni.
Pasa, ye iyasiil pa surjuun tiou maau, ve ipas poia toni payou maau.
Ngar toni to lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, tauto ipatoonja payou.

67

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa taitainj to ye igham padi

- Ngeu to imuunj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon tirab gita ve timbou mbounj tonene. Timbou mbounj tonene pa tipait Maaron
- ¹ Maaron igham poian ghiit ve ighur poia toni iza toit. Pale lolo poia pait, ve gha-zoonja toni isul ghiit. *Nam 6:24+*
- ² Leso tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan tiwatag ngar toni, ve ndug ndug tighilaala tighaze ye moghon to irau igham mulin di. *Tit 2:11*
- ³ Maaron, nighaze tamtoghon to ndug ndug tipakur ghom. Ndug tisob tipait izam, ghoru poia!
- ⁴ Nighaze tamtoghon to ndug ndug lolodi poia, ve tilool ve timbou pa tapait ghom. Pasa, yom un-gagabiiz tamtoghon, ve ughagharaat patanjani todi itaghon ngar denja. Ve yom to ughamgham pooz pa ndug ndug to tineep tirau taan isob.
- ⁵ Maaron, nighaze tamtoghon to ndug ndug tipakur ghom. Ndug ndug tipait izam, ghoru poia!
- ⁶ Taitainj poia ivot ila taan toit wa. Poia to Maaron toit pale ineep toman ghiit tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 65:11*
- ⁷ Onoon kat, Maaron ighur poia toni iza toit. Leso tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan dige to naol ne timatughez pani, ve titaghon ngar toni. *Mt 28:19; Syg 7:9*
- ¹ Maaron pale imundig ve ireu mbirisan koia. Yes to tighur koi pani, ye pale indiiir di tighau pa mata.
- ² Ye pale ipasob di le tisob kat, tinimale yab mbuasa to iza, ve yaghur iviviira ilale. Ighaze ndiran samsamia tineep ila Maaron nagho, ye pale iwaghamun di ve tilaledi tinimale bagil to ineep igharau yab dige, ve yab ilavaara, ve ireer ila, le isob.
- ³ Eemoghon ndiran denjadi, yes pale lolodi poia kat. Pale tineep ila Maaron nagho, ve tinidi iza ve tilool.
- ⁴ Ambou pa Maaron. Ambou ve apait iza, ve agharaat ataam pani. Ye Ngeu to ineep ila yaghur tae pogho, ve indaloova. Ye iza Yoova. Alup gham ila nagho, ve tinimim iza pani. *Igham 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64*
- ⁵ Maaron ineep ila ina patabuanj, ve injin yes paroonja inimale tamandi. Ye ivoolvol to yes ndinaara, ve iyondyood padi. *Igham 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+*
- ⁶ Yes to engendi tineep, Maaron pale igham tamtoghon pida tinim nditadi, lesu yesja tilup di ve tineep. Ve yes to koiadi tighur di sorok tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuunj, ye ipaspas di tivot, ve imuunj padi, ve igheghereb di tila, lesu tigham nepoonj poia. Tovenen tinidi iza ve timbou, ve titaghoni gha tila. Eemoghon tamtoghon to tighamgham didiaan, yes

68

Maaron, ye Volaanja arianja to tamtoghon toni
Mbounj to David

pale tineep sami ila taan to
le ya maau ve imamaas kat.

7-8 Maaron, sawa to yom umuun
pa tamtoghon tiom Israela,
ve yamña alaagh izi ndug
balim, yongyoog itok taan, ve
uman tiina itap tata ve izi.

Maaron to Israel, ndug tiom to
ghamuun pooz, nene lolooz
Sinai. Yom upatoon taum
uvot ughazoon tonowe.
Igham 19:16+

9 Maaron, taan to ugham pa tam-
toghon tiom, ighaze ndag ti-
ina ve imamaas,
yom ughamghan uman tiina
itaptap izi pa ipambees taan,
leso mbeb titub muul.

10 Tamtoghon tiom tigham taan
tonene inim ledi ndug to
nepoon.
Yei mbolaanja. Lemai mbeb eta
maau. Eemoghon Maaron,
yom poia pughu.
Tauto ugham taan tonene
payei, lesu iuul ghei.

11 Ngeu Tiina ivotia malmal varu
ighaze ye ilib pa koia wa.
Tovenen ndiliva ival tilaan
tila, ve titemtem tighaze:

12 “Ou aloon! Yes kinik toman
ndaaba todi tila wa! Tisob
tighau tila wa!
Tauto ndaaba toit tiyou mbeb
to koiaad tinim, ve tigham
di pa ndiliva to tineep izi
paanu we, lesu tiwarein di.

13 Ndiliva tiei tipambood di pa
silva ve gol, le paghunadi
kat, tinimale man mbaluuz
to tigharaata pa silva, ve
tipaak gol milmilia ila bage.
Pughu vena to yam pida ala
pa malmal maau, ve aneep
sorok izi paanu toman sip-
sip?”

14 Sawa to Maaron arianja ireu
mbirisan yes kinik,
ye igham ais patu patu titaptap
tizi ila lolooz Zalmon. Tauto
inaan di tighau tila.

15 Lolooz to ndug Basan, nene ti-
ina ve daba izala kat, ve le
mbunja mbunja ve kazimuja
katindi.
Daba izala kat, tauto ye le iza.

16 Lolooz to ndug Basan, yom lem
mbunja mbunja naol. Pughu
vena to ughita Maaron
igham lolooz Zion inim ina
to nepoon, ve ireu lolom?
Tauto lolom isami pani ne?
Onoon kat, ye pale ineep
izi lolooz tonene itaghoni
taghoni gha ila.

17 Ngeu Tiina ipul lolooz Sinai,
ve ilaagh toman karis toni
ndinndin ndinndin to mal-
mal,
le tila tivot izi ina patabuanj to
Zion we.

18 Maaron, yom ughereb koiamnja
katindi to ulib padi ne,
ve titaghon ghom, ve yamña
azala lolooz tiom daba to
sala we.
Tamtoghon tigham lem mbeb
popoiadi naol.

Yes to tizorzoor alinam ne
paam, tiput aghedi payom,
ve tigham lem mbeb.
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova,
moghon moghon ye inep-
neep izi lolooz toni tonene.
Ep 4:8

19 Tapait Ngeu Tiina pa poia toni!
Ndag to naol ne, ye iuluul ghiit
pa badoon patajani toit.
Maaron toit, ye Maaron to
ighamghan mulin ghiit pa
patajani toit. *Mbo 81:6;
2Kor 1:4+*

20 Maaron toit, ye Maaron to ulaan.
Onoon kat, Maaron toit
Yoova, ye ighamghan mulin

- ghiit. Tauto tamaat maau, ve taneep pooi. *Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Syg 1:18*
- 21 Maaron pale irab balagin koia dabadi.
Tamtoghon to titaghon ataam samia, ve tighamgham sosor, ye pale irab mbirisan dabadi rubruuba, le tisob timatmaat.
- 22 Ngeu Tiina isaav ighaze: “Koiagna irau tighau maau. Ighaze tineep izi lolooz to ndug Basan, ma tineep sila kat izila mazovan, nene pale nagham di tisob timuul tinim.
- 23 Sinjidi pale ireer izi, le ipot ini-male karoos ila taan pogho, leso awai ila.
Ve ngavuun tiam pale tighuni le isoonj di.”
- 24 Maaron, yom kinik tiou.
Yom ulib pa koiamnja wa.
Tauto aazne, unum toman lolom poia, ve uloonj ula rumai tiom patabuanj ila ival tiina matadi.
Yom umuunj, ve tamtoghon tiom titaghon ghom ve yamnja aloonj ala.
- 25 Yes to mbounj timuunj,
ve ndiliva papaghu titoktok kakaap, ve titaghon di.
Ve yes to tipambar ambam, ve yes to tivivib sab ve tavuur tilaagh muri.
- 26 Yam Israela to avot ila to Yakop, alup gham ila Maaron nagho ve apaiti pa poia toni.
Yam asob apait Yoova iza!
- 27 Aghita. Rumai to Benyamin to ival maau ne, timuunj.
Ghoro yes daba to Yuda toman tamtoghon todi titaghon di.
Ve yes daba to Sebulun ve Nap-tali tilaagh muri.
- 28 Maaron, yom usaav ariana pataghaan ughaze yei Israela pale lemai tapirimai tiina, ve niyoon ariana.
Upatooj tapirim payei muul, inimale muunj upatooja payei.
- 29 Yes kinik to taan pale tinim tivot Yerusalem, ve tigham lem mbeb popoia iloonj ila rumai tiom patabuanj.
- 30 Yes Isipa tinepneep ila vivib lolo to ya Nil dige we tinimale poghai.
Ve yes kinik to ndug pida tilaghaagh toman ndaaba todi tinimale makau ke-toonj to tiketkeet toman ndinatudi.
Uyaan koiamai tonowen, leso tiput aghedi payom, ve tighur yaam silva todi inim lem pa tipakur ghom.
Ndug ndug to lolodi pa ghamuunj malmal, ureu mbirisan di.
- 31 Kinik to yes Isipa pale im-baanj uraata toni tinim Yerusalem, leso yeinja nisavsaav pa lupuunj tiei.
Ve tamtoghon to Etiopia paam, pale rikia tikaak nimadi iza, ve tisunj pa Maaron.
- 32 Yam kinik to taan toman tam-toghon tiam, ambou pa Maaron.
Ambou pani ve apaiti.
- 33 Ye Ngeu to ineepp izala yaghur tae pogho, ve indaloova ila tata to ineepp muunj kat ve inim.
Aloonj. Ye isavsaav toman tapiri tiina.
Alija tiina inimale lalaav. *Mbo 29:3, 68:4*
- 34 Tovenen yam avotia Maaron tapiri.

Ye kinik tiina to ighamgham
pooz pa iit Israela, ve ipa-
toonj tapiri ivotvot ila tata.

35 Maaron to iit Israela, ye
inepneep ila rumai toni
patabuanj lolo, ve ipatoonj
tapiri.

Tovenen tamtoghon tighita, ve
timatughez.

Ye ireirei tapiri pa tamtoghon
toni, ve ipapalot di.

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni!
Igham 19:5+; Mbo 29:10+

69

*Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to imbaad
patajanani tiina pa Maaron iza*

Mbounj to David

Ngeu to imuuj pa mbounj irau
isaav pa tamtoghon tim-
bou mbounj tonene itaghon
alinja tovene 'kanananj runju
pisosoonja.'

1 O Maaron, uul ghou lak!

Pasa, ya ivon iza inim imuul
luag, ve naghaze nandal
tonene.

2 Aazne, agheg putukia ila tiinj ti-
ina.

Leg taan ariana eta pa nayoon
izala ne maau.

You naneep izila mazovan
lolo.

Nepoonj tiou to aazne, nene in-
imale yawaana ivot toman
tapiri, ve izugua ghou nala-
leg.

3 Maaron, you nasami wa.

Tanjiiz tiou inajarua ghom le
ngarsuag imar.

You naghur matag payom nag-
haze yom pale uul ghou.
Eemoghon maau.

Tauto tapirig isob.

4 Tamtoghon to tighur koi payou
ne, yes ival le ival kat. Irau
nanin di maau. Tilib pa
dabag raua.

Koiagna to tighaze ti-
waghamunghou ne, tapiridi
tintina, ve tingal saveej
kaarom naol payou.

You nayub mbeb todi eta
maau. Eemoghon tisavsaav
payou tighaze napamuul
mbeb todi.

Pale napamuul sa? *Yo 15:25*

5 Maaron, yom uwatag: You
nagham ngar samsamia to
borounja.

Sosor tiou to naol ne, eta iyoon
payom maau.

6 Yoova, yom Maaron ariana kat
ve ungin mbeb tisob. Uul
ghou lak!

Pa vene, nagham mayanjiina
pa yes to tinumeer ghom ve
tighurghur matadi payom.

Maaron to Israel, you nagham
ngar tiina pa yes to tizuaria
di tighaze le tiwatag katin
ghom.

Ighaze yom uul ghou pa
patajanani tiou tonene maau,
nene pale mayadi.

7 You nambesmbes payom, tauto
tamtoghon tipiyaav saveej
velegiin naol payou.

Yes tigham ghou mayag, ve
natudtud moghon.

8 Taug sinj tiou tighita ghou nani-
male you ngeu sumbu.

Ve tonvetaz tiou kat to tinamai
ee moghon, yes tipul muridi
payou inimale you to ndug
ite. *Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5*

9 Ngar tiou iyaryaanj naghaze
le nagharaat rumai tiom.
Eemoghon ngar tonene,
to aazne inim pughu pa
nambaad patajanani tiina
inimale yab ighan ghou.

Yes to tiveleg ghom, tiveleg
ghou paam. *Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3*

- 10 Sawa to natatan taug, ve nanġun taug pa ghaniin aniiġ, tamtoġhon matadi velegin ghou.
- 11 Ve sawa to lolog ipataġan, ve nagharaat taug maau, ve nandud uli to moġiġ, yes tiġiġ payou.
- 12 Yes to tiluplup di izi maran ate, tininin avodi payou.
Ve yes ghunuunja timboubou ghou animale ŋalalaġ.
- 13 Eemoghon suġuunġ tiou iŋarua ghom moghon.
Yoova, poia tiom, nene tiina kat. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou lak!
Lolom ineeġ tuġia ila to tamtoġhon tiom ve uluul di.
Tovenen sawa sine to ughita poia, ulooġ suġuunġ tiou tonene, ve uul ghou. *2Kor 6:2*
- 14 Upas ghou navot pa pataġani tiina tonene.
Pa vene, agheg putukia ila tiġiġ le malmaliġ nazila.
Ugham mulin ghou ila koiagġa nimadi.
Undae ghou naza pa mazovan lolo.
- 15 Uul ghou. Pa vene, yawaanja izugua ghou, ve iweu ghou nalaleg.
Ughita. Paam nandal nazila mazovan lolo.
Aazne, you naneep izila saambu to yes mateeġa, ve avo ighaze iŋgup tonene.
Upas ghou navot.
- 16 Yoova, yom poiam. Lolom ineeġ tuġia ila to tamtoġhon tiom ve uluul di irau sawa isob. Tovenen ulooġ suġuunġ tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
Yom lolom isamin ghei kat. Tovenen matam imuul inim payou.
- 17 You mbesooġa tiom. Uŋgooz matam payou malep.
Pasa, aazne naneep ila pataġani tiina lolo.
Tovenen ulooġ suġuunġ tiou, ve uul ghou rikia.
- 18 Unum uyoon ila digeg, ve uul ghou.
Ugham mulin ghou ila koiagġa nimadi.
- 19 Nġar to koiagġa tigham payou ne, yom uwatagi wa.
Yes tiveveleg ghou, ve tipamayaniġ ghou, ve tiwaghamun izag kat.
- 20 Saveeġ velegiġ to tipiyaava payou, nene igham lolog ipataġan kat. Naghita naghaze irau poiag muul maau.
You naghaze pale tamtoġhon lolodi isamin ghou, ve tinim tirab ateg.
Eemoghon maau. Eta inim peria tiou maau.
- 21 Sawa to pitool ghou, koiagġa tighur mbeb lili ila aniiġ tiou.
Ve sawa to murun ghou, tigham ag vaen papaii. *Mt 27:34,48; Yo 19:29*
- 22 Tovenen suġuunġ tiou iŋarua ghom naghaze: Sawa to koiagġa yesġa nditadi tilup di ve tighanghan, ugham toġ to aniiġ todi ineeġ izala, inim liis padi, ve iwaghamun di. *Ro 11:9+*
- 23 Ugham matadi ipis, leso tighita ndug muul sob.
Ve ugham tapiridi isob, ve aghedi ipaspas.
- 24 Naghaze unġal matadi, ve tiyaamaan katin mbalmbali tiom. Mbalmbali tiom iza todi, ve iwaghamun di kat, ghoru poia!

25 Inadi to nepoonj pale balim.
 Tamtoghon eta irau ineep ila
 mbeez todi muul maau.
Mbanj 1:20

26 Pasa, tamtoghon to yom ulosi ve
 ughur patanjani pani,
 ndiran samsamia tonowen
 tighur patanjani iza toni
 muul, ve tinin avodi pa
 patanjani to ivot pani.

27 Sosor to ndiran tonowen, lolom
 imaagh pani malep.
 Matam kisini, ve ughur atia
 padi le tiyamaana kat!
 Ughurghur di malep.

28 Umus izadi pa rau to nepoonj
 mataad yaryaara.
 Rau to tamtoghon denjadi izadi
 tineep ila, ndiran tonowen
 izadi ila toman di malep.
*Igham 32:32+; Syg 20:12+,
 21:27*

29 O Maaron, aazne nambaad
 patanjani ve nayamaan
 yabyabuuj tiina.
 Tovenen unum uul ghou.
 Unjuaaz ghou nazala sala.
 Leso naneep pooi.

30 You pale nambou ve napait
 Maaron iza. Pasa, ye igham
 lolog poia kat.
 Tovenen you naghaze napaiti.

31 Ngar tovene, nene igham Yoova
 lolo poia kat le ilib pa makau
 katindi to tighamgham di pa
 watoonjrau. *Mbo 50:9+;
 51:16+*

32 Yes to tinumeer Maaron ve tim-
 badbaad patanjani, ighaze
 tighita Maaron iuul ghou,
 nene pale tinidi iza.
 Ve yes to tizuarua di pa Maaron
 ne paam. Ighaze tighita
 ulaan to ye igham payou,
 nene pale ipalot di. *Mbo
 34:2*

33 Pasa, yes to timbadbaad patanjani
 ve tinumeer Yoova, ye
 ilonjlooj sunjuuj todi.

Tamtoghon toni to tineep ila
 koiadi nimadi, ye irau lolo
 imaagh padi maau.

34 Sambam paronjania, taan, ve te,
 toman mbeb tisob to tineep
 ila, yam asob apait Maaron.

35 Pasa, ye pale igham mulin ndug
 Zion, ve ipamundigin ndug
 tisob to Yudea muul.

Leso tamtoghon toni timuul
 tila tonowe, ve tigham
 mulin taan todi, ve tineep
 ila.

36 Ve muri, taan todi pale izi pa pa-
 paghu todi, ve tighami inim
 ledi, ve tineep ila.

Tovenen yes to lolodi pa
 Maaron, pale tineep pooi
 tonowe.

70

*Suruuj to tamtoghon to ipasul
 Maaron pa iuuli*

Mbounj to David

Paesiinj ila pa ngeu to imuuj pa
 mbounj tovene: Sawa to tam-
 toghon tigham watoonjrau ve
 tighason Maaron pa mata injal
 di, yes irau timbou mbounj
 tonene

¹ O Maaron, upas ghou navot pa
 patanjani tiou tonene.
 Yoova, unum uul ghou rikia
 lak! *Mbo 22:19, 40:13+*

² Yes to tigham lilin ghou ne,
 ughamun njar todi.

Leso njar todi iwaghamgham,
 ve mayadi ve tighau tila.

Ve yes to tighita patanjani tiou
 tonene ve lolodi poia pani,
 yes paam, upamuul di tila
 toman mayadi.

³ Ndiran tonowen tiwamogheran
 di payou tighaze: "Aa!

- Patañani to taghaze ivot
pani, tauto ivot wa!"
- Tovenen utatan di, ve ugham
di mayadi ve tighau tila.
- 4 Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to
tizuarua di payom,
yes pale tinidi iza ve lolodi
poia payom.
Yes to lolodi pa ulaan tiom kat,
nene pale moghon moghon ti-
savsaav tighaze: "Maaron,
ye iza tiina kat!"
- 5 Yoova, patañani tonene itatan
ghou le tapirig isob kat. Na-
rau mbef eta muul maau.
Ve yom moghon to Ulaanja tiou.
You naghur matag payom pa
upas ghou navot pa patañani
tonene.
Tovenen uzuar malep. Rikia
unum uul ghou!

71

*Sunjuunj to olman waat eez to
ghurla toni iyaryaanj kat*

- 1 Yoova, you nanumeer ghom, ve
nayoong ilat tiom.
Upul koiagna titatan ghou
malep. Pasa, ighaze tilib
payou, pale mayag.
- 2 Yom utataghon ngar denja.
Tovenen uul ghou, ve upas
ghou navot pa patañani tiou
tonene.
Ughur taliñam payou ve uul
ghou lak.
- 3 Yom Volaanja tiou arianja. Up-
onpoon ghou pa koiagna
unumale ranj to izala kat.
Ve unum ruum arianja pa nay-
oonj ila lolo.
Sawa isob, you irau nanjarua
ghom, leso mbef eta
iwaghamun ghou sob, ve
naneep pooi.
Aliñam inim pataghaan wa ug-
haze yom pale ugham mulin
ghou.
- 4 Maaron tiou, ugham mulin
ghou ila ndiran samsamia
nimadi.
Pasa yes ndiran to sosor, ve
lolodi isamin tamtoghon eta
maau.
Ighaze tikis ghou, nene pale
tiwaghamun ghou kat.
- 5 Yoova, you naghur matag payom
pa uul ghou.
Tiina tiou, sawa to pain ghou
ve inim, you nanumeer
ghom.
- 6 Sawa to naneep ila tinañ apo
ve inim, you naneep ila ni-
mam.
Tovenen sawa to tinañ ipoop
ghou, yom ungin ghou.
Tauto moghon moghon napa-
pait ghom pa poia tiom.
- 7 Ival tiina tigham ngar naol payou.
Pasa, tighita ngar to ivotvot
payou ne, le tighilaal katin
ghom.
Yom unum inag arianja to
yongaanj.
- 8 Tovenen mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab
izi, lolog poia kat payom,
ve avog ipapait izam pa
tapirim ve poia tiom.
- 9 Aazne, nanim olman waat wa.
Eemoghon ughita ghou
nanimale mbef samia to
tamtoghon tipiyaava ilale
ne malep.
Tapirig isob wa. Upul murim
payou malep.
- 10 Pasa koiagna tilup di, ve tikalkaal
ataam pa tirab ghou na-
maat.
Sawa to tiyonyoon ve tisañan
pa rabuunj ghou, tisavsaav
tighaze:
- 11 "Aa, Maaron ipul muri pani wa!
Tataghoñi ve takisi. Pasa,
le tamtoghon eta pa iuuli
maau."

- 12 O Maaron, uneep saguan payou malep!
Maaron tiou, rikia unum uul ghou!
- 13 Koiagna to tingal saveen payou ne, ugham di mayadi, ve urab di le tisob.
Yes to tighaze tiwaghamun ghou ne, utatan di, ve ugham di mayadi kat.
- 14 Eemoghon you pale naghur matag payom irau sawa isob, ve nasajan ghom pa uul ghou.
You naghaze napait ghom le napait ghom kat.
- 15 Avog pale ivotia ngar tiom denja pa tamtoghon.
Mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, you pale nasavia uraat tintina to yom ughamgham di ne pa uul tamtoghon.
Uraat tonowen, ighaze natoova pa nanin di, nene pale naraua maau.
- 16 Yoova, yom upatoonj tapirim ila uraat tintina. Tovenen you pale nala ve navotia uraat tiom tonenen pa tamtoghon, leso matadi ingali.
Naghaze nasavia ngar denja to yom ughamghami.
Lolog pa nasavia mbeb ite paam maau. Naghaze nasavia ngar tiom denja moghon.
- 17 Sawa to pain ghou ve inim imuul aazne, yom upaghazonjan ghou pa ngar tiom.
Tauto navovotia uraat tiom gharatoonjadi pa tamtoghon.
Uraat tonowen, ite kat.
- 18 O Maaron, aazne nanim olman waat, ve moom iza pa dabag wa.
Eemoghon upul murim payou malep!
- Uneep toman ghou le irau navotia tapirim ve uraat tiom tintina pa ndinatumai, nditimbunai, ve iseengga taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 78:4*
- 19 Maaron, tapirim ve ngar tiom denja, nene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.
Ve uraat naol to yom ughamgham di ne, tovene paam. Nene tintina kat.
Sei to pale irau ghom? Eta maau.
- 20 Onoon, yom upul patanani naol tivot, ve tiwaghamun ghou.
Eemoghon yom pale ugham ghou naneep pooi muul.
Paam namaat nazila naal.
Eemoghon yom pale ugham mulin ghou. Irau namaat maau.
- 21 Ve yom pale upakur ghou, ve ugham izag ivot inim tiina, ve urab ateg, leso lolog poia muul.
- 22 Tovenen you pale narab gita, ve napait izam.
Pasa, yom utataghon saveen mbuaan tiom.
Maaron tiou, yom Maaron patabanj to yes Israela.
You pale narab gita tiou, ve nambou mbounj pa napait ghom.
- 23 Pale nalool ve nambou pa napait izam.
Pale napakur ghom toman lolog.
Pasa, yom to ugham mulin ghou pa patanani tiou.
- 24 Tovenen ndag to naol ne, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, you pale nasavia ngar tiom denja.
Pasa, yes to tighaze tiwaghamun ghou, yom utatan di le tapiridi isob, ve upamuul di tila toman mayadi.

72

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa ipalot kinik todi

Mbounj to Solomon

¹ O Maaron, upasalungan kinik tiei ve uuli pa itaghon ngar tiom denja.

Leso iyoon pa tamtoghon tiom, ve igharaat patajani todi le denja.

² Ve ingabiiz poian tamtoghon tiom, ve igharaat saveenj todi itaghon ngar denja.

Ve iyoon pa yes mbolaanja ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne, ve iuul di pa patajani todi.

³ Nighaze nepoonj poia ivot irau lolooz tisob to ndug tonene. Ve ndug mbuŋa mbuŋa tighita anonja to ngar denja.

⁴ Ugham kinik tiei iyoon pa yes to ledi izadi maau ne, ve iparab ariana padi.

Ve yes to mbolaanj igham di ne, ye irau iuul di.

Eemoghon yes to titatan tamtoghon ve tighurghur patajani padi, ye irau itatan di le tapiridi isob kat, ghoru poia.

⁵ Maaron, tamtoghon tiom pale timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila, tinimale ndag ve kaiyo to tineep irau sawa isob.

⁶ Nighaze kinik tiei iuul tamtoghon tineep pooi, inimale uman to itap izi ila uum, ve ipambees taan, ve igham aniiŋ titub pooi.

⁷ Sawa to ye ingin ghei, nighaze ngar denja ve ngar luuma ivotvot inim tiina.

Leso tamtoghon tineep pooi ila ila le irau sawa isob, ve taghita kaiyo muul maau. *Lu 2:14*

⁸ Kinik tiei pale ingin ndug tiina kat. Te dige eez pale inim ngat pani, ve ivool ila pa te dige ite.

Ve ya Euprates pale inim ngat pani, ve ila ila le irau taan dige to naol ne.

⁹ Yes to tineep izi ndug balim, pale tinim ve tiput aghedi pani. Ve koia pale itap tizi ila mata, ve tighan ghavuur to taan. Pasa, tirau mbeb eta muul maau.

¹⁰ Ve yes kinik to Tarsis *

yesja kinik to tineep tirau mutu tisob pale tinim, ve tigham mbeb popoia pida pa kinik tiei, ve tipaiti.

Yes kinik to tingin taan suruvu to Arabia ve Etiopia ne paam, pale tinim, ve tigham mbeb popoia pani. Leso tipatoonj taudi tighaze yes pale tineep ila samba.

¹¹ Nighaze kinik tisob tinim tiput aghedi pa kinik tiei, ve tineep ila samba.

Ndug ndug timbees pani, ghoru poia. *Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9+*

¹² Pasa, sawa to yes mbolaanja tipooi pa ulaanj, ye iloonj tanjiiz todi.

Ve yes to tineep sami, ve ledi ulaanja eta maau, ye iuluul di pa patajani todi.

¹³ Ye lolo isamin yes mbolaanja ve yes to tapiridi isob, ve ighamgham mulin di pa patajani todi. Leso tineep pooi.

* **72:10:** Tarsis, nene ndug eez to yes Pilstia to ineep izi taan suruvu to Spen. Ineep mala kat pa Israel.

14 Ighaze tamtoghon titatan di ve tiwaghamun di, ye iyondyood padi, ve ighamgham mulin di ila koiadi tonowen nimadi.

Pasa, ye lolo padi kat. Tovenen irau imbatut di, ve sirj todi imalinj sorok ne maau.

15 Maaron, upalot kinik tiei. Leso ineep mala izi taan.

Yes Arabia pale tigham le yaam gol to ngalaanja kat.

Ve sawa isob, tamtoghon pale tighur kinik tiei ila surjuunj todi, ve tighason Maaron pa ipaloti, ve ighur poia toni iza toni.

16 Maaron, ugham aninj katindi tivot ila taan tiei le irau uum tiei to lolooz we.

Ve wit anoja katindi tivot, ve ayadi kalkalia ilala inimnim, tinimale yes Lebanon todi.

Ve tamtoghon tovene paam. Nighaze ndug tiei tisob timasa tinim naol, tinimale kikiliinj to isaas izala taan pogho.

17 Kinik tiei, iza pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila!

Iza tiina pale ineep irau sawa isob, inimale ndag to moghon moghon ighazghaaz.

Pasa, ye pale inim ataam pa ndug ndug, lesa poia to Maaron iza todi.

Ndug ndug pale tighita kinik tiei, ve tipaiti tighaze poia to Maaron ineep tomani. *Mbrp 12:3; 2Pe 3:18*

18 Tapait Yoova! Ye Maaron to iit Israela!

Ye moghon to ighamgham uraat gharatoonjadi tintina. Uraat tonenen, ite kat.

19 Tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni irau sawa isob!

Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan, pale tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Onoon le onoon kat!

20 Surjuunj to Yesi natu David, tauto tinim timuul sualen.

73

Nepoonj poia to ndiran samsamia itoov ngeu eez ghurla toni

Mbounj to Asap

1 Onoon kat, Maaron ighamgham ngar poia pa yes Israela.

Yes to ngar ngalaanja ineep arianja ila lolodi, ye igham poian di kat. *Mt 5:8*

2 Eemoghon you, sawa eez agheg kirikia, ve rismoghon tone natap.

Onoon kat, sawa tonenen, rismoghon tone napul ghurla tiou.

3 Pasa, naghita ndiran samsamia to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg Maaron, nepoonjadi poia kat.

Tovenen nagham ngar pa mbeb tonene, le irau lolog maau. *Mbo 37:1,7*

4 Yes titub le tinidi popoia kat. Ledi patanjani maau, ve tineep poia moghon ila le irau mateej todi.

5 Patanjani naol to taan to tighamgham tamtoghon pida, nene tigham di maau.

Yes ledi patanjani eta maau.

6 Ngar to paitoonj taudi, nene tipatoonja ivot ighazoonj ila tamtoghon matadi, inimale namatavub to tamtoghon tighuri ila luadi.

Ve ngar todi to ghamuunj malmal, yes tipulpuli maau, inimale nonogijnja to moghon moghon tindud di pani.

7 Nepoonj todi, poia moghon. Tovenen titub le panjadi isarsar.

- Lolodi ivon pa ngar samsamia naol, ve moghon moghon tikalkaal ataam pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon.
- 8 Yes tiveveleg tamtoghon, ve tipipiyaav saveej samsamia padi.
Ve tipapait taudi izadi, ve tipamatughezan tamtoghon tighaze pale titatan di.
- 9 Yes tipakur taudi, ve tisasavia saveej velegiin pa Maaron to sambam.
Ve nditadi to tineep izi taan ne, ndiran tonowen matadi velegin di, ve tighaze titatan di.
- 10 Yes tiweu tamtoghon to Maaron paam, ve titaghon di pa ngar todi tonowen.
Ival tiina tighaze le tilonlooj saveej todi.
- 11 Ndiran samsamia tonowen tisavsaav tighaze: “Ah, Maaron to ineep sala kat we, ye le ngar?
Ngar to nighamghami ne, Maaron iwatagi maau.”
- 12 Aghita. Ndiran samsamia, nepoonjadi tovene.
Ledi patajani eta maau, ve tindoundou ledi mbeb katindi.
- 13 Muuj, you naghams ngar tovene pa nepoonjadi. Tauto nasaav pa taug naghaze: “You tonene, nazuarua ghou naghaze le leg sosor eta sob, ve ngar ngalaanja moghon ineep ila lolog.
Eemoghon ngar to nataghoni ne, anonja eta maau.
Naghamsghami sorok.
- 14 Pasa ndag to naol ne, mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, Maaron ighurghur patajani payou.
Mbonmaagh to naol ne, ye ilos-los ghou.”
- 15 Maaron, ngar tiou samia tonene, inimale nasavia ivot ighazoonj ve tamtoghon tiloonja, tone naghams kaarom pa tamtoghon tiom, ve naghamsun ngar todi. Tauto ineep to taug moghon.
- 16 You naghams ngar naol pa nepoonj poia to ndiran samsamia, ve nakaal pughu. Eemoghon naraua maau.
Tauto ighams lolog ipatajan kat.
- 17 Muri ghoru, naloj nala rumai patabuanj to Maaron, ve nasun.
Sawa tonenen, ghoru naghilaal, ve ngar tiou ivot pa mbeb to muri pale ivot pa ndiran samsamia.
- 18 Onoon kat, yom pale ughams di tilaagh ila ataam to kirikirikia.
Leso ughams di titap, ve tisami.
- 19 Pale upasob di rikia moghon, ve ureu mbirisan di tilaledi.
Ve mateej todi, pale toman matughezaanj tiina. *Mbo 37:9-10, 35-36*
- 20 Maaron, ighaze yom umundig ve uwaghamun di, nene pale upasob di kat. Eta irau ineep muul maau.
Pale tinimale mbeb to taghita ila vibiinj, ve mbonmaagh tamundig lolood imaagh pani.
- 21-22 Sawa to naghams ngar pa ndiran samsamia, nene ighams ghou lolog isami ve ateg yabyab.
Ngar tiou iwaghamghams nanimale borouja.
You nanimale ngai sagsag to le ngar payom maau.
- 23 Eemoghon yom upul ghou maau.
Yom unepneep toman ghou irau sawa isob, ve ukis nimags waan ve upalot ghou.

- 24 Yom ughamgham pooz payou, leso nataghon njar tiom.
Ve muri, yom pale upakur ghou, ve ugham ghou nalat naneep toman ghom ila njarubam lolo.
- 25 You naghamb njar pa mbeb eta to ndug sambam maau. Yom moghon to naghamb njar payom.
Yom unepneep toman ghou, tovenen nakaal sa mbeb muul izi taan? Maau.
Pasa, yom moghon to uraua. *Mbo 16:2; Pil 3:8*
- 26 Ighaze tapirig isob, ve njar tiou iraua maau, nene pale Maaron ipalot ghou. You naghita Maaron naghaze ye mbeb tau.
You naghamb tapirig ila toni, ve naneep ila toni. Ye inimale taan poia eez to tipuli payou, leso naneep ila.
- 27 Yes to lolodi ineep sagan payom, nene pale tilaledi.
Ve yes to tipul muridi payom, yom pale upasob di.
- 28 Eemoghon you, sawa to naneep nagharau ghom, naya-maana naghaze nene poia kat.
Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You nanumeer ghom, ve nayoong ilat tiom.
You naghaze navotia uraat tisob to ughamgham di ne pa tamtoghon.

74

*Tanjiz to yes Israela injarua
Maaron pa rumai todi
Mbounj to Asap*

- ¹ O Maaron, pughu vena to upul murim payei kat?
Pale upul ghei nineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
Yei sipsip tiom, ve yom nginiinj tiei.

Pughu vena to atem yabyab payei kat tovene? *Mbo 43:2, 95:7*

- ² Yei tamtoghon tiom. Muunj, yom usia nditimbunai tinim lem, ve uyondyood padi, ve ughamgham mulin di pa patajani todi.
Tovenen matam injal ghei.
Ve matam injal inam to nepoong to ineep izi lolooz Zion ne paam. *Igham 15:16; 1Kor 6:20*
- ³ Taum unum ve ulaagh ila ndug lolo ve ughita. Isami wa! Irau poia muul maau.
Koiamai tireu mbirisan rumai tiom patabuanj, ve tiwaghambun mbeb tisob to tineep ila lolo.
- ⁴ Ndug to muunj itinja taluplup ghiit ilooj ila, koiambja tilooj tila, ve tighami inim ledi, ve tilool toman alinjadi tiina.
Ve tipayoon pilak todi iza tonowe, leso ipatoong di ighaze tilib payei wa.
- ⁵⁻⁶ Yes tiwaghambun Rumai Tiina tinimale yes to tighamb nakavas todi ve tila su pa tinjor ai.
Ai popoiadi naol to tisap mbeb anunudi ila pa tipabood rumai tiom, tighamb nakavas ve tipalpaal di, ve tirabrab balagin di pa hama todi tintina.
- ⁷ Ve titun rumai tiom patabuanj, le yab ighamb suvuni.
Tovenen taum inam to nepoong to izamb inepneep ila, tiwaghambuni inimale mbeb sorok, le isami kat.
- ⁸ Yes tighaze titatan ghei ve tiwaghambun ghei kat.
Tovenen ndug tisob to taan tiei to tamtoghon tiluplup di ila,

- ve tisuṅsuṅ payom, yes titun di le tisob.
- ⁹ Aazne, yei nighita mbeb eta to ipatoonḡ ghei ighaze yom unepneep toman ghei ne maau.
Ve propet eta ineep muul pa ipaghazonḡan ghei pa ṅgar tiom ne maau.
Ve tiei eta iwataḡ maau: Pale ṅeez o, pataṅani tonene isob?
- ¹⁰ Maaron, aazne koiamai tiṅiṅiṅ payom, ve tiveveleg izam.
Vena, pale upul di tigham tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
- ¹¹ Pughu vena to nimam ila murim, ve umbabatut ghei moghon?
Irau uul ghei maau?
- ¹² Maaron, muuṅ ve inim, yom kinik tiei ve Volaṅṅa tiei.
Ve yom ughamgham uraat tintina izi taan pa uul ghei.
- ¹³ Muuṅ, taum tapirim to uvalag te, le pida ila pa ṅas, ve pida ila pa waan.
Ve mbeb samsamia pida to tinepneep ila te lolo, yom urab balagin dabadi.
- ¹⁴ Leviatan paam, mbeb samia tiina to ineepneep ila te lolo, yom urab balagin daba to naol ne,
ve ugham anoṅa, ve upan mbeb sagsaṅṅa to tineep ndug balim ne pani. **Igham 14:21; Mbo 89:9+*
- ¹⁵ Ndug pida, yom ugham ya ivotvot pa taan ve ireer.
Ve ya tintina to ndug pida to tirereer irau sawa isob, yom ugham di timakmaak.
Igham 17:6; Mbo 107:33+
- ¹⁶ Yom to ughur mboṅ ve ndag, ve uuṅin di.
Ve yom ughur ndag ve kaiyo tineep ila inadi. *Mbnp 1:14*
- ¹⁷ Yom ughur taan seṅṅaṅa, ve ughur sawa to ndug tuntunu, ve sawa to ndug yaunṅa. *Mbnp 8:22; Mbanj 17:26*
- ¹⁸ Yoova, matam ṅṅal saveeṅ velegiṅ to koiamṅa tipiṅyaava payom.
Aazne, yes kankanoonṅa to ti-watag ghom maau ne, ti-waghamun izam, ve tighita ghom unumale mbeb sorok.
- ¹⁹ Koiamai ṅgar todi inimale mbeb sagsag. Lolodi isamin tamtoḡhon eta maau.
Ve yei tamtoḡhon tiom tapiri-mai irau mbeb eta maau.
Tovenen upul ghei nila nimadi malep.
Lolom imaagh payei malep.
Pasa, yes titatan ghei le ni-neep sami kat.
- ²⁰ Muuṅ, yom umbua saveeṅ toman ghei ughaze yom pale unum Maaron tiei, ve yei ninim tamtoḡhon tiom.
Matam ṅṅal saveeṅ mbuaanṅ tiom tonenen, ve uul ghei.
Ughita. Aazne, taan tiei ivon pa ndiran samsamia to tiyonyoonṅ ila ndoroom lolo, ve tisaṅṅan pa tigham malmal pa tamtoḡhon.
- ²¹ Upul ndiran samsamia titatan tamtoḡhon, ve tipamayanṅin di malep.
Uul yes mbolaṅṅa ve yes to tineep sami, leso tipait izam.

* **74:14:** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighaze mbeb samia tiina eez ineep ila te, iza Leviatan. Ye daba katindi, ve nagho inimale moot ma poghai, ma venen. Saveeṅ waaro pida, saveeṅ Leviatan iza to kinik to Isip. Tovenen ndiran ṅgara pida tighaze saveeṅ waaro tonene, nene saveeṅ palelaanṅ to ṅarua sawa to yes Israela timbut Te Kavianaṅa, ve Maaron irab yes Isipa timatmaat.

22-23 Maaron, yei tamtoghon tiom. Umundig ve uyoon payei lak!
 Koiamnja tipakur di toman alinjadi tiina.
 Ndag to naol ne, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, yes kankanooja to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tighamgham oroor tiina, ve tiveveleg ghom.
 Lolom imaagh malep. Matam injal njar to tighamghami ne, ve ughur atia padi.

75

Maaron pale injabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighur atia padi

Mbounj to Asap

Paesiinj ila pa ngeu to imuuj pa mbounj: Mbounj tonene aliija tovene: 'Uwaghamuni malep.'

¹ Maaron, yei lolomai poia payom, ve nipait ghom pa poia tiom.
 Pasa, moghon moghon yom unepneep ugharau ghei.
 Tovenen yei nipapait izam, ve nivovotia uraat ghara-toonjadi to ughamgham di.
² Ve Maaron isaav ighaze: "You taug naghur sawa pa nanjabiiz tamtoghon ve naghur atia padi.
 Ve gabizoonj tiou, pale denja moghon.

³ Ighaze yonjyoog itok taan, ve tamtoghon tisob tisanjeenj, you pale nakis taan pughu, leso ineep tunja.

⁴ Yes to tipapait taudi izadi, you nasaav padi naghaze: 'Apait taumim iraua!'
 Ve nasaav pa ndiran samsamia naghaze: 'Aparim taumim malep. Tapirimim ineep sine?'

⁵ Tovenen apait taumim malep, ve apiyaav saveenj velegiinj payou malep! "

⁶ Pasa, tamtoghon to ndag iza, ma tamtoghon to ndag izila, ma tamtoghon to ndug pida paam, tirau tigham tamtoghon eta iza ivot inim tiina ne maau.

⁷ Maaron moghon, to igham tamtoghon izadi tivot tinim tiina.

Pasa, ye to injagabiiz tamtoghon ve ighurghur atia padi.

Tamtoghon pida, ye itatan di. Ve pida, ye ipakur di le izadi tintina. *Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Syg 18:7+*

⁸ Yoova ikis rubruub eez ila nima. Rubruub tonowen ivon pa vaen ariana. Vaen tonowen, nene mbalmbali toni.

Ndiran samsamia to tineep izi taan, ye pale ilinj vaen tonowen, ve ipaghun di pani, le tisob tighun suvuni.

Ngiira to ineep ila rubruub mbole, pale tighuni paam. *Syg 14:10, 16:19*

⁹ Eemoghon you navovotia uraat tintina to Yoova irau sawa isob.

Pale namboubou, ve napa-pait Maaron to Yakop iza.

¹⁰ Pasa, ye isaav ighaze: "Ndiran samsamia, you pale napa-sob tapiridi.

Ve ndiran denjadi, you pale napakur di ve napatot di, leso tapiridi ivot inim tiina."

76

Tamtoghon eez ipait Maaron pasa, ye ilib pa koia

Mbounj to Asap

Ngeu to imuuj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon tirab gita ve timbou mbounj tonene

- 1 Yes to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yuda, tiwatag Maaron.
Ve yes to tineep izi taan suruvu to Israel, tipaiti paam. Pasa, ye iza tiina.
- 2 Rumai to Maaron ineep izi Yerusalem.
Ve lolooz Zion, nene Maaron ina to nepoonj.
- 3 Sawa to koia tigham malmal pani tonowe, ye ingor polpolin pane ndinatu to yab ighanghan ila matadi, toman buza todi, ve irab balagin sigeu todi.
Tovenen mbep todi to malmal, ye iwaghamun di le tisob.
- 4 O Maaron, yom ngurubam tiina.
Yom paghunam ve izam tiina kat. Ulib pa lolooz tintina to tineep irau sawa tisob.
- 5 Koiamai, ndiran arianjadi. Timatughez maau.
Eemoghon yom uparab toman di le ulib padi. Tauto tamtoghon tiom tila tiyou mbep todi to malmal tisob tinim ledi.
Yom urab koiamnja tisob timatmaat, ve patudi tiwaghengheen izala taan pogho.
Onoon, yes ndiran arianjadi. Tiraua kat pa malmal. Eemoghon irau tigham mbep eta maau.
- 6 Maaron to Yakop, yom upamatughezan di ve uyaan di.
Tauto yes to tilaan pa hos toman karis, tisob titaptap tizi le timatmaat.
- 7 O Maaron, yom moghon to tamtoghon tisob timatughez payom.
Pasa, ighaze atem yabyab, sei irau iyoon ila matam?
- 8-9 Yes to koiadi tighamgham patanjani padi ve titatan di,

yom uyoon padi, ve ugham mulin di tisob.

Yom uneep izi sambam, ve alinjam izi inim, ve usavia atia to pale injarua koiadi.

Ve sawa to ughur atia tonenen padi, tamtoghon tisob to taan tighita, le matughezaan igham di, ve neneenjadi moghon.

- 10 Onoon kat. Mbalmbali to tamtoghon, nene paam irau inim ataam pa upatoonj tapirim. Tauto tamtoghon tipait ghom.

Ve yes to mbalmbali tiom iwaghamun di maau, yes pale tiluvut ghom, leso tisuñ payom ve tipait ghom. *Igham 9:16; Ro 9:17*

- 11 Yam to ambua saveenj aghaze agham mbep pa Maaron tiam Yoova, matamim injal saveenj tiam, ve ataghoni.

Ve yam ndug ndug to aneep agharau ne, tovene paam. Agham mbep tiam popoia pida tinim pa Ngeu to tamtoghon timatughez pani.

- 12 Yes pooza to tinumeer taudi tapiridi, Maaron itatan di.

Tauto yes kinik to taan timatughez pani.

77

Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to ighita ighaze Maaron ipul muri pa yes Israela

Mbounj to Asap

Ngeu to imuuj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon timbou mbounj tonene itaghon alinja 'Yedutun'

- 1 You natañ roran Maaron.

Tanjiiz tiou injarua naghaze ighur taliña pa sunjuuj tiou tonene, ve iuul ghoun.

- 2 Sawa to naneep ila patajani tiina lolo, you nazuaria ghou naghaze le naghama ulaan ila to Maaron.
Mbonj ve ndag, nakaak nimag iza, ve nasunj pani. Irau ateg izi maau.
Eemoghon mbeb eta irau irab ateg maau.
- 3 You matag ingalngal Maaron, ve lolog isami ve nataj.
Naghama ngar naol. Tauto lolog ipatajan ve tapirig isob.
- 4 Mbonj to naol ne, Maaron ipul ghou naghama pooi maau.
Lolog ipatajan kat le irau nasavia saveen eta maau.
Neneenag moghon.
- 5 Pasa, matag ingal imuul ila pa ndaman katindi to ila wa.
Ve nanjazuuv ngar to muunj Maaron ighamgham pa tamtoghon toni.
- 6 Tovenen mbonj to naol ne, naghama ngar tiina ila lolog, ve matag ingalngal naghaze:
- 7 “Vena, pale Maaron ipul muri payei, ve ipul ghei nineep sami itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
Irau lolo poia payei muul maau?”
- 8 Ngara to lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, nene isob wa?
Ve saveen to ye imbua toman ghei, pale izi inim mbeb sorok itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
- 9 Ma Maaron ate yabyab kat, le ighami lolo imaagh pa poia toni? Tauto lolo isamin ghei muul maau ne?”
- 10 Naghama ngar tovene, tauto nasaav pa taug naghaze: “Lolog ipatajan kat pasa, Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne, itoor ngar toni wa.
Taghita tapiri inim inim le aazne, taghita muul maau.”
- 11 Yoova, you pale matag ingal imuul ila pa uraat tiom tintina, ve mbeb gharatoonjadi to muunj ughamgham di.
- 12 Pale matag ingal uraat tiom arianajadi to naol ne, ve naghama ngar padi pooi.
- 13 O Maaron, yom ughamgham ngar patabuanj moghon.
Ngar tiom ve gabuam, nene ite kat.
Maaron ite paam iza tiina ini-male yom ne maau. *Igham 15:11*
- 14 Yom Maaron to ughamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina.
Upatoonjapirim ivot ighazoonj ila ndug ndug matadi ve tighita katini wa.
- 15 Yakop ve Yosep papaghu todi, yes tamtoghon tiom.
Muunj, ila taum tapirim, yom upas yes Israela tivot pa patajani todi. *Igham 6:6*
- 16 O Maaron, sawa to ya tintina tighita ghom, matughezaan tiina igham di.
Ve te to ineep izila sila we, imatughez paam, ve imbelu-uta izaza. *Igham 14:21*
- 17 Sawa tonenen, yaghur tae iyasosoonj, ve uman tiina izi.
Ve ndug ighani milia, ve lalaav kilinjia.
- 18 Yom ugham yaghur uti ililiit, ve lalaav kilinj kilinjia.
Ndug milia, le ndug ighazoonj. Ve yongyoog itok taan katkatia.

19 Ataam tiom imbut te ivool ila pa dige ite.
 Yom uvalag mazovan, le pida ila pa n̄as, ve pida ila pa waan, ve ulaagh ila bodbo-daan.
 Eemoghon tighita aghem muri maau. *Igham 14:22*

20 Yom umuuj pa tamtoghon tiom unumale nginiij to sipsip.
 Ve ughur Mose yesuru Aron tigham naghom, ve tighereb di tila.

78

Maaron igham ngar popoia pa yes Israela. Eemoghon yes tizor-zoor aliija

Mbounj to Asap

1 Yam tamtoghon tiou, aghur taliŋamim pa saveeŋ to naghaze napatoot gham pani.
 Saveeŋ to naghaze nasavia payam, yam asob alooŋ poiani.

2 Pale avog ikaak, ve nasavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ pida payam.
 Pale nasavia mbeb pida to muuŋ tivot. Mbeb tonowen, pughudi iyooŋ.

3 Kamos tonene, nditimbuud ti-savia payei ve nilooŋa, tauto niwatagi.

4 Muuŋ, Yoova ipatooŋ tapiri ivot ighazooŋ.
 Ye igham mbeb gharatooŋadi ve uraat tintina tivotvot.
 Tauto tamtoghon tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.
 Uraat toni tonowen, irau tanjooza pa ndinatuud maau. Tasavia padi, ghoru poia.
 Leso papaghu toit to pale muri tivot, tiwatagi paam.

5 Ataam to itija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, muuŋ ye ivotia pa nditimbuid to Yakop papaghu toni.
 Ye isavia tutuuŋ toni pa yes Israela, ve isaav ariaja pa nditimbuid ighaze tipatoot ndinatudi pani. *Igham 10:2, 12:26+*

6 Leso yes paam tiwatagi, ve anadi tisavia pa ndinatudi,
 ve iseeŋga tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

7 Ighaze tigham tovene, papaghu todi irau lolodi imaagh pa uraat tintina to Maaron igham di ne maau.
 Ve yes pale tinumeera, ve matadi iŋgal tutuuŋ toni, ve titaghoni.

8 Leso tigham ngar inimale nditim-budi sob.
 Pasa nditimbudi, ngar todi iyaryaŋ kat. Lolodi pa titoor ngar todi maau. Moghon moghon tighamgham didiaaŋ, ve tizor-zoor Maaron aliija.
 Lolodi ineeŋ tuŋia ila toni maau.
 Ve saveeŋ to yesŋa Maaron timbua, titaghoni maau.

9 Papaghu to Epraim, yes tiraua kat pa tivaneg pa pane.
 Eemoghon sawa to malmal imundig, timatughez ve tighau.

10 Ve saveeŋ to yesŋa Maaron timbua, matadi kisini ve titaghoni maau.
 Laghoŋ todi, lolodi pa titaghon tutuuŋ toni maau.

11 Ve uraat tintina toman mbeb gharatooŋadi to muuŋ Maaron ighamgham di ila matadi, lolodi imaagh pani kat.

- 12 Sawa to nditimbudi tineep izi Isip, Maaron igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina izi taan raapa to Zoan, ve tighita pa taudi matadi.
- 13 Ve sawa to tila tivot izi Te Kavi-aanja, ye ivalag te le pida ila pa njas, ve pida ila pa waan. Ye igham te iyoon inimale didiin.
Tauto ataam ivot padi, ve titaghoni tivool tila pa dige ite.
- 14 Ndag, ye igham yaghur tae ivot, lesu ipatoonj di pa ataam.
Ve mbonj, ye igham yab ivot, lesu imuunj padi ve titaghoni. *Igham 13:21; Mbo 105:39*
- 15 Sawa to tineep izi ndug balim, Maaron irab balagin yaam, ve igham ya ireer ivot pani.
Ye igham ya ireer tiina, lesu tighun. *Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4*
- 16 Onoon kat, ye igham ya katindi tivot ila yaam, ve tireer tizi le tinim ya tintina.
- 17 Eemoghon yes tinoknok ghamuunj sosor pa Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob.
Sawa to tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, tizorzoor aliija.
- 18 Yes titovtoov Maaron tapiri.
Tauto tisaav pani tighaze igham adi aniiij to luadi itanjanj pani. *Igham 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9; Hib 3:16*
- 19-20 Ve tiveleg Maaron tighaze:
“Laak, Maaron tapiri irau igham amai aniiij izi ndug balim tonene?
Onoon, ye irab balagin yaam, ve ya tiina gonja ivot toman tapiri, ve ireer izi.
- Eemoghon irau igham tamtoghon toni adi aniiij toman ziga?”
- 21 Yoova iloonj saveenj todi tonowen, le ipas ate.
Tovenen igham yab izi ighan Yakop papaghu toni.
Ate yabyab kat pa yes Israela, ve iwaghamun di.
- 22 Pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau.
Tinumeera tighaze tapiri irau iuul di ne maau. *Hib 3:19*
- 23 Tovenen Maaron isaav ariana, ve ataam to sambam paronjania ikaak,
- 24 ve igham aniiij manna izi padi.
Ye igham aniiij to sambam padi lesu tighan. *Igham 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3*
- 25 Onoon kat, tamtoghon tighan aniiij to yes anjela.
Maaron igham adi aniiij katindi, ve tighan le isoon di.
- 26 Ghoru ipamundigin yaghur ghaughauru inim.
Tau tapiri igham yaghur tiina imundig pa rag pughu.
- 27 Ve igham man katindi tiroov tinim, ve titaptap tizi ndug to tinepneep pani.
Man tonowen, sorok maau. Yes tinimale magargaar to naari. *Igham 16:13*
- 28 Maaron igham di titaptap tizi ndug to tamtoghon toni tinepneep pani, le tiluvut mbeez todi.
- 29 Tovenen yes Israela tighan le isoonj di.
Pasa, mbeb to luadi itanjanj pani, tauto ye igham padi.
- 30-31 Yes Israela tipasob ghanuunj man tonowen sone,

- ve Maaron mbalmbali toni iza todi, ve irab tamtoghon todi arianajadi timatmaat.
 Ndipain todi papaghu to popoiadi kat, ye ipasob di.
- 32 Yes Israela tighita mbeb tisob tonowen. Eemoghon tino-knok ghamuunj sosor sone. Tikaria ghitoonj mbeb ghara-toonjadi. Eemoghon tighur ila to Maaron maau.
- 33 Tauto ye injgor sawa todi inimuku.
 Nepoonj todi isob rikia moghon, inimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood.
 Mateenj ikarmotin di, le matughezaanj tiina igham di.
- 34 Onoon, sawa to Maaron irab tamtoghon todi pida, rikia moghon ve ival tiina tighi-laal, ve titoor njar todi imuul ila pani,
 ve tisuñj pani ariana tighaze lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi.
- 35 Ve matadi injgal muul tighaze: Maaron, ye iponpoon di ini-male ranj to izala kat.
 Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, ye to Volaanja todi.
- 36 Eemoghon tipaiti pa avodi uli moghon.
 Saveenj to ivotvot ila avodi, tisavia toman lolodi maau. Tigham kaarom.
- 37 Lolodi ineep tunja ila to Maaron maau.
 Ve saveenj to yesja Maaron timbua, matadi kisini ve titaghoni maau.
- 38 Eemoghon Maaron lolo isasamin di, ve ireureu sosor todi. Tauto iwaghamun di kat maau.
 Onoon, sawa naol, ye ate yabyab padi kat.
- Eemoghon iyai tau, ve itatan mbalmbali toni. *Igham 34:6*
- 39 Pasa, mata injgal ighaze: Yes to taan moghon. Tapiridi tintina maau.
 Tineep ris, ve tilaledi, tini-male yaghur to taloonj avo-lutu inim, ve isob.
- 40 Sawa to tineep izi ndug balim, tizoor Maaron aliña pae katindi.
 Yes tilaghlaagh ila ndug to magargaar moghon, ve tighamgham Maaron lolo ipatañan.
- 41 Maaron Patabuanj to yes Israela, ye tinoknok tovañi.
 Tauto tipas ate, le ate yabyab kat. *Igham 17:2*
- 42 Yes lolodi imaghmaagh pa Maaron tapiri.
 Matadi injgal sawa to ye igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi ne maau.
- 43 Muunj, ye igham mbeb ghara-toonjadi katindi tivotvot izi Isip pa ipatoonj tapiri padi.
 Ye igham uraat tintina izi taan raapa to Zoan. Uraat tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le avodi ikaak. *Igham 10:1*
- 44 Ye itoor ya tintina to yes Isipa tinim siñ.
 Tovenen yes Isipa adi ya eta pa tighun maau. *Igham 7:20*
- 45 Ve igham raan tintina to tinutñut tamtoghon tivot izi ndug todi, ve tinut di le tisami kat.
 Ve igham ngob katindi tivot le tiwaghamun di paam. *Igham 8:2,6*
- 46 Ve igham isis tivot le titatab ndug todi, ve tighan aniñj todi.
 Uum to tighun wadedeñadi pani, isis tighan mbeb to

- uum tonowen le tisob. *Igham 10:13*
- 47 Ve ye igham ais patu patu titap-tap tizi, le tiwaghamun ai vaen todi.
Ve uman tiina toman ais izi le iwaghamun ai fik todi paam. *Igham 9:23+*
- 48 Ye igham ais patu patu titap-tap tizi, ve tirabrab makau todi timatmaat.
Ve igham lalaav ingalngal sip-sip todi.
- 49-50 Maaron ate yabyab le yabyab kat.
Toni imozi kat. Ate irau izi muul maau.
Tauto ighurghur yes Isipa muul maau, ve mbalmbali toni iza todi kat.
Ye imbaan anjela toni ival tila tiwaghamun di pa moroghoon samia. *Igham 15:7; 1Kor 10:10*
- 51 Ye irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aid-aba, le tisob timatmaat.
Ndinatudi to tipoop di muun, tauto tisob. Eta ineepp muul maau. *Igham 12:12*
- 52 Ghoru igham tamtoghon toni tipul Isip.
Ye imuunjadi animale nginiin to sipsip, ve yesna tilagh-laagh izi ndug balim.
- 53 Ye imuunmuunjadi ve inginngin di. Tovenen timatughez pa mbeb eta maau, ve tineep poia moghon.
Eemoghon koiadi, te itatab di, le tisob timatmaat ila te lolo. *Igham 14:19,28, 15:7*
- 54 Ye igham di tila tigharau taan toni patabuan dige, ve lolooz to ye iparab pani ve ighami inim le. *Igham 15:13,17*
- 55 Ve indiir ndug ndug to tineep izi taan tonowen tighau tila, leso tamtoghon toni tila tigham taan todi inim ledi.
Ve irei taan tonowen toman ruum to tineep ila, le irau rumai rumai to yes Israela, ve tighami inim ledi, leso tineep pani. *Mbanj 13:19*
- 56-57 Eemoghon tizi ve titooov Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronnja Tisob Ne muul.
Tizorzoor aliija, ve ataam to ye ighuri padi, yes titaghoni maau.
Yes tamtoghon toni. Eemoghon tipul muridi pani, ve tireu saveen mbuaan to timbua toman Maaron, tinimale nditimbudi.
Tovenen ye irau inumeer di maau. Yes tinimale pane to ool ipas pani, ve le uraata maau.
- 58 Maaron iriu di pasa, tighagharaat maaron kaaronnja anunudi.
Yes tiluplup di izala ndug mbuaja to naol ne, ve tisuusun pa maaron kaaronnja. Tauto tipas Maaron ate.
- 59 Maaron ighita ngar todi tonowen, yabyab ve ipul muri padi kat.
- 60 Sawa tonenen, ye ipul mbeez toni patabuan to ineepp izi ndug Silo, izi ineeple.
Ina to nepoon to ineepp ila tamtoghon toni lolodi, ye ineepp ila muul maau.
- 61 Ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan to inim ghilaloon pa tapiri ve nguruba, ye ipuli ila yes Israela koiadi nimadi. *1Sam 4:4+*
- 62-63 Ate yabyab kat pa tamtoghon toni.
Tovenen ipul di tila koiadi nimadi, ve timbut di pa buza le

- geegeu todi papaghu timat-
maat.
Ndiliva todi papaghu irau tim-
bou mbounj to vaiuuj muul
maau. Pasa, nditamoot ti-
neep ve tivai di muul maau.
- 64 Ndiran to watoonjrau paam, buza
ighan di timatmaat.
Ve ndizwadi ndiliva to tineep
tinim ndinaara, irau titan
padi maau.
- 65 Ghoro Maaron igham ngar in-
imale tamtoghon to igheen
ve imundig.
Ye inimale tamtoghon ariana
to malmal to ighun le
iwaghamgham. Ghoro mata
pakia, ve imundig ila igham
malmal muul.
- 66 Ye itatan koia, ve mayadi ve
tighau tila.
Mayanjiija tonowen pale
inepneep tovene itaghoni
taghoni gha ila.
- 67 Maaron ipul muri pa Yosep pa-
paghu toni. Ve ina to nepoonj
paam, ineep toman di muul
maau.
Irau igham yes Epraima pa
uraat tiina eta muul maau.
- 68 Ve isia rumai to Yuda, lesa
tigham pooz pa tamtoghon
toni.
Ve igham lolooz Zion inim le.
Lolooz tonowen, ye lolo pani
kat.
- 69 Ye irei rumai toni patabuanj
izala, lesa inim ina to
nepoonj.
Rumai tonowen iyaryaanj kat
inimale sambam.
Pale iyoon tunja tovene
itaghoni taghoni gha ila,
inimale taan to ye ighuri.
- 70 Ve isia mbesoonja toni David inim
kinik.
David inginngin sipsip ila sir-
siir lolo, ve Maaron ighami
pa uraat toni. *1Sam 16:11+*

71 Ye mata pa sipsip nditi-
nandi toman ndinatudi to
tighunghun tuz, ve Maaron
ighami inim nginiinj pa yes
Israela to Yakop papaghu
toni.

72 Tovenen David ingin di itaghon
ngar denja, ve igham pooz
padi pooi. *Mt 2:6; Yo 10:11*

79

*Tanjiiz to yes Israela injarua
Maaron pasa, koiadi tireu
Yerusalem*

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 O Maaron, aazne ndug ndug to ti-
watag ghom maau ne, tinim
taan tiom tonene, ve tighaze
tighami inim ledi.
Yes tiwaghamun rumai tiom
patabuanj le isami,
ve tireu mbirisan ndug tiina
Yerusalem.
- 2 Yes tirab mbesoonja tiom timat-
maat, ve tipul patudi ti-
waghengheen ila taan, lesa
man tighan di.
Tamtoghon tiom to lolodi
ineep tunja ilat tiom ve
titaghon ataam tiom,
tauto mindadi inim mbeb
sagsagna adi pa tighani.
- 3 Koiamai tirab tamtoghon tiei
katindi, ve sinj todi ireer
inimale ya irau Yerusalem
lolo.
Ve tiei eta ineep pa itavia di
maau.
- 4 Tovenen ndug ndug to tineep
tigharau ghei ne, tighita
ghei, ve tighamgham njalalanj
payei.
Yes tinjinj payei, ve tiveleg
ghei kat.
- 5 O Yoova, pale neez o lolom imuul
inim payei?

- Pale uriuriu ghei, ve mbalmbali tiom ighanghan ghei inimale yab irau sawa isob?
Pale mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
- ⁶ Ughur mbalmbali tiom iza to ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, ve tiyamaan katini.
Ughur atia injarua yes to tisunṣun payom maau ne, ghoru poia.
- ⁷ Pasa, yei to Yakop papaghu toni, tirab ghei nisob.
Ve tiwaghamun taan tonene, le ndug tiei ṅginiṅa.
- ⁸ Sosor to muuṅ nditimbunai tigham di, ughur atia iza tiei malep.
Lolom isamin ghei, ve rikia unum uul ghei.
Pasa aazne, patanani tiina ivot payei, ve nisami wa.
- ⁹ O Maaron, yom to Volaanṅa tiei.
Uul ghei lak!
Leso nipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom.
Upas ghei nivot pa patanani tonene, ve ureu sosor tiei.
Pasa, gabuam tovene. Tauto tamtoghon tipapait izam.
- ¹⁰ Maaron, ighaze uul ghei maau, nene pale ndug ndug tisavia saveeṅ velegiṅ payei tighaze:
“Laak, Maaron tiam ineep sine?”
Maaron, yes to tirab mbesoonṅa tiom timatmaat, uyat ngar todi tonowen, ve nighita.
Leso ndug ndug tiwatag tighaze yom ughur atia pa ngar samia.
- ¹¹ Uloonj taniiz to yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi.
Tapirim tiina kat. Tovenen yes to koiadi tighaze tirab di timaat, ugham mulin di.

¹² O Maaron, ndug ndug tipiyaav saveeṅ velegiṅ naol payom.
Ngar todi tonowen, uyati le uyat katini.

¹³ Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale yei tamtoghon tiom lolomai poia payom, ve nipait izam pa poia tiom irau sawa isob.
Pale nisavia uraat tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Pasa, yei sipsip tiom, ve yom to ṅginiṅ tiei.

80

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa iuul di, lesu tineep poia muul

Mbounj to Asap

¹ O Maaron, yom ṅginiṅ to yei Israela, ve yei sipsip tiom.

Yom to umuṅmuuṅ pa yei papaghu to Yosep. Ughur taliṅam pa sunjuuṅ tiei tonene.

Yom unepneep ila inam to ghamuuṅ pooz to ineep izala anela arianṅadi avaradi
Upatoonṅ ngurubam ivot ighazoonṅ payei.

² Yom arianṅam ve tapirim tiina.

Umundig ve upatoonṅ tapirim ila Epraim, Benyamin, ve Manase papaghu todi matadi.
Unum uul ghei.

³ O Maaron, uul ghei ve upalot ghei.

Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian ghei. Leso nineep poia muul.

⁴ O Yoova, yom Maaron arianṅam kat, ve unṅin mbeb tisob.

Yei tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon atem yabyab payei, ve uloonṅ sunjuuṅ tiei maau.

Pale neez o mbalmbali tiom isob?

⁵ Yom ugham ghei nimbaad patanani tiina le isoonṅ katin ghei.

- Tovenen nitanj tiina, ve nighun matamai suru inim ya payei.
- ⁶ Yom upul murim payei. Tovenen ndug ndug to tineep tigharau ghei, tiwazoran di pa taan tiei tighaze tighami inim ledi.
Ve koiamai tiveveleg ghei, ve tinjinj payei.
- ⁷ Yom Maaron arianjam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian ghei. Leso nineep poia muul.
- ⁸ Muunj, ai vaen eez iyoon ila taan to yes Isipa.
Yom ugheli iza, ve ughami inim sualen, ve undiir ndug tonene tamtoghona tighau, ve uvazogi ila taan todi.
Igham 15:17; Is 5:1-7; Mt 21:33+; Mbanj 7:45
- ⁹ Ve undeeb pughu, lesa itub pooi.
Tovenen waria izila taan lolo kat, ve boga titub tila mamala, le titatab taan tonene isob.
- ¹⁰ Ai vaen tonene itub iza iza, le itatab lolooz to ndug tonene paam, ve inim yavyaavpadi.
Ve ai mendepur tintina tiyoon ila samba paam.
- ¹¹ Boga pida titub tivot tila mala, le tivot naari to te Mediteranian.
Ve pida titub tila le peria ila ya tiina Euprates.
- ¹² Pughu vena to aazne ureu didiin to muunj iluvut uum vaen tiom?
Ughita. Tamtoghon to tilaghaagh sorok, tisob tinim tiloonj tila, ve tiyubyub anonja.
- ¹³ Ve ngai sagsag tisuus pughu ve tivazagi, ve mbeb naol to su tighanghan anonja.
- ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ O Maaron, yom arianjam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Matam imuul inim payei.
Uneep sambam, ve matam izi inim ughita ai vaen to nimam waan ivazogi. Isami wa!
Tovenen unum ugharaata!
Leso itub pooi muul.
- ¹⁶ Aazne, koiamnja tinjgor ai vaen tiom izi, ve tisuruuva izala yab.
Ughita di ve uyaan di, ve upasob di tilaledi!
- ¹⁷ Eemoghon ngeu tiom to ineep ila nimam waan, ungin poiani ila nimam samba.
Kinik tiei to yom taum usia, ve ughuri pa uraat, matam pani ve upaloti. Leso igham uraat payom.
- ¹⁸ Ighaze ugham tovene, yei irau nipul murimai payom muul maau.
Tovenen uul ghei nineep poia muul. Leso nimbees payom, ve nipait izam.
- ¹⁹ O Yoova, yom Maaron arianjam kat ve ungin mbeb tisob. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian ghei. Leso nineep poia muul.

81

Mbounj to lupuunj tiina to suruunj
Mbounj to Asap

- ¹ Lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ambou pani. Pasa, iit taghamgham tapiriid ila toni.
Tinimim iza pa Maaron to Yakop, ve alool ve apaiti.

- ² Ait mbounj ve ambou.
Ve atok kakaap, ve arab gita ve mbeb pida, lesa agham mbounj paghuna.

³ Sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve sawa to kaiyo imatu, nene sawa to talup ghiit ve tasunj.

Tovenen avib tavuun*
ve apamundigin sunjuunj.

⁴ Pasa ngar tovene, nene itaghton tutuunj to Maaron ighuri pa iit Israela alok wa.
Maaron to Yakop ighaze tataghton tutuunj tonene.

⁵ Sawa to ye igham malmal pa yes Isipa, ye isaav pa iit Israela ighaze tataghton tutuunj tonene, leso itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

You naloonj ngeu eez aliŋa inim.
To muunj ve inim, naloonj aliŋa tovene maau. Isaav ighaze:

⁶ “You to nazugua mburuguunj pataŋani izi pa avaramim, ve naghams gham atemim izi pa badoonj mbeb. *Igham 1:11+, 6:6; Mt 11:28*

⁷ Muunj, yam aneep ila pataŋani tiina lolo, ve atanj roran ghou pa nauul gham.

Ve you naloonj tanjiiz tiam, ve napas gham avot pa pataŋani tiam.

You nayoos ila yaghur tae asosoonja to lalaav avolutu ivotvot pani, ve napamuul aliŋamim.

Ve natoov gham izi ya dige to ndug Meriba. *Igham 17:7*

⁸ Yam tamtoghon tiou, aloonj saveenj ariana to naghaze nasavia payam.

Yam Israela, aghur taliŋamim pa aliŋag tonene ve ataghton, ghoros poia!

⁹ Maaron ite paam ineep ila lolomim ve ambees pani malep. You moghon, ghoros ambees payou.

Tovenen aput aghemim pa maaron kaaromja to ndug pida malep. *Igham 20:3*

¹⁰ Pasa, you Yoova to Maaron tiam. You to naghams gham apul Isip.

You nasaav payam naghaze: Akaak avomim tiina. Leso napavonini pa mbeb popoiadi.

¹¹ Eemoghon tamtoghon tiou tiloonj aliŋag maau. Yes Israela tiyasiil payou. *Igham 32:1+*

¹² Ngar todi iyaryaanj kat. Lolodi pa tiloonj saveenj maau.

Tauto napul di titaghton taudi ngar todi. *Mbanj 7:42; Ro 1:24*

¹³ You nakausim naghaze le tamtoghon tiou tiloonj aliŋag, ve titaghton ataam tiou!

¹⁴ Leso rikia moghon ve koiadi tiyamaan nimag, ve natatan di.

¹⁵ Yes to tighur koi payou ne, pale tinim titap tizi ila matag toman matughezaan tiina.

Ve atia to pale iza todi, nene pale inepneep tovene itaghton taghoni gha ila.

¹⁶ Eemoghon yam Israela, pale napan gham pa aniinj popoia, ve napaghun gham pa bagil to su suru, le isoonj gham.”

82

Maaron iyaan yes pooza to taan Mbounj to Asap

¹ Maaron ineep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz, ve yes daba to ndug sambam tilup di ila mata.

* **81:3:** Sawa to yes Israela tipamundigin sunjuunj todi, tivib mekmek nditamoot ndonjadi inimala iit tavib tavuun.

Ye ipayoon ndimaronnja *
pa savsaveej, ve ingabiiz di pa
uraat todi. Ighaze:

2 “Yam tonene, ataam tiam to
ghamuuj pooz, denja maau.
Pale njez o apul njar tiam
tonanan?
Sawa to daba to taan tigharaat
saveej to tamtoghon, yam
apul di tivolvool to ndiran
samsamia.

3 Yam irau apamundigin di, leso
tigharaat saveej to yes
to tapiridi maau ve yes
parooja, le denja moghon.
Ve tiyoon pa yes to tineep ila
patajani lolo, ve yes to ledi
ulaaj eta maau, ve tiuul di
pa patajani todi.

4 Tovenen yes to tapiridi iraua
maau, ve yes mbolaaja,
yam irau matamim padi, ve
agham mulin di ila ndiran
samsamia nimadi.

5 Eemoghon yam aghamgham
tovene maau.
Lemim ghilalooj maau. Njar
tiam ivot sone.
Laghoon tiam, yam ataghon
njar to ndoroom.
Tauto njar ve tutuuj naol to
tinim pughu pa nepoon poia
izi taan, yam awaghamun di
le tisami kat. *Mbo 11:3*

6 Onoon, muuj you nawaat gham
naghaze ndimaronnja.
Ve nasaav payam naghaze
yam asob anim Maaron
Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronnja
Tisob Ne ndinatu. *Yo 10:34*

7 Eemoghon yam pale asob amat-
maat animale ival tiina to
taan.

Pale atap animale yes daba
to taan, ve lemin izamim
muul maau.”

8 O Maaron, umundig ve ughur
atia pa ndiran samsamia to
tineep izi taan.
Pasa, ndug tisob to taan toman
mbeb todi, nene yom tiom.

83

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa
itatan koiadi*

Mbounj to Asap

1 O Maaron, pughu vena to
ugham mbeb eta maau, ve
neneenam moghon?
Vena to nimam ila murim, ve
unepneep sorok?

2 Ughita. Koiamnja tighaze tipa-
mundigin malmal.
Yes to tighur koi payom,
tipakur taudi, ve tighamgham
agheti payom. *Mbo 2:1*

3 Tamtoghon tiom to lolom padi
kat, koiamnja tonowen tilup
di, ve tikaal ataam pa ti-
waghamun di.

4 Tighaze: “Anim tala ve tapasob
yes Israela le tisob kat.
Leso ledi izadi muul sob, ve
tamtoghon lolodi imaagh
padi.”

5 Onoon kat, koiamnja tonowen
tilup lolodi ve njar todi
inim ee moghon, ve timbua
saveej tighaze tizoor pooz
tiom, ve tiwaghamun tam-
toghon tiom.
Yes tamtoghon to ndug tonene:

6 Yes Edoma ve Ismael papaghu
toni,
ve yes Moapa ve yes Agri,

* **82:1:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze ndimaronnja to mbounj tonene isavia di, nene anela pida to Maaron ighur di pa tingin ndug ndug. Anela tonowen, tauto tighamgham pooz pa yes daba to taan. Maaron iyaan di pasa, tipamundigin yes daba to taan pa tigham pooz pooi itaghon njar denja maau. Yes tipul daba to taan tigham njar samsamia naol.

7 ve yes to taan suruvu to Gebal toman yes Amona ve Amaleka, ve yes Pilstia ve tamtoŋhon to ndug Tiro.

8 Ve yes Asiria paam to ndiran arianaŋadi to malmal, tivool to yes Amona ve Moapa to Lot papaghu toni, leso tiuul di pa malmal. *Mbnp 19:37+*

9 Tovenen yei nitaŋ roran ghom nighaze ugham ŋgar raraate pa yes ndiran tonowen inimale muuŋ ugham pa yes Midiana, ve muri ugham pa Sisera yesuru Yabin izi ya Kison.

10 Sawa tonenen, yom urab di timatmaat izi ndug Endor, ve patudi tiwaghengheen ila taan ve timbuuz.

11 Yes daba to koiamai, ugham ŋgar raraate padi inimale muuŋ ugham pa Oreb yesuru Zeeb. Ve yes pooza todi tovene paam. Utatan di inimale muuŋ utatan Zeba yesuru Zalmuna.

12 Ndiran ru tonowen, muuŋ ti-saav tighaze: "Maaron taan toni, le kikiliin popoia. Tala taghami inim leed."

13 Maaron tiou, ureu di le timbiriis tinimale ghavuur ve buzbuuz to yaghur iviviira gha ilale.

14 Uwaghamun di inimale yab ighan suvun reg, ve inimale yab ighan izala lolooz, le ipasob su.

15 Ugham uman tiina izi, ve yaghur tiina imundig, leso timatughez ve tighau.

16 O Yoova, utatan di. Leso mayadi kat, ve tighilaal tighaze yom izam tiina, ve tisunŋ payom.

17 Ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve tineep toman mayadi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Upamayanŋin di, ve upasob di.

18 Leso tighilaal tighaze: Yoova, yom moghon to izam tiina. Yom Maaron Tiina To Ulib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob, ve unŋin taan isob.

84

Mbouŋ to yes to tilaagh ndug mala ve tinim Yerusalem pa suruunŋ tiina

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

1 O Yoova, yom arianaŋam kat ve unŋin mbeb tisob.

You lolog pa rumai tiom kat. Nene poiawaat kat, ve inim inam to nepoonŋ. *Mbo 27:4*

2 You nakausim naghaze le naneep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo, ghoru poia.

Maaron, yom uneep matam iyaryaar irau sawa isob.

Tovenen lolog ve ŋgar tiou isob inaŋarua ghom, ve lolog poia kat, ve namboumbou payom. *Mbo 42:1+, 63:1*

3 Yoova, yom arianaŋam kat, ve unŋin mbeb tisob.

Yom kinik tiou ve Maaron tiou. Man to tineep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo, lolodi poia kat.

Ve man gegegeu tireirei rumadi ila rumai tiom lolo, leso tineep tigharau artaal tiom, ve tipoop ndinatudi tonowe.

4 Yes to tinepneep ila rumai tiom lolo, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat.

Tauto timboubou, ve tipapait ghom.

⁵ Yes to tighamgham tapiridi ilat tiom, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat.

Lolodi iyaryaanj tighaze le titaghon ataam to ila pa lolooz Zion, leso tisunj payom tonowe. *Hib 11:13+*

⁶ Sawa to tilaagh ila taan raapa to le ya maau, ya katindi bok-bokia ila taan lolo ve tizaza.

Maaron igham uman izi pa taan tonowen, tauto ya ipot irau ndug.

⁷ Tovenen tamtoghon toni tapiridi ivotvot, ve tilaghlaagh titaghon ataam, le tila tivot Maaron nagho izi lolooz Zion.

⁸ O Yoova, yom Maaron arianjam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Ulooj sunjuunj tiou tonene.

Maaron to Yakop, ughur talinjam payou.

⁹ Maaron, sunjuunj tiei injarua ghom pa kinik tiei to yom taum usia.

Matam pani, ve ughur poia tiom iza toni.

Pasa, ye to inim sigeu payei.

¹⁰ Ighaze you naneep ila sirsir to rumai tiom lolo pa ndag ee moghon kat,

nene igham ghou lolog poia ilib pa sawa ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ to naneep izi ndug pida.

You lolog pa naneep toman ndiran samsamia ila ruum todi maau.

You naghaze le naneep ataam avo to Maaron tiou rumai toni, ghoru poia.

¹¹ Maaron toit Yoova, ghazoonja toni isul ghiit inimale ndag, ve ye inim sigeu pait.

Ye ighamgham poian ghiit, ve igham izaad ivot inim tiina.

Yes to laghoonj todi denja ila mata, ye irau inguruut mbeb poia eta padi maau. *Mbo 34:10*

¹² O Yoova, yom arianjam kat ve ungin mbeb tisob.

Yes to tinumeer ghom, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat. *Mbo 2:12*

85

Maaron tamtoghon toni tigha-soni pa iuul di, leso tineep poia muul

Nene mbounj to ngeu to imuunj pa uraat to mbounj

Mbounj to yes Kora

¹ O Yoova, muunj yom ughamgham poian ndug tiom.

Yei to Yakop papaghu toni ne, sawa to nineep ila patanani lolo, yom uul ghei ve ugham ghei nineep poia muul.

² Ve sawa to tamtoghon tiom tigham sosor, yom upul sosor todi.

Ngar todi to isosor ila matam, yom ureua isob ilale.

³ Yom utatan mbalmbali tiom, ve lolom poia padi muul.

⁴ Ve aazne, nitanj roran ghom muul.

Maaron, yom Volaanja tiei. Matam imuul payei, ve uul ghei. Leso nineep poia muul.

Atem yabyab payei muul malep.

⁵ Vena, pale mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei irau sawa isob?

Pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

⁶ Yei tamtoghon tiom. Tovenen matam imuul inim payei, ve upamundigin ghei muul.

Leso lolomai poia payom, ve nipait ghom.

⁷ O Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Upatoonj n̄gar tonenen payei
muul, ve ugham mulin ghei.
Leso nineep pooi.

⁸You pale naghur taliŋag pa saveen
to Maaron ighaze ivotia pa
tamtoohon toni.

Pasa, you nawatag: Yoova pale
isavia saveen luuma pait.

Tamtoghon toni to lolodi in-
eep tunjia ila toni ve titaghon
ataam toni, ye pale iuul di,
leso tineep poia muul.

Eemoghon tipatum di. N̄gar
to borouŋa to muuŋ
tighamghami, tighami muul
malep. *Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes
3:16*

⁹Onoon kat. Yes to timatughez
pa Maaron ve titaghon n̄gar
toni, ye inepneep igharau di,
ve isasaŋan pa iuul di.

Ye pale inep toman ghiit, ve
ipatoonj tapiri ve poia toni
ivot ighazoonj izi taan tiei
tonene.

¹⁰Maaron lolo inep tunjia ila to
tamtoohon toni ve iuluul di.
Ve yes titaghon tutuuŋ toni.
Tauto yesŋa tilup di tinim ee
moghon.

Yes titaghon n̄gar denjia, ve ye
igham di tineep pooi toman
lolodi luuma. Tauto lupuuŋ
todi ee moghon. *Mbo 89:14;
Ro 3:26*

¹¹N̄gar to taghoniŋ saveen onoon,
nene ivotvot izi taan.

Ve Maaron inep izi sambam,
ve mata pait itaghon n̄gar
toni denjia.

¹²Onoon kat, Yoova pale igham
lemai mbeb popoia.

Pale igham aniŋ katindi tivot
ila taan tiei. *Mbo 67:6; Yems
1:17*

¹³N̄gar denjia, to imuŋmuuŋ pani, ve
ighagharaat ataam pani pa
inim.

86

*Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipa-
toonja pa ataam toni*

Mbounj to David

¹O Yoova, ughur taliŋam payou.
Uloonj suŋuuŋ tiou tonene,
ve uul ghou.

Pasa, you naneep ila patanani
lolo, ve nakalkaal ataam.

²You mbesoonja tiom, ve nanumeer
ghom.

Lolog inep tunjia ilat tiom, ve
nataghon ataam tiom.

Yom Maaron tiou. Tovenen
uvoool tiou, ve ugham mulin
ghou. Pa vene, namaat.

³Tiina tiou, lolom isamin ghou ve
uul ghou!

Pasa ndag to naol ne,
mboŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi,
tanjiz tiou injaŋarua ghom.

⁴Tiina, you mbesoonja tiom. You
nasuŋ payom toman lolog.
Ugham lolog poia muul.

⁵Tiina tiou, yom poiam kat, ve up-
ulpul sosor to tamtoohon.

Tamtoghon tisob to tisuŋsuŋ
payom, lolom inep tunjia ila
todi, ve uluul di. *Igham
34:6; Yona 4:2*

⁶Tiina, ughur taliŋam pa suŋuuŋ
tiou.

Uloonj tanjiz tiou tonene, ve uul
ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonja
tiom.

⁷Sawa to naneep ila patanani lolo,
you nataŋ roran ghom.

Pasa, you nawatag: Yom pale
uloonj suŋuuŋ tiou, ve uul
ghou.

⁸Tiina tiou, yom moghon to
Maaron tau. Maaron ite
paam raraate inimale yom
maau.

Eta irau igham uraat tintina
inimale yom ne maau.
Igham 8:10, 15:11

- ⁹ Yoova, yom ughur tamtoghon ti-sob tineep tirau ndug todì todì.
Ndug naol pale tinim tiput aghedi payom,
ve tipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom. *Syg 7:9-10, 15:4*
- ¹⁰ Pasa, yom izam tiina, ve ughamgham mbeb ghara-toonjadi tintina.
Tovenen yom moghon to Maaron tau.
- ¹¹ O Yoova, upatoonj ataam tiom payou.
Leso laghoonj tiou denja itaghon saveej tiom onoon.
Ve ugham ghou naghur lolog payom kat.
Leso namatughez payom, ve nataghon alinjam. *Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39; Ezek 11:19+*
- ¹² O Tiina, yom Maaron tiou.
You lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom toman lolog.
You pale napait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom irau sawa isob.
- ¹³ Pasa, lolom ineep tunja inim tiou ve uluul ghou.
Muun, rismoghon tone nazila ndug to mateenja.
Eemoghon ugham mulin ghou, tauto namaat maau.
- ¹⁴ O Maaron, ughita. Aazne, ndiran samsamia timundig tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.
Ndiran to didiaanj tilup di, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat.
Lolodi isamin tamtoghon eta maau, ve matadi ingal ghom rita maau.
- ¹⁵ Tiina, yom Maaron to lolom isasamin ghei, ve ughamgham poian ghei.
Atem yabyab rikrikia maau.
Poia tiom, nene tiina kat.
Lolom ineep tunja inim tìeì, ve uluul ghei, ve utaghon saveej tiom irau sawa isob. *Igham 34:6*
- ¹⁶ Tovenen matam imuul inim payou, ve lolom isamin ghou.
Upalot ghou. Pasa, you mbe-soonja tiom. You nambesm-bees payom inimale tinañ imbesmbees payom.
Tovenen ugham mulin ghou pa patañani tiou tonene.
- ¹⁷ O Yoova, ugham ngar eta, lesò ipatoonj ghou ighaze lolom poia payou.
Ighaze uul ghou, ve ugham ghou ateg izi, nene pale koiagna tighita, ve tighilaal tighaze yom lolom payou.
Ghorò mayadi ve neneenjadi.

87

Zion, ndug patabuanj to Maaron

Mbounj to yes Kora

- ¹ Yoova tau ipamundigin ndug toni izi lolooz toni patabuanj.
- ² Ye lolo pa ndug Zion kat ilib pa ndug naol to Yakop papaghu toni tinepneep ila. *Mbo 48:1*
- ³ O Yerusalem, yom Maaron ndug toni. Tauto tamtoghon tipait varum kat.
- ⁴ Maaron isaav ighaze: “Yes Isipa ve Babilona pale tiwatag ghou, ve nawaat di tamtoghon tiou.
Ve you pale nasaav pa yes Pilistia, yes to ndug Tiro, ve yes to Etiopia paam tovene:
‘Yam anim Yerusalem tamtoghona, raraate inimale yes to tipoop di izi sualen.’ ”
- ⁵ Onoon kat, pale tisavia ndug Zion tighaze: “Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, ye igham tamtoghon to ndug naol tinim Yerusalem tamtoghona. Ndug tonowen, ye tau ipamundigini.”

- 6 Tovenen sawa to Yoova imbood tamtoghon toni izadi ila rau, ye pale imbood saveenj to ipag-hazonan tamtoghon to ndug naol tonowen ighaze: “Yes paanu tau to Yerusalem.”
- 7 Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi poia, ve timboumbou ve titortor, ve tisaav tighaze:
 “A Yerusalem, yom unumale saambu to ya bokbokia izaza pani. Pasa, yom, tauto mbeb popoia katindi tivotvot payei!”

88

*Sunjuuj to tamtoghon tau ineep
 ila patañani tiina lolo*

- Mbounj to yes Kora
 Heman, to paghu to Ezra itoor
 mbounj tonene
- 1 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou ve
 Volaanja tiou.
 Ndag to naol ne, natañtanj,
 ve taniiz tiou inañjarua ghom
 naghaze uul ghou.
 Ve mbonj paam, nanim naneep
 ila naghom, ve nasunjuuj
 payom.
- 2 Ulooj sunjuuj tiou tonene.
 Ughur taliñam pa taniiz tiou, ve
 uul ghou.
- 3 Pasa, patañani naol titatan ghou,
 ve naghita naghaze naneep ila
 naal avo wa.
- 4 Tamtoghon tighita ghou tighaze
 paam namaat ve nazila
 ndug to mateeña.
 Pasa, tapirig isob kat wa.
- 5 Tamtoghon tighita ghou nani-
 male namaat wa. Tauto
 lolodi imaagh payou, ve
 engengou naneep.
 You nanimale ndiran to tirab
 di timatmaat, ve tisuruuv
 patudi tizila naal.
 Ve nanimale yes mateeña to
 yom irau uul di muul maau,
 ve lolom imaagh padi.

- 6 Yom ughur ghou nazila saambu to
 mateeña to izila le izila kat.
 Naneep sila kat ila ndoroom
 lolo.
- 7 Mbalmbali tiom itatan ghou kat,
 inimale dibom tintina tipolpol
 izala poghog ve titatab ghou.
- 8 Yom ugham nditag tipul ghou.
 Lolodi pa tighita ghou maau.
 Pasa, ñgar to ugham payou
 ne, igham di tighita ghou
 nanimale mbeb samia.
 Nepoon tiou, nene inimale na-
 neep ila ruum to yabyabuuj
 lolo, ve leg ataam pa navot
 maau.
- 9 Yoova, ndag to naol ne, you
 nakaak nimag iza,
 ve natañtanj roran ghom pa uul
 ghou.
 Lolog ipatañan kat, ve natañ
 tiina le matag isarsar.
- 10 Laak, yom ugham mbeb ghara-
 tooña eta pa yes mateeña
 leso uul di?
 Ma mateeña irau timundig, ve
 tipait izam? Maau.
- 11 Ve yes to tineep ila naal lolo,
 tisasavia ñgar tiom to lolom
 ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon
 tiom ve uluul di?
 Ma yes to tineep izi ndug
 to mbeb tisamsami pani,
 tisavsaav pa ñgar tiom to
 utataghon saveenj mbuañj
 tiom? Maau.
- 12 Ve yes to tineep ila ndoroom lolo,
 tiwatag mbeb gharatoonjadi
 to ughamgham di ne?
 Ma mateeña to tamtoghon
 lolodi imaagh padi, matadi
 ingalñgal ñgar tiom denja?
 Maau kat!
- 13 Eemoghon you, ghoron natañtanj
 payom naghaze uul ghou.
 Yoova, mbonjmaagh to naol ne,
 sunjuuj tiou inañjarua ghom.

- 14 Yoova, vena to upul murim payou, ve ungooz matam payou?
- 15 Sawa to pain ghou ve inim, nam-badbaad patañani tiina, ve nanepneep ila naal avo.
Yom ughur patañani payou, ve upamatughezan ghou in-
imale koiam you.
Tauto lolog ipatañan kat, ve naghita naghaze narau mbeb eta muul maau.
- 16 Pasa, mbalmbali tiom itatan ghou kat.
Yom uwaghamun ghou le namatughez kat.
- 17 Ndag to naol ne, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, nepoonj tiou, nene inimale dibom inim toman tapiri, ve rismoghon tone izugua ghou nalaleg.
Patañani naol tiluvut ghou, ve leg ataam pa napaghau taug maau.
- 18 Yom ugham nditag ve tonjvetaz tiou tipul ghou.
Yes to muunj yeiña lupuunj tiei ee moghon, tigharau ghou muul maau.
Aazne, ndoroom tiina ikau ghou.
- 2 Pale navotia ghom pa tamtoghon naghaze: Ngar to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene pale inepneep tovene itaghoni gha ila.
Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaanj tiom paam, nene ineep tunja irau sawa isob, inimale sambam paronjanja.
- 3-4 Muunj, yom usaav ughaze: "You nasia mbesoonja tiou David ve nambua saveenj tomani. Saveenj tonene, napariaanja le iyaryaanj kat naghaze: 'You pale napalot papaghu tiom, ve naghur di tinim kinik irau sawa isob. Yes pale tineep ila inam to ghamuunj pooz, ve tingin yes Israela itaghoni taghoni gha ila.' "
- 5 Yoova, yes anjela patabuanja tilup di izi sambam, ve tipapait izam pa mbeb ghara-tonjanj to ughamgham di.
Yes tipapakur ghom pasa, yom utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom. *Syg 4:8*
- 6 Yoova, sei to irau ghom?
Yes to tineep izi sambam, yom ulib padi tisob.
Anjela eta irau ghom maau.

89

Yes Israela tigham ngar naol tighaze saveenj to Maaron imbua toman David, pughu vena to Maaron itaghoni maau?

- Mbounj tonene to Etan, ye Ezra paghu toni
- 1 O Yoova, you pale nambou ve napait ghom irau sawa isob.
Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Ve ngar tiom to utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom tovene paam, avog pale ivovotia pa tamtoghon to aazne, ve iseengja itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 7 Sawa to yes daba to anjela patabuanja tilup di pa savsaveenj izi ndug sambam, yes tiyoon luvutin ghom, ve timatughez ve tapait ghom.
Pasa, tapirim tiina, ve ulib padi kat.
- 8 Yoova, yom Maaron arianam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Sei tapiri tiina kat inimale yom? Eta maau.
Ve yom utortoor ngar tiom maau. Moghon moghon, utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom.
- 9 Yom to ungin te.

- Ighaze yaghur tiina imundig, ve ipei dibom tintina, yom irau ugham dibom imaat, ve taun izi.
- 10 Muunj kat, yom urab balagin Rahab daba ve imaat. *
Nimam patanjani. Tauto urab matin koiamnja, ve ureu mbirisan di tighau.
- 11 Sambam ve taan, nene tiom.
Pasa, yom to ughur di toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila.
Mbo 24:1
- 12 Yom ughur taan to ineep ila pa rag, ve ila imuul yavaar pughu.
Lolooz Tabor ve lolooz Hermon lolodi poia, ve timboubou ve tipait izam.
- 13 Yom arianjam ve tapirim tiina.
Nimam waan, nene arianja ve nguruba kat. Tauto urab koiamnja ve ulib padi.
- 14 Ngar denja toman njar to gabizoonj tamtoghon itaghon njar denja, tauto inim pughu pa pooz tiom.
Ve njar tisob to ughamgham di, nene tipatoonj ghom tighaze: Lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, ve utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom.
- 15 Yes to tilup di pa sunuunj, ve tilolool ve tipait izam, tilaghlaagh ila ghazoonja tiom, ve poia tiom izaza todi.
Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7
- 16 Yes tiwatag ghom toman njar tiom.
Tovenen ndag to naol ne, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, lolodi poia kat, ve tipapait izam pa njar tiom denja.
- 17 Yei nigham tapirimai ilat tiom, tauto tinimai iza, ve izamai ivot inim tiina.
Poia tiom, tauto igham tapirimai ivot le nilib pa koiamai.
- 18 Yoova, yom usia ngeu to inim sigeu payei. Ye to iponpoon koiamai.
Maaron patabuanj to yei Israela, yom ughur lemai kinik pa igham pooz payei.
Saveenj mbuaanj to muunj Maaron igham pa David
- 19 Yes to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom ve titaghon ataam tiom, muunj kat, yom upagha-zonjan di pa njar to ughaze ughami. Yom usaav padi ila tandagiinj ughaze:
“Ndaaba arianja eez inepneep ila lolomim.
You taug nasia ve naghuri inim kinik. Tauto nauuli ve naghama iza ivot inim tiina.
- 20 You naghita mbesoonja tiou David, ye iraua.
Tauto nalinj ngoreenj tiou patabuanj izala daba, ve naghuri pa uraat. *Mbanj 13:22*
- 21 Ye pale inepneep ila nimag, ve napaloti irau sawa isob.
- 22 Tovenen koinja irau tilib pani maau, ve ndiran samsamia irau titatani maau.
- 23 Pasa, you taug pale namuunj pani, ve natatan koia le tapiridi isob.
Yes to tighur koi pani, you pale narab di tisob timatmaat.
- 24 You pale nataghon saveenj mbuaanj to naghama pani, ve

* **89:10:** Muunj tighur ila tighaze mbeb samia tiina eez ineep ila te lolo, iza Rahab. Nagho inimale moot ma poghai, ma venen. Sawa isob, ye izuzuaria tau ighaze iwaghamun mbeb. Ve tighaze muunj kat, Maaron yesuru Rahab tiparab, ve Maaron ilib pani. Tauto aazne, Rahab iwaghamun mbeb muul maau.

- lolog ineep tunjia ila toni, ve naghur poia tiou izaza toni. Pale naneep tomani ve napaleti, leso tapiri ivot inim tiina, ve ilib pa koia. Tovenen iza pale inim tiina kat.
- 25 You pale naghram ival tiina tineep ila samba. Yes to tineep izi naari to Te Mediteranian, ve ila imuul ya Euprates dige.
- 26 Ye pale isaav payou ighaze: 'You Tamañ yom. Yom to Maaron tiou, ve Volaanja tiou arianja. Yom uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale yaam tiina.'
- 27 Ve you pale naghrami inim natug aidaba. Tovenen ye pale iza tiina kat, ve ilib pa kinik tisob. *Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Syg 1:5*
- 28 Pale lolog ineep tunjia ila toni ve nauuli irau sawa isob. Ve saveenj to nambua pani, tovene paam. Pale ineep tunjia tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Saveenj to Maaron imbua pa David papaghu toni*
- 29 Sinj toni irau isob maau. Pale nanjin papaghu toni, ve tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila tinimale sambam paronania. Pale tineep ila David ina to ghamuunj pooz, ve tinjin yes Israela irau sawa isob. *Lu 1:33; Hib 1:8*
- 30 Eemoghon ighaze papaghu toni tipul muridi pa saveenj tiou, ve laghoonj todi, tissor pa tutuunj to naghuri,
- 31 ma tiveleg tutuunj tiou to ineep pataghaanjin imimale mbeb sorok, ve timalaanj pa tutuunj tiou ngara,
- 32 nene pale nanjal matadi pa ngar todi to zoraan saveenj, ve nalos matin di pa sosor todi.
- 33-34 Eemoghon ngar to lolog ineep tunjia ila to David ve papaghu toni, ve nauulu di, nene irau napuli maau. Pale ineepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ngar tiou to natataghon saveenj tiou, nene irau napuli maau. Tovenen saveenj to nambua toman David, irau nareua maau. Saveenj to ivot ila taug avog, irau natoora maau.
- 35 Pasa, you Maaron patabuanj. Tovenen saveenj mbuaanjin tiou to napariaanja le iyaryaanjin kat, nene pale ineepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Irau natombaan David maau.*
- 36 Tovenen sinj toni irau isob maau. Pale iserjseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Pale matag padi, ve pooz todi iyaryaanjin imimale ndag, ve ineepneep tovene.
- 37 Pooz todi pale tunjia irau sawa isob imimale kaiyo. Kaiyo to ineep ila sambam paronania, nene ipatoonjin saveenj mbuaanjin tiou tonene ighaze, nene onoon."
- Tanjiz to yes Israela injarua Maaron pa kinik todi*
- 38 Yoova, muunjin yom umbua saveenjin arianja tovene pa David ve papaghu toni. Eemoghon aazne, atem yabyab kat pa kinik tiei to taum usia ve ughuri pa uraat. Yom lolom pani muul maau, ve upul murim pani kat.

39 Saveen mbuaan to muun ugham
pa mbesoonja tiom, aazne
ureua wa.

Ve uzugua moghar toni izi
pa daba, ve upiyaava izila
ghavuur.

40 Didiin ariana to iluvut ndug toni,
yom ureu mbirisani izi.

Ve uwaghamun ruum toni
arianaadi paam, le tisob
timbiriis.

41 Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to
tilala tinimnim, tiyubyub
mbeb toni.

Ve yes ndug ndug to ti-
neep tigharai, tivelegi ve
tighamgham nalalan pani.

42 Yoova, yom taum upalot kinik
tiei koia, ve tiparab ariana le
tilib pani.

Tauto tisob lolodi poia, ve
tipakur taudi.

43 Sawa to kinik tiei igham malmal,
yom upaloti maau,

ve upamuul buza toni mata
imuul pa tau.

44 Tovenen mbeb toni popoia to ye
iza tiina pani, yom unguuaz
di pani,

ve ureu ina to ghamuun pooz
izi taan.

45 Ye ngeu paghu. Eemoghon
ugham koia tilib pani, tauto
igharaat tau maau, ve ipul
tau. Taghita inim olman
waat.

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa
igham mulin di pa patajani toti*

46 O Yoova, pale neez o matam inim
payei muul?

Vena, pale ungooz matam
payei, ve mbalmbali tiom
izaza tiei itaghoni taghoni
gha ila?

47 Yoova, matam ingal: Yei tam-
toghon to taan nineep mala
maau.

Onoon, yom taum ughur ghei.
Eemoghon, pale nisob ni-
matmaat ninim mbeb sorok.
Mbo 39:5

48 Sei irau imaat maau, ve in-
eep mata iyaryaar itaghoni
taghoni gha ila?

Ma sei irau ipaghau tau pa ma-
teen? Eta maau. *Mbo
49:7+*

49 Yoova, muun yom umbua
saveen toman David, ve
upariaana le iyaryaan kat
ughaze pale lolom ineep
tunjia ila toni, ve uuli irau
sawa isob.

Eemoghon aazne, poia tiom
tonanan ineep sine? Vena
to utaghon saveen mbuaan
tiom muul maau?

50 O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom.
Matam ingal ghou ve uul
ghou lak!

Pasa aazne, ndug ndug tipa-
mayanin ghou,
ve tiveleg ghou le lolog isami
kat.

51 Yoova, yom taum usia ghou, ve
ughur ghou nanim kinik.

Ughita. Ndug sine to nala
pani, nene koiamja ti-
wamogheran di payou,
ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin
payou.

52 Tapait Yoova pa poia toni irau
sawa isob.

Onoon le onoon kat!

90

*Iit tamtoghon, sawa toit tuku
Sunjuun to Mose, ye Maaron tam-
toghon toni*

¹ O Tiina, muun ve inim,
yom unum inamai to nepoonj.

² Yom Maaron to uneep irau sawa
isob.

- Muun kat, sawa to ugham taan
ve lolooz tivot sone, yom unepneep.
Ve yom pale unepneep tovene
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- ³ Yom ugham yei tamtoghon to
taan nimaat ninim ghavuur.
Yom usaav payei ughaze pale
nimaat ve nizila ninim taan
muul. *Mbnp 3:19*
- ⁴ Yom ughita ughaze ndaman
ndiñndiñ eez (1000), nene
sawa tuku moghon.
Ila ngar tiom, nene inimale
noor ve inim aazne.
Ve inimale sawa tuku to mbonj
to yes ndaaba tiyoon, ve
tipamaat. *2Pe 3:8*
- ⁵⁻⁶ Yom upasob nepoonj tiei, ini-
male tamtoghon igheen ve
ivib, ve isob.
Yei ninimale kanaanj to
ighaze ndag iza, rungu
ivavaal, ve ghitoonja poia.
Ve ighaze rabrab izi, ghoru
imalai ve itap. *Yems 1:10;*
1Pe 1:24
- ⁷ Mbalmbali tiom ipapasob ghei.
Tiom imozmoz ghom pa sosor
tiei, ve ughurghur atia
payei. Tauto matughezaan
tiina igham ghei.
- ⁸ Pasa, ngar tiei tisob to tiyel pa ngar
tiom, yom matam kisin di.
Sosor tiei to ngozaan, tisob ti-
neep ghazoonja ila matam.
Eta iyoonj maau. *1Kor 4:5;*
Hib 4:13
- ⁹ Tovenen sawa isob to nineep izi
taan, mbalmbali tiom izaza
tiei.
Tauto nineep sawa tuku
moghon, ghoru yaghuramai
isob, ve nimaat.
- ¹⁰ Nineep irau ndaman tamoot tol
saanjul (70) moghon, ve ni-
maat.
Ve ighaze tapirimai iraua,
ghoru nineep irau ndaman
tamoot paan (80) ma venen.
- Ve ndaman tiei to naol ne,
nirabrab taumai pa uraat,
ve nimbadaad patanani.
Sawa samia, ve sawa poia
paam.
Nighamgham tovene ila le
rikia moghon nivot pa sawa
tiei, ghoru nisob.
- ¹¹ Maaron, sei ighilaal katin
mbalmbali tiom tapiri?
Mbalmbali tiom to inajarua
ghei ne, sei ighazoonj pani,
leso imatughez payom, ve
itaghon alinjam? Eta maau.
- ¹² Tovenen ugham ghei nighilaal
nighaze nepoonj tiei to taan,
nene tuku kat.
Leso ngar tiei ivot, ve nighilaal
ataam to nineep pooi. *Mbo*
39:4
- ¹³ O Yoova, ñeez o utoor ngar tiom,
ve matam inim payei muul?
Lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei.
Pasa, yei mbesoonja tiom.
- ¹⁴ Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, nighaze
upavonin ghei pa poia tiom,
ve upatoonj ngar tiom to
lolom ineep tunja ila to
tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Leso lolomai poia ve tinimai
iza, ve nimboubou ila le
sawa tiei isob.
- ¹⁵ Ugham sawa poia ivot.
Leso lolomai poia, ve iyat
ndaman katindi to ughur
patanani payei ve nineep
sami.
- ¹⁶ Yei mbesoonja tiom nighaze
nighita ghom ugham uraat
tintina tivot muul.
Ve papaghu tiei to muri pale
tivot ne paam, nighaze up-
atoonj tapirim padi toman
poia tiom to izam tiina pani,
ve tighita.
- ¹⁷ Yoova, yom Maaron tiei. Lolom
poia payei, ve ughur poia
tiom iza tiei.

Leso uraat to nighamghami pa
nimamai ilaan poia.
Upalot uraat tiei. Leso anonja
ivot.

91

Maaron inim inaad to yonjaan

- 1 Ighaze ngeu eta iyoonj ila to
Maaron Arianja To Ilib Pa
Ndimaronja Tisob, ye pale
ineep pooi ila Maaron
samba.
- 2 Ye irau isaav pa Yoova ighaze:
“Maaron tiou, you nanu-
meer ghom.
Yoova, yom unum inag to
yonjaan, ve uponpoon ghou
pa koiagna unumale didiin
arianja.”
- 3 Onoon kat, ye pale ipaghau
aghem pa liis to koiamna
tighuri payom.
Ve ipaghau moroghoon samia
payom.
- 4 Pale injin ghom ila nima samba
inimale tatareek ipakud ndi-
natu ila bage samba.
Yes to tiyoonj ila toni, pale
tineep pooi. Pasa, ye
itataghon saveen mbuaan
toni.
Ngar tonenen pale inim sigeu
payom, ve ipoon ghom pa
mbeb samsamia.
- 5 Tovenen yom irau umatughez
pa mbeb samsamia to mbon
maau.
Ve ndag paam, irau umatughez
pa koiamna pane todi ndi-
natu maau.
- 6 Tovenen moroghoon samsamia
to ighamgham tamtoghon
pa mbon, ve patanani to
irabrab di pa ndag, yom irau
umatughez padi maau.
- 7 Ighaze tamtoghon ndinndin eez
(1000) timatmaat ve titaptap
ila digem, ma tamtoghon
ndinndin saangul (10,000)

to tiluvut ghom timatmaat,
yom umatughez malep.
Pasa, mbeb samia eta irau
inim igharau ghom maau.

- 8 Atia to iza to ndiran samsamia,
yom pale unepneep, ve
ughita katini pa taum
matam.
- 9 Pasa, yom uyonyoonj ila to Yoova,
ve ye inim inam to nepoonj.
Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndi-
maronja Tisob injin ghom.
Tauto unep pooi ila samba.
- 10 Tovenen mbeb samia eta irau
iwaghamun ghom maau,
ve moroghoon samia eta irau
igharau inam to nepoonj
maau.
- 11 Pasa, Maaron pale imbaan ajela
toni pa tinjin ghom.
Ndug sine to ughaze ula pani,
yes pale matadi payom.
- 12 Pale tikis ghom pa nimadi, ve
tipalot ghom.
Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.
Mt 4:6; Lu 4:10; Hib 1:14
- 13 Ighaze utut laion paghu, ma
uvazag moot samia eta,
nene irau tigham mbeb eta
payom maau. *Mk 16:18; Lu
10:19*
- 14 Pasa, Yoova isaav ighaze: “Yes
to lolodi ineep tunia inim
tiou ve titaghon ataam tiou,
you pale napas di tivot pa
patanani todi.
Ve you pale naghur di tizala
sala, ve matag padi. Leso
mbeb eta iwaghamun di
sob.
Pasa, yes tiwatag ghou, ve
lolodi ineep tiou.
- 15 Ighaze titan roran ghou, you pale
naloon di.
Sawa to tineep ila patanani
lolo, you pale naneep toman
di.

Pale nauul di, ve napakur di.

- 16 You pale naseenj sawa todi ila mala, leso tineep toman lolodi poia.
Ve napatoonj ulaanj tiou ivot ighazoonj padi.”

92

Maaron igham ndiran denjadi tineep pooi

Mbounj to umbom patabuanj

- 1 Yoova, yom Maaron To Ulib pa Ndimaronja Tisob.

Ighaze you napait ghom pa poia tiom, ve nambou pa napait izam, nene igham lolog poia.

- 2 Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, navovotia ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Ve mbonj, you navovotia gabuam to utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom.

Ngar tovene igham lolog poia kat.

- 3 You narabrab gita ve kulele, ve namboubou pa napait ghom.

- 4 Pasa, Yoova, uraat tiom igham lolog poia kat.

Matag ilala pa mbeb naol to nimam igharaat di, ve nambou toman tinig iza.

- 5 Yoova, uraat to yom ughamgham di, nene tintina kat.

Ve ngar tiom paam, pughu ariana. Ila le ila kat. Tovenen naghama ngar pani, eemoghon naraua maau. *Ro 11:33*

- 6 Eemoghon yes kankanoonja tighilaal maau.

Ngar todi inimale borouja. Tauto patajanani to pale ivot pa ndiran samsamia, yes tighama ngar pani maau.

- 7 Onoon, aazne ndiran samsamia tivot tinim naol tinimale kikiiliinj samsamia to tisaas le tirau ndug.

Ve yes to tinoknok ghamuunj sosor, taghita taghaze nepoonjadi, poia kat.

Eemoghon muri, yom pale upasob di, le tisob kat.

- 8 O Yoova, yom uneep sala, ve ughamgham pooz irau sawa isob.

- 9 Onoon kat, koiama to tighamgham ngar samia, yom pale ureu mbirisan di, ve tisob tilaledi.

- 10 Eemoghon you, yom upakur ghou, ve ugham tapirig ivot tiina inimale makau sagsag.

Ve poia tiom izaza tiou, inimale tilinj ngoreenj poia izala poghoh.

- 11 Yom utatan koiagna, ve tisami ila matag.

Yom uwaghamaun ndiran samsamia tonowen, ve naloonj katin tanjiiz todi.

- 12 Eemoghon ndiran denjadi pale tineep pooi, ve ngar popoia katindi tivotvot ila lolodi inimale niu rabu.

Ve irau tisami maau. Pale tiyoon tunja ve tineep mala, tinimale ai mendepur tintina to Lebanon. *Mbo 1:3, 52:8*

- 13 Yes tinimale ai to tivazog di ila rumai patabuanj to Yoova dige.

Pale tineep pooi iloonj ila Maaron toit rumai toni sirsiira.

- 14 Ve sawa to tinim ndolman watwaat, tapiridi ineepneep sone, ve tighamgham ngar popoia tivotvot, tinimale ai papaghu to anonjadi katindi. *Yo 15:5*

- 15 Ve tivovotia saveenj tovene tighaze: “Yoova iponpooon ghou inimale raj to izalakat. Sosor eta ineeep toni maau. Ngar toni isob, nene denjia moghon.”

93

Yoova, ye kinik tiina

- 1 Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Nguruba toman tapiri, tauto tiluvuti tinimale nonogiija toni. Muunj kat, ye ighur taan le pughu tunjia kat. Tauto mbeb eta irau induura maau.
- 2 Yoova, muunj kat, sawa to ughur mbeb eta ivot sone, yom uneeep pataghaan wa. Sawa tonowen ve inim, pooz tiom ineeep arianja.
- 3 Yoova, te imundig toman tapiri ighaze ireu ndug, ve avolutu tiina inimale lalaav. Dibom tipolpol, ve tighelghel taan toman avolutu tiina.
- 4 Eemoghon Yoova, yom arianjam kat. Yom uneeep sala, ve ughamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Te to avolutu tiina inimale lalaav ne, tapirim ilib pani. Ve dibom tovene paam, tapirim ilib padi.
- 5 O Yoova, ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom, leso yamja alup gham anim ee moghon, nene ineeep tunjia tovene irau sawa isob. Irau utoora maau. Ngar patabuanj pale ipambood rumai tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

94

Maaron iyat ngar samia to tamtoghon

- 1 O Yoova, yom Maaron to uyatyat ngar samia to tamtoghon. Upatooonj ngar tiom denjia ivot ighazoonj, ve ughur atia pa ndiran samsamia.
- 2 Pasa, yom to unagabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ughurghur atia padi. Tovenen umundig ve ughur atia injarua yes to tipapait taudi. Upamuul ngar todi samsamia imuul ila pa taudi, ghorodenjia. *Mbnp 18:25*
- 3 O Yoova, ndiran samsamia tighamgham tinidi, ve lolodi poia pa ngar to tighamghami we. Pale neez o upasob ngar todi tonowen?
- 4 Yes to tighamgham ngar samia, saveenj pakuruunj naol ivotvot ila avodi. Alijadi izaza, ve tipapait taudi pa ngar todi tighaze yes tiraua.
- 5 Yoova, ughita. Yes tighamgham samim tamtoghon tiom. Yes to ugham di tinim lem, ndiran tonowen tighamgham patajanani tiina padi.
- 6 Ve tirabrab ndinaara toman paroonja timatmaat. Ve loomba to tineep toman ghei izi ndug tiei ne, tirab di paam.
- 7 Ve matadi velegin ghom tighaze: “A, Yoova ighita ghiit? Ngar to taghamghami ne, Maaron to Yakop irau mata ila pani maau.”
- 8 Yam ndiran samsamiamim, lemim ngar maau animale borounja!

- Pale neez o ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal?
- ⁹ Maaron to igharaat talinamim. Irau iloonj saveenj tiam maau? Ve ye to igharaat matamim. Irau ighita gham maau?
- ¹⁰ Ye ighurghur patanjani pa tamtoghon to ndug ndug, leso ipasalungan di. Pale ighurghur gham? Ve ye to ighamgham ngar pa tamtoghon. Vena, aghaze ye le ngar maau?
- ¹¹ Ngar naol to tineep ila iit tamtoghon lolood, Yoova iwatag di le tisob. Ve ye iwatag: Sawa naol, ngar toit anonja maau. Nene isob rikia moghon inimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood. *1Kor 3:20*
- ¹² Yoova, tamtoghon to ighaze yom ughur patanjani pani pa upasalungani, ve upaghazonjani pa tutuunj tiom, nene pale poia tiom iza toni, ve lolo poia kat. *1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5*
- ¹³ Tamtoghon tovene, ighaze ineep ila patanjani, yom pale uuli. Leso ate izi, ve inamnaam le irau titai saambu pa yes ndiran samsamia, ve titap tizila.
- ¹⁴ Yoova irau ipul muri pa tamtoghon toni ne maau. Yes to ye igham di tinim le, lolo imaagh padi maau. *Ro 11:1+*
- ¹⁵ Ve ye pale ipasalungan yes pooza, leso tigharaat patanjani to tamtoghon itaghon ngar denja. Ve tamtoghon tisob to ngar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, yes pale tipalot ngar tovene paam.
- ¹⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin ghou, sei pale iyoon payou ve iuul ghou? Ve sei to iponpoon ghou pa ndiran samsamia? Ite paam maau. Yoova moghon.
- ¹⁷ Inimale Yoova iuul ghou maau, tone namaat rikia moghon, ve nala ndug to le oroora maau.
- ¹⁸ Yoova, sawa to naghaze pale natap pa ghurla tiou, ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, tauto ipalot ghou ve nayoon tunja.
- ¹⁹ Ve sawa to lolog ipatanjan, ve naghama ngar naol, yom urab ateg, ve ugham lolog poia muul.
- ²⁰ Yes pooza samsamia to tighurghur tutuunj naol pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon, yom irau ula toman di pa ngar todi tonowen maau.
- ²¹ Yes tilup di, ve timbua saveenj tighaze tiwaghamun ndiran denjadi. Ve yes to ledi sosor maau, yes pooza tonowen tighur saveenj tighaze yes pale timaat. *Mt 27:4*
- ²² Eemoghon Yoova, ye inim didiin ariana payou, leso nayoonj ila. Maaron tiou iponpoon ghou inimale ranj to izala kat.
- ²³ Pale ipamuul ngar samsamia to ndiran tonowen imuul pa taudi, ve iwaghamun di. Pale ipasob di toman ngar todi samsamia tonowen. Maaron toit Yoova pale ipasob di le tisob kat.

95

Mbounj to poinj tamtoghon pa sunjuunj

1 Anim, tambou ve tapait Yoova.
Tiniid iza, ve talool.
Pasa, ye Volaanja toit arianja to
iponpoon ghiit pa koiaad in-
imale yaam tiina.

2 Anim tala tayoon ila nagho, ve
tapaiti pa poia toni.
Alijaad iza, ve tambou toman
tiniid iza, ve tapaiti. *Ep 5:19*

3 Pasa, Yoova, ye Maaron tiina.
Ye kinik tiina kat to ilib pa ndi-
maronja tisob. *Mbo 47:2,
48:1*

4 Mbeb to taan tisob tineep ila
nima.
Taan pughu to sila we, le izala
lolooz daba paam, ye injin di
tisob.

5 Te toman taan, mbeb toni
moghon.
Pasa, ye nima to ighur di.

6 Yam anim talup ghiit, ve tasun pa
Yoova.
Tatud pani ve taput agheed,
ve tapaiti. Pasa, ye to ighur
ghiit. *Pil 2:10*

7 Ye Maaron toit, ve iit sipsip toni.
Ye injin ghiit ve mata pait.
Taneep ila ye nima, ve tau
ipanpan ghiit. *Mbo 23:1*
Aazne, ighaze yam aloon
Yoova aliña ve ataghoni,
ghoro poia.

8 Ye isaav payam ighaze: “Apoon
lolomim payou, ve azoor
ghou inimale muunj nditim-
bumim tighami izi ndug
balim to Meriba ve Masa ne
malep. *Igham 17:7; Hib 4:7*

9 Sawa tonenen, you naghram uraat
tintina ila lolodi, ve tighita
pa taudi matadi.
Eemoghon tighur inim tiou
maau. Ve tinoknok tovaan
ghou. *1Kor 10:9*

10 Tauto lolog padi maau kat irau
ndaman tamoot ru.
Ve nasaav naghaze: ‘Ndiran
tonowen, lolodi pa titaghon
ngar tiou maau. Moghon
moghon tiyel pa ataam tiou.’

11 Tauto nasaav arianja padi toman
ateg yabyab, ve napariaan
saveen tiou naghaze:
‘Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze
atedi izi pani, yes irau tiloon
tila maau. Maau le maau
kat!’” *Nam 14:21-35; Hib
3:7+,18*

96

Yoova ye kinik tiina

1 Ambou mbounj paghu pa Yoova!
Yam tamtoghon to aneep irau
taan, ambou pa Yoova. *Mbo
98:1; Syg 5:9*

2 Ambou pani, ve apait iza pa poia
toni.
Uraat tintina to ye ighamgham
di pa iuul ghiit, asasavia di
irau sawa isob.

3 Avotia iza tiina toman tapiri ve
poia toni irau ndug tisob.
Ve uraat toni gharatoonjadi to
ite kat, asasavia di irau ndug
ndug. *Mt 28:19*

4 Pasa, Yoova, ye iza tiina kat.
Tovenen iit irau tapait varu le
tapaiti kat, ve tamatughez
pani ilib pa ndimaronja ti-
sob.

5 Pasa, ndimaronja tisob to ndug
ndug timbesmbees padi,
nene maaron kaaromja
moghon.
Ve Yoova, ye Maaron tau to
ighur sambam toman mbeb
tisob to tineep ila. *Mbnp 1:1;
1Kor 8:4+*

6 Ye iza tiina kat, ve nguruba iluvuti.
Tapiri ve poia toni ipavonin
rumai toni lolo, ve ipam-
booda le paghuna kat.

⁷ Tovenen yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal Yoova!

Ngar tiam pakia ve apaiti.
Pasa, ye le iza, ve tapiri tiina.

⁸ Iza tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen yam apaiti, ghoru denja.

Anim toman paitoon tiam, ve aloon ala sirsiir to rumai toni lolo.

⁹ Yoova ipambood tau pa ngar toni patabuanj. Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.

Yam tamtoghon to taan, asob amatughez pani, ve atatan taumim ila mata.

¹⁰ Asaav pa ndug tisob aghaze: “Yoova, ye kinik tiina to injin mbeb tisob!

Muun, ye ighur taan le pughu tunja. Tauto mbeb eta irau induura maau.

Pale ingabiiz ndug ndug, ve ighur atia padi.

Ve gabizoon toni, nene denja moghon.”

¹¹ Yam mbeb to sambam ve taan, lolomim poia ve tinimim iza.

Ve te toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila lolo ne paam, alinjamim iza tiina ve apait Yoova.

¹² Ve uum to naol ne, toman mbeb tisob to titub ila lolodi, lolomim poia ve tinimim iza.

Ve ai toman mbeb tisob to su lolo paam, alinjamim iza, ve alool ve apaiti Yoova iza.

¹³ Pasa, ye ighaze inim. Leso ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi.

Ye pale injin tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ingabiiz di.

Ve gabizoon toni, nene denja ve onoon moghon. *Mbanj 17:31*

97

Maaron, ye kinik tiina to ilib pa ndimaronja tisob

¹ Yoova, ye kinik tiina to injin mbeb tisob.

Tovenen yam tamtoghon to aneep irau taan, lolomim poia.

Ve yam mutua tovene paam, tinimim iza. *Igham 15:18; Mbo 93:1*

² Yoova ingozgooz tau ila yaghur tae asoosona, ve ndoroom ikau.

Ngar denja toman ngar to ulaan, tauto inim pughu pa pooz toni. *Igham 19:16+; Mbo 89:14*

³ Ye igham yab ighan imuun pani, ve ighan koia tisob.

⁴ Ye igham ndug milia irau taan. Tovenen taan ighita, ve irur.

⁵ Yoova, ye tiina to injin taan isob. Sawa to ye inim ve ipatoon tapiri, lolooz tisob tireer, ve timbiriis ila nagho. *Mbo 46:2,6*

⁶ Mbeb naol to tineep ila sambam paronania, tipatoon Yoova tighaze ngar toni denja moghon.

Ndug tisob tighita mbeb tonowen, ve tighilaal Yoova tighaze ye iza tiina.

⁷ Tamtoghon tisob to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja anunudi, Yoova igham di mayadi. Pasa, maaron kaaromja todi tirau mbeb eta maau.

Maaron todi tonowen pale tisob tiput aghedi pa Yoova, ve tipaiti.

⁸ Maaron, yes to ndug Zion tiloon varum pa uraat to yom ughamghami, le lolodi poia.

Ve ndug ndug to Yuda paam, tisob tinidi iza.

Pasa, yom uyondyood pa tamtohton tiom, ve uluul di pa patanjani todi.

⁹ Yoova, yom Maaron Tiina. Tamtohton tisob to taan tineep ila sambam.

Yom izam tiina le tiina kat. Ulib pa ndimaronja tisob.

¹⁰ Yoova lolo pa yes to tighurghur koi pa njar samia.

Tamtohton toni to lolodi ineep tunja ila toni, ve titaghton ataam toni, ye inim sigeu padi, lesu mbeb eta iwaghamun di sob.

Ve ighamgham mulin di ila ndiran samsamia nimadi.

¹¹ Ye ighurghur ghazonja pa ndiran denjadi.

Yes to njar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, ye igham di lolodi poia kat.

¹² Yam ndiran denjamim, tinimim iza pa Yoova!

Apaiti pa poia toni, ve apakur iza patabuanj! *Pil 3:1, 4:4*

98

Maaron, ye kinik tiina to iparab ariana le ilib pa koia

¹ Ambou mbounj paghu pa Yoova!

Pasa, mbeb gharatoonjadi to ye ighamgham di, nene ite kat.

Nima waan iparab ariana le ilib pa koia wa.

Ye ipatoonj tapiri patabuanj, ve igham mulin tamtohton toni. *Igham 15:6,12,16; Mbo 118:15-16; Lu 1:51*

² Yoova ivotia ulaan tiina to ye igham pa tamtohton toni.

Ye ipatoonj njar toni denja ila ndug ndug matadi, ve tighita katini wa. *Lu 2:30*

³ Saveen to ye imbua toman yes Israela, mata ingalngali, ve itatagthoni.

Tauto lolo ineep tunja ila todi ve iuluul di.

Maaron toit iparab ariana, ve igham mulin ghiit ila ndug tisob to taan matadi, ve tighita wa.

⁴ Yam taan to naol ne, asob lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve alool ve apait iza.

Tinimim iza pani, ve ait mbounj pa apaiti.

⁵ Apambar ambam ve arab gita, ve ambou pa apait Yoova!

Apambar ambam ve arab gita le titan poia, ve apakuri.

⁶ Yoova, ye kinik tiina.

Tinimim iza pani, ve avib tavuur toman trampet ila nagho, ve alool ve apaiti.

⁷ Te toman mbeb naol to anepneep ila te lolo, yam alool ve apait Yoova!

Ve taan toman tamtohton ve mbeb naol to anepneep ila taan, yam paam, alool ve apaiti!

⁸ Ve ya to naol ne paam, asob apambar nimamim pani, ve apaiti.

Ve yam lolooz, asob alup avomim, ve ambou toman lolomim poia izi Yoova nagho, ve alool ve apait iza.

⁹ Pasa, ye ighaze inim. Leso ingabiiz tamtohton tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi.

Pale ingabiiz ndug tisob to taan. Ve gabizoon toni, nene denja moghon. *Mbo 96:10; Mbanj 17:31*

99

Maaron, ye kinik patabuanj

¹ Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ingin mbeb tisob.

Tovenen yam ndug ndug asob amatughez pani, ve tinimim irur.

Ye ineeṗ ila ina to ghamuun
pooz to ineeṗ izala aṗela
ariaṗadi avaradi. *

Tapiri igham taan irur ve ilala
inimnim inimale yonḡyoog
itoktok.

² Yoova ineeṗ ineeṗ izi ndug toni
Zion. Iza toman tapiri, tiina
kat.

Ndug tisob tineep ila samba.

³ Yoova, yom izam tiina, ve tapirim
paam, tiina kat. Ve yom
patabuanḡ.

Tauto tamtoghon tisob pale
timatughez payom, ve tipait
izam.

⁴ Yom kinik ariaṗam, ve lolom pa
ṅgar denḡa kat.

Yom to unum pughu pa ṅgar
denḡa.

Yom upapalot ṅgar denḡa
le ineeṗ ariaṗa ila yes
Israela lolodi, ve uluul di pa
pataṗani todi. *Is 11:2-5*

⁵ Tapait Yoova, ye Maaron toiti.

Tala taput agheed izi ina to
ghamuunḡ pooz nagho, ve
tapaiti. Pasa, ye patabuanḡ.

⁶ Muunḡ, Mose yesuru Aron tinim
ndiran to watoonḡrau.

Tamtoghon to titaṗ roran
Maaron pa ulaaṗ, propet
Samuel, ye todi eez paam.

Ve Yoova iloonḡ suṗuunḡ todi, ve
iuul yes Israela. *Igham 4:15;*
1Sam 7:9

⁷ Sawa to yes Israela tilagħlaagh izi
ndug balim, Yoova ineeṗ ila
yaghur tae lolo, ve isavsaaṗ
padi.

Ye ighur tutuunḡ padi, leso
yesṗa tilup di tinim ee
mogħon.

Ve matadi kisin tutuunḡ
tonowen toman tutuunḡ pida
to ye igham padi, ve titagħon
di. *Igham 19:9, 33:9*

⁸ Yoova, yom Maaron tiei. Yom
ulonḡloonḡ suṗuunḡ to tam-
toghon tiom, ve upulpul
sosor todi.

Eemoghon ughurghur atia pa
sosor todi paam. *Igham*
34:6+

⁹ Tapait Yoova, ye Maaron toiti.

Taput agheed pani izi lolooz
toni patabuanḡ, ve tapaiti.

Pasa, Maaron toiti Yoova, ye
patabuanḡ.

100

Lolood poia pa Maaron ve
tapaiti

Mbounj to tapait Maaron pa poia
toni

¹ Yam tamtoghon to aneeṗ irau
taan isob, tinimim iza pa
Yoova, ve alool ve apaiti.

² Lolomim poia ve ambesmbees
pani.

Anim alup gham ila nagho, ve
ambou pani.

³ Lolomim imaagh pa Yoova
maleṗ. Aghilaala aghaze: Ye
mogħon to Maaron tau.

Ye to ighur għiit, ve iit tam-
toghon toni.

Iit sipsip toni. Tauto mata pait,
ve inḡinḡin għiit.

⁴ Lolomim poia pani, ve atagħon
ataam to Rumai Tiina, ve
aloonḡ ala.

Apaiti ve aloonḡ ala sirsiir toni
lolo.

Lolomim poia pani, ve apait
iza pa poia toni.

* **99:1:** Aṗela ariaṗadi tonene, tiwaat di tighaze ‘cherubim.’ Tapiridi ve ṅgar todi, nene tiina kat, ve yes irau tila tinim rikrikia mogħon. Ezekiel ṅgat 1 ipatoonḡ għiit padi ighaze Maaron ina to ghamuunḡ pooz iyoon izala avaradi. Yes Israela tipayoon cherubim anunudi ru tizala bokis to saveeṗ mbuaaṗ pogħo. Pasa, tighita tighaze bokis tonowen, nene inim għilaloonḡ pa Yoova ina to ghamuunḡ pooz.

5 Pasa, Yoova n̄gar toni, nene poia moghon.
 Lolo ineeṗ tunjia ila to tamtoḡhon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
 Pale itaḡhon saveeṗ mbuaaṗ toni, itaḡhoni taḡhoni gha ila.

101

Kinik imbua saveeṗ toman Maaron
 Mbounj to David

1 O Yoova, you nambou mboun tonene pa napait ḡhom.
 Pasa, yom utaḡhon n̄gar denjia moghon. Ve lolom ineeṗ tunjia ila to tamtoḡhon tiom, ve uluul di itaḡhon saveeṗ mbuaaṗ tiom.

2 You naghaze le naneep denjia moghon ila matam.
 Tovenen you pale nataghon n̄gar denjia moghon ila ruum tiou,
 ve naghām pooz pa tamtoḡhon tiou itaḡhon n̄gar denjia.
 Ve n̄jez o unum uul ḡhou?

3 You irau nayok pa mbeb samia eta ineeṗ ila matag maau.
 Ve yes to tiyel pa ataam tiom, you naghur koi padi, ve nandiir di tighaughau. Irau tiluṗ toman ḡhou maau.

4 You pale naneep sagan pa n̄gar kaarom. N̄gar tovene, eta irau ineeṗ tiou maau.
 Ve n̄gar samia tovene paam, irau matag ila pani maau.

5 Yes to tingal saveeṗ pa nditadi inim n̄gozaaṗ, you pale nawaghāmun di, lesō napoon avodi.
 Ve yes to tipakur taudi tighaze izadi tintina, ve tiveleg nditadi ve titan di, nene irau napul di tineep maau.

6 Eemoghon taan tonene tamtoḡhona to avodi onoon ve titaghon ataam tiom, you nakalkaal di naghaze tinim tineep toman ḡhou.

Ve yes to laghoonj todi denjia moghon, you naghaze naghām di tinim mbesoonj tiou, lesō tiuul ḡhou pa uraat.

7 Eemoghon ndiran kaaromṗa irau tineep toman ḡhou ila ruum tiou ne maau.
 Ighaze n̄geu eta avo kaarom, nene irau iyon ila matag maau.

8 Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, you pale nawaghāmun tamtoḡhon samsamiadi tisob to tineep izi taan tonene.
 Yes to tighamghām n̄gar samia, you pale nandiir di tighau pa Yoova ndug toni. *Ro 13:4*

102

Sunjuuṗ to tamtoḡhon to imbaad pataṗani

Nene sunjuuṗ to n̄geu eez to imbaad pataṗani tiina le tapiri isob kat. Tovenen isavia lolo ve itaṗ roran Maaron pa iuuli

1 O Yoova, taṗiiz tiou ilat tiom.
 Ulooṗ sunjuuṗ tiou tonene, ve uul ḡhou.

2 Un̄gooz matam payou malep.
 Pasa, you naneep ila pataṗani tiina lolo.
 Ighaze poiṗ tiou ilat, ḡhoro ughur taliṗam payou.
 Ulooṗ sunjuuṗ tiou, ve rikia moghon uul ḡhou.

3 Paam namaat tonene.
 Nepoonj tiou, nene inimale yab mbuasa to imbuṗ iza, ve imbiris ilale.
 Tinig ituntun kat, ve tuag tisob tiyabyab.

4 You nanimale kikiliṗ to tamtoḡhon tivazagi le igorgor.

- Tovenen lolog pa naghan aniin muul maau.
- 5 You nayamaan yabyabuuj, ve nayak tiina.
Ve nakonkonj le nakonkonj kat.
- 6 You naghita naghaze engengou kat.
You nanimale man to mbonj to engeni ineep izi ndug balim, ma ineep izi paanu mungina to tamtoghon tipuli ve isami.
- 7 You irau nagheen maau. Napamaat le ndugizau.
You ghora engengou moghon. Nanimale man to engeni ineep izala ruum pogho.
- 8 Sawa isob, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, koiag tipiyaav saveenj velegiinj payou ve tinjinj payou.
Ve ighaze tighur samia pa tamtoghon eta, nene tiwatwaat sorokin you izag tighaze: Patanjani to igham ghou, nene pale igham tamtoghon tonenen paam.
- 9-10 Yom atem yabyab payou kat.
Tauto upiyaav ghou nala dige nanimale buzbuuz.
Ve avab inim ag aniin, ve matag suru inim ag ya pa naghun.
- 11 Nepoonj tiou to taan, nene inimale ndag izila ve yavyaava inim.
Tapirig isob wa. Nanimale kikiilinj to raua imalai ve igorgor.
- 12 Eemoghon Yoova, yom kinik to unepneep ila inam to ghamuuj pooz. Muuj, aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Tovenen tamtoghon papaghu to muri pale tivot, yes pale tiwatag tighaze izam tiina
- inepneep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 13 Yom lolom isamin ndug tiom Zion. Tovenen yom pale umundig ve uuli.
Pasa, sawa to ughur poia tiom iza toni, tauto ivot wa.
- 14 Onoon, tireu mbirisan ndug Zion, ve mbep tisob timbiriis tilaledi wa.
Yaam popoiadi to tirei ruum pani, tipiyaav di tila sagan sagan tinimale mbep sorok.
Eemoghon mbesoonja tiom lolodi pa ndug tonowen kat. Tauto tighita mbep tonenen le lolodi isami kat.
- 15-16 Eemoghon muri, Yoova pale igharaat mulin ndug Zion, ve ipatoonj tau toman tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazoonj.
Ghoro yes to ndug ndug toman kinik todi pale tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve timatughez pani, ve tineep ila samba.
- 17 Tamtoghon toni to tineep sorok kat, ye irau iyasiil pa tanjiz todi maau. Pale iloonj sunjuuj todi, ve iuul di.
- 18 Mbep to Yoova ighami, umbooda ila rau.
Leso tamtoghon toni to muri pale tivot, tiwatagi, ve tipait iza. Umbood saveenj tovene:
- 19 Yoova inepneep izi ndug toni patabuanj, ve mata ilala inimnim.
Ye ineep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa taan.
- 20 Tovenen yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi ve tiyakyak,
ye iloonj tanjiz todi, ve iuluul di.

Ve yes to tisanjan sawa to koiadi tirab di timaat, ye ipaghau di pa mateenj.

tineep pooi ila naghom irau sawa isob.”

103

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni

Mbounj to David

21-22 Leso muri, yes ndug ndug toman kinik todi todi tinim tilup di pa sunjuunj izi Yerusalem, ve tivotia Yoova varu.

Yes pale tipait iza izi lolooz toni Zion.

23 You nanim olman kat sone. Eemoghon aazne, Yoova igham ghou tapirig isob, ve ingoor sawa tiou inim tuku.

24 Tovenen nasaav pani naghaze:

“Maaron tiou, ugham ghou rikia malep. Pasa, nanim olman waat sone!

Ve yom, ghoru nepoonj tiom inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

25 Yoova, muunj kat, yom ugharaat taan pughu le tunja.

Ve sambam paronjania paam, nene nimam muri. *Mbnp 1:1+; Hib 1:10+*

26-27 Eemoghon muri, sambam paronjania ve taan pale tisami ve tilaledi, tinimale uli mungina to imarepreep.

Tovenen yom pale upiyaav di tilaledi, ve urabolin di pa sambam paronjania paghu ve taan paghu.

Eemoghon yom unepneep tovene.

Utortoor gabuam ve ngar tiom maau, ve sawa tiom irau isob maau. *Mt 24:35; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; Syg 20:11*

28 Yei to nimbessmbees payom ne, yom pale unjin ndinatunai, ve tineep pooi.

Ve papaghu todi to muri pale tivot ne paam, yom pale ugham di tiyoon ariana, ve

1 You nasaav pa taug naghaze you irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.

Onoon kat, ila lolog ve ngar tiou isob, you pale napait Yoova iza patabuanj.

2 Nasaav muul. You irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.

Ngar ve mbeb popoiadi naol to ye ighamgham di payou, irau lolog imaagh pa eta maau.

3 Ye ireu sosor tiou, ve ipasob moroghoonj tiou tisob. *Igham 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9*

4 Ye igham mulin ghou pa mateenj. Tauto namaat maau.

Ye igham ghou lolog poia kat nanimale tamtoghon to tighuri inim kinik.

Pasa, ngar to lolo ineepp tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, ye ipatoonja payou paam.

5 Nepoonj tiou to taan, ye ighamgham leg mbeb popoiadi naol naolle naraua kat.

Ve igham ghou nanim paghu muul, le tapirig ivot inim tina inimale manbog. *2Kor 4:16*

6 Ngar to Yoova ighamghami, nene denja moghon.

Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to koiadi titatan di, ve tigham samin di, ye iyondyood padi, ve iuluul di pa patanjani todi. *Lu 4:18*

7 Muunj, Yoova ivotia gabua ve ngar toni pa Mose.

Ve ipatoonj uraat tintina toman tapiri ila yes Israela matadi.

- 8 Yoova lolo isamin ghiit, ve ighamgham poian ghiit.
Irau ate yabyab rikia maau.
Poia toni, nene tiina kat. Ye lolo ineep tunja inim toit, ve iuluul ghiit irau sawa isob. Ve moghon moghon itaghton saveej toni. *Igham 34:6*
- 9 Onoon, sawa pida, ye ingal mataad pa sosor toit. Eemoghon igham tovene moghon moghon maau.
Ve irau ikis mbalmbali toni le mala ne maau. Ineep ris, ve isob.
- 10 Onoon, ighaze tagham ngar to iyel pa tutuun toni, Maaron irau iyat sosor toit ve ighur atia pait.
Eemoghon ye ighamgham tovene maau. *Ro 6:23*
- 11 Yes to timatughez pani, ve titaghton ngar toni, Yoova lolo ineep tunja ila todi, ve poia toni tiina izaza todi itaghton saveej mbuaan toni.
Lolo poia tonowen, tiina kat, inimale soso to taan ve izala pa sambam. *Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18+*
- 12 Ve sosor toit to tazorzoor Maaron aliña, nene Yoova ipaghau di tila mala kat pait, irau soso to taan dige to ila pa ndag iza, ve ila pa ndag izila.
- 13 Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghton ngar toni, ye lolo isamin di inimale nditamaan lolodi isamin ghiit. *Is 63:16, 64:7+*
- 14 Pasa, ye tau to igharaat ghiit.
Tauto moghon moghon mata ingalngal ighaze: Iit animale ghavuur to taan moghon. *Mbnp 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+*
- 15 Nepoonj to iit tamtoghon to taan, nene mala maau. Taneep ris, ve talaleed animale kikiiliinj.
Iit animale kanananj runju. Mbonjmaagh, ighaze ndag iza, ghoru ivavaal. Ve rabrab izi, ghoru imalai.
- 16 Ve ighaze yaghur iviviira, nene pale itap izi, ve ina nginiña. Taghita muul maau.
- 17-18 Eemoghon yes to timatughez pa Yoova, ve titaghton ngar toni,
ye lolo ineep tunja ila todi, ve iuluul di. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve ndinatudi ve nditimbudi paam. Ye ipatoonj ngar denja padi ve isenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Tovenen yes to matadi kisin saveej to yesña Maaron timbua, ve titaghton tutuun toni, ye pale lolo ineep tunja ila todi, ve iuul di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Igham 20:6; Lu 1:50*
- 19 Yoova ighur ina to ghamuunj pooz ineep tunja izi sambam.
Ye kinik to ighamgham pooz pa mbetisob.
- 20 Tovenen yam aņela to Yoova, yam asob apaiti pa poia toni.
Yam aņela arianaamim to alonloonj Yoova aliña ve ataghoni, apakuri.
- 21 Yam ndaaba to sambam to ambesmbees pa Maaron ve ataghton ngar toni,
apait Yoova pa poia toni!
- 22 Yam mbet to sambam ve taan to Yoova igharaat gham, ve aneep ila samba,
yam asob apaiti pa poia toni.
Ve yam paam, pale napait Yoova pa poia toni.

104

Maaron igharaat mbeb naol naol, ve injinjgin di

¹⁻²You nasaav pa taug naghaze you irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.

O Yoova, Maaron tiou, yom izam tiina kat.

Tapirim tiina toman ngurubam to izam tiina pani, nene ipambood ghom inimale nonogiinja to yes kinik. *1Tim 6:16*

Muunj kat, yom ugharaat sambam paronjania inim inam to nepoonj inimale moogh guduunj to tamtohton tiraava lesa tineep ila paronjania.

³Ve upayoon ruum tiom izala ya to ineep izala tata pogho.

Yom ugham yaghur tae inim lem karis, lesa uyoon izala pogho ve ulaan pani.

Tovenen yaghur imbaad ghom, ve ughaughau ila sambam paronjania.

⁴Yom ugham yaghur inim lem mbanjoona.

Ve yab yama, nene inim lem mbesoona. * *Hib 1:7*

⁵Muunj, yom ughur taan iyoon tunja izala pughu.

Tauto irau induur maau. Inepneep tovene.

⁶Sawa tonenen, ugham te itatab taan toman lolooz tisob.

Mbnp 1:2

⁷Ghoro alinjam iza, ve uyaan te ve ighau.

Alinjam tapiri tiina inimale lalaav avolutu.

Tauto te iloonj ghom, ve rikia moghon ighau ila ilupi ila

dige eez, ve taan peria.

Mbnp 1:9-10

⁸Tovenen te imaak, ve lolooz peria, ve imaak izi izi le ndug rapadi peria paam.

Tauto aazne, ya ve te tineep ila inadi inadi to taum ughur di padi.

⁹Ve yom ughur ngat pa te ve taan.

Leso te itatab taan ve ireu ndug muul sob.

Ngat tonowen, te irau imalaanj pani maau. *Mbnp 9:15*

¹⁰Yom ugham ya tivot ila taan saambu to tineep taghon lolooz digedi,

ve tireer taghon ndariri tizila pa ngoloop.

¹¹Ya tonowen tineep, lesa mbeb naol naol to su tighun.

Esele sagsagna paam. Ighaze murun di, nene pale tighun le isoonj di.

¹²Man tirei rumadi izala ai to tiyoon ila ya digedi ne bogadi, ve tineep ila ve titanjanj.

¹³Yom uneep ila inam to sala we, ve ugham uman izizi ila lolooz.

Uraat tiom tonenen, tauto igham taan ngoreenja ivot ve mbeb popoia naol titub pool.

¹⁴Yom ugham kikiliinj itub, lesa makau, sipsip ve mbeb pida paam tighan.

Ve ughur mbeb naol pa tiuul tamtohton paam. Lesa tivazog di ve tigham uraat padi.

Yom ugham aniiinj anonja ivotvot ila taan. *Mbnp 1:11*

¹⁵Ve ughur ai vaen, lesa tamtohton tigharaata ve tighun

* **104:4:** Yab yama tonene, ngara pida tighaze nene iza to lalaav milia. Ve pida tighaze nene iza to anjela pida to ghitoonadi inimale yab yama. Muunj, Isaia ighita anjela tovene (Is 6:2).

- suru, ve igham di lolodi poia.
 Ve ugham ai oliv padi paam.
 Leso tigham ngoreeja, ve timusil tinidi ve naghodi pani, le milmiliala.
 Ve ugham aniiñ naol naol padi, lesa tighan di ve ipalot di.
- 16 Yoova, ai tiom mendepur to uva-zog di izi Lebanon, yom unjin di pooi, ve ugham uman izizi padi. Tauto aazne tiza tinim tintina.
- 17 Ai tonowen, man tirei rumadi izala bogadi.
 Ve man ngau, ghoru tighagharaat rumadi ila ai to tinimale yar ne bogadi.
- 18 Lolooz mamala dabadi, nene mekmek sagsagna inadi to nepoon.
 Ve mbeb pida tinimale namaiva ve uzuuv ma venen, nene tiyonjooñ iloon ila yaam tintina lolodi izala lolooz.
- 19 Yom ughur kaiyo inim ingat pa sawa to ndaman.
 Ve ndag, nene iwatag sawa sine to iza, ve sawa sine to izila.
- 20 Yom ugham mboñ izi le ndug ndoroom, lesa mbeb sagsagna to su tilaagh.
- 21 Tovenen laion papaghu tilaghaagh ve titanjan, ve tikalkaal adi mbeb pa tighan.
 Ve Maaron tau igham padi.
- 22 Sawa to ndag iza, ghoru timuul tila pa inadi to ghenoon, ve tizi tineep.
- 23 Ghoru tamtoghon anadi tivot tila pa tigham uraat.
 Tighamgham uraat ila ila le rabrab izi.
- 24 O Yoova, yom ughur mbeb naol naol.
 Ve mbeb tisob to yom ugharaat di, tipatooñ ghom tighaze ngar tiom tiina le tiina kat.
 Taan ivon kat pa mbeb ndiinñin ndiinñin to yom ugharaat di.
- 25 Ve naghram ngar pa te paam. Nene tiina kat.
 Ve mbeb ndiinñin ndiinñin to matadi iyaryaar tineep ila lolo. Pida tintina, ve pida geegeu.
 Mbeb tonowen, tanin di, pale taraua maau.
- 26 Waan tiravraav ila te pogho, ve Leviatan †
 ilaghaagh ila te lolo. Mbeb tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Muun kat, yom ugharaata, lesa imomogheer ila te.
- 27 Mbeb naol tonowen tighurghur matadi payom pa ugham adi aniiñ.
 Sawa to pitool di, yom taum upanpan di.
- 28 Yes tineep ila nimam.
 Ighaze ugham aniiñ padi, yes pale tighami.
 Ighaze ukaak nimam pa upan di, pale tighan mbeb popoia le apodi isun. *Mt 6:26*
- 29 Ve ighaze ungooz matam padi,

† **104:26:** Yes Kanaana ve Babilona ledi vuvuaan pida to isaav tovene: Mbeb samia eez ineep ila te lolo. Tiwaat iza tighaze 'Leviatan.' Mbeb tonowen tiina le tiina kat, ve tapiri paam tiina kat. Tovenen yes Babilona ve Kanaana timatughez pani. Ve tighaze muun kat, Leviatan iparab toman Maaron, ve ipazaagh te le ireu ndug. Eemoghon Maaron ilib pani ve itatani, tauto aazne mbeb naol tineep pooi. Ngeu to imbood mbounj tonene, iveleg vuvuaan todi tonowen ighaze mbeb tonenen, Maaron ighita ighaze tiina maau. Nene mbeb sorok to imomogheer ila te lolo.

nene pale timatughez, ve ti-
waghamgham.
Ve ighaze upas avuvudi ighau,
nene pale timatmaat le tinim
ghavuur muul.

³⁰ Mbeb naol to tineep izi taan
ne, yom uvib Avuvum ila
padi, tauto tineep matadi
iyaryaar.

Ve sawa to timaat, yom ugham
papaghu todi tivot izi taan,
leso tigham inadi.

³¹ Yoova iza tiina pale ineep
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve ye lolo poia pa mbeb naol to
ye igharaat di.

³² Ye tapiri tiina kat.
Ighaze mata izi pa taan, nene
pale taan irur.
Ve ighaze itut lolooz eta, nene
pale yab ighan lolooz tone-
nen.

³³ Tovenen sawa to naneep matag
iyaryaar, you pale nambou
ve napait Yoova.
Pale lolog poia pani, ve napaiti
ila mbounj ila ila le nepoonj
tiou to taan isob.

³⁴ Yoova igham ghou lolog poia kat.
Tovenen sawa to nanepneep
ve naghamsam ngar pani,
naghaze ye ighita ghou, ve
lolo poia pa ngar tiou.

³⁵ Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi
to tighamgham sosor ila
Yoova mata, poia pa ye
ipasob di pa taan ve tilaledi.
Ve you, ghoru nasaav pa taug
naghaze you irau napait
Yoova pa poia toni.
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

105

*Maaron mata ingalngal tam-
toghon toni Israela*

¹ Apait Yoova pa poia toni, ve avo-
tia iza tiina.

Asavia ngar to ye ighamghami
irau ndug ndug, lesu ti-
watagi.

² Ambou pani. Ambou ve apaiti.
avotia uraat toni gharatoonjadi
to naol ne. Uraat tonowen,
ite kat.

³ Yoova, ye iza patabuanj. Apaiti
toman lolomim poia.
Yes to tizuaria di pani, nene
pale lolodi poia kat ve tinidi
iza.

⁴ Sunjuunj tiam injarua Yoova. Leso
ipalot gham pa tapiri.
Azuaria gham pa ala aneep
tomani irau sawa isob.

⁵⁻⁶ Yam to avot ila to Maaron mbe-
soonja toni Abaram,
yam sij to Yakop to Maaron
isia gham anim le,
matamim ingal mbeb ghara-
toonjadi ve uraat tintina to
Yoova ighamgham di. Uraat
toni tonowen ite kat.
Ve matamim ingal sawa naol
to ye ingabiiz tamtoghon, ve
ighur atia padi.

⁷ Yoova enjeni to Maaron toit.
Uraat to gabizoonj tamtoghon
ve ghuruunj atia padi, nene
ye ipatoonja irau taan isob.

⁸ Moghon moghon, mata ingalngal
saveenj mbuaanj toni, ve
itataghoni.
Tutuunj to Maaron isavia, pale
iyaryaanj tovene, ve anonja
ivotvot itaghoni taghoni gha
ila. *Mbo 106:45, 111:5*

⁹ Muunj, ye imbua saveenj toman
Abaram ighaze yesuru tilup
di tinim ee moghon.

Ghoru ipariaanj saveenj
mbuaanj tonowen ila to Isak
le iyaryaanj kat. *Mbnp
15:18, 17:2+, 26:3; Lu 1:54+;
Hib 6:14+*

- 10-11 Muri ghoru, ipariaan saveen tonenen muul ila to Yakop ighaze saveen tonenen pale iyaryaaj tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve isaav pa Yakop ighaze: "You pale naghama taan Kanaan inim lem.
Taan tonanan pale inim yamja papaghu tiom lemim kat." *Mbnp 28:13+, 35:12*
- 12 Sawa tonenen, yes ival maau.
Yes rismoghon. Ve tineep tinim loomba pa taan tonene.
- 13 Laghoonj todi, titaghon ngar tovene: Tineep ris izi ndug eez, ghoru timundig muul, ve tila tineep izi ndug ite.
Tila tivot ndug to kinik eez ve tineep toman di. Le isob, ghoru tipul di, ve tila tivot to kinik ite, ve tineep toman di.
- 14-15 Laghoonj todi, nene Maaron tau ingini.
Ye ipul tamtoghon to ndug eta titatan di, ve tigham samin di ne maau.
Ye mata ingalngal di, tauto iyaan kinik pida ighaze:
"Yes to nasia di ve naghur di tinim uraata tiou, ambuul di malep!
You naghur di tinim propet tiou. Tovenen awaghamun di malep." *Mbnp 12:17, 20:3+*
- 16 Muri ghoru Yoova igham pitoool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan.
Sawa tonenen, Yakop yesja ndinatu adi aniij maau kat.
- 17 Eemoghon Yoova imbaan todi eez imuunjadi ila Isip.
Nene Yosep to tigholia ila, ve inim mbesooja sorok. *Mbnp 37:27+, 45:5*
- 18 Yes Isipa tighuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuunj,
ve tikau aghe pa sen, ve tighur ain liliita ila lua. *Mbnp 39:20*
- 19 Yoova itovtoov Yosep tovene, le Yosep ivotia mbeb pida pa yes Isipa, ve saveen toni anoja ivot.
Tovenen saveen to Yoova isavia pani, nene ipag-hazonan Yosep ighaze ye igham sosor maau, ve ngar toni denja.
- 20 Ghoru kinik to yes Isipa to ingin ndug naol, imbaan ila ighaze tipul Yosep ivot pa ruum to yabyabuunj.
- 21 Ve ighur Yosep inim daba to yes Isipa, ve ipul ruum toni toman mbeb toni tisob ila ye nima, lesu ingin di. *Mbnp 41:40*
- 22 Tauto Yosep inim daba pa yes to tighamgham uraat pa kinik.
Ye ipatoot yes uraata to tiuluul kinik pa ngar, ve ipatoonj di pa ngar poia.
- 23 Ataam tonene to yes Israela to sinj to Yakop tila tivot izi Isip, ve tineep tinim loomba izi taan to Ham. *Mbnp 46:1+*
- 24 Yoova ipapalot di, tauto tivot tinim ival, le tapiridi ilib pa koiadi. *Igham 1:7*
- 25 Ghoru ye itoor ngar to yes Isipa, ve tighur koi pa tamtoghon toni.
Tovenen tikaal ataam pa titombaan mbesooja toni ve tigham samin di.
- 26 Tauto Yoova imbaan mbesooja toni ru, Mose ve Aron, lesu tiuul yes Israela.
Aron tonene, Yoova tau ighuri pa igham uraat toni. *Igham 3:10, 4:16*

- 27 Maaron ighaze ipatoonj tapiri pa yes Isipa. Tauto ipalot Mose yesuru Aron, ve tigham mbeg gharatoonjadi naol ve uraat tintina ila yes Isipa lolodi. Uraat to ivot izi taan to Ham, nene ite kat. *Igham 7:9+*
- 28 Yoova igham ndoroom tiina ighamun taan to yes Isipa. Pasa, yes tizoor aliŋa, ve tiŋguruut tamtoghon toni. *Igham 10:22*
- 29 Ve itoor ya todi tisob tinim siŋ, le iigh tisob timatmaat. *Igham 7:19+*
- 30 Ghoro igham ngob ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tivot le tineep irau taan isob to yes Isipa. Ruum lolo to kinik tau, nene ivon pa ngob paam. *Igham 8:2*
- 31 Ve Yoova isaav, ve raanj tintina toman suum katindi tivot, le tirau taan to yes Isipa. *Igham 8:17*
- 32 Ve sawa to uman ighaze izi, uman izi maau. Yoova igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi le tiwaghamun ndug todi. Ve igham ndug milia, ve lalaav kilinjkilinjia irau taan todi isob. *Igham 9:23+*
- 33 Tauto iwaghamun ai vaen toman ai fik todi, ve iŋgal ai pida tipolpol paam.
- 34 Ghoro isaav, ve isis tivot le katindi kat. Tanin di, pale taraua maau. *Igham 10:12+*
- 35 Ve tighan aniŋj to yes Isipa tiva-zog di ne raua toman mbeg pida to titub ila taan todi, le isob kat.
- 36 Muri ghoro, Yoova irab ndinatudi aidaba timatmaat irau taan todi isob. Ndinatudi to tipoop di muun, tauto tisob. *Igham 12:29*
- 37 Ghoro Yoova igham yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tivot tila. Sawa to timundig, tiyou gol to yes Isipa toman silva todi, ve tila tomani. Ve laghoonj todi, tiwasiŋj moghon. Todi eta tapiri isob ve itap ne maau. *Igham 12:35*
- 38 Sawa to yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila, yes Isipa lolodi poia kat. Pasa, yes Israela to tinim pughu pa pataŋani to ivotvot padi. Tauto matughezaan tiina igham di.
- 39 Ndag, Yoova igham yaghur tae ivot, ve ipoon ndag mata pa yes Israela. Ve mbonj, ye igham yab ighan, le isul ndug. *Igham 13:21*
- 40 Sawa to tighasoni pa adi aniŋj, ye igham man kayau katindi tivot, ve igham aniŋj tiina ineep sambam ve izi inim padi. Tovenen tighami ve tighan le apodi isun. *Igham 16:13+*
- 41 Yoova igham yaam ivavaal le avo ikaak, ve ya gonja ivot. Ya tonowen ireer tiina izi ndug balim to le ya maau. *Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4*
- 42 Yoova igham mbeg naol tonen-pasa, mata iŋgalŋgal saveeŋ toni patabuanj to imbua toman mbesoonja toni Abaram.
- 43 Tovenen Yoova ighereb tamtoghon toni Israel to ye tau isia di ne, ve tipul Isip. Timboubou ve tilolool toman lolodi poia ve tila.

- 44 Muri ghoru, ye igham taan to ndug pida padi.
Tovenen ndug tonowen uraat todi anoja, inimale ruum, uum, ai, ve mbeb todi pida paam, tauto tisob tinim yes Israela ledi.
- 45 Yoova igham tovene padi, leso tikis saveen toni tunja, ve matadi kisin tutuun toni ve titaghoni.
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

106

Yes Israela tizorzoor Maaron aliya. Eemoghon ye ighamgham ngar popoia padi

- 1 Aleluia! Lolood poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye poia kat.
Lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtohton toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 2 Sei irau isavia uraat tintina to Yoova ighamgham di?
Ve sei irau ipaiti pa ngar popoia naol to ye ighamgham di, ve ipasob di? Eta maau.
- 3 Yes to tighagharaat patanjani to tamtohton ve titaghon ngar denja irau sawa isob, nene pale lolodi poia kat, ve poia to Maaron izaza todi.
- 4-5 O Yoova, sawa to ugham poian tamtohton tiom, ve ugham mulin di pa patanjani todi, matam ingal ghou, ve uul ghou paam.
Maaron, yom taum usia yes Israel tinim lem. Yes tamtohton tiom. Tovenen nag-haze taug naghita di tineep pooi.
Leso yeija nilup ghei toman tinimai iza ve nipait ghom.
- 6 Yei nisosor wa. Niyel pa ataam tiom ninimale nditimbumai.
Yei nighamgham ngar samia. Ngar tiei denja ila matam maau.

- 7 Sawa to nditimbumai tineep izi Isip, yom ugham mbeb gharatoonadi tintina ivotvot. Eemoghon tighilaal di maau.
Sawa naol, yom upatoon poia tiom padi itaghon ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtohton tiom ve uluul di. Eemoghon yes tigham ngar pa ulaan tiom tonenen maau.
Sawa to tila tivot Te Kaviana, tizoor alinjam, ve tipul muridi payom. *Igham 14:11+*
- 8 Eemoghon Yoova, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve ig-haze igham di tighilaal katin tapiri.
Tauto igham mulin di.
- 9 Sawa tonenen, ye isaav ariana pa Te Kaviana, le ivalagi inim ru. Pida ila pa nas, pida ila pa waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.
Ghoru ighereb yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa to ineep sila kat, ve tivool tila pa dige ite. *Igham 14:21+*
- 10 Tovenen ye igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi.
Ye iyoon padi, ve iuul di. Tauto yes to tighur koi padi irau tiwaghmun di maau.
- 11 Sawa tonenen, te itatab koiadi le tisob timatmaat.
Eta ineep muul maau.
- 12 Maaron igham tovene, tauto yes Israela tighur ila saveen mbuaan toni, ve timbou ve tipaiti. *Igham 15:1+*
- 13 Eemoghon rikia moghon ve lolodi imaagh pa mbeb gharatoonadi to ye igham di. Yes tisanan Maaron pa ivotia ngar toni padi ne maau.
Tigham mbeb itaghon taudi ngar todi.

- 14 Sawa to tinepneep izi ndug balim, luadi itanj tighaze le tighan aniiñ popoia inimale muunj tighanghani izi Isip. Tovenen titooov Yoova tapiri izi ndug balim. *Igham 16:3; 1Kor 10:6,9*
- 15 Ve Maaron ilooñ tanjiiz todi, ve igham adi mbeb to tighasoni pani. Eemoghon ye igham moroghoon samia ivot le iwaghamun di paam.
- 16 Sawa to tinepneep ila inadi to nepoon izi ndug balim, tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tinjoon pa Mose yesuru togha Aron to Yoova mbesoonja toni patabuanj. Tighaze le tigham uraat to Maaron ighuri ila yesuru nimadi, ghoru poia. *Nam 16:1+*
- 17 Tovenen taan ikaak, ve Datan yesuru Abiram toman sinj todi tisob titaptap tazila, ve taan avo ila ingup muul.
- 18 Ghoru yab ivot, ve ighan tamtoghon pida to titaghon di pa njar todi tonowen. Ndiran samsamiadi tonowen, yab yama ighan di le tisob.
- 19 Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi lolooz Sinai pughu, tigham gol ve tigharaat makau natu tamoot anunu, ve tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti. *Igham 32:4*
- 20 Tovenen Maaron todi to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, yes tipul muridi pani. Ve tighur mbeb to ighanghan kikiliinj ne anunu igham Maaron ina. *Ro 1:23*
- 21 Onoon kat, Maaron todi to igham uraat tintina tivot izi Isip, ve igham mulin di, lolodi imaagh pani kat.
- 22 Ye igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina izi taan to yes Isipa, * ve igham uraat tintina izi Te Kaviaanja dige paam. Uraat tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le matughezaanj tiina igham di. Eemoghon yes Israel tigham njar pa mbeb tonenen maau.
- 23 Tovenen Maaron ighaze iwaghamun di le tisob. Eemoghon mbesoonja toni Mose to ye tau isia, iyoon ila Maaron mata inim sigeu pa yes Israela. Tauto itatan Maaron mbalm-bali toni, ve Maaron iwaghamun tamtoghon toni maau. *Igham 32:11-14,32+*
- 24 Sawa to yes Israela tigharau taan Kanaan, yes tirere pa taan poia to Yoova ighaze igham padi. Pasa, tighur ila saveenj mbuaanj toni maau.
- 25 Yes lolodi pa tilooñ Yoova aliña maau. Tinepneep ilooñ ila mbeez todi, ve lolodi nurnjuria pa Maaron.
- 26-27 Tauto Yoova iit nima iza, ve imbua saveenj arianja ighaze ye pale irab di tisob timatmaat izi ndug balim, ve ireu papaghu todi timbiriis tirau ndug ndug.
- 28 Muri ghoru, yes Israela tila tivot lolooz Peor. Sawa tonowen, tila toman yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaarom Baal. Pasa, aniiñ to ndiran tonowen tigham pa maaron maate

* **106:22:** Saveenj to timbooda, isaav tovene: 'taan to yes Hama.' Hama, nene Isipa izadi ite.

- todi tonowen, yes Israela tighani paam. *Nam 25:1+*
- 29 Ngar to tighami, nene ipas Yoova ate, le ate yabyab kat.
Tauto igham moroghoon samia ivot padi.
- 30 Tovenen Pineas imundig ve irab tamtoghon ru to tizoor Maaron aliņa ne timaat.
Ghoro moroghoon samia tonowen isob. *Nam 25:1-13*
- 31 Ngar toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.
Ve Maaron pale mata ingalngali tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 32 Yes Israela tila tivot izi ya Meriba, ve tigham Yoova ate yabyab muul.
Sawa tonenen, tigham patanjani pa Mose paam.
- 33 Pasa, yes tizoor katini le tipas ate.
Tauto igham ngar pooi maau, ve ipiyaav aliņa isosor. *Nam 20:1+*
- 34 Sawa to tiloonj tila taan Kanaan, Yoova isaav ariņa padi ighaze tirab yes to tineep tonowe tisob timatmaat.
Eemoghon titaghon Yoova aliņa maau.
- 35 Yesņa Kanaana tiluplup di, ve titaghon ngar todi.
- 36 Yes timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromņa todi,
ve ngar tonowen inim liis padi.
- 37 Ve tigham taudi ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva, ve tirab di timaat tinim watoonrau pa avuvu samsamiadi.
- 38 Onoon kat, ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva to ledi sosor eta maau, yes tirab di timatmaat tinim watoonrau
- pa maaron kaaromņa to yes Kanaana.
Siņj todi to imaliņ, iwaghamun taan todi le isami ila Maaron mata. *Lo 18:10*
- 39 Ngar to tighami, igham di tisami kat ila Yoova mata.
Yes tipul muridi pani tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ve ila ighurghur maat.
- 40 Ngar to tamtoghon toni Israela tighami, nene igham Yoova ate yabyab kat,
ve lolo padi maau le maau kat.
- 41 Tauto ipul di tila ndug ndug ni-madi.
Yes tineep ila koiadi sambadi, ve anadi tingin di.
- 42 Koiadi tonowen tighur patanjani naol padi,
ve titatan di pa tapiridi, ve tigham di tinim mbesoonja todi.
- 43 Sawa naol, Yoova ipas yes Israela tivot pa patanjani todi.
Eemoghon tighilaal ulaņj toni maau, ve tizoor aliņa, ve titaghon taudi ngar todi.
Ngar todi samia tonowen igham di tiwaghamgham.
- 44 Eemoghon Yoova ighita patanjani todi, ve iloonj tanjiiz todi.
- 45-46 Pasa, mata ingal saveeņ to im-bua toman nditimbudi, ve lolo inep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.
Tauto itatan mbalmbali toni, ve igham yes to tikiskis yes Israela ne lolodi isamin di, ve tigham poian di.
- 47 O Yoova, Maaron tiei, ugham mulin ghei ila koiamai ni-madi!
Ughita. Aazne, nineep irau ndug ndug.
Uyou ghei, ve ulup ghei nila taan tiei muul.

Leso lolomai poia payom, ve
nipait izam patabuanj.

Ve matamai ingal izam ve
tapirim tiina irau sawa isob.

⁴⁸ Iit tapait Yoova pa poia toni. Ye
Maaron to iit Israela.
Tapaiti to aazne, ve itaghoni
taghoni gha ila!
Ve ival tiina pale tisaav tig-
haze: "Onoon kat."
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

107

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni

¹ Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti.
Pasa, ye poia kat.

Lolo ineeep tunja ila to tam-
toghon toni, ve iuluul di irau
sawa isob.

² Yes to Yoova igham mulin di ila
koiadi nimadi, irau tisavia
saveej tonene.

Pasa, ye iyoon padi ve ipas
di tivot pa patanani todi, ve
igham di tineep pooi.

³ Muunj, koiadi tigham di tila tineep
irau ndug ndug.

Pida tineep ila pa ndug to ndag
iza pani, ve pida tineep ila
pa ndug to ndag izila.

Pida tineep ila pa rag pughu,
ve pida tineep ila pa yavaar
pughu.

Eemoghon Yoova iyou di
timuul pa taudi ndug todi.

⁴ Tamtoghon pida, tiwalaghaagha
izi ndug balim to le ya maau.

Ve tikalkaal ataam tighaze
tila ndug eta, leso tineep
tonowe. Eemoghon tindeen
ataam eta maau.

⁵ Pitoon di, ve murun di, le tapiridi
isob.

⁶ Tovenen tineep sami.

Eemoghon sawa to titan roran
Yoova pa ulaan, ye iuul di pa
patanani todi tonowen.

⁷ Ve ipatoon di pa ataam to denja ve
tuku.

Tauto titaghoni, ve rikia tila
tivot ndug poia, ve tineep
tonowe.

⁸ Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa
Yoova, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.

Pasa, ye lolo ineeep tunja
inim to iit tamtoghon, ve
ighamgham uraat ghara-
toonjadi pa iuul ghiit.

⁹ Yes to murun di, ye ighamgham
adi ya, leso tighun le isoon
di.

Ve yes to pitoon di, ye irau di pa
mbeb popoia le tiraua kat.
Mt 5:6; Lu 1:53

¹⁰ Tamtoghon pida, yes tineep ila
ndoroom tiina lolo, ve ris-
moghon tone timaat.

Yes tineep ila ruum to
yabyabuunj lolo, ve ravraav
toman sen ighan nimadi ve
aghedi, le tisami kat.

¹¹ Pasa, tizorzoor Maaron aliija.

Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndi-
maronja Tisob, yes tiveleg
saveej toni inimale mbeb
sorok.

¹² Tauto ye ighur uraat patanani kat
iza todi, leso itatan di.

Yes irau tilaagh denja maau, ve
titaptap tizi. Pasa, timbad-
baad mbeb patanani. Ve ledi
tamtoghon eta to irau iuul di
ne maau.

¹³ Tovenen tineep sami.

Eemoghon sawa to titan roran
Yoova pa ulaan, ye iuul di pa
patanani todi tonowen.

¹⁴ Ye ipas di tivot pa ndoroom tiina
tonowen lolo, ve igham di
tivot tila ghazonja.

Ve ikuup motin ravraav toman
sen pa nimadi ve aghedi. *Lu*
1:79

- 15 Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tipaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo ineep tunja inim to iit tamtoghon ve iuluul ghiit. Ve ighamgham uraat ghara-toonjadi pa iit tamtoghon.
- 16 Ataam arianaadi to ruum to yabyabuunj to tigharaat di pa mbaras, ye irab balagin di. Ve ain arianaadi to tipalot ataam, ye injor polpolin di.
- 17 Tamtoghon pida, yes tighamgham njar to borouja, ve tinoknok zoraan saveej. Yes tighamgham sosor, tovenen timoroonj, ve yabyabuunj tiina igham di.
- 18 Lolodi pa tighan aniiñ eta maau. Sawa to tighita aniiñ eta, atedi inaunau ve tilulu. Tovenen tineep ila naal avo wa.
- 19 Yes tineep sami. Eemoghon sawa to titañ roran Yoova pa ulaan, ye iuul di pa patanjani todi tonowen.
- 20 Ye isaav, ve tinidi popoia muul. Muunj, tineep ila naal avo. Ve ye igham mulin di pa ma-teej.
- 21 Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tipaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo ineep tunja inim to iit tamtoghon ve iuluul ghiit. Ve ighamgham uraat ghara-toonjadi pa iuul iit tamtoghon.
- 22 Tovenen yes irau tigham watoonjrau pani, ve tipaiti pa poia toni. Ve lolodi poia kat, ve timbou tiina, ve tisavia uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di.
- 23 Tamtoghon pida, yes tiza waan, ve tiraav tila ndug mala, leso tiraukol.
- 24 Yes tighita katin Yoova tapiri, ve uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di ila te pogho.
- 25 Pasa, ye isaav ariana, ve yaghur tiina iza le ipei dibom tintina.
- 26 Dibom tonowen indae waanj todi iza kat, ve ipuli izi le rismoghon tone indal izila mazovan tiina lolo. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di, le tapiridi isob.
- 27 Ve tiwataptap tinimale yes to tighun ve tiwaghamgham. Yes to te ve tiwatag ghamuunj pooz. Eemoghon tirau mbeb eta maau.
- 28 Tovenen tineep sami. Eemoghon sawa to titañ roran Yoova pa ulaan, ye iuul di pa patanjani todi tonowen.
- 29 Ye igham yaghur ate izi, ve dibom imaat. *Yona 1:15; Lu 8:24*
- 30 Yes tighita taun izi, le lolodi poia. Ve Yoova igham di tila tiloonj ndug to tighaze tila pani.
- 31 Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo ineep tunja inim to iit tamtoghon ve iuluul ghiit. Ve ighamgham uraat ghara-toonjadi pa iuul iit tamtoghon.
- 32 Tovenen ighaze ival tiina tilup di pa sunuunj, ndiran tonowen pale tila toman di, ve tinidi iza pa Yoova ve tipakuri. Ve sawa to yes daba tilup di, ndiran tonowen pale tineep

- toman di, ve yesja tipait
Yoova iza.
- 33 Yoova irau igham ya tintina
timaak le timamaas kat, tin-
imale ndug to le ya maau.
Ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo
ne paam, ye irau ipoon di le
taan lolo imamaas.
- 34 Ighaze ndug eta tinoknok
ghamuunj ngar samia, ye
irau iwaghamun taan todi
to ngoreenja tiina, leso isami,
ve mbeb eta itub ila muul
maau.
- 35 Ve ighaze ndug eta le ya maau, ye
irau igham ya ivot pani, ve
ireer tiina.
Taan to lolo mamaasa, ye irau
igham ya ivot pani.
- 36 Yes to pitool di, ye igham di tila ti-
neep ila taan poia tonowen,
ve tighami inim ledi ndug to
nepoonj.
- 37 Tovenen yes tivazog aniiñ ve
vaen ila, ve tighita anorja
katindi tivot.
- 38 Yoova ighur poia toni izaza todi,
tauto timasa tinim ival.
Ve mata pa makau, mekmek,
ve sipsip todi paam, le
timasa tinim naol.
- 39 Ighaze tamtoghon to Maaron
koiadi titatan di le tapiridi
isob, ve tigham samin di,
le tineep sami toman lolodi
ipatanjan,
- 40 nene pale Yoova iuul di, ve itatan
daba to koiadi tonowen.
Pale igham di tiwaghamgham,
ve tiwalaghlaagh izi ndug
balim to le ataam eta maau.
- 41 Eemoghon yes to tineep ila
patanjani lolo ve mbolaan
igham di, ye ipas di tivot pa
patanjani todi, ve mata padi
le timasa tinim ival.

- 42 Ngar toni tonowen, ndiran
denjadi tighita, le lolodi poia
kat.
Ve ndiran samsamiadi tisob
ledi saveenj eta muul maau.
Saveenj todi isob.
- 43 Tamtoghon to le ngar, ye irau
igham ngar pooi pa mbeb
tonene, ve mata ingalngal
ngar to Yoova to lolo ineep
tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni
ve iuluul di.

108

*Ngeu eez ipait Maaron ve ipoi pa
ulaan*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Maaron, lolog ru payom maau.
Lolog ineep tunjia ilat tiom, ve
naghur ilat tiom arianja.
Tovenen nasaav pa taug nag-
haze: "Umundig ve umbou
pa upait Maaron."
- 2 Lolog naghaze ndugitun, ghor
namundig ve nagharaat
taug,
ve napambar ambam ve
narab gita ila ila le ndag
pusukia iza.
- 3 Tiina tiou, you pale napait ghom
pa poia tiom ila tamtoghon
to ndug ndug matadi.
Pale yeiñ tamtoghon to ndug
naol nilup ghei pa sunjuunj,
ve nait mbounj pa napait
ghom.
- 4 O Yoova, lolom ineep tunjia ila to
tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Ngar tiom tonanan, tiina le ti-
ina kat. Izala izala le ikis
sambam.
Ve ngar to taghoniñ saveenj
mbuaan tiom tovene paam.
Izala le ikis yaghur tae. *Mbo*
36:5
- 5 Maaron, ival tiina pale tipait izam
izala le izala kat, ilib pa sam-
bam paronjania.

Ve tipakur ghom pa tapirim ve poia tiom irau taan isob!

⁶ Maaron, yei tamtoghon tiom. Yom lolom tiei kat. Uloonj sunjuunj tiou tonene, ve upatoonj tapirim ve uul ghei. Ugham mulin ghei pa patañani tonene.

⁷ Muunj, Maaron ineep izi ndug toni patabuanj, ve isaav ighaze: “You naparab le nalib pa koiagna wa. Tauto lolog poia ve navalag taan Sekem ve taan raapa to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtoghon tiou.

⁸ Taan suruvu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, nene you tiou. Yes Epraima tinimale hat ariana to ipoon dabag pa malmal. Ve yes Yuda tinimale titi to nakisi inim ghilaloonj pa pooz tiou.

⁹ Taan suruvu to Moap, nene inimale oon tiou to ririwaan. Ve taan suruvu to Edom, nene ndug to napiyaav duduunja to agheg pani. Ve yes Pilstia, you naparab toman di le nalib padi. Tauto lolog poia ve alinaj iza.”

¹⁰ Sei irau igham ghou nalib pa koiagna ve naloonj nala ndug todi to didiin ariana iluvuti ne? Sei pale imuunj payou, ve ighereb ghou nala navot taan suruvu to yes Edoma?

¹¹ Ite paam maau. Yom moghon. Eemoghon Maaron, aazne yom ughur murim payei, ve unum toman ndaaba tiei muul maau.

¹² Maaron, uul ghei. Leso nilib pa koiamai.

Pasa, ulaan to nighamghami ila to tamtoghon, nene anoña maau.

¹³ Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim toman ghei, nene pale nilib padi. Ye irau itatan di, le tapiridi isob kat.

109

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipamuul ngar samia to koia imuul ila pa taudi

Mbounj to David

¹ O Maaron, sawa isob you napa-pait ghom. Uloonj sunjuunj tiou. Neneñam malep!

² Pasa, ndiran samsamiadi to avodi kaarom, tighur koi payou, ve tinjal saveenj kaarom naol payou.

³ Koiagna tonowen tipipiyaav saveenj samsamia payou, ve tiwaghamun izag sorok.

⁴ Muunj, you lolog padi, ve naghamb ngar poia padi. Eemoghon tiyat ngar poia to naghamb padi ne pa ngar samia, ve tinjal saveenj naol payou. Eemoghon you ngeu to sunjuunj.

⁵ Ngar poia to you naghamb padi, yes tiyati pa ngar samia. You lolog padi. Eemoghon yes tighur koi payou, ve tighaze:

⁶⁻⁷ “Taghur tamtoghon samia eta iyoon ila dige pa injal saveenj pani.

Leso sawa to tipayoonda pa savsaveenj, tighita tighaze ye isosor, ve tighur atia pani.

Ve nighaze sunjuunj toni paam, nene isosor ila Maaron mata.

8 Ngeu tonowen ineep mala izi taan malep.

Tamtoghon ite paam igham ina, ve igham uraat toni, ghoru poia. *Mbarj 1:20*

9 Azuwa pale inim naar, ve ndinatu tinim parooŋa.

10 Pale tireu ndinatu ruum todi tizi, ve tinaan di tighau tila.

Leso tiwaghamgham, tiwalaghlaagh, ve tisunŋsun ledi mbeb.

11 Ighaze ngeu tonowen igham bun ila to tamtoghon eta, nene pale tamtoghon tonenen inim ve iyou mbeb toni tisob tinim le.

Mbeb to ye ighun wadedeŋa pani, ndiran to ndug ite pale tila ve tiyou di tinim ledi.

12 Tamtoghon eta igham poian ngeu tonowen malep.

Ve ndinatu to tinim parooŋa, tamtoghon eta lolo isamin di ve iuul di malep.

13 Ndinatu timatmaat le tisob, ghoru poia.

Leso ngeu tonowen le iza muul sob, ve tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pani.

14 Ngar samia to nditimbu, tamtoghon pale tisavia pa Yoova, lesu mata inŋalŋgali.

Ve sosor to tina paam, Yoova ireua malep.

15 Tovenen sosor to ngeu tonowen toman siŋ toni, Yoova pale mata inŋalŋgali irau sawa isob, ve ipasob di pa taan.

Leso tamtoghon lolodi imaagh padi kat.

16 Pasa, ngeu tonowen, mata inŋal ve igham ngar poia eta pa tamtoghon maau.

Yes mbolaŋa ve yes to tineep ila pataŋani lolo, ve ighamgham samin di, ve irab di timatmaat.

17 Ngar to avood samia pa tamtoghon, ye lolo pani.

Eemoghon saveeŋ toni samia tonowen pale imuul pa tau, ve iwaghamuni.

Ngar to tasuŋ Maaron lesu ighur poia toni iza to tamtoghon, ngeu tonowen lolo pani maau.

Tovenen poia to Maaron pale ineep saganu pani.

18 Ngar to avood samia pa tamtoghon, ye ipulpuli maau.

Nene inimale nonogiŋa to ye lolo pani kat, ve moghon moghon indududi.

Eemoghon saveeŋ toni samia tonowen pale imuul pa tau, ve izila lolo inimale ya, ve itaghon tua to naol ne inimale nŋoreeŋ, ve iwaghamuni.

19 Saveeŋ toni samia tonowen, pale imuul pa tau ve ikau,

inimale kawaal to ye ikawaala ila nŋali, ve inimale puus to ipusi pani irau sawa isob.”

20 O Yoova, saveeŋ samsamia naol to koiagŋa inŋalŋgali payou, upamuula imuul ila pa taudi. Lesu uyat ngar todi tonowen.

21 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Izam tiina pa poia tiom ve ulaan tiom.

Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Tovenen uyoon payou, ve upas ghou navot pa pataŋani tiou tonene.

22 Pasa, aazne naneep sami, ve leg ataam eta maau.

Tovenen ateg imbumbu, ve lolog isami kat.

- 23 You nanimale mbeb yavyaava to ighaze ndag izila, ghoru taghita muul maau.
You nanim isis to yaghur ivivira ila.
- 24 You nanjgun taug pa ghaniin aniin ris wa.
Tovenen nakonjkonj, ve tuag ti-sob timareer, ve agheg imat-maat.
- 25 Ighaze koiagna tighita ghou, yes tiveveleg ghou, ve tinjinj payou.
Ve luadi katia payou ve tighaze: "Aa, ughita wa?"
- 26 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Uul ghou lak!
Ugham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou tonene. Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
- 27 Ugham koiagna tiwatag nimam. Upatoonj tapirim padi ve tighita katini pa matadi.
Leso tighilaal tighaze yom to Volaanja tiou.
- 28 Onoon, yes avodi samia payou. Eemoghon yom pale ughur poia tiom iza tiou.
Ighaze koiagna tipamundigin malmal payou, yom pale utatan di, ve upamuul di tila toman mayadi.
Leso ugham mbesoonja tiom lolo poia ve tini iza.
- 29 Tovenen yes to tinjal saveen payou ne, ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayadi.
Mayanjiina todi tonowen pale inim ledi nonogiina pa tindudi irau sawa isob.
- 30 Eemoghon you pale lolog poia kat pa Yoova, ve alinjag iza ve napaiti pa poia toni.
Sawa to yeina ival tiina nilup ghei pa sunuunj, you pale nait iza.

- 31 Pasa, yes to tineep ila patanjani lolo ve titanj rorani pa ulaan, ye iyondyood digedi pa iuul di.
Ve yes to koiadi tinjal saveenj padi ve tighaze tirab di timaat, ye igham mulin di.

110

Mesia, ye kinik ve ngeu to watoonjrau

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yoova isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze:
"Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamna ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba." *Mt 22:44; Mbanj 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*
- 2 O kinik, aazne yom unepneep izi ndug Zion, ve Yoova igham titi to kinik payom leso ipalot ghom. Tauto tapirim tiina ve pooz tiom ila irau ndug ndug.
Yoova isaav payom ighaze:
"Utatan koiamna to tiluvut ghom, ve ugham di tineep ila sambam."
- 3 Ighaze umundig ula pa malmal, tamtoghon tiom ndinjinj ndinjinj pale lolodi ipaza-agh di tighaze tilat ve yamja ala.
Ighaze ndag pusukia iza, ndipain tiom to tiraua kat pa malmal, pale tikeet tilat tineep tirau lolooz patabuanja to tiluvut Yerusalem, tini-male waam to mbonjmaagh itatab kikiliinj.
- 4 Yoova imbua saveenj toman ghom, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat. Irau itoor njgar toni maau. Isaav payom ighaze:
"Yom ngeu to watoonjrau unumale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale unep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila." *Mbnj 14:18; Hib 5:6, 7:1+*

⁵ Maaron ineepl ila pa nimam waan ve ipapalot ghom.

Sawa to mbalmbali toni ighaze ivot, ye pale ipamundigin malmal ve irab yes kinik tisob.

⁶ Pale ighur atia pa ndug ndug, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, le patudi tizi tiwaghengheen izi taan.

Tovenen yes pooza to tineep tirau taan, ye pale irab di le tisob. *Syg 19:11-21*

⁷ Ve kinik tiei, ye pale ighun ya to ireer igharau ataam dige, le tapiri ivot muul.

Tovenen ye pale ilib pa malmal, ve tini iza.

111

Tapait Maaron pa uraat toni, ve tataghon tutuunj toni

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Ighaze ndiran denjadi tilup di pa sunuunj, you pale nala toman di, ve napait Yoova toman lolog kat.

² Pasa, Yoova ighamgham uraat tintina.

Tovenen yes to lolodi pa uraat toni kat, tighamgham ngar pa uraat toni irau sawa isob tighaze le tiwatag katini.

³ Uraat toni ipatoonja ighaze ye tapiri tiina ve poia kat. Tauto tamtoghon titandag pani.

Ngar toni denja pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Syg 15:3*

⁴ Ye ipamundigin ngar toit, leso mataaad kisin uraat toni to gharatoonjadi ne.

Ye lolo isasamin tamtoghon toni, ve ighamgham poian di.

⁵ Yes to timatughez pani, ve titaghon ngar toni, ye ighamgham adi aniinj.

Ve saveenj to yesja tamtoghon toni timbua pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, ye mata ingalngali ve itaghoni irau sawa isob. *Mt 6:31+*

⁶ Muunj, ye igham uraat tintina ila tamtoghon toni matadi, leso ipatoonj tapiri padi.

Sawa tonenen, ye igham taan to ndug ndug inim ledi pa tineep ila.

⁷ Uraat naol to ye igham di, nene tipatoonja tighaze ye itataghon saveenj mbuaanj toni, ve ngar toni denja moghon.

Tovenen tutuunj tisob to ye ighur di, iit irau taghur ila, ve tataghon katin di.

⁸ Tutuunj tonowen pale tiyaryaan tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Yoova ighur tutuunj tonowen itaghon saveenj mbuaanj toni ve ngar denja.

⁹ Muunj, ye ipas tamtoghon toni tivot pa patajani todi.

Ve sawa to yesja timbua saveenj pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, avo iyaryaan padi ighaze titaghon saveenj mbuaanj todi tonowen ngara irau sawa isob.

Ye tapiri tiina, ve iza patabuanj kat. Tauto tamatughez pani, ve tataghon ngar toni.

¹⁰ Ngar to tamatughez pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar toni, nene inim pughu pa ngar poia.

Yes to titaghon saveenj toni, tiwatag ataam to tigham nepoonj poia.

Tovenen iit tapaiti irau sawa isob!

112

Poia to Maaron izaza to yes to titaghon ataam toni

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Ngeu to ighaze imatughez pa Yoova ve itaghon ngar toni, ve tutuunj to Yoova ighami lolo poia kat, nene pale tini iza, ve poia to Maaron iza toni.

² Ve papaghu toni pale tinim ndiran to izadi tintina.

Tovenen yes to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, tamtoghon to taan tonene pale titandag pa papaghu todi, ve poia to Maaron iza todi.

³ Ndiran denjadi, ruum todi ivon kat pa mbaliinj ve mbeb popoia katindi.

Ve ngar todi denja pale ineepp ariana itagho ni tagho ni gha ila.

⁴ Ighaze ngeu denja eta ineepp ndo-room tiina lolo, nene pale ghazonja to Maaron isuli.

Tamtoghon tovene lolo isasamin tamtoghon, ve ighamgham poian di, ve ipatoonj ngar denja padi.

⁵ Ngeu to ighaze mata reinj mbeb, ve iyokia mbeb toni pa iuul tamtoghon, ve itaghon ngar denja moghon pa uraat toni, nene pale ineepp pooi. *Mbo 37:21,26; Lu 6:30+*

⁶ Tamtoghon to itaghon ngar denja, tovaanj eta irau ighami itap ne maau.

Ve tamtoghon pale matadi kisini pa ngar poia toni tonowen itagho ni tagho ni gha ila.

⁷ Ighaze iloonj mbeb samia eta varu, ye irau imatughez maau.

Pasa, inumeer Yoova, ve ghurla toni iyaryaanj kat.

⁸ Tovenen matughezaanj irau ighami maau.

Iyoon ariana, le ighita Maaron itatan koia.

⁹ Ye mata ingalngal yes mbolaanja, ve ireirei mbeb padi.

Ngar toni denja pale ineepp ariana tovene itagho ni tagho ni gha ila.

Tovenen iza pale inim tiina, ve tamtoghon titandag pani.

Lu 19:8; Mbanj 9:36; 2Kor 9:9

¹⁰ Ndiran samsamiadi tighita ngar to ivotvot pani, le atedi yabyab, ve tinjaanj mareer pani.

Eemoghon irau tigham ngar eta pani ne maau.

Pale patajani ivot padi ve tilaledi.

Tovenen mbeb popoia to lolodi padi, nene irau tigham di maau.

113

Maaron, ye iza tiina ve poia pughu

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam mbesoonja to Yoova, apakuri, ve apait iza.

² Apait Yoova pa poia toni to aazne, ve itagho ni tagho ni gha ila!

³ Yam to aneepp ila pa ndag iza, ve ila pa yam to aneepp ila pa ndag izila, apait Yoova iza!

⁴ Yoova ineepp sala kat, ve ndug ti-sob tineep ila samba.

Iza ve tapiri ilib pa mbeb tisob to sambam.

⁵ Sei to irau Maaron tiei Yoova? Eta maau.

Ye ineepp ila ina to ghamuunj pooz to ineepp sala kat.

⁶ Tovenen mata izila le izila kat to sila we, ghoroghita mbeb to sambam paronjania ve taan.

⁷⁻⁸ Eemoghon yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes mbolaanja to moghon moghon tilala ndug to piyavoonj buzbuuz, ve tikalkaal adi aniiñ, ye lolo imaagh padi maau.

Ye ipapakur di ve iuluul di, leso tineep pooi toman tinidi iza. Tovenen yes irau tineep toman yes daba to tighamgham pooz pa tamtoghon. *1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52*

⁹ Ve yes ndiliva to upadi, ye ighamgham ledi inadi popoia to nepoonj, ve ighamgham ledi ndinatudi. Tovenen tineep toman ndinatudi tonowen, ve lolodi poia kat. Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

114

Maaron igham Israela nditim-budi tipul Isip

¹ Muunj, Israela tipul Isip ve tila. Yakop papaghu toni tipul tamtoghon to alinjadi ite, ve tivot. *Igham 12:41*

² Sawa tonenen, yes Yuda tinim Yoova ina patabuanj to nepoonj. Ve yes Israela, tineep ila ye nima, ve injin di. *Igham 19:5, 24:3+*

³ Sawa to Te Kaviaanja ighita Yoova tamtoghon toni tinim, ye imatughez ve ighau. Ve ya Yordan ighita di, le ipamuula iloonj ila ve ipot inimale ya naliu. *Igham 14:21*

⁴ Ve lolooz tovene paam. Yonjyoog itok, le tiyatov di tinimale mekmek.

Ve ndug mbunja mbunja tiyatov di tinimale sipsip ndinatu. *Igham 19:18*

⁵ O te, sa mbeb ivot payom to ughau?

Ve ya Yordan, pughu vena to upamuula uloonj ula ve upot unumale ya naliu?

⁶ Ve yam lolooz ve ndug mbunja mbunja, ayatov gham pasa?

⁷ O taan, upatum ghom! Pasa, mala maau pale Yoova inim.

Paam Maaron to Yakop inim, ve ipatoonj tapiri payom.

⁸ Ye to igham ya ivot ila yaam, ve izi ipot inimale ya naliu.

Onoon kat, ye igham ya ivot ila yaam arianja, ve ireer izi.

115

Yoova, ye Maaron tau

¹ O Yoova, yei lolomai pa tamtoghon tipait izamai malep.

Tipait yom izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom, ghorogho poia.

Pasa, lolom ineeptunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, ve utaghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom irau sawa isob.

Tovenen upatoonj tapirim, ve uul ghei.

² Pa vene, ndug ndug tiveleg ghom, ve tisaav payei tighaze:

“Aa, Maaron tiam ineept sine?”

³ Eemoghon yei niwatag: Maaron tiei, ye ineept izi sambam.

Ve sa njar to ye ighaze ighami, nene ighami moghon.

⁴ Ndug ndug tighagharaat maaron todi pa silva ve gol.

Maaron kaaromnja tonowen, tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi. *Mbanj 19:26; Syg 9:20*

- 5 Yes ledi avodi. Eemoghon ti-savsav maau.
Ve ledi matadi. Eemoghon tighita ndug maau.
- 6 Yes ledi taliṇadi. Eemoghon tiloon saveeṇ maau.
Ve ledi uzudi. Eemoghon tiyaaz mbef eta vuzi maau.
- 7 Yes ledi aghedi. Eemoghon irau tilaagh maau.
Ve ledi nimadi. Eemoghon irau tikis mbef eta ve tiya-maana ne maau.
Onoon kat, saveeṇ ma tanjiz eta ivot pa avodi maau. *Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2*
- 8 Tamtoghon to tighagharaat maaron kaaromṇa tovene ve tinumeer di, yes tisob tinimale maaron todi tonowen. Tirau mbef eta maau.
- 9 Yam ival tiina to Israel, anumeer Yoova.
Pasa, ye to Volaanṇa tiam, ve inim sigeu payam.
- 10 Ve yam to watoonrau to avot ila to Aron ne paam, anumeer Yoova!
Pasa, ye to Volaanṇa tiam, ve inim sigeu payam.
- 11 Tovenen yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ṅgar toni, yam asob anumeera.
Pasa, ye to Volaanṇa tiam, ve inim sigeu payam.
- 12 Yoova mata ingalṅgal ghei. Ve ye pale ighur poia toni iza tiei.
Pale ighur poia toni iza to yes to watoonrau to tivot ila to Aron.
Ve ighur poia toni iza to ival tiina to Israel paam.
- 13 Tovenen yes to timatughez pani ve titaghon ṅgar toni, ye pale ighur poia toni iza to yes tisob.
Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam.
- 14 Yoova pale igham gham toman papaghu tiam amasa anim naol.
- 15 Yoova to ighur sambam ve taan.
Ye pale ighur poia toni iza tiam.
- 16 Sambam, nene Yoova ndug toni.
Ve taan, nene ye igham pa iit tamtoghon pa taneep ila.
- 17 Yes to timaat ve tizila ndug to mateeṇa, eta iyou oroor maau.
Neneṇadi moghon.
Irau tipait Yoova muul maau.
- 18 Eemoghon iit to taneep mataad iyaryaar, ghorololood poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia toni.
To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

116

Ngeu eez ipait Maaron pa ulaanṇa toni

1-2 You lolog pa Yoova kat pasa, ye iloonṇ tanjiz tiou.

You natanṇ rorani pa ulaanṇ, ve ye ighur taliṇa payou, ve iuul ghou.

Tovenen sawa to naneep izi taan, sunṇuṇṇ tiou pale inarua irau sawa isob.

3 Liis to mateeṇ, rismoghon tone igham ghou.

Ravraav to mateeṇ ikau ghou, ve ighaze ighereb ghou nazila ndug to mateeṇa.

Tovenen igham lolog ipatanṇ, ve matughezaanṇ tiina igham ghou.

4 Tauto natanṇ roran Yoova naghaze: "O Yoova, paam namaat. Uul ghou lak!"

5 Yoova lolo isasamin ghiit, ve ighamgham poian ghiit.
ṅgar toni, nene derṇia moghon.

6 Yes to irau tiuul taudi maau,
Yoova tau inġin di, ve iuluul
di.

Inimale you. Sawa to patanjani
itatan ghou le tapirig isob,
ye inim ve igham mulin
ghou.

7 Tauto aazne, ateg izi ve lolog poia
muul.

Pasa, Yoova igham poian ghou
kat.

8-9 Onoon kat, ye igham mulin ghou
pa mateen, ve ipasob tanjiiz
tiou.

Ve ye to ikiskis ghou.

Tauto natap maau, ve aazne
naneep matag iyaryaar.

Ve laghoonj tiou, nazuarua
ghou naghaze le nataghon
ngar to denja moghon ila
Yoova mata.

10 Muunj, you nasaav pa taug nag-
haze: "Patanjani tiina igham
ghou le naneep sami."

Eemoghon nakis ghurla tiou
tunjia.

11 Patanjani tonowen igham ghou
le nakaal ataam. Tovenen
napiyaav saveenj sorok
naghaze: "Tamtoghon tisob,
avodi kaarom moghon. Irau
nanumeer eta maau." *Ro*
3:4

12 Pale naghham sa pa Yoova, leso
nayat ngar popoia naol to ye
igham payou ne?

13 You pale naghham rubruub vaen,
ve nalinji izala watoonjrau
tiou pogho pa napaiti, ve
nasuj pani toman lolog
poia.

Pasa, ye igham mulin ghou pa
patanjani tiou.

14 Tovenen sawa to Yoova tam-
toghon toni tilup di pa
sunjuunj, you pale nataghon
saveenj to nambua tomani,

ve naghham uraata ila
matadi. *Mbo* 22:25, 66:13

15 Yes to lolodi ineep tunja ila to
Yoova ve titaghon ataam
toni, ye lolo padi kat.

Tovenen ye irau ighita mateenj
to todi eta inimale mbeb
sorok ne maau. *Mbo* 72:14

16 O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom.

Nambesmbees payom inimale
muunj tinanj imbesmbees
payom.

Muunj, nepoonj tiou inimale
tikau ghou pa ravraav ve
sen. Eemoghon yom upoola
payou, tauto aazne naneep
pooi.

17 Tovenen you pale naghham wa-
toonjrau payom, ve nasuj
payom toman lolog poia, ve
napait ghom.

18-19 Sawa to Yoova tamtoghon toni
tizala Yerusalem,

ve tilup di pa sunjuunj iloonj ila
sirsir to rumai toni lolo,
you pale nataghon saveenj
mbuaanj tiou tonene, ve
naghham uraata ila matadi.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

117

*Ndug ndug pale tipait Maaron
iza*

1 Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug,
apait Yoova!

Yam to aneep irau taan, asob
andae iza ve apakuri. *Ro*
15:11

2 Pasa, poia toni, nene tiina le tiina
kat.

Ye lolo ineep tunja ila to tam-
toghon toni, ve iuluul di irau
sawa isob.

Ve ngar to taghoniinj saveenj
mbuaanj toni paam, in-
epneep tovene, itaghoni
taghoni gha ila.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

118

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa
ulaanj to ye igham padi*

- ¹ Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti!
Pasa, ye poia kat.
Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tam-
toghon toni ve iuluul di.
- ² Yam ival tiina to Israel, alup
avomim ve asaav aghaze:
“Ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve
iuluul di.”
- ³ Ve yam to watoonjrau to avot ila
to Aron ne paam, asaav ag-
haze:
“Ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve
iuluul di.”
- ⁴ Tovenen yam to amatughez pa
Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni,
asob asaav aghaze: “Ye lolo
pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul
di.”
- ⁵ Muunj, you naneep ila patanjani
tiina lolo ve leg ataam maau.
Tovenen nataj roran Yoova
pa ulaanj.
Ve ye iloonj alinjag, ve ipas
ghou navot pa patanjani tiou.
Tauto aazne, naneep ila
ndug ghazonja.
- ⁶ Ighaze Yoova ineep digeg, you
irau namatughez maau.
Pasa, tamtoghon pale tigham
sa payou? *Mbo 56:4, 121:7;*
2Tim 4:18; Hib 13:6
- ⁷ Yoova ivool tiou, ve iuluul ghou.
Ye pale itatan koiagna ila
matag, ve nalib padi. *1Kor*
15:57; 1Yo 5:4
- ⁸ Iit tanumeer tamtoghon to taan
malep.
Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoonj ila
toni, ghoru poia.
- ⁹ Yes daba to tighamgham pooz ne
paam, tanumeer di malep.

- Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoonj ila
toni, ghoru poia.
- ¹⁰ Muunj, ndug ndug tinim tiluvut
ghou tighaze tigham mal-
mal payou.
Eemoghon Yoova ipalot ghou,
tauto napasob di.
- ¹¹ Tinjarua ghou tinim, ve tiluvut
ghou, le leg ataam eta pa
naghau maau.
Eemoghon Yoova, tauto napa-
sob di.
- ¹² Yes timorau ghou tinimale
nguruub.
Eemoghon Yoova ipalot ghou,
tauto napasob di le tapiridi
isob.
Yes tinimale yab to ighan
reg ve iyaryaar, ve rikia
moghon imaat.
- ¹³ Yes tipamundigin malmal
payou, ve rismoghon tone
titatan ghou.
Eemoghon Yoova iuul ghou,
tauto tiwaghamun ghou
maau.
- ¹⁴ Pasa, ye Volaanja tiou arianja.
You naghamsam tapirig ila
toni, ve ye inim sigeu payou.
Tauto nambou mbounj pa na-
pait iza.
- ¹⁵ Aloonj, Ndiran denjadi tinepneep
ila mbeez todi todi, ve tim-
boboob ve tipapait Yoova iza
toman lolodi poia. Pasa, ye
ilib pa koiadi wa.
Tisavsav tighaze: “Yoova
nima waan, nene patanjani.
- ¹⁶ Nima iparab arianja kat.
Ye igharaat tau pa malmal, ve
iparab le ilib pa koia!”
- ¹⁷ You pale namaat sone. Pale na-
neep matag iyaryaar.
Leso navotia uraat tintina to
Yoova ighamsam di.
- ¹⁸ Onoon, ye ilos katin ghou.

- Eemoghon ipul ghou namaat maau. *1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5*
- ¹⁹ Tovenen akaak ataam to ndiran denjadi payou.
Leso nataghoni naloon nala, ve napait Yoova pa ngar to ye igham payou.
- ²⁰ Nene ataam to Yoova.
Yes to tineep denjadi ila ye mata, ghoru titaghoni tiloon tila. *Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+; Syg 22:14*
- ²¹ Yoova, yom uloon sunuun tiou, ve ugham mulin ghou pa patajani tiou.
Tovenen lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom.
- ²² Yaam to yes to reinj ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho. *Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; Mbanj 4:11; 1Pe 2:7*
- ²³ Maaron tau igham mbeb tonene ivot.
Ve yei nighita inimale mbeb gharatooja eez ila matamai.
- ²⁴ Ndag to aazne, Yoova ighuri.
Tovenen tiniid iza ve lolood poia pani. *Pil 4:4*
- ²⁵ O Yoova, lolom isamin ghei, ve ugham mulin ghei!
Uul ghei, lesu mbeb tisob tivot pooi payei.
- ²⁶ Ngeu tonene inim pa Yoova iza.
Tovenen poia to Yoova pale iza toni.
Yei to nineep ila Yoova rumai toni lolo, nighasoni nighaze ighur poia toni iza tiam. *Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13*
- ²⁷ Yoova, ye Maaron tau!
Ye igham poian ghiit, ve ghazonja toni isul ghiit.
Akis napatolo mbila ve ala aluvut artaal ve apaiti.
- ²⁸ Yom Maaron tiou. You lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.
Onoon kat, yom to Maaron tiou. Tovenen you pale nait izam.
- ²⁹ Lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve apaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye poia kat.
Ye lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.

119

Sunuunj to tamtoghon to ighur lolo kat pa Maaron alinja

Tataghon Maaron saveej toni, ghoru poia toni iza toit

¹ Yes to tighamgham sosor maau, ve laghoonj todi denja moghon itaghon saveej to Yoova, nene pale poia toni izaza todi ve tinidi iza.

²⁻³ Yes to matadi kisin ataam to Maaron ighuri pa tamtoghon toni ve titaghoni, ve tighur lolodi kat pa Maaron, ve tizuaria di lesu tiwatagi kat, ve tighamgham sosor maau, ve laghoonj todi, titaghon ataam to Maaron, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve lolodi poia kat. *Yo 14:21+; Mbanj 24:16; 1Tim 1:5*

⁴ Yoova, yom ughaze nitaghon tutuunj tiom enaenja ngara le nitaghoni kat.

⁵ Tutuunj tiom to tineep pataghaan, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze le nataghon katin di.

⁶ Pasa, ighaze matag injal tutuunj tiom tisob, nene irau mayag ila ival tiina matadi maau.

⁷ Ataam tiom to gabizoonj mbeb, nene denja moghon. Ighaze upatoonj ghou pani,

- nene pale lolog poia payom,
ve napait ghom toman lolog
ngalaanja.
- 8 Tutuunj tiom naol to tineep
pataghaanj, you pale matag
kisin di, ve nataghton di irau
sawa isob. Tovenen upul
murim payou malep.
- Tagham ngar poia ila to Maaron*
- 9 Ighaze pain paghu eta lolo pa
laghoonj toni ingalaanj ila
matam, pale igham sa?
Ye irau mata ingal alinjam ve
itaghoni.
- 10 You naghur lolog payom kat, ve
nazuaria ghou naghaze le
nawatag katin ghom.
Tovenen upul ghou nayel pa
tutuunj tiom malep.
- 11 You naghita alinjam naghaze
nene mbeb tau. Tovenen
naghur poiani ineep ila
lolog.
Leso ipalot ghou, ve naghama
sosor payom sob.
- 12 O Yoova, you napait ghom pa
poia tiom.
Upaghazonjan ghou pa tu-
tuunj tiom naol to tineep
pataghaanj.
- 13 Tutuunj tiom naol to yom uvotia
di, you pale nasavia di le ti-
sob.
- 14 Ataam to yom ughuri payei,
sawa to nataghoni, nene
igham lolog poia kat, nan-
imale yes to tipakur di pa
mbaliinj to taan.
- 15 Matag itaghton tutuunj tiom
enjaanja ngara naghaze le
naghazonj padi.
Ve matag ingalngal ataam tiom
irau sawa isob.
- 16 Tutuunj tiom naol to tineep
pataghaanj, tigham lolog
poia le poia kat.
Irau lolog imaagh pa alinjam
maau.
- Maaron alinja ipalot ghiit, lesa
tayoona arija pa badoonj patanjani*
- 17 O Yoova, you mbesoona tiom.
Upatoonj poia tiom payou.
Leso naneep pooi, ve
nataghton alinjam irau sawa
isob.
- 18 Upaghazonjan ngar tiou, lesa
naghilaal ngar popoia naol
to tineep ila saveenj tiom
lolo.
- 19 Taan tonene, nene ndug tiou kat
maau. You naneep nanim
loom pani moghon.
Tovenen ugham ghou naghazoonj
pa tutuunj tiom naol
ngara. *Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13*
- 20 Moghon moghon, you lolog
naghaze le upatoonj ghou
pa ataam tiom to gabizoonj
mbeb, ghoros poia!
- 21 Yes to tipapait taudi ve tive-
leg ghom, yom uyaan di, ve
mbalmbali tiom izaza todi.
Pasa, tiyel pa tutuunj tiom.
- 22 Ve you, ghoros matag kisin ataam
to yom ughuri payei, ve
nataghoni irau sawa isob.
Tovenen saveenj velegiinj ve
mayanjinja to tipiyaav di
payou ne, yom upaghau di
payou.
- 23 Yes daba to tighamgham pooz ne
paam, tilup di, ve tikalkaal
ataam tighaze tiwaghamaun
ghou.
Eemoghon you mbesoona
tiom. Pale matag itaghton
tutuunj tiom naol to tineep

pataghaan, ve naghham njar
padi pooi.

Tovenen upul ghou malep! Pa
vene, mayag.

24 Ataam to yom ughuri payei,
nene igham lolog poia le
poia kat.

Ve ipasalungan ghou, lesu
nawatag sa njar to pale
nataghoni.

*Taghur lolood pa saveej onoon
ve tataghoni*

25 You tapirig isob, ve rismoghon
tone namaat ve nagheen ila
ghavuur.

Upamundigin ghou, ve ugham
tapirig ivot muul itaghon
saveej tiom.

26 Njar naol to naghhamgham di ne,
you navotia di payom. Tauto
uloonj sunjuunji tiou, ve uul
ghou.

Upaghazonjan ghou pa tu-
tuunji tiom naol to tineep
pataghaan.

27 Tutuunji naol to yom ughur di,
upatoonji ghou pa ataam to
nataghon di.

Ve you pale matag itaghon
uraat tiom gharatoonjadi, ve
naghham njar padi pooi.

28 You lolog ipatanjan le tapirig isob.
Upalot ghou itaghon saveej
mbuaanji tiom.

29 Uul ghou pa naneep sagan pa
njar kaarom.

Saveej tiom, nene inim ataam
pa poia tiom iza tiou.

30 You lolog ighur naghaze you pale
nataghon ataam to saveej
onoon.

Ve matag ingalngal ataam tiom
to gabizoonj mbeb.

31 O Yoova, ataam to yom ughuri
payei, you nakisi ineep tunja
ila lolog.

32 Yom upatoonji ghou pa mbeb
katindi.

Tauto tinig iza pa nataghon
ataam to tutuunji tiom.

*Taghason Maaron pa ipatoonji
ghiit pa tutuunji toni*

33 O Yoova, tutuunji tiom naol to
tineep pataghaan, upatoonji
ghou pa ataam to nataghon
di.

Lesu matag kisin di, ve
nataghon di ila ila le sawa
tiou isob.

34 Upaghazonjan ghou pa saveej
tiom njara.

Lesu matag kisini, ve
nataghoni toman lolog irau
sawa isob.

35 Umuunji ve upatoonji ataam
payou, lesu nataghon tu-
tuunji tiom.

Pasa, ataam tonenen to igham
lolog poia le poia kat.

36 Upamundigin lolog, lesu
nataghon ataam to yom
ughuri payei, ve naghham
njar pa ndounji leg mbaliinj
to taan sob. *Lu 12:13+; 1Tim
6:9+*

37 Upaghau matag pa mbeb
soroksorok to taan to
anojadi maau ne,

ve upalot ghou pa nataghon
ataam tiom. Lesu naneep
matag iyaryaar.

38 You mbesoonja tiom. Tovenen
matam ingal saveej mbuaanji
tiom, ve ugham anoja ivot
payou.

Saveej tiom tonenen
injarua tamtooghon tisob
to timatughez payom ve
titaghon njar tiom.

- 39 Saveej samia to koiagna tipiyaava payou, nene igham ghou namatughez. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon tighur ila saveej todi tonowen, nene pale mayag. Tovenen utatan saveej todi, lesu tamtoghon tighur ila sob. Pasa, ataam tiom to gabizoon tamtoghon, nene denja moghon.
- 40 O Yoova, you naghaze nataghon tutuuj tisob to yom ughur di. Tovenen utaghon ngar tiom denja, ve ugham ghou naneep matag iyaryaar.
Maaron alija ipariaaj ghiit pa taghur ila toni
- 41 O Yoova, you nawatag: Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Upatoon ngar tonanan payou paam, ghoru poia. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou pa patanani tiou itaghon saveej mbuaan tiom.
- 42 Lesu you irau napamuul saveej velegiin to tipiyaava payou. Pasa, you naghur ila saveej tiom.
- 43 You naghur matag pa gabizoon tiom. Tovenen uul ghou lak! Lesu avog ivotia gabuam to avom onoon ve utaghon saveej tiom irau sawa isob.
- 44 You pale nataghon saveej tiom irau sawa isob. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 45 Tutuuj to yom ughur di, you nazuarua ghou pa nataghon di. Tovenen mbeb eta irau ipoon ataam payou maau.
- 46 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, you pale navotia ila yes kinik matadi paam. Pasa, you namatughez, ma mayag pa tamtoghon eta maau. *Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15*
- 47 Tutuuj tiom to naol ne, tigham lolog poia le poia kat. Tauto lolog padi kat.
- 48 You lolog pa tutuuj tiom to naol ne ve napatab padi. Tovenen nakaak nimag, ve napait ghom pa tutuuj tiom. Tutuuj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, matag itaghon di naghaze naghama ngar padi pooi.
Ighaze tambaad patanani, Maaron alija pale irab ateed
- 49 You mbesoonja tiom. Matam ingal saveej to umbua toman ghou. Pasa, saveej tiom tonowen ipapalot ghou pa naghur matag payom, ve nasajan ulaan tiom.
- 50 Ighaze patanani igham ghou, nene pale saveej tiom iuul ghou ve naneep pooi. Ngar tonene, to irab ateg le ateg izi.
- 51 Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, moghon moghon tiveveleg ghou paam. Eemoghon you napul murig pa saveej tiom maau.
- 52 O Yoova, matag ingalngal sawa naol to muuj unghabiiz tamtoghon ve ughur atia padi. Tauto ipalot ghou, ve igham ateg izi.
- 53 Ighaze naghita ndiran samsamiadi tipul muridi pa saveej

tiom, nene igham ghou ateg
yabyab kat.

54 Taan tonene, you naneep pani
nanim loom moghon,
ve natoor mbouŋ katindi pa
tutuun tiom naol to tineep
pataghaan.

55 Yoova, matag ingalŋgal ghom pa
mboŋ paam, ve nataghon
saveeŋ tiom.

56 You gabuag tovene: Tutuun to
yom ughur di, matag kisin
di ve nataghon di irau sawa
isob.

*Lolood poia pa Maaron ve
tataghon saveeŋ toni*

57 Yoova, you naghita ghom
unumale mbeb tau. You
naneep ilat tiom. Unumale
taan poia eez to tipuli payou
pa naneep pani.
You nambua saveeŋ payom
naghaze you pale nataghon
alinam.

58 Tanjiiz tiou inarua ghom toman
lolog: Lolom isamin ghou,
ve ughur poia tiom iza tiou
itaghon saveeŋ mbuaan
tiom.

59 You nanjabiiz laghoon tiou nag-
haze nene denja maau.
Tauto natoor ŋgar tiou, ve
naghaze nataghon ataam to
yom ughuri payei.

60 Ve irau nasanaan maau.
Pale rikia moghon ve
nataghon tutuun tiom.

61 Ndiran samsamia tighur liis naol
pa tighaze tiliis ghou.
Eemoghon irau lolog imaagh
pa tutuun tiom maau.

62 You namundig pa mboŋ anorja,

ve napait ghom. Pasa, ataam
tiom to gabizoon mbeb,
nene denja moghon.

63 Yes to timatughez payom ve
titaghon ŋgar tiom,
you lolog padi, ve naghama di
tinim nditag.

64 O Yoova, yom lolom ineep tunja
ila to tamtoghon tiom ve
uluul di. Ŋgar tiom tonanan,
yom upatoonja irau taan
isob.
Upaghazonan ghou pa tu-
tuuŋ tiom naol to tineep
pataghaan, leso nawatag di
kat.

Maaron, ye poia kat

65 O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom.
Yom ughamgham poian
ghou kat itaghon saveeŋ
mbuaan tiom.

66 You naghur ila naghaze tutuun
tiom to naol ne, nene
popoiadi moghon.
Tovenen upatoonj ghou pa ŋgar
poia ve ataam to nanjabiiz
poian mbeb.

67 Muun, you nayel pa ataam tiom.
Eemoghon yom ulos ghou ve
upasalungan ghou, tauto
aazne, matag kisin alinam ve
nataghoŋi.

68 Yom poiam kat. Ve ŋgar to
ughamgham di ne paam,
popoiadi moghon.
Upaghazonan ghou pa tu-
tuuŋ tiom naol to tineep
pataghaan.

69 Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg
ghom, tinjal saveeŋ kaarom
payou, ve tiwaghmun izag.
Eemoghon matag kisin tu-
tuuŋ to yom ughur di, ve
nataghon di toman lolog.

- 70 Ndiran tonowen ledi ghilaloon rita maau.
Eemoghon you, saveenj tiom igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 71 Patanjani to muunj igham ghou, nene poia.
Pasa, ipasalunghan ghou, ve ipamundigin ngar tiou pa tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.
- 72 Saveenj to ivot ila avom, you naghita inimale mbeb tau.
Ilib pa yaam silva ve gol ndinjndinj ndinjndinj.
Tutuunj to Maaron, nene denja moghon
- 73 Taum nimam igharaat ghou, to navot.
Tovenen upaghazonan ghou pa tutuunj tiom to naol ne, lesa naghama ngar padi pooi.
- 74 Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, ighaze tighita ghou, nene pale lolodi poia.
Pasa, you naghur ila saveenj mbuaan tiom, ve naghur matag naghaze naghita anonja ivot.
- 75 O Yoova, you nawatag: Ataam tiom to gabizoonj tamtothon, nene denja moghon.
Ve yom utaghon saveenj mbuaan tiom irau sawa isob.
Tauto ulos ghou pa upasalunghan ghou.
- 76 Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtothon tiom ve uluul di.
Upatoonj ngar tovene payou paam itaghon saveenj to yom umbua toman ghou.
Leso urab ateg, ve upalot ghou.
Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.
- 77 Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou naneep pooi.
- Pasa, saveenj tiom, tauto igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 78 Yes to tipait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, tinoknok ngaliinj saveenj kaarom payou.
Utatan di, ve ugham di mayadi.
Eemoghon you matag itaghon tutuunj to yom ughur di naghaze naghama ngar padi pooi.
- 79 Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, ghoro tinim tiou ve yeina nilup ghei.
Pasa, ndiran tovene tiwatag ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtothon tiom.
- 80 You naghaze ngar to ineep ila lolog ne, eta isosor malep, ve nataghon katin tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.
Leso mayag sob.
Tanjiiz to ngeu to izuarua tau ighaze itaghon katin tutuunj to Maaron
- 81 O Yoova, you nakaria sanjaniinj pa ulaan tiom, le tapirig isob kat.
Eemoghon you naghur ila naghaze alinjam pale ighur anonja.
- 82 You naghur matag naghaze naghita saveenj mbuaan tiom anonja ivot. Eemoghon nasajan le maau.
Pale neez o uul ghou ve ateg izi?
- 83 You nasami, ve tamtothon lolodi imaagh payou wa. Tighita ghou nanimale buzbuuz.
Eemoghon tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, lolog imaagh padi maau.
- 84 You mbesoonja tiom. Pughu vena to yom umbabatut koiaagna,

- ve tighamgham patanjani payou?
Pale ñeez o unghabiiz di, ve ughur atia padi?
- 85 Ughita. Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, titai saambu payou tighaze natap nazila. Ndiran tonowen titaghton saveej tiom maau.
- 86 Tutuunj tiom tisob, popoiadi moghon. Tovenen yei irau ninumeer di pa tipasalungan ghei. Aazne, tamtoghon tighur patanjani payou sorok. Tovenen uul ghou lak!
- 87 Pasa, mala maau pale tipasob nepoonj tiou to taan. Eemoghon tutuunj to yom ughur di, you napul murig padi maau.
- 88 Yom lolom ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen ungin ghou naneep pooi. Leso matag kisin ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve nataghoni irau sawa isob. Ataam tone-nen, taum avom isavia.
- Maaron alinja pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila*
- 89 O Yoova, saveej tiom pale iyaryaanj izi sambam, ve inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25*
- 90 Tamtoghon tipopoop, ve pagghu todi tivotvot itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve gabuam to avom onoon ve utataghon saveej tiom ne paam. Inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Yom to ughur taan ineep tunjia ila ina. Irau induur maau.
- 91 Muunj ve inim aazne, mbbeb tisob tineep tunjia ila inadi inadi itaghton saveej to yom us-avia. Ve mbbeb tisob tinim mbesoonja tiom.
- 92 Saveej tiom igham lolog poia le poia kat. Inimale maau, tone patanjani tiou igham ghou nalaleg.
- 93 Tutuunj to yom ughur di, you irau lolog imaagh pa eta maau. Maau le maau kat. Pasa, saveej tiom, tauto igham ghou avuvug ila, ve naneep matag iyaryaar.
- 94 You nanim lem wa. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou lak! Pasa, you nazuaria ghou nag-haze le nataghon katin tutuunj tisob to yom ughur di.
- 95 Aazne, ndiran samsamiadi tighamgham lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou namaat. Eemoghon matag ingalngal ataam to yom ughuri payei.
- 96 You naghita mbbeb eta to ivot kat ne maau. Mbbeb to naol ne, tisob timuul moghon. Eemoghon tutuunj tiom, ghoru iraua kat. Nene pughu tiina, ve poia le poia kat.
- Saveej to Maaron inim pughu pa ngar poia*
- 97 You lolog pa saveej tiom kat! Tovenen sawa to naol ne, mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, matag itaghoni ve naghamgham ngar pani.
- 98 Tutuunj tiom ineep ila ngar tiou irau sawa isob. Tauto ngar tiou ilib pa koiagnja ngar todi.

99 Ngar tiou ilib pa yes ngara to tipa-toot ghou ne paam.

Pasa, matag itaghon ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve naghamsam ngar pani.

100 Ve ngar tiou ilib pa ndolmana ngar todi paam.

Pasa, tutuunj to yom ughur di, matag kisin di, ve nataghon di irau sawa isob.

101 You napaghau taug pa ataam samsamia to naol ne, lesa nataghon alinjam.

102 You napul murig pa tutuunj tiom denjadi maau.

Pasa, yom taum to upatoonj ghou pa tutuunj tonenen.

103 Bagil suru, nene poia pa taghuni. Eemoghon saveenj tiom, nene poia le poia kat. Ilib pa bagil suru.

104 Tutuunj to yom ughur di, nene tiuul ghou pa naghilaal ngar poia.

Tauto naghur koi pa ngar kaarom to naol ne. Pa vene, tiweu ghou ve napul ataam tiom.

Saveenj to Maaron ighur gha-zoonja pait

105 Saveenj tiom, nene inimale lam to isul ataam ve nalaagh.

Ve inim ghazoonja payou, lesa nalaagh taghon ataam tiom. *Mbo 119:130; 2Pe 1:19*

106 Gabizoonj tiom, nene denja moghon. Tauto nambua saveenj toman ghom, ve napariaanja le iyaryaanj kat naghaze you pale nataghon ataam tiom to gabizoonj mbeb.

107 O Yoova, patajani tiina kat igham ghou le naneep sami.

Uul ghou naneep pooi muul itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom.

108 You lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.

Naghaze paitoonj tiou tonene inim watoonjrau poia ila matam.

Upatoonj ghou pa ataam tiom to gabizoonj mbeb.

109 Moghon moghon you nanep-neep ila naal avo.

Eemoghon lolog imaagh pa saveenj tiom maau.

110 Onoon, ndiran samsamia tighur liis payou.

Eemoghon tutuunj to yom ughur di, you nayel padi maau.

111 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene mbeb poia to yom ugham payou. You pale nakiskisi tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Pasa, igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

112 Tutuunj tiom to tineep pataghaanj, ngar tiou iyaryaanj naghaze you pale nataghon di le irau sawa tiou isob.

Taghur lolood pa Maaron ve saveenj toni

113 Yes to timbees payom toman lolodi ee moghon maau, ve ngar todi ru, you lolog padi maau.

Eemoghon saveenj tiom, you lolog pani kat. *Yems 1:7-8, 4:8*

114 Yom unum inag to yonjaanj, ve unum sigeu payou.

Tovenen naghur ila saveenj tiom, ve naghur matag naghaze naghita anonja ivot.

- 115 Yam ndiran to ghamuuj ngar samia, aghau payou!
Pasa, you naghaze nataghton tutuuj to Maaron tiou.
- 116 O Yoova, upalot ghou itaghton saveej mbuaanj tiom. Leso nayoon ariana ve naneep pooi.
Ighaze naghur matag payom sorok, nene pale mayag. *Ro 5:4+*
- 117 Ukis ghou tunja.
Leso naneep pooi, ve matag kisin tutuuj tiom to tineep pataghaan, ve nataghton di irau sawa isob.
- 118 Tamtoghon tisob to tiyel pa tutuuj tiom, yom upul murim padi.
Ngar todi kaarom, nene ipatoon di ighaze yes tipul ataam tiom wa.
- 119 Ndiran samsamia to tineep izi taan, yom ughita di tini-male buz buz, ve upiyaav di tilaledi.
Tauto lolog pa ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom.
- 120 You naghama ngar payom, le matughezaanj tiina igham ghou ve tinig irur.
Ve ngar tiom to unjgabiiz tamtoghon ve ughur atia padi, nene paam igham ghou namatughez.
- Suruuj to tamtoghon to imbesm-bees pa Maaron*
- 121 You naghama ngar popoia ve ngar denja moghon.
Tovenen upul ghou nala koiagna nimadi malep.
- 122 You mbesoona tiom. Tovenen uyoon payou ve uul ghou. Leso naneep pooi.
- Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, upul di tigham samin ghou malep.
- 123 You naghur matag pa ulaanj tiom, ve nakaria sanjaniinj wa.
Pale neez o uul ghou itaghton saveej mbuaanj tiom?
- 124 Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Upatoon ngar tovene payou paam. Pasa, you mbesoona tiom.
Ve upatoot ghou pa tutuuj tiom to tineep pataghaan.
- 125 You mbesoona tiom. Tovenen upaghazonan ghou, lesa naghilaal ngar poia, ve nawatag katin ataam to yom ughuri payei.
- 126 O Yoova, aazne tamtoghon tizorzor saveej tiom.
Umundig ve ugham ngar eta padi lak!
- 127 Onoon kat, you lolog pa tutuuj tiom to naol ne ilib pa gol.
Gol to ngalaanja ve poia kat ne paam, naghita naghaze tutuuj tiom ilib pani.
- 128 Tovenen tutuuj to yom ughur di, tauto tipasalungan ghou pa laghoon tiou.
Ve naghur koi pa ataam naol to tiweu ghou pa napul murig payom.
- Taghur lolood pa Maaron aliija*
- 129 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene poia le poia kat.
Tovenen matag kisini ve nataghton irau sawa isob.
- 130 Ighaze tipaghazonan saveej tiom pughu pa tamtoghon, nene inim ghazona padi.
Ve yes to ngar todi tiina maau, saveej tiom igham ngar todi

- ivot, leso tighilaal n̄gar poia.
Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15+
- 131 You lolog pa tutuuñ tiom kat,
nanimale tamtoghon to mu-
runi le isami kat.
- 132 Matam inim payou, ve ugham
poian ghou.
Pasa, yes to lolodi ineeñ
tiom ve tipapait izam, yom
ughamgham tovene padi.
- 133 Upasalungan ghou, leso laghoon
tiou denja itaghon saveeñ
tiom.
Ve upul n̄gar samia eta ilib
payou malep.
- 134 Yes to tighamgham patañani
payou pa titatan ghou,
ugham mulin ghou ila
nimadi.
Leso nataghon tutuuñ to yom
ughur di.
- 135 O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom.
Naghaze lolom poia payou,
ve ugham poian ghou.
Ve upatoot ghou pa tutuuñ
tiom to tineep pataghaañ.
- 136 You natañ, ve matag suru ir-
ereer izi inimale ya.
Pasa, tamtoghon titaghon
saveeñ tiom iraua sone.
- N̄gar denja to Maaron*
- 137 Yoova, yom denjam kat.
Ve gabizoon tiom paam, nene
denja moghon.
- 138 Ataam to yom ughuri payei,
nene denja moghon.
Tovenen yei irau ninumeera
pa ipasalungan ghei.
- 139 N̄gar tiou iyaryaan kat naghaze
tamtoghon tisob titaghon
alinjam.
- Eemoghon koiagna lolodi
imaagh pani. Tauto tigham
ghou ateg yabyab kat.
- 140 You mbesoonja tiom. Lolog pa
saveeñ tiom, ve nanumeera
kat. Pasa, natoova le naghita
naghaze nene onoon.
- 141 Onoon, you n̄geu sorok, ve tam-
toghon matadi izi payou.
Eemoghon tutuuñ to yom
ughur di, lolog imaagh padi
maau.
- 142 N̄gar tiom denja pale inepneep
tovene itaghoni taghoni gha
ila.
Ve saveeñ tiom, nene onoon
moghon. Tovenen irau
naghur ila, ve nanumeera
kat.
- 143 Onoon, patañani naol titatan
ghou, ve tigham ghou lolog
ipatañan kat.
Eemoghon tutuuñ tiom, nene
igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 144 Ataam to yom ughuri payei,
nene denja moghon, ve inep-
neep tovene irau sawa isob.
Upaghazonan ghou pani, leso
naneep pooi.
- Ighaze lolood ipatañan, mataad
injal Maaron*
- 145 O Yoova, you natañ roran ghom
toman lolog. Ulooj surjuun
tiou, ve uul ghou.
Leso matag kisin tutuuñ tiom
to tineep pataghaañ, ve
nataghon di.
- 146 Tanjiiz tiou in̄arua ghom. Upas
ghou navot pa patañani tiou
tonene.
Leso matag kisin ataam to yom
ughuri payei, ve nataghoni
irau sawa isob.
- 147 You naghur ila saveeñ mbuaañ
tiom, ve naghur matag

- naghaze naghita anona ivot.
Tovenen ndag iza sone, ve
you namundig nataj roran
ghom pa ulaanj.
- 148 Ve mbonj to naol ne paam, you
napamaat.
Leso matag itaghon saveej
tiom, ve naghham ngar pani
pooi.
- 149 O Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila
to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul
di. Ve gabizoonj tiom, nene
denja moghon. Tovenen
uloonj surjuunj tiou tonene,
ve uul ghou naneep pooi.
- 150 Aazne, ndiran samsamia tinim
tigharau ghou tighaze ti-
waghamun ghou.
Ngar todi ineep sagan kat pa
saveej tiom.
- 151 Eemoghon Yoova, yom uneep
digeg.
Ve tutuunj tiom to naol ne,
nene irau nanumeer di pa
tipasalunjan ghou.
- 152 To muunj ve inim, you naghi-
laal naghaze ataam to yom
ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom,
yom ughaze ineep tovene
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- Ngeu eez itaj roran Maaron pa
igham mulini ila koia nimadi*
- 153 Yoova, lolog imaagh pa saveej
tiom maau.
Tovenen ughita patajani tiou
tonene, ve upaghau ghou
pani.
- 154 Aazne, tamtoghon tipayoon
ghou sorok pa savaaveej.
Tovenen uyon payou,
ve uul ghou naneep pooi
itaghon saveej mbuaan
tiom.
- 155 Ndiran samsamia, yom uluul di
maau.
Pasa, tutuunj tiom to tineep
pataghaan, yes tigham ngar
pa titaghon di maau.
- 156 O Yoova, yes to tinepneep ila
patajani lolo, yom lolom
isamin di kat.
Tovenen uul ghou naneep
pooi itaghon ngar tiom denja.
- 157 Pasa, koiagna to tigham
patajani payou ne, yes ival
kat.
Eemoghon ataam to yom
ughuri payei, you nayel pani
maau.
- 158 You naghita yes to tipul muridi
payom, le irau lolog maau
kat.
Pasa, yes titaghon tutuunj tiom
maau.
- 159 O Yoova, ughita. Tutuunj to yom
ughur di, you lolog padi kat.
Uul ghou naneep pooi. Pasa,
lolom ineep tunja ila to tam-
toghon tiom ve uluul di.
- 160 Saveej tiom pughu tovene:
Yom avom onoon, ve
utaghon saveej mbuaan
tiom irau sawa isob.
Ve tutuunj tiom to naol,
nene denjadi moghon, ve
tinepneep tovene itaghoni
taghoni gha ila.
- Poia to Maaron pale iza to yes to
titaghon ataam toni*
- 161 Yes daba to taan tighurghur
patajani payou sorok.
Eemoghon you namatughez
padi maau.
Saveej tiom moghon to na-
matughez pani.
- 162 Saveej tiom igham lolog poia
kat,

- nanimale tamtoghon to ilaagh
ila le indeej le mbbeb poia
eez.
- 163 Ngar kaarom to naol, you lolog
padi maau kat, ve naghur
koi padi.
Eemoghon saveej tiom, ghoru
lolog pani kat.
- 164 Ndag to naol ne, napait ghom pa
liim ve ru.
Pasa, gabizoonj tiom, nene
denja moghon.
- 165 Yes to lolodi pa saveej tiom kat,
nene pale tineep poia kat.
Ve mbbeb eta irau igham di
titap ne maau.
- 166 O Yoova, you nataghon tutuuj
tiom to naol ne,
ve naghur matag pa ulaan
tiom.
- 167 ataam to yom ughuri payei, you
lolog pani kat.
Tauto matag kisini, ve
nataghonu irau sawa isob.
- 168 You nataghon ataam tonenen
toman tutuuj tisob to yom
ughur di.
Pasa, sa ngar to you
naghamghami, yom ughita.
- Mataad ingal Maaron aliya ve
tapaiti*
- 169 O Yoova, uloonj tanjiz tiou
tonene.
Ugham ghou naghilaal ngar
poia itaghon saveej tiom.
- 170 Ughur taliyam pa sunjuuj
tiou, ve upas ghou navot
pa patanjani tiou itaghon
saveej mbuaanj tiom.
- 171 Yom upatoot ghou pa tutuuj
tiom to tineep pataghaan.
Tovenen avog ipait ghom kat.
- 172 You pale nambou mbounj to
ingarua saveej tiom.
Pasa, tutuuj tiom to naol,
nene denjadi moghon.
- 173 Nimam isaan pa ulaan ghou.
Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaan
naghaze nataghon tutuuj to
yom ughur di.
- 174 O Yoova, you nakausim pa
ulaan tiom.
Ve saveej tiom, to igham lolog
poia le poia kat.
- 175 Upul ghou naneep matag
iyaryaar, lesu napait ghom.
Tutuuj tiom pale iuul ghou
naneep pooli.
- 176 You mbesoonja tiom. Eemoghon
aazne nayel pa ataam tiom
ve nawalaghlaagh nanimale
sipsip to ighau ila le ilale.
Tovenen ukaal ghou, ve
ugham ghou namuul nanim.
Pasa, you lolog imaagh pa
tutuuj tiom maau. *Lu 15:4*

120

*Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to lolo pa
ngar luuma*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem
pa sunjuuj

1 You naneep ila patanjani lolo, ve
nataj roran Yoova pa ulaan,
ve ye iloonj sunjuuj tiou.

2 O Yoova, yes to avodi kaarom,
ve yamadi tortoraan saveej,
upaghau ghou padi.

3 Yam to yamamim booga, nene
vena?

Yam aghaze awatag sa ngar to
pale Yoova igham payam,
ve atia to pale ingarua gham?

4 Poia. Aloonj kat. Ye pale ivaneg
gham pa pane natu toni to
matadi kat.

Ve yab ngilinji to kavianaaja kat
pale ighan gham.

Atia tiam, tau tonene!

⁵ Oyai, yes to aazne naneep nanim loom ila lolodi ne, ledi ngar maau tinimale yes kankanoonja to ndug Mesek ve Kedar.

⁶ Ndiran to ndug tonene, lolodi pa ngar luuma maau kat. Ve you nakaria nepoonj toman di, le isoonj ghou wa.

⁷ You lolog pa ngar luuma, ve nag-haze yeinja nilup ghei ninim ee moghon.

Eemoghon yes lolodi ipapaza-agh di pa ghamuuj malmal irau sawa isob.

121

Maaron ineep toman ghiit ve injinjgin ghiit

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuuj

¹ Matag izala pa lolooz naghaze naghita:
Ulaanj pale inim tiou vena?

² Yoova moghon to pale naghama ulaanj ila toni.
Ye to ighur sambam ve taan.

³ Ye pale mata payom. Irau ipul ghom aghem kirikia ve utap maau. Nginiinj tiom ipamaat irau sawa isob.

⁴ Onoon kat, nginiinj to iit Israela, ighaze mata ighengheen, nene irau ighen maau.
Ipamaat irau sawa isob.

⁵ Yoova mata payom ve injin ghom, leso uneeep pooli.
Ye ineep ila digem, ve inim yavyaav payom pa ipoon ghom pa ndag. *Mbo 91:1+*

⁶ Tovenen ighaze ndag, ndag irau ighaaz katin ghom maau.
Ve mbonj, kaiyo irau iwaghamun ghom maau.

⁷ Yoova pale mata payom, ve ipoon ghom pa mbeb samsamia to naol.

Ye tau pale injin ghom uneeep pooli. *Mbo 91:9+*

⁸ Ye pale mata pa laghoonj tiom ve nepoonj tiom. Tovenen sawa to upul ruum ve uvot ula, le sawa to uloonj umuul unum, ye pale ineep toman ghom, ve injin ghom uneeep pooli.

To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

122

Sunjuuj to yes to tighita Yerusalem ve lolodi poia

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuuj

Mbounj to David

¹ Sawa to tisaav payou tighaze: "Umundig ve itinja tazala pa Yoova rumai toni!" saveenj todi tonowen igham lolog poia kat.

² Ve aazne, ninim niloonj nila Yerusalem lolo, ve niyoon nigharau ataam to didiinj arianja to iluvut Yerusalem.

³ Yerusalem, ndug paghuna.
Tigharaata le ivot kat. Mbeb tisob tineep denja moghon.

⁴ Iit tamtoghon to Yoova tanimnim sualen pa sunjuuj.
Rumai to yes Israela tisob tizazala pa Yerusalem pa sunjuuj, ve tipait Yoova iza pa poia toni, titaghon tutuuj to ye tau ighuri padi.

⁵ Pasa, kinik tiei to tivot ila to David ne, inadi to ghamuuj pooz ineep to sualen.

Ve tighagharaat saveenj to tamtoghon paam izi sualen.

⁶ Sunjuuj tiam injarua Yoova, ve aghasoni pa igham tamtoghon to Yerusalem tineep pooli toman lolodi luuma!

Asunj pani aghaze: “Yes to lolodi pa Yerusalem, up-aghau patanjani padi. Leso timatughez sob, ve tineep poia moghon.

⁷ Ve yes to tineep ila didiinj ariana to Yerusalem lolo, ugham di tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma.

Ve kinik yesna uraata to tineep ila ruum toni ne paam. Upoon di pa patanjani to naol. Leso timatughez sob, ve tineep poia moghon.”

⁸ You matag injal tonvetaz tiou ve nditag.

Tauto nasaav pa ndug tiina Yerusalem naghaze: “Maaron pale igham ghom uneeppooi toman lolom luuma.”

⁹ Ve naghama ngar pa Maaron toit Yoova rumai toni paam.

Tauto sunjuunj tiou injarua naghaze ye tau pale igham mbeb tisob tivot poia moghon payom.

123

Mbesoonja to Maaron tighur matadi pani pa ulaan

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

¹ O Yoova, yom uneeppooi ila inam to ghamuunj pooz izi sambam.

Tovenen naghur matag payom, ve nanumeer ghom.

² Yoova, yom Maaron tiei.

Ninumeer ghom pa mbeb to naol ne, ninimale mbesoonja nditamoot ve ndiliva to tinumeer daba todi.

Tovenen yei pale nighur matamai payom pa ulaan, le irau lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei.

³⁻⁴ O Yoova, yei mbesoonja tiom. Lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!

Ughita. Aazne, koiamai matadi izi payei, ve tino-knok velegiinj ghei le isoonj ghei!

Ndiran tonowen, nepoonjadi poia kat. Timbool pa mbeb eta maau.

Tauto timatughez payom maau, ve tinumeer taudi tighaze yes tiraua kat. Ugham ngar eta padi lak!

124

Tapait Maaron pa ulaan toni

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

Mbounj to David

¹ “Inimale Yoova ivool toit maau, tone tagham samia.”

Yam ival tiina to Israel irau asaav tovene:

²⁻³ “Sawa to koiaad tipamundigin malmal pait,

inimale Yoova ivool toit maau, tone tipasob ghiit.

Pasa, atedi yabyab pait kat. *Mbo 94:17; Ro 8:31*

⁴⁻⁵ Patanjani tonowen, nene inimale yawaana ivot toman tapiri, ve izugua ghiit tala, ve mbeluuta ililiit ghiit.

Ve nene inimale lulu iloonj, ve iweu ghiit tala ve taghun te.”

⁶ Eemoghon Yoova ipul ghiit tala koiaad nimadi ve tiwaghmun ghiit maau.

Tovenen tapaiti pa poia toni!

⁷ Sawa tonenen, iit tanimale man to liis ighami.

Eemoghon Yoova ipas ghiit tavot pa liis tonowen, ve taghau.

⁸ Yoova to ighur sambam ve taan.

Ye moghon to Ulaana toit. *Mbrnp 1:1; Mbo 121:2*

125

*Maaron iponpoon tamtoghon
toni pa patanjani*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem
pa sunjuunj

¹ Yes to tinumeer Yoova, tiyoon
ariaņa tinimale lolooz Zion.
Lolooz tonowen, ighaze mbeb
eta itoki, irau irur maau.
Iyoon tunja tovene itaghoni
taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 46:5,7,
48:3*

² Lolooz katindi tiluvut Yerusalem.
Yoova tovene paam. Ye ini-
male didiin ariaņa to iluvut
tamtoghon toni. To aazne,
ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

³ Taan to Maaron igham pa
tamtoghon toni denjadi, ye
irau ipul ndiran samsamia
tigham pooz pani moghon
moghon ne maau.

Pale itatan di. Pa vene, tiweu
ndiran denjadi ve tigham
sosor paam.

⁴ O Yoova, tamtoghon popoia to
ngar denja ineep tunja ila
lolodi, ugham poian di. *Mbo
36:10*

⁵ Eemoghon yes to tipul muridi
pa ataam tiom, ve titaghon
ataam to denja maau,
undiir di toman ndiran sam-
samia tisob tighau tila.

O Yoova, ugham yes Israela ti-
neep pooi toman lolodi lu-
uma! *Ga
6:16*

126

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa
iuul di, lesu tineep poia muul*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem
pa sunjuunj

¹ Muunj, ndug Zion isami kat. Ve
sawa to Yoova iuul ghiit
ve taneep poia muul, nene
igham lolood poia kat.

Eemoghon taghur ila kat
maau. Taghaze pa taghita

vibiinj moghon. *Mbo 14:7,
85:1*

² Sawa tonenen, tiniid iza, ve tanjij
kat.

Lolood poia ve talool.

Ngar to Yoova igham pait, ndug
ndug tighita, ve tisaav tig-
haze: "Wai, Yoova igham
uraat tintina pa yes Israela!"

³ Nene onoon. Yoova igham uraat
tintina kat pait.

Tauto lolood poia kat.

⁴ Eemoghon Yoova, aazne nisami
muul.

Tovenen nighason ghom nig-
haze uul ghei, lesu nineep
poia muul, inimale uman
itap ve igham ya maakadi to
Negev tireer muul.

⁵ Yes to titantanj, ve tivazog aniinj,
muri pale tilup aniinj todi
anoņa, ve tilool toman lolodi
poia. *Mbanj 20:19,31; 1Kor
3:6+*

⁶ Onoon kat, yes to titantanj, ve tim-
baad aniinj uvedi tila pa va-
zogiinj,

muri pale timbaad aniinj
anoņa, ve tilool toman lolodi
poia, ve timuul tila pa
paanu.

127

*Poia to Maaron, tauto igham
uraat toit ighur anoņa*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem
pa sunjuunj

Mbounj to Solomon

¹ Yes to reinj ruum, ighaze Yoova
ineep toman di pa uraat todi
maau, nene pale tirab taudi
sorok.

Ve yes to tipamaat, ve tinjin
ndug pa mbonj ne paam.

Ighaze Yoova injin ndug todi
tonowen maau, nene pale
tipamaat sorok. *Yo 15:5;
1Kor 3:7*

² Ighaze moghon moghon, ugham njar naol ughaze: "Pale ag aniiñ ma leg mbeb iraua, ma maau?" Ve upamundigin uraat pa mbonjmaagh kat, ve ukiskisi ila ila le mbonj anoña, nene urab taum sorok.

Pasa, poia toni, tauto igham uraat toit ighurghur anoña ivotvot.

Tovenen yes to Maaron lolo ineep todi, lolodi imbumbu maau, ve tigheen pooi pa mbonj. *Mt 6:25+*

³ Ndipain to tapoop di, Yoova ighaze igham poian ghiit, tauto igham di pait itaghon tau poia toni.

⁴ Ighaze pain paghu eta azuwa ipoop ndinatu nditamoot pida, ndinatu tonowen pale tiyoon pani tinimale pane ndinatu to yes ndaaba.

⁵ Tovenen tamtoghon to le ndinatu nditamoot katindi, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Yoova to iza toni.

Ve muri, ighaze yesña koia tiwazoran di pa savsaveen izi maran, nene koia irau titatani ve tipamayanjini maau. Pasa, ndinatu tonowen pale tiyoon pani, ve tiuuli pa savsaveen.

128

Poia to Maaron pale iza to yes to timatughez pani

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

¹ Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ataam toni, poia to Yoova pale iza todi ve tinidi iza. *Mbo 119:1+*

² Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale poia to Yoova iza tiom, ve uneep poia toman tinim iza.

Uraat to ughami pa nimam, pale ughita anoña, ve am aniiñ ve lem mbeb katindi.

³ Ve azuwam to injin ruum tiom, pale ipoop ndinatum katindi, inimale ai vaen to anoña ivot katindi.

Tovenen sawa to yamña ndinatum alup gham pa ghanghaniañ, yes pale tineep luvutin ghom, tinimale ai oliv matasupu to titub luvutin paghu.

⁴ Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze imatughez pa Yoova ve itaghon njar toni, poia to Yoova pale iza toni tovene.

⁵ Yoova inepneep izi ndug Zion. Ye pale ighur poia toni iza tiom. Ve sawa isob to uneep izi taan, yom pale ughita Yerusalem ineep pooi.

⁶ Ve yom pale uneep mala izi taan, le ughita nditimum.

Yoova pale igham yes Israela tineep pooi toman lolodi luma. Onoon.

129

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa itatan koiadi

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

¹ "Sawa to pain ghou ve inim, koiagna tighurghur patañani naol payou."

Yam ival tiina to Israel, yam enaenja asob asaav tovene:

² "Onoon kat. Sawa to pain ghou ve inim, koiagna tighurghur patañani naol payou.

Eemoghon titatan ghou maau.

³ Yes tiloslos ghou le ndimog imburburtaanj.

Tiwaghamun ghou le ndimog inimale taan to tigheli pa vazogiiñ aniiñ."

4 Eemoghon Yoova n̄gar toni, nene denja moghon.

Tauto igham mulin ghou ila ndiran samsamia tonowen nimadi, ve nanim mbesoonja sorok padi muul maau.

5 Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur koi pa ndug Zion,
Yoova pale ipamuul di tila toman mayadi.

6-7 Yes pale tinimale kikiliinj to itub izala ruum pogho.

Itub iza tiina sone, ve igorgor. Kikiliinj tovene, tamtoghon irau tilupi ve tipoosa inimale tighamgham pa aniiinj wit ne maau. Tipuli izi ineep.

8 Ighaze tamtoghon tilaagh tila le tindeenj Zion koiadi izi ataam,

yes irau tipalot di pa Yoova iza maau. Irau tisaav padi tighaze: "Ila Yoova iza, yei nisaav payam: Poia toni pale iza tiam." Vene maau.

130

Ngeu eez itanj roran Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toni

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

1 O Yoova, aazne naneep ila patajani tiina lolo. Nene inimale nandal nazila mazovan! Tovenen nataj roran ghom.

2 Tiina tiou, ughur talinj am pa tanjiiz tiou.

Lolom isamin ghou, ve uloon sunjuunj tiou tonene.

3 Yoova, ighaze matam kisin sosor tiei, sei irau iyoon ila matam? Eta maau.

4 Eemoghon yom poia pughu, ve ureureu sosor tiei.

Leso nimatughez payom, ve nitaghon n̄gar tiom.

5 You nanumeer Yoova ve naghur matag pani naghaze n̄jez o iuul ghou?

You naghur ila saveenj mbuaanj toni, tauto nasaanj pa ulaanj to pale ivot.

6 You nasaanj Yoova pa iuul ghou. Naghur matag pani nanimale yes to tinjin ndug pa mboj ne, tighur matadi pa ndugizau. Ighaze tighita ndag pusukia iza, nene igham di lolodi poia.

7 O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova ve aghur matamim pani pa iuul gham. Pasa, ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.

Ighaze igham mulin ghiit pa patajani toit, nene pale iuul ghiit kat.

8 Onoon kat, ye pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patajani toit, ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale. *Mt 1:21; Lu 1:68*

131

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to inumeer Maaron

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

Mbounj to David

1 O Yoova, n̄gar pakuruunj eta ineep ila lolog maau, ve matag izi pa nditag maau. Ve nazuaria ghou pa nanim tiina maau.

Tovenen n̄gar ve uraat tintina to narau di maau, nazeev taug padi maau. *Ro 12:16; 1Pe 5:5*

2 You naghilaal Maaron. Tauto lolog imbumbu maau. Lolog poia ve ateg izi, nanimale pain kainajen to tina imbaada le lolo poia.

3 O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova, ve aghur matamim pani pa

ulaanj. To aazne, ve itaghoni
taghoni gha ila.

132

*Yes Israela matadi ingal sawa to
Maaron isia David inim kinik padi,
ve igham lolooz Zion inim ina to
nepoonj*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem
pa sunjuunj

1 O Yoova, matam ingal David pa
patajanani naol to imbaad di.

2 Muunj, David imbua saveenj
ariaņa toman Yoova, ye
Maaron ariaņa to Yakop.

Ve ipariaanj saveenj tonowen le
iyaryaanj kat.

3 Ighaze: “You irau nalooj nala
ruum tiou, ve nala inag to
ghenooj sone.

4 Irau ateg izi, ve nagheen sone.

5 Le irau nandeenj ndug eta pa
Yoova.

Ngar tiou iyaryaanj kat nag-
haze nakaal ndug eta, leso
inim Maaron ariaņa to
Yakop ina to nepoonj, ghoru
ateg izi!” *Mbanj 7:46*

6 Sawa to yei nineep izi taan su-
ruvu to Eprata,*

yei nilooj Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj
varu.

Tovenen nila le nighita ineeep
igharau ndug Yar. *1Sam
7:1-2*

7 Muri ghoru, tisakia ila Yerusalem.
Tovenen nisaav nighaze:

“Tamundig tala pa Maaron
ina to nepoonj to Yerusalem
we.

Tala tagharau ina to ghamuunj
pooz, ve taput agheed pani,
ve tapaiti.”

8 O Yoova, umundig toman Bokis
to Saveenj Mbuaanj, ve ula pa
inam to nepoonj, ve atem izi.
Bokis tonowen to inim ghi-
laloonj pa tapirim. †

9 Yei nighaze ngar denja ineeep tunja
ila to ndiran tiom to wa-
toonjrau, inimale nonogiinja
to moghon moghon tindud
di pani.

Ve yes to lolodi ineeep tunja
ilat tiom ve titaghon ataam
tiom, nighaze tilool ve tipait
izam toman lolodi poia.

10 O Yoova, matam ingal mbesoonja
tiom David.

Ye ndamo payei, tauto nighaze
uloonj sunjuunj tiei tonene.
Paghu toni to yom ughuri
inim kinik payei ne, upul
murim pani malep.

11 Muunj, Yoova imbua saveenj
ariaņa toman David, ve
ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat.

Tovenen irau ireua maau.
Isaav ighaze:

“You pale naghur papaghu
tiom eta inim kinik, leso
igham inam, ve ineeep ila
inam to ghamuunj pooz.
Mbanj 2:30

12 Ve ighaze papaghu tiom matadi
kisin saveenj mbuaanj tiou,
ve titaghon tutuunj tiou,

nene pale naghur papaghu
todi paam tinim kinik, ve
tineep ila inam to ghamuunj
pooz to aazne, ve itaghoni
taghoni gha ila.

Tutuunj tonenen, you taug pale
napatoonj ngara padi.”

13 Yoova isia ndug Zion, ve ighami
inim le wa.

Ndug tonene, to ye lolo pani
ighaze ineeep ila.

* **132:6:** Eprata, nene ndug Betelem iza ite.
Mbuaanj tighaze nene Maaron ina to ghamuunj pooz. Sawa to David inim kinik, ye igham Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj, ve ighuri ineeep izi Yerusalem (2Sam 6). Solomon irei Rumai Tiina le isob, ghoru sawa pida to yes Yuda tilup di pa sunjuunj, tigham bokis tonowen ivot pa Rumai Tiina, ve tilaagh tomani titaghon ndug Yerusalem lolo, ve timbou mbounj tonene. Le isob, ghoru tighuri imuul ilooj ila rumai lolo.

† **132:8:** Yes Israela tighita Bokis to Saveenj

14 Tauto isaav ighaze: “Ndug tonene pale inim inag to nepoon irau sawa isob.

Inag to ghamuñ pooz pale ineep sualen. Pasa, lolog pa ndug tonene kat.”

15 You pale naghams poian tamtoghon to Zion, ve poia tiou tiina iza todi. Leso tiraua kat pa mbeb to naol.

Ve naghams aniiñ pa yes mbo-laanja todi, ve tighan le apodi isun.

16 Ve yes to watoonrau to tineep izi Zion, you pale napalot di pa uraat todi. Leso tinim ataam pa ulaan tiou ila pa tamtoghon.

Tovenen tamtoghon to Zion to lolodi ineep tunja inim tiou ve titaghon ataam tiou, pale tilool ve tipait izag toman lolodi poia kat.

17 Paghu to David to naghuri inim kinik ve ineep izi ndug tonene, you pale naghams iza ve tapiri ivot inim tiina.

Kinik to you taug nasia ve naghuri pa uraat, you pale napalot papaghu toni, ve tighams pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila, tinimale lam to iyaryaar irau sawa isob. *Mbo 148:14; Lu 1:69*

18 You pale natatan kinik koia, ve moghon moghon tinepneep toman mayadi.

Eemoghon yes to tinepneep ila kinik samba, you pale napalot di, ve naghams di tineep poia kat. Leso nepoon todi poia tonowen ipambood kinik.

133

Talup lolood inim ee moghon

* **133:2:** Saveñ to ngoreen vuzi poia, nene iza to poia to Maaron. Ve waam, nene iza to nepoon poia to ye ighams pait.

Mbouñ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun

Mbouñ to David

1 Ighaze tamtoghon to Maaron tilup lolodi inim ee moghon itaghon ngar to tonvetaz, nene paghuna, ve ighams lolood poia kat. *Yo 17:23; Ro 12:10*

2 Nene inimale ngoreen vuzi poia * to tiliñ izala Aron daba, ve ireer izi itaghon aze oro, le itaghon nonogiña toni le ireer malmali izila pa aghe.

3 Ngar to lolood ee moghon, nene inimale waam tiina izi pa lolood to tigharau ndug Zion, inimale waam to izizi pa lolood Ermon.

Onoon kat, ighaze yes to ndug Zion tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, nene pale Yoova ighur poia toni iza todi.

Nene nepoon poia to iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

134

Sunjuun to mbon

Mbouñ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun

1 Yam mbesoonja to Yoova to ambesmbes pani ila rumai toni lolo pa mbon, asob anim ve apaiti pa poia toni.

2 Matamim injarua ndug to patabuan kat, ve akaak nimamim iza, ve apait Yoova pa poia toni!

3 Yoova ighur sambam ve taan. Ve ye inepneep izi ndug Zion. Ye tau pale ighur poia toni iza tiam. Onoon.

135

Maaron to Israel injin mbeb ti-sob

1-2 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam mbesoonja to Yoova, apait iza ve apakuri.

Yam to ambesmbees pani ila rumai toni lolo, ve yam to aneep pumuri igharau rumai dige ne paam.

3 Apait Yoova! Pasa, ye poia le poia kat.

Ye iza tiina pa ngar paghuna to ighamghami. Tovenen apait iza ila mbounj.

4 Muunj, Yoova isia Yakop, ve ighami inim le.

Tauto ighita iit Israela ighaze iit tamtoghon toni kat.
Igham 19:5

5 You nawatag: Yoova, ye iza tiina kat.

Maaron toit ilib pa ndimaronja tisob.

6 Ighaze Yoova lolo pa igham ngar eta izi sambam, ma izi taan, ma ila te pogho, ma izila te lolo, nene ighami moghon. Pasa, mbeb eta ila muri maau.

7 Ye to igham yaghur tae indoui ila yaghur pughu.

Ve igham uman izi, ve igham ndug milia.

Ye ikakaak ruum toni to yaghur ineep iloonj ila ne ataama, leso ivot ve ilaagh irau taan.

8 Muunj, ye irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba toman ngai todi to tipoop di muunj ne, le tisob timatmaat. *Igham 12:29*

9 Ye igham mbeb gharatoonjadi ve uraat tintina izi Isip, le iwaghamun kinik todi toman uraata toni tisob.

10 Sawa to yes Israela tiloonj tila taan to yes Kanaana, ye irab tamtoghon to ndug ndug timatmaat.

Kinik to tapiridi tintina ne paam, ye irab di timatmaat.

11 Ye irab Sihon to kinik to yes Amora, Og to kinik to Basan, ve kinik tisob to ndug ndug to Kanaan.

12 Ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi.

Leso tamtoghon toni tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

13 O Yoova, izam tiina pale inepneep tovene irau sawa isob! Tamtoghon pale matadi ingal uraat tiom, ve tivotia varum itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

14 Pasa, Yoova iyondyood pa tamtoghon toni, ve ighurghur atia pa yes to tigham samin di.

Ye lolo isasamin mbesoonja toni, ve iuluul di.

15 Ndug ndug tigharaat maaron todi pa silva ve gol.

Maaron kaaromja tonowen, tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi. *Mbo 115:4; Syg 9:20*

16 Yes ledi avodi. Eemoghon tisavsav maau.

Ve ledi matadi. Eemoghon tighita ndug maau.

17 Yes ledi talinjadi. Eemoghon irau tiloonj saveenj maau.

Ve yaghur eta ivot pa uzudi maau. Pasa, yes mbeb matadi yaryaara maau.

18 Tamtoghon to tigharaat maaron kaaromja tovene ve tinumeer di, yes tisob tinimale maaron todi tonowen. Tirau mbeb eta maau.

19 Yam ival tiina to Israel, apait Yoova pa poia toni!

Ve yam ndiran to watoonjrau to avot ila to Aron, apait Yoova pa poia toni!

- 20 Ve yam rumai Levi to auluul uraat to rumai ne paam, apait Yoova pa poia toni!
Tovenen yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni, asob apaiti pa poia toni.
- 21 Yoova ina to nepoonj ineeep izi Yerusalem.
Tovenen yam to aneeep izi ndug Zion, apaiti pa poia toni!
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

136

Maaron lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di

- 1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti.
Pasa, ye poia le poia kat.
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 2 Lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasa, ye ilib pa ndimaronja tisob.
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 3 Lolomim poia pani ve apaiti.
Pasa, ye Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob.
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 4 Ye moghon to ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi to tintina kat.
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 5 Muunj, ye ighur mbeb tisob to tineep ila sambam paronjania.
Uraat toni tonowen, ye ighami toman ngar le ivot kat.
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 6 Ye ighur taan izala te pogho.
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 7 Ve ighur mbeb tintina tineep ila sambam paronjania, leso tigham ndug ighazoonj.

- Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 8 Ye ighur ndag, leso ighaaz pa ndag.
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 9 Ve ighur kaiyo ve pitum, leso tisul pa mbonj.
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 10 Ye to irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba.
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 11 Ve igham yes Israela tipul yes Isipa ve tivot.
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 12 Sawa tonenen, ye ipatoonj tapiri tiina ivot ighazoonj.
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 13 Ye ivalag te le pida ila pa njas, ve pida ila pa waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 14 Ve ighereb yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa to ineeep bodbodaanj to te, ve tivool tila pa dige ite.
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 15 Ve igham Te Kaviana itatab kinik to yes Isipa toman ndaaba toni, le tisob tighun te ve timatmaat.
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 16 Ye imuunj pa tamtoghon toni, ve yesja tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim.
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 17 Ye irab kinik to tapiridi tintina timatmaat.

- Lolo ineeep tunjia ıla to tamtoghon
toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 18 Kinik to izadi tintina, ye irab di
timatmaat.
Lolo ineeep tunjia ıla to tamtoghon
toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 19 Ye irab Sihon to kinik to yes
Amora imaat.
Lolo ineeep tunjia ıla to tamtoghon
toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 20 Ve irab Og to kinik to Basan ne
paam.
Lolo ineeep tunjia ıla to tamtoghon
toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 21 Ve igham taan todi inim yes Is-
raela ledi.
Lolo ineeep tunjia ıla to tamtoghon
toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 22 Ye igham taan tonowen pa yes
Israela to mbesoonja toni ne,
leso tineep pani itaghoni
taghoni gha ıla.
Lolo ineeep tunjia ıla to tamtoghon
toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 23 Sawa to koiaad titatan ghiit le
tawaghamgham, Maaron
lolo imaagh pait maau.
Lolo ineeep tunjia ıla to tamtoghon
toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 24 Ye igham mulin ghiit ıla koiaad
nimadi.
Lolo ineeep tunjia ıla to tamtoghon
toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 25 Ye ipanpan iit tamtoghon
toman mbep tisob to matadi
iyaryaar.
Lolo ineeep tunjia ıla to tamtoghon
toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 26 Tovenen lolomim poia pa
Maaron to sambam, ve
apaiti pa poia toni!
Pasa, ye lolo ineeep tunjia ıla to
tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau
sawa isob.
- 1 Yei mbolemai izi ıla ya to yes Ba-
bilona digedi,
ve niñazuuv ıla pa ndug Zion, le
lolomai isami ve nitanj.
- 2 Tovenen nisaron gita tiei tizala
timonau ıla ai bogadi.
Pasa, lolomai pa nirab di muul
maau.
- 3 Koiamai to tigham ghei ninim
nineep ndug todi, tighaze
nimbou mbounj pida, lesu
tiloonja ve igham lolodi poia.
Tisaav payei tighaze: “Ou, am-
bou mbounj tiam eta to ndug
Zion ve niloonja lak!”
- 4 Eemoghon aazne, yei nineep
ninim loomba pa taan ite.
Pale nimbou mbounj pa Yoova
izi ndug tonene vena?
- 5 O Yerusalem, ighaze lolog imaagh
payom,
Yoova tau pale iwaghamun
nimag waan, lesu narab gita
muul sob.
- 6 Onoon kat, ighaze matag injal
Yerusalem muul maau,
ve tinig iza pa mbep ite paam
ilib pa Yerusalem,
Yoova tau pale iwaghamun
avog, lesu nambou muul
sob.
- 7 O Yoova, matam injal ngar samia
to yes Edoma, ve uyati.
Pasa, sawa to koiamai tireu
Yerusalem, yes Edoma tinidi
iza, ve tisaav tighaze:
“Iya! Poia kat pa areu
Yerusalem. Areu mbirisani
izi!”
- 8 O ndug Babilon, yom uwaghamun
ndug katindi, tovenen yom
paam pale usami.
Tamtoghon to ighaze iyat
ngar to yom ugham payei,
nene pale tini iza pa poia to
Maaron to iza toni!

137

Tanjiz to yes Israela izi Babilon

⁹ Ve yes to tikis ndinatumim geegeu, ve tilos di tizala yaam pogho, tovene paam. Poia to Maaron pale iza todi ve tinidi iza. *Syg 18:1-19:4*

138

Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to lolo poia pa ulaaj to Maaron

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, you lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom toman lolog.

Ighaze nambou mbounj pa napait ghom, ve ndimaronna pida tighita ghou, nene poia!

² Matag injarua rumai tiom patabuanj, ve naput agheg payom.

You napait izam pa poia tiom toman lolog poia.

Pasa, yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, ve utaghon saveen mbuaanj tiom irau sawa isob.

Yom upait izam toman saveen tiom ilib pa mbeb tisob.

³ Sawa to natanj roran ghom pa ulaanj, yom uloonj sunjuuj tiou, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul ve nayoon ariana.

⁴ O Yoova, saveenj to ivot ila avom, kinik to taan tiloonja wa.

Tovenen pale tisob lolodi poia payom, ve tipait ghom.

⁵ Pale timbou ve tipait ghom pa ngar to yom ughamghami,

ve tisaav tighaze: "Yoova iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni."

⁶ Nene onoon. Yoova iza tiina, ve ineep sala kat. Eemoghon yes to ledi izadi maau, ye mata padi ve iuluul di.

Ve yes to tipapait taudi ve tivelegi, yes irau tiyoonj pani maau. Ye iwatag di wa.

Pasa, ye mata mala. *Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11*

⁷ Ighaze patajani naol tiluvut ghou, yom pale uul ghou naneep pooi.

Ighaze koiagna atedi yabyab payou kat, ve tighaze tiwaghmun ghou,

nene nimam waan pale irab di, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.

⁸ O Yoova, sa ngar to lolom ughaze ivot payou, nene pale ivot itaghon ngar tiom.

Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di irau sawa isob.

Tovenen upul murim payou malep. Pasa you, nene yom nimam muri. *Pil 1:6*

139

Maaron ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob

Mbounj to David

¹ Yoova, yom unjgabiiz poian lolog, ve uwatag katin ghou. *Mbo 44:21; Hib 4:13*

² Ighaze mboleq izi ve ateg izi, ma namundig nala pa uraaj, yom uwatag ghou wa.

Ighaze you naneep mala payom, yom uwatag ngar tiou isob. Pasa, yom matam mala. *Mbo 94:11*

³ Sawa to nalaagh nala pa ndug eta, ma naghaze nazi nagheen, yom ughita ghou, ve unjgabiiz ghou.

Tovenen ngar naol to naghamgham di, yom uwatag di tisob. *Yo 21:17*

⁴ Yoova, saveenj to inepneep ila lolog ve nasavia ivot sone, nene paam, yom uwatagi wa.

⁵ Yom umunjuunj payou, ve ulagh-laagh muri payou.

- Ve nimam ikiskis ghou, ve ipa-
palot ghou.
- ⁶ You naghama ngar pa ngar tiom
tonanan, le naraua maau.
Pasa, ngar tiom, nene ite kat.
Ilib payou kat. *Ro 11:33*
- ⁷ Ighaze you naghau payom, pale
nala sine? Irau nayoonj pa
matam maau. *Yona 1:3*
- ⁸ Ighaze nazala pa sambam, yom
unepneep tonowe.
Ve ighaze nagheen ila ma-
teenja inadi, yom unepneep
tonowe paam.
- ⁹ Ighaze narooov nala pa ndug to
ndag iza pani,
ma naghur inag to nepoonj ila
te dige ite to ndag izila pani,
- ¹⁰ nene paam, yom unepneep
toman ghou.
Ve nimam waan pale ikis
ghou, ve ipasalungan ghou
pa laghoonj.
- ¹¹ Ve ighaze naghason ndoroom pa
inim ikau ghou,
ma nasaav pa ghazoonja to isul
luvutin ghou pa inim ndo-
room,
nene paam irau ingooz ghou pa
matam maau.
- ¹² Pasa, ndoroom irau ipoon mbeb
eta pa matam maau.
Mbonj, yom ughita mbeb tisob
tineep ghazoonja raraate ini-
male ughita di pa ndag.
Tovenen ndoroom ve gha-
zoonja, nene raratedi
moghon ila matam.
- ¹³ Yom to ughur babanag tisob,
ve ulup di tinim ee moghon
iloonj ila tinañ apo lolo. *Mbo
119:73*
- ¹⁴ You nawatag kat: Uraat tiom to
naol ne, popoiadi ve ite kat.
Tauto namatughez payom,
ve napait ghom.
- ¹⁵ Sawa to nayoonj ila tinañ apo
lolo, yom ughita tuag titub
ve tiwasengan di.
Mbeb to tivot payou pa sawa
tonenen, eta iyoonj pa
matam maau.
- ¹⁶ Tovenen sawa to tinañ inaama
payou, yom ughita ghou wa.
Ve sawa to nepoonag izi taan,
toman sa mbeb to pale ivot
payou, nene matam ighur
pani, ve timbooda ila rau
tiom pataghaan, ghoron tinañ
ipoop ghou.
- ¹⁷ Aa Maaron, ngar tiom tiina ve
poia kat! You nazuaria ghou
naghaze le nawatag katin
ngar tiom. Eemoghon na-
raua maau.
Pasa, yom matam ingal mbeb
katindi kat.
- ¹⁸ Ighaze natoova pa nanin di, nene
naraua maau. Tilib pa mag-
argaar to naari.
Mbonj, matag ingalngal ghom
tovene ila le ndugizau,
ghoron namundig ve naghi-
laal naghaze yom unepneep
toman ghou.
- ¹⁹ O Maaron, you naghaze yom
urab ndiran samsamia tisob
timatmaat, ghoron poia!
Ve yes to tirabrab tamtoghon
le naghodi sinj, upaghau di
tila sagan payou.
- ²⁰ Koiama tonowen, tighamgham
ngar samsamia naol ila izam.
Tiwatwaat izam sorok pa
tipariaan kaarom todi.
- ²¹ O Yoova, yes to tighur koi payom,
you paam naghur koi padi.
Ve yes to tizoorzoor ghom, lolong
padi rita maau.
- ²² You naghur koi padi,
ve naghita di tinimale koiagna
kat.

- 23 O Maaron, unġabiiz lolog ve nġar tiou.
 Utoov ghou, leso uwatag katin nġar to ineep ila lolog.
 Utiir poian ghou ve ughita: Nġar samia eta ineep ila lolog, ma maau? *Mbo 26:2; Syg 2:23*
- 24 Ighaze you nayel pa ataam tiom, upasalunġan ghou. Leso nataghoni kat, ve naneeppooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ataam tonenen ineep muunġ ve inim. *Mbo 17:3+*

140

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa koia

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, ugham mulin ghou ila ndiran samsamia nimadi.
 Upoon ghou pa yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi sinġ. Pa vene, tiwaghamun ghou.
- 2 Moghon moghon, matadi ighurghur pa nġar samia, ve tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa malmal.
- 3 Avodi poia maau.
 Saveenġ to tipipiyaava ne, iwaghamun tamtoghon kat, inimale moot samia ighan tamtoghon. *Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8*
- 4 O Yoova, uvooll tiou, ve unġin ghou. Leso ndiran samsamia tikis ghou sob.
 Yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi sinġ, tikalkaal ataam pa tigham ghou natap.
 Unum sigeu payou, leso tiwaghamun ghou sob.
- 5 Yes to tipapait taudi ve matadi velegin ghom, tauto tighur liis itaghon ataam dige pa tiliis ghou.

Yes tiraar malum ila ataam to nalaghlaagh pani, tighaze ti-savag ghou.

- 6 You nasaav pa Yoova naghaze: "Yom Maaron tiou."
 Ughur talinġam pa tanġiiz tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
- 7 O Yoova, Tiina tiou, yom Volaanġa tiou arianġa.
 Sawa to naneeppooi ila malmal lolo, yom to unum sigeu payou.
- 8 Yoova, ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam pa tiwaghamun ghou.
 Upoon ataam padi, leso nġar todi samia tonowen ighur maau. Upul di tilib payou malep. Pa vene, tipakur di.
- 9 Yes tiluvut ghou, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib payou.
 Saveenġ samsamia to ivotvot ila avodi, ighamgham patanġani payou.
 Upamuul saveenġ tonowen imuul ila pa taudi, leso iwaghamun di.
- 10 Ugham yab nġilinġi itaptap izala poghodi ve ighan di.
 Ve usuruuv di tizila saambu to mateenġa to izila le izila kat. Leso tiza muul sob. *Syg 20:15*
- 11 Yes to tinġalġal saveenġ pa tamtoghon, undiir di tighau pa taan tiei.
 You naghaze patanġani igham taghon yes to tighamgham malmal, ve ipasob di rikia moghon.
- 12 Yoova, you nawatag: Yes mbo-laanġa, ve yes to timbadbaad patanġani ve tighur matadi payom, yom pale uyoon padi, ve uul di pa patanġani todi. *Mbo 9:18, 34:6*
- 13 Onoon kat, ndiran denġiadi pale lolodi poia payom ve tipait

izam, ve tineep ila naghom
irau sawa isob. *Mt 5:8*

141

*Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa
ipaghaua pa tovaan*

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, you natañ roran ghom
naghaze uul ghou rikia!

Ughur talinjam payou ve uloon
alinjag.

² You nakaak nimag iza, ve na-
sunj ghom naghaze ughita
sunjuuj tiou tonene inimale
naunaun vuzi poia to tituni
ila naghom,

ve inimale watoonrau to
tighamghami pa rabrab.

1Tim 2:8; Syg 5:8, 8:3

³ Yoova, unjin poian avog ve
yamag. Leso saveeñ samia
eta ivot ila avog sob. *Mbo*
34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29;
Yems 1:26, 3:8

⁴ Ve upul ghou lolog igham pa ngar
samia eta malep.

Pa vene, ndiran samsamia ti-
weu ghou ve nala toman di
pa ngar todi tonowen.

Upalot ghou. Leso nayoon
ariaña. Lolog pa nala toman
di, ve yeiña nilup ghei pa
ghanghaniin maau.

⁵ Ighaze ngeu denja eta ilos
ghou, ma iyaan ghou pa
ipasalungan ghou, nene
ipatoonña ighaze ye lolo
payou kat.

Ngar tovene, you irau ateg
yabyab pani maau. Nene
igham ghou lolog poia kat
inimale tilin ngoreen poia
izala dabag.

Eemoghon ndiran samsamia,
moghon moghon sunjuuj
tiou inajarua ghom naghaze
utatan ngar todi tonowen.

⁶ Sawa to tighur atia injarua ndiran
samsamia, ve tipiyaav di
tizila ndug kazimuña to
sila we, nene pale tighi-
laal tighaze: Saveeñ to
muuj nasavia padi pa na-
pasalungan di, nene saveeñ
poia ve saveeñ onoon.

⁷ Ndiran tonowen, irau titavia di
maau. Pale tigham tuadi,
ve tiwasuruvan di itaghon
ndug to mateeña, tinimale
ai to tipaal di le mazuvu
mazuvu, ve tiwasuruvan di.

⁸ Maaron tiou Yoova, you naghur
matag payom pa ulaañ, ve
nayoon ilat tiom.

Upul ghou nasami malep.

⁹ Upaghau agheg pa liis to ndiran
samsamia tighuri payou,
ve upaghau ghou pa malum to
tiraara payou.

¹⁰ Ugham ndiran tonowen taudi
tila tingud malum todi.

Ve uul ghou, lesu malum todi
tonowen ikis ghou sob, ve
naneep pooli.

142

*Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to ighita
ighaze ye enjeni moghon*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to
David iyoon ila yaam saambu
lolo

¹ You natañ roran Yoova toman
alinjag tiina.

Tanjiiz tiou injarua naghaze lolo
isamin ghou ve iuul ghou.
Pasa, you mbesoonña toni.

² You navotia patañani tiou ila toni.
Mbeb to igham ghou lolog
isami, you nasavia pani.

³ Ighaze lolog ipatanan kat, ve
tapirig isob, yom uwatag
nepoonjag wa.

Ataam to nataghoni, nene
koiagna tighur liis todi ila
wa.

⁴ Matag izi pa digeg, eemoghon
naghita eta ineeep pa iuul
ghou maau.

Ve leg ndug eta to yongaan
maau.

Ve tamtoghon eta mata ingal
ghou paam maau.

⁵ Yoova, you nataj roran ghom pa
ulaaj.

Ve nanumeer ghom naghaze
yom to unum inag to
yongaanj.

Sawa to naneep izi taan, you
naneep ilat tiom. Unumale
taan poia eez to tipuli payou,
leso naneep ila.

Irau nambool pa mbeb eta
maau.

⁶ Ughur talinjam pa taniiz tiou
tonene.

Pasa, aazne patanjani itatan
ghou kat.

Koiagna to tighurghur
patanjani payou, tapiridi ilib
payou kat.

Tovenen ugham mulin ghou
ila nimadi.

⁷ Nepoonj tiou, nene inimale
naneep iloonj ila ruum to
yabyabuuj, ve leg ataam eta
pa navot maau.

Tovenen upas ghou navot pa
patanjani tonene. Leso na-
pait izam.

Ighaze ugham poian ghou
ve uul ghou, nene pale
tamtoghon tiom denjadi
tinim tiluvutin ghou ve
napait izam toman lolog
poia ila matadi.

143

*Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa
ulaaj*

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, uloonj sunjuuj tiou
tonene.

Ughur talinjam pa taniiz tiou, ve
lolom isamin ghou.

Yom utataghon saveej
mbuaanj tiom, ve ughamgham
ngar denja moghon.

Tovenen uloonj sunjuuj tiou
tonene, ve uul ghou.

² You mbesoonja tiom. Upayoon
ghou pa savsaveej malep.

Pasa, tamtoghon eta denja ila
matam maau. Yei nisob ndi-
ran to sosor. *Mbo 14:3; Ro
3:10,20*

³ Ughita. Koiag igham taghon ghou,
le ikis ghou ve itatan matin
ghou.

Ye igham ghou naneep ila ndo-
room tiina lolo, nanimale
yes to timaat muuj kat wa.

⁴ Tovenen lolog ipatanjan, ve
matughezaanj igham ghou,
le tapirig isob.

Pasa, leg ataam eta muul
maau.

⁵ Tauto matag ingal imuul ila pa
mbeb to muuj tivot.

You naghamgham ngar pa
uraat tintina naol to yom
ugham di pa nimam. *Mbo
77:5*

⁶ Ve nakaak nimag iza ve nasuj
payom.

You lolog payom kat, nanimale
ngeu to ilaghlaagh ila ndug
to le ya maau, ve murun ma-
tini. *Mbo 42:2,
63:1*

⁷ O Yoova, uloonj sunjuuj tiou
tonene, ve uul ghou rikia.

Pasa, lolog ipatanjan, ve tapirig
isob kat.

Ungooz matam payou malep.
Matam inim payou lak!

Pa vene namaat ve nala na-
neep ila mateerja ndug todi.

⁸ Yoova, you nanumeer ghom.

You naghaze mbonjmaagh
naloonj ghom usaav payou

- ughaze: “You lolog ineep tunjia ilat tiom.”
- Upatoonj ghou pa ataam to yom ughaze nataghoni.
- Pasa, you lolog payom, ve naghur matag payom pa uul ghou.
- ⁹ Yoova, you nayoonj ilat tiom, leso naneep pooi.
- Ugham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.
- ¹⁰ Yom moghon to Maaron tiou.
- Upasalungan ghou, leso nataghon katin ngar to lolom pani.
- Avuvum poia pale igham pooz payou.
- Leso laghoonj tiou itaghon ataam denja. *Mbo 25:4+, 119:12; Yo 16:13*
- ¹¹ Yoova, yom izam tiina pa poia tiom. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou leso naneep matag iyaryaar.
- Yom utaghon ngar denja. Tovenen upas ghou navot pa patanjani tonene.
- ¹² Yom lolom ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen urab koiagna le ti-sob timatmaat.
- Yes to tighur koi payou ne, up-asob di.
- Pasa you mbesoonja tiom.
- 144**
- Kinik to yes Israela ighason Maaron pa iuuli leso ilib pa malmal Mbounj to David*
- ¹ You napait Yoova pa poia toni. Ye Volaanja tiou ariana to ipon-poon ghou inimale yaam tiina.
- Ye ipatoonj ghou pa ataam to ghamuuj malmal, ve igham nimag mamaan pa parabuuz. *Mbo 18:34*
- ² Ye lolo ineep tunjia inim tiou ve iuluul ghou.
- Ye inim ruum ariana pa nayoonj ila lolo, ve ipon-poon ghou inimale ranj to izala kat.
- Ye ighamgham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi, ve inim sigeu payou, leso nayoonj ila toni.
- Ye itatan tamtoghon to ndug ndug, tauto tineep ila sam-bag.
- ³ Yei tamtoghon to taan, ninim sa mbeb poia, to matam ingalngal ghei?
- Vena to ughamgham ngar tiina payei? *Mbo 8:4; Hib 2:6*
- ⁴ Yei tamtoghon nineep ris ve nisob, ninimale yaghuramai to ivotvot ila avomai.
- Nepoonamai tuku inimale ai yavyaava to ighaze ndag izila, nene irau tighita muul maau. *Yems 4:14*
- ⁵ O Yoova, ukaak sambam paronjania ve uzi unum.
- Utut lolooz, ve ugham yab imundig toman mbuasa.
- ⁶ Ugham lalaav ingal koiagna, ve ireu di.
- Uvaneg pane tiom ndinatu tinjarua di, leso tighau tila.
- ⁷ Patanjani to aazne igham ghou, nene inimale yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve ighaze izugua ghou nalaleg.
- Tovenen uzuzuun nimam izi, ve uit ghou naza.
- Uul ghou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila ndug ndug to tighur koi payou ne nimadi.
- ⁸ Ndiran tonowen, avodi kaarom.
- Yes tiit nimadi waan iza, ve tipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj todi tighaze: “Onoon sambam.”

Eemoghon titaghon saveen
todi maau.

⁹ O Maaron, you pale nambou
mbounj paghu payom.

Pale narab gita, ve nambou pa
napait ghom.

¹⁰ Pasa, yom uluul yes kinik to yei
Israela. Tauto tilib pa mal-
mal.

Muunj, yom ugham mulin
mbesooŋa tiom David pa
buza to mateenj.

¹¹ Upaghau buza mata payou, ve
ugham mulin ghōu ila yes
ndug ndug to tighur koi
payou ne nimadi.

Ndiran tonowen, avodi
kaarom.

Yes tiit nimadi waan iza, ve
tipariaan saveen mbuaan
todi tighaze: “Onoon sam-
bam.”

Eemoghon titaghon saveen
todi maau.

¹² Maaron, ughur poia tiom iza
tiei. Leso ndinatumai pa-
paghu titub pooi tinimale ai
to itub pooi iza iza le inim
tiina kat.

Ve ugham ndinatumai ndiliva
paghunadi kat tinimale gun-
gun to kinik ruum toni to
ngeretunjadi popoia.

¹³ Ugham aniiŋ katindi tivot ila
uum tiei, leso ruum tiei
to ghuruunj aniiŋ tivon pa
aniiŋ naol naol.

Ve ugham sipsip ve mekmek
tiei timasa tinim ndiiŋndiiŋ
ndiiŋndiiŋ.

¹⁴ Ve makau tiei paam. Moroghoon
eta igham di malep.

Ugham di titub pooi ve tipoop
poia, leso tinim naol.

Taum unjin ndug tiei.

Leso tamtoghon tireu sirsiiŋ
tiei, ve tinjuaaz tamtoghon
tiei sob.

Ve niloonj taniiz eta izi maran
tiei malep.

¹⁵ Tamtoghon to ighaze njar tovene
ivot padi, nene pale lolodi
poia kat.

Onoon kat, tamtoghon to
timbesmbees pa Maaron
todi Yoova, yes pale lolodi
poia. Pasa, poia toni pale iza
todi tovene. *Mbo 33:12*

145

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni

Mbounj to tapait Maaron

Mbounj to David

¹ O Maaron, yom kinik tiou. You
pale napakur ghom, ve na-
pait izam pa poia tiom. To
aazne, ve itaghoŋi taghoŋi
gha ila.

² Onoon kat, moghon moghon, you
pale napait ghom pa poia
tiom.

Pale napait izam to aazne, ve
itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.

³ Yoova iza tiina kat. Ighaze tapaiti,
nene denja.

Tapiri toman njar ve poia toni,
nene tiina le tiina kat.

Ighaze tagham njar pani, nene
pale taraua maau. *Ro 11:33*

⁴ Uraat arianaadi ve njar popoia to
ughamgham di, tamtoghon
pale tisavia varu pa ndi-
natudi, ve ndinatudi pale
anadi tisavia pa papaghu
todi, ve iseenja tovene gha
ila.

⁵ Pale tipait izam, ve tisavia
ngurubam tiina to ipambood
ghom.

Ve uraat tiom gharatoonjadi
to mata ite kat ne paam,
you moghon moghon
naghamgam njar padi.

- 6 Yom upatoonj tapirim ila uraat tiom arianaadi to tigham tamtoohon timatughez. Tauto pale tisavia varu.
Ve uraat tiom tintina, you pale nanim kamos padi.
- 7 Poia tiom, nene tiina kat.
Tovenen tamtoohon pale matadi ingalngali, ve tivovotia varu.
Pale timbou toman lolodi poia, ve tipait ghom pa ngar tiom denja.
- 8 Yoova ighamgham poian ghiit, ve lolo isasamin ghiit.
Ye ate yabyab rikrikia maau.
Poia toni, nene tiina kat. Ye lolo ineep tunja inim toit, ve iuluul ghiit irau sawa isob.
Igham 34:6
- 9 Yoova ighamgham ngar poia pa tamtoohon tisob.
Ve lolo isasamin mbef tisob to ye ighur di. *Mbo 103:13+, 136:1*
- 10 O Yoova, mbef to yom ughur di, pale tisob lolodi poia payom ve tipait ghom.
Ve tamtoohon tiom to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom ne paam, pale tipait ghom pa poia tiom.
- 11 Pale tisavia pooz tiom tighaze nene mbef tiina ve poia.
Ve tivotia varum tighaze tapirim tiina le tiina kat.
- 12 Leso tamtoohon tisob tiwatag uraat tiom tintina to tipatoonj tapirim.
Ve tighilaal tighaze pooz tiom, nene mbef tiina ve poiawaat kat.
- 13 Pooz tiom inepneep tovene irau sawa isob.
Mbef tisob pale tineep ila sambam, ve ungin di itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- Yoova itataghon saveenj toni isob.
Uraat toni to naol ne tipatoonja tighaze ye lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoohon toni ve iuluul di. *1Tim 1:17; Hib 10:23; Syg 11:15*
- 14 Yes to aghedi kirikia ve tighaze titap, ye ipalot di tunja.
Ve tamtoohon tisob to patajani itatan di, ye iul di, ve iit di tiza. *Mbo 37:17*
- 15-16 Mbef tisob to matadi iyaryaar ne, matadi ilatlat payom.
Sawa to pitool di, yom ugham adi aniinj.
Yom ukaak nimam ve upan di, ve tisob tighan le apodi isunj. *Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26*
- 17 Ngar tisob to Yoova ighamgham di, nene denjadi moghon, ve tipatoonja tighaze lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoohon toni ve iuluul di.
- 18 Tamtoohon tisob to titañ rorani pa ulaanj toman lolodi, ye ineep igharau di ve iuluul di.
- 19 Yes to timatughez pani ve titaghon ngar toni, ighaze lolodi pa mbef eta ve tighasoni pani, nene pale iloonj di, ve igham mbef tonenen padi.
Ye iloonj tanjiiz todi, ve iuluul di. *Yo 15:7*
- 20 Tovenen yes to lolodi pani, ye mata padi ve inim sigeu padi.
Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, ye pale iwaghamun di tisob tilaledi.
- 21 Avog pale ipait Yoova.
Ve mbef tisob to ye ighur di ne paam, pale tisob tipait iza patabuanj. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

146

Tanumeer tamtoghon malep.

Tanumeer Maaron

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

You naghaze napait Yoova toman lolog.

² Sawa isob to naneep izi taan, you pale napait Yoova.

Pale nambou pa Maaron tiou, ve napakuri tovene ila ila le sawa tiou isob.

³ Anumeer yes daba ve pooza malep. Yes tamtoghon to taan moghon.

Irau tigham mulin gham pa patanjani tiam maau.

⁴ Sawa to avuvudi isob ve timaat, yes pale timuul tizila taan.

Ghoro ngar to muuj matadi ingali tighaze tighami, nene pale inim mbeb sorok. Irau ighur anonja maau.

⁵ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer Maaron to Yakop, ve ighamgham ulaan ila toni, ye pale lolo poia.

Pasa, yes to tinumeer Maaron todi Yoova, ve tighur matadi pani pa ulaan, nene pale poia toni iza todi.

⁶ Yoova ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. *Mbnp 1:1+*; *Mbanj 14:15*; *Syg 4:11*

Ve saveenj toni isob, ye pale mata ingali, ve itaghoni irau sawa isob.

⁷ Yes to koiadi titatan di, Yoova iyondyood padi, ve iuluul di pa patanjani todi.

Ve yes to pitool igham di, ye ighamgham adi anijn.

Ve yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi, ye ighamgham mulin di. *Mbo 37:17, 103:6, 107:9*

⁸ Yes to matadi pisi, ye igham di tighita ndug.

Ve yes to patanjani itatan di, ye iuul di, ve iit di tiza.

Yoova lolo inepneep to ndiran denjadi. *Mbo 11:7*; *Mt 11:28*; *Yo 9:1+*

⁹ Mata pa yes to ndug ite,

ve inginngin yes paroonja ve ndinaara pa nepoonjadi.

Eemoghon ye iponpoon ataam pa ndiran samsamia. *Igham 22:21+*; *Mbo 10:14,18, 68:5*

¹⁰ Yoova pale igham pooz irau sawa isob.

Yam tamtoghon to ndug Zion, pooz to Maaron tiam pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova! *Mbo 93:1, 99:1*; *Syg 11:15*

147

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Onoon kat. Ighaze tambou pa Maaron toit ve tapaiti, nene poia kat.

Pasa ngar tovene, nene denja, ve igham ghiit lolood poia.

² Yoova ighamgham uraat pa igharaat mulin Yerusalem.

Ve yes Israela to koiadi tigham di tila tineep irau ndug ndug, ye iyoyou di timuul tinim.

³ Tamtoghon to patanjani ivot padi le lolodi isami kat, ye irabrab atedi,

ve igharaat patanjani todi, leso lolodi poia. *Mbo 34:18*; *2Kor 1:3+*

⁴ Muunj kat, lolo ighur pa pitum piiz to pale ighur di tivot.

Ve ye tau iwaat pitum enaenja izadi le tisob.

⁵ Tiina toit, ye ariana ve iza tiina.

Ve ngar toni tovene paam, tiina le tiina kat. Ighaze takaal

- pughu, pale taraua maau.
Ro 11:33
- ⁶ Yes to titatan taudi, ve timbad-
baad pataņani, Yoova iuluul
di lesu tineep pooi.
Eemoghon ndiran samsamia,
ye itatan di ve ivazag di tizila
taan. *Lu 1:52*
- ⁷ Ambou toman tinimim iza, ve
apait Yoova pa poia toni.
Arab gita, ve apakur Maaron
toit.
- ⁸ Ye igham yaghur tae imbotoon
tata, ve igham uman izi pa
ipambees taan, ve igham
kikiliinj itub izala lolooz.
- ⁹ Ye ipanpan mbeb naol naol to su.
Ighaze man kool ndinatu titaņ
pa aniinj, nene ye to igham
aniinj padi. *Mt 6:26; Lu
12:24*
- ¹⁰ Tamtoghon tinumeer hos to bide
tapiridi, ve yes ndaaba to
tiyoon ariana pa malmal.
Eemoghon mbeb tovene irau
igham Yoova lolo poia ve tini
iza ne maau.
- ¹¹ Tamtoghon to timatughez pani
ve titaghon ngar toni, tauto
tighami lolo poia.
Ye tini iza pa yes to tinumeera
tighaze ye lolo ineep tunja
ila to tamtoghon toni ve iu-
luul di.
- ¹² Yam Yerusalema, apakur Yoova!
Yam tamtoghon to Zion, apait
Maaron tiam.
- ¹³ Pasa, ataam to didiinj to iluvut
ndug tiam, ye ipariaaņ di
le tunja. Ve ighurghur poia
toni izaza tiam.
- ¹⁴ Ye inginņgin ndug tiam, tauto
aneep pooi.
Ve ighamgham amim aniinj wit
to popoia kat. Tauto aghan
le isoon gham.
- ¹⁵ Ighaze ye lolo pa mbeb eta ivot
izi taan, nene aliņa izi inim,
ve mbeb tonenen ivot.
Saveeņ toni ilaan, ve igham
uraat rikia moghon.
- ¹⁶ Ye igham ndug ighavurvuraaņ le
ipisosoon inimale sipsip oro.
Ve sawa to ndug iyaauņ, ye
igham waam izi le ipatuuk
inim ais.
- ¹⁷ Ye igham ais patu patu titaptap
tizi taan.
Ighaze igham ndug iyaauņ kat,
sei to pale ineep potla? Eta
maau.
- ¹⁸ Ghoru isaav, ve ais tonowen
itoora inim ya, ve ireer muul
itaghon ye aliņa.
Ye igham yaghur toni tuntunu
ilaagh, ve ya tireer muul.
- ¹⁹ Muuņ, ye ivotia saveeņ toni ila to
Yakop,
ve ipatoot yes Israela pa tu-
tuuņ toni toman ataam toni
to gabizoon mbeb.
- ²⁰ Ye igham ngar tovene pa ndug ite
paam maau.
Tauto tikankaan pa tutuuņ
toni ngara.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

148

Mbeb tisob irau tipait Maaron

iza

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam to sambam, apait Yoova!

Yam to aneep sala kat, apaiti!

² Yam aņela toni asob apaiti!

Ve yam ndaaba to sambam
paam, asob apaiti! *Lu 2:13+*

³ Ndag ve kaiyo, apaiti!

Ve yam pitum to araņ ila
sambam paronia ne paam,
apaiti.

⁴ Sambam to ineep sala le sala kat,
upaiti!

Ve ya to ineep sala ne paam,
upaiti!

⁵ Mbeb tonowen tisob tipait Yoova
iza, ghoru poia.

Pasa, ye isaav, ve yes tivot
titaghon ye aliņa.

⁶ Ye ighur di tineep ila inadi inadi,
leso tineep tonowe itaghoni
taghoni gha ila.

Saveenj to ye isavia inarua
di, ineep pataghaan. Irau
tizoora maau.

⁷ Yam mbeb to aneep izi taan, apait
Yoova!

Ve yam mbeb to te lolo to tapir-
imim tintina ve aneep ila
mazovan ne paam, apaiti!

⁸ Lalaav waro, toman ais, waam,
ve yaghur uti to avotvot
itaghon Yoova aliņa, yam
asob apaiti!

⁹ Yam lolooz ve ndug mbuņa, ve
yam mbaanj to anonjamim
popoia, ve ai to su paam,
asob apaiti!

¹⁰ Ve yam ngai to paanu, ve mbeb
sagsag to su,
mbeb to andadarab ila taan,
ve man to arovroov, apaiti!

¹¹ Yam kinik, pooza, ve daba,
toman yam tamtoghon
to ndug ndug, asob apait
Yoova!

¹² Yam nditamoot ve ndiliva pa-
paghu, yamņa ndolman wat-
waat ve yam ndipain geegeu
paam, apaiti!

¹³ Yam asob apait Yoova iza.
Pasa, ye moghon to iza tiina
kat ilib pa mbeb tisob.

Pooz toni toman tapiri ve poia
toni ilib pa mbeb tisob to
sambam ve taan.

¹⁴ Ye ipalot tamtoghon toni, tauto
tioon arianņa.

Tamtoghon toni to lolodi in-
eep tunja ila toni ve titaghon
ataam toni, ye ipakur di, ve
igham varudi inim tiina.

Pasa, ye lolo ineep kat to yes
Israela.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

149

Tamtoghon to Maaron tipait iza

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Ambou mbounj paghu pa
Yoova.

Yam to lolomim ineep tunja
ila toni ve ataghon ataam
toni, alup gham pa sunjuunj,
ve apaiti!

² Yam Israela, lolomim poia pani.
Pasa, ye to ighur gham.

Yam tamtoghon to Zion, tin-
imim iza pa kinik tiam.

³ Ator ve apait Yoova iza.

Atok kakaap ve arab gita pa
apakuri.

⁴ Pasa, Yoova tini iza kat pa tam-
toghon toni.

Yes to tinumeera ve titatan
taudi, ye ipakur di, ve
ighamgham mulin di pa
pataņani todi.

⁵ Ye igham di tilib pa koiadi. Tove-
nen yes to lolodi ineep tunja
ila to Yoova ve titaghon ngar
toni, lolodi poia kat ve tinidi
iza.

Sawa to tigheen ila inadi to
ghenoonj, timboubou ve
tipapaiti.

⁶ Yes tipait Maaron iza izala kat.
Paitoonj todi inepneep ila
avodi irau sawa isob.

Buza matadi ru tineep ila ni-
madi. *Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12; Syg
1:16*

⁷ Leso tighur atia pa ndug ndug
to tighamgham sosor ila

Maaron mata, ve tiyat n̄gar
todi samia.

⁸ Pale tikis kinik to ndug ndug
toman pooza todi,
ve tikau di pa sen arian̄adi.

⁹ Leso tighur atia padi itaghon
saveej to timbooda
pataghaan̄.

Nene ataam to Yoova ipakur
yes to lolodi ineep tun̄ja ila
toni ve titaghon n̄gar toni.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

150

Mbeb tisob tipait Maaron

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Apait Maaron ila rumai toni
patabuan̄ lolo!
Apaiti ila ina arian̄a to sam-
bam we!

² Apaiti pa uraat arian̄adi to ye
ighamgham di.

Apaiti pasa, ye iza tiina ilib pa
mbeb tisob.

³ Avib tavuur ve apaiti.

Apambar ambam ve arab gita,
ve apaiti.

⁴ Atok kakaap ve ator, ve apaiti.

Avib sab ve arab kulele, ve
apaiti.

⁵ An̄gal n̄giraam, ve apaiti.

Ve ighaze an̄gali, ghoru an̄gali
tapirimim, lesu avolutu ti-
ina!

⁶ Yam mbeb to aneep matamim

iyaryaar, asob apait Yoova!
Aleluia, tapait Yoova! Syg 5:13